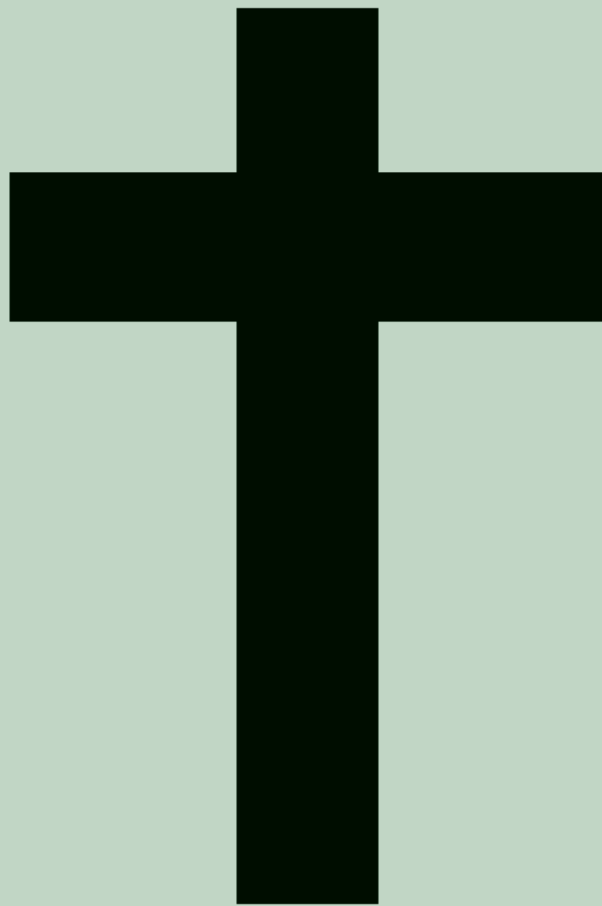


Anutu Sua Kini
Potomaxana



Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New
Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana

Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua
New Guinea

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini

Copyright © 1996 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mbula

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 1 Mar 2019

a815c47a-4c36-5240-a396-70cbd5e9b593

Contents

Un	1
Kam	3
Rut	65
Mboe	106
Sua Tutjana	111
Yona	261
Matai	315
Markus	318
Lukas	373
Yoan	406
Ŋgo	464
Rom	503
1 Korin	554
2 Korin	581
Galesia	606
Epesus	622
Pilipai	631
Kolosi	640
1 Tesalonika	646
2 Tesalonika	653
1 Timoti	658
2 Timoti	661
Titus	668
Pilemon	673
Iburu	676
Yems	678
1 Petrus	699
2 Petrus	706
1 Yoan	714
2 Yoan	719
3 Yoan	726
Yudas	727
Sua Turkenana	728
.	731
.	759

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana
The Scriptures in the Mbula language of Papua New Guinea
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana
 The New Testament with Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, and Jonah in the
 Mbula language of Papua New Guinea

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1996, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 1996 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

Table of Contents

Koroŋ Ta Boozomen Un

Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koroŋ ta boozomen

¹Indeeŋe ta matapopoten kat na, Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koroŋ ta boozomen.✠
²Mazwaana tana koroŋ sa ipet zen. Yok men ta imbotmbot. Mi ilala ma imarmar. Mi zugut ta izukkaala. Mi Anutu Bubujana tamen ta iwwa se yok tana.

³Mi Anutu iso: “Mat sa be iyaara!” To mat iyaara.✠ ⁴Mi Anutu ire mat tana ma ndabok, mi iut pa zugut ma imbot ndel. ⁵Mat tana, ni ipaata be aigule, mi zugut be mbeŋ. Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono na, iwe aigule mataana kana.

⁶To Anutu iso: “Koroŋ mboljana sa be ipet mi iyembut yok ma iwe ru.” ⁷Tana iur koroŋ mboljana ta ma iyembut yok ta imbot kor na ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe. Tana uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono. ⁸Koroŋ mboljana tana, ni ipaata be saamba. Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe ru pa.

⁹Mi Anutu iso: “Yok ta imbot meleebe na, be ilup la lele tamen, bekena lele raraazaŋana ipet.” To uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono. ¹⁰Lele raraazaŋana tana, ni ipaata be toono. Mi yok ta ilup la mbata na, ni ipaata be tai. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

¹¹Mi Anutu iso: “Zeere, mbutmbuutu, mi ke ŋononŋan matakiŋa be tindom ma tise pa toono, mi tipiyotyooto pwon mi ŋonon.” ¹²To koroŋ tana tindom ma tise, tito ni kwoono. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok. ¹³Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe tel pa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Mi Anutu iso: “Koroŋ pakan be tipet sala saamba mi tiur mat pa toono, mi tiur mbut pa aigule mi mbeŋ, mi tiur sengaŋa pa aigule, ndaama, mi gorgor pakan tomini.” ¹⁶Tana ni iur koroŋ bibip ru raama zin pitik. Koroŋ zazaŋana iyaara pa aigule, mi koroŋ raurauŋana na, iyaara pa mbeŋ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ni iur koroŋ boozomen tana sala saamba, be tiur mat pa toono, mibe tiur mbut pa aigule mi mbeŋ. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok. ¹⁹Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe paŋ pa.

²⁰To Anutu iso: “Koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa be tipet ma tipepen yok mi tai leleene. Mi man matakiŋa be tipet ma tirie pa maŋaanaŋana.” ²¹Tana ni iur zin buzur zazaŋan ta timbot tai leleene, ramaki koroŋ matakiŋa ta timbot pa yok mi tai na, mi iur zin man tomini. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok. ²²To ipombol zin mi iso: “Kepeebe mi kamasak ma kepepen tai, yok, mi toono.” ²³Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata pa.

²⁴To Anutu iso: “Koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa be tipet pa toono. Koroŋ ta kembei: Mbili kar kan, mi koroŋ su kan, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na.” ²⁵Tana Anutu iur zin koroŋ tana, mi ire ma ndabok.

²⁶Tona Anutu iso: “Iti ko tuur tomtom sa ma kembei ta iti. Ito itundu ruŋgundu. Mi ni ko imboro toono, mi ye, man, mbili, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na.”✠

²⁷Tana Anutu iur tomtom ma kembei itunu ruŋguunu.
 Ni iuri ma irao kat itunu ruŋguunu.
 Iur tomooto mi moori.✠

²⁸Mi Anutu ipombol zin ma iso: “Kepeebe ma kamasak, mi karao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi komboro ye, man, mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, mi motoyom pa.

²⁹Mi keleŋ, nio aŋur zeere, kini, mi mba ta boozomen piom be kakan. ³⁰Mi koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, ina nio aŋur mbutmbuutu mi ke runrun pizin be tikan.” Anutu iso ta kembei, mi uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono.

³¹Anutu ire koroŋ boozomen ta iur zin na mi iso: “Wai! Ingi ambai komboono.” Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata mi ta.✠

✠ 1:1: Yo 1:1,3; Kol 1:16; Ibr 11:3 ✠ 1:3: 2Kor 4:6 ✠ 1:26: Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24 ✠ 1:27: Mt 19:4
 ✠ 1:31: 1Tim 4:4

2

¹ Ina zaala ta saamba, toono, mi koronj ta boozomen tipet.

² Indeeje aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini. Pa uraata kini ta boozomen, ta ni iposop ma imap kek. ³ Mi iur kamperjana kini pa aigule tana, mi ipakur ma iwe potomjana. Paso, indeeje aigule tana, ni keteene su pa uraata kini tau iur saamba mi toono na. ⁴ Ina mbol ta iso pa zaala ta saamba mi toono tipet.

Anutu iur tomtom

⁵ Indeeje Merere Anutu iur saamba mi toono matapopoten na, kosa sa indom ma ise pa toono zen. Ke som, mbutmbuutu som. Paso, ni ikam yarj ma isu pa toono zen, mi tomtom sa imbot be ikam uraata pa toono zen. ⁶ Tamen yok ize pa meleebe, mi ipembesmbeeze toono. ⁷ Mi Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe tomtom, to iwi bubujana mata yaryaaranjana ilela pa kuzuunu, mi tomtom tana imanja ma mataana iyaryaara. ⁸

Mokleene Eden

⁸ Lele ta, ta imbotmbot la ki zonj uunu, zaana Eden. Lele tana Merere Anutu iur ma iwe mokleene. To iur tomtom ta itunu iuri na ma ila imbot pa. ⁹ Mi Merere Anutu ikam ma ke ndabokbokjan matakija tindomdom pa mokleene tana. Ke tana ambai be tere mibe takan. Mi mokleene lukutuunu na, ke ru timendernder. Ta na, ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. Mi toro na, irao be ikam ma tikilaala ngar sananjanana mi ngar ambaijanana. ¹⁰

¹⁰ Mi yok ta, ta irereere ma ipet pa mokleene tana mi ipembesmbeeze toono. Yok tana ipet mat pa mokleene, to ibogboogo ma iwe namannaman pa. ¹¹⁻¹² Namaana ta, zaana Pison. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Abila. Toono Abila tina na, gol ambaijanana mi pat ndabokbokjan pakan timbotmbot pa. ¹³ Mi yok namaana toro ta iwe ru pa, zaana Gion. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Kus. ¹⁴ Mi namaana toro ta iwe tel pa, zaana Tigris. Ina ireere ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria ta zonj ise pa i. Mi namaana ta iwe pa pa na, zaana Euprates.

¹⁵ Tana Merere Anutu ikam tomtom ta imbuuzi na, mi ila iuri su mokleene Eden, be ikam uraata mi mataana pa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi iur sua pini ta kembei: “Ke nonon boozomen ta timbotmbot pa mokleene ti, ina nu irao kan. Mi ke ta irao ikamu ma kilaala ngar sananjanana mi ngar ambaijanana na, ke tana, nu kan pepe. Pa aigule ta sombe kan, na kola meete.”

¹⁸ To Merere Anutu ikam ngar ta kembei: “Tomtom itutamennjana ta kembei na, ambai som. Kenako anjur le gaabanana sa ta irao be iuuli.” ¹⁹ Tana Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe koronj ta tiwwa pa toono na, mi man ta tirie pa majaanjanana na, mi ikokor zin ma tila ki tomtom, bekana ire: Ko tomtom ipaata zin be parei. Mi tomtom ipaata koronj tana zanzan ma timap. ²⁰ Ta kembena ta tomtom iur zan ma ikot zin mbili kar kan, mi koronj su kan, mi man ma timap. Mi ni itunu na, le gaabanana sa ta irao be iuuli na som.

²¹ To Merere Anutu ipametmeete tomtom ma ikeene ma izemke i, mi ipas ka siel ta ma ipet, mi ipasirimkaala pa mazaana. ²² To ikam ka siel tana, mi iurpe ma iwe moori, mi ikam moori tina mi iuri ma ila ki tomooto. ²³ Beso tomooto ire i na iso:

“Aa buri.

Tiroono kembei ta nio tiroonj,

mi mazaana kembei ta nio mozonj.

Ingi Adam ri.

Tana nio ko anpaati be waerj.

Paso, ni iyooto pa iturj.”

²⁴ Uunu tina ta tomooto sa, sombe iwoolo, na bela izem tamaana mi naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ²⁵

¹ 2:2: Kam 20:11; Ibr 4:4,10 ² 2:7: 1Kor 15:45 ³ 2:9: Un 3:22,24; Tur 2:7, 22:2,14 ⁴ 2:22: 1Kor 11:8,9; 1Tim 2:13 ⁵ 2:24: Mk 10:7,8; Ep 5:31

²⁵ Indeerje mazwaana tana na, tomooto ziru waene len mburu sa be ipakaala zin som. Tamen kan miaŋ som.

3

Mooto ipakaam Adam ma Eba

¹ Mooto, ni tomini imbotmbot mokleene. Mi ni le ŋgar biibi kat pa pakaamŋana ma ilip pa koronj boozomen ta Merere Anutu iur zin na. Aigule ta na, ni imanŋa mi iwi moori. Iso: “Parei, Anutu ŋgalsek pa niomru be kakan ke ŋonoono sa ta imbot mokleene tinŋi pepe? Ina ŋonoono?”[☆]

² Mi moori ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Soom, ke ta boozomen ti, niamru irao amkan ŋonon makinj. ³ Tamen ke ta imender la mokleene lukutuunu na, Anutu iso yam pa ta kembei: ‘Kakan pepe, ketege pepe. Kokena kemeete.’”

⁴⁻⁵ To mooto iso pa moori mini: “Soom, niomru ko irao kemeete na som. Anutu, ni iute: Sombe kakan, inako motoyom ikam pak, mi ŋgar tiom ipet ma kembei ta ni itunu, mi kikilaala ŋgar ambaiŋana mi ŋgar sananŋana.”

⁶ Moori ire ke tana ŋonoono na, kembei ambai pa kanŋana. Tabe mata berber pa. Mi isombe ke tana ŋonoono ko ikam le ŋgar. Tana ikam mi ikan. Mi ikam waene ta ziru timbotmbot na kana ma ikan tomini.[☆] ⁷ Ziru tikan makinj, to matan ikam pak mi tikilaala zitun kembei timbot sorok. Tabe tila ma tikam ke runrun mi timbat, bekena tipakaala zin pa.

⁸ Rorou, ma lele iluumu, to Merere Anutu isu mi iwwa pa mokleene. Mi ziru tikanamaali, to tiko ma tila tike lela ke lene. ⁹ To Merere Anutu iboobo tomooto ma iso: “Adam, nu mbot swoi?”

¹⁰ Mi ni ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nu wa pa mokleene mi nio anŋkanamaalu, tabe anjmoto mi anjmar anjke i. Pa inŋi anjbot sorok.”

¹¹ To Anutu iwi i ma iso: “Asin iso u ta kembena? Nu tana, ke tau anjur ŋgalseki pu be kan pepe, ta ko kan sa kek, na?”

¹² Tomooto iso: “Nio som. Moori ta nu uri pio ta ikam ma ankan.” ¹³ Tona Merere Anutu iso la pa moori: “Wai, nu kam mbulu taingji paso?” Mi moori iso: “Nio som. Mooto ipakaam yo, tabe ankan.”

Merere iur kadoono ise kizin

¹⁴ To Merere Anutu iso la pa mooto ta kembei: “Nu kam mbulu sananŋana kat, tana kadoono tabe anjam pu i ko biibi ma ilip. Mbotŋana ku ko ipa ndel pa zin mbili ma koronj su kan ta boozomen. Ketem ruunu ko iwe kumbum keteene, mi pa pa. Mi kom kini na, musmuuzu ki toono. Mi ko mbotmbot ta kembena ma irao swom.

¹⁵ Mi nio ko anjam ma niomru moori kaparwe koyom koi. Mi poponjana ku mi poponjana kini ko tiparwe kan koi tomini. Poponjana kini sa ko ipapaala utem, mi nu ŋase pa kumbu dibiini.”[☆]

¹⁶ Mi moori na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei: “Nu sombe kopom, nako pataŋana ikamu. Mi sombe kam tomtom, na nio ko anjam ma re yoyouŋana biibi kat. Tamen ŋgar ku ko iko pa waem na som. Mi nu ko mbot la ni kopo mbarmaana mi ni imboro u.”

¹⁷ Mi Adam na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei: “Nu lej la waem kaljaana, mi kan ke ŋonoono ta anjur ŋgalseki pa na.

Uunu ku tana, ta ikam ma ingi be anpasaana toono i.

Mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono,
nako kam uraata ma biibi, to ndeeje kom kini.

¹⁸ Toono ko ipiyotyooto ro sananjan mi worwooro matanmatanjan pu.

Mi nu ko kan zeere ma kini ta izze pa toono tana.

¹⁹ Tana ko mbel uraata ma kom uze ipet, tona ndeeje kom kini.

Mi ko tekteegi ta kembena ma irao meete mi sula mini toono.

Pa nu tina, nio anjbuuzu u pa toono.

Tana ko miili mini pa toono.

Pa nu sa toono na.”☆

²⁰ Tomooto na, ni ipaata kusiini zaana be Eba. Paso, ni iwe tomtom ta boozomen nan.

²¹ Mi Merere Anutu iurpe len mburu pa mbili kulin, mi ipakaala zin pa.

Anutu iziiri tomtom pa mokleene Eden

²² To Merere Anutu iso: “Wai! Ingi tomtom le ngar kembei ta iti. Pa iute ngar ambaijana mi ngar sananjana kek. Kokena isemboron namaana pa ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana tomini ma ikan sorok, to imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.”

²³ Tana Merere Anutu iziiri zin pa mokleene Eden, bekeno tila tikam uraata pa toono ta ni iur zin ma tipet pa na. ²⁴ Iziiri zin ma tipet, to iur ajela mboljan ma timbot la mokleene Eden ziljana ta imbot la ki zoŋ uunu na, ramaki buza ta you ikanan la mi itortoori, bekeno tipakaala zaala ta ila pa ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana.☆

4

Kain mi Abel

¹ Tona Adam ziru kusiini Eba tikeene. Mi Eba kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kain. Pikin isu, mi Eba iso: “Merere iuulu yo, tana ankam pikin tomooto ti.”

² Kaimer to Eba ikam pikin tomooto toro, zaana Abel. Ni ziru toono Kain timbot ma tiwe tomtom, to Abel imborro zin mbili mi Kain ikamam uraata pa mokleene.

³ Aigule ta na, Kain ikam kini pakan ma ila be ipatoron Merere pa. ⁴ Mi Abel, ni ikam sipsip kini mungamunga ta ndekndekjan, mi ipun zin ma ikam mazan mi mbuyen be ipatoron Merere pa. Mi Merere leleene pa Abel mi patoronjana kini.☆ ⁵ Tamen Kain mi patoronjana kini na, Merere leleene pa som. Tabe Kain keteene malmal kat, mi mataana isukuundu.

⁶ Tana Merere iso pa Kain ma iso: “Parei ta nu ketem malmal mi motom isukuundu?”
⁷ Sombe kam kat mbulu, inako nio lelej pu mi irao nim ise mini. Nu tina, kozo re u. Pa sanaana izanjanu su kataama kwoono. Tana gabiizi itum, mi koto ngar sananjana tana.”☆

⁸ Tona Kain isu mi iso pa tiziini Abel. Iso: “A barau, mar na ituru tala tawwa lende ri.” Ziru tipa ma tilae ri, to Kain burup mi ipun tiziini Abel ma imeete.☆

⁹ Tona Merere iso pa Kain: “Ai, tizim Abel ila parei?” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wa, nio anjute i? Uraata tio be anjborro tizij?”

¹⁰ Tona Merere iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, nu kam mbulu sananjana taiŋgi paso? Tizim sijiini ta ireere su toono ta iboboobo se pio be anpokot.☆ ¹¹ Nu pun tizim ma sijiini ireere, mi toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwin kek. Tana ingi anjur lem kadoono ta kembei: Nu ko irao mbot toono tiŋgi mini na som. ¹² Mi sombe kam uraata pa toono mi paaza kom kini pa, nako ise som. Tana ko zirri u mi wwa pa toono. Mi ko lem kar sa be mbot pa na som.”

¹³ Kain ilej sua tana, to iso pa Merere ma isombe: “Kadoono ta ur pio na, biibi mete. Irao be anjbaada na som. ¹⁴ Pa ingi be nu ser yo pa toono tiŋgi ma anjla lej kat pa nu motom i. Mi ko lej kar sa be anjbot pa na som. Tana ko anjwwa lej sorok, mi sombe tomtom sa indeeje yo, nako ipun yo ma anjmeete.”

☆ 3:19: Mbo 90:3; Ibr 9:27 ☆ 3:24: Tur 22:2,14 ☆ 4:4: Ibr 11:4 ☆ 4:7: Ro 6:12 ☆ 4:8: Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12 ☆ 4:10: Ibr 12:24

¹⁵ Tamen Merere iso: “Na som. Tomtom sa isombe ipunu, nako nio anpokot pa lamata mi ru.” To iur kilalan ta ise ki Kain, beso tomtom tire i, na irao tipuni som. ¹⁶ Tona Kain izem Merere, mi ila imbot su toono pakaana ta zaana Nod. Toono tana imbot la lele pakaana ki mokleene Eden ta zoŋ izze pa i.

Kain lutuunu bizin

¹⁷ Kaimer to Kain ziru kusiini tikeene. Mi moori kopoono, to ikam pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok. Timbotmbot ma kaimer tona Kain iur kar biibi ta, mi ipaata lutuunu Enok zaana pa.

¹⁸ Timbot ma Enok iwoolo, to ipeebe Irad. Irad imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Meuyael. Meuyael imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Metusael. Mi Metusael, ni ipeebe Lamek.

¹⁹ Lamek, ni iwoolo moori ru. Ta zaana Ada, mi toro zaana Zila. ²⁰ Ada, ni ipeebe Yabal. Yabal popoŋana kini timbotmbot la beeze men mi timborro mbili. ²¹ Yabal tiziini zaana Yubal. Yubal, ni ikam maata pa gita punŋana, mi mamaaza wiŋana.

²² Lamek kusiini Zila ipeebe Tubal-Kain. Tubal-Kain, ni ikam maata pa mburu uraata kana matakiŋa ta tiurpe pa baras mi ain na. Mi Tubal-Kain lunuri zaana Naama.

²³ Lamek, ni iso pa kusiini bizin ru ta kembei:

“Ada niomru Zila, kuŋgun talŋoyom pio.

Kusiŋ bizin ru, keleŋ sua tio ti.

Tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo, nako anpunu ma imeete.

Mi sombe nanŋaŋ tasa ipeeze poŋoŋ, na ni tomuni, ko anpunu ma imeete.

²⁴ Tomtom tasa isombe ipun Kain ma imeete, nako tipokot pa lamata mi ru.

Tamen nio na, tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo ma anmeete, nako tipokot pa tomto tel laamuru mata mi ru (77).”

Set mi Enos

²⁵ To Adam ziru kusiini Eba tipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi Eba iso: “Kain ipun Abel ma imeete kek, tanata Anutu ikam leŋ pikin toro ti, be ikam Abel muriini.” Tana Eba ipaata pikin tana zaana be Set. ²⁶ Kaimer to, Set ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Enos.

Indeeŋe gorgor tana na, zin tomtom timaŋga be tikam suŋŋana pa Merere mi tipakur zaana.

5

Adam popoŋana kini

¹ Ingi Adam popoŋana kini tipet ta kembei:

Indeeŋe Anutu iur zin tomtom na, iur zin kembei ta itunu ruŋguunu. ² Iur tomooto mi moori. Iur zin maŋiŋ, to ipombol zin mi ipaata zin be ‘tomtom.’ *

³ Adam ndaama kini irao kembei 130, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta ma kembei ta itunu ruŋguunu, mi ipaata zaana be Set. ⁴ Set isu, to Adam imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ⁵ Ndaama ki Adam irao 930, mana imeete.

⁶ Set ndaama kini irao 105, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enos. ⁷ Enos isu, to Set imbot pa ndaama 807 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ⁸ Ndaama ki Set irao 912, mana imeete.

⁹ Enos ndaama kini irao 90, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kenan. ¹⁰ Kenan isu, to Enos imbot pa ndaama 815 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ¹¹ Ndaama ki Enos irao 905, mana imeete.

¹² Kenan ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Malalel. ¹³ Malalel isu, to Kenan imbot pa ndaama 840 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

¹⁴ Ndaama ki Kenan irao 910, mana imeete.

¹⁵ Malalel ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Yared. ¹⁶ Yared isu, to Malalel imbot pa ndaama 830 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

¹⁷ Ndaama ki Malalel irao 895, mana imeete.

* 5:2: Zin Israel tipaata sua ‘tomtom’ ila zitun kalŋan be ‘Adam.’

¹⁸ Yared ndaama kini irao 162, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok. ¹⁹ Enok isu, to Yared imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ²⁰ Ndaama ki Yared irao 962, mana imeete.

²¹ Enok ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Metusela. ²² Metusela isu, to Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa ma irao ndaama 300. Mi Enok ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

²³⁻²⁴ Tana Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa mi ndaama ki Enok irao 365, tona Enok imbirizi ma tire i mini som. Paso, Anutu ikami ma ila kini kek. ✨

²⁵ Metusela ndaama kini irao 187, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Lamek. ²⁶ Lamek isu, to Metusela imbot pa ndaama 782 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

²⁷ Ndaama ki Metusela irao 969, mana imeete.

²⁸ Lamek ndaama kini irao 182, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta ²⁹ mi iso: “Anutu ipasaana toono kek, tanata ikam ma takamam uraata biibi kat. Tamen tori ti ko iuulu iti ma ketende su pa uraata kiti.” Tana Lamek ipaata pikin zaana be Noa. ³⁰ Noa isu, to Lamek imbot pa ndaama 595 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ³¹ Ndaama ki Lamek irao 777, mana imeete.

³² Noa ndaama kini irao 500, tona ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, ta zan Sem, Ham mi Yapet.

6

Mbulu sananjana kizin tomtom ipet ma iwe biibi

¹⁻² Indeeje tana zin tomtom timasak ma tiwe boozo kek. Mi Anutu lutuunu bizin tire zin tomtom lutun moori bizin rungun ambaimbaijan, tona tikam zin mi tiwoolo zin. To tipeebe. ✨ ³⁻⁴ Takenata zin tomtom us ta mburanjan mi zanjjan mi malmaljan na, tipet ma timbot su toono. Tona Merere iso: “Zin tomtom na, toono kan men. Tana ko bubunjon imbot raama zin ma alok na som. Kozo ko timbot irao ndaama tomtom lamata mi ta (120) men, mana swon imap.”

⁵ Merere ire mbulu kizin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, isaana ma isaana kat, mi tikamam ngar mi lelen iurur pa mbulu sananjana totomen. ✨ ⁶ Tana ni leleene ipata kat pizin tomtom ta itunu iur zin su toono na mi ipeles pizin. ⁷ To iso: “Aiss, tonjo, ingi ko anpambiriizi zin wal ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili mi man mi koron boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i ma tila len lup. Nonono, nio itun anjur zin. Tamen mbulu kizin sananjana ta ikam yo ma anpeles kat pizin.”

⁸ Tamen Noa na, Merere leleene ambai pini, mi ikampewe i.

Mbol ki Noa

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ingi Noa zijan popojana kini mbol kizin.

Noa ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Mi Noa, ni le sosor sa som. Ni itutamen ta tomtom ndeejenana imbot la wal ta boozomen lelen. Mi ilerlej la Anutu kaljaana mi ziru tiwwa.

¹¹⁻¹² Indeeje tana Anutu ire mbulu sananjana kat ilol toono ma imap. Pa malmal imbot pa lele ta boozomen. Tana Anutu ire toono isaana kek. Pa tomtom timap ma tikamam mbulu sananjana men.

Noa ipo woongo

¹³ To Anutu iso pa Noa: “Toono ipen pa mbulu ki malmal. Tana nio lelej iur kek be anpasaana zin tomtom ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ¹⁴ Tana manga be po lem woongo sa. Re ke mboljan, to taara mi sap be po woongo pa. Mi sombe po woongo, na didi woongo leleene be iwe boozo mi ngal zim pa leleene mi pa mat tomini. Naso imbol kat. ¹⁵ Ur woongo ka kin ta kembei: molo kini irao re tomtom tel lamoromata (133 mita), mi babajana kini irao re laamuru mi ru (22 mita), mi kor kana irao re lamata mi ru (13 mita). ¹⁶ Po ruumu uteene isala woongo njwaana, mi sombe pun didi, na isala tun sala mbal pepe. Zem mazwaana ri be iwe miiri kwoono. To ur woongo ka kataama

✨ 5:23-24: 1br 11:5; Yud 14 ✨ 6:1-2: 2Pe 2:4-5 ✨ 6:5: Un 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18

imbot la ziljaana. Mi ur woongo leleene tel: ta imbot meleebe, toro imbot lukutuunu, mi toro imbot kor.

¹⁷ Leŋ. Nio kola anŋkam ma nonor biibi ipet pa toono, bekena ipasaana koronŋ kalajan ta boozomen. Ko anŋpomon zin ma timap. Tana koronŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono i, ko timetmeete lup. ¹⁸ Tamen nu ituru taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Tana kam kusim, mi lutum bizin ziŋan rwom moori bizin, mi kelela woongo leleene. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mi yo zin mbili, man, mi koronŋ matakiŋa ta tikarra pa toono i tomini, ruŋaruŋa, tomooto mi paŋgaara, mi kamap ma kelela woongo leleene. Naso zin tomini timbot ambai. ²¹ Mi yo kini matakiŋa ta boozomen mi ur lela woongo be iwe niomŋan zin mbili mi koronŋ munmun ta boozomen koyom kini.”

²² Anutu iso sua tana ma imap, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Anutu sua kini ta boozomen. [☆]

7

Nonor biibi

¹ Kaimer to Merere iso pa Noa ta kembei: “Nio anŋre kembei nu itum tamen ta kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana pa nio motoŋ. Tana niomŋan kusim, mi lutum bizin, mi rwom moori bizin, kala ma kelela woongo. [☆] ² Mi zin mbili matakiŋa boozomen ta ambaimbaijan pa patoronŋana i, kam tomooto lamata mi ru, mi paŋgaara lamata mi ru ma tilela woongo. Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronŋana som i, ina kam rururuŋa men, tomooto ta mi paŋgaara ta. ³ Mi man matakiŋa ta boozomen tomini, kam tomooto lamata mi ru, mi paŋgaara lamata mi ru. Naso kaimer tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono. ⁴ Pa aigule lamata mi ru imap, tonabe anŋkam yaŋ ma isu toono ma irao aigule tomtooru mi mbeŋ tomtooru, bekena anŋpambiriizi koronŋ kalajan boozomen ta anŋur zin na, ma timap pa toono ma tila len.”

⁵ Merere iso sua tana makiŋ, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Merere sua kini ta boozomen.

⁶ Indeeŋe Noa ndaama kini 600 na, nonor biibi be ipet pa toono. ⁷ Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin ziŋan rwoono moori bizin timap ma tilela woongo leleene bekena timbot ambai. Kokena nonor ipasaana zin. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronŋana i, ramaki zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronŋana som i, mi koronŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i, zin ruŋaruŋa timar ki Noa mi ziŋan tilela woongo. Tito sua ta Anutu iso na. ¹⁰ Tilela woongo mi aigule lamata mi ru imap, tona nonor biibi ipet ma ilol toono.

¹¹ Indeeŋe ta Noa ndaama kini iwe 600 na, ka puulu iwe ru pa mi ka mbeŋ iwe lamoromata mi ru na, toono kwoono ikaaga, mi yok biibi ta imbot meleebe na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Mi saamba tomini, kwoono ikaaga mi yok ta imbot kor na itop ma zaza.

¹² Tana yaŋ mosoolo isu toono ma irao aigule tomtooru mi mbeŋ tomtooru. ¹³ Indeeŋe kat aigule tana na, Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tel Sem, Ham, mi Yapet ziŋan kusin bizin tilela woongo leleene ¹⁴ ramaki zin mbili matakiŋa kar kana mi buzur matakiŋa su kana, mi koronŋ matakiŋa ta tikarra pa toono na, mi man matakiŋa ta boozomen. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana koronŋ kalajan matakiŋa ta boozomen, rururuŋa, tomooto mi paŋgaara, ta ziŋan Noa tilela woongo leleene, kembei ta muŋgu Anutu iso na. To Merere itunu ikotkaala kataama pizin.

¹⁷ Nonor ikelkel kat ma irao aigule tomtooru. Mi yok ipen ma ise kor ma li irao be woongo ipotpot. ¹⁸ Mi yok tana mburaana biibi ma ilip mi izze ma iwe li biibi, to woongo ipotpot se mi izurzur. ¹⁹ Tana yok izze raama mburaana biibi ma ilol abal bibip ta boozomen. ²⁰ Mi yok ipen ma izalla izalla ma ilip pa abal utenuten ta boozomen irao re paŋ (8 mita). ²¹ Tana koronŋ kalajan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, timonmon lup. Mbili kar kan, buzur su kan, mi koronŋ karrajan, ramaki zin tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete lup. ²² Koronŋ kalajan boozomen ta tipa pa toono, ta timap ma tila len. ²³ Ina zaala ta Merere ipambiriizi koronŋ ta boozomen pa toono. Zin tomtom, mbili, koronŋ

[☆] 6:18: 1Pe 3:20 [☆] 6:22: 1br 11:7 [☆] 7:1: Mt 24:38; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 2:5

karrajan, mi man ta tirie sala marjaanajana na, sa imbot mini som. Timap ma tila len. Tamen Noa ziŋan wal kini, zin timbot ambai lela woŋgo leleene.[☆]

²⁴ Tana yok ilol toono ma imbot irao puulu lamata (aigule 150).

8

Nonor imap

¹ Anutu, ni mataana ingalŋgal Noa mi korŋ boozomen ta ziŋan Noa timbotmbot lela woŋgo leleene na. Tana ikam miiri ma imar be iwike yok ma izzu. ² To toono kwoono ta yok iwedet pa i, mi saamba kwoono ta yok izzu pa i, timun mini mi yaŋ imet. ³⁻⁴ Tana yok ikamam be izzu. Puulu lamata imap na, yok matapot. Indeeje puulu iwe lamata mi ru ka mbej lamoro mata mi ru na, woŋgo ileege sala abal Ararat uteene. ⁵ Yok izzu men ma indeeje puulu iwe laamuru ka mbej mataana kana, to abal utenuten tizze be timbot mat. ⁶⁻⁷ Aigule tomtooru tomen imap, to Noa ipakaaga woŋgo ka konkwoono ta muŋgu iurpe na, mi ipirie man aŋkor ta ma ila. Man tana irie ma ikoliuliu ma irao yok imaaga kat. To imiili mini som.

⁸ Tabe Noa isombe iute: Ko yok isula kek, som zen? Tana ipirie mbalmbal ta ma ila. ⁹ Tamen yok imaaga kat zen. Tabe mbalmbal irao indeeje muriini sa be isala na som. Tana imiili ma imar mini, mi Noa isara namaana ipera mat, mi man ise namaana, to ikami ma ilela. ¹⁰ Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini. ¹¹ Rorou na, mbalmbal imiili ma imar raama ke olib ruunu popoŋana ta imbot la kwoono. Tana Noa iute yok imaaga kek.

¹² Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini. Mi mazwaana tana mbalmbal imiili som. ¹³ Tana indeeje Noa ndaama kini irao kembei 601, mi puulu mataana kana ka mbej mataana kana na, yok imaaga pa toono kek. Tana Noa ikiili woŋgo ka ruumu uteene, mi itiiri lele ma ire yok imaaga pa toono kek. ¹⁴ Indeeje puulu toro ka mbej tomoota lamata mi ru na, toono iraraaza ma sek kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ To Anutu iso pa Noa, iso: “Zem woŋgo, mi niomŋan kusim mi lutum bizin mi rwom moori bizin koyooto ma kepera mat. ¹⁷ Mi kam korŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombot lela woŋgo na, ma tiyooto mi tipera mat, bekena tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono.”

¹⁸ Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin mi rwoono moori bizin tizem woŋgo ma tipera mat. ¹⁹ Mi zin mbili mi man mi korŋ karrajan ta boozomen tiluplup zin la unun, mi tizem woŋgo ma tipera mat tomini.

Noa ikam patoronjana ila ki Anutu

²⁰ Tona Noa indou pat pakan mi iurpe patoronjana muriini pa Merere. Mi ikam mbili mi man pakan ta ambai pa patoronjana i, mi ipun zin, to iur zin sala pat ndoujana tana, mi ineene zin be iwe patoronjana pa Merere. ²¹ Mi Merere iyoozo patoronjana tana kuziini ambaijana kat, tona ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Kaimer ko irao aŋpasaana toono pa sanaana mi sosor kizin tomtom mini na som. Paso, nio aŋute: Indeeje zin nanŋaŋŋan mi imar na, ŋgar kizin izanzaana men. Tana nio ko aŋpasaana korŋ kalaŋan mini kembei ta aŋkam kek na som.

²² Mazwaana ta so toono imbotmbot men, nako kini paazaŋana, mi kini ŋgaamaŋana, lele lomoŋana, mi lele bayoujana, re mi iwaara, aigule mi mbej. Korŋ ta boozomen tana ko irao imap na som. Kola imbotmbot men.”

9

Anutu imbuk sua ila ki Noa

[☆] 7:23: Ibr 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

¹ To Anutu ipombol Noa ziŋan lutuunu bizin, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono ta boozomen. ² Koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa su lene na, ziŋan man, mi koronj karranjan, mi ye ko matan koikoi mi timoto yom. Mi nio anzem zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin. ³ Munju anjam koyom zeere mi kini men be kakan. Mi koozi na, anjam koronj kalaŋan boozomen ta tiwwa pa toono na piom be kakan tomini.”

⁴ “Mi koronj tamen ta angalsek pa. Buzur mazaana ta siŋ imbot la na, kakan pepe. Paso, siŋ ta ikam ma koronj kalaŋan timbot matan yaryaara. ⁵ Tana tomtom sa sombe ipun yom ma siŋiyom ireere, nako nio anpokot. Mi sombe buzur sa ikan tomtom sa ma siŋiini ireere, nako kupuni ma imeete be ikot tomtom tana siŋiini. Mi sombe tomtom tasa ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni itunu siŋiini ko ireere be ipokot tomtom tana siŋiini.”

⁶ Tana tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni tomini, tomtom ko tipuni ma imeete.

Paso, Anutu iur tomtom irao itunu ruŋguunu. ✧

⁷⁻¹⁰ To Anutu iseenge sua kini, mi iso pa Noa ziŋan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: “Niom kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono. Mi kelej. Niom mi zin poponjana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi koronj kalaŋan boozomen ta niomjan kombot lela woŋgo leleene mi kepet mat mi kombotmbot su toono na, nio ansombe anbuk sua piom. ¹¹ Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao anjam mini nonor biibi sa be ipambiriizi koronj kalaŋan ma tila len na som. Mi toono ta kembena. Nonor biibi sa ko irao ipasaana mini na som.”

¹²⁻¹³ To Anutu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Za tio ta imbot la maŋaanaŋana na, ta inŋi buri anjur be iwe kilalan pa sua tio mbukjana tana. Sua tana, nio anbuk piom mi koronj kalaŋan boozomen ta niomjan kombotmbot pa toono na. Sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Beso anjur miiri tieene sala maŋaanaŋana mi za ipet ramaki, na nio ko motorj inŋal sua ta anbuk piom mi koronj kalaŋan ta boozomen. Sua ta kembei: Nonor sa ko irao ipambiriizi yom mini som. ¹⁶ Tana za isombe iwedet la miiri tieene, na nio ko anje la pa, mi motorj inŋal inŋal sua ta anbuk pa koronj kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na. Pa sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok.”

¹⁷ Tana Anutu iso pa Noa ta kembei. Iso: “Za, ina iwe kilalan pa sua ta anbuk pa koronj kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.”

Noa mi lutuunu bizin tel

¹⁸ Noa lutuunu bizin tel ta timbot woŋgo mi tiyooto ma tipet mat na, zan: Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Ham, ni lutuunu zaana Kanaan. ¹⁹ Iwal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, tiyooto pa Noa lutuunu bizin tel tana.

²⁰ Noa, ni tomtom ki woomo, mi ikam maata pa baen paazaŋana. ²¹ Aigule ta, ni iwin yok baen ma ikankaana. Mi kawaala kini ipurus ma itop, tabe ikenne le sorok lela beeze kini leleene. ²² Mi Noa lutuunu Ham, ta Kanaan tamaana na, ire la pa tamaana ta ikenne sorok na, to ila ki toono bizin, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta ire na. ²³ Tamen Sem mi Yapet tigaaba Ham pa mbulu kini tana som. Ziru tila ma tikam kawaala, to tiur se regen, mi tipa ki ndemen ma tila, mi tipakaala taman. Pa lelen be tire taman imbot sorok na som.

²⁴ Noa imanja ma mataana ikam pak, to ilej sua pa mbulu ta lutuunu kaimerjana Ham ikam pini na. ²⁵ Tana ipiri sua sananja pini ma iso ta kembei:

“Wal ki Kanaan ko tibaada pataŋana biibi kat.

Pa zin ko tiwe wal sorrokjan mi tiwe mbesoŋo pa ton bizin.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ To iseenge sua kini ma iso:

“Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Sem.

Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesoŋo sorok pa wal ki Sem.

Yapet lutuunu bizin, Anutu ko ipamasak zin ma tiwe boozo, mi iseenge toono kizin ma iwe biibi.

Mi ziġan wal ki Sem ko timbot la mbata mi timbot ambai men. Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesoorjo sorok pa wal ki Yapet.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Nonor biibi imap, tona Noa imbot pa ndaama 350 tomen. Tana ndaama kini irao kembei 950, mana imeete.

10

Noa lutuunu bizin popoġana kizin

¹ Inġi mbol ki Noa lutuunu bizin mi popoġana kizin.

Noa ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Nonor biibi imap, to popoġana kizin tipet ta kembei:

² Yapet lutuunu bizin na: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, mi Tiras. ³ To Gomer lutuunu bizin na: Askenas, Ripat, mi Togarma. ⁴ Mi Yaban lutuunu bizin na: Elisa, Tasis, Kitim, mi Dodanim. ⁵ Zin wal uunu tana, ina Yapet tumbuunu bizin. Zin tila ma tirao sousou mi mutu ta boozomen. Un tataġa tila timbot la lele kizin kizin, to tiparbot molo pizin, mi ziġan tiparso sua pizin mini som. Tabe kalġan itooro ma iwe ndelndelġa.

⁶ Mi Ham ni lutuunu bizin na: Kus, Aikuptu, Put, mi Kanaan. ⁷ To Kus lutuunu bizin na: Seba, Abila, Sapta, Rama, mi Saptaka. Rama lutuunu bizin na: Siba mi Dedan.

⁸ Kus, ni ipeebe pikin ta, zaana Nimrot. Nimrot, ni zaana biibi pa malmal, ⁹ mi Merere ire i kembei ni irao kat pa noġana. Tanata kaimer tizzo ta kembei: Tomtom ta so irao kat pa noġana na, ni kembei ta Nimrot. ¹⁰ Nimrot, ni imboro lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Sinar (zaana toro Babilon). Lele tana na, kar bibip tel timbot pa. Zan Babel, Erek, mi Akat. ¹¹⁻¹² Kaimer to Nimrot izem lele tana, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria mi iur kar bibip paġ ta zan Ninibe, Reobot-Ir, Kala, mi Resen. Kar Resen, ina imbot la kar Ninibe mi kar Kala mazwan. Mi kar biibi kat ta Ninibe.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi Aikuptu lutuunu bizin na: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, mi Kaptor. Kaslu tana, ta zin Pilistia kan tiyooto pini.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Kanaan lutuunu bizin na: Sidon, ta pikin muġgamuġga, to Et, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Ep, Aki, Sini, Arbad, Semar, mi Amat.

Kaimer to zin popoġana ki Kanaan tiparreege zin ma tiwe un un, mi tila timbot pa lele pakaana ta ka senġaġa uunu isu kar Sidon, mi isula pa kar Gerar mi kar Gasa, to ikakat ma ilae pa lele ta kar Sodom, Gomora, Adma, mi Seboim timbot pa na. To isala mini, mi imap su kar Lasa. Ina lele kizin Kanaan. ²⁰ Wal tana, ta tipet pa Ham. Mi tiwe un boozo, mi tila timbot la zitun lele kizin kizin, mi kalġan ndelndelġa.

²¹ Noa lutuunu Sem, ta Yapet toono na, ni tommini ipeebe, mi iwe zin wal ki Eber un. ²² Sem lutuunu bizin na: Elam, Asur, Apaksat, Lut, mi Aram. ²³ Aram lutuunu bizin na: Us, Ul, Geter, mi Mas. ²⁴ Apaksat, ni ipeebe Sela. Mi Sela, ni ipeebe Eber. ²⁵ Eber lutuunu bizin ru. Ta zaana Pelek, mi toro zaana Yoktan. Indeeġe tana, zin tomtom timureeġe, mi tila timbot leġaleġa. Tanata tipaata pikin ta zaana be Pelek.

²⁶⁻²⁹ Yoktan lutuunu bizin na: Almodat, Selep, Asamabet, Yera, Adoram, Usal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Abila, mi Yobap. Wal tina, ta Yoktan lutuunu bizin. ³⁰ Toono kizin ka senġaġa uunu iyaara isu Mesa, mi ila ipet lele abalabalġana ki Separ ta imbot la ki zoġ uunu. ³¹ Wal tana, ta tipet pa Sem ma tiwe un un boozo, mi tila timbot la toono kizin kizin, mi kalġan ndelndelġa.

³² Tana nonor biibi imap, to Noa popoġana kini ta zan ise tinġi lutuunu bizin tila mi tirao pa lele ta boozomen ma tiwe wal uunu boozo. Zin tel tana, ta tiwe wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na un.

11

Urum Babel ta uteene isala kat

¹ Muġgu zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, zin ta boozomen kalġan tamen. ² Mi zin tizirri zin ma tilala pa zoġ uunu, to tindeeġe lele keteeneġana ta, ta imbot pa lele pakaana ki Sinar, mi tipun su tana.

³ To timanga mi tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Lak! Kozo totooro toono sa mi teneene pa you be ipet ma iwe kembei ta pat mboljana i.” Tana tikam ta kembei, to len koronj be tipo ruumu mboljana pa. Mi tikam koronj toro kembei ta zim i, be ikis pat tana ma imbol.

⁴ To timanga mi tiso: “Lak! Kozo iti tuur lende kar biibi sa, mi topo urum tau uteene isala ma komsala saamba. Naso zanda iwe biibi. Mi koronj toro tomini. Uraata biibi tingi ko ilup ti ma tewe tamen. Kokena tumureege ma tombot lejaleja irao toono ta boozomen.”

⁵ To Merere isu be ilou zin, mibe ire kar biibi mi urum tau tomtom tiwwo ma uteene isala ta kor a. ⁶ Tabe iso: “Wael! Zin tomtom tau tilup ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi tiso kaljan tamen. Mi ingi timanga pa uraata biibi ta tingi tomini. Tana kaimer ko matan pasom uraata bibip ta boozomen. ⁷ Kozo tusula mi totooro kaljan ma iwe ndelndelja. Naso tapakankaana zin ma irao tiparlej kaljan mini som.”

⁸ Tona Merere iyangwiiri zin mi tiko papirik ma tirao pa lele ta boozomen. Tana tizem uraata biibi tana ma imborene.

⁹ Kar biibi tana, tipaata zaana be ‘Babel.’ Paso, indeeje ta tomtom ta boozomen timbotmbot tana na, Merere itooro kaljan bekena ipakankaana zin, mi iyangwiiri zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.

Sem popojana kini

¹⁰ Sem popojana kini tipet ta kembei:

Indeeje nonor biibi imap mi ndaama ru ilae na, Sem ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Apaksat. Mazwaana tana Sem ndaama kini irao 100 kek. ¹¹ Apaksat isu, to Sem imbot pa ndaama 500 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹² Apaksat ndaama kini irao 35, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Sela. ¹³ Sela isu to Apaksat imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁴ Sela ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Eber. ¹⁵ Eber isu, to Sela imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁶ Eber ndaama kini irao 34, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Pelek. ¹⁷ Pelek isu, to Eber imbot pa ndaama 430 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁸ Pelek ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Reu. ¹⁹ Reu isu, to Pelek imbot pa ndaama 209 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁰ Reu ndaama kini irao 32, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Seruk. ²¹ Seruk isu, to Reu imbot pa ndaama 207 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²² Seruk ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Naor. ²³ Naor isu, to Seruk imbot pa ndaama 200 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁴ Naor ndaama kini irao 29, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Tera. ²⁵ Tera isu, to Naor imbot pa ndaama 119 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁶ Tera ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel ta zan Abaram, Naor, mi Aran.

Mbol ki Tera

²⁷ Ingi Tera zijan popojana kini mbol kizin:

Tera ipeebe Abaram, Naor, mi Aran. Aran, ni ipeebe Lot. ²⁸ Aran tamaana Tera imbotbot men, mi Aran imeete su kar kini Ur, ta imbot la lele pakaana biibi ki Kaldia na.

²⁹ Abaram iwoolo Sarai, mi Naor iwoolo Milka. Milka ziru Iska taman ta Aran. ³⁰ Mi Sarai, ni kopo somjana, tana ipeebe pikin som. ☆

³¹ Tera, ni ikam lutuunu Abaram, mi tumbuunu Lot, ta Aran lutuunu na, mi rwoono moori Sarai, ta Abaram kusiini na, ma zijan tizem kar Ur tau imbot la lele pakaana ki Kaldia na, mi tisombe tila pa toono Kanaan. Tamen tipet kar Aran, to tipun su mi timbot tana. ³² Indeeje Tera ndaama kini irao 205, to imeete su kar tana.

¹ Aigule ta, Merere ipet ki Abaram mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Abaram, zem toono ku, mi tomom ma nom ma tojmatizij ku, mi manja ma la pa toono tabe anjo u pa i. ² Nio ko ankam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat mi wal zanjan. Mi kampejana tio ko imbotmbot se ku, mi ankam zom ma iwe biibi. Mi nu ko we zaala pa wal boozomen be tikam kampejana ambaijana. ³ Wal ta so tikampe u, na nio ko ankampe zin. Mi zin wal ta so matan pasomu, na keterj malmaljana tio ko ise kizin. Mi nu ko we zaala be kampejana biibi ise kizin karkari ta boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.” ⁴

⁴ Merere iso sua tana, to Abaram ito kaljana, mi imanja ma izem kar Aran. Mi tiziini lutuunu Lot igaabi ma zijan tila. Indeeje tana Abaram ndaama kini irao 75 kek. ⁵ Tana Abaram ikam kusiini Sarai, mi lutuunu Lot, mi mburu kizin ta boozomen ma zijan zin mbesoorjo kizin tau tikam zin su kar Aran na, timanja pa pai kizin. Tiwwa ma tila, mi tipet toono Kanaan.

⁶ Abaram bizin tiwwa pa toono Kanaan, mi tila tipet kar Sekem. Kar tina, ke biibi ta imbotmbot, zaana More. Indeeje tana, zin tomtom ki Kanaan timbotmbot pa toono tana.

⁷ To Merere ipet ki Abaram isu tana, mi iso pini. Iso: “Toono tabe ankam pa poponjana ku ta tiji.” To Abaram indou pat isu lele tana be iwe patoronjana muriini. Paso, Merere ipet kini isu tana. ⁸

⁸ Kaimer na, Abaram izem Sekem, mi ipa ma ila pa lele abalabaljana ta imbot la zoj uunu pa kar Betel. To ipun su kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan. Kar Betel imbot la iwaara mi kar Ai imbot la re. Mi Abaram ipo patoronjana muriini isu lele tana mi isuj pa Merere.

⁹ Kaimer to ni imanja mini pa pai, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Negeb.

Abaram isula Aikuptu

(Un 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

¹⁰ Timbotmbot su tana, mi peteele biibi ipet ma toono ki Kanaan na, kini sa som kat. Tana Abaram iko ma isula pa Aikuptu be imbot nana ri, tonabe imiili ma ise mini. ¹¹ Tila ma tigarau pa Aikuptu, to Abaram iso pa kusiini Sarai ta kembei. Iso: “Lej. Nio anjute nu moori kaibim kat. ¹² Tana zin wal ki Aikuptu tisombe tire u, nako matan berber pu. To tipun yo ma anjeete be tikamu. ¹³ Tana kozo tala, to so pizin be nu tom ta nio i. Naso nu ndomom pio, mi tikampe yo ma anbot ambai.”

¹⁴ Sua ki Abaram nonono kat. Pa tila tipet Aikuptu, to zin Aikuptu kan tire Sarai kembei ni moori kaibim kat. ¹⁵ Tana zin menderjan ki king tire i, to tila ki king mi kwon mbesmbeeze pa Sarai. To tila na tikam Sarai, mi tiuri la ruumu ki king. ¹⁶ Mi Sarai ndomoono pa Abaram, tana king ikampe i mi ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, donki, mi kamel pakan, ramaki mbesoorjo pakan.

¹⁷ To Merere ikam ma mete sananjana kat ise ki king zijan zin wal kini. Paso, ni ikam Abaram kusiini Sarai tau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana king iboobo Abaram ma imar, mi iyaambi i ta kembei: “Parei ta nu kam mbulu tiji pio? Ni sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu sombe lumri? Nio anjurla sua ku, tana anjombe ankami ma iwe kusij. Is, kam kusim mi niomru kala leyom.” ²⁰ Tona king iur sua pizin menderjan kini be tiser Abaram ziru kusiini mi koronj kini ta boozomen ma tila len.

13

Abaram ziru Lot tiparzem zin

¹ Tana Abaram zijan kusiini mi lutuunu Lot tikam koronj kizin ta boozomen ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timiili ma timar mini pa lele pakaana ki Negeb. ² Abaram, ni mbio uunu kat. Pa ni le mbili mi pat milmiljan boozo. ³⁻⁴ To Abaram izem lele ki Negeb, mi imanja mini mi izirri i ma ila ipet lele ta imbot la kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan, mi isuj pa Merere su tana. Pa lele tana, ta mungu ni ipun su pa mi ipo patoronjana muriini.

☆ 12:1: *ŋgo 7:2; Ibr 11:8* ☆ 12:3: *ŋgo 3:25; Ga 3:8* ☆ 12:7: *ŋgo 7:5*

⁵ Lot, ta ziru Abaram tiwwa na, ni le mbili boozo, mi wal kini ziŋan zin mbesooŋo kini boozomen tomini. ⁶ Tana Abaram ziru Lot, len korooŋ boozo kat, mi toono irao be ziru timbot la mbata na som. ⁷ To Lot mbesooŋo kini mi Abaram mbesooŋo kini timaŋga mi tiparzooro. (Indeeŋe tana zin wal ki Kanaan mi zin wal ki Peres, zin tomini timbotmbot lele tana.)

⁸ Tabe Abaram iso pa Lot ma iso: “Ituru toŋmatiziŋ tau. Tana leleŋ be ketende malmal par piti pepe. Mi mbesooŋo kiti tomini, tiparzooro pepe. ⁹ Lutuuŋ re. Toono biibi ta imbotmbot i. Tana itum re lem lele pakaana sa be mbot pa, mi nio leŋ pakaana. Nu sombe sulae, nako aŋsala. Mi sombe lelae, nako aŋperae.” ¹⁰ Tona Lot mataana ila mi itiiri lele. Ni ire la pa lele keteeneŋana ta yok Yordan imbot pa ma ila imiili su kar Zoar na. Toono tana ambaiŋana kembei ta mokleene ki Merere mi kembei ta toono kizin Aikuptu. Paso, indeeŋe tana Merere ipasaana kar Sodom mi kar Gomora zen. ¹¹ Tana Lot ziru Abaram tiparzem zin, mi timbot la mbata mini som. Pa Lot ikam le toono keteeneŋana ta igarau pa yok Yordan na, mi imaŋga be izirri i ma ila pa zoŋ uunu. ¹² Tana Abaram, ni imbotmbot toono Kanaan. Mi Lot, ni imbotmbot toono keteeneŋana ta igarau pa kar Sodom na. ¹³ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, zin tomooto mi moori ki kar Sodom tikamam mbulu bozboozo ma tisor biibi kat pa Merere mataana.

Abaram ila pa kar Ebron

¹⁴ Lot izem Abaram, mana Merere iso pa Abaram. Iso: “Kozo mender mi motom lela, pera, sula, sala, mi tiiri lele. ¹⁵ Toono boozomen ta re i, ina aŋkam pu mi popoŋana ku be kombotmbot pa mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.” ¹⁶ Mi nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene kembei ta ululu toono kana i. Tomtom tasa ko irao be inin zin na som. ¹⁷ Tana maŋga mi pa pa lele ta boozomen tiŋgi mi tiiri. Pa iŋgi, aŋkam ma iwe lem.”

¹⁸ Tana Abaram imaŋga mini, mi izirri i ma ila ipet kar Ebron, to ipun su lele ta zaana Mamre. Lele tana ke bibip timbotmbot pa. Mi ipo patoroŋana muriini pa Merere isu tana.

14

Abaram ikamke Lot

¹⁻⁹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tina, Bera ni king ki kar Sodom, mi Birsa ni king ki kar Gomora, mi Sinap ni king ki kar Adma, mi Semeba ni king ki kar Zebo, mi Kedoleoma ni king ki kar Elam. Kedoleoma tina, ni imboro king paŋ tana ramaki king ki kar Bela, ta zaana toro Zoar na, ma irao ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Mi indeeŋe ndaama iwe laamuru mi tel pa, to king lamata tana timaŋga mi tizooro king Kedoleoma kaŋaana.

Tana indeeŋe ndaama iwe laamuru mi paŋ pa, to king Kedoleoma iboobo la pa gaabaŋana kini tel ta zan tis: Amrapel, ni king ki kar Sinar, Ariok, ni king ki kar Elasa, mi Tidal, ni king ki kar Goi. Mi king paŋ tina ziŋan malmal kan kizin tila, to ziŋan zin wal ki Repaim tiporou isu kar Asterot-Karnaim ma tilip pizin.

To tila pa kar Am, mi ziŋan zin wal ki Zuzim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa toono keteeneŋana ki Kiriataim, mi ziŋan zin wal ki Enim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa lele abalabaŋana ki Seir, mi ziŋan zin wal ki Or tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tiketoto zin ma tila pa kar El Paran, ta imbot kolouŋana pa lele bilimŋana na.

Mana timiili mini ma tila pa kar Kades ta imbot la ki yok Mispas na. To ziŋan zin wal ki Amalek mi zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa kar Azezon Tamar na, tiporou. Tiporou na, tilip pizin tomini.

Kedoleoma ziŋan zin wal kini tilip pa wal uunu lamata mi ta tina maŋiŋ, tona king lamata ki Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, mi Bela tilup zin ma tila pa toono keteeneŋana ta zaana Sidim na, mi timendernder mi timbotmbot. Tizaŋzaaŋa Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tel tana be ziŋan tiporou. Zin timaŋga pa malmal isu tana ma Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tilip pa zin lamata tana. ¹⁰ Lele ki Sidim na, ka toono

☆ 13:15: ŋgo 7:5

sumbunsumbun boozomen ta kolta imbotmbot pa. Tabe indeeje king ki Sodom mi king ki Gomora ziŋan zin malmal kan kizin tikam pirik ma tiko ma tila len, to wal kizin pakan titoptop sula toono sumbunsumbun tana. Mi wal pakan na, tiko ma tisala pa abal.

¹¹ Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tilip pa malmal tana maŋiŋ, tona tila mi tiyo len mbili, mburu, mi kini ta boozomen kizin wal ki kar Sodom mi Gomora ma tila. ¹² Mi Abaram lutuunu Lot ta imbotmbot kar Sodom na, zin tikoki i tomini ramaki koronj kini ta boozomen.

¹³ Tana tomtom ta, ni iko pa malmal ma ila ipet ki Abaram isu sapu uunu Mamre ta ni imbotmbot pa na, to isotaari pa malmal tana. Sapu tana katuunu, ni tomtom ta kizin Amor. Ni zaana Mamre, mi tiziini bizin zan Eskol mi Aner. Zin tel tina, koronj to ziŋan Abaram tiluplup zin ma timbotmbot.

¹⁴ Abaram ilej kembei tikam lutuunu Lot ma tila kek, to iboobo mbesooŋo kini 318 tau malmal kan kat i, ma ziŋan tila tiketoto king paŋ tana ma tila tise kizin ta kar Dan. Zin mbesooŋo kini tana, indeeje ta nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu mi imar na, ziŋan Abaram timbotmbot.

¹⁵ Mbej na, Abaram ipeete zin malmal kan kini, to ziŋan zin king tana tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tiketoto zin ma tila tipet kar Oba ta imbot kar Damaskus ndemeene na. ¹⁶ Tana Abaram iyo koronj ta boozomen mi ikam ma imiili mini. Ikam lutuunu Lot, ramaki mburu kini ta boozomen, mi zin tomooto ma moori ta king paŋ tana tikoki zin na tomini.

Melkisedek ipombol Abaram

¹⁷ Abaram ilip pa Kedoleoma ziŋan zin king ta tigaabi pa malmal na maŋiŋ, to imiili ma imar na, king ki Sodom imar mi indeeji su lele keteeneŋana ta zaana Sabe na. (Lele tina, zaana toro ‘Lele keteeneŋana kizin king.’)

¹⁸ To king ki kar Salem tomini, ni zaana Melkisedek, ikam narabu mi yok baen mi imar. Melkisedek tana, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana ipombol Abaram ma iso ta kembei:

“Abaram, Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono na, itunu ko ipombolu.

Ni ta iur kom koi bizin la nomom ma lip pizin.

Tana iti tapakuri.”

Tona Abaram imanŋa na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi pakaana ta ila ki Melkisedek. ²¹

²¹ To king ki Sodom iso pa Abaram ta kembei: “Mburu mi mbili ta boozomen ti na, kam lem. Tamen zem zin wal tio ma timar ma niamŋan amla.” ²² Tamen Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, kembena pepe. Merere, ni Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono. Nio aŋwit nomonj mi aŋbuk sua mbolŋana pa ni zaana ta kembei: ²³⁻²⁴ “Nio irao aŋkam lej koronj ku sa na som kat. Koronj tau zin malmal kan tio tikan kek, ina ta tina. Mi gaabaŋonj tel ta tito yo ma niamŋan amar i, Aner, Eskol, mi Mamre na, nio lej sua sa pizin som. Zitun tau. Sombe lelen be tikam len koronj, ina tikam.” Abaram iso ta kembei paso, imoto pa toyana. Kokena kaimer king ki Sodom iso ni ta ikam ma Abaram iwe mbio uunu.

15

Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram

¹ Kaimer to Merere ipet ki Abaram ila miuŋana, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Abaram, moto pepe. Nio ta ko aŋwe ŋingiao pu. Mi nu ko kam lem kadoono biibi kat.”

²⁻³ Tamen Abaram iso: “O Merere Anutu tio, sokorei tabe nu kam pio i? Nio lej keljonj sa? Eliezer ki kar Damaskus tau imbesmbeeze pio i, na ni ta ko ikel yo mi imender pa koronj tio ta boozomen. Pa nu kam lej keljonj sa som.”

⁴ Mi Merere kaljaana imar ki Abaram ta kembei: “Som. Mbesooŋo ku tina ko ikelu ma ikam murim na som. Lutum ŋonoono tabe itum peebe gi, ko ikam murim mi imender pa

☆ 14:18: Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6, 7:1-10 ☆ 14:19-20: Lu 18:12; Ibr 7:4-10

koronj ku ta boozomen.”⁵ To Merere ikam Abaram ma tipera mat, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Motom sala mi re pitik ta timbot saamba a. Irao nin? Popojana ku kola tipet ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene kembei ta pitik tinga.” ✧⁶ Mi Abaram leleene iurla kembei sua ki Merere ko iur nonono. Tana Merere ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeejajana. ✧

⁷ Mi Merere iso pini mini ta kembei: “Nio Merere ku. Nio ta ankamu ma zem kar Ur ki Kaldia, bekena ankam lem toono ta tingi.”⁸ Tamen Abaram iso: “O Merere, biibi tio, nu ko kam so mbulu i bekena ajute kat ta kembei: Toono tingi ko iwe lej?”⁹ To Merere iso pini ta kembei: “Kam makau pangaara ta, mekmek pangaara ta, mi sipsip tomooto ta, ta kan ndaama teltelja na, ramaki mbalmbal mi uutuu ma timar tio.”

¹⁰ Tana Abaram ila ma ikam zin koronj tana ma imar, to isupaala zin mi iur zin ma pakaana pakaana. Tamen man ru tana na, isupaala zin som. ¹¹ Mi manborj pakan ta timar ma tisu ma tisombe tikan buzur tana. Tamen Abaram inaana zin ma tila len.

¹² Zonj ikamam be isula, mi Abaram ikeene ma izemke i kat. To zugut mandij kat, ta isu ma izuki. Tabe motorjana biibi ikami. ¹³ To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Inji be arpaute u pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Popojana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesoonjo, mi tiseseze matan ma irao ndaama 400. ✧ ¹⁴ Tamen kaimer nio ko anjur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin. Mi popojana ku ko tiyo len koronj boozomen kizin wal tana, mi tizem lele kizin, mi timiili ma timar toono ti mini. ✧

¹⁵ Tamen nu na, mbotjana ku ko ambai men ma irao we kolman kat, to meete. ✧

¹⁶ Tana wal ku ko lonja mi timiili ma timar mini pa toono tingi na som. Ko timbotmbot ma molo su lele tabe tila pa i. Pa zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa toono tingi i, bela tikamam mbulu sananjaan boozomen ma irao kat pa ka kin, tonabe nio anjur kadoono pizin, mi anjiiri zin ma tila len. Naso popojana ku tirao timiili ma timar toono tingi mini.”

¹⁷ Indeeje zonj isula ma lele zugut to, you ta ipet mi iyaara ma biibi ila buzur pakan pakan mazwan. ¹⁸ Mbej tana, Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram mi iso: “Nio ko ankam toono ta boozomen tingi pa popojana ku ma iwe len. Toono tiom ko ila tuj su yok kizin Aikuptu kezeene, mi ila imap su yok biibi Euprates. ✧ ¹⁹⁻²¹ Toono tana na, kizin wal ki Keni, Kenis, Kadmon, Et, Peres, Repa, Amor, Kanaan, Girgas, mi Yebus.”

16

Agar ipeebe Ismael

¹ Abaram kusiini Sarai, ni ipeebe Abaram le pikin sa zen. Tamen ni le mbesoonjo moori ta ki Aikuptu, zaana Agar. ² Tana aigule ta na, ni isu mi iso pa Abaram ta kembei: “Lej. Nu ute: Merere, ni ikam ma nio koponj som. Tana la ki mbesoonjo moori tio mi niomru kekeene. Naso ni ipeebe lej pikin tasa.” Abaram ilej la Sarai kaljaana mi ito.

³ Tana indeeje Abaram imbot su toono Kanaan irao ndaama laamuru kek na, Sarai ikam mbesoonjo moori kini ta ki Aikuptu na, ma iuri la ki Abaram be iwe kembei Abaram kusiini toro. ⁴ Mi Abaram ila ma ziru Agar tikeene, to Agar kopoono.

Agar iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopoono, tona niini ise mi mata pasom biibi kini Sarai. ⁵ Tabe Sarai isu mi isuk sua pa Abaram ma iso: “Wai, patajana ta ise tio i, ina nu uunu ku tau! Nonono, nio ituj ajuri ima ku. Tamen indeeje ta ni iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopoono, mi imar indeeje koozi na, ni mata pasom yo. Tana re u. Pa Merere ko itiiri ituru pa patajana tingi.”

⁶ Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Re, mbesoonjo moori ku tana imbot la itum nomom. Tana mbulu ta so lelem be kam pini, na kam men tau.” Tana Sarai imanja mi ikam bakai pa Agar, tabe ni iko ma ila lene.

⁷ Agar ipa ma ila pa lele bilimjana, mi ipet yok bukukjana ta igarau pa zaala ta ila pa lele pakaana ki Sur na, to ngonjana ki Merere saamba kana ipet kini mi iso: ⁸ “Agar,

✧ 15:5: Ro 4:18; Ibr 11:12 ✧ 15:6: Ro 4:3,20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 ✧ 15:13: Kam 1:13-14, 12:40; Ugo 7:6

✧ 15:14: Kam 12:35 ✧ 15:15: Un 25:8 ✧ 15:18: Ugo 7:5

mbesoorjo moori ki Sarai, nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi ingi so la parei?” Agar iso: “Nio ingi anko pa biibi tio Sarai i.”

⁹ To Ŋgojana ki Merere iso: “Miili ma la ki biibi ku mini, mi leŋ la kaljaana.” ¹⁰ Mi iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio ko ankam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene. Irao tinin zin na som. Mi leŋ.

¹¹ Nu kopom kek

Mi ko peebe pikin tomooto ta.

Kozo paata zaana be Ismael.

Pa Merere ileŋ tiŋiizi ku kek.

¹² Lutum tana ko iwe kembei ta nge saŋsaŋjana.

Ni ko iur koi pa wal ta boozomen.

Mi wal ta boozomen ko tiur koi pini.

Tana ni ziŋan torŋmatizij kini ko tipargarau zin som.”

¹³ Tona Agar ikam nŋar mi iso ta kembei: “Anutu, ni irre yo totomen. Mi koozi nio aŋre kati pa motorj isu lele ti.” Tana Agar ipaata ni ta ipet kini na be ‘El-Roi.’ Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ta irre yo.’ ¹⁴ Tana yok toujana ta imbot lele tana na, tiwatwaata be Laai-Roi. Yok tana imbot su kar Kades mi kar Bered mazwan.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana indeeŋe Abaram ndaama kini irao 86 na, Agar ipeebe le pikin tomooto ta. Mi Abaram ipaata pikin zaana be Ismael.✠

17

Merere iur reetejana ma iwe kilalan pa sua mbukjana

¹⁻² Indeeŋe Abaram ndaama kini irao 99 na, Merere ipet kini mini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Nio Anutu mburoj keskeezeroj. Tana pa pai ku ma ndabok men pa nio motorj. Naso ituru taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi ankam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo.”

³ Tona Abaram ingun kumbuunu pini mi uteene isu toono. To Anutu iso pini mini ma iso: ⁴⁻⁵ “Nio anbuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio ko ankam ma we zin karkari boozomen taman. Tana koozi mi ila, nako zom Abaram mini som. Ko anpaata zom be Abaraam. *✠ ⁶ Mi nio ko ankam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma timasak, ma tiwe wal un boozo. Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe king. ⁷ Sua ta koozi anbuk ima ku na, kaimer ko anpombol mini pa lutum bizin, tumbum bizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana sua tiŋi ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. Sua ta kembei: Nu niomjan popoŋana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i, na nio ko anŋwe Anutu tiom.✠ ⁸ Mi toono ta boozomen ki Kanaan ta koozi nu we leembe pa i, ko ankam ma iwe leyom. Nu mi zin popoŋana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Toono tiŋi ko iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa ma alok. Tana nio ko anŋwe Anutu kizin popoŋana ku, mi zin timbesmbeeze pio.”✠

⁹⁻¹⁰ To Anutu iseenge sua kini mini, mi iso pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Nu niomjan popoŋana ku kozo motoyom ingalŋgal sua tio mbukjana taiŋgi mi kototo, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana nu mi popoŋana ku ta boozomen tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela tireete yom ma kamap.✠ ¹¹⁻¹³ Mbulu tabe kakam pa kuliyom, ina iwe kilalan pa sua mbukjana kiti. Sua tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Lutuyom bizin, sombe tisu ma kan aigule iwe lamata mi tel, tona kereete zin. Mi zin mbesoorjo tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin isu ruumu tiom, ziŋan zin mbesoorjo tiom ta kingiimi zin ila kar molo na, zin tomimi kereete zin. ¹⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, nako irao imbot la mazwoyom som. Keseri ma ila ne. Pa ina ni izooro la sua tio mbukjana taiŋgi.”

Anutu iso Sarai be ipeebe pikin tomooto

✠ 16:15-16: Ga 4:22 * 17:4-5: Pisis Abaram ka uunu ta kembei: ‘tamaana zaanaana.’ Mi pisis ‘Abaraam’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘wal uunu boozomen taman.’ ✠ 17:4-5: Ro 4:17 ✠ 17:7: Lu 1:55 ✠ 17:8: Ŋgo 7:5 ✠ 17:9-10: Ŋgo 7:8; Ro 4:11

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso mini pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Kozo paata kusim zaana be Sarai mini pepe. Paati be Sara. † ¹⁶ Pa nio ko anjomboli bekena ni irao ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi ni ko iwe wal boozomen tumbun moori. Mi popoŋana kini pakan ko tiwe king.”

¹⁷ Abaraam ilej sua tana, tamen iurla som. Ni ingun kumbuunu mi ituundu mi iseenge. Pa ikam ngar pa ta kembei: “A, ingi sa anjwe kolman kek na. Tomtom ta sombe ndaama kini irao tomtom lamata, ko irao be ipeebe? Mi Sara tomini, ni ndaama kini irao tomtom paj kwoono laamuru. Ko irao be ipeebe?” ☆ ¹⁸ Tana Abaraam iso pa Anutu: “Ina ambai. Mi lutuŋ Ismael imbotmbot i. Nio lelej be kampe i mi motom pini.”

¹⁹ Tamen Anutu iso: “Soom. Kusim Sara, ta ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Isak. ‡ Sua ta anjuk ima ku, nako iur ŋonoono se kini mi popoŋana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ²⁰ Mi nu wi yo be motorj pa Ismael, tana nio ko anjam ta kembena. Nio ko anjomboli mi anjam popoŋana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Uunu laamuru mi ru ko tiyooto pini. Mi nio ko anjam zin ma tiwe wal boozo kat. ²¹ Tamen ndaama tingi imap, tonabe Sarai ipeebe Isak. Mi sua ta anjuk ima ku, nako iur ŋonoono se kini mi popoŋana kini.” ²² Anutu iso sua pa Abaraam makinj, to izemi mi ila lene.

²³ Indeeje kat aigule tana na, Abaraam ito Anutu kaljaana mi ireete tomooto kini ta boozomen. Ireete lutuunu Ismael, mi zin mbesoŋo ta ni ingiimi zin na, mi zin mbesoŋo ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na. ²⁴⁻²⁷ Tana indeeje Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomtom paj kwoono lamoromata mi paj (99), mi lutuunu Ismael ndaama kini irao laamuru mi tel na, tireete ziru. Mi aigule tamen ta tana na, tireete zin mbesoŋo kini tomini. Zin ta Abaraam ingiimi zin na, mi zin ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na.

18

Merere ipet ki Abaraam, mi isotaari pa Sara be ipeebe Isak

¹ Kaimer to Merere ila ipet ki Abaraam isu lele Mamre ta ke bibip timbotmbot pa na. Indeeje tana na, aigule palakuutu mi zoŋ mataana men. Tabe Abaraam imbutultul su beeze kini kwoono. ² Beso mataana pok se na, ire la pa tomtom tel timendernder. Tabe imanja mi iloondo ma ila kizin.

Ila tuŋ la kizin, to ilek kumbuunu mi iso: ³ “O biibi tio, nio mbesoŋo ku. Sombe leleyom pio, na kapasal yo mi kala pepe. ☆ ⁴⁻⁵ Kamar ma talae ke uunu tinga mi keteyom su muŋgu. Mi anjam yok sa imar be kuŋguuru kumbuyom, mi koyom kini risa be kokoto keteyom pa. Tonabe kamaŋga mini mi kala. Pa ingi niom kamar tio, tana lelej ambai kat.” Mi zin tiso: “Ambai. Kam kembei ta so na.”

⁶ Tona Abaraam iloondo ma ilela beeze leleene, mi ipiyar Sara. Iso: “Nomom karau pa kan narabu sa, mi nio anjla anju kan buzur.” ⁷ Tona iloondo ma ila pa siiri kizin makau, mi ikam makau lutuunu ndekndekjana ta ma iur la ki mbesoŋo kini be iurpe. ⁸ Tjurpe kini makinj, to Abaraam ikam ma ila pizin lembe tel tana ma tikan. Zin tikanan su ke uunu, mi Abaraam ni imborro zin.

⁹ Tikan makinj, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Kusim Sara ila parei?” Abaraam iso: “Ni imbotbot beeze leleene a.” ¹⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, isu mi iso: “Ndaama ti imap, to anmiili ma anjar mini. Mi sombe anjar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta kek.”

Izzo sua tana na, Sara imbotbot la ndemeene uunu su beeze kwoono, mi ilejlej la. ☆ ¹¹⁻¹² Abaraam ziru Sara tiwe kolman ma kolmannan kek. Tana Sara ilej kembei ni ko ipeebe pikin, to iseenge la leleene mi iso: “Wai, ingi sa niamru waenji kuliyam imorou kek. Ko irao menmeen yam pa mbulu taing mini? Na som.”

¹³ To Merere iso pa Abaraam: “Parei ta Sara iseenge, mi iso ni iwe kolmannan kek tana irao be ipeebe pikin som? ¹⁴ Nio Merere anjat pa kosa sa? Som. Tana ndaama ti imap, to anmiili ma anjar mini. Mi indeeje nol tana, kusim Sara ko ipeebe pikin tomooto ta

† 17:15: Pisis Sara ka uunu ta kembei: ‘moori zaanaŋana.’ ☆ 17:17: Ro 4:19 ‡ 17:19: Pisis Isak ka uunu ta kembei: ‘iseenge.’ ☆ 18:3: Ibr 13:2 ☆ 18:10: Ro 9:9

kek.” ¹⁵ Tona Sara imoto, mi iwatkaala itunu ma iso: “Waa, nio anseeenge sa?” Tamen Merere iso: “Som. Nu seeenge kek.”

Abaraam isuy pizin tomtom ki kar Sodom

¹⁶ To tomtom tel tina timanga, mi Abaraam iur zin ma ziŋan tila. Tipa ma tila ŋana ri, to matan sula pa kar Sodom. ¹⁷ Mi Merere ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Uraata tabe anŋkam i, ko anŋwatkaala pa Abaraam? Som. Ko anŋswe pini ma ileŋ. ¹⁸ Pa kaimer popoŋana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozomen mi wal zanŋan. Mi ni ta ko iwe zaala pa kampeŋana biibi be ise kizin karkari boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na. ¹⁹ Mi nio ituy anŋpeikati kek, be anŋpaute i pa ŋgar tio mi mbulu tio. To ni kadoono ipaute popoŋana kini be tito zaala tio mi tikam mbulu ta ndeeŋeŋana men. Naso sua ta muŋgu anŋbuk pini na, iur ŋonoono.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Tona Merere iso pa Abaraam. Iso: “Zin Sodom mi Gomora kan tinoknok mbulu ta sananŋana kat. Mi sanaana kizin uruunu ramaki tiŋiizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo zin na, imar ma anŋleŋ kek. Tana anŋsombe anŋsula mi anŋre zin. Naso anŋute kat: Urun mi tiŋiizi biibi ta izze ma anŋleŋleŋ i, ka uunu ŋonoono, som som? Mi sombe tikamam ta kembei, to anŋpambiriizi zin ma timap.”

²² To Merere gaabaŋana ru timanga pa pai mini be tisula pa kar Sodom. Tamen Merere, ni ziru Abaraam timbot. ²³ Tana Abaraam ila kolouŋana pini, to iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Ambai. Mi parei pizin tomtom ndeeŋeŋan ta ziŋan zin sananŋan timbotmbot na, ko pambiriizi zin raama? ²⁴ Sombe wal ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot kar tana, ko pasaana kar? Som, nu ko muŋai zin, mi zem zin ma timbot. Pa ina, zin tina ta ndomon pa kar. ²⁵ Tana sombe wal ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot, na nu irao pasaana kar taŋga na som. Pa nu itum ta tiiriŋana katuunu tau. Tana bela kam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. Kokena pasaana sorok wal ndeeŋeŋan raama zin wal sananŋan.” ²⁶ Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe nio anŋdeenge tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru laamuru ta timbotmbot kar Sodom, inako anŋpasaana kar som.”

²⁷ Tona Abaraam isu mi iso sua mini: “O Biibi, nio tomtom sorokŋoŋ, kembei ta koukou mi ululu toono kana. Tamen anŋsombe anŋso sua pu mini. ²⁸ Mi sombe tomtom lamata tisu len, mi tomtooru kwoono lamata men timbotmbot, inako parei? Ko pasaana kar biibi taŋga? Pa ina tomtom lamata men, to inŋgal ma iwe tomtooru laamuru.” Merere iso: “Som. Sombe anŋdeenge tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru kwoono lamata, inako anŋpasaana kar som.”

²⁹ To Abaraam iso mini: “Mi sombe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru men timbotmbot, inako parei?” Mi Merere iso: “Sombe anŋdeenge tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru, inako anŋpasaana kar som.”

³⁰ To Abaraam isu mi iso mini: “O biibi tio, nio anŋsombe anŋso sua mini. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomoota laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Inako som tomini.” ³¹ Tona Abaraam iso mini: “Merere, nio anŋute anŋbel wiŋom kek. Tamen anŋsombe anŋwi u mini. Sombe ndeeŋe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomoota men, ko parei?” Merere iso: “Inako som tomini.”

³² To Abaraam iso mini: “O Merere, leŋ sua rimen kat be anŋso pu ma anŋpemet pa i. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Sombe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan laamuru timbotmbot, inako anŋpasaana kar som.” ³³ Ziru tiso sua ma imap, to Merere ila lene, mi Abaraam imiili ma ila beeze kini mini.

Mbulu sananŋana kizin Sodom

¹ Anŋela ru tana tipa ma tisula ma tipet kar Sodom pa rorou. Mi Lot, ni imbutultul su zaala kwoono. Ni ire ziru timar, to imanga ma ila kizin, mi ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono, mi iso: ² “O bibip tio, niomru kamar ma tala ruumu tio. Mi kuurpe ituyom, mi itiŋan tombot ma mankwoono, to kamaŋga ma kala.”

Mi ziru tiso: “Som. Niamru amsombe amkeene mat.”³ Tamen Lot imañmañ zin be tikeene mat pepe. Tabe ziru tileñ la kalñaana mi tito i ma tila pa ruumu kini. Mi ni iurpe kan kini biibi mi narabu ta ka yis somñana i ma ziru tikan makin, to ziñan timbotmbot.

⁴ Zin timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomooto ta boozomen ki Sodom, nangañ mi kolman, timap ma timar tiliu ruumu ki Lot,⁵ mi tiboobo sala pini ma tiso: “Wal ru ta timar ku pa rorou na, tila parei? So pizin ma tipet mat, be ambuulu zin.”

⁶⁻⁷ To Lot ipera mat, mi ikotkaala kataama, mi iso pizin ma iso: “O atoñan mi tiziñan, kakam mbulu sananñana pizin wal taiñgi pepe.”⁸ Kere, lutuñ moori bizin ru ta timbotmbot i, mi tomooto sa ire zin zen. Nio ko ankam zin ma tipet tiom. Mi niom so kakam mbulu pareñana pizin, ituyom tau. Tamen kumbuulu wal ru taiñgi pepe. Pa ziru tiwe leembe pio, tana nio be motoñ pizin.”

⁹ Tamen zin iwal timañga mi tiso: “La lem! Kar ku ti? Nu tana, asiñ iuru be we biibi mi mborro yam? Niam amsombe amkam mbulu sananñana pa wal ru tana. Mi nu, nako ampasaana katu.” Tona timañga na tipusuk Lot, mi tisombe tipetepaala kataama.

¹⁰ Tamen wal ru ta timbotmbot ruumu leleene na, tiyakat Lot ma ilela ruumu leleene, mi tikotkaala kataama.¹¹ To tipumun zin wal ta timbotmbot mat na matan. Tabe tirao tindeene kataama som.

Tikamke Lot pa Sodom

¹²⁻¹³ To ziru tisu mi tiso pa Lot: “Mbulu sananñana ñonoono ki kar ti na, Merere ire kek. Mi tiñiizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam ñoobo zin na, ni ileñ tomini. Tana ni keteene malmal kat pizin, mi iñgo yam ma amar be ampambiriizi kar ti ma ila ne. Parei, nu lem wal pakan sa timbot kar ti? Kam lutum bizin, rwom bizin, mi wal ku pakan ta timbot kar ti, mi niomñan kamañga ta buri mi koko ma kala leyom.”¹⁴ Tana Lot iloondo ma ila ki rwoono bizin ru ta tiroogo zin be tiwoolo ni lutuunu moori bizin na, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, kar ti, iñgi be Merere ipambiriizi i! Kamañga mi kezem kar ti ta buri.” Tamen ziru tiso Lot ikamam ñeu pizin.

¹⁵ Igarau be berek na, añela ru tipiyar Lot. Tiso: “Loña mi kam kusim mi lutum moori bizin ru tina, mi koko ma kala leyom. Pa iñgi be Merere iur kadoono pa sanaana ki kar ti. Kokena ipasaana yom raama zin.”

¹⁶ Mi Lot, ni inaunau mete. Tamen Merere leleene isaana pini, tabe añela ru titeege Lot ziñan kusiini mi lutuunu moori bizin ru, mi tiyaaru zin ma tizem kar mi tipera mat. ☆ ¹⁷ To añela ipiyar zin ma iso: “Kokoki ituyom mi koloondo karau ma kala! Mi motoyom imiili pepe. Kozo kezem lele keteeneñana tiñgi, mi koloondo ma kasala pa lele ta abalabalñana na. Naso kemeete som.”

¹⁸ Tamen Lot iso: “O biibi tio, nio añrao som.¹⁹ Nio añute: Nu muñai yo mi uulu yo kat, tabe añmeete som i. Tamen lele abalabalñana na, imbot molo. Añrao añsala loña na som. Tana nu sombe pambiriizi kar, nako añmeete ma añla leñ tomini.²⁰ Re kar musaana tiñga. Inga imbot kolouñana. Tana irao be loña añla ma añpet. Parei, ko irao añla ma añbot tiñga? Naso añbot ambai.”

²¹ Añela iso pini: “Ambai. Nio añyok pa sua ku. Tana ko añpasaana kar tiñga som.²² Tamen koloondo karau men! Pa nio ko irao ankam kosa sa som ma irao niom kala kepet kar tiñga.” Kar musaana tina, tipaata zaana be Zoar.

Merere ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora

²³⁻²⁴ Lot ila ipet kar Zoar na, zoñ ise kek. To Merere ikam pat ta you ikanan la mi kuziini sananñan i ma isu pa saamba ma ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora.²⁵ Ni ipambiriizi kar bibip tina, ramaki lele keteeneñana, mi iwal boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana, mi koron boozomen tau tindom pa toono tana. Ina ta timap ma you ikan zin lup. ☆ ²⁶ Mi Lot kusiini, ni mataana imiili, to itoori ma iwe pat, mi imender ma imborene. ☆

☆ 19:16: 2Pe 2:7-8 ☆ 19:25: Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7 ☆ 19:26: Lu 17:32

²⁷⁻²⁸ Aigule tana, Abaraam ila ma imender sala lele mbukuunu ta mungu ziru Merere timender pa na. Mi mataana isula pa Sodom ma Gomora mi lele keteenejana na, ire you ka koi biibi izuk lele kembei ta you biibi ikanan i.

²⁹ Tana indeenje ta Anutu ipasaana kar ta timbot lele keteenejana tana na, ni mataana injgal Abaraam, tabe ikamke Lot pa kar tana.

Moap mi Amon un bizin

³⁰ Lot, ni leleene be imbot kar Zoar ma molo som. Pa imoto kana. Tana zijan lutuunu moori bizin ru timanja, mi tipa ma tisala pa lele abalabaljana, mi titu ma timbot lela ranj sumbuunu.

³¹ Aigule ta na, lutuunu moori tau kolmanjana i, isu mi iso pa tiziini moori ta kembei. Iso: “Re. Tamanda ra, iwe kolman kek. Mi tomoto sa imbot lele pakaana tingi be iwoolo iti som. Tana ko parei piti?” ³² Kozo takam tamanda ka yok baen sa be iwin ma ngar kini ikankaana, tonabe tarao tala kini ma itijan tekeene. Naso tepeebe lende keljanda.”

³³ Tana mbej na, tikam taman ka yok baen ma iwin ma ikankaana. To moori ta kolmanjana i ila ma ziru tamaana tikeene. Mi tamaana, ni ikanamaali som.

³⁴ Aigule toro na, Lot lutuunu moori kolmanjana i iso pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Nio niamru tamanda amkeene ta mbeji. Tana mbej koozi ko takam ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tonabe nu kadoono la kini mi niomru kekeene. Naso ituru takam lende keljanda ma tipet ila ki tamanda.”

³⁵ Tana mbej na, ziru tikam taman ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tona lutuunu moori ta kaimerjana i, ila ma ziru tikeene. Mi ni tomini, tamaana ikanamaali som.

³⁶ Zaala tina ta Lot lutuunu moori bizin ru kopon pa taman. ³⁷ Mi lutuunu moori ta kolmanjana i ipeebe pikin tomoto ta, to ipaata zaana be Moap. Moap tana, ta popojana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Moap na. ³⁸ Mi lutuunu moori ta kaimerjana i ipeebe pikin tomoto ta tomini, to ipaata zaana be Ben-Ami. Ben-Ami tana, ta popojana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Amon na.

20

Abaraam mi Abimelek (Un 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

¹ Kaimer to Abaraam izem kar Mamre, mi ipa ma ila pa toono Negeb. To ipun su kar Kades mi kar Sur mazwan. Mana imanja mini mi ila imbot ri su kar Gerar.

² Indeeje ta Abaraam imbotmbot kar Gerar na, izzo pizin wal kar kan ta kembei: “Sara, ina nio luŋri.” Tabe Abimelek, king ki kar Gerar, injgo mbesooŋo kini pakan ma tila, mi tikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini.

³ Tamen mbej na, Abimelek imiu be Anutu imar kini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Abimelek, lej! Ingi be meete i. Pa moori ta kami na, ni ulajana.”

⁴⁻⁵ Tamen Abimelek ila ma igarau Sara zen. Tana iso: “Wai, Merere, nio anjam sosor sa, ta sombe pun yo sorok i? Abaraam itunu, ta iso moori tana, ina ni lunuri. Mi Sara tomini iso: ‘Abaraam, ina nio atoŋ.’ Tana nio anjam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Pa nio anjute? Tana nio lej sosor sa som.”

⁶ To Anutu iso pini: “E, nio anjute nu ngar ku ambai. Uunu tina ta anpeteke u be garau Sara pepe. Kokena kam sosor sa pini, to kam sanaana pa nio motoŋ. ⁷ Tamen kozo ur Sara ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini ta buri. Pa tomtom tina, ni iwe nio kwoŋ. Tana ni isombe isuj pu, nako meete som. Tamen nu sombe ur Sara ma imiili ma ila ki Abaraam mini som, inako niomjan wal ku ta boozomen kemetmeete lup.”

⁸ Mankwoono mbejbenjana kat, to Abimelek imanja mi iboobo la pa menderjan kini ta boozomen ma timar, mi iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Anutu iso pini na. Iso makij, to motojana biibi ikam zin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tona Abimelek iboobo la pa Abaraam ma imar kini, mi iyaambi ma iso: “Wai, parei ta nu kam mbulu tingi piam? Rimen mi anjam sanaana biibi ŋonoono. Nio anjam sosor sa pu, ta kam patajana tingi ise tiam? Mbulu ta kam pio, ina ambai som kat.”

¹¹⁻¹³ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niam amar kar ku zen, mi anjam ngar ta kembei: Wal ki kar tana tiute Anutu som, mi timoto i som. Kokena tipun yo ma anmeete, mi tikam kusij. Sua tau Sara ina nio lunri, ina nonoono. Pa niamru Sara tomoyam tamen. Tamen noyam ndelndelja. Tanata anrao ankami ma iwe kusij. Mungu indeenje ta anbotmbot ki tamañ men na, Anutu iso pio be anzem lele ki tamañ, mi anla ma anwwa pa lele pakaana toro. Mazwaana tana, nio anso pa Sara ta kembei. Anso: ‘Nu sombe lelem pio ilip, nako kam ta kembei: Kar boozomen tabe ituru tala pa i, sombe tiwi u pio, na so pizin: Abaraam, ina nio atoñ.’”

¹⁴ Abaraam iso sua tana ma imap, tona Abimelek ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, mi mbesooño pakan. Mi Sara na, Abimelek iuri ma imiili ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini. ¹⁵ To Abimelek iso pa Abaraam: “Re. Toono tinji, ina nio tio. Nu sombe lelem be mbot pa pakaana sa, ina ambai.”

¹⁶ Mi Sara na, Abimelek iso pini ta kembei: “Re. Nio anjam tom le pat milmiljan munjana ta (1,000), bekeno wal ku ta boozomen tiute kembei nu kam sosor sa som. Kokena urum isaana.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tona Abaraam isun pa Merere, mi ni iurpe Abimelek ziru kusiini mi zin mbesooño moori kini ma tirao be tipeebe pikin mini. Paso, indeenje ta Abimelek ikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini na, Merere iur mete sananjana pa moori boozomen ta timbot lela Abimelek ruumu kini. Tabe tirao tipeebe pikin som.

21

Pepe ki Isak

¹⁻² Kaimer mana Anutu ikampe Sara mi ikam ma kopoono. Ito sua ta mungu imbuk pini na. Tana indeenje ka nol tau Anutu iur pini be ipeebe pikin, to Sara ipeebe kolman Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta. ³ Mi Abaraam ipaata pikin zaana be Isak. ⁴ Mi aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa to, Abaraam ito sua ki Anutu mi ireete lutuunu Isak. ⁵ Indeeje Sara ipeebe Isak na, Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomto lamata.

⁶ Sara leleene ambai kat, tana iso: “Anutu ikam mbulu ambainjana pio, tana lelej ambai mi anseenge. Mi wal boozomen ta so tileñ nio urun, nako niamjan amseenge mi menmeen yam.” ⁷ To Sara iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Mungu tomtom tiso ta kembei: Nio anrao be anpeebe pikin mi anpiwini na som. Mi inji Abaraam iwe kolman mi anpeebe le pikin.”

Abaraam iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len

⁸ Timbotmbot ma pikin iwe biibi ma izem tui, to Abaraam ikam kini biibi pini. ⁹ Tamen lutuunu Ismael ta naana Agar imar pa Aikuptu na, ni ikam mbulu pakan be ipasom Isak. ¹⁰ Mi Sara ire i, to isu na iso pa Abaraam ta kembei. Iso: “Mbesooño moori tinja ziru lutuunu, ziiri zin ma tila len. Ni lutuunu irao igaaba nio lutun Isak, mi ziru timender pa koron ta nu zom pa i na som.”

¹¹ Tamen Ismael, ni Abaraam lutuunu tomini. Tana Abaraam ileñ sua ki Sara na, leleene ambai som. ¹² Mi Anutu iso pini: “Lelem ipata pa mbesooño moori ziru lutuunu pepe. To Sara ngar kini. Pa popojana ku nonoono ko tipet la ki Isak men.” ¹³ Tamen nio ko anjam popojana ki mbesooño moori lutuunu tomini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo. Pa ni tomini, ina nu lutum.” ¹⁴ Tana mankwoono mbejbejnana na, Abaraam imanja to ikam Agar ka narabu mi yok putuunu, mi iur sala ka bolboolo, to iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len. Ziru tipa ma tila, mi tiwwa pa lele bilimjana ki Ber-Seba. ¹⁵ Mi yok kizin imap. To Agar izem lutuunu isu ke ta uunu, ¹⁶ mi ila molo ri pini, to mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Pa leleene be ire lutuunu mi imeete pepe. Tana imbutultul, mi ziru lutuunu tikam tinjiizi biibi.

¹⁷ Anutu ileñ Agar lutuunu tinjiizi kini to, Ingonana kini saamba kana, iboobo sula pa Agar ma iso: “Agar, parei? Lelem ipata mi moto pepe. Pa lutum ta ikenne mi itanjan na,

Anutu ileŋ tiŋiizi kini kek. ¹⁸ Lutum tana, nio ko anŋkam popoŋana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen. Tana maŋga ma la mi teege su pa lutum mi witi ma imaŋga.”

¹⁹ To Anutu ikam Agar mataana ma ikam pak mi ire yok touŋana ta, tau imbot kolouŋana pizin. Agar ikam yok putuunu kizin mi ila ma ikut. To imiili ma imar mini, mi ikam pa lutuunu ma iwin. ²⁰ Timbotmbot su lele bilimŋana mi Anutu imboro Ismael ma iwe tomtom mi tiroono imbol pa uraata kamŋana. Mi ni peene kor kana ka tomtom. ²¹ Ni imbotmbot su lele bilimŋana ta zaana Paran na, mi naana ikam Aikuptu nan ta ma iwooli.

Abaraam mi Abimelek timbul sua isu Ber-Seba

²² Indeeje tana, king Abimelek ziru Pikol, ta biibi kizin malmal kan kini na, ziru timar ki Abaraam be ziŋan tiso sua. King isu to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio aŋute: Anutu ta ilae ku pa koronŋ boozomen ta kamam na. ²³ Tana leleŋ be nu mbuk sua mbolŋana pio ila Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nu ko kam pakaamŋana sa pio, mi lutuŋ bizin, mi popoŋana tio tabe tipet pa kaimer i na pepe. Pa nio anŋkampewe u, tana nu irao kampe yo mi zin tomtom tau timbot toono ti ta we leembe pa i.” ²⁴ Mi Abaraam iso: “Ina ambai. Nio anŋbuk sua be anŋkam ta kembei piom.”

²⁵ Mi Abaraam le sua ri pa Abimelek. Pa yok touŋana kini, ta mbesoonŋo ki Abimelek tikam ma iwe len kek. ²⁶ Tamen Abimelek iso: “Wae, nio aŋute koronŋ tana som. Pa muŋgu nu so yo som tau. Asiŋ ikam mbulu tana? Buri ŋonoono ta nu sotaara yo pa i, tabe anleŋ.”

²⁷ Tona Abaraam ikam sipsip mi makau pakan pa Abimelek, mi ziru timbul sua be tiparlup zin. ²⁸ Mi iyake sipsip pangarŋgaara popoŋan lamata mi ru tomen ma iur zin lae. ²⁹ To Abimelek iwi i ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu yake zin sipsip tana ma tilae?” ³⁰ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Inŋi nio anŋkam pu, beken a nu ute kat ta kembei: Nio ta anŋtou yok tana.” ³¹ Tanata tiwatwaata lele tana be Ber-Seba. Paso, ziru timbul sua mi tipombol isu tana. ³² Tana ziru timbul sua isu Ber-Seba be tiparlup zin, to Abimelek ziru Pikol, timiili mini ma tila pa lele kizin Pilistia. ³³ Mi Abaraam ipaaza ke tamarisk ta isu Ber-Seba, mi isuŋ pa Merere ta imbotmbot ma alok i. ³⁴ Mi Abaraam imbotmbot isu toono kizin Pilistia ma molo.

22

Merere itoombo Abaraam

¹ Kaimer to Anutu itoombo Abaraam. Aigule ta na, iboobi. Iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Oi, nio ituŋ ti.” ² To Anutu iso: “Nu lutum tamen ŋonoono ta Isak. Mi lelem pini ilip kat. Tamen koozi kami, mi niomru kala lele pakaana ki Moria. Kala, to kasala pa abal tabe anŋso u pa i. To puni ma imeete mi neeni be iwe patoronŋana pio.”

³ Tana kozeere, to Abaraam imaŋga, mi ipaala ke mi ituugu, to iur sala doŋki. Tona ikam lutuunu Isak mi mbesoonŋo kini ru, mi ziŋan timaŋga ma tipa ma tila pa lele ta Anutu iso i pa i. ⁴ Tipa pa aigule ru, mi so iwe tel pa, to Abaraam mataana ila na, ire la pa lele ta tisombe tila pa i. ⁵ To iso pa mbesoonŋo kini ru tana. Iso: “Niomru kombot tiŋgi raama doŋki. Mi nio niamru lutuŋ ko amla lele pakaana taŋga be amsuŋ. Tona amiili ma amar mini.”

⁶ To Abaraam ikam ke tabe ineene patoronŋana pa i, mi ikam la ki lutuunu Isak ma ikwaara, mi ni ikam you mi buza, mi ziru tipa ma tila. ⁷ Tiwwa ma tila, mi Isak iso pa tamaana Abaraam. Iso: “Wae tamaŋ!” Abaraam iso: “Lutuŋ, parei?” Isak iso: “You ma ke, ta takam i. Mi sipsip inŋoi, tabe tapatoron Merere pa i?” ⁸ To Abaraam iso: “Lutuŋ, sipsip na, Anutu itunu ko ikam piti be tapatoroni pa.” Abaraam iso ta kembei, mi ziru tipa ma tila.

⁹ Ziru tila ma tipet lele tau Anutu iso Abaraam pa na, to Abaraam inŋgas pat ma iwe patoronŋana muriini, mi isan ke isala pat ŋgasŋana tana. Tona ipo lutuunu Isak kumbuunu ma namaana mi iuri sala. ¹⁰ Mi ikam buza ma iwit namaana be iup su pa lutuunu. ¹¹ Som, mi Inŋoŋana saamba kana ki Merere iboobo sula pini ma iso: “Abaraam,

Abaraam!” Abaraam iso: “Ituŋ ti.”¹² To Ŋgoŋana tana iso: “Nomom pasaana lutum mi kam kosa sa pini pepe! Koozi mi nio aŋute kat: Nu mototo Anutu mi leŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Pa lutum tamen ŋonoono tina, nu ruuti pio som.”¹³ To Abaraam mataana ila na, ire sipsip ta ka kandaara ikoleege la ke namaana ma imbotmbot. Tana ila ma ikam sipsip tana, mi ipekel lutuunu mi ipatoron Merere pa.¹⁴ Tana Abaraam ipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Lele tau Merere ikam piti.’ Tabe koozi tomini tomtom tiwatwaata abal tana be ‘Lele ta Merere ikam piti.’

¹⁵ To Ŋgoŋana ki Merere saamba kana iboobo sula pa Abaraam mini ma iso: ¹⁶ “Ingi Merere itunu kalŋaana ta ima i. Nu leŋ la ni kalŋaana mi ruutu lutum tamengana tina pini som. Tana Merere imbuk sua mbolŋana pu, mi ipombol pa itunu zaana.”¹⁷ Sua ta kembei: Ni kola iur kampeŋana biibi kat ise ku, mi ikam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen kembei pitik ta timbot saamba i, mi magargaara ta tai kana i. Mi popoŋana ku tana ko timender mbolŋana pa malmal ma tilip pa kan koi bizin.”¹⁸ Paso, nu leŋ la Merere kalŋaana. Tana popoŋana ku ko tiwe zaala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.”¹⁹

¹⁹ Tona Abaraam ziru Isak timiili ma tisula mini ki mbesooŋo ru tau. Mi ziŋan timaŋga mi timiili pa lele Ber-Seba, to Abaraam ipun su tana.

Naor lutuunu bizin

²⁰ Kaimer na, Abaraam ileŋ tiziini Naor kusiini Milka uruunu kembei ni ipeebe pikin pakan kek. ²¹⁻²³ Mi lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Uz (ni mungamuŋga). To Bus, Kemuel (Kemuel ti, ni Aram tamaana). To Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, mi kaimeryana kat na Betuel. (Betuel ti, ni ta Rebeka tamaana). Zin lamata mi tel tina, ina Abaraam tiziini Naor ziru Milka lutun bizin. ²⁴ Mi Naor, ni iwoolo moori toro tomini, zaana Reuma. Reuma, ni ipeebe pikin paŋ: Teba, Gaam, Taas, mi Maaka.

23

Meeteŋana ki Sara

¹⁻² Ndaama ki Sara irao 127, mana imeete su kar Kiriya Arba, ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Kanaan. (Kiriya Arba zaana toro na, Ebron). Abaraam itaŋtaŋ pini ma som,³ to izemi mi imaŋga ma ila kizin wal ki Et, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ⁴ “Nio ingi aŋwe leembe pa lele ti, mi leŋ toono sa som. Tana ko parei? Irao kere leŋ toono pakaana sa, be aŋgiimi ma iwe meeteŋan tiam murin, mi aŋur kusiŋ ilela?”⁵

⁵⁻⁶ To zin wal ki Et tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi, leŋ. Nu kolman mi tomtom zomŋom ki Anutu ta mbotmbot raama yam i. Tana itum re lele ingoi ta ambai be kusim ilela. Mi kam ŋgar boozo pepe. Tomtom tiam tasa ko iruutu pu na som.”

⁷⁻⁹ Tona Abaraam imaŋga, mi ituundu pizin, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Sombe koyok pio be aŋurpe leyam meeteŋan murin isu lele tiŋgi, na kala ki Zoar lutuunu Epron mi kiwi i pio, be ikam leŋ raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono kini Makpela zilŋaana na. Pa lele tana, ta aŋsombe aŋgiimi ma iwe leyam, mi aŋurpe ma iwe meeteŋan tiam murin. Mi kadoono piizi ta ni isombe leleene pa i, inako aŋkam pini.”

¹⁰ Abaraam izzo sua tana pizin wal ki Et ta tilup zin su lupŋana muriini na, Epron itunu imbotmbot tomini. Tana imaŋga mi imender la iwal biibi matan, to ipekel Abaraam kalŋaana ta kembei. Iso: ¹¹ “O biibi tio leŋ, nio leleŋ be ŋgiimi toono tio pepe. Nio aŋbuk sua pu ila iwal ti matan ta kembei: Toono tana raama ka raŋ sumbuunu, ina nio aŋkam pu sorok, be iwe meeteŋan ku murin. La ma urpe kusim muriini mi uri lela.” ¹² Tona Abaraam ituundu pizin mini, mi iso pa Epron ila iwal ta boozomen matan ma iso: ¹³ “Ina ambai. Mi tamen nio leleŋ be aŋgiimi kat toono tana. Tana toono kadoono ima muŋgu, tonabe aŋla ma aŋurpe kusiŋ muriini.”

☆ 22:12: Ibr 11:17; Yems 2:21 ☆ 22:16: Ibr 6:13-14 ☆ 22:17: Un 12:2; Ibr 11:12 ☆ 22:18: Ŋgo 3:25; Ga 3:8

☆ 23:4: Ŋgo 7:16; Ibr 11:9,13

¹⁴ Epron ipekel Abaraam kaljaana ma isombe: ¹⁵ “Biibi, leŋ! Toono tana kadoono irao kembei pat milmilŋan munjaana ta (400). Tamen tonjo pa. Pa tomtom kembei ta iti na, tere pat tana kembei ta koronj sorok. La ma urpe kusim muriini.” ¹⁶ Abaraam ileŋ Epron kaljaana, to inin le pat milmilŋan irao munjaana ta (400), kembei ta ni iso na.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Tanata toono ki Epron ta imbot la Makpela mi igarau pa Mamre na, raama ka raŋ sumbuunu mi ke boozomen ta timbot pa toono tana, ina Abaraam ingiimi ma iwe lene. Mi wal boozomen ki Et ta timbotmbot pa lupjana tana na, tileŋ sua tana mi tire kat koronj ki matan. To Abaraam ila ma iurpe kusiini Sara mi iuri ilela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot pa toono Makpela, mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. (Kar Mamre, zaana toro Ebron.) ²⁰ Tana toono pakaana tana raama ka raŋ sumbuunu, ina zin wal ki Et tikam ma iwe Abaraam lene, be iurpe ma iwe meeterjan kini murin.

24

Mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ila mi ikam Isak ka moori

¹ Merere iur kamperjana matakija boozo ise ki Abaraam, mi ila ila ma Abaraam iwe kolman kat. ²⁻³ To aigule ta na, Abaraam isu mi iso pa mbesooŋo kini mataana kana tau imborro koronj kini ta boozomen i, ma iso: “Leŋ. Nio leleŋ be nu ur nomom ise mbasanjonj mi mbuk sua mboljana pio pa Merere ta imborro saamba mi toono na zaana ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta itijan tombotmbot i, na nu ko irao kam moori kizin sa pa lutuŋ Isak pepe. ⁴ Kozo miili ma la pa toono tio mi wal tio, mi roogo moori sa ta niamjan uyam tamen na, mi kami ma kamar.”

⁵ Mbesooŋo kini ileŋ sua tana, to iwi i ma iso: “Mi sombe moori leleene be izem lele kini ma niamru amar toono tinji som, nako parei? Ko anur lutum ma imiili ma ila mini pa toono ta nu zem na?” ⁶ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som kat! Ur lutuŋ ma imiili mini pa kar muŋgujana ta anzem na pepe. ⁷ Pa Merere Anutu saamba kana, ta ikam yo ma anzem tamaŋ bizin mi toono tio na, ni imbuk sua be ikam toono ta tinji pio mi zin popojana tio. Ni itunu ko injo anjela kini ma imuunju pu. Tana nu ko rao ndeeje moori sa pa lutuŋ isu tinja. ⁸ Tamen sombe moori mburaana be niomru kimiili ma kamar lele tinji som, inako sua mbukjana ku taŋgi iwe patajana pu som. Mi motom ingal, kam lutuŋ ma imiili ma ila mini pa kar tio muŋgujana pepe.” ⁹ Abaraam iso makinj, to mbesooŋo tana iur namaana ise Abaraam mbasajana, mi imbuk sua pini be ito sua kini tana.

¹⁰ Tona mbesooŋo ikam kamel laamuru ki biibi kini mi koronj ambaimbaijan matakija tomimi, mi imanja raama ma ila. Ipa ma ila lele molo ki Mesopotamia. Ila igarau kar ki Naor, ¹¹ mi rorou, to keteene su yok toujana ta imbot igarau kar. Kar tana ka moori bizin, rorou to tilala be tise kan yok isu tana. ¹² Tana mbesooŋo isu mi isuŋ ta kembei. Iso: “O Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam, koozi swe kamperjana ku pa biibi tio, mi lae tio mi kam ma uraata tio iur nonoono. Leleŋ be kam ta kembei: ¹³ Nio ko anmender koloujana pa yok toujana ti. Mi inji be zin moori kar kan timar ma tise yok i. ¹⁴ Tana nio ko anso pa moori sa be ise koŋ yok. Mi sombe ni ipekel sua tio ta kembei: ‘Ina ambai. Nio ko anse kom be win. Mi ko anse yok pizin kamel ku tomimi.’ Sombe ni iso ta kembei, inako moori ta tana tabe anjami pa mbesooŋo ku Isak. Naso anjute kembei nu motom ingalngal sua ta mbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam na, mi urur lelem pini.”

¹⁵ Ni izunzunj, mi moori ta, ni ikuundu kuuru mi imar pa yok toujana tana. Moori tina zaana Rebeka, mi tamaana Betuel. Betuel, ni Naor mi Milka lutun. Mi Naor, ni Abaraam tiziini. ¹⁶ Rebeka, ni moori kaibim kat, mi tomooto tasa ire i zen. Ni isula yok toujana ma ise ka yok ila kuuru kini, mi ikuundu ma ise mini, ¹⁷ to mbesooŋo tana ipanjuru i ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Ai, irao liŋ koŋ yok risa ma anwin?” ¹⁸ Rebeka ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Biibi tio, is, win.” To loŋa mi iur kuuru isu mi ise ka yok ma iwin. ¹⁹ Iwin makinj, to Rebeka iso: “Nio ko anse kamel ku kan yok ma tiwin ma irao zin tomimi.” ²⁰ Tana karau men mi ilij yok isula zwor kizin kamel mi ila ma ise mini. Inoknok ma kamel ta

boozomen tiwin ma timap. ²¹ Mi mbesooŋo, ni imbotmbot, mi irre i men mi ikam ngar ta kembei: Pai kini ko iur ŋonoono, som som?

²² Zin kamel tiwin ma tirao, tona ni ikam ŋooro milmilŋana ma iur la Rebeka kuzuunu, mi ikam ŋgeeme milmilŋan bibip ru ma izun sala Rebeka namaana. ²³ To iwi lae pini ma iso: “Nu tomom asiŋ? Ko niam irao amkeene ruumu kini pa mbeŋ ta koozi?” ²⁴ Mi Rebeka ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio Betuel lutuunu moori, mi tumbuŋ bizin Naor mi Milka. ²⁵ Ruumu tiam, iŋga irao. Mi zin mbili tomini na, kan kini irao.” ²⁶ Tona mbesooŋo ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono, mi ipakur Merere ta kembei. ²⁷ Iso: “Nio aŋpakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Pa ni itoto sua ta imbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam mi iurur leleene pini. Tanata ipaŋgutŋguutu yo ma aŋmar aŋpet mi aŋdeeŋe kat Abaraam itunu wal kini tau.”

²⁸ Tona Rebeka iloondo ma ila, mi isotaara naana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini su yok touŋana na. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Beso Rebeka toono Laban ire ŋooro milmilŋana ta imbot la lunuri kuzuunu, mi ŋgeeme milmilŋan ru ta isala namaana, mi ileŋ ka sua ta boozomen na, iloondo karau men ma ila pa yok touŋana be ire mbesooŋo tana. Beso ipet yok touŋana uunu na, ire i imendernder raama kamel kini. ³¹ Ipet kini, to iso: “O kampeŋana ki Merere ko imbotmbot se ku. Parei ta nu mendernder mat? Mar ma tala ruumu. Pa nio aŋurpe nu niomŋan kamel ku muriyom kek.” ³² Tana mbesooŋo ikam zin kamel mi ziŋan tila ruumu ki Laban. To Laban ikam mburu ma isu pizin kamel, mi ikam kan mbutmbuutu ma tikan. Mi ikam yok ma ila pa mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ziŋan zin wal ta tigaabi na, be tiŋguuru kumbun pa. ³³ Mi tiurpe kini pini mi tiur su kereene uunu be ikan. Tamen ni iso: “Kini ti imbot muŋgu. Pa nio leŋ sua piom.” Laban iso: “Ambai. So yam lak.”

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tona mbesooŋo imaŋga mi iso ta kembei. Iso: “Nio mbesooŋo ki Abaraam. Ni, Merere Anutu ikampe i ma biibi kat, tana iwe tomtom zaanaŋana mi mbio uunu. Ni le makau, sipsip, mekmek, doŋki, mi kamel boozo kat. Mi le pat milmilŋan boozo, mi mbesooŋo tomooto mi moori boozo tomini. ³⁶ Biibi tio Abaraam kusiini Sara iwe kolmannan kat mi ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta. Mi ni iur koronŋ kini ta muŋaana men be iwe lutuunu tana lene. ³⁷ Mi biibi tio iso pio ma aŋbuk sua mbolŋana pini ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta ni ziŋan timbotmbot na, nio irao aŋkam moori kizin sa pa lutuunu Isak na som. ³⁸ Bela aŋla pa itunu wal kini mi aŋru moori sa pa lutuunu. ³⁹ Mi indeeŋe tau nio be aŋmaŋga ma aŋmar i na, aŋwi biibi tio ta kembei. Aŋso: ‘Mi sombe moori tana mburaana be niamŋan amar som, inako parei?’ ⁴⁰ Mi ni ipekel kalŋoŋ ma isombe: ‘Merere ta imbotmbot raama yo mi aŋbesmbeeze pini i, ni ko iŋgo aŋela kini ma igaabu mi niomru kala, bekana uraata ku iur ŋonoono. Tana nu ko rao kam moori tasa ki wal ki tamaŋ bizin pa lutuŋ Isak. ⁴¹ Mi sombe wal tio tiyok som, inako sua ku mbukŋana tana iwe pataŋana pu som.’”

⁴² To mbesooŋo iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Koozi nio aŋmar yok touŋana na, aŋsuŋ ta kembei: ‘O Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam, sombe nu lelem be uraata tio iur ŋonoono, na lae tio be mbulu ta kembei ipet: ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Nio ko aŋbot kolouŋana pa yok touŋana ti. Mi sombe moori sa imar be ise yok, na nio ko aŋso pini be ikam koŋ yok risa ma aŋwin. Mi sombe ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Ina ambai. Ko aŋse kom yok risa be win. Mi ko aŋse pizin kamel ku tomini be tiwin.’ Sombe ipekel ta kembena, na moori ta nu itum roogi pa biibi tio lutuunu na, ni ta tina.’

⁴⁵ Nio aŋzuŋzuŋ la leleŋ, mi motorŋ ila na, aŋre Rebeka ikuundu kuuru mi ipa ma imar. Ni isula ma ise yok maŋiŋ, to aŋso lae pini be ikam koŋ yok risa ma aŋwin. ⁴⁶ To ni loŋa men mi iur kuuru kini isu, mi iso: ‘Is, win. Mi kamel ku tomini, ko aŋse kan ma tiwin.’ Tana nio aŋwin, mi ni ise yok pizin kamel tio tomini ma tiwin ma tirao. ⁴⁷ Tabe aŋwi i ma aŋso: ‘Nu asiŋ lutuunu moori?’ Mi ni iso: ‘Nio tamaŋ Betuel. Mi tumbuŋ bizin Naor mi Milka.’ Indeeŋe nio aŋleŋ sua tina, tona aŋkam ŋooro ma aŋur ila kuzuunu, mi aŋzun ŋgeeme ru sala namaana. ⁴⁸ Tona aŋlek kumbuŋ mi aŋtuundu su toono, mi aŋpakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Paso, ni ipaŋgutŋguutu yo ma aŋmar aŋpet ma aŋdeeŋe kat biibi tio tumbuunu moori be aŋkami pa lutuunu. ⁴⁹ Tana koozi, sombe

niom kakampe biibi tio mi koto mbulu ki tonmatizij ma koyok, na koso kat sua ma anlej. Mi sombe som, na kosotaara yo bekena anru zaala toro sa.”

⁵⁰ Tona Laban ziru Betuel tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Mbulu taingji ipet pa Anutu itunu tau. Tana niamru amrao amso sua sa som. ⁵¹ Rebeka, ni imbotmbot i. Kami mi niomru kala, bekena iwe biibi ku lutuunu kusiini, kembei ta Merere itunu iso na.”

⁵² Mbesoojo ki Abaraam ilej sua tana, to ingun kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono mi ipakur Merere. ⁵³ Tona ikam yorondij mi natabu, mi koronj milmiljan pakan, mi mburu ndabokbokjan ma ikam pa Rebeka. Mi ikam Rebeka toono Laban ziru naana len koronj ambaimbaijan tomimi bekena iroogokaala Rebeka pa Isak. ⁵⁴ To zijan wal kini tikan kini mi tikeene. Mankwoono na, timanja to ni iso: “Nio lelej be anmiili ma anja mini ki biibi tio. Parei, niom koyok?” ⁵⁵ Tamen Rebeka toono Laban mi naana tiso: “E-e, kala lonja pepe. Moori ti ko itijan tombot njana ri munju, mana ko niomjan kala.” ⁵⁶ Tamen mbesoojo iso pizin. Iso: “Kuruutu yo pepe. Koyok pio mibe lonja anmiili ma anja ki biibi tio. Pa Merere ilae tio, mi ikam ma uraata tio iur nonoono kek.” ⁵⁷ To ziru tiso: “Kenako toboobo Rebeka ma imar, mi tiwi i ten.” ⁵⁸ Tana tiboobo Rebeka ma imar, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, nu lelem sombe niomru tomtom ti kala ta buri?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio lelej be anja.”

⁵⁹ Tabe tiur Rebeka ziru moori tabe mataana pini i, be zijan mbesoojo ki Abaraam mi wal kini tila. ⁶⁰ Mi tipombol Rebeka pa sua ta kembei. Tisombe: “Luyamri, nu ko we tomtom munjaana ka tieene nan. Mi popojana ku ko tikas kan koi bizin, mi tikam toono kizin.”

⁶¹ Tona Rebeka zijan zin mbesoojo moori kini tise kamel, mi timanja be tila. Tana mbesoojo ki Abaraam ikam Rebeka ma zijan timiili ma tila.

⁶² Indeeje mazwaana tana, Isak imbotmbot lele pakaana ki Negeb. Imbot lele bilimjana ta igarau yok toujana ta zaana Laai-Roi. ⁶³ Rorou ta na, ni ipera mat bekena iwwa lene ri. Mi mataana ila na, ire zin kamel timar. ⁶⁴ Mi Rebeka tomimi mataana ila na, ire la pa Isak imar. Tana izem kamel kini, mi isu toono, ⁶⁵ mi iwi mbesoojo ki Abaraam ma iso: “Tomtom ta ipa ma imar i, inga asij?” Mi mbesoojo iso: “Inga biibi tio.” To Rebeka ikam kawaala mi ipakaala mataana. ⁶⁶ Tana Isak imar ipet kizin, to mbesoojo iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini isu lele ki Mesopotamia na. ⁶⁷ To Isak ikam Rebeka ma tilela beeze ta munju naana Sara imbotmbot pa na, mi ziru tiwoolo. Mi Isak, ni leleene ilip kat pa Rebeka. Tabe mataana mbelele naana ta imeete na, mi leleene ipata pini mini som.

25

Abaraam popojana kini pakan

¹ Kaimer to, Abaraam iwoolo moori toro, zaana Ketura. ² Ketura, ni ipeebe pikin lamata mi ta. Pikin ta zan tis: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, mi Sua. ³ Yoksan, ni ipeebe Seba mi Dedan. Mi Dedan, ni popojana kini ta zin wal ki Asur, Letus, mi Leum. ⁴ Midian, ni lutuunu bizin zan ta Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, mi Elda. Ina zin tana, ta tiyooto pa Ketura.

⁵ Abaraam ikam koronj kini ta boozomen ila ki lutuunu Isak. ⁶ Tamen indeeje ta ni imbotmbot men na, ni ikam sorok koronj kini pakan pa lutuunu bizin pakan, to iur zin ma tila len pa lele pakaana ki zonj uunu. Pa leleene be tigarau lutuunu Isak pepe.

Abaraam imeete

⁷⁻⁸ Abaraam, mbotjana kini ambai men ma iwe kolman kat. Mi ndaama kini irao 175, mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete munju na. ⁹ Mi lutuunu bizin ru, Isak ziru Ismael, ta tiuri lela naala ranjana su toono Makpela ta igarau pa kar Mamre na. Munju, toono tana, ki Zoar lutuunu Epron. Zoar, ni uunu kini imar pa Et. ¹⁰ Toono Makpela tana, ina Abaraam ingiimi la kizin Et. Toono tana, ta titwi Abaraam ziru kusiini

Sara sula pa. ¹¹ Abaraam imeete, to Anutu iur kampejana kini ise ki lutuunu Isak. Indeeje tana, Isak imbotmbot igarau yok toujana ta tipaata be Laai-Roi.

Popojana ki Ismael

¹²⁻¹⁵ Ingi Abaraam lutuunu Ismael zijan popojana kini mbol kizin. Agar, ta Aikuptu nan mi mbesoojo moori ki Sara na, ta ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta zaana Ismael. Mi Ismael, ni ipeebe Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, mi Kedema. ¹⁶ Ismael lutuunu bizin tina tipet ma tiwe uunu laamuru mi ru, mi tila timbot pa lele kizin kizin. ¹⁷ Ismael, ndaama kini irao 137, to imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete kek na. ¹⁸ Mi popojana kini tila ma timbot la lele ki Abila mi Sur mazwan. Lele tina igarau pa toono ki Aikuptu ka sejanja mi zaala ta ila pa lele kizin Asiria. Mi Ismael popojana kini tana zijan zin tonmatizij kizin na, gorgori tiparzorzooro mi tiparwe kan koi.✠

Isau mi Yakop

¹⁹ Ingi Abaraam lutuunu Isak zijan popojana kini mbol kizin. ²⁰ Indeeje ndaama ki Isak irao tomtooru (40), to iwoolo Rebeka. Rebeka tamaana zaana Betuel. Ni uunu kini ipet pa Aram, mi imbotmbot la lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia. Mi Rebeka toono, ni zaana Laban. ²¹ Rebeka, ni koposomjana. Tana Isak isuŋ Merere be iuuli. Mi Merere ilej sujana kini, to Rebeka kopoono.✠ ²² Pikin tana boogo tau. Mi timbulmbuulu lele lela nan kopoono. Tana Rebeka iso: “Wai, parei ta mbulu ti ipet pio i?” Mi ila isuŋ Merere be ipaute i pa ka uunu.

²³ To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso:
 “Ina tomtom un ru ta timbot lela kopom na.
 Pa wal ru ko tiyooto pu, mi tipeete zin ma tiparmbot molo pizin.
 Ta ko mburaana ilip pa toro.
 Mi kolmanjana ko imbeeze pa kaimerjana.”✠

²⁴ Indeeje Rebeka ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin boogo ma tisu. ²⁵ Mungamunga na, kuliini sijsijana mi rumunrumunjana. Tana tipaata zaana be Isau. ²⁶ To tiziini na, isou kiskis toono kumbu juzuunu mi isu. Tana tipaata zaana be Yakop. Indeeje pikin ru tana tisu na, Isak ndaama kini irao tomto tel (60).

²⁷ Timbotmbot ma pikin ru tana titum ma tiwe tomtom. Isau, ni tomtom ki buzur rujana mi kumbu paipairjana. Tamen Yakop, ni tomtom mannerjana mi imborro uraata kar kana. ²⁸ Tana Isak leleene ilip pa Isau. Pa leleene be ikanan buzur su kana. Mi Rebeka na, leleene ilip pa Yakop.

Isau irepiili muriini tau mungamunga kana i

²⁹ Aigule ta na, Yakop iurpe yambon ambairjana ma inoinoi, mi Isau imbot su mi ipet. Mi peteli ma isaana kat. ³⁰ Tana ipet to, iso pa Yakop: “Aiss, nio ti petel yo ma anjaana kat. Yambon sijsijana tina, zoobo koŋ sa imar, be anwin ta buri.” (Tanata tipaata Isau zaana toro be Edom). ³¹ Tamen Yakop iso: “Ambai. Mita irao be taparpekel murindi, mi nio anjam murim ma anwe pikin mungamunga?” ³² To Isau iso: “Aiss, muriŋ mungamunga na koron sorok. Anjo pa kosa i. Mi yambon imar ma anwin lak. Pa ingi be anmeete i.” ³³ Yakop iso: “Ta nu yok kat mi mbuk sua pio mungu mi pombol ma imbol kat.” Tona Isau imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat be ziru tiparpekel murin ma Yakop iwe pikin mungamunga. ³⁴ Imbuk sua pini makin, to Yakop ikam ka narabu mi yambon ma ikan mi iwin. To imanja ma ila ne.

Tana Isau irepiili muriini mungamunga kembei koron sorok.✠

26

Isak imbotmbot su kar Gerar
(Un 12:10-20, 20:1-18)

¹ Indeeje tana, peteele biibi toro ipet su toono Kanaan, kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa mazwaana ki Abaraam na. Tabe Isak imanga mi isombe iko ma isula pa lele kizin Aikuptu. Iwwa ma ila, to ipet kar Gerar. Kar tina, king kizin Pilistia ta zaana Abimelek, ni imborro. ² Isak imbotmbot su kar tina, mi Merere ipet kini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu pepe. Mbotmbot lele ta anso u pa na. ³ Naso anbotmbot raamu, mi ankampe u. Pa toono ta boozomen tingi, kola ankam ma iwe nu mi zin popoŋana ku leyom. Mi sua ta muŋgu anbuk la ki Abaraam mi anpombol, nako imbol ma imbotmbot men. ⁴ Nio kola ankam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene kembei pitik ta timbot sala saamba na. Mi ankam toono tingi ma imap ma iwe len. Mi popoŋana ku tana ko tiwe zaala be kampejana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ⁵ Kola ankam ta kembena. Paso, tomom Abaraam, ni ileŋleŋ la kaljoŋ mi ito kat. Mi itoto tutu tio mi sua boozomen ta anjur pini na.”

⁶ Tana Isak isula Aikuptu som, mi imbotmbot su kar Gerar. ⁷ Tamen indeeje zin tomooto ki kar tana tiwi Isak pa kusiini na, ni iso: “Ingi nio luŋri.” Iso sua tana paso, Rebeka, ni moori kaibiim kat. Tana Isak imoto: Kokena tipuni ma imeete mi tikam kusiini. ⁸ Isak imbotmbot kar tana ma molo ŋana ri. To aigule ta na, Abimelek ta king kizin Pilistia na, imender la miiri kwoono mi mataana ila, to ire Isak imbenbeje pa Rebeka. ⁹ Tabe Abimelek iboobo Isak ma imar, mi iso pini: “Wae, ina sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu so nu lumri?” Isak ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nio ankam ta kembena paso, anmoto: Kokena kupun yo ma anmeete mi kakam kusij.” ¹⁰ To Abimelek iso: “Oo, parei ta nu kam pakaamjana piam ta kembei? Kozobe tomooto sa ziru kusim tikeene, so amkam sanaana biibi mi patajana ise tiam.” ¹¹ Tona Abimelek iur sua pa tomtom kini ta boozomen ma isombe: “Keleŋ! Tomtom tasa isombe imbuulu tomtom taiŋgi, som kusiini, nako imeete.”

¹² Indeeje ndaama tana na, Isak ipaaza kini isula toono tana ma ŋonoono ipet ma irao kembei tomta lamataja. Pa Merere ikampe i kat. ¹³ Tabe ni iwe tomtom biibi. Pa ka kini mi le mburu boozomen. Mi ila ila ma irao ni iwe mbio uunu kat. ¹⁴ Ni le mbili matakiŋa boozo kat. Mi mbesoŋo kini ta kembena, boozomen. Tana zin Pilistia kan matan mburmbur pini, ¹⁵ mi tikam toono mi tilol yok toujan boozomen ta muŋgu zin mbesoŋo ki Abaraam tikel na. ¹⁶ Tona king Abimelek iso pa Isak: “Zem lele tiam tingi mi la lem. Pa nu mburom ilip piam kek.”

¹⁷ Tana Isak imanga, to izem zin, mi ila ma itu su lele keteenejana ta zaana Gerar. ¹⁸ To yok toujan ta muŋgu zin mbesoŋo ki Abaraam tikel mi zin Pilistia tilol na, ni itou mi iurpe mini, mi iwatwaata zan tau muŋgu tamaana iwatwaata na. ¹⁹ To zin mbesoŋo kini tila ma tikel toono sumbuunu toro isu lele tana ma tindeje yok bukuk ma ise. ²⁰ Tamen zin mboronjan kizin sipsip ki kar Gerar ziŋan zin mbesoŋo ki Isak ta timborro sipsip kini na, tisu mi tiŋoŋo pa yok tana. Zin Gerar kan tiso ina zin kizin. Mi zin mboronjan ki Isak tiso: “Som, ina niam tiam.” Tanata tipaata yok toujana tana zaana be ‘Yok ŋoŋi Kana.’ Pa tiŋoŋo pa tau. ²¹ Tona zin mbesoŋo kini tikel yok toujana toro. Tamen wal pakan tiŋoŋo pa yok tana tomini. Tana tipaata yok tana zaana be ‘Yok Ki Parzooronana.’ ²² To Isak izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ma ikel yok toujana toro. Mi yok toujana tina, tiŋoŋo pa som. Tana Isak ipaata yok tana zaana be ‘Mazwaana Biibi.’ Pa isombe: “Koozi, Merere iur lele ta irao piti. Tana ingi be tombot ambai su toono ti ma tamasak.”

Anutu ipet ki Isak

²³ To Isak imanga mini, mi isala pa kar Ber-Seba. ²⁴ Mi mben na, Merere ila ipet kini, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Anutu ki tomom Abaraam. Moto pepe. Pa moton ingalngal mbesoŋo tio Abaraam. Tana nio kola anbotmbot raamu mi ankampe u, mi ankam ma

☆ 26:4: Un 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18

poponjana ku tipet ma tiwe boozomen.” ✨ ²⁵ To Isak ingas pat ma iwe patoronjana muriini, mi isuj pa Merere isu lele tana. Mi itu su lele tana, mi mbesoojo kini tikel yok toujana toro.

Isak ziru Abimelek timbuk sua

²⁶ Kaimer mana Abimelek, ni izem kar Gerar mi imar be ire Isak. Imar ramaki tomtom kini ngarjana ta zaana Ausat, mi biibi kizin malmal kan kini, zaana Pikol. Zin tel tana timar ma tipet ki Isak, ²⁷ to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom kuur koi pio mi kiziiri yo pa toono tiom kek. Mi ingi parei ta kamar tio mini?” ²⁸ To zin tel mi tiso: “Niam amkilaala kek ta kembei: Nu, Merere imbotmbot raamu. Tana amsombe itijan tumbuk sua be taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ²⁹ Naso nu pasaana yam som, kembei ta mungu niam ampasaanu som, mi amkampe u, mi amzemu ma la raama lelem ambaijana. Mi re, ingi kampejana ki Merere imbotmbot se ku i.” ³⁰ Tona Isak iurpe kini biibi, mi zijan tikanan ma tiwinin. ³¹ Mankwoono mberberjana na, timanga mi zijan timbuk sua mi tipombol ma imbol kat. To Isak iur zin la zaala ma tila raama lelen ambai. ³² Indeeje aigule tana, zin mbesoojo ki Isak timar ma tiso pini: “Ai, niam amdeenje yok bukbuk ma ise pa toono sumbuunu ta amkel na.” ³³ To Isak ipaata yok toujana tina be Seba. Tanata tiwatwaata kar ta imbot igarau pa yok tana na, zaana be Ber-Seba. Mi zaana tana imbotmbot men i.

Isau kusiini bizin

³⁴ Indeeje Isau ndaama kini irao tomtooru (40), to iwoolo moori ru ta un ipet pa Et. Moori ta, zaana Yudit. Ni Beri lutuunu moori. Mi toro zaana Basemat. Ni Elon lutuunu moori. ³⁵ Tamen leembe nan ru tana tikam ma rwon Isak ma rwon moori Rebeka lelen ipata kat.

27

Yakop ikam pakaamjana mi ikem pomboljana ki Isau

¹ Isak, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana ma irao ire kat lele mini som. Aigule ta na, iboobo lutuunu Isau ma imar, mi iso pini ma iso: “Lutuŋ o!” Isau iso: “Oi, ituŋ ti.” ² To Isakbi iso: “Leŋ. Ingi aŋwe kolman kek, mi aŋkankaana pa koŋ mete. ³ Tana kam peene ku mi la pa su ma ru koŋ buzur sa. ⁴ To urpe koŋ yambon ambaijana sa tabe ikam ngureŋ i, mi kam ma imar ma aŋwin. Tonabe aŋkam pomboljana tio ise ku. Besombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Indeeje Isak izzo sua pa lutuunu Isau na, Rebeka ileŋjuti kek. Tana Isau ila pa su be iru buzur, to Rebeka imanga mi iso pa lutuunu Yakop ma iso: “Buri ŋonoono ta aŋleŋ tomom iso pa tom ta kembei. Isombe: ⁷ ‘Isau, kam buzur sa ma urpe koŋ yambon ambaijana. Tonabe aŋpombolu pa Merere mataana. Besombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak.’ ⁸ Tana lutuŋ, kozo leŋ la kalŋoŋ, mi to sua ta ingi aŋur pu i. ⁹ La ta mbili murin a. To kam mekmek lutuunu ndekndekjan ru ma timar tio, mi nio ko aŋurpe tomom ka yambon ambaijana tabe iwin ma ikam ngureene i. ¹⁰ To kam ma la kini ma iwin. Naso ikam pomboljana kini ise ku pataaŋa.”

¹¹ Mi Yakop iso pa naana Rebeka ma iso: “Wai anaŋ, ina ambai, mi tamen atorŋ Isau, ni kuliini rumunrumunjana. Mi nio na, kuliŋ ŋgezeŋoŋ. ¹² Kokena tamaŋ izorom yo, to iute kembei nio aŋpakaami. Tona ikam pomboljana kini ise tio som, mi ipiri sua sananjana pio.” ¹³ Tamen naana iso pini: “Lutuŋ, kam ngar boozo pepe. Sombe ni ipiri sua sananjana pu, inako ka patajana ise tio. Tana leŋ la kalŋoŋ ti, mi la ma kam zin mekmek ma timar.”

¹⁴ Tana Yakop imanga, to ila mi ikam zin mekmek ma ila ki naana. Mi ni karaukarau ma iurpe yambon ambaijana tabe Isak iwin ma ikam ngureene i. ¹⁵ To Rebeka ila ma ikam mburu ambaijana ki lutuunu Isau ta iur su beeze leleene na, mi ikam la ki Yakop be izeebi pa. ¹⁶ Mi iur mekmek kuliini ma ise Yakop ka bolboolo, mi itautau la namaana ngureene. ¹⁷ Tona ikam yambon tana ramaki narabu ma ila ki Yakop.

✨ 26:24: Un 12:2

¹⁸ Yakop ikam mi ila ki tamaana, to iso pini. Iso: “O tamaŋ!” Tamaana iso: “Lutuŋ, ina nu asiŋ?” ¹⁹ Yakop iso: “Nio Isau tau, lutum muŋgamuŋga. Yambon ta so pa, ta iŋgi aŋkam ma aŋmar i. Maŋga ma win mi kam pomboljana ku ise tio.” ²⁰ To Isak iso: “Wae, lutuŋ, nu ndeeŋe koron karau men?” Yakop iso: “Merere Anutu ku ta ipaŋgutŋguutu yo, tabe loŋa mi aŋdeeŋe.”

²¹ To Isak iso: “Mar ŋana mi aŋteegu. Ko nu lutuŋ Isau tau?” ²² Tana Yakop ila ma tuŋla kat ki tamaana, mi ni izoromi to iso: “Kaljom na, kembei Yakop kaljaana. Tamen nomom na, rumunrumunjana kembei ta Isau namaana.” ²³⁻²⁴ Tana Isak ikilaala Yakop som. Paso, namaana rumunrumunjana kembei ta Isau. To Isak imaŋga be ipomboli. Som, mi iso: “E-e! Nu Isau tau?” Yakop iso: “E, nio tau.”

²⁵ Tona Isak iso: “Kena kam koŋ yambon tana imar. Pa leleŋ be aŋwin buzur su kana ka yambon ta itum urpe na. Tona aŋpombolu.” To Yakop ikam yambon ma ila ki tamaana Isak ma iwin, mi ikam ka yok baen tomimi. ²⁶ Iwin maŋiŋ, mi iso pini: “Lutuŋ, mar sou yo.” ²⁷ Tana Yakop ila ma isou i. Mi Isak iyoozo mburu ki Isau kuziini, to ikam pomboljana kini ise ki Yakop. Iso: ✧

“Aa, lutuŋ ti kuziini na,
kembei su ta kampejana ki Merere imbotmbot pa!

²⁸ Anutu ko ikam tolou ki saamba ma isu pu,
mi ipembeze toono ku ma mbuyeene,
bekena ipiyooto kini mi baen ma boozo kat.

²⁹ Zin karkari ko timbeeze pu.

Mi toono pakan ka tomtom bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

Nu ko we biibi pa toŋmatiziŋ ku.

Mi nom lutuunu bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

Zin wal ta so tipiri sua sananjana pu, inako zitun tisaana.

Mi zin wal ta so tisun Anutu be ikampe u, inako zitun tikam kampejana tomimi.” ✧

Isau itaŋroro tamaana pa le pomboljana

³⁰ Isak ipombol Yakop maŋiŋ, to Yakop izemi mi iyooto ma ila lene. To molo som na, toono Isau per ma ipet pa su. ³¹ Mi ni tomimi iurpe yambon ambaijana. Tana ikam ma ila ki tamaana, mi iso: “O tamaŋ, buzur su kana ka yambon, ta aŋurpe kek. Maŋga ma win mi pombol yo.” ³² Tabe Isak imorsop mi iso: “Wai, iŋgi nu asiŋ toro?” Isau iso: “Nio Isau tau, lutum muŋgamuŋga.” ³³ To Isak keteene ikam keŋ mi iso: “Nu mar zen, mi tomtom sa ta ikam koŋ yambon ma imar ma aŋwin mi aŋpomboli kek. Ko asiŋ? Pa pomboljana tio, ta imap ma ise kini kek. Mi iŋga ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.”

³⁴ Isau ileŋ tamaana iso sua tana, to isu na itaŋ ma biibi. Itaŋ ma iyeryer, mi iso: “O tamaŋ, pombol yo tomimi lak.” ³⁵ Tamen Isak iso: “Waii, pomboljana ta aŋso aŋkam pu, ta tizim imar ma ipakaam yo mi ikem kek.”

³⁶ Tabe Isau iso: “Pisis Yakop, ina itop la kat kini! Pa iŋgi ni ipakaam yo pa ru i. Muŋgu ikem muriŋ muŋgamuŋga kana i. Mi buri ikem pomboljana tabe ise tio i tomimi.” To Isau iwi tamaana mini ma iso: “Parei, pomboljana toro sa som?” ✧ ³⁷ Isak ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nio aŋur tizim mi popoŋana kini be tiwe biibi pu, mi nu mi popoŋana ku be kewe mbesooŋo pizin. Mi kini mi baen ŋonon na, aŋkam pini kek. Tana lutuŋ, kosa sa imbot be aŋkam pu i som.”

³⁸ Tamen Isau itaŋroro tamaana. Iso: “Tamaŋ parei? Pomboljana ku tamen ŋonoono ta tina? Toro sa som? O tamaŋ, pombol yo tomimi.” To Isau isu ma iyeryer mini. ✧ ³⁹ Tona tamaana Isak ipekel kaljaana ma iso:

“Kar ku, mi lele ku ko imbot molo pa toono mbuyeenerjana.

Mi tolou saamba kana ko isu pu som.

⁴⁰ Mi nu ko kam malmal pa buza, be ndeeŋe kom kini mi lem koron.

Mi ko we mbesoorjo pa tizim.
Tamen kaimer ko manja mi noknok zoorjana,
to ni ko irao imboro u mini som.”

Yakop iko ma ila ne

⁴¹ Isau, ni keteene malmal biibi kat pa Yakop. Pa pomboljana kini, ta tamaana iur se ki Yakop. Tamen iyaramraama ma imbot la leleene men. Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Molo som to tomoyam imeete. Tonabe anpun Yakop ma imeete.” ⁴² Tamen wal pakan tingal Rebeka taljana pa ngar ki Isau. Tabe iboobo Yakop ma imar, mi iso pini: “Lutuŋ, leŋ. Tom Isau isombe ipunu ma meete, bekena ipokot mbulu ta kam pini na. ⁴³ Tana leŋ la kaljoŋ, mi manja ta buri ma ko ma la ki wom Laban ta imbotmbot ta kar Aran a. ⁴⁴ La mbotmbot kini ma irao tom leleene iluumu. ⁴⁵ Miombe tom leleene iluumu mi mataana mbeleele mbulu ta kam pini na, tona nio ko anso ma pu be miili ma mar mini. Pa nio anmoto: Kokena niomru koporou ma kemeete pa aigule tamen.”

⁴⁶ To Rebeka imanja mi iso pa Isak: “Aiss, nio ti niŋ gesges kat pa rwondo moori bizin ru tinga. Miombe Yakop tomini iwoolo moori sa ta ki Et, na nio ko irao anbot mini na som. Ko anmeete ma anla leŋ.”

28

¹ Tana Isak isu, mi iboobo Yakop ma imar. To ipomboli mi iur sua mboljana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Woolo moori tasa ki Kanaan pepe. ² Manja ma la pa lele Mesopotamia ta buri. Mi la ta ruumu ki tumbum Betuel, to woolo wom Laban lutuunu moori sa. ³ Anutu mbura keskezerjana ko ipombolu mi ikam lem pikin boozomen ma kamasak bekena we tomtom boozomen un. ⁴ Mi ni ko ipombolu mi zin popojana ku, kembei ta ipombol tumbum Abaraam. Naso nu irao kam lem toono biibi tingi, ta we leembe pa i. Pa toono tingi, Anutu imbuk ka sua pa tumbum Abaraam ta muŋgu kek.” ⁵ Isak iso sua tana pa Yakop makin, to iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia, be ila ki woono Laban, ta Betuel lutuunu na.

⁶ Indeeŋe ta Isak ipombol Yakop mi iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia na, iur sua mboljana pini be irao iwoolo moori ki lele tana men. Mi ingalsek pini be iwoolo Kanaan nan sa pepe. ⁷ Tabe Isau ileŋ sua tina, mi ire kembei Yakop isombe ito tamaana ziru naana kaljan mi ila pa Mesopotamia, ⁸ tona ikilaala ta kembei: Kanaan nan ru ta ni iwoolo zin na, tamaana leleene pizin risa som. ⁹ Tana ni izem tamaana ma naana, mi ila ki tamaana kolmanjana Ismael, mi iwoolo moori toro, zaana Maalat. Maalat toono zaana Nebaiot. Ziru Ismael lutuunu bizin.

Yakop ire miujana isu kar Betel

¹⁰ Tana Yakop imanja, mi izem kar Ber-Seba, mi isombe ila pa kar Aran. ¹¹ Ni iwwa ma ila ipet lele ta, mi mbenkaali. Tana isu to ingas pat pakan ma iliu i, mi ikam pat ta ma ikiliigi, mi ikeene. ¹² To imiu mi ire koronj kembei ndeete ta imbot saamba mi isu toono. Mi zin anjela ki Anutu tizzu mi tizalla pa. ¹³

To Merere itunu tau imender sala ndeete uteene, mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio Merere, Anutu ki tumbum Abaraam mi tomom Isak. Toono ta kenne pa i, ina nio ko anjam pu mi popojana ku ma iwe leyom. ¹⁴ Mi popojana ku kola tipet ma timasak ma tiwe boozomen, kembei ta ululu ki toono. Mi zin ko tipera mi tilela, mi tila pa ziljana ziljana bekena tirao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi nu niomjan popojana ku ko kewe zaala be kampejana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ¹⁵ Nio ko anbotmbot raamu mi motoŋ pu pa lele boozomen tabe la pa i. Mi ko anjamu ma miili ma mar mini pa lele tingi. Tana nio ko irao anzemu na som. Ko anbotmbot raamu, mi anjam ma sua tio mbukjana ti iur ŋonoono.”

¹⁶ Tona Yakop ipol ma imanja mi iso: “ŋonoono kat! Merere imbotmbot lele ti. Mi muŋgu nio anjute som.” ¹⁷ To motojana ikami. Tabe iso: “Lele tingi potomjana kat!

☆ 28:3: Un 12:2 ☆ 28:4: Un 17:4-8 ☆ 28:12: Yo 1:51 ☆ 28:13: Un 12:7, 13:14-15 ☆ 28:14: Un 12:3, 22:18

Ikam yo ma anmoto konj. Pa ingi sa Anutu muriini na! Mi zaala saamba kana kwoono ta ti.”

¹⁸ Mankwoono, mberberjñana na, Yakop ikam pat ta ikiliigi na, ma isungun su toono be iwe kilalan pa lele tana. To ilinj ngere isalakaala pat tina. ¹⁹ Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel. Munju na, kar tana zaana Lus. ²⁰⁻²¹ To Yakop imbuk sua pa Anutu ta kembei: “Merere, sombe nu lae tio mi mboro yo pa pai tio ti, mi kam konj kini mi lej mburu be anjeebe yo pa i, mi sombe anbot ambai men ma irao anmiili ma anmar mini pa ruumu ki tamañ, inako nu we Anutu tio, mi nio ko anjeeze pa nu itum tamen. ²² Mi koronj boozomen ta so nu kam pio na, nio ko anpeete ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi pakaana ta ko anpas ma ima pu. Mi pat ta anjungun su ti, ingi iwe kilalan kembei lele tingi na Anutu muriini.”

29

Yakop ila ipet ki Laban

¹ Yakop imanga mini pa pai kini, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele kizin wal ta timbot la zonj uunu na. ² Ila ipet lele tana, to ire yok toujana ta. Mi zin sipsip uunu tel ta timbot koloujana pa yok tina. Pa yok tana, ta tizze pizin sipsip be tiwin. Mi yok kwoono na, pat biibi imboto se be ipakaala. ³ Lele tana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Sombe zin sipsip timap ma timar lup pa yok tana, tona zin mboronjan kizin timar ma tizuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, bekena tise yok pizin sipsip ma tiwin, mana tipakaala yok kwoono mini pa pat tana.

⁴ Indeeñe Yakop ipet lele tana na, iwi zin mboronjan ma iso: “Atonjan, niom kamar pa so kar i?” Zin tiso: “Niam amar pa kar Aran.” ⁵ To iwi zin ma iso: “Laban ta Naor lutuunu i, niom kuute i?” Zin tiso: “E, niam amute i.” ⁶ To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei, imboto ambai?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni imboto ambai. Re. Inga lutuunu moori Rael ta zinan zin sipsip kini timar i.”

⁷ To Yakop iso pizin: “Kere. Ingi aigule biibi ma zin sipsip tirao be tilela siiri leleene zen. Kese kan yok, mi kakam zin ma timiili mini be tikanan kan mbutmbuutu.” ⁸ Tamen zin tiso: “Soom. Bela timbotmbot mi amnaama zin pakan ma timar lup, tona amzuuru pat tingi ma ilae pa yok kwoono, mi amse kan yok ma tiwin.”

⁹ Yakop zinan zin mboronjan tana tizzo sua ma timbotmbot, mi Rael ikam sipsip ki tamaana ma timar. Pa ni ta imborro zin. ¹⁰ Yakop ire woono Laban lutuunu moori Rael mi zin sipsip kini, to imanga mi izuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, mi ise zin sipsip kan yok ma tiwin. ¹¹ To isou Rael, mi itañ. ¹² Mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio ti, awonj ta Laban na. Tomom Laban tana lunuri Rebeka ta nio nanjonj i.” Rael ileñ sua tana, to iloondo ma ila ki tamaana Laban, mi isotaari.

¹³ Laban ileñ kembei woono Yakop imar kek, to imanga mi iloondo ma ila kini. Ila to isou i, mi ikami ma ziru tila pa ruumu kini. To Yakop ipit mbol pa mboti mi pai kini ta imar i ma Laban ileñ. ¹⁴ Ipit mbol makinj, to Laban iso pini. Iso: “Oo nonoono kat. Ituru sij tamen.”

Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban bekena iwoolo Rael mi Lea

¹⁵ Yakop imboto ki Laban irao puulu ta, to Laban isu mi iso pini. Iso: “Nu na, nio awonj nonoono. Tana irao kam uraata pio sorok na som. Lelem pa so kadoono i? So ma anlej.”

¹⁶ Laban, ni lutuunu moori bizin ru. Kolmanjana zaana Lea, mi nanjanjana zaana Rael. ¹⁷ Lea, ni runguunu ambai pe som. Miso Rael na, ni moori kaibiim kat. ¹⁸ Mi Yakop ni leleene pa Rael ilip kat. Tabe iso pa Laban ma iso: “Nio lelej be anwoolo Rael. Mi sombe nu yok pio be ankami, nako ankam uraata pu irao ndaama lamata mi ru, tona anwooli.” ¹⁹ Laban ileñ to iso: “Ambai be wooli. Pa lelej be iwoolo tomoto toro pepe. Tana mbotmbot raama yo mi kam uraata.”

²⁰ Tana Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru bekena ikam Rael. Tamen ndaama lamata mi ru tana, ni ire kembei koronj sorok. Paso, leleene pa Rael ilip. ²¹ Ndaama lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yakop isu mi iso pa Laban: “Ndaama ta ur pio be ankam uraata pu, ta ingi imap i. Kam Rael ma imar be anwooli.” ²² Tana Laban iurpe kini

biibi, mi iso la pizin wal kar kan be timar ma zizan tikan kini tana. ²³ Tamen mberj na, ikam pakaamnjana pa Yakop, mi iur lutuunu moori kolmanjiana Lea ma ila kini, mi ziru tikeene. ²⁴ Mi iur mbesoonjo moori kini, zaana Silpa, ma ila ki Lea be imbeeze pini.

²⁵ Mankwoono mberjberjiana na, Yakop imanja mi so mataana lae na, ire Lea imbotmbot. To ila ma iso pa Laban: “Wae, parei ta nu kam mbulu tingi pio? Nio anjbel uraata pu be anjam Rael. Mi nu pakaam yo paso?”

²⁶ Laban ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kam ‘Wael’ paso? Niam mbulu tiam imbot pataaja ta kembei: Moori nanjanjana irao iwoolo sala moori kolmanjiana uteene na som. ²⁷ Kena mbot raama Lea ma irao uraata ula kana imap munju, tonabe anjur Rael tomini ma ima. Tamen ko kam uraata pio pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.” ²⁸ Yakop ilej na, iyok. Tana uraata ula kana imap, to Laban iur lutuunu moori Rael ma ila kini. ²⁹ Mi iur mbesoonjo moori kini toro, zaana Bila, ma ila ki Rael be imbeeze pini. ³⁰ Tana Yakop ziru Rael tikeene tomini. Mi Yakop leleene ilip kat pa Rael. Mi Lea na, pe som. Mi Yakop imbotmbot ki Laban mi ikam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.

Yakop lutuunu bizin

³¹ Merere ire kembei Yakop leleene pa Lea pe som, tana iuulu Lea bekena kopoono. Mi Rael na, ni kopo somjana. ³² Tana Lea kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Ruben. Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Merere ire patajana tio, tanata ikam lej pikin tingi. Ingi be kusij iur leleene pio i.”

³³ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. Tana isu mi iso: “Wai, Merere, ni iute kembei kusij iur kat leleene pio som. Tanata ikam lej pikin toro ti.” To ipaata zaana be Simion.

³⁴ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe tel pa. Mi isu to iso: “O, ingi ko kusij imar tunj mar tio i. Pa anjeebe le pikin tomooto tel kek.” Tana ipaati be Lebi.

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. To iso: “Koozi nio anpakur Merere.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yuda. Indeeje Yuda isu, to Lea kopoono mini som, mi imender ma molo.

30

¹ Rael ire kembei ni irao be ipeebe Yakop le pikin sa som, tana mataana mburmbur pa toono moori. Mi isu to iso pa Yakop ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kam lej pikin sa. Som, to anjeete.” ² Yakop ilej sua ki Rael na, keteene malmal. Tona iso: “Wai! Nio ti Anutu be anjo mi nu kopom? Nio anjsekaalu pa peeberjana?” ³ To Rael iso: “Ambai. Mi mbesoonjo moori tio Bila imbotmbot i. Kami ma niomru kekeene, bekena ipeebe pio. Naso nio lej pikin tomini.”

⁴ Tana Rael iur mbesoonjo moori kini ila ki Yakop ma ziru tikeene. ⁵ Mi Bila kopoono, to ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto ta. ⁶ Tabe Rael iso: “Ingi Anutu itiiri yo ma lej uunu sa isaana som. Pa ilej sunjana tio mi ikam lej pikin tomooto ti.” Tana ipaati be Dan. ⁷ Bila kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. ⁸ Tabe Rael iso: “Nio niamru atonj moori amparkam siloogo biibi ma anlip pini kek.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Naptali.

⁹ Lea ire kembei ipeebe pikin mini som, to iur mbesoonjo moori kini Silpa ila ki Yakop be iwe kembei ta kusiini toro. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Silpa kopoono ma ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, tona Lea iso: “Ingi koronj ambainjana.” Tana ipaati be Gat. ¹² Timbotmbot mi Silpa, ta mbesoonjo moori ki Lea na, ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto toro. ¹³ Tona Lea iso: “Koozi nio menmeen yo biibi. Mi zin moori kar kan ko menmeen zin pio tomini.” Tana Lea ipaata pikin zaana be Aser.

¹⁴ Indeeje mazwaana ki kini wit yembutjana na, Ruben iwwa pa mokleene mi indeeje ke pwoono pakan, to ikam ma ila ki naana Lea. (Koronj tina tikamam pizin tomtom be timbel zin pa.) Rael ire, to iso pa Lea ma iso: “Ai, kam lej sa imar.” ¹⁵ Tamen Lea iso pini: “Wae! Nu ta kam ma kusij leleene pio pe som. Mi ingi sombe kam lutunj koronj kini tingi

☆ 29:31: Un 11:30, 25:21

tomini? Ina ko som.” To Rael iso: “Ambai. Nu kam lej sa. Mi mberj koozi to Yakop ima ku.” ¹⁶ Rorou na, Yakop imiili ma ipet kar, to Lea ikojuru i mi iso pini ta kembei: “Lej. Mberj to nu mar tio. Pa nio anjimu pa ke pwoono ki lutuj kek.” Tana mberj na, Yakop ila ki Lea ma ziru tikeene.

¹⁷ Anutu ilej sunjana ki Lea, tabe kopoono mini to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe lamata pa. ¹⁸ Lea isu to iso: “Nio anjur mbesoono moori tio ila ki kusij, tanata Anutu ikam lej kadoono ambairjana ti.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Isaka. ¹⁹ Kaimer to Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, ma iwe lamata mi ta pa. ²⁰ Mi iso: “Anutu ipomoozo kat yo. Ingi be kusij Yakop ipakur yo. Pa anjeebe le pikin lamata mi ta kek.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Zebulun. ²¹ Mi kaimer na, Lea ipeebe pikin moori ta. Mi ipaata zaana be Dina.

²² Kaimer mana, Anutu mataana injal Rael tomini. ²³ Tana ilej sunjana kini mi ikam ma Rael kopoono. To ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Mi isu to iso: “Aa buri! Anutu iziiri koj miaj ma ila lene kek. ²⁴ Mi lelej be Merere ikam lej pikin tomooto toro.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yosep.

Mbili ki Yakop timasak

²⁵ Rael ipeebe Yosep, tona Yakop isu na iso pa Laban ma iso: “Lak. Yok pio be anjiili ma anja pa toono tio. ²⁶ Nu ute: Nio anjel uraata biibi pu kek. Tana kam kusij bizin mi lutuj bizin ma timar be niamjan amla. Pa kadoono ta ur pio na, anjosop ma imap kek.” ²⁷ Tamen Laban iso pini: “Wai zoj! Nio anso ituru tombotmbot. Pa nio anjute nu ndomom pio ta Merere ikampewe yo i. ²⁸ Tana nio lelej be zem yo ma la pepe. Sokorei sa ta so lelem pa, na nio ko ankam pu mi ituru tombotmbot.” ²⁹ Yakop iso pini ma iso: “Nu itum ute tau nio anjel uraata biibi pu, mi ina uunu tina ta mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo. ³⁰ Munju nu lem mbili boozo pe som. Tamen nio anjar anbot ku, tabe mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana nio ta anje zaala pa kamperjana ki Anutu ta imarmar pu i. Mi niizi na ankam uraata pa ituj wal tio?” ³¹⁻³² To Laban iwi i mini ma iso: “Nu lelem pa sokorei?” Mi Yakop iso: “Kam lej koron sa ta buri pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be anja ankam lej sipsip lutunlutun koskoozonan ta boozomen, mi mekmek ngaltitijan ta boozomen? Ina kadoono tina men ta nio lelej pa. Nu sombe yok pa, inako anbot mi anboro mbili ku mini. ³³ Beso kaimer, ma re mbili sa ta ka mos toro pa mos ru tana, inako nu ute kembei mbili tana, nio ankemi. Tana toto zaala ta kembei. Naso nu ute nio tomtom ki sua nonoono men.” ³⁴ Laban ilej sua ki Yakop mi iso: “O, ina ambai. Ko takam kembei ta so na.”

³⁵ Tamen aigule tina Laban imanja mi iyo zin mekmek tomooto parrisjan mi zin mekmek pangara ngaltitijan mi zin sipsip lutunlutun koskoozonan ta boozomen ma iur la ki lutuunu bizin naman be matan pizin. ³⁶ To lutuunu bizin tikoki zin mbili tana, mi tipa ma irao aigule tel, to timbotmbot su tana. Mi Yakop, ni mataana pizin mbili pakan ta Laban izem zin su kini na.

³⁷ To Yakop isu mi ikam ke namannaman pakan ta mbitijan i, mi izekzek tenten kulin bekena tiwe parrisjan. ³⁸ Mi iur se zwor kwon beso zin mbili timar ma tiwin na, tire ke parrisjan tana. ³⁹ Beso zin mekmek timar ma tiwin yok, mi tomooto tino zin pangara igarau pa ke namannaman tana, to tipeebe ngaltitijan mi parrisjan men. ⁴⁰ Mi zin sipsip na, Yakop iur zin ma timbot ndel pizin mekmek. Mi indeeje ta zin tomooto tikamam be tino zin pangara, to itoro zin ma matan ila kizin sipsip parrisjan mi koskoozonan ki Laban. Ikamam ta kembei, tabe ipamasak mbili kini ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi ikam zin ma timbot ndel pa Laban kini. ⁴¹ Tana indeeje zin mbili tumkatjan tikamam be tino zin pangara na, Yakop iurur ke namannaman parrisjan se zwor kwoono. ⁴² Tamen indeeje zin mbili konkonjan tisombe tino na, itatkewe ke namannaman tana pizin. Tabe molo som mi, Yakop le mbili tumkatjan men. Mi ki Laban na konkonjan. ⁴³ Ina zaala tina ta Yakop iwe mbio uunu pa. Ni irao kat pa mekmek, sipsip, mburu, mbesoono, kamel, donki, mi koron ta boozomen.

31

Yakop iko pa Laban

¹ Kaimer to Yakop ileŋ Laban lutuunu bizin tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Yakop ti iyo koronj ta boozomen ki tamanda ma imap. Koronj ta boozomen kini tingga na, imar pa tamanda tau.” ² Mi Yakop ire Laban iur leleene pini kembei ta muŋgu na som.

³ To Merere iso pa Yakop: “Miili ma la pa toono ki tomom bizin mi wal ku. Nio ko aŋbotmbot raamu.” ⁴ Tana Yakop iso la pa Rael mi Lea be timar ma tipet kini ta mbili murin a. ⁵ Ziru tila tipet kini to, iso pizin ma iso: “Nio aŋre tomoyom iur leleene pio kembei ta muŋgu na som. Tamen Anutu ki tamaŋ, ni imbotmbot raama yo mi mataana pio. ⁶⁻⁷ Niomru kuute: Nio aŋbelmbel uraata pa tomoyom. Mi ni ipakamkaam yo mi itortooro sua pa leŋ kadoono pa piizi sa kek. Tamen Anutu ipateke tomoyom, tabe ni ipasaana yo som. ⁸ Kere. Indeeŋe ta tomoyom iso: ‘Mekmek ŋgaltitiŋan ko tiwe lem kadoono’ na, zin mekmek tipeebe ŋgaltitiŋan men. Mi indeeŋe ta ni iso: ‘Zin mekmek parrisŋan ko tiwe lem kadoono’ na, mekmek tipeebe parrisŋan men. ⁹ Ina zaala tana, ta Anutu itatke zin mbili ki tomoyom, mi ikam zin ma tiwe leŋ. ¹⁰ Pa kere! Indeeŋe mazwaana kizin mbili be tiparno zin na, nio aŋmiu ta kembei: Mekmek tomooto ta tinono zin paŋgaara na, parrisŋan mi ŋgaltitiŋan men. ¹¹ To aŋela ki Anutu ta iso pio ma isombe: ‘Yakop!’ Mi nio aŋtur la kaŋaana ma aŋso: ‘Oi, ituŋ ti.’ ¹² To ni iso: ‘Mbulu ta Laban ikamam pu na, nio aŋute ma imap. Tana re. Mekmek tomooto ta tino zin paŋgaara na, parrisŋan mi ŋgaltitiŋan men.

¹³ Anutu ta ipet ku su lele Betel, mi nu mbuk sua mbolŋana pini na, nio tau. Lele tana, ta nu suŋgun pat mi liŋ ŋgere sala. Mi iŋgi aŋso pu: Manga ta buri ma zem lele tinggi, mi miili ma la pa toono ta pesem isula pa na.’ ”[☆]

¹⁴ Yakop iso zin pa sua tana makinj, to Rael ziru Lea tisu mi tiso: “Tomoyam, kaimer ko ikam leyam koronj kini sa be iwe matamur kini? Na som. ¹⁵ Pa ni mataana iŋgalŋgal yam som. Ni ire yam kembei tomtom toro lutuunu bizin. Mi nu ute: Nu woolo yam sorok som. Nu ŋgiimi yam kek. Mi kadoono biibi tana, ta ni itunu ikan ma imap kek. Ire leyam ri sa som kat. ¹⁶ Koronj boozomen ta Anutu itatke pini, ina niamŋan lutundu bizin koronj tiam. Tana kam kembei ta Anutu iso pu na.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tabe Yakop imaŋga mi iyauyau mbili ma mburu kini boozomen ta ikam su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, mi iur kusiini bizin ma lutuunu bizin sala kamel kini, to ziŋan timaŋga be tila ki Yakop tamaana Isak, tau imbotmbot su toono Kanaan na. ¹⁹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Laban, ni imbotmbot kar som. Paso, ni ila be ipup sipsip kini rumunrumun. Tana Rael ila mi ikemut ke teetenŋan ki tamaana. ²⁰ Mi Yakop isotaara rwoonobi kembei ni be izemi ma ila ne na som. Ikam ki keŋana. ²¹ Tana Yakop iyauyau koronj kini ta boozomen, mi ziŋan wal kini tiko ma tila len. Tila ma tindu yok Euprates, to tipa ma tila pa lele abalabalŋana zaana Gileat.

Laban iketo Yakop

²² Aigule ru ilae, beso iwe tel pa na, wal pakan tisotaara Laban ta kembei. Tiso: “A, nu mbotmbot? Zom ta iko ma ila ne kek.” ²³ To Laban imaŋga mi ikam wal kini pakan, mi ziŋan tiketoto Yakop bizin. Tiketo zin ma tila tila ma irao kan mbeŋ lamata mi ru, to tigarau zin su lele abalabalŋana ki Gileat. ²⁴ Tamen mbeŋ na, Laban ta wal ki Aram na, imiu be Anutu ipet kini mi iso: “Kozo mbuulu kwom pa Yakop pepe.”

²⁵ Yakop, ni ipo beeze isu lele tana kek. Tana Laban ziŋan wal kini tise kini na, zin tomini tipo beeze su lele tamen tau. ²⁶ Laban isu to iso pa Yakop ma iso: “Parei ta nu kam mbulu tinggi pio? Iŋgi pakaam yo mi koki lutuŋ moori bizin ma kembei ta mbulu ki malmal. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Parei ta kam mbulu ki keŋana mi ko pio sorok? Tabe nu sotaara yo, so irao leleŋ ambai pu, mi amkam kini biibi mi amkam narooŋo piom, tona amur yom ma kala. Mi iŋgi som. Nu sotaara yo som, tana nio aŋkat lutuŋ moori bizin mi tumbuŋ bizin naman

[☆] 31:13: Un 28:18-22

som. Ingi nu kam mbulu kankaanajana kat. ²⁹ Nio anrao be anpasaana yom. Mi tongo. Pa mberji, Anutu ki tomom iso pio be anbuulu kwoŋ pu pepe. ³⁰ Nio anjute: Ŋgar ku imbol kat be miili ma la ki tomom mi wal ku. Tanata zem yo. Mi parei ta kem ke teetejan tio?" ³¹ Yakop ipekel Laban kaljaana ma iso: "Nio anmoto, ta anko pu: Kokena yakat lutum moori bizin pio. ³² Tamen ke teetejan ku, ina nio anjankaana pa. Nu sombe ndeeje tomtom sa ta ikem zin, inako imeete. Tana itum tiiri koronj tio ta boozomen ila wal kiti tingi matan, mi ru ke teetejan ku. Mi sombe ndeeje koronj ku tasa, na kam." Yakop, ni iute tau Rael ikem ke teetejan ki tamaana na som. ³³ To Laban ila ma ilela beeze ki Yakop, beeze ki Lea, beeze kizin mbesonjo moori ru, mi ipitiiri koronj ta boozomen. Tamen indeeje kosa sa som. Mana ilela beeze ki Rael be iru koronj kini.

³⁴ Mi Rael, ni iturke ke teetejan ki tamaana lela pelpeele ki kamel kek, mi mbuleene salakaala ma imbotmbot. Tabe Laban ipitirtiiri koronj boozomen ta imbot lela beeze ki Rael na, ma som. ³⁵ To Rael iso pa Laban ma iso: "O tamarj, ketem malmal pio pepe. Ingi irao anmarja na som. Pa mete tiam moori ikam yo." Tana Laban iru iru ma indeeje som.

³⁶ Tona Yakop keteene malmal, mi iyaamba Laban ma iso: "Nio anmolo so tutu i, mi anjam so sosor i, ta nu ketoto yo ma mar? ³⁷ Koozi nu pitiiri koronj tio ta boozomen, bekeno ru ke teetejan ku. Mi sombe ndeeje koronj ku tasa kek, na kam ma ur su mat ti pizin wal ku mi wal tio matan be tire. Koozi ko ituru tere kat. Asij ta iso sua nonoono. ³⁸ Nio anbot ku irao ndaama tomoota kek. Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana, sipsip mi mekmek ku tipepeebe ambai men. Mi nio anjan sorok sipsip ku sa som. ³⁹ Mi indeeje ta koronj sajanjana sa ikam malmal pa sipsip ku tasa ma ikani na, nio anjam sipsip tana ma anmar anso u pa som. Som kat. Nio anpekel pa ituŋ mbili tio. Paso, nu ur sua mboljana pio, beso koronj ku tasa imbirizi pa aigule, som mberj, inako nio ituŋ ankot. ⁴⁰ Zonj ikanan yo pa aigule, mi tolou ikamam yo pa mberj ma niŋ tekteege. Tabe ankenekaala motonj som. ⁴¹ Nio anbesmbeeze pu ma irao ndaama tomoota kek. Anjam uraata pa ndaama laamuru mi panj bekeno anjam lutum moori bizin ru. Mi anjam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ta tomen bekeno anjam leŋ mbili pakan. Mi nu tortooro kaljom pa leŋ kadoono pa piizi sa kek. ⁴² Kozobe Anutu ki tumbuŋ Abaraam, ta tamarj Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeeze pini na, ilae tio som mi mataana pio som, so irao nomonj ila ndemenj, mi ziiri yo ma anla leŋ. Tamen Anutu ire patajana tio mi uraata biibi ta anbelmbel pu na, tanata mberji iyaambu. Pa nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som."

Yakop ziru Laban timbuk sua

⁴³ Yakop iso sua tana makinj, to Laban ipekel kaljaana ma iso: "Zin moori tingi na, nio lutun moori bizin. Mi zin pikin tingi na, nio tumbuŋ bizin. Mi sipsip ma mekmek ta boozomen tingi, ina nio tio. Tana koronj boozomen ta nu rre i, ina nio tio men. Tamen koozi ko anjam parei? Pa lutun moori bizin ru zijan lutun bizin tizem yo kek. ⁴⁴ Tana nio leleŋ anjsombe ituru tulup lelende mi tumbuk sua sa." ⁴⁵ Tabe Yakop ikam pat molo ta mi ipamender, bekeno iwe kilalan pa sua kizin mbukjana tana mi ipombol. ⁴⁶ To iso pa wal kini be tila mi tindou pat pakan. Tila tindou makinj, to tilup zin mi tikan kini igarau pa pat ndoujana tana. ⁴⁷ Pat ndoujana tana, Laban ipaata zaana ila zin wal ki Aram kaljan be Yegar Saduta. Mi Yakop ipaata zaana be Galet.

⁴⁸ To Laban iso: "Koozi, pat ndoujana tingi imbot la ituru mazwanda be ipombol sua kiti mbukjana." Tana tipaata pat ndoujana tana zaana be Galet. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Mi tipaata zaana be Mispa tomini. Pa Laban iso ta kembei: "Ituru ko taparlup ti mini som. Tamen Merere ko ire kiskis ituru. Tana nu sombe kam sanaana pa lutun moori bizin, o woolo moori pakan, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu, ni ileŋ sua mbukjana tingi kek. Mi mbulu kiti kejana ta tomtom tiute som na, ni ire lup." ⁵¹ To Laban iseenge sua kini ma iso: "Tana re pat ndoujana mi pat sungunjana ta timbot la ituru mazwanda i. ⁵² Koronj ru tingi be tipei ŋgar kiti mi matanda ingal sua kiti mbukjana. Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao anmolo pat ndoujana tingi mi anma ma anjam mbulu sananjana sa pu na som. Mi nu tomini ko irao molo pat

☆ 31:32: Un 35:18-19

ndouŋana ma pat suŋgunŋana tingi, mi mar ma kam mbulu sananŋana sa pio na som.
⁵³ Anutu ki Abaraam, ziru anutu ki Naor ko tire kiskis ituru pa mbulu kiti. Mi sombe kiti tasa ikam sanaana, inako tiur kadoono pini.” Laban iso sua tana makin, tona Yakop tomini ipaata Anutu ta tamaana Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeeze pini na zaana be ipombol sua mbukŋana tana. ⁵⁴ Tona ipun mbili ta ma ineeni sala abal uteene be ipatoron Merere pa. To iboobo wal ta boozomen ma timar, ma ziŋan tikan kini ma imap, mi tikeene su lele tana pa mbeŋ.

⁵⁵ Mankwoono mbeŋbeŋŋana na, Laban imanŋa, to ikat lutuunu moori bizin mi tumbuunu bizin naman, mi ipombol zin pa sua pakan, mana izem zin, mi imiili ma ila mini pa kar kini.

32

Yakop iurpe koroy pakan bekena ipaluumu Isau leleene

¹ Mi Yakop tomini, ni imanŋa mini pa pai kini, mi ipa ma ila, mi zin aŋela ki Anutu tipet kini su zaala lwoono. ² Yakop ire zin na, iso: “Wae! Ingi sa zin malmal kan ki Anutu na.” Tana ipaata lele tana be Manaim.

³ Tona Yakop ingo tomtom pakan be tikam sua mi timuunŋu ma tila ki toono Isau, ta imbotmbot su lele abalabalŋana ki Seir. Toono tana imbot lele pakaana ki Edom. ⁴ Ni isope zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kala kepet ki biibi tio Isau, to koso pini ma koso: ‘Mbesooŋo ku Yakop iso ta kembei: Ni ziru zaanabi timbel mbotŋana, tamen buri isombe imiili ma imar mini. ⁵ Ni le makau, doŋki, sipsip, mekmek, mi mbesooŋo tomooto, mi mbesooŋo moori boozo kat. Tana ni ingo yam ma amar bekena amsotaaru pini. Pa leleene be nu muŋai i mi lelem ambai pini.’”

⁶ Yakop isope zin makin, to tila. Beso timiili ma timar na, tiso: “Ou, niam amla ampet ki tom ta amar i. Mi leŋ! Ni ziŋan tomtom munŋaana ta (400), ta tiwwa ma timarmar pa zaala i be tire u.”

⁷ Yakop ileŋ sua tana na, imoto kana mi ikam ŋgar boozo. To ipeete zin tomtom mi mbili ta ziŋan tiwwa i ma tiwe uunu ru. ⁸ Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Sombe Isau imar mi ikam malmal pa uunu ta ma ipun zin ma timetmeete, nako uunu toro tirao be tiko.”

⁹ To Yakop isuŋ. Iso: “O Anutu ki tumbuŋ Abaraam mi tamarŋ Isak, leŋ yo. Merere, nu ta so pio ta kembei: Sombe aŋmiili ma aŋla mini pa toono tio mi wal tio, nako nu kampe yo mi aŋbot ambai men. ¹⁰ Nio aŋute nio tomtom ndabokŋoŋ som. Tamen nu muŋai mbesooŋo ku mi kampe yo biibi kat. Pa muŋgu, indeeŋe ta aŋdu yok Yordan ma aŋla na, nio leŋ kosa sa som. Aŋteege tete tio men mi aŋpa. Tamen koozi aŋmar raama zin tomtom mi koroy boozo, mi ingi aŋpeete yam ma amwe uunu bibip ru. ¹¹ O Merere, nio aŋsuŋu be kamke yo pa atoŋ namaana. Pa nio aŋmoto koŋ: Kokena imar ma ikam malmal pio mi kusiy bizin mi lutuŋ bizin mi ipun yam ma ametmeete lup. ¹² Merere, nu itum ta mbuk sua pio be kampe yo, mibe kam popoŋana tio ma tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene, kembei magargaara tai kana ta amrao be amnin na som.”[☆] ¹³ Yakop ikam suŋŋana tana ma imap, to imbot lele tana pa mbeŋ. Mankwoono to ikam mbili pakan, mi ipumuunŋu zin ma tila pa toono Isau.

¹⁴ Mbili ta kembei: Mekmek paŋgarŋgaara tomtom laamuru, mi tomooto na, tomoota. Sipsip paŋgarŋgaara tomtom laamuru mi tomooto na, tomoota. ¹⁵ Kamel paŋgarŋgaara raama lutun bizin, tomoota laamuru. Makau paŋgarŋgaara tomtoru, mi tomooto na, laamuru. Mi doŋki tomooto laamuru. ¹⁶ Yakop iyake mbili kini tana makin, to iur un un la mbesooŋo kini pakan naman be timboro zin, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom kumuunŋu. Mi kapa la mbata pepe. Kaparpa molo piom.”

¹⁷ Mi Yakop isope mbesooŋo kini ta imuunŋu na, ta kembei: “Sombe atoŋ Isau indeeŋu su zaala, mi iwi u ma iso: ‘Nu mbesooŋo ki asiŋ? Mi nu la swoi? Mi mbili uunu tana ki asiŋ?’ ¹⁸ Ni isombe iwi u ta kembei, to kozo pekel kwoono ma so: ‘Mbili ta boozomen

[☆] 32:12: Un 28:13-15

tinggi, ki mbesooŋo ku Yakop. Ni ikam pu sorok, pa nu biibi kini. Mi ni itunu iwwa kaimer i.’”

¹⁹ Yakop ikam sua raraate men pa mbesooŋo kini ta iwe ru pa, mi toro ta iwe tel pa, mi mbesooŋo kini boozomen tabe matan pizin mbili un un mi tikam zin ma tila i. Mi kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Niom kosombe kendeenje atonj Isau, na koso sua raraate men pini. ²⁰ Mi motoyom ingal be koso pini ta kembei: ‘Biibi, mbesooŋo ku Yakop iwwa kaimer ma imar i.’” Yakop ikam ta kembena, pa ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ko ankam koronj tinggi pini sorok, bekena anjurpe leleene mi leleene ambai pio. Beso anjeenje, to imuŋai yo.” ²¹ Tana Yakop ipumuunŋu koronj boozomen tana ma ila. Mi ni itunu imbot su lele tana pa mberj.

Yakop ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan

²² Mberj tana, ni imanja to ikam kusiini bizin ru, ziŋan mbesooŋo moori kini ru, mi lutuunu bizin mi tila tindu yok Yabok. ²³ Iur zin ma tilae, to imiili mini ma iyo mburu kini ta boozomen ma ilae tomini. ²⁴ Mi itutamen imiili ma imbotmbot yok pakaana tana pa mberj. Molo som mi tomtom ta imar, to ziru Yakop tipartoombo mburan ma irao kozeere. ²⁵ Tomtom tana ire kembei mburaana irao be ilip pa Yakop som, to ipun lae pa Yakop ka soobo ma imbekes. ²⁶ Mi iso: “Kiskis yo pepe. Zem yo be anjla. Pa ingi be kozeere i.” Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e. Nio ko ankiskisu ta kembei ma irao pombol yo muŋgu, tona anjemu ma la.” ²⁷ To tomtom tana iwi i ma iso: “Nu zom asiŋ?” Yakop iso: “Nio zonj Yakop.” ²⁸ To tomtom tana iso: “Nu ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel. Pa nu niomjan Anutu mi zin tomtom kapartoombo mburoyom, mi nu lip pizin kek.” *☆ ²⁹ To Yakop iso: “Mi nu zom asiŋ?” Tomtom tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa zonj?” To ipombol Yakop isu lele tana.

³⁰ Mi Yakop iso: “Nio anje Anutu pa motonj kek, tamen anjeete som.” Tana ipaata lele tana zaana be Peniel.☆ ³¹ Zonj ise na, Yakop izem lele Peniel tana, mi ipa kelsuk ma ila. Paso, ka soobo imbekes. ³² Uunu tina ta zin Israel tirao tikan buzur mazaana ta imbot la buzur ka soobo som, ta muŋgu mi imar ma indeenje koozi. Paso, Merere ipun Yakop ka soobo ma imbekes.

33

Yakop ziru Isau tiparndeenje zin

¹ Yakop ipa ma ila, to mataana ila na, ire toono Isau imar raama zin tomtom kini muŋaana ta. Tabe ibalak lutuunu bizin ki Lea, mi Rael, mi mbesooŋo moori kini ru. ² Mi iur zin mbesooŋo moori ru ziŋan lutun bizin ma timuunŋu, to Lea ziŋan lutuunu bizin tito zin, mi Rael ziru lutuunu Yosep tipa kaimer. ³⁻⁴ Mi Yakop itunu imuunŋu. Ipa ma ila ma ire la pa toono, to ilek kumbuunu pini. To imanja mini ma ila nana ri, to ilek kumbuunu mini. Ikamam ta kembei ma irao lamata mi ru. Ni ikamam, mi toono iloondo ma imar na isou i mi ziru titaŋ. ⁵⁻⁶ To Isau mataana ila na, ire zin moori ma pikin. Tabe iwi i ma iso: “Inga ziŋoi ta niomjan kamar i?” Yakop iso: “Biibi. Inga nio lutun bizin ta Anutu ipomoozo yo pa tau.” Tana zin mbesooŋo moori ru ziŋan lutun bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pa Isau. ⁷ To Lea ziŋan lutuunu bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pini. Mi Yosep ziru naana Rael tipa kaimer mi tilek kumbun pini tomini.

⁸ To Isau iwi Yakop ma iso: “Mi zin wal raama mbili uunujan ta timuunŋu ma timar tipet tio na, ka uunu parei?” Yakop iso: “Biibi tio, ina ankam pu bekena nu lelem ambai pio.” ⁹ Tamen Isau isombe: “Wai tiziŋ, nio anrao pa koronj ta boozomen. Koronj ku imbot.” ¹⁰ To Yakop iso: “E-e atonj, kena pepe. Nu sombe lelem pio kat, nako kam koronj boozomen ta ankam pu na. Pa muŋaijana ta swe pio i, na anje kembei ta Anutu muŋaijana kini. ¹¹ Tana kam koronj ta nio ankam pu na. Pa Anutu ipomoozo yo ma ikam leŋ koronj boozo kat.” Yakop imanjmanj tabe Isau ikam.

* 32:28: Pisis Yakop ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Pakaamjana,’ som ‘Kumbu dibiini.’ Mi pisis Israel ka uunu ta kembei: “Ni ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan.” ☆ 32:28: Un 35:10 ☆ 32:30: Kam 24:11, 33:20

¹² To Isau iso: “Ambai, tamanga mini ma tala ta buri.” ¹³ Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e biibi, nu muungu. Pa ingi niamjan zin pikin ma moori amwwa. Mi zin sipsip mi mekmek ti nan bizin tipiwini zin men i. Mi nin saana pa pai kek. Sombe anpatoto zin ma tikam pai londi pa aigule tamen, nako timetmeete lup. ¹⁴ Tana nu muungu, mi nio niamjan lutundu bizin mi zin mbili ko ampa rinarija ma ko ama ampel ku ta Seir na.” ¹⁵ To Isau iso: “Ambai, kenako anjur lem wal tio pakan be timboro yom mi niomjan kamar.” Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e. Tongo. Mujajana ta swe piam kek, ina irao.”

¹⁶ Tana aigule tana Isau imiili ma ila mini pa Seir. ¹⁷ Tamen Yakop, ni ila Seir som. Ipa ma ila kar toro zaana Sukot. Ila ipet kar tana, tona ipo le beeze, mi ipo beeze pakan pizin mbili kini tomuni. Tana tipaata kar tana zaana be Sukot.

¹⁸ Indeeje Yakop izem lele ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar toono Kanaan na, ipun su koloujana pa kar biibi ta zaana Sekem. ¹⁹ Mi ingiimi toono ta ni imbotmbot pa na ila kizin wal ki Amor pa pat milmiljan tomto lamata. (Amor tina, ni lutuunu zaana Sekem.)
 ✧ ²⁰ Mi Yakop ipo patoronjana muriini isu tana, mi ipaata be El Elo Israel. *

34

Sekem imbuulu Dina

¹ Zin tipun su igarau kar Sekem, mi aigule ta na, Yakop ziru Lea lutun moori Dina ila ma iso ire zin tamurij kar kan. ² Tamen Amor ta ikamam peeze pa kar tana na, lutuunu Sekem ire Dina, to isou i mi imbuuli. ³ Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa Dina, tana ikam sua leleenejana pini bekena leleene pini. ⁴ Mi iso pa tamaana Amor ma iso: “Tamañ, nio lelej pa moori tanga. Tana lelej be la ki wal kini, mi niomjan kuurpe sua be anwooli.”

⁵ Indeeje ta Yakop ilej sua pa mbulu ta Sekem ikam pa lutuunu moori na, iso sua karau som. Pa lutuunu bizin tila timborro mbili kini isu lele pakaana toro. Tana iyaraama itunu mi inaama zin be timar muungu.

⁶ Inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot, mi Amor ta Sekem tamaana i, imanga to ila kini, be ziru tiurpe sua. ⁷ Mi indeeje tana na, Yakop lutuunu bizin timiili ma tipet kar kek. Beso tilej sua pa mbulu pamianjana ta Sekem ikam pa lunri na, keten malmal ma lenen ibeleu kat. Pa tire mbulu tinga ma irao som kat.

⁸ Tamen Amor iso pizin ma iso: “Kelej. Lutun Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa moori tiom tina. Tana parei, ko irao koyok be ziru tiwoolo? ⁹ To iti ko irao taparwoolo iti. Niam ko amwoolo lutuyom moori bizin, mi niom ko kowoolo lutuyam moori bizin. ¹⁰ Naso tewe tonmatizij. Mi iti ko taparlup ti, mi imbotmbot la mbata su toono ti, mi taparngingimi koron kiti.” ¹¹ To Sekem imanga mi iso pa Dina tamaana mi toono bizin ma iso: “Niom kosombe koyok la kaljon, na koron ta sombe leleyom pa i, nako ankam piom. ¹² Tana koso yo pa kadoono ki moori. Mi sombe isala, som isu, na nio ko ankam piom. Tamen koyok pio be ankam moori tana.”

¹³ Tamen Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam ngar pa lunri Dina ta Sekem ipasaani kek. Tana tikam sua pakaamjana pa Sekem ziru tamaana Amor ta kembei. Tiso: ¹⁴ “Niam ko irao amyok pa luyamri be iwoolo tomoto ta tireeti som na som. Pa sombe amkam ta kembena, inako koyam miarj. ¹⁵ Zaala tamen ta imbotmbot i. Bela niom kereete tomoto tiom ta boozomen ma tiwe kembei ta niam i, to amyok pa sua tiom. ¹⁶ Mi amyok piom be itijan taparwoolo iti, mibe ambot su lele tingi ma itijan tewe wal tamen. ¹⁷ Tamen sombe koyok pa reetjana som, nako amkam luyamri mi niamjan amla leyam.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tilej sua tana na, lenen pa. Tabe karau men mi Sekem imanga pa ka uraata. Paso, ni leleene ilip kat pa Yakop lutuunu moori. Sekem tina, wal kini ta boozomen matan ise kini mi tilejlej la kaljaana. ²⁰ Tana Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tila pa lupjana muriini ta igarau pa zaala kwoono na, mi tiso sua pizin wal kar kan ta kembei. Tisombe: ²¹ “Wal tanga, zin ambaimbairjan. Mi tisombe itijan taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen. Mi niamru amsombe zin tirao be imbot pa toono kiti mi tipa pa.

✧ 33:19: Yo 4:5 * 33:20: Zaana tina ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Merere Anutu ki Israel.’

Pa toono kiti biibi ma irao pa iti mi zin tomuni. Mi iti sombe toyok pizin, inako irao be itijan taparwoolo iti. ²² Tamen zin timbol pa koron tamen tis. Bela tereete tomooto kiti ta boozomen ma tewe kembei ta zin a, tona tiyok piti be itijan tombot lele tingi ma tewe wal tamen. ²³ Mi mbili ma mburu kizin ko tiwe lende tomuni. Tana amsombe amwi yom mungu. Parei, ko toyok pa ngar kizin? Niom ituyom tau.” ²⁴ Zin wal kar kan tilej Sekem ziru tamaana Amor kaljan na, tiyok men. Tana tireete tomooto kizin ta boozomen.

²⁵ Uraata ki reeterjana imap ma ka aigule iwe tel pa na, zin tomooto tina timbotmbot raama ka yoyoujana. Tana timbotmbot, mi Yakop lutuunu bizin ru, Simion mi Lebi, timanga ramaki buza kizin mi tilela kar biibi. Mi kar kan tiute ngar kizin som. Tana Simion ziru Lebi tila mi tikas zin tomooto ta boozomen ma timap. ²⁶ Mi tingal Amor ziru Sekem tomuni. To tikam lunri Dina, mi tizem ruumu ki Sekem ma tila len. ²⁷⁻²⁹ To Yakop lutuunu bizin pakan timanga ma tilela kar tana, mi tiyo koron kizin wal ta timetmeete na ma imap. Paso, zin tipasaana lunri tau. Mi tikam makau kizin, donki kizin, sipsip kizin, koron kizin ruumu leleene kana, kini kizin, mburu kizin ta kadon bibip na, mi tiyo ma imap kat. Sa imbot mini som. Mi tikoki zin moori kizin mi pikin tomuni. To tizem kar mi tila len.

³⁰ Tikam mbulu tana tabe Yakop isu mi iso pa Simion ziru Lebi ma iso: “Waii, niomru kapasaana uruj ma isaana kat. Zin wal ki Kanaan mi Peres ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ti na, sombe tilup zin mi tikam malmal piti, inako tikas ti ma tamap. Pa iti boozonanda ingoi?” ³¹ Tamen ziru tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Luyamri, ni moori zaala lwoono kana be tikam mbulu ta kembei pini?”

35

Yakop imiili ma ila pa Betel mini

¹ Kaimer to Anutu iso pa Yakop ma iso: “Indeeje ta nu ko pa tom Isau na, nio ta anpet ku isu zaala lwoono. Tana manga ma sala mini pa kar Betel, mi po patoronjana muriini pio isu tana.” ² Tana Yakop iso pa wal kini mi zin tomtom ta zijan timbotmbot na, ma iso: “Kozo kipiri ke teeterjan tiom ta munjaana men ma tila len, mi kuurpe ituyom, mi kekel yom. ³ Tonabe tamanga mi tasala pa kar Betel. Pa nio anjsombe anpo patoronjana muriini pa Anutu ta ilej sunjana tio mi itatke yo pa patanjaana tio, mi mataana pio pa pai tio.”

⁴ Tana zin tikam ke teeterjan kizin ta boozomen ramaki aigau tau taljan kana i, mi tiur la ki Yakop, mi ni itwi sula ke biibi uunu ta igarau pa kar Sekem na. ⁵ Tona zijan wal kini timanga pa pai kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila. Mi wal boozomen ta timbotmbot koloujana pa kar Sekem na, Anutu ikam zin ma timoto biibi kat. Tabe timbuulu Yakop zijan wal kini som. ⁶ Yakop zijan wal kini tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kar Lus. Lus imbot pa lele pakaana ki Kanaan. Ina Betel tau. ⁷ To Yakop ipo patoronjana muriini ta, mi ipaata kar tana be El Betel. Paso, mungu, indeeje ta ni iko pa toono na, Anutu ipet kini isu kar tana.

⁸ Yakop zijan wal kini timbotmbot su kar Betel, mi Debora ta mbesoonjo moori ki Rebeka na, imeete. To titwi i su ke biibi uunu ta igarau pa kar na. Tana tipaata ke tana zaana be “ke ki tinjiizi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Indeeje Yakop izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar ipet toono Kanaan mini na, Anutu ipet kini, mi ipomboli ma iso: “Nu zom Yakop tau. Tamen koozi ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel.” Tana Yakop zaana poponjana na Israel. ¹¹

¹¹ Mi Anutu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Anutu mburoj keskeezenon. Poponjana ku tabe tiyooto pu i, ko timasak ma tiwe wal boozomen un. Mi pakan ko tiwe king mi timboro zin wal pakan. ¹² Toono tingi, ta mungu anbuk sua pa be anjam pa Abaraam mi Isak. Mi ingi koozi anjam pu mi poponjana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i.” ¹³ Anutu iso sua tana pa Yakop ma imap, to izemi mi ila.

¹⁴ Mi Yakop isungun pat molo ta, to ilij yok baen mi ngere isala be iwe kilalan pa sua ta ni ziru Merere Anutu tizzo su lele tana.

¹⁵ Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel.

Rael imeete

¹⁶ To Yakop ziŋan wal kini tizem Betel. Beso tila ma tigarau pa kar Eparata na, Rael pikin ikamami. Mi ni iyamaana yoyouŋana biibi kat. ¹⁷ To moori ta ipapepe i gi, iso pini ma iso: “Moto pepe! Pa iŋgi kam pikin tomooto toro.” ¹⁸ Rael iyataaŋa be ipas, mi ipaata pikin zaana be Benoni, mana imeete. Tamen Yakop itooro zaana ma iwe Benyamen. *

¹⁹ Tana Rael imeete, mi titwi i sula zaala ta ila pa kar Eparata na zilŋaana. (Eparata, ina Betelem tau.)[✠] ²⁰ To Yakop isungun pat ta be iwe kilalan pa naala ki Rael. Mi koozi kilalan tana imbotmbot men a.

²¹ Israel imanga mini, mi iwwa ma ila ipet Migdol Eder, to ipo beeze isu lele tana, mi imbot pa.

²² Timbotmbot su lele tana, mi Ruben ila ki tamaana kusiini Bila ma ziru tikeene. Mi uruunu ila ma Yakop ileŋ.[✠]

Yakop lutuunu bizin

Yakop lutuunu bizin tomooto laamuru mi ru tipet ta kembei:

²³ Lea, ni ipeebe Ruben, ta muŋgamuŋga na, mi Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, mi Zebulun. ²⁴ Mi Rael, ni ipeebe Yosep mi Benyamen. ²⁵ Mi mbesooŋo moori ki Rael ta zaana Bila na, ni ipeebe Dan mi Naptali. ²⁶ Mi mbesooŋo moori ki Lea ta zaana Silpa na, ni ipeebe Gat mi Aser. Indeeŋe Yakop imbotmbot su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, zin pikin tana tisu.

Isak imeete

²⁷ Kaimer to, Yakop imanga mini mi ila ipet ki tamaana Isak isu kar Mamre ta igarau pa kar Kiriati Arba na. (Kiriati Arba, ina Ebron tau. Kar tina ta muŋgu Abaraam ziru Isak timbotmbot pa.)[✠] ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mi Isak, ni imbot ma iwe kolman kat, mi ndaama kini irao tomtolamata tomtol paŋ (180), mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timetmeete kek na. To lutuunu bizin ru Isau mi Yakop titwi i.

36

Isau popoŋana kini

¹ Iŋgi Isau ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin. (Isau zaana toro Edom.)

² Isau iwoolo moori ru kizin Kanaan: Ada mi Olibama. Ada, ni Elon lutuunu moori. Mi Elon, ni uunu ipet pa Et. Mi Olibama, ni tamaana Ana mi tumbuunu Zibeon. Zibeon, ni uunu ipet pa Ep. ³ Mi Isau iwoolo Basemat tomini. Ni Ismael lutuunu moori, mi Nebaiot lunuri.

⁴ Ada ipeebe Elipas. Mi Basemat ipeebe Reuel. ⁵ Mi Olibama ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Zin pikin ki Isau tina, ta tisu Kanaan. ⁶ Kaimer to Isau imanga, mi ikam kusiini bizin, lutuunu bizin, mi wal boozomen ta ziŋan timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ramaki zin mbili mi koronŋ kini boozomen ta ikam su Kanaan na, mi izem tiziini Yakop ma ila pa lele pakaana toro. ⁷ Paso, Yakop ziru Isau, mbili kizin boozo kat. Tana toono irao be ziru timbot mbata na som. ⁸ Tana Isau ta zaana toro Edom na, ila ma imbot pa lele abalabalŋana ki Seir.

⁹ Iŋgi mbol ki Isau ta popoŋana kini tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom, mi timbotmbot pa lele abalabalŋana ki Seir na. ¹⁰ Isau lutuunu bizin tipet ta kembei: Kusiini Ada ipeebe Elipas, mi kusiini Basemat ipeebe Reuel.

¹¹ Isau lutuunu Elipas lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, mi Kenas. ¹² Elipas, ni iwoolo moori toro tomini, zaana Timna. Mi Timna, ni ipeebe Amalek. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

* 35:18: Pisis Benoni ka uunu ta kembei: ‘pataŋana ka pikin.’ Mi pisis Benyamen na, ka uunu ta kembei ‘nomorŋ wooŋo ka pikin.’ ✠ 35:19: Un 31:32 ✠ 35:22: Un 49:4 ✠ 35:27: Un 13:18

¹³ Mi Reuel lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Naat, Sera, Samma, mi Mizza. Ina zin tina ta Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁴ Mi Olibama na, ipeebe pikin tel ta zan tis: Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Isau popoŋana kini tana tila timbot leŋaleŋa. Mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Isau lutuunu mungamunga Elipas, ni lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, mi Amalek. Zin popoŋana ki Elipas tina timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁷ To ki Reuel ta Naat, Zera, Samma, mi Mizza. Zin popoŋana ki Reuel tina, zin tomuni timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁸ Mi Olibama na, ni ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Mi zin tomuni timender pa urum kizin kizin.

¹⁹ Wal ta boozomen tana, ta Isau popoŋana kini men. Mi zin ta boozomen timender pa urum kizin kizin.

Seir popoŋana kini

²⁰⁻²¹ Tomooto ta, zaana Seir, ni imbot lele ki Edom tomuni. Ni uunu ipet pa Or. Ingi Seir lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Seir lutuunu bizin tina, ta tikamam peeze pizin Or ta timbot su lele pakaana ki Edom na. ²² Lotan kini ta Ori mi Omam. Mi Lotan lunuri zaana Timna. ²³ Mi Sobal lutuunu bizin na, Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, mi Onam. ²⁴ To Zibeon kini ta Aya mi Ana. Ana tina, ta imborro zin doŋki ki tamaana isu lele bilimŋana mi indeeŋe yok bayoŋana na. ²⁵ Ana ipeebe pikin ru. Tomooto, ta zaana Dison, mi moori ta zaana Olibama. ²⁶ Dison na, lutuunu bizin tis: Emdan, Esban, Itran, mi Keran. ²⁷ Mi Ezer kini na, Bilan, Zaaban, mi Akan. ²⁸ To Disan lutuunu bizin ta Us mi Aran. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Tana zin Or kan merere kizin tis: Lotan, Sobal, Sibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Zin tina ta tiwe merere pizin wal ki Or. Mi zin tataŋa timender pa urum kizin kizin isu Seir.

Zin king kizin Edom

³¹ Munŋu, indeeŋe king sa imborro zin Israel zen na, zin king ti ta timborro lele pakaana ki Edom.

³² Bela ta Beor lutuunu i, ni king mataana kana ta imborro lele pakaana ki Edom. Ni kar kini Dinaaba. ³³ Bela imeete, to Zera lutuunu Yobap, ikam muriini. Yobap, ni kar kini Bosra. ³⁴ Yobap imeete, to Usam ikam muriini. Usam imar pa toono kizin Teman. ³⁵ Usam imeete, to Bedat lutuunu Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini ta Abit. Ni ziŋan zin wal ki Midian tiporou su lele ki Moap ma ilip pizin. ³⁶ Adad imeete, to Samla ikam muriini. Samla, ni kar kini Masreka. ³⁷ Imbotmbot ma imeete, to Saul ikam muriini. Saul, ni kar kini Reobot. Kar tana igarau pa yok biibi Euprates. ³⁸ Saul imeete, to Akbor lutuunu Bal-Anan ikam muriini. ³⁹ Bal-Anan imeete, to Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini Pau, mi kusiini zaana Meetabel. Meetabel naana Matret, mi tumbuunu moori Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Tana ingi zin merere ta tipet pa Isau: Timna, Alba, Yetet, Olibima, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, mi Iram. Wal tina ta zin merere ki Edom, mi zin tataŋa timborro toono kizin kizin. Isau popoŋana kini tana, ta tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom.

37

Yosep miuŋana kini

¹ Yakop, ni itu su toono Kanaan ta munŋu tamaana Isak iwe leembe mi imbotmbot pa na. ² Ingi Yakop ziŋan lutuunu bizin mbol kizin.

Indeeŋe Yakop lutuunu Yosep ndaama kini irao lamoromata mi ru na, ziŋan toono bizin pakan ta ki Bila ma Silpa na, timborro zin mbili. Mi mbulu kini ta kembei: Sombe toono bizin tikam mbulu ambai som, na ni ilala ki tamaana mi isotartaari pa.

³ Yakop, ni leleene pa Yosep ilip pa lutuunu bizin ta boozomen. Paso, ni iwe kolman mana Rael ipeebe. Tana Yakop iurpe Yosep le mburu molo ta ambaiŋana kat. ⁴ Yosep toono bizin tire kembei taman leleene pa Yosep ilip pizin, tabe tiur ngis pini mi tiso sua pini som.

⁵⁻⁷ Mbeṅ ta na, Yosep imiu. To iso pa toono bizin ma iso: “Ai, keleş miuṅana tio ti. Nio aṅmiu be iti tombotmbot ta mokleene a, mi tepezekat mok. To pezekatjana ta nio tio na, imanṅa ma imender kat, mi pezekatjan ta niom tiom na, timender papiliu nio tio mi tilek kumbun pa mi tituundu su toono.” ⁸ Yosep toono bizin tileṅ sua tana na, keten malmal pini mi tiso: “Wae! Nu sombe we biibi mi kam peeze piam?” Tana sua kini ta iso pa miuṅana kini na, ikam zin ma keten malmal biibi kat. ✨

⁹ Kaimer na, imiu mini. To iso pizin ma iso: “Ou, keleş miuṅana tio toro. Aṅmiu be kunuṅ aṅmendernder, mi zoṅ ma puulu mi pitik laamuru mi ta timar ma tiliu yo mi tilek kumbun pio.” ¹⁰ Yosep tamaana ileṅ miuṅana tana na, iyaambi mi iso: “Wae! Miuṅana ku tana pareṅana? Nu sombe nio niamṅan nom bizin, tom bizin, mi tizim ko amap ma amlek kumbuyam pu mi amtuundu su toono?” ¹¹ Tana Yosep toono bizin keten malmal mi matan mburmbur pini. Tamen tamaana Yakop na, ipo sua tana se ndomoono mi ikamam ṅgar pa.

Yosep toono bizin tikam ṅgomo pini

¹² Timbotmbot mi Yosep toono bizin tila pa lele ki Sekem be matan pizin mbili ki taman isu tana. ¹³ Aigule ta na, Israel iso pa Yosep ma iso: “O, tom bizin timbotmbot lele ki Sekem mi matan pizin mbili kiti a. Mi nio aṅso aṅgo u ma la be re zin.” Yosep iso: “O, ambai. Ko aṅla.” ¹⁴ Tona Israel iso: “La mi lou zin. Ko ziṅan zin mbili timbot ambai, som som? Tonabe miili ma mar mi sotaara yo.” Tana iṅgo Yosep ma izem lele keteenerjana ki Ebron mi ila. Iwwa ma ila ipet Sekem, to irru toono bizin. ¹⁵ Mi tomtom ta indeerji, to iwi i ma iso: “Ai, nu rru asiṅ?” ¹⁶ Yosep iso: “Nio aṅrru atoṅ bizin ziṅan mbili tiam. Nu ute zin, som som?” ¹⁷ To tomtom tana iso: “Ai barau, tizem lele tiṅgi kek. Tamen aṅleş kembei zin tisombe tila pa lele ki Dotan.” To Yosep, ra, ito toono bizin ma ila, mi indeeje zin su lele ki Dotan.

¹⁸ Ni ila igarau toono bizin zen, mi zin tire la pini. To timbuk ka sua be tipuni ma imeete. ¹⁹ Tisombe: “Ou, tomtom ta ipakurkur itunu pa miuṅana kini, ta imar i! ²⁰ Kozo tupuni mi tupundu i pataaṅa isula yok touṅana tasa. Beso tala ma tamanda iwi iti pini, to toso: ‘E-e, niam amute i som. Ko buzur saṅsaṅjana sa ikani? Som ila parei?’ Tonabe tombot mi tere: Ko miuṅana kini iur ṅonoono be parei?” ²¹ Tamen Ruben ileṅ sua kizin tana na, isombe ikamke Yosep. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “E-e, tupuni ma imeete pepe. ²² Kozo tupundu i sula yok touṅana sa ta imbot lele bilimṅana tiṅgi. Kokena itundu tetege siṅ pini.” Ruben iso sua tina paso, isombe ikamke Yosep pa toono bizin. Beso kaimer, to imiili mini, mi ikami ma ila ki tamaana mini.

²³ Yosep ila tuṅla ki toono bizin na, tisou i mi tikiskisi, mi tizun mburu kini ambaijana na, ma isu lene. ²⁴ To tikami mi tipundu i sula yok touṅana muriini ta. Yok muriini tana na, yok sa ipot pa som. ²⁵ To Ruben izem zin, mi ila iwwa lene. Mi zin pakan na, mbulen su be tikan kini. Som, mi matan ila na, tire wal pakan ki Ismael ta tiwwa ma timar. Wal tana, timar pa lele ki Gileat, mi tisombe tisula pa Aikuptu be tikam ṅgomo pa koron kizin. Mi kamel kizin na, tiuuzu koron kuzinṅan ta kadon bibip i. ²⁶ Yuda ire wal tana, to isu na iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Iti sombe tetege siṅ pa tizindi, ko tarao be tuturke? Mi ko iuulu iti be parei?” ²⁷ Kena tongomooni ila kizin Ismael ta timar i. Kokena itundu tetege siṅ pini. Pa ni sa itijan siṅ tamen na.”

²⁸ Zin tileṅ sua kini tana na, tiyok pa. Tana zin wal ṅgomo kan ki Midian timar, to Yosep toono bizin timaati ma ise pa yok touṅana muriini tana, mi tiṅgomooni ila kizin Midian pa pat milmilṅan tomoota. To zin Midian tikami ma tisula pa Aikuptu. ✨

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kaimer to Ruben imiili ma ila yok touṅana muriini tana. Mi ire tiziini imbotmbot som, to leleene isaana kat mi iraaza mburu kini, mi ila ma iso pa tiziini bizin. Iso: “Waii, to ri ta ila lene kek. Iṅgi kozo ko aṅso parei pa tamanda?” ³¹ Tabe tisu to tipun mekmek ta, mi tikam mburu ki Yosep ma titizik sula siṅ. ³² To tikam ma tila ki taman, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Tomoyam, re mburu ti mi tiiri ten. Ki asiṅ? Ki Yosep tau, som tomtom sa?”

✨ 37:8: Un 42:6, 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18 ✨ 37:28: Iṅgo 7:9

³³ Beso Israel ire mburu na, ikilaala to iso: “Waii, ingi lutuŋ ri mburu kini tau. Buzur saŋsaŋjana sa ko ikani kek.”

³⁴ To Yakop itaŋ pa lutuunu. Isu na iraza mburu kini ila ne, mi iur mburu gabgapanja, mi imbel tiŋiizi ma molo. ³⁵ Mi lutuunu bizin ta boozomen timar kini mi titoombo be tipotor leleene. Tamen ileŋ zin som. Itaŋtaŋ mi iso: “Nio ko aŋtaŋtaŋ pa lutuŋ ta kembei ma irao aŋto i ma aŋsula Andewa.” Tana Yakop mataana mbelele lutuunu som. Inoknok tiŋiizi pini ma imbotmbot.

³⁶ Mi zin Midian kan tila tipet Aikuptu, to tingomoono Yosep ila ki tomtom ta, ni zaana Potipar. Mi Yosep iwe mbesooŋo pini. Potipar tina, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini mi imborro zin menderŋan kini.

38

Yuda mi rwoono moori Tamar

¹ Indeeŋe tana, Yuda izem toŋmatiziŋ kini, mi ila igaaba zin Kanaan mi imbot ki tomtom ta ki kar Adulam, zaana Ira. ²⁻³ Imbotmbot kar Adulam, mi ire Suwa lutuunu moori, to leleene pini. Suwa, ni Israel som, ni Kanaan. Yuda iwoolo moori tana, mi ziru timbotmbot ma moori kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Er. ⁴ Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi ipaata zaana be Onan. ⁵ Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, mi pikin tina tomomi, tomooto. Mi ipaati be Sela. Ipeebe isu kar Kezip.

⁶ Indeeŋe Yuda lutuunu muŋgamuŋga Er ruŋguunu ki ula kek na, Yuda ikam moori ta pini. Moori tana, zaana Tamar. ⁷ Tamen mbulu ki Er ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tabe Merere ipuni ma imeete.

⁸ Tona Yuda iso pa lutuunu Onan: “Tutu kiti imbot pataaŋa kek. Tana kam kom nooro bekena kam tom le keljana pakan.” ⁹ Tamen Onan iute: Sombe ipeebe pikin pakan, nako tikeli som. Ko tikam toono muriini. Tana ziru moori tana tikeene, beso iyamaani to loŋa itatke i pa moori, bekena yok isu lene toono. Kokena ikam toono le keljana. ¹⁰ Onan ŋgar kini tana ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tana ni tomomi, Merere ipuni ma imeete. ¹¹ To Yuda iso pa rwoono moori ma iso: “Kusim imeete kek. Tana miili ma la ki tomom, mi mbotmbot mi naama lutuŋ Sela. Beso iwe biibi, tona wooli.” Ni iso ta kembena paso, imoto: Kokena lutuunu Sela tomomi imeete, kembei ta toono bizin. Tana Yuda iser rwoono moori Tamar ma ila imbot ki tamaana.

¹² Mazwaana moloŋana ri ilae to, Yuda kusiini, ta Suwa lutuunu moori na, imeete. Yuda imbotmbot la baibai pini ma imap, mi mataana mbeleeli, to isombe ila kar Timna, be ire zin wal kini uraata kan. Pa zin tila timbot su lele tana be tipup sipsip kini rumun. Mi toroono Ira, ta ni kar kini Adulam na, isombe igaabi ma ziru tila. Tana ziru timaŋga mi tiwwa ma tila. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Indeeŋe tana, Yuda lutuunu Sela, ni ruŋguunu ki ula kek. Tamen Yuda ikami ma ila iwoolo Tamar som. Tana Tamar ileŋ kembei rwoonobi isombe ila kar Timna be ire zin wal ta tipupup sipsip kini rumun, to izun mburu ki muuŋgu ma isu lene, mi iru pa mburu toro ramaki kawaala pakaana be izuk mataana pa. To ila mi mbuleene su zaala kwoono ta ila pa kar Enaim na. Pa zaala tina ta ila pa kar Timna na. To imbotmbot mi inaama rwoonobi be imar.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yuda ipet mi ire i, to ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Wai, moori ti, ko zaala lwoono kana.” Ni ikilaali som paso, Tamar izuk mataana pa kawaala. Tabe Yuda ilae kini, to iso pini ma iso: “Ai. Mar ma ituru talae zaala ziljana tiŋgi muŋgu.” Tamar iso: “Kenako nu kam leŋ sokorei?” ¹⁷ To Yuda iso: “Kaimer to aŋseŋgeere lem mekmek lutuunu ta ma imar.” Mi Tamar iso: “Ambai. Tamen kam leŋ koron ku sa ma imar tio ta buri mi aŋbot raama. Beso seŋgeere mekmek ma imar, to aŋpimiili. Naso aŋute nu ko to sua ku.” ¹⁸ To Yuda iso: “Wai, kenako aŋkam lem sokorei?” Mi ni iso: “Kam leŋ koron ta kilalan ku imbot se na, ramaki ka wooro mi tete ku ta teege na.” Tana Yuda ikam koron tana ila ki Tamar, to ziru tilae mi imbuuli. ¹⁹ To Tamar imaŋga ma ilae ŋana na, ikinke kawaala ta ipakaala mataana pa na ma isu lene, mi iur mburu muuŋgu kana ila kuliini mini, mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

²⁰ Kaimer to Yuda iur mekmek lutuunu ta ila ki toroono Ira, mi ingo i ma ila ki moori tana be ikam koronj kini ma imiili. Tamen Ira ila ma indeenji som. ²¹ To iwi zin tomtom pakan ki kar Enaim ma iso: “Ou, moori zaala lwoono kana ta munju imbotmbot su zaala kwoono ti na, ila parei?” Mi zin tisombe: “E-e, moori sa ta kembena imbot ti som.” ²² Tona imiili ma ila isotaara Yuda. Iso: “Anja anru moori tau ma som. Mi anwi zin wal kar kan na, tiso moori sa ta kembei imbot kar kizin som.” ²³ To Yuda iso: “A, koronj tio ta moori tinga ikam lene kek. Pa inji anjsombe anjengeere le kadoono, tamen ndeenji som. Tonjo pa. Imborene. Kokena wal pakan tiute, to tikam neju piti.”

²⁴ Beso puulu tel ilae na, Tamar uruunu imar. Tiso pa Yuda: “Rwom moori ta iwwa lene sorok ma kopoono.” Yuda ilej, to imanga mi kaljaana nerjer ma iso: “Kala kakami ma kala mat, mi keneeni pa you ma ilane.” ²⁵ To tila na, tikam Tamar ma tiyooto ma timar. Tiwwa ma tila, to Tamar ikam sua ma ila pa rwoonobi ma iso: “Nio ti koponj pa tomooto ta koronj kini tis. Itum re ten. Asij kilalan kini?” ²⁶ Beso Yuda ire na, ikilaala itunu kilalan kini. To iso: “Moori tingi, ni le sosor som. Ina nio sosor tio. Nio be ankam lutuj Sela ma iwooli. Tamen ankam som, tanata itunu iru zaala mi ikam mbulu taingji.” Tabe tipasaana Tamar som. Mi kaimer Yuda ila kini mini som.

²⁷ Indeeje tau Tamar be ikam tomtom na, pikin boogo timbot lela kopoono. ²⁸ Pikin tikamam be tisu na, pikin ta isara namaana ipet mat. To moori ta ipapepe Tamar i, imbit wooro sijsinjana ila pikin tana namaana mi iso: “Pikin munjamunga ta ti.” ²⁹ Tamen pikin tana namaana sam lela mini, mi waene isu munju. Tona moori ta ipapepe Tamar i iso: “Inji mbulu ki serseerjana tau!” Tana tipaata pikin zaana be Peres. ☆ ³⁰ Mana pikin toro ta timbit wooro sijsinjana ila namaana na, isu. To tipaata zaana be Zera.

39

Yosep mi Potipar kusiini

¹ Yosep, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu. Pa zin Ismael kan tikami ma tisula, to tingomooni la ki tomtom ta, zaana Potipar. Tomtom tana, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini, mi imborro zin menderjan kini.

²⁻⁴ Yosep, ni Anutu mataana pini mi ikampewe i. Tana koronj ta boozomen ipet ambai men pini. Ni imbotmbot ruumu ki biibi kini Potipar mi ikamam uraata pini, mi Potipar ire kembei Merere imborro i, mi iuluuli be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tana Potipar leleene pini, mi iuri be iwe mbesoonjo mataana kana pa ruumu kini, mibe imborro koronj kini ta boozomen. ⁵ Mi indeeje ta Potipar iur Yosep be imborro koronj kini ta boozomen na, Yosep ni ndomoono pa Potipar, tabe Merere ikampe i ma biibi. Mi kamperjana kini imbotmbot se koronj kini ta boozomen: ruumu, mburu, mbili, mi koronj pakan tomini. ⁶ Tana Potipar iur koronj kini ta boozomen ila Yosep namaana be imborro. Mi ni itunu imborro ka kini tabe ikan i.

Yosep, ni karwaanga mi tomtom kaibiim kat. ⁷ Tabe Potipar kusiini mata berber pini to iso: “Ai, mar tio ta murij i.”

⁸⁻⁹ Tamen Yosep ititi, mi iso pini ma iso: “Lej! Biibi tio, ni indemeere yo, tabe iur yo be anboro koronj kini boozomen ta imbot ruumu leleene ti. Mi itunu ikam ngar pa kosa sa mini som. Tanata nio anwe biibi pa ruumu ti kembei ta ni itunu. Mi nu itum tamen, ta ni iur mar nio nomonj som. Paso, nu na ni kusiini. Tana nio lelej be ankam mbulu sananjana ta kembei som. Pa ina mbulu ambai som pa Anutu mataana.” ¹⁰ Aigule boozomen Potipar kusiini ingonjo Yosep. Tamen Yosep ilej som, mi igarau i som.

¹¹ Aigule ta na, Yosep ilela ruumu be ikam uraata kini. Mi mbesoonjo toro sa imbot som. ¹² To Potipar kusiini imar na, iyasasaara lae pa mburu ki Yosep mi iso: “Mar ma ituru tekeene lak!” Tamen Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ipera mat. ☆

¹³ Beso moori ire Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ila lene kek na, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ iboobo zin mbesoonjo pakan ma timar. To iso: “Ai, kere koronj tis. Iburu komboono ta kusij ikami

ma imar kiti i, ni le nger pio som. Mi iso imar be imbuulu yo. Mi nio kaljoŋ sanaana, to imoto na iko sorok mi izem mburu kini tis.”

¹⁶ Iso ta kembei makiŋ, to iur mburu ki Yosep ilae, mi inaama kusiini Potipar be imar, to iso i pa. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Potipar imar na, kusiini ingal sua pa Yosep. Iso: “Ai, Iburu komboono ta nu nŋiimi i piti na, ni le nger piti som. Mi iso imar be imbuulu yo. Tamen nio anyak mi aŋboobo zin wal, to imoto kana mi izem mburu kini isu kumbuŋ uunu, mi iko ma ipera mat. ¹⁹ Ina mbulu ki mbesooŋo ku tau.” Potipar ileŋ ma keteene malmal biibi kat. ²⁰ Tana ikam Yosep mi iuri lela ruumu sanaana ta king kizin Aikuptu iurur zin tomtom lelala pa i.

Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene

²¹ Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Merere izemi som. Ni mataana pini mi iuluuli. Tabe mboronŋan ki ruumu sanaana, leleene ambai pa Yosep. ²² Mi iuri be imboro waene bizin pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana i, mi mataana pa uraata ta boozomen. ²³ Merere ilae ki Yosep mi iuluuli, tana uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tabe menderŋan ta imborro ruumu sanaana na, ikam nŋar pa uraata ta Yosep imborro na som. Pa koronŋ ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men. ☆

40

Yosep ipeeze miuŋana kizin mbesooŋo ru ki king

¹ Timbotmbot ma kaimer to, mbesooŋo ru ki king tikam sanaana pini. Mbesooŋo ru tana, ta ni imborro uraata ki yok baen, mi toro ni imborro uraata ki narabu urpeŋana. ²⁻³ Mbesooŋo ru tana tikam ma king keteene malmal kat, tana ni iur zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi ruumu sanaana tana na, biibi kizin menderŋan ta imborro. Mi Yosep tomini, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu ta tina. ⁴ Tana biibi iur wal ru tana ila Yosep namaana be mataana pizin mi imboro zin.

⁵ Ziru timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana mi mbeŋ ta na, ziru mi timiu. Mi miuŋana kizin kan un ndelndelŋa. ⁶ Mankwoono na, Yosep imar kizin. Mi ire zin na, kembei ziru lelen ipata ma timbotmbot. ⁷ Tabe iwi zin ma iso: “Nio aŋre yom kembei leleyom ipata. Parei, pataŋana sa?”

⁸ Ziru tisu mi tiso: “Wai, mbeŋi niamru amiu. Mi tomtom sa irao be ipeeze miuŋana tiam un na som.” To Yosep iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Pa iti tomtom na, tarao som. Anutu itutamen ta irao. Ambai. Koso yo pa miuŋana tiom mi aŋleŋ.”

⁹ Tona mbesooŋo ta imborro uraata ki yok baen na, iso Yosep pa miuŋana kini. Iso: “Nio aŋmiu be aŋre ke baen ta imender su kereŋ uunu. Ke tina namaana tel. ¹⁰ Mi ruunu perper, to loŋa men mi ka aigau ipet ma iruŋ mi ŋonoono. ¹¹ To nio kunuŋ i, aŋsu to aŋkam ŋonoono pakan, mi aŋpiizi sula mbooro ki king ta aŋtekteege na, mi aŋkam ma aŋla mi aŋsara la kini.” ¹² Yosep ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miuŋana ku tana na, ka uunu ta kembei: Ke baen ta namaana tel, ina ise ki aigule tel. ¹³ Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko ikampe u mi iuru be kam uraata ku mini. Mi nu ko mboro yok baen, mi liŋ sula mbooro kini mi sara la kini ma iwin, kembei ta muŋgu kamam pini na. Tana molo som, to nim ise mini. ¹⁴ Mi leŋ. Sombe mboti ku ambai mini, to motom ingal yo mi muŋai yo, mi sotaara king pa pataŋana tio ti. Naso uulu yo be aŋzem ruumu sanaana ti mi anyooto. ¹⁵ Pa nio aŋkam sosor sa tabe tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa na som. Mi ituŋ leleŋ mi aŋmar lele tiŋgi som. Nio aŋbot su lele kizin Iburu mi tikam yo sorok, ta aŋmar aŋpet lele ti.”

¹⁶ Mbesooŋo ta imborro uraata ki narabu urpeŋana na, ileŋ Yosep ipeeze waene miuŋana kini ka uunu ma ambai men, to imanŋa mi iso pini ma iso: “Wai, mi nio ti aŋmiu tomini. Miuŋana tio na ta kembei: Nio kunuŋ i, aŋkuundu kiri tel. Mi narabu tisula ma bokbok. ¹⁷ Mi kiri ta imbot se kor na, narabu matakiŋa tisula be aŋkam pa king be ikan. Tamen man tirie ma timar, to tikanan narabu ta imbot sula kiri tana.” ¹⁸ Yosep ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miuŋana ku tina na, ka uunu ta kembei. Kiri tel na ise ki aigule

tel. ¹⁹ Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko imbit ngurem mi mbinbinj sala ke. Mi man ko timar ma tikan mozom.”

²⁰ Sua ki Yosep tana na, iur nnono. Indeeje aigule iwe tel pa na, king ikam kini biibi be mataana ingal mberj kini ta naana ipeebe pa na. Tabe iboobo wal boozomen tau timborro uraata kini na ma timar. Mi iboobo mbesoojo ta imborro yok baen na, ziru mbesoojo toro ta imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, ma timar tomini. Ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma timar tipet kini, to ni ipamender zin la iwal matan. ²¹ Mi iur tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, ma imiili mini pa uraata kini be ilij ka baen isula mbooro kini. ²² Mi ni tau imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, king iso pizin wal be timbit ngureene mi imbinbinj sala ke. Tana uraata ta ipet na, ina itop la Yosep kaljaana men. ²³ Tamen tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, mataana ingal Yosep som. Mataana mbeleeli.

41

Miujana ki king ki Aikuptu

¹⁻² Ndaama ru imar, mana king ki Aikuptu imiu. Imiu be kunuunu imendernder la yok Nil kezeene, mi ire makau tumkatjan lamata mi ru per ma tise pa yok, mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene. ³ Molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta konkonj mi rungun sananjan na, per ma tise pa yok. To tikonjuru zin makau tumkatjan tina ma tila. ⁴ Tila ma tunja ki waen bizin, to timanja mi tiwon zin ma timar. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imanja.

⁵ To isu ikeene na imiu mini. Mi ire yagonj nonon ndinjan lamata mi ru ta timbot la kiini tamen. ⁶ Molo som na, yagonj nonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tana tomini. Mi yagonj nonon tina, mbinbinjan. Pa miiri bayoujana ta imar pa lele bilimjana mi iwilaala zin, tabe titum som. ⁷ To yagonj nonon mbinbinjan tina tiwon yagonj ta nonon ndinjan na, ma murin bilim. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imanja. Mataana ito miujana kini ma ila, to iso: “Wai, a ingi sa miujana toro na!”

⁸ Mankwoono na, king ikam ngar boozo pa miujana kini. Tana ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom naboroujan mi zin tomtom ngarjan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma timar. Timar ma tipet kini, to ipit miujana kini pizin ma tilej, mi iwi zin be tipeeze kan un pini. Tamen tomtom kizin tasa irao be ipeeze som.

⁹ Tana tirru zaala pa ma timbotmbot, mi mbesoojo ta imborro yok baen na, mataana la pa Yosep. To isu mi iso pa king. Iso: “O king, koozi motoj ingal sosor tio ta. ¹⁰ Mungu niamru mbesoojo ku toro ta imborro narabu urpejana na, amkam ma ketem malmal. Tana nu ur yam ma amlela ruumu sanaana leleene ta biibi kizin menderjan imborro na. ¹¹ Ambotmbot tana mi mberj ta na, niamru amiu. Mi miujana tiam tana, kan un ndelndelja. ¹² Mi ruumu tana na, nangarj Iburu ta, ni mbesoojo ki biibi kizin menderjan, ta niamjan ambotmbot. Niamru amiu, mana amso i pa miujana tiam, mi ni ipeeze kan un ma amlej. ¹³ Mi sua kini iur nnono. Nu ur yo ma anmiili mini pa uraata tio, mi waen na, nu yembut ngureene mi imbinbinj sala ke.”

¹⁴ Tona king iur sua be loja mi tikam Yosep ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana mi imar kini. Tana tiurpe Yosep runguunu, mi ikeli pa mburu popojana, mana ila ipet king mataana. ¹⁵ Ila, to king iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nio ti anmiu ma tomtom tasa irao be ipeeze miujana tio kan un som. Mi tiso pio ta kembei: Nu sombe lej miujana ki tomtom sa, na rao be peeze ka uunu.”

¹⁶ Yosep ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nio na, anrao som. Mi Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Ni irao be ipeeze miujana ku tana, mi iso u pa zaala tabe mbot ambai.” ¹⁷ Tana king iso pa Yosep ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ti anmiu be kunuj anmendernder la yok Nil kezeene, ¹⁸ mi anje makau tumkatjan lamata mi ru ta rungun ambaimbaijan na, per ma tise pa yok mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene. ¹⁹ Mi molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta konkonj mi rungun sananjan na, per ma tise pa yok. Ta mungu mi imar na, anje makau sananjan sa ta kembei isu lele ti na som. ²⁰ To zin makau ta rungun sananjan

mi koŋkoŋŋan na, tila ma tiwon zin makau tumkatŋan ta tise muŋgu na, ma timap kat.
²¹ Mi tamen kopon iputput som. Tana tomtom sa irao be iute kembei tikan zin makau tumkatŋan tana na som. Pa ruŋgun raraate kembei ta muŋgu na. Aŋre tana, to aŋpol ma aŋmaŋga. ²² Mana aŋsu aŋkeene mini, to aŋre miuŋana toro. Aŋre yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru ta ruŋgun ambaimbaiŋan mi ndinŋan na, timbot la kiini tamen. ²³ Mi molo som na, yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tamen ta tana. Mi yagoŋ ŋonon tina, mbinbinŋan. Pa miiri bayouŋana, ta imar pa lele bilimŋana mi iwilaala zin. Tabe ikam ma titum som. ²⁴ To yagoŋ ŋonon mbinbinŋan tina tiwon yagoŋ ta ndinŋan na, ma murin bilim. Miouŋana tio ru tina tikam ma ŋgar tio ikankaana. Tana aŋso sua ma ila pizin wal naborouŋan be timar ma tipeeze kan un pio. Tamen kizin tasa irao som.”

²⁵ Yosep ileŋ miuŋana ru tana maŋiŋ, to iso pa king ma isombe: “Miuŋana ku ru tana na, un raraate. Ingi Anutu ipatoŋu pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i. ²⁶ Makau lamata mi ru ta ruŋgun ambaimbaiŋan, mi yagoŋ lamata mi ru ta ŋonon ndinŋan, ina iwe kin pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Tana miuŋana ku ru tana na, kan un raraate. ²⁷ Mi makau lamata mi ru, ta koŋkoŋŋan mi ruŋgun sananŋan mi tipet pa kaimer na, ta kembena. Imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Mi yagoŋ ŋonon mbinbinŋan lamata mi ru ta miiri bayouŋana imar pa lele bilimŋana ma iwilaala zin na, ina tomini imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Ndaama lamata mi ru tana na, peteele biibi ko isu. ²⁸ Ina kembei ta aŋso na. Ingi Anutu ipatoŋu pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i. ²⁹ Ingi ko mai ambaiŋana kat ipet pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tamen kaimer na, peteele biibi ko isu lele tiom, mi imbot ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru tomen. Peteele tabe ipet i, ko sorok som. Ko sananŋana kat. Tana ko ikam zin tomtom ma matan mbeleele kat mai ambaiŋana ta muŋgu ipet na. Paso, peteele tana ko ipasaana kat yom. ³² Anutu, ŋgar kini imbol kat be molo som to ikam mbulu tana ma ipet. Tanata ikamu ma re miuŋana ru ta kan un raraate na.

³³ Tana ambai be re tomtom ŋgarŋana tasa ta irao kat pa peeze kamŋana na, mi uri be imboro toono biibi ki Aikuptu. ³⁴ Mi ur zin menderŋan pakan ma tikot toono tingi, be tiuuli pa uraata. Beso ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambaiŋana ipet pa i, to zin tiur kini pakan ilalae beken a imboro yom pa kaimer. Kozo tikam mbulu ta kembei: Tipeete kini ma iwe pakaana lamata, to pakaana ta na tiurur lae. ³⁵ Tana ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambaiŋana ipet pa i, na zin menderŋan tana ko tiyogegegege kini, mi tiluplup lela diditu ku boozomen ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na. ³⁶ Naso kini tana isaana yom pa peteele biibi tabe ipet pa ndaama lamata mi ru i. Kokena peteele ipasaana kat yom ma kemetmeete.”

³⁷ King zizan zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na, tileŋ sua ki Yosep na, lelen pa. ³⁸ Tabe king isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Ai, tomtom tingi, ni Anutu bubuŋana imbotmbot raami mi ikamam peeze pini. Ko tarao be tendeeŋe tomtom toro sa ta kembei? Som.” ³⁹ To iso pa Yosep ma isombe: “Nu ta Anutu ikam ŋgar pu mi iso u pa korouŋ taing i. Tana ko irao aŋdeeeŋe tomtom toro sa tau ŋgar kini kembei ta nu na som. ⁴⁰ Tana ko aŋuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Wal tio ta munŋaana men ko tileŋ la kalŋom mi tito. Mi nio ituŋ tamen kat, ta ko aŋwe biibi pu.”[☆]

⁴¹ Tona iso Yosep ta kembei: “Koozi nio aŋuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.” ⁴² To izun kukuugu kini ta kilalan kini imbot se na, mi iur la Yosep namaana lutuunu. Mi ikam mburu ŋgeezeeŋan kat ma izeebi pa, to iur natabu milmilŋana ila Yosep ŋgureene. ⁴³ Mi ikam karis kini ta ambaiŋana na ma iwe Yosep lene be iwwa pa. Beso Yosep ila na, zin menderŋan ki king timuŋmuuŋgu pini mi tiboboobo ta kembei: “Koko pa zaala. Pa ingi biibi ta ima i!” King ikam ta kembena, beken a wal ta boozomen ki Aikuptu tiute ta kembei: Yosep, ni iwe biibi pizin kek. ⁴⁴ Mi king iso pa Yosep mini ma iso: “Ŋonoono, nio king ki Aikuptu. Tamen koozi mi ila na, zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko irao tikam korouŋ sa pa zitun ŋgar kizin mini som. Bela nu yok pizin muŋgu, tona tikam.”

[☆] 41:40: ŋgo 7:10

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ To king ipaata pisis Zapenat-Panea ise ki Yosep. Mi ikam Potipera lutuunu moori Asenat ila kini be iwooli. Potipera tana, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ki kar On.

Indeeje ta Yosep ndaama kini irao tomoota laamuru na, imanja pa uraata ta king kizin Aikuptu iuri pa na, mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu be itirtiiri uraata.[✠]
⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambaijana ipet na, kini boozo indomdom ma izze pa toono, mi Yosep iyogegege ma iurur lae zin diditu ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na. Ni ikamam pa kar bibip tatarja ta kembei: Kini ta ise koloujana pa kar biibi tasa, ina ni iur lela diditu ta imbotmbot la kar tana. ⁴⁹ Tana Yosep ilup kini mi indoundou ma zazajana kat, kembei magargaara ki tai. Tabe tirao be tinin som. Pa kini isu ma isaana.

⁵⁰ Yosep kusiini Asenat, ta Potipera lutuunu moori na, ipeebe pikin ru pa Yosep, mana peteele ipet. ⁵¹ Pikin mungamunga na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Manase. Pa iso: “Anutu ikam yo ma motoŋ mbeleele patajana tio mi wal tio kek.” ⁵² Mi pikin toro ta iwe ru pa na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Eparaim. Pa iso: “Nio anbotmbot lele tingi mi andeje patajana boozo. Tamen Merere ikam leŋ pikin ru isu lele tingi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambaijana ipet su Aikuptu na imap, tona ndaama lamata mi ru ki peteele ipet. Ito sua ki Yosep. Mi peteele tana biibi kat. Isu lele ta boozomen. Mi zin Aikuptu men, ta kan kini imbotmbot. Tamen kaimer na, zin tomimi tiyamaana peteele tana. Tabe titaroro king pa kan kini. Mi king iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar tio pepe. Kala ki Yosep. Mi sombe ni iso parei piom, na kelej la kaljaana.”

⁵⁶ Indeeje peteele tana iwe biibi kat pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, tona Yosep ikaaga diditu kan kataama mi iyok pizin be tingiimi kan kini. Pa peteele tana ipasaana kat toono ki Aikuptu. ⁵⁷ Peteele tana isu toono ki Aikuptu men som. Irao pa toono ta boozomen. Tana karkari ta boozomen timarmar Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini la ki Yosep. Pa peteele tana sorok som.[✠]

42

Yosep toono bizin tisula pa Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini

¹ Yakop imbotmbot toono Kanaan, mi ileŋ kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Tabe isu mi iso pa lutuunu bizin ma iso: “Ai, parei ta niom kapargedgeede yom ma kombotmbot?”

² Nio anleŋ kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Kamanga ma kusula be kingiimi kanda kini. Kokena temetmeete.”[✠]

³ To Yosep toono bizin laamuru tiurpe mburu kizin, mi timanga be tisula pa Aikuptu.

⁴ Tamen Yosep tiziini Benyamen na, Yakop iruuti ma imbot. Paso, ni kopoono rru pini: Kokena ni ila ma indeeje patajana ma ingi. ⁵ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin ziŋan zin wal pakan tipa ma tisula pa Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini. Pa peteele biibi tana isu toono Kanaan tomimi.

⁶ Mi indeeje tana na, Yosep ikamam peeze pa toono ki Aikuptu. Tabe zin karkari boozomen ta timar Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini na, tilala kini. Tana Yosep toono bizin timar, to zin tomimi tila ma tipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini. ⁷ Yosep ire zin na, ikilaala zin kek. Tamen iswe itunu pizin som. Ikam mbulu kembei ta ni tomtom ndeljana i. Mi ipakeŋ kumbun pa sua nasasaarajana ma iso: “Ai, niom so kar i? Ingi kakam so?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam ambot toono Kanaan, mi amar be angiiimi koyam kini.”

⁸ Yosep, ni ikilaala toono bizin. Tamen zin na, tikilaali som. ⁹ To ni mataana ila pa miunjana kini ta muŋgu ire na, mi iso: “Wa, niom tina sa pautu na. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam mibe kuute pakaana ingoi ta irao pa malmal som i.”[✠] ¹⁰ Zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “E-e, biibi tiam, kembena som. Niam mbesoŋo ku. Mi ingi amar be angiiimi koyam kini men. ¹¹ Niam ta boozomen ti, tomoyam ta. Pautu sa imbot raama yam som. Sua ta niam amso u i, ŋonoono men. Pakaamjana som.”

¹² Tamen Yosep iso: “Som. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam, bekana kuute pakaana ingoi ta irao pa malmal som i.”

✠ 41:45-46: Lu 3:23 ✠ 41:57: Yo 6:27,51 ✠ 42:2: Iŋgo 7:12 ✠ 42:9: Un 37:5-10

¹³ To zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Biibi, niam ti, tomtom ta lutuunu bizin. Mungu na, niam pikin tomooto laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimernjana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot su lele Kanaan a.” ¹⁴ Tamen Yosep iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta anso na. Niom pautu tau. Tana anso sua mboljana piom pa king ki Aikuptu zaana ta kembei: ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sombe tiziyom kaimernjana tana imar ipet tio som, inako anzem yom ma kala pa kar tiom mini na som. Tana konjo tomtom tiom tasa ma ila be ikam tiziyom tana ma imar. Mi niom pakan, nako kamap ma kelela ruumu sanaana mi kombotmbot. Mi ko anre ten: Sua tiom nonono, som som? Mi sombe som, na anso kat pa king zaana ta kembei, niom tina pautu tau.” ¹⁷ Ni iso sua tana makin, to iur zin ma tilela ruumu sanaana lelene ma timbot irao mbej tel.

¹⁸ Mbej tel tana ilae, to Yosep iso pizin ma isombe: “Kelej. Nio ti, anmoto Anutu tomini. Tana ko anjur leyom zaala toro. Zaala tingi, sombe koto, inako kemetmeete som. ¹⁹ Zaala ta kembei: Niom sombe kapakaam yo som, mi koso sua nonono men, nako tomtom tiom tasa imbot lela ruumu sanaana lelene. Mi niom pakan na, kingiimi koyom kini, mi kakam ma kimiili ma kala kizin wal tiom tau timbot nono na. ²⁰ Tonabe kakam tiziyom kaimernjana tau ma imar tio. Naso anjute kembei sua tiom nonono men, mi niom kemetmeete som.”

Zin tilej sua kini tana na, tiyok pa. ²¹ To timanga mi tiparzzo sua pizin. Tiso: “Nonono kat. Sosor ta takam pa tizindi Yosep, ta koozi indeeje iti i. Pa iti takam patajana pini, mi ni itanroro iti be tumunai i, tamen telej som. Tanata koozi tendeeje patajana i.” ²² Mi Ruben iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, koron ta nio anso piom be kapasaana tizindi pepe. Tamen niom kelej la sua tio som. Tanata koozi sij kini ise kiti i.” ²³ Zin tizzo sua tana na, tiute tau Yosep ilejlej zin i som. Paso, ni ikamam kembei tau ni ilej kaljan som, mi izzo sua pizin ila ki tomtom toro ta itortooro kaljan i. ²⁴ Ni ilej zin na, lelene tinjsiizi. Tana itoori ma kereene ila ndel mi itaj, tona itoori, mi iso sua pizin mini. To iso pizin menderjan ma tipo Simion namaana la toono mi tiziini bizin matan, mi tikami ma tila.

²⁵ Yosep imanga to iur sua pizin mbesonjo kini be tizeebe zin gomsaaba ki toono bizin pa kini ma bokbok, mi tipimiili pat kizin ma tiur sula gomsaaba kizin tatana mini. Mi tikam kan kini mazeene be iuulu zin pa zaala. Tana zin mbesonjo tila ma tikam kembei ta ni iso na.

²⁶ To Yosep toono bizin tiur kini mi mburu kizin isala donki kizin mi tila len. ²⁷ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet lele tabe tikeene pa i, to tomtom kizin ta ikaaga gomsaaba kini be ikam donki kini ka kini sa ma ikan. Beso mataana isula na, ire pat kini milmiljan imbotmbot se gomsaaba kwoono. ²⁸ To iso toono ma tiziini bizin pa ma iso: “Wae! Kamar ma kere. Pat tio, ta tipimiili mini i!” Tabe keten ikam kej, mi timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta Anutu ikam piti ta kembei?”

²⁹ Timiili ma tila tipet ki taman Yakop ta Kanaan a, to tiso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin isu Aikuptu na. ³⁰ Mi tiso: “Biibi ki toono kizin Aikuptu iso sua nasasaaranjana piam ma isombe niam amla be amreut zin pa toono kizin. ³¹ Mi niam amso: ‘E-e, niam ti pautu som. Niam tomtom ki sua nonono men. ³² Niam ti tomoyam tamen. Mungu na, niam laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimernjana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot ta Kanaan a.’

³³ To biibi tana isu na iso piam ma isombe: ‘Kena kezem tomtom tiom tasa ma niamru ambotmbot, mi niom pakan kakam kini pa wal tiom mi kimiili ma kala. Kokena petel zin. ³⁴ Mi so kimiili mini, to niomjan tiziyom ta kaimernjana na kamar. Naso anjute niom pautu som, mi sua tiom nonono. Tonabe anzem tonmatizij tiom tana ma imiili ma ima tiom mini. Mi anyok piom be kapa sorok pa lele tingi mi kakam mburoonjo pa.’ ”

³⁵ Tiso sua makin, mi tikam gomsaaba kizin be tiliij kini isu pa. Beso matan su na, zin ta boozomen mi tire pat milmiljan imbot lela gomsaaba kizin kizin. Zijan taman tire ta kembei, to keten ikam kej mi timoto kan biibi kat. ³⁶ To taman Yakop isu mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ti kakam yo ma anwe maandabi kek pa lutuj bizin ru, Yosep mi Simion. Mi

koozi kosombe kakam Benyamen tomuni ma izem yo? Patanjana izze tio ta izze tio men i.”

³⁷ Tona Ruben iso pini ma iso: “Tamaŋ, ndemeere yo be aŋkam Benyamen ma niamru amla. Ni ko imiili ma imar mini. Mi sombe som, nako rao pun lutuŋ bizin ru ma timeete be tikoti.” ³⁸ Yakop iso: “Ina som. Lutuŋ ti ko irao niomŋan kala na som. Pa toono, ta imeete kek. Mi iŋgi ni itutamen ta imbotmbot i. Sombe ila ma patanjana sa indeeŋi isu zaala lwoono, na patanjana tana kola ipun yo ma aŋmeete. Pa iŋgi aŋwe kolman kek.”

43

Yosep toono bizin ziŋan Benyamen tisula mini pa Aikuptu

¹ Mazwaana tana, peteele biibi imbotmbot men toono Kanaan. ² Tana Yakop ziŋan wal kini tikan kini ta tiŋgiimi su Aikuptu na ma imap, to iso pa lutuunu bizin be tisula ma tiŋgiimi kan kini mini. ³ Tamen Yuda imaŋga mi iso: “Tamaŋ, sua ta amso u kek. Biibi kizin Aikuptu iur sua mbolŋana piam, be sombe amkam tiziyam ti ma niamŋan amla som, nako amrao ampet kini mini na som. ⁴ Tana sombe yok pini be niamŋan amla, nako amsula ma aŋgiimi kanda kini mini. ⁵ Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa biibi tana iso piam ta kembei: Sombe amkam tiziyam ma niamŋan amla som, nako amrao ampet kini mini som.”

⁶ Yakop ileŋ, to iyaamba zin. Iso: “Niom tina, parei ta keswe tiziyom ila ki biibi tana? Ina kakam patanjana biibi pio.” ⁷ Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana, ni iwisese yam pa wal kiti tau. Iso: ‘Tomoyom imbotmbot men, som imeete kek? Mi tiziyom toro sa imbotmbot, som som?’ Tabe niam ampekel wiŋana kini men. Mi ŋgar kini tau isombe niam amkam tiziyam ti ma niamŋan amsula, ina niam amute?”

⁸ To Yuda isu mi iso pa tamaana Israel. Iso: “Tamaŋ, kam tiziyam tana imar, to niamŋan ko amaŋga ta buri mi amsula ma amgiimi kanda kini. Kokena itiŋan tumbum bizin temetmeete. ⁹ Nio aŋbuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio ituŋ ko motoŋ pini ma irao aŋuri ma imar ku mini. Mi sombe imar kerem uunu mini som, inako iwe leŋ uunu mi aŋbadbaada ka patanjana ma irao aŋmeete. ¹⁰ Re! Sombe yalele yam som, so iŋgi amsula ma amiili mini pa ru sa kek.”

¹¹ Tana taman Israel iyok, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Ambai. Kala. Mi kakam toono tiŋgi ka koron ambaimbaiŋan pakan kembei ŋgere kuzinŋan, kaŋar, bigil suruunu ma koron ma isula gomsaaba tiom, mi kakam ma kusula be kakam pa biibi tana. ¹² Mi kakam pat milmilŋan pakan tomuni be igaaba muŋguŋana ta tiur sula gomsaaba tiom ma imiili na. Pat muŋguŋana tana na, kakam ma imiili ma ila kizin mini. Pa ina, ko zin matan kankaana ma iŋgi, ta tizeebe sorok sula gomsaaba tiom. ¹³ Tana kakam tiziyom ri ti, mi kamaŋga ta buri ma niomŋan kusula ki tomtom tana. ¹⁴ Anutu mbura keskezeŋana, ni itunu ko ikam tomtom tana ma imuŋai yom, mi iyok piom be kakam Simion mi tiziyom ti ma niomŋan kimiili mini. Mi sombe som, mi aŋwe maanda mini, inako kena.”

¹⁵ To timaŋga mi tikam zin koron tabe tipomoozo biibi ki Aikuptu pa na, ramaki pat muŋguŋana mi popoŋana, to ziŋan Benyamen timaŋga ma tisula Aikuptu ma tila tipet ki Yosep. ¹⁶ Yosep ire ziŋan Benyamen timar, to iso pa mbesoŋo ta imborro ruumu kini na, ma iso: “Kam zin wal tiŋgi ma tila ruumu tio. Mi pun mbili tasa ma urpe be niamŋan amkan pa aigule palakuutu.” ¹⁷ Tana mbesoŋo ito Yosep kalŋaana, mi ikam Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma tila pa ruumu kini. ¹⁸ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet Yosep ruumu kini, to keten ikam keŋ, mi timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai! Pat ta tipimiili sula gomsaaba kiti, ta ko lende sua pa i. Uunu tina ta ko tikam ti ma tala ruumu kini pa i. Iŋgi ko timaŋga piti, mi tikam ti ma tewe mbesoŋo kini, mi tiyo doŋki kiti tomuni ma tiwe lene.”

¹⁹ Beso tila ma tigarau pa kataama kwoono, to tiso pa mbesoŋo ki Yosep ta mataana pa ruumu na. ²⁰⁻²² Tiso: “Ai biibi, irao amso sua ri pu muŋgu? Niam ti amsu lele tiŋgi ma amgiimi kini pa ta kek. Tamen amiili ma amla mi ampet lele tabe keteyam su pa i, to amkaaga gomsaaba tiam na, amre pat tiam ta boozomen imbotmbot sula. Mi niam amute som, ko asiŋ ta ipimiili pat tiam mini? Tana koozi ansombe ampimiili pat muŋguŋana

tana ma ima tiom mini. Mi amar raama tiam popoŋana tomini be amgiimi koyam kini mini.”²³ Tamen mbesooŋo iso pizin ma iso: “A kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe. Pat tiom ta muŋgu kakam ma imar na, nio aŋkam kek. Anutu tiom tau tomoyom imbesmbeeze pini i, ta ko ipimiili pat tana ma isula gomsaaba tiom mini.” Zijaŋ tiso sua ma imap, to mbesooŋo ila ma ikam Simion, mi iuri la kizin mini.²⁴⁻²⁵ To ikam zin ma tilela ruumu, mi ikam yok be tiŋguuru kumbun pa, mi iputu zin doŋki kizin. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: Aigule palakuutu to zijaŋ biibi kini Yosep tikan kini. Tana zin tiurpe koroy ta tisombe tikam pa Yosep na, mi tinamnaami.

²⁶ Aigule palakuutu, ma Yosep imar ilela ruumu, to tikam koroy kizin pini, mi tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini.²⁷ Mi Yosep iso sua luumuŋana pizin mi iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, tomoyombi ta muŋgu koso yo pini na, ni imbot ambai, som som? Imeete kek, som imbotmbot men a?”²⁸ Zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta nu mbesooŋo ku i, ni imbotmbot a. Mete sa ikami som. Ni imbot ambai.” To tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini mini.²⁹ Yosep mataana ila na, ire tiziini Benyamen ta ziru nan tamen na, to iso pizin: “Tiziyom ta muŋgu koso uruunu pio na, to ta tina?” To iso pini: “Aa lutuŋ, Anutu ko ikampe u.”³⁰ Iso ta kembei, mi leleene isaana kat pa tiziini tau, ma rimen mi itaŋ su keren uunu. Tabe loŋa men, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu leleene toro mi itaŋ.³¹ Itaŋ makaŋ, to iŋguuru mataana, mi iyaraama itunu mi ila ipet kizin mini. To iso pizin mbesooŋo be tikam kini ma imar.

³² Tikam kini ma imar, to tiur Yosep kana isala mbalia ta, mi toono bizin ma tiziini kan isala mbalia toro, mi zin Aikuptu tabe zijaŋ tikan i, na kan isala mbalia toro. Pa mbulu kizin Aikuptu imbot pataaŋa kek. Irao zijaŋ zin Iburu tikanan kini ila mbata na som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin Aikuptu kan lelen pa ri sa som kat.³³ Mi tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma mbulen isu mbalia, mi tiur zin ma tiparto zin raraate kembei ta nan bizin tipeebe zin na. Muŋgamuŋga imuuŋgu, to ila ila ma nanŋaŋ kaimeruŋana kat. Tabe Yosep toono bizin ma tiziini matan paŋgal zin mi lelen iurur. Pa tikamam ŋgar pa ma tirao som.³⁴ Indeeŋe ta zin mbesooŋo tiŋgal Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini kan kini na, Benyamen, ni ikam pakaana biibi ta ilip kat pa toono bizin. Tana Yosep zijaŋ toono bizin ma tiziini tikan ma tiwin ma lelen ambai.

44

Mbooro ki Yosep imbirizi

¹ Tikan ma imap, to Yosep iso pa mbesooŋo kini ta imborro ruumu kini na. Iso: “Zeebe gomsaaba kizin wal tana pa kini ma bokbok, mi pimiili pat kizin ma ur se gomsaaba kizin kwonkwon.”² Mi tomtom kaimeruŋana na, kam mbooro tio milmilŋana ramaki pat kini, mi ur se gomsaaba kini kwoono.” Tana mbesooŋo ila ma ikam kembei ta Yosep iso na.

³ Tikeene ma mbeŋbeŋuŋana na, tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini raama doŋki kizin ma tila.⁴ Tizem kar biibi ma tila ŋana ri, tona Yosep iso pa mbesooŋo kini: “Maŋga ma loondo toto zin wal ta tila a. La ma sombe se kizin, to wi zin. So: ‘Ai, niom kepekel mbulu ambaiŋana pa mbulu sananŋana paso?’⁵ Parei ta kekem mbooro ki biibi tio ta iwinin la i. Mbooro tana be izzo i pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Niom kakam sosor biibi kat.’ ”

⁶ Tana mbesooŋo imaŋga, mi iloondo toto zin ma ila, mi ise kizin isu zaala lwoono. To iso zin pa sua ta Yosep iso i pa na.⁷ Tileŋ to tiso: “Wai biibi, nu re yam be parei, ta so ta kembena? Niam mbesooŋo ku, mi irao amkam mbulu ta kembena na som. Som ma som kat!”⁸ Nu re kek. Pat milmilŋan ta amdeeŋe sula gomsaaba tiam isu kar tiam ta Kanaan na, ina ampimiili ma ima tiom mini kek. Tana ko amkem silba mi gol lela ruumu ki biibi ku paso?⁹ Biibi, sombe ndeeŋe mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiam tasa, na tomtom tana ko imeete, mi niam pakan ko amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pa biibi ku.”¹⁰ Tana ni iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Mi sombe aŋdeeŋe mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiom tasa, inako ni itutamen iwe mbesooŋo pio. Mi niom pakan, nako kala leyom.”

¹¹ Tana loŋa men mi zin tataŋa tipundu gomsaaba kizin kizin isu toono mi tipeeze kwon be mbesooŋo itiiri.¹² Tona ni ipa mi itirtiiri zin mi irru mbooro tana. Itiiri ki

tomtom kolmanjana munju, mi ila ila ma imap su ki tizin ta kaimerjana kat na. Beso itiiri gomsaaba ki Benyamen na, indeeje mbooro tana imbot sula. ¹³ Toono bizin tire ma keten ikam kej. To tiraaza mburu kizin, mi tiyo mburu kizin isala donki ndemen, mi timiili ma tila pa kar biibi mini.

¹⁴ Yosep imbotmbot ruumu kini, mi Yuda ziŋan toono ma tiziini bizin timar ma tipet kini. To tilek kumbun pini mi tituundu su toono. ¹⁵ Mi Yosep iso pizin: “Parei ta niom kakam mbulu taiŋgi? Niom kakankaana pio? Tomtom kembei ta nio i, ni irao iute korog turkejan tommini.” ¹⁶ Yuda ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “O biibi tiam, leyam sua sa som. Pa sanaana tiam ta imbot kat mat kek. Tana ko amso so sua i? Som. Pa iŋgi Anutu itunu ta iswe sanaana tiam. Tana biibi, niam ta boozomen ko amap ma amwe mbesoojo pu. Niamjan tiziyam ti, tau mbooro ku imbot kini na.” ¹⁷ Tamen Yosep iso: “Kembena na som. Tomtom ta mbooro tio imbot kini na, ni itutamen ta ko iwe mbesoojo pio. Mi niom pakan na, kimiili ma kala ki tomoyom. Nio lej sua sa piom som.”

Yuda isombe ikam Benyamen muriini

¹⁸ Tona Yuda ila imender su Yosep kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi tio, nu biibi kembei ta king itunu, mi nio kembei mbesoojo sorok men. Mi parei, irao aŋso sua ri pu? Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. ¹⁹ Munju nu wi yam pa tomoyam ma tiziyam bizin. ²⁰ Mi niam ampekel wiŋana ku ma amso: ‘E, biibi tiam, tomoyam ziru tiziyam kaimerjana ta timbotmbot a. Tiziyam tana, tomoyam iwe kolman kat mi naana ipeebe. Mi noyam tana, ni ipeebe pikin ru men. Kolmanjana, ni imeete kek. Mi kaimerjana ta imbotmbot a. Mi tomoyam izemzemi som. Pa ni leleene pini ilip kat.’ ²¹ O biibi, nu lej sua tiam tana, ta so piam be amkam tiziyam ti ma imar be re kat i. ²² Mi niam ampekel sua ku ta kembei. Amso: Tiziyam tana ko irao be izem tamaana na som. Pa sombe izemi, nako tamaana leleene isaana pini ma ila ila ma imeete. ²³ Tona nu kwom imbol mi so piam be amkam tiziyam tana ma niamjan amar. Mi so som, inako irao ampet ku mini som. ²⁴ Tana indeeje niam amiili ma ampet ki tomoyam na, amso i pa sua ku tana. ²⁵ Tamen kaimer to, tomoyam iŋgo yam mini be amar ku ma amgiimi koyam kini. ²⁶ Mi niam amso pini ma amso: ‘Tomoyam, niam ko irao amsula na som. Pa sombe tiziyam igaaba yam ma niamjan amsula som, inako niam irao amla ma ampet ki biibi kizin Aikuptu na som. Tana nu sombe yok pa tiziyam ti ma niamjan amla, nako amsula. Som, nako som.’ ²⁷ “Tona tomoyam iso piam ta kembei. Iso: ‘Niom kuute ta kusij Rael ipeebe pikin tomooto ru men. ²⁸ Mi ta, ni izem yo kek. Pa indeeje ta ni imbiriizi na, aŋre mataana som, mi imar imar ma indeeje koozi. Tana buzur saŋsaŋjana sa ko ikani ma iŋgi. ²⁹ Iŋgi aŋwe kolman kek. Mi niom sombe kakam lutuŋ ti ma kala, mi sombe patajana sa indeeji su zaala lwoono, inako kakam yo ma lelej isaana kat, mi aŋmeete.’ Iŋgi tomoyam iso ta kembei.

³⁰⁻³¹ “Tana biibi, lej yo. Tamaŋ, ni iwe kolman kat kek. Sombe aŋmiili ma aŋla kini, mi ni ire tiziyam ti runguunu som, inako leleene isaana kat pini mi sosor tiam tina ko ipuni ma imeete. Pa ni leleene ilip kat pini. ³² Biibi, nio ituŋ aŋbuk sua pa tomoyam pa tiziyam ti be motoŋ pini ma irao aŋkani ma imiili ma ipet kini mini. Mi aŋso pini ma aŋso: Sombe aŋkam tizij ti ma niamru amiili ma amla kereene uunu som, inako iwe lej uunu mi aŋbaada ka patajana ma irao aŋmeete. ³³ Tana biibi parei, ko irao zem tiziyam ti mi ziŋan toono bizin pakan timiili ma tila ki tomoyam? Mi nio ko aŋkam muriini ma aŋwe mbesoojo pu mi aŋbot lele tiŋgi. ³⁴ Pa sombe tiziyam ti igaaba yo som, inako nio irao be aŋmiili ma aŋla ki tamaŋ mini na som. Pa lelej be aŋre patajana tiŋgi ise ki tamaŋ ma ipasaani na som.”

45

Yosep iswe itunu pizin toymatizij kini

¹ Yuda iso sua tana ma imap, to Yosep leleene tiŋisŋiizi, mi irao be iyaraama itunu mini ila mbesoojo kini matan na som. Tabe kaljaana biibi mi iso pizin mbesoojo kini:

“Koyooto ma kepera mat.” Tana tiyooto, mi zin men, tona iswe itunu pizin.^{☆ 2} Mi itaŋ ma iyeryer ma kalŋaana biibi. Tabe wal pakan ki Aikuptu ta timbot kolouŋana na tileŋ, to tila ma tiso uruunu ila ki king.

³ To Yosep iso pa toono bizin mi tiziini ta kembei: “Ingi nio Yosep tau! Tamanda imbotmbot men a?” Tamen zin tirao be tipekel kalŋaana na som. Pa sua kizin imap.⁴ To Yosep iso pizin. Iso: “Kamar kolouŋana pio.” Tila kolouŋana, to iso: “Nio Yosep. Tiziyom tau. Niom koŋgomoono yo ila kizin Midian ta tikam yo ma aŋmar aŋbot lele tiŋgi. ⁵ Tamen leleyom ipata mi kakam ŋgar boozo pa mbulu ta kakam pio na pepe. ŋonoono, niom koŋgomoono yo, ta tikam yo ma aŋmar aŋbot i. Tamen mbulu tana, niom kakam sorok som. Anutu itunu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmuuŋgu piom ma aŋmar aŋbot lele tiŋgi, bekena aŋuulu tomtom boozomen ma timbot ambai.^{☆ 6} Peteele tiŋgi imbot pa ndaama ru kek. Mi ko imbot pa ndaama lamata tomen. Mi ndaama lamata tabe imar i, ko kini paazaŋana sa som, mi ŋgaamaŋana sa som. ⁷ Tana Anutu, ni iŋgo yo ma aŋmuuŋgu piom, bekena aŋwe tuyom. Naso kemetmeete ma kala leyom som, mi popoŋana tiom timbot ambai, mi tipet ma tiwe boozo kat, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ⁸ Tana niom tina koŋgo yo, ta aŋmar lele tiŋgi na som. Ingi Anutu itunu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar. Mi ni ta iur yo be aŋuulu king pa uraata kini, mi aŋboro koronj kini ta boozomen ramaki toono biibi ki Aikuptu.

⁹ Tana loŋa men mi kimiili ma kala ki tamanda mi kosotaari ta kembei. Koso: ‘Lutum Yosep, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ni leleene be nu zem lele ku loŋa men mi sula kini.^{☆ 10} Nu niomŋan lutum bizin, mi tumbum bizin, kayauyau mbili tiom mi koronj tiom ta boozomen, mi kamap ma kamar mi kombot kolouŋana pini isu lele pakaana ki Gosen. ¹¹ Pa peteele tina, ka ndaama lamata tomen ta imbotmbot i. Tamen ni ko imboro yom pa koyom kini. Tana nu niomŋan wal ku ko kombot ŋoobo na som.’”

¹² To Yosep iso mini ma iso: “O atoŋan mi tiziŋ Benyamen, niom ta boozomen kere kat yo kek. Nio Yosep ta aŋzzo sua piom i. ¹³ Tana kala ma koso pa tamaŋ ta kembei: ‘Lutum Yosep zaana iwe biibi isu lele kizin Aikuptu.’ Mi koso pini pa koronj boozomen ta kere su lele tiŋgi na. Tona loŋa mi kakami ma niomŋan kusu tio mini.” ¹⁴ Ni iso sua tana maŋiŋ, tona isou tiziini Benyamen mi itaŋ. Mi Benyamen tomini isoukiskis toono mi itaŋ. ¹⁵ To Yosep isou toono bizin ta boozomen mi ziŋan titaŋ, mana kaimer to ziŋan tiso len sua.

¹⁶ Indeeŋe king ki Aikuptu ziŋan zin wal kini tileŋ kembei Yosep toŋmatiziŋ kini timar tipet kini na, lelen ambai pizin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi king iso pa Yosep: “So pa toŋmatiziŋ ku be tikam mburu mi kini isala doŋki kizin, mi timiili ma tila pa toono Kanaan. To tikam tomom mi wal ku ma ziŋan timiili ma timar. Mi nio ko aŋkam len toono pakaana ta ambaiŋana kat be timbot pa. Naso kan kini irao, mi timbot ambai men.”

¹⁹ Mi king iur sua pizin ta kembei: “Kakam karis pakan ta niam tiam i, mi kala ma kakam lutuyom bizin, kusiyom bizin, mi tomoyom ma niomŋan kamar. ²⁰ Mi koronj tiom ta so kezem su Kanaan, na kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe. Pa nio ko aŋpekel pa koronj ambaimbaiŋan ki lele tiŋgi.”

²¹ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam kembei ta tiso pizin na. Mi Yosep ito king kalŋaana, mi ikam len karis pakan. Mi ikam kan kini mazeene tomini be tikan pa zaala lwoono. ²² Mi irai len mburu ambaimbaiŋan be tizeebe zin pa. Mi Benyamen, to Yosep ipomoozo kati. Ikam le mburu boozo ma ilip pa toono bizin, mi ikam le pat milmilŋan tomtom laamoromata (300). ²³ Mi tamaana Yakop na, Yosep ikam lene doŋki laamuru ramaki lele kizin Aikuptu ka koronj ambaimbaiŋan pakan ta imbot sala ndemen na, mi doŋki paŋgaŋgaara laamuru ramaki kini pakan be imboro i pa zaala lwoono.

²⁴ Tona Yosep iur toŋmatiziŋ kini ma tila zaala. Mi iso pizin ma isombe: “Kala na, komoto pepe, koŋoŋo pepe.” ²⁵ Tana zin tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, mi tila ma tipet ki taman Yakop isu Kanaan. ²⁶ To tiso pini ma tiso: “Wae, tomoyam! Lutum Yosep, ni imeete

☆ 45:1: ŋgo 7:13 ☆ 45:5: Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42 ☆ 45:9: ŋgo 7:14

som. Imbotmbot men a. Mi ni ta imborro toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.” Yakop iley na, keteene ise som. Pa iurla sua kizin som. ²⁷ Mi indeeje zin tiso i pa sua boozomen tau Yosep iso pizin na, mi ire karis ta Yosep isenjeere pini be ise mi ila kini, tona iurla. ²⁸ Tana menmeeni biibi ma iso: “Ŋonoono kat! Nio lutuŋ, ni imbotmbot a. Nio ko aŋla ma aŋre i muŋgu, mana aŋmeete.”

46

Yakop bizin tisula pa Aikuptu

¹ Yakopbi iyauyau kororj kini ta boozomen, mi ziŋan zin wal kini timaŋga be tisula pa Aikuptu. Tipa ma tila tipet kar Ber-Seba, to ni ikam patoronŋana pa Anutu ki tamaana Isak. ² Mi mberj na, kwoono ipot, to ire Anutu imar kini, mi iboobi ma iso: “Yakop, Yakop!” Mi Yakop iso: “Oi, ituŋ ti.” ³⁻⁴ To Anutu iso pini ma iso: “Anutu ki tomom Isak ta nio i. Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu, na moto pepe. Pa nio ko aŋbotmbot raamu. Mi ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi kaimer, to aŋkam yom ma kimiili ma kamar pa toono taŋgi mini. Mi sombe meete, na lutum Yosep ko imbot raamu mi iturke motom.” ☆

⁵⁻⁷ Mankwoono na, Yakop ziŋan lutuunu bizin, mi tumbuunu bizin, mi rwoono moori bizin tise karis kizin tau muŋgu king ki Aikuptu isenjeere ma imar pizin na, mi timaŋga pa pai kizin mini. Tizem kar Ber-Seba, to tiwwa raama mbili mi kororj kizin ta tikam su lele Kanaan na, mi tisula pa Aikuptu. ☆

⁸ Ingi Yakopbi popoŋana kini ta ziŋan tisula pa Aikuptu ta zan tis: ⁹ Ruben, ni Yakop lutuunu muŋgamuŋga. Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anok, Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi. ¹⁰ Mi Simion lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, mi Saul. Saul naana, ni Kanaan nan. ¹¹ Mi Lebi lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari. ¹² Mi Yuda lutuunu bizin ta Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, mi Zera. Tamen Er ziru Onan, timeete su Kanaan. Mi Yuda lutuunu Peres, ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ru, zan Ezron mi Amul. ¹³ Mi Isaka na, lutuunu bizin ta Tola, Pua, Yasup, mi Simron. ¹⁴ Mi Sebulun lutuunu bizin ta Seret, Elon, mi Yalel. ¹⁵ Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka mi Sebulun na, Yakop ziru kusiini Lea timbotmbot Mesopotamia mi tipeebe zin raama moori ta, zaana Dina. Tana Lea lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin, zin tomtom tomoota laamuru mi tel.

¹⁶ To Gat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Zepan, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, mi Areli. ¹⁷ Mi Aser lutuunu bizin ta Imna, Isba, Isbi, mi Beria. Aser ipeebe moori ta tomini, zaana Sera. Aser lutuunu Beria, ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ru, zan Eber mi Malkiel. ¹⁸ Zin tomtom lamoromata mi tel tina, ina Lea mbesoojo moori kini Silpa ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Silpa tana, Lea tamaana Laban ta iuri ma iwe Lea lene.

¹⁹ Yakop ziru kusiini Rael na, tipeebe pikin tomooto ru men, Yosep mi Benyamen. ²⁰ Mi indeeje ta Yosep imbotmbot Aikuptu na, ziru kusiini Asenat tipeebe pikin tomooto ru, Manase mi Eparaim. Yosep kusiini Asenat, ni Potipera lutuunu moori. Potipera, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom ki kar On. ²¹ Mi Benyamen lutuunu bizin ta Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, mi Art. ²² Zin tomtom laamuru mi paŋ tina, ina Yakop ziru kusiini Rael lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin.

²³ To Dan, ni ipeebe pikin tamen, zaana Usim. ²⁴ Mi Naptali, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yaziel, Guni, Yezer, mi Silem. ²⁵ Zin tomtom lamata mi ru tina, ina Rael mbesoojo moori kini Bila ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Bila tana, Rael tamaana Laban iuri ma iwe Rael lene.

²⁶ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin ta ni ziŋan tisula pa Aikuptu na, zin tomtom tomtom tel kwoono lamata mi ta (66). Mi rwoono moori bizin tomini. ²⁷ Mi sombe tinin zin raama Yosep ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru ta ni ipeebe zin su Aikuptu na, to tipet tiwe kembei zin Israel tomtom tel kwoono laamuru (70), ta timbot pa lele kizin Aikuptu. ☆

Yakop bizin tipet Aikuptu

²⁸ Yakop bizin tiwwa ma timar koloujana pa Aikuptu, tona ingo lutuunu Yuda ma imuungu ma ila mi isotaara Yosep ta kembei: Tamaana bizin timar tipet Gosen kek. ²⁹ Tana Yosep ise karis kini, mi ila pa Gosen be ire tamaana. Ipet ki tamaana, to isou i mi itañ. Imbel tinjiizi. ³⁰ Itañ makin, to Yakopbi iso pini ma iso: “O lutuñ, ñonoono kat. Nu mbotmbot. Sombe añmeete, na añmeete lak! Ñonoono ta añre u i.”

³¹ To Yosep iso pa toñmatizij kini ma iso: “Nio ingi be añmiili mini ma añla ki king be añsotaari piom ta kembei: ‘Nio tamañ mi atoñ bizin ma tizij bizin ta muñgu timbotmbot Kanaan, ta timar tipet tio kek. ³² Zin wal ta timborro mbili. Tana timañga raama mbili kizin boozo ma timar i.’ ³³⁻³⁴ Tana ko añla mi añso pini ta kembei. Mi kelej. Zin Aikuptu kan na, zijañ zin wal ta timborro mbili ñan i timbotmbot mbata som. Pa lenen pizin ri sa som. Tana niom, sombe king iboobo yom ma kala kepet kini, mi iwi yom pa uraata tiom, na koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘O biibi, indeeje ta niam nanganñoyam mi imar indeeje koozi na, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta tumbuyam bizin tikamam ta muñgu na.’ Kozo koso ta kembei. Naso ni iyok piom be kombot su lele Gosen.”

47

¹⁻² Yosep iso sua ma imap, to ikam toono bizin pakan, mi zijañ tila ma tipet ki king kizin Aikuptu. To isotaara king ta kembei. Iso: “O king, nio tamañ zijañ atoñ bizin mi tizij bizin tizem toono Kanaan mi timar ramaki mbili mi mburu kizin ta boozomen, mi buri tipet lele Gosen i.” Iso makin, mi iur toono bizin lamata ma tila king kereene uunu be ire zin. ³ To king iwi zin. Iso: “Ai, niom tina kakamam so uraata i?” ⁴ Zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Biibi, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta muñgu tumbuyam bizin tikamam na. Niam amkan peteele biibi isu toono Kanaan, mi lele tana ka mbutmbuutu sa be mbili tiam tikan i som. Tanata amar ma amsombe amwe leembe su lele ku ti. Mi parei? Ko irao yok piam be ambot su lele pakaana ki Gosen?”

⁵ Tona king iso pa Yosep ma iso: “Ina nu itum wal ku. ⁶ Mi lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, nu ta mborro. Tana zin sombe lenen be timbot pa lele pakaana sa, na imbot ma ku tau. Uulu zin mi re len toono pakaana ambaijana kat be titu pa. Sombe lenen be timbot lele Gosen, ina ambai. Mi sombe tomtom kizin pakan len ñgar ambaijana pa mbili mborojana, tona ur zin be timboro mbili tio tomini.”

⁷ Kaimer mana Yosep ikam tamaana Yakopbi mi iuri la king kereene uunu, mi Yakop ipombol king pa sua pakan. ⁸ Ipomboli makin, to king iwi i ma isombe: “Nu kom ndaama piizi?” ⁹ Yakopbi ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nio añwwa pa toono ma irao ndaama tomtom lamata kwoono tomoota laamuru (130) kek. Tamen, koñ ndaama boozo kembei tumbuñ bizin na som. Mi mbotjana tio na, patajana boozo indeeje yo.” ¹⁰ Yakop iso sua makin, to ipombol king pa sua pakan mini, mana izemi, mi iyooto ma ila. ¹¹ Tona Yosep ila ma iurpe mbotjana ki tamaana zijañ toñmatizij kini, mi ikam len toono pakaana ambaijana kat ta imbot lele pakaana zaana Ramses na, kembei ta king iso pini na. ¹² Mi ni itunu mataana pizin pa kan kini, tabe zijañ lutun bizin timbot ambai men.

Zin Aikuptu kan tikan peteele mi Yosep iuulu zin

¹³ Indeeje tana, peteele iwe biibi kat. Tabe ipun zin Aikuptu mi zin Kanaan ma mburan imap. Paso, kan kini sa imbot mini som. ¹⁴ Tana tilala ki Yosep be tinjiimi kan kini. Mi ni iyyo pat kizin mi iurur la ki king. ¹⁵ Tikamam ta kembei, ma pat kizin Aikuptu imap. Mi Kanaan kan tomini, pat kizin imap. To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi titañroro i ma tiso: “O Yosep, pat tiam ra, imap kat. Kam koyam kini sorok lak. Sombe kam piam som, to ametmeete lup su kerem uunu.” ¹⁶ To Yosep iso pizin ma iso: “Nakena kakam mbili tiom ma timar tio, mi nio ko añpekel pa koyom kini.” ¹⁷ Tana zin tila ma tikam hos, doñki, makau, sipsip, mi mekmek kizin ma timar ki Yosep, mi ni iuulu zin pa kan kini pa ndaama tana.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ndaama tana imap ma ila, to zin Aikuptu kan timiili ma timar ki Yosep mini mi tiso: “O biibi, niam amrao amwatkaala patajana tiam pu na som. Peteele imbotmbot men i. Tamen pat tiam mi mbili tiam, ta nu kam ma imap kek. Mi koroñ toro sa imbot

be amkam ma ima ku som. Niam ituyam men ta ambotmbot i, ramaki toono tiam. O biibi, ingi be ametmeete lup isu kerem uunu, mi toono tiam imbot sorok. Tana uulu yam mi kam koyam kini ramaki kini iweniwen tabe ampaaza. Mi niam ko amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pa king, mi toono tiam ko iwe ni lene. Kokena ametmeete lup mi toono tiam imbot sorok.”

²⁰ Tana Yosep ingiimi toono ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma iwe king lene. Paso, peteele ipun zin ma tisaana kat. ²¹ To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi tingomoono zitun tomini ila ki king, beken a tikam kan kini. Tana zin iwal ta timap ma tiwe mbesooŋo pa king be tikamam uraata pini. ²² Tamen zin patoronjana kan na, Yosep ingiimi toono kizin som. Pa king ikamam len kadoono, tabe tingingiimi kan kini pa. Tanata tingomoono toono kizin som.

²³⁻²⁴ Zin Aikuptu kan ta Yosep ingiimi toono kizin na, ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Koozi nio anggiimi yom ramaki toono tiom mi kewe mbesooŋo pa king kek. Tana ingi be ankam leyom kini iweniwen be kapaaza. Mi kaimer sombe kini ŋonon, tona kuur pakaana ta ila pa king, mi pakaana paŋ, nako iwe koyom. Niomŋan lutuyom bizin mi zin wal tiom kakan pakan, mi pakan imbot be kapaaza.”

²⁵ Yosep iso sua makin, to tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “O biibi, nu we tuyam pa patanjana tiam kek. Ingi amwe mbesooŋo pa king, tana amtaŋroro u be muŋai yam mi kampe yam.”

²⁶ Tana Yosep iur tutu pizin Aikuptu kan ta kembei: Kini boozomen ta tiyogege na, bela tiur pakaana ta ma ila pa king. Mi pakaana paŋ na, imbot pa zitun. Mi kini ta indom pa toono kizin patoronjana kan, to som. Pa toono kizin, king ingiimi ma iwe lene som. Tutu tingi imbol ma imbotmbot men i.

Yakopbi kwoono imbol be titwi i su toono Kanaan

²⁷ Indeeje ta zin Israel timbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, titu su lele Gosen. Mi tipeebe ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. ²⁸ Yakopbi, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamoromata mi ru, ²⁹ ma ndaama kini irao kembei tomtoto lamata, tomtooru kwoono lamata mi ru (147), to iyamaana kembei swoono igarau. Tana iboobo lutuunu Yosep ma imar, mi iso pini ma iso: “O lutuŋ, nu sombe ur kat lelem pio mi to leleŋ, na ur nomom se mbaŋonŋ mi mbuk sua mboljana pio ta kembei: Sombe anmeete, na irao twi yo sula toono tingi pepe. ³⁰ Pa nio leleŋ be twi yo sula toono ta muŋgu titwi tamaŋ mi tumbuŋ bizin sula pa na. Tana sombe anmeete, na kam yo ma la toono Kanaan, mi twi yo su tana.”

Yakopbi iso sua tana makin, mi Yosep iso pini ma iso: “Tamaŋ, kam ŋgar boozo pepe. Nio ko ankam kembei ta so na.” ³¹ To Yakopbi iso pini: “Sua ta nu mbuk pio na, leleŋ be pombol ma imbol kat pa Merere mataana.” Tana Yosep imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat, to Yakop leleene ambai, mi itop su muriini mi isuŋ pa Merere. ✠

48

Yakopbi ipombol tumbuunu bizin Manase mi Eparaim

¹ Timbotmbot ma kaimer to tiso pa Yosep: “Tomom, mete ikami.” Tabe Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru, Manase mi Eparaim, mi ziŋan tila tire tamaana. ² Tipet kar, to zin wal tiso lae pa Yakop ma tiso: “O, lutum Yosep ta imar i.” Yakopbi ileŋ, to ikam se ki mburaana mini, mi imanja ma imbutultul se mbalia kini. ³⁻⁴ Mi iso pa Yosep ta kembei: “Nu ute: Anutu mbura keskeezjana ipet tio isu kar Lus ta imbot toono Kanaan na, mi ipombol yo ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko ankam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe wal un boozo, mi ankam toono taŋgi ma iwe len be ziŋan popoŋana kizin timbotmbot pa, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.’ ” ✠

⁵ To Yakopbi iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Lutum bizin ru, Eparaim mi Manase, ta peebe zin isu lele tingi mana anmar na, leleŋ be ziru tiwe leŋ kat, kembei ta lutuŋ bizin ŋonoono Ruben ma Simion. ⁶ Mi pikin pakan ta so peebe zin pa kaimer i, nako timbotmbot ku, mi

tikam len matamur ila ki ton bizin. ⁷ Indeeŋe ta aŋzem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia mi aŋmiili ma aŋmar toono Kanaan ma aŋgarau pa kar Eparata na, nom Rael imeete su zaala lwoono. Tana nio aŋtwi i sula zaala lwoono ta igarau pa kar Eparata na.” (Kar Eparata, ina Betelem tau.)[☆]

⁸ Yakop iso sua ma imap, to mataana ila pa Yosep lutuunu bizin ru, mi iwi i ma iso: “Asiŋ lutuunu bizin ru tina?” ⁹⁻¹⁰ To Yosep ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Ingi lutuŋ bizin ru ta Anutu ikam pio isu lele ti.” Yakopbi ikilaala zin som paso, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana kek. Tabe irao ire kat lele som. To Yakop isu mi iso: “Kena kam zin ma timar tio be aŋpombol zin.” Tana Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru ma tila ki tumbun Yakopbi. Mi ni isou zin, ¹¹ to iso pa Yosep ma iso: “Muŋgu aŋso ko aŋre motom mini som. Tamen inŋi Anutu ikampe yo mi aŋre u mi lutum bizin tomini.”

¹² Tona Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ma tilae pa tumbun kereene uunu, mi itunu ilek kumbuunu pa tamaana mi ituundu su toono. ¹³ Mana imanŋa mini, mi ikam lutuunu Manase, mi iuri ma ila imbot su Yakopbi namaana woono. Mi lutuunu Eparaim na, ila imbot su namaana ŋas. ¹⁴ Tamen Yakopbi iparpekel namaana, mi namaana woono isala Eparaim ta kaimernjana na uteene, mi namaana ŋas isala Manase ta kolmanŋana na uteene. ¹⁵ To ipombol zin ma iso:

“O Anutu, nu Anutu ki tumbuŋ Abaraam ziru tamaŋ Isak. Ziru timbesmbeeze pu mi titoto kalŋom.

Indeeŋe ta anaŋ ipeebe yo ma aŋsu, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, nu mborro yo mi motom pio.[☆]

¹⁶ Mi aŋela ku ta iwe tuŋ, mi ikamke yo pa pataŋana tio ta boozomen.

Ingi aŋsuŋu be pombol pikin ru taiŋgi.

Naso nio zoŋ ramaki tamaŋ Isak mi tumbuŋ Abaraam zan timbot se ki popoŋana kizin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Mi popoŋana kizin ko tipet ma tiwe boozo kat.”

¹⁷ Yosep ire tamaana iur namaana woono isala lutuunu kaimernjana uteene na, leleene ambai som. Tana isombe itatke tamaana namaana woono pa lutuunu kaimernjana, mi iur sala kolmanŋana uteene. ¹⁸ To iso pini ma iso: “Tamaŋ, kam ta kembena pepe. Nomom woono isala kolmanŋana uteene, to ambai.”

¹⁹ Tamen Yakopbi ileŋ la kalŋaana som. Iso: “Lutuŋ, mbulu ta aŋkam i, ina ka uunu. Lutum kolmanŋana, popoŋana kini tomini ko tipet ma tiwe tomtom boozo mi wal zanŋan. Tamen tiziini zaana ko ilip pini. Pa popoŋana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozo kat, mi wal un boozo ko tiyooto pini.” ²⁰ Aigule tamen ta tana Yakopbi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru ma iso: “Kaimer sombe zin Israel tikam pombolŋana pa wal sa, to tiwatwaata zoyom mi tiso: ‘A, Anutu ko ikampe yom kembei ta ikampe Eparaim mi Manase na.’ ” Tana iwit Eparaim zaana ma ilip pa toono Manase zaana.[☆]

²¹ Ipombol ziru makin, to iso pa Yosep: “Nio inŋi be aŋmeete i. Tamen Anutu ko imbotmbot raama yom. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kimiili ma kala mini pa toono ki tumbuyom bizin mi tomoyom bizin. ²² Mi koozi aŋpakuru ma lip pa tom bizin. Mi aŋkam toono mbukuunu Sekem ma iwe lem. Toono tana, ta niamŋan zin wal ki Amor amkam malmal su pa mi aŋlip pizin.”

49

Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin

¹ Tona Yakopbi iboobo lutuunu bizin ma timar. Tipet kini to iso: “Kamar ma kiliu yo, bekena aŋpaute yom pa mbulu tabe ipet piom pa kaimer i.

² “O lutuŋ bizin, tomoyom Israel ta nio i.

Tana kamar kulup yom mi kelej sua tio.

[☆] 48:7: Un 35:16-19 [☆] 48:15: Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11 [☆] 48:20: Ibr 11:21

³ “Ruben, nu na nio luturj mungamunga.
Indeeje ta nio nangarj kaibiim na, anjeebu.
Tanata mburoj ise ku. Zom mi mburom ko ilip pa tizim bizin.

⁴ Tamen nu kembei wo biibi ta ikas ke ma ipet i.
Pa nu rao be gabiizi itum na som.
Tana nu ko we mataana pa tizim bizin mini na som.
Pa nu lem nger pio som, mi mbuulu waerj.
Tana pasaana mbalia tio kek.✠

⁵ “Simion ziru Lebi na, mbulu kizin tamen.
Ziru tikamam sorok malmal mi tikazas zin tomtom pa buza kizin.✠

⁶ Tana nio lelej ila kizin som,
mi irao angaaba zin pa lupjana kizin som tomini.
Pa ziru keten malmaljan, mi tipunun zin tomtom ma timetmeete,
mi tipasansaana zin mbili sorok.

⁷ Anutu ko iur kadoono ise kizin.
Pa zin keten malmaljan, mi lenen tataja men.
Mi tileleele zin tomtom risa som.
Tana nio ko anyangwiiri zin mi popojana kizin ma timbot lejaleja pa tonmatizij kizin mazwan.

⁸ “Mi Yuda na, tom ma tizim bizin ko tipakuru.
Pa nu ko sabuleeze kom koi bizin nguren.
Tana tom bizin mi tizim bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

⁹ Yuda, nu kembei laion popojana
ta mburaana biibi mi tomtom timoto kan pini.
Laion sa isombe ikan buzur ma imap, to isu mi ikeene.
Mi asiij ko irao be imbuuli? Som.✠

¹⁰ “Yuda ko iteege tete ki king,
mi popojana kini ko tikamam peeze pizin tomtom
ma ila irao tete katuunu nonoono imar,
tonabe ni ikam, mi wal ta boozomen ko timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.✠

¹¹⁻¹² “Ni ko irao kat pa kororj ta munjaana men,
mi toono kini ipiyooto baen mi kini boozo.

¹³ Popojana ki Sebulun ko timbot koloujana pa tai,
mi woongo boozo ko tilela pa maata kizin.
Toono kizin ko ila ma imap su kar Sidon.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Isaka, ni kembei mbili uraata kana ta mburaana biibi,
mi izza be mburu isala ndemeene ma imanja pa uraata.
Mi lele kini ko ambaijana be tomtom timbot pa mi tikam uraata.
Tana popojana kini ko timbel uraata.
Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe mbesoorjo mi tikam uraata patajana.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Dan popojana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal uunu ta.
Mi zin ko tiurpewe patajana kizin tomtom.
Tamen ko loja mi tipasaana zin tomtom tomini.

✠ 49:4: Un 35:22 ✠ 49:5: Un 34:25 ✠ 49:9: Tur 5:5 ✠ 49:10: Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6

Zin ko kembei ta mooto sananɗana ta imbot la zaala zilɗaana mi izanɗaana,
beso tomtom sa imar ramaki hos kini,
to loɗa mi ija lae pa hos kumbuunu,
mi tomtom ta imbot sala hos ndemeene na, itop su toono.

¹⁸ “O Merere, nio aɗur motoɗ pu be uulu yo.

¹⁹ “Popoɗana ki Gat na, zin wal kuumburɗan ko tipamurur zin, mi tikam malmal pizin.
Tamen zin ko mburan mburan, mi tiketo zin ma tila len.

²⁰ “Toono tabe popoɗana ki Aser timbot pa i, ko mbuyeeneɗana, mi ipiyotyooto kini
ambaimbaiɗan boozo kat.

Tana zin king ko matan berber pa be tikan.

²¹ “Popoɗana ki Naptali ko kembei ta mekmek saɗsaɗɗana
ta itoto itunu lelene mi iwwa le sorok,
mi ipeebe lutuunu bizin ambaimbaiɗan.

²² “Yosep popoɗana kini ko kembei ta ke ɗonoonoɗana
ta imbot igarau yok kezeene, mi namaana iburakraaga,
mi ipiyooto ɗonon ambaimbaiɗan boozo.✠

²³ Yosep ka koi bizin timbuuru pini, mi tiso tipeeni ma imeete. Tamen tirao som.

²⁴ Pa ni namaana alalalɗana, mi tomtom mburaanaɗana.

Paso, Anutu mbolkenkenɗana ki Yakop, tau mboroɗana kizin Israel mi tun ɗonoono, ni
iporoukaali.

²⁵ Yosep, Anutu ki tomom iuluulu u.

Anutu mbura keskezeɗana ko ikampe popoɗana ku,
mi ikam yaɗ ma izzu pizin,
mi ikam yok ta imbot toono lelene na ma izze pizin.

Mi ko ikampe zin pa mbili, mi pikin, mi kini boozo.

²⁶ Pa toono tabe timbot pa i, ka mba boozo, mi lele abalabalɗana.

Tana yaɗ ko izzu pa totomen.

Pombolɗana ta aɗkamam pu i, ko imbotmbot se ku ma alok.

Pa nu na, aɗuru be we biibi pa tom bizin.

²⁷ “Benyamen, mbulu kini kembei ta me saɗsaɗɗana.

Ni izanɗaana putar mi ikanan buzur pa aigule ma mberɗ.”

²⁸ Tana taman Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin tataɗa pa sua tana. Zin Israel un
laamuru mi ru tiyooto pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru tana.

Yakopbi imeete

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin maɗiɗ, to iur sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio iɗgi
be aɗzem yom i mi aɗla kizin wal tio ta timetmeete kek na. Sombe aɗmeete, na kakam
yo mi kala, mi kuur yo lela raɗ sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela ta muɗgu tumbuɗ
Abaraam iɗgiimi la ki Eporon na. Raɗ sumbuunu tana imbot igarau pa kar Mamre ta
Kanaan a.✠ ³¹ Pa ina, tiur Abaraam ziru kusiini Sara, mi Isak ziru kusiini Rebeka lela. Mi
nio aɗur kusɗi Lea ilela tomini. ³² Tana raɗ sumbuunu ta Abaraam iɗgiimi la kizin wal ki
Et na, nio aɗsombe niom kuur yo lela tomini.” ³³ Kolman Yakopbi iso sua tana ma imap,
to iswooro kumbuunu se mbalia, mi iyataaɗa, mi ipas.

50

¹ Yosep ire tamaana Yakopbi imeete, to itop sala ɗwaana mi itaɗ. ²⁻³ Itaɗ ma imap,
to iso pizin mbesooɗo kini be tikam koroo kizin pakan ma tiurpe tamaana putuunu be

✠ 49:22: Mbo 1:3 ✠ 49:29-30: Un 23:16-19, 50:13

imbot ma molo mi irao ibuuzu som. Tana tikam uraata tana pa putuunu ma irao aigule tomtooru. Pa ka mbulu imbot ta kembei. Mi zin Aikuptu kan titaŋ pa Yakopbi mi timbot baibai pini ma irao aigule tomtotel laamuru.

⁴ Baibai imap, to Yosep iso pizin menderŋan ki king ma iso: “Niom sombe leleyom ambai pio, na kakam runguŋ mi kala koso pa king. ⁵ Koso: ‘Indeeŋe ta Yosep tamaana imeete zen na, ni isotaara Yosep bizin kembei ni leleene be titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu ta, ta ni itunu iurpe su toono Kanaan kek. Tana kwoono imbol pa Yosep, to Yosep imbuk sua pini, beso ni imeete, to itwi i su toono Kanaan. Tana koozi, Yosep leleene be ikam tamaana putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi itwi i su tana. Mi sombe itwi i makinŋ, tonabe imiili ma imar mini.’” ⁶ Yosep iso sua tana, mi zin menderŋan tila ma tiso pa king. King ileŋ, to iyok. Iso: “To sua ta mbuk pa tomom na, mi la twi i su Kanaan.”

⁷⁻⁹ Tana Yosep imanŋa mi ila be itwi tamaana su toono Kanaan. Mi ni itutamen som. Pa zin menderŋan ki king, mi zin bibip pakan kizin Aikuptu, ziŋan zin wal ki Yosep mi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin timap ma tila. Pakan tise hos, pakan tise karis, mi tila. Tana zin wal ta tigaaba Yosep na, sorok som. Boozo kat. Mi pikin ziŋan nan bizin mi mbili kizin men timbot Gosen.

¹⁰ Tila ma tindeeeŋe lele ta tiparamut wit ŋonon pa, ta imbot igarau kar Atat ta yok Yordan pakaana mbaaga na, to timanŋa pa tiŋiizi mini pa Yakop ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Timbel tiŋiizi. ¹¹ Titaŋ ma zin wal ki Kanaan ta timbot lele tina tileŋ tiŋiizi kizin, to tiso: “A inŋa ra, zin Aikuptu kan ta titaŋtaŋ a.” Uunu tina ta tiwatwaata lele tana ‘Abel Mizraim.’

¹² Tana Yakopbi lutuunu bizin tito kalŋaana, ¹³ mi tikam putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. Raŋ sumbuunu tina ramaki ka toono, ina muŋgu Abaraam inŋiimi la ki tomtom ta kizin wal ki Et, zaana Epron. ✠ ¹⁴ Titwi i makinŋ, tona Yosep ziŋan toono ma tiziini bizin mi zin wal pakan ta tigaabi na, timiili ma tila mini pa Aikuptu.

Yosep ikam sua luumuŋana pa toono bizin

¹⁵ Yakopbi imeete, to Yosep toono bizin timoto kan ma tisombe: “Aiss, tembel ti kek. Mbulu sananŋana ta takam pa Yosep na, inŋi ko ipokot piti.” ¹⁶ Tana tikam sua ila pa Yosep ma tisombe: “Tamanda imeete zen, mi isope yam ma iso: ¹⁷ Kala ma koso kalŋoŋ pa lutuŋ Yosep ta kembei: ‘Nu irao be muŋai tom bizin pa sanaana kizin, mi motom mbiriizikaala mbulu sananŋana ta tikam pu na.’ Tamanda iso ta kembei, tana niam, ta mbesooŋo sorok ki Anutu ta tamanda imbesmbeze pini na, amtaŋroro u be muŋai yam pa sanaana tiam.” Yosep ileŋ sua kizin tana na, leleene isaana pizin mi itaŋ.

¹⁸ Kaimer mana, toono bizin zitun timar tipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: “Niam ko amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pu.” ¹⁹ Tamen Yosep iso pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Pa nio aŋrao aŋkam Anutu muriini na som. ✠ ²⁰ Muŋgu niom kapaata koŋ be kapasaana yo. Tamen Anutu itooro mbulu sananŋana tiom ma iwe zaala be aŋkamke tomtom boozomen. ✠ ²¹ Tana komoto pepe. Nio ko motoŋ piom, mi kusiyom bizin, mi lutuyom bizin.” Tana Yosep iso sua luumuŋana pa toono bizin, tabe ipotor lenen.

Yosep imeete

²² Yosep ziŋan toono mi tiziini bizin timbot Aikuptu. Timbot timbot ma Yosep ndaama kini irao kembei tomtotel lamata mi laamuru (110). ²³ Mi ni ire tumbuunu bizin, mi le saaza bizin ta ki Eparaim i. Mi ire Manase lutuunu Makir lutuunu bizin tomini, mana imeete.

²⁴ Yosep swoono igarau, to iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ma iso: “Inŋi be aŋzem yom. Tamen Anutu kola mataana piom ma kombot ambai. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kezem lele taiŋgi, mi kala kombot pa toono ta muŋgu ni imbuk ka sua ila ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na.” ²⁵ To Yosep kwoono imbol kat pizin ma timbuk sua pini, beso Anutu ikamke zin ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, to tikam ni putuunu tomini ma tila raama. ✠

✠ 50:13: Un 23:16-18; ŋgo 7:16 ✠ 50:19: Ro 12:19; Ibr 10:30 ✠ 50:20: Un 45:5; Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; ŋgo 2:23, 3:13 ✠ 50:25: Kam 13:19; Ibr 11:22

²⁶ Tana indeeje Yosep ndaama kini tomtu lamata kwoono laamuru, to imeete. Mi zin tiurpe putuunu bekeni irao ibuuzu som, mana tiur sula koror, mi timbotmbot raama.

Anutu Ikamke Zin Israel Ma Tizem Patajana Muriini

Zin Israel ta tisula Aikuptu na zan

¹⁻⁵ Ingi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin ta ziŋan taman, kusiŋ bizin, mi lutun bizin tisula pa Aikuptu ta zan tis: Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, Zebulun, Benyamen, Dan, Naptali, Gat, mi Aser. Mi Yakopbi tana, ni zaana toro Israel. Popoŋana kini ta ziŋan tisula na, zin tomtoto tel laamuru. Mi lutuunu Yosep, ni isula ma imbot Aikuptu ta muŋgu kek.✠

⁶ Yosep ziŋan toono mi tiziini bizin mi wal kizin pakan ta ziŋan tisula Aikuptu na, timbotmbot ma timetmeete lup. ⁷ Tamen zin Israel tipepeebe, tabe popoŋana kizin timasak ma tiwe boozo kat ma tirao lele kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Zin wal sorok som. Tana mburan ikamam be ilip pizin Aikuptu kan.✠

King popoŋana ki Aikuptu iseeze zin Israel matan

⁸ Timbotmbot ma kan ndaama ndaama mana, king popoŋana ta ipet mi imboro toono Aikuptu. Mi king tana, ni ileŋ Yosep uruunu risa som.✠ ⁹ Tana ni iso pizin Aikuptu kan ma iso: “Ouo, kere iti kek? Pa zin Israel timbel masakŋana ma ingi be mburan ilip piti i. ¹⁰ Tana nio aŋre ta kembei: Kozo turu zaala sa bekena tupunmeete mburan. Kokena timasak ma tilip piti. Pa sombe malmal sa imanga, to tila tigaaba kanda koi bizin, mi tikam malmal piti, mi tiko ma tila len pa lele kiti.”✠

¹¹ To tiur zin menderŋan be timboro zin Israel mi tiseeze matan pa uraata patajana. Tikam zin ma tipo kar bibip ru pa king, zan Pitom mi Ramses. Kar ru tana be tilup kini mi koroŋ pakan ta ki king i be ilela ma imbot ambai. ¹² Tana zin Aikuptu tiurur uraata patajan boozomen izze kizin Israel bekena tipunmeete mburan. Tamen som. Pa zin Israel timasak ma tiwedet ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana tirao pa toono ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Tabe tikam ma zin Aikuptu timoto kan. ¹³ To tisu na tiseeze kat zin Israel matan pa uraata.✠ ¹⁴ Tana tikam ma zin timbot ambai som kat. Pa timaŋmaŋ zin be tiurpe pat mi koroŋ pakan bekena tipo ruumu pa, mi timaŋmaŋ zin be tikam uraata matakiŋa pa mokleene tomini. Tiso pizin be tikam uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi timuŋai zin risa som.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ To king imanga mi iso pa moori ru ta tiuluulu zin Iburu nan pa pepe kizin na, zan Sipra mi Pua. Isombe: “Niomru keleŋ. Sombe ku'uulu zin Israel nan pa pepe kizin, na kozo kere. Beso pikin tomooto, to kupuni ma imeete. Mi sombe moori, to kezemi ma imbot.” ¹⁷ Tamen moori ru tina timototo Anutu mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Tana tileŋ la king kalŋaana som, mi tizemzem zin pikin tomooto ma timbotmbot.✠ ¹⁸ Tabe king iiboobo ziru ma timar, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Ai, parei ta niomru kozorzooro la kalŋoŋ, mi kezemzem zin pikin tomooto ma timbotmbot?”

¹⁹ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Aiss, zin Iburu nan, pepe kizin, ina kembei ta zin Aikuptu nan som. Pa zin moori mburanŋan mi tipepeebe karau men. Tana niam amwwa mi amla be amre zin na, pikin isu kek.” ²⁰⁻²¹ Moori ru tana timototo Anutu mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Tana ni ikampe ziru ma zin tomini tipeebe len pikin. Mi zin Israel na, timasak ma tiwedet ma tiwe boozo kat.

²² To king isu mi iur sua pa tomtom ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ta kembei. Isombe: “Kozo kakam pikin tomooto popoŋan ta boozomen kizin Iburu, mi kipiri zin sula yok Nil. Mi pikin moori kizin, to kezem zin ma timbot.”✠

2

Pepe ki Mose

¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, tomooto ta imbotmbot. Ni ziru kusiini uunu kizin ipet la ki Yakopbi lutuunu Lebi. ² Mi moori tina kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Mi ire

✠ 1:1-5: Un 46:8+ ✠ 1:7: ŋgo 7:17 ✠ 1:8: ŋgo 7:18 ✠ 1:10: ŋgo 7:19 ✠ 1:13: Un 15:13 ✠ 1:17: ŋgo 5:29 ✠ 1:22: ŋgo 7:19

pikin runguunu ambai, tana isombe iturke i ma imbot. Tamen puulu tel imap, to irao be iturke i mini som. ³ Tana ikam tiigi ta, mi izilzil pa koronj kembei ta zim ma kun sijiini na, bekena ipakaala sumbunsumbun. Kokena yok ilela. Tona iur pikin sula leleene, mi ikami ma ila iuri su ndomdom lene ta imbot sula yok Nil kezeene na. ⁴ Mi pikin ri tina toono moori, ni imendernder molo njana ri, mi mataana ilala pini be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pini.

⁵ Indeeje aigule tana, king lutuunu moori ziñan tamuriñ kini pakan tisula pa yok Nil. Zin tamuriñ tiwwa pa yok ziljaana, mi ni isula be iwe lene. Som, mi mataana ila na, tiigi tana ipotpot lela ndomdom lene. To ingo mbesoonjo moori kini ta ma ila ikam tiigi tana ma imar. ⁶ Beso ikaaga tiigi kwoono na, ire pikin musaari ta imbotmbot sula leleene mi itañtañ na. To leleene isaana pini, mi iso: “Ale, inñi Iburu nan sa ra lutuunu na!”

⁷ To pikin toono moori permaare, mi iwi king lutuunu moori. Iso: “Parei? Lelem be añla añru Iburu nan sa ma imar ipiwin pikin ti pu?” ⁸ Mi king lutuunu moori iyok. Iso: “Ambai. La.”

⁹ To pikin tana toono moori ila ma ikam pikin naana nonoono, mi ziru timar tipet ki king lutuunu moori. Tipet kini, to iso pa naana. Iso: “Kam pikin ri ti, mi piwini pio, mi mboro i ma iwe biibi. Nio ko añkam lem kadoono.” Tana pikin naana ikami, ma ipiwini mi imboro i. ¹⁰ Pikin itum ma iwe biibiñjana ri, to naana iuri ma imiili mini ki king lutuunu moori be iwe lene. To king lutuunu moori imañga na iso: “O, pikin ri ti, ni imbot yok kezeene mi añkami ma ise. Tana ko añpaata zaana be Mose.” ¹¹

Mose iko ma ila Midian

¹¹ Timbotmbot, ma Mose iwe tomtom. Aigule ta na, ila be ire wal kini Israel. Ila na, itunu ire kat uraata patañana ta zin tikamam na. Mi ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun tomtom ta kizin Iburu. Mi Iburu tana, ni tonmatizij kini tau. ¹² Tabe Mose mataana rikrik, ma ire tomtom sa som, to imañga mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup. To itou magargaara ma itwi i sula.

¹³ Imbot ma aigule toro, to imiili ma ila mini. Mi indeeje tomtom ru kizin Iburu tiporrou. Tabe isu to iwi ni ta imuungu pa malmal na. Iso: “Wai, pun sorok waem paso?”

¹⁴ Mi tomtom tana iso: “Mi nu tina, asiñ iuru ma we biibi be mboro yam mi urpe patañana tiam? Parei, nu sombe mar mi pun yo ma añmeete kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu ta, na?”

Mose ileñ to imurur ma iso: “Wai, uruñ ko irao zin tomtom kek.” Tabe imañga to iko ma ila lene.

¹⁵ King ileñ Mose uruunu pa mbulu ta ikam na, to isombe ipuni ma imeete. Mi som. Pa Mose iko ma ila pa lele pakaana ta zin Midian timbotmbot pa na. Ila ipet, to imbotmbot su yok touñana ta kezeene. ¹⁶ Lele tana na, patoronñana ka tomtom ta kizin Midian imbotmbot, zaana Reguel (Reguel zaana toro Yetro). Mi ni lutuunu moori bizin lamata mi ru. Indeeje Mose imbotmbot su yok tana na, Reguel lutuunu moori bizin timar be tise yok pa mbili kizin. ¹⁷ Mi wal pakan ta timborro mbili ñan i timar tomini ma tisombe tiser zin moori tana ma tila len. Tamen Mose imañga na iporoukaala zin. Mi kaimer to, ise yok pa mbili kizin.

¹⁸ To zin moori tana timiili ma tila ki taman. Ni ire zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei ta koozi mi kamar karau men?” ¹⁹ Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: “Amla yok na, mboronñan pakan kizin mbili tisombe tiser yam. Tamen tomooto ta ki Aikuptu imar, to iporoukaala yam. Mi ise yok pizin mbili tomini.” ²⁰ Taman ileñ, to iwi zin. Iso: “Wai, ma tomtom itunu inñoi? Kakami ma kamar som? Kimiili ma kala ta buri, mi kakami ma kamar, bekena itijan takan kini.” Tana timiili ma tila mini, mi tikam Mose ma ziñan timar.

²¹ Mose leleene ambai be ziñan Reguel bizin timbotmbot. Timbotmbot ma Reguel isu to ikam lutuunu moori ta pini be iwooli. Zaana Sipora. ²² Mi Sipora kopoono, to ipeebe

³ 2:2; ñgo 7:20; lbr 11:23 ⁴ 2:10; ñgo 7:21 ⁵ 2:11; ñgo 7:23; lbr 11:24 ⁶ 2:15; ñgo 7:29; lbr 11:27

pikin tomooto ta. Tana Mose iso: “Munġu aṅwe leembe. Kenako aṅpaata lutuġ ti zaana be Gersom.”

²³ Mose imbotmbot raama zin Midian ma molo. Mi mazwaana tana, king kizin Aikuptu ta munġu isombe ipuni na, imeete. Tamen zin Aikuptu kan tinoknok men zin Israel matan sesezeṅan pa uraata pataṅana. Tikam ma matan siġiini isu. Tabe zin Israel tikaraṅesṅeeze mi titanġan pa len ulaṅa. ²⁴ Mi Anutu, ni ileṅ tiṅiizi kizin, mi mataana la pa sua ta munġu imbuk la ki tumbun bizin Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop na. ²⁵ Ni ire zin timbot ṅoobo kat. Tana pataṅana kizin, ni iute ma imap.

3

Anutu iboobo Mose

¹ Mose, ni uraata kini be imborro zin mbili ki rwoonobi Yetro, ta patoronṅana ka tomtom kizin Midian na. Aigule ta na, ikam zin mbili, mi tipa pa lele bilimṅana. Mi tizem lele ta gorgori tiwwa pa i, mi tila tipet abal Orep uunu. Abal tina, ina abal potomṅana ki Anutu. (Zaana toro ta Sinai.)

² Molo som na, ṅgoṅana ki Yooba ta ipet kini. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke leleene. Mose ire you tana ibilbil kat, tamen ikan ke som. ³ Tabe ikam ṅgar la pa ma iso: “Wai, mbulu tiṅa ipa ndel kat. Parei ta you miaana izalla, tamen ikan ke som. Kenako aṅla ṅana mi aṅre kat.”

⁴ Yooba ire Mose ipa ma imar kolouṅana, to kalṅaana ipet pa ke tana mi iboobo. Iso: “Mose, Mose!” Mose ileṅ na itur. Isombe: “Oi, ituṅ ti.” ⁵ To Yooba iso: “Kozo mar kolouṅana pepe! Mi kinke kumbum keteene. Pa toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomṅana.” ⁶ Inġi nio, Anutu ki tomom tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.”

Mose ileṅ na, imoto kana mi ipakaala mataana. Kokena ire Anutu. ⁷ To Yooba iso: “Nio aṅre wal tio Israel timbot ṅoobo kat su Aikuptu. Pa zin menderṅan ta timborro zin na, timbelmbel matan sesezeṅan. Mi tiṅiizi kizin, nio aṅleṅ kek. Pataṅana kizin ta boozomen, aṅute ma imap.” ⁸ Tana inġi aṅsu be aṅtatke zin la zin Aikuptu kan naman, mibe aṅkam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila timbot toono kizin Kanaan, Et, Amor, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus. Pa toono tana biibi mi mbuyeeneṅana. Ipiyotyooto koron ambaimbaiṅan boozomen. ⁹ Tana tiṅiizi kizin Israel, ise tio ma aṅleṅ kek. Mi pataṅana ta zin Aikuptu tikamam pizin bekena tikoto zin na, aṅre kek. ¹⁰ Tana koozi nio aṅgo u be la ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi kam zin wal tio Israel ma kezem toono kizin Aikuptu mi kamar.”

¹¹ Tamen Mose iso pa Anutu. Iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti asiṅ be aṅla mi aṅmender su king kereene uunu, mi aṅkam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu? Nio aṅrao som.” ¹² To Anutu iso: “Leṅ. Nio ituṅ ko aṅbotmbot raamu mi aṅpombolmbolu. Tana nu ko rao be kam zin wal tio ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timar ma tipet lele tiṅi. Kamar beso kakam sunṅana biibi pio isu abal uunu tiṅi, tona iwe kilalan pu kembei nio ituṅ ta aṅuru pa uraata ti.”

¹³ Mose isu to ipekel Anutu kalṅaana ma iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe aṅmiili ma aṅla, mi aṅso pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ta inġo yo ma aṅmar i,’ to zin ko tiwi yo ma tiso: ‘Anutu tana, zaana asiṅ?’ Ma ko aṅpekel kwon be parei?” ¹⁴ To Anutu iso: “So pizin ta kembei. So: NIO AṅBOTMBOT. Pa ina nio zoṅ mi mbulu tio. Tana so pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘NI TA IMBOTMBOT, ta inġo yo ma aṅmar i.’”

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso pa Mose mini ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘Yooba, Anutu ki tumbundu bizin Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop, ta inġo yo ma aṅmar i. Ni zaana AṅBOTMBOT. Zaana tana kola imbotmbot ma alok. Tana tomtom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko matan inġalṅal zaana tina, mi iseenġe iseenġe ma ila.’”

¹⁶ “Tana nu la ma lup zin kolman kizin Israel, mi so pizin ta kembei: ‘Yooba, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na, ni ipet tio kek, mi iso pio ta kembei:

☆ 2:24: Un 15:13+, 26:24, 28:13 ☆ 3:2: ṅgo 7:30 ☆ 3:5: Yos 5:15; ṅgo 7:33 ☆ 3:6: Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37 ☆ 3:7: ṅgo 7:34 * 3:14: Sua ‘AṅBOTMBOT’ na, zin Israel tiso la zitun kalṅan ta kembei: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tana igarau ri pa Anutu zaana Yahweh. Zaana tana, ta tapaata la kalṅanda ma tosombe ‘Yooba.’” ☆ 3:14: Tur 1:4,8

Ni mataana ingalngal yom Israel totomen. Tana mbulu sananjana ta zin Aikuptu kan tikamam piom na, ni ire kek. ¹⁷ Mi ni iso ta kembei: Ni kola ikam yom ma kezem lele kizin Aikuptu ta kerre patajana biibi pa i, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot pa toono kizin wal ki Kanaan, Et, Amor, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus. Pa toono tana na, mbuyeenejana. Ipiotyooto koron ambaimbaijan boozomen.'

¹⁸ "Tana so pizin kolman kizin Israel ta kembei, to zin ko tilej la kaljom. Tonabe kam zin, mi niomjan kala kepet ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: 'Yooba, ta Anutu tiam Iburu na, ni ipet tiam kek. Tana yok piam be amla lele bilimjana mibe ampatoroni. Ko ampa ma irao aigule tel ma inji.'

¹⁹ "Mi nio ajute: King kizin Aikuptu, ni ko irao iyok piom sorok na som. Bela anjwe mburoj pini, tona iyok. ²⁰ Tana nio kola anjwe mburoj mi anjam uraata bibip pakan tabe ipa ndel kat, bekena anpun zin Aikuptu kan mburan. Tonabe king ipateke yom be kala. ²¹ Mi sombe kamanga be kala na, nio ko anjam zin Aikuptu ma lelen ambai piom. Tana zin ko tikam leyom koron pakan. Kokena nomoyom men mi kala. ²² Tana zin Israel nan ta boozomen ko irao tila ma tiwi zin Aikuptu nan ta zijan timbotmbot, som ruumu kizin igarau zin na, be tikam len mburu ambaimbaijan mi pat silba ma gol. Mi zin ko tikam piom. Mburu ta boozomen tina ko iwe lutuyom bizin len be tizeebe zin pa. Tana niom ko kiniimi kat zin mi kala."✠

4

Anutu ipombol Mose be itooro mos pakan

¹ Yooba iso sua makinj, to Mose ipekel kaljana ma iso: "Ambai. Mi sombe zin Israel tiurla sua tio som, ko parei? Pa nio ajute: Sombe anjla ma anpet kizin, na zin ko timanja mi tiso pio ta kembei: 'Waa, Yooba ipet ku swoi? Ina sa pakaam na.' Manako anso parei pizin?" ² To Yooba iwi i. Iso: "Mi ina sokorei ta tekteege na?" Mose iso: "Inji tete tio."

³ To Yooba iso pini: "Giibi su!" Beso Mose igiibi su toono na, iwe mooto. Ni ire, to imorsop mi ilu i lae. ⁴ To Yooba iso pini mini: "Nomom su pa wiini." Beso Mose karau su pa mooto wiini na, itoori mini ma iwe tete. ⁵ Tona Yooba iso pini ma iso: "Lej. Sombe la ma pet kizin Israel, to kam ta kembei. Naso tiurla kembei nio Yooba, Anutu ki tumbun bizin Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ta anpet ku. Tona tiurla sua ku."

⁶ Mi Yooba iso pini mini ma iso: "Ur nomom ila begem." Tana Mose iur namaana ila begeene. Beso ipas ma ipet na, ire mbetmbeete sananjan ikam namaana ma ikokou ma imap. ⁷ To Yooba iso pini: "Ur nomom imiili ma ila mini." Tana Mose iur namaana ila begeene kembei Yooba iso pini. Beso ipas ma ipet na, ire namaana ambai mini.

⁸ To Yooba iso pini ma iso: "Sombe zin Israel tire mos mataana kana mi tiurla som, to kam mos toro tana bekena tire mi tiurla. ⁹ Mi sombe mos ru tana ikam zin ma tiurla sua ku som, to se yok Nil risa mi lij su toono. Pa yok tana kola itooro ma iwe sij."

¹⁰ Tamen Mose isu to iso: "Yooba, ina ambai. Mi nio ti tomtom ki sua som. Ta munju mi imar na, kwon ipata pa sua sojana. Mi koozi tomini, inji nu pet tio mi zzo sua pio, tamen kwon ipata men."✠ ¹¹ Tamen Yooba iso pini: "Mi asij ta iur tomtom kwon? Mi asij ta ipumun tomtom taljan mi kwon ma timun? Asij ta ikam tomtom matan ma tire lele, mi ipumun matan ma tire lele som. Nio tau."✠ ¹² Tana manja mi la ta buri. Pa nio itu ko anbotmbot raamu mi anparaurau kwom. Mi nio ko anpaute u pa sua tabe so pizin na."✠

¹³ Tamen Mose iso: "E-e, biibi tio, nio anrao som. Injo tomtom toro sa."✠ ¹⁴ To Yooba keteene malmal pini mi iso: "Mi parei pa tom Aron ta Lebi popojana kini na? Pa nio ajute: Ni kwo sujana. Ni iwwa ma imar a. Mi sombe ipet ku, nako menmeeni biibi kat. ¹⁵ Tana sua tabe anso u pu i, na kozo so pini ma ilej. To ni ko iwe kwom ma iso pizin wal pakan. Mi nio itu ko anbotmbot raama yom mi anparaurau kwoyom, mi anpaute yom

✠ 3:22: Un 15:14; Kam 12:35+ ✠ 4:10: Kam 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+ ✠ 4:11: Mbo 94:9 ✠ 4:12: Mt 10:19 ✠ 4:13: 2Kor 2:16, 3:5+

pa mbulu tabe kakam i. ¹⁶ Tana nu ko kam pini kembei ta nio Anutu ankamam pizin wal tau tiwe kwoŋ i. Pa sua ta so anso pu, nako so pini. To ni kadoono iso pizin iwal biibi.

¹⁷ “Mi motom ingal tete ku, mi kam ma la. Pa ina be tooro mos pakan pa.”

Mose imiili mini pa Aikuptu

¹⁸ Mose ziru Yooba tiso sua makin, to Mose imiili ma ila mini ki rwoonobi Yetro mi iwi i. Iso: “Zorŋbi, parei? Irao be anmiili ma anla Aikuptu mi anlou zin wal tio? Ko munjan timbotmbot men a, som pakan timetmeete kek?” Iwi i na, rwoonobi iyok. Iso: “Ina ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

¹⁹ Indeeŋe Mose imbotmbot men raama zin Midian na, Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Miili ma la mini pa Aikuptu. Pa zin wal ta munŋu tiso tipunu na, timetmeete lup kek.” ²⁰ Tana Mose ikam kusiini mi lutuunu bizin, mi iur zin sala doŋki. To ikam tete ki Anutu ma iteege, mi timanŋa pa pai kizin be tisula pa Aikuptu. ²¹ Tiwwa ma tila, mi Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Mos matakiŋa ta anpombolu pa be kam na, la beso pet Aikuptu na, motom ingal be kam su king kereene uunu. Tamen nio kola ankam ngar kini ma imbol kat. Tana ko loŋa iyok piom Israel be kala na som. ²² Tana kozo so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba ire zin Israel na kembei ta lutuunu munŋamunŋa i. ²³ Tana ni iso pu be zem zin ma tila be tisun pini. Mi nu sombe ruutu zin, na re u. Pa ni ko ipun itum lutum munŋamunŋa ma imeete.’ ”

²⁴ Mose ziŋan kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tipa ma tila ma mberkaala zin, to tikeene su zaala lwoono. Mi Yooba ipet ki Mose ma isombe ipuni ma imeete. ²⁵ Tabe karau men mi Mose kusiini Sipora ikam yar ma ireete lutuunu. To ikam kuliini suruunu ma iur se Mose mbaŋana mi iso: “O, nu na nio kusin ŋonoono. Pa sin ise ngwom kek.” ²⁶ Tana Yooba ire, to izem Mose ma imbot. (Sipora, ni ikam ngar pa reetana, tanata iso ta kembei.)

²⁷ Aron ta Mose toono na, Yooba ila ipet kini kek, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “La pa lele bilimnana, to ndeeŋe tizim Mose.” Tana imanŋa ma ila na, indeeŋe Mose su Anutu abal kini uunu. Ire Mose to, leleene ambai mi isou i. ²⁸ Mi Mose iso i pa sua mi mos matan ndeljan ta Anutu iur sua pini be ikam su Aikuptu na. ²⁹ To ziru timanŋa mini mi tila. Tipet Aikuptu, to tilup kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel. ³⁰ Mi Aron iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Yooba iso pa Mose na, mi itooro mos ila zin iwal biibi matan ma tire. ³¹ To zin iwal biibi tiurla sua kizin. Mi tileŋ kembei Yooba ire patana kizin kek mi isombe iuulu zin, to tilek kumbun mi tisun pini.

5

Mose ziru Aron tila ma tire king kizin Aikuptu

¹ Mose ziru Aron tilup zin Israel makin, to tila ki king kizin Aikuptu mi tiso: “O king, Yooba, ta Anutu tiam Israel na, ni iso pu ta kembei: ‘Zem wal kini ma tila pa lele bilimnana be tilup zin su tana mi tikam sunnana biibi pini.’ ” ² Tamen king iso: “Yooba tana, ni asin, be anleŋ la kalnaana mi anzem zin Israel ma tila? Nio ti anjute Yooba som. Tana ko irao anleŋ la kalnaana, mi anzem yom Israel ma kala na som.”

³ To ziru tiso: “Yooba, Anutu tiam Iburu, ta ipet tiam kek, mi isombe niam amla lele bilimnana be amsun pini mi amkam patoronana pini. Tana yok piam be amla. Ko ampa pa aigule tel ma ingi. Mi sombe amla som, nako ipasaana yam pa mete sananana, som ikas yam pa buza.” ⁴ Tamen king kizin Aikuptu ipekel kalnan ma isombe: “Niomru tina, parei ta kapandelndel zin tomtom mabe tizem uraata kizin? Kimiili ma motoyom ingal uraata tiom! ⁵ Ingi niom leembe sorroknoyom kamasak ma kilip piam kartu kek. Parei ta niomru kapandelndel waeyom bizin ma ingi tikamam be tizem uraata kizin i?”

King ikam patana toro pizin Israel ma isala ki

⁶⁻⁷ Indeeŋe aigule ta tana na, king imanŋa, mi iur sua pizin mendernan kini ziŋan zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na. Iso: “Keleŋ kat. Sombe zin Israel timbuuzu pat pa toono sekapkanana mi rie, na ku'uulu zin mi koyyo len rie mini pepe.

Kombot mi zitun tiru len. ⁸ Mi uraata kizin ka kin ta kuurur pizin ta munḡu mi imar na, imbotmbot men muriini. Tana uraata kizin iraurau pepe. Pa zin tibeleege kek, tanata titaḡroro yo be aḡzem zin ma tila be tipatoron Anutu kizin. ⁹ Tana kozo kuur uraata pataḡana kat pa wal tana be tikam. Kokena matan ilala pa sua soroksorok.”

¹⁰ King iso sua tana makin, to zin menderḡan kini ziḡan zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tila kizin iwal biibi ki Israel ma tiso pizin. Tisombe: “King iso ta kembei: Niam ko irao amuulu yom pa rie kamḡana mini na som. ¹¹ Bela ituyom kala kuru. Mi uraata tiom ka kin ko irao isu na som. Kozo kuurpe pat boozomen ma raraate men kembei ta munḡu kakamam na.” ¹² Tana zin Israel tikam pirik ma tila tirao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, mi tiyogegege mbutmbuutu soroksorok be tilup mi titooro raama toono sekapkaḡana ma iwe pat. ¹³ Mi zin menderḡan tiḡasasaara zin ma tiso: “Hai, koyomyom yom pa uraata paso? Aigule ta boozomen niom kozo kuurpe pat boozomen ma raraate kembei ta munḡu na.” ¹⁴ Mi zin menderḡan tila kizin Israel pakan tau timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, mi tibalis zin ma tiso: “Ta munḡu mi imar na, kakamam uraata ma irao kin ta amur piom. Parei ta koozi poḡoyom melle, mi kakam uraata biibi som.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tila ki king mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Wai, niam tiḡi mbesooḡo ku tau. Parei ta kam mbulu tiḡi piam? Koozi tibalis yam ma ruḡuyam isaana. Pa tisombe niam amkam uraata ma irao som. Mi uunu ki asiḡ? Nu mi zin menderḡan ku tau. Pa munḡu kakamam leyam rie. Mi koozi na som.”

¹⁷ To king iyaamba zin ma iso: “Niom tina ḡwoluḡoyom mi maolpunkeḡoyom kat. Tanata konoknok sua pio be aḡzem yom ma kala mi kakam patoronḡana pa Merere tiom Yooba. ¹⁸ Tamen ko som. Kimiili ma kala kakam uraata tiom ta buri! Rie, ko tikam piom mini na som. Mi pat na, kozo kuurpe boozomen ma irao pa kin ta munḡu tiurur piom na.” ¹⁹ Zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tileḡ sua tana, to tiso: “Wae, tembel ti kek! Sombe tosotaara waende bizin kembei uraata kizin ka kin irao isu som, nako parei piti?”

²⁰ Tana tizem king mi tila, to tikoḡuru Mose ziru Aron. Pa ziru tizza zin ma timbotmbot. ²¹ To tiyaamba ziru ma tiso: “Mbulu ta niomru kakam piam na, Yooba ire kek. Mi ni itunu ko iḡgal motoyom pa mi ipokot. Pa niomru kapamalmal king ziḡan zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na keten, tana tire yam kembei wal sananḡoyam. Iḡi kuur zaala pa king be ipun yam ma ametmeete lup.”

Mose lelene ipata mi itaḡroro Anutu

²² Tona Mose ila ma isuḡ pa Yooba mini. Iso: “O Merere, parei ta ur pataḡana ta kembei pizin wal ku Israel? Mi parei ta ḡgo yo ma aḡmar lele tiḡi? ²³ Nu re kek. Indeeḡe ta aḡla aḡso kaḡom pa king kizin Aikuptu mi imar indeeḡe koozi na, ni iseeze zin Israel matan. Mi nu kam mbulu sa bekana tatke zin pa pataḡana kizin som.”

6

Merere mataana iḡgalḡal sua kini mbukḡana

¹ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Iḡi be re kat mbulu tabe aḡkam pa king i. Kola aḡswe mburoḡ biibi pini, tona ni izem zin Israel ma tila. Ni kola ire kat nio mburoḡ, tonabe iziiri zin Israel ma tizem kat lele kini mi tila len.”

² Mi Anutu iso pa Mose mini ta kembei. Isombe: “Nio Yooba aḡbotmbot. ³ Munḡu, indeeḡe ta aḡpet ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na, zin tiwatwaata yo ta kembei: Anutu mbura keskeezegana. Mi zoḡ ta Yooba i na, aḡswe pizin som. ⁴ Tamen aḡbuk sua pizin be niamḡan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mibe aḡkam toono Kanaan, ta zin tiwwa pa mi tiwe leembe pa na, ma iwe popoḡana kizin len. ⁵ Koozi zin Aikuptu kan tikam zin Israel ma tiwe mbesooḡo pizin, tana tikamam uraata pataḡana kat ma nin isaana mi tikaragesjeeze. Tamen tiḡiizi kizin, nio aḡleḡ kek. Mi motoḡ iḡgalḡal sua

☆ 6:3: Un 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+ ☆ 6:4: Un 12:7; ḡgo 7:5; lbr 11:8+

tio mbukɽana. [☆] 6 Tana la mi so pizin Israel. So: ‘Merere kiti iso ta kembei: Nio Yooba aɽbotmbot. Koozi niom kewe mbesoorjo pizin Aikuptu kan, mi tikototo yom pa uraata patarjana, mi leyom zaala sa som. Tamen nio aɽkam yom ma kewe leɽ kek. Tana iɽgi be aɽkam uraata bibip pakan, bekena aɽtatke yom la zin Aikuptu naman. Nio iturɽ ko aɽteege zaaba pizin mi aɽur kadoono pizin. Naso kezem patarjana muriini mi kala. ⁷ Mi nio ko aɽkam yom ma kewe leɽ kat. Niom ko kewe wal tio, mi nio Yooba ko aɽwe Anutu tiom. Mi niom ko kuute kat yo. Pa uraata tabe aɽkam piom i, ko iswe mbulu mi nɽgar tio. Tana koozi niom kewe mbesoorjo pizin Aikuptu kan mi tikototo yo pa uraata patarjana. Tamen nio kola aɽtatke yom la naman, mi aɽur zaala piom be kezem lele kizin mi kala leyom. ⁸ Mi nio ko aɽkam yom ma kala pa toono tau muɽgu aɽbuk sua mbolɽana kat pa be aɽkam ma iwe Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop len na. Mi toono tana, nio ko aɽkam ma iwe leyom kat be kombotmbot pa, mi iseɽge iseɽge ma ila. Pa nio Yooba aɽbotmbot.’ ”

⁹ Yooba iso sua tana maɽiɽ, to Mose ila ma iso zin Israel pa. Tamen zin lelen ipata pa uraata patarjana ta tikamam na, mi mburan imap kat. Tana tiurla sua kini som. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “La ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi so pini be izem zin Israel ma tila len pa toono kini.” ¹² Mi Mose iso la Yooba mataana ma iso: “Wai, sombe zin Israel tiurla sua tio som, nako king ileɽ la kalɽoɽ be parei? Pa nio tomtom ki sua som.” [☆]

¹³ Tana Yooba iur sua pa Mose ziru Aron be tila ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi tikam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu.

Mose mi Aron un bizin

¹⁴ Iɽgi zin Israel un bizin:

Yakop lutuunu muɽgamuɽga zaana ta Ruben. Mi Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anok, Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi. Zin tina, kaimer to tiwe urum paɽ.

¹⁵ Yakop lutuunu Simion, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, mi Saul. (Saul naana, ni Kanaan nan.) Zin tina ta tiyooto pa Simion, mi tiwe urum lamata mi ta.

¹⁶ Yakop lutuunu Lebi, ni lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari. Lebi, ndaama kini irao 137 mi imeete. ¹⁷ Mi Geson ta ki Lebi na, ni lutuunu bizin ta Libni mi Sime. ¹⁸ Mi Lebi lutuunu toro Koat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Amram, Izar, Ebron, mi Usiel. Koat ndaama kini irao 133 mi imeete. ¹⁹ Mi Lebi lutuunu Merari, ni lutuunu bizin ta Mali mi Musi. Zin tel tina ta tiyooto pa Lebi mi tiwe urum tel.

²⁰ Koat lutuunu Amram, ni iwoolo tamaana lunuri Yokopet. To Yokopet ipeebe Aron mi Mose. Amram ndaama kini irao 137 mi imeete. ²¹ Mi Izar ta ki Koat i, ni lutuunu bizin ta Kora, Nepek, mi Zikri. ²² Mi Koat lutuunu Usiel, ni lutuunu bizin ta Misael, Elzapan, mi Sitri.

²³ Aron, ni iwoolo Eliseba, ta Aminadap lutuunu moori mi Nason lunuri na. Mi Aron ziru Eliseba lutun bizin ta Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, mi Itamar. ²⁴ Kora lutuunu bizin ta Asir, Elkana, mi Abiasap. Kaimer to Kora lutuunu bizin tel tina tiwe urum tel. ²⁵ Aron lutuunu Eleasar, ni iwoolo Putiel lutuunu moori ta, to tipeebe Pineas.

Ina zin wal tana, ta tiyooto pa Lebi mi timender pa urum kizin kizin.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Tana Aron ma Mose tau Yooba iso pizin be tinoknok sua pa king ki Aikuptu, mibe tikam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu mi tila pa toono Kanaan na, un bizin ta tana.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Indeeɽe Mose imbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Nio Yooba aɽbotmbot. Sua boozomen ta so aɽso pu, na kozo motom iɽgalɽgal be so pa king ki Aikuptu ma ileɽ.” ³⁰ Tamen Mose iso la Yooba mataana ma iso: “Mi nio ti, tomtom ki sua som. Ko king ileɽ la kalɽoɽ be parei?” [☆]

7

Aron iwe Mose kwoono be iso kalɽaana pa king

¹ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Leɽ. Nio ko aɽuru be kam ruɽguɽ mi mender la king mataana. Mi tom Aron ko iwe kwom mi iso kalɽom pa king. ² Tana sua boozomen tabe aɽso pu i, na nu ko so pa tom Aron, to ni kadoono iso pa king. Ko iso pini ta kembei:

[☆] 6:5: Kam 2:24 [☆] 6:12: Kam 4:10 [☆] 6:30: Kam 4:10, 6:12

‘Yok pizin Israel be tizem lele ku ti.’³ Tamen nio ko anjam ngar ki king ma imbol kat. Naso anrao be anjam uraata bibip mi mos mburanjan boozomen isu lele kizin Aikuptu.[☆]
⁴ Tana ni ko loja itooro ngar kini na som. Tamen kaimer to nio kola answa kat mburoj pizin Aikuptu, mi anjam uraata bibip kat beken a anur kadoono pizin. Naso anjam zin wal tio Israel ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu mi tila. Ko timbot la uunu uunu, mi tipa ma tila.⁵ Mi sombe answa kat mburoj pizin Aikuptu, mi anjam zin Israel ma tizem lele kizin, tona zin Aikuptu kan tomini ko tikilaala kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.”

⁶ Yooba iso sua tana ma imap, tona Mose ziru Aron tila ma timanga pa uraata ta ni iur la naman na.⁷ Indeeje tana, Mose ndaama kini tomta pañ (80). Mi Aron na, ndaama kini tomta pañ kwoono tel (83).

Tete ki Aron iwe mooto

⁸ To Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron. Iso: ⁹ “Kelej. Sombe king kizin Aikuptu iso pa niomru be kotooro mos sa ma ire, na so pa Aron be ikam tete kini mi igiibi su king kereene uunu. Tonabe iwe mooto biibi.”

¹⁰ Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki king, mi tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pizin na. Beso Aron igiibi tete kini isu king zinan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata kini na keren uunu, na iwe mooto biibi.¹¹ King ire, tona iboobo zin ngarjan zinan zin naboroujan kini ma timar. Mi zin tomini tikam naborou kizin ma raraate kembei ta Aron ikam na.[☆]¹² Zin tataja tigibgiibi tete kizin kizin izzu toono na, tiwe mooto bibip. Tamen mooto ki Aron iwon zin lup.¹³ Mbulu tana, king ire kat pa mataana. Tamen ngar kini imbol men, tana leleene be ilej la kaljan som. Mi ina indeeje kat sua ta munju Yooba iso na.

Mos mataana kana: Yok iwe sij

¹⁴ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “King kizin Aikuptu ngar kini imbol kat. Pa ni iyok pizin Israel be tila som.¹⁵ Tana mankwoono, mbenbenjana, to manga mi kam tete ku ta itooro ma iwe mooto na, mi sula pa yok Nil kezeene be sa king ma imar, to re i.¹⁶ Mi so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu ta ingo yo ma anmar mi anso pu be zem wal kini Israel ma tila be tisuj pini isu lele bilimjana. Tamen nu lej la kaljana som.¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tana ni iso pu ta kembei: Ingi be ibalis yok Nil pa tete kini. To yok ko itooro ma iwe sij. Tana ye ta timbotmbot sula yok i, ko timetmeete lup, mi zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko tirao be tiwin na som. Pa yok ko kuziini ma isaana kat. Naso ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni imbotmbot.’ ”[☆]

¹⁹ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose mini ma iso: “So pa tom Aron be ikam tete kini mi izarra la pa yok ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Bibip, munmun, yok tatiliujan, mi yok ruumu leleene kana ta imbotmbot sula kuuru na tomini. To yok ta boozomen tana ko titooro zin ma tiwe sij lup. Tana sij ko imbot irao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.”

²⁰ Tana Mose ziru Aron tila mi tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pizin na. Aron ila mi imender la king zinan zin bibip ta timborro uraata kini na matan, to iwit tete kini ma ise, mi ibalis su pa yok Nil. To yok itooro ma iwe sij.²¹ Tana ye ta timbotmbot sula yok Nil na, timetmeete lup, mi yok kuziini ma isaana kat. Yok kizin Aikuptu, sa imbot ambai mini som. Tiwe sij men ma timap. Tabe zin Aikuptu kan tirao be tiwin som.

²² Tamen zin naboroujan kizin Aikuptu timanga mi tikam naborou kizin pa yok ma ipet raraate. Tabe king ngar kini imbol mini, mi leleene be ilej la ziru kaljan som. Mi ina indeeje kat sua ta munju Yooba iso na.²³ Mi king itoori, mi imiili ma ila ruumu kini, to mataana mbeleele mbulu tana, mi ikam ngar pa mini som.²⁴ Mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, tirao be tiwin yok Nil som. Tana tisuu mi titoutou kan yok isu yok kezeene.²⁵ Yooba ipasaana yok Nil ma isaana, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao aigule lamata mi ru.

8

Mos ta iwe ru pa: Ijgeu

[☆] 7:3: Ijgo 7:36; Ro 9:17+ [☆] 7:11: 2Tim 3:8 [☆] 7:17-18: Tur 16:4

¹ Aigule lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yooba isu na iso pa Mose. Iso: “La ki king mini mi so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba isombe nu zem zin wal kini Israel ma tila be tikam sunjana pini. ² Mi sombe yok pizin som, na re u. Pa ni ko iseeze motoyom mini pa ngeu. Ko ikam ma ngeu tilol lele tiom ma imap. ³ Yok Nil kola bok pizin. Mi ko tizem yok Nil, mi tilema ruumu ku leleene, mi tima kat murim ta kenne pa i, mi tilulu zin sala mbalia ku. Mi you teegenana muriini ku ramaki kuuru ma timbiiri ku ko bokbok pizin. Mi zin bibip ta timuŋmuŋgu pa uraata ku, zijan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, ngeu ko tilela ruumu kizin tomini. ⁴ Tana nu niomjan zin bibip ta timuŋmuŋgu pa uraata ku, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, ngeu ko tilulu zin sala nwoyom.’”

Tana Mose ila to iso sua tana pa king. Tamen king ileŋ la kaljaana som. ⁵ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Isombe: “So pa Aron be iwit tete kini ma ise, mi izarra la pa yok rereenan, mi yok toujan, mi yok tatiliujan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. To ngeu ko tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu ma imap.”

⁶ Tana Aron iwit tete kini, mi izarra la pa yok kizin Aikuptu. Tona ngeu tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu. Ngeu tana sorok som kat. ⁷ Tamen zin naboroujan ki Aikuptu tikam naborou kizin, mi zin tomini tikam ngeu ma tipet ma tilol lele.

⁸ Tona king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kusuŋ pa Yooba be iziiri ngeu ti piam lak! Naso anzem zin Israel ma tila be tikam patoronjana pini.” ⁹ Mose ileŋ, to iso pa king ta kembei. Iso: “Ambai. Kenako itum ur leŋ nol sa. Ko ansuŋ Yooba niizi be imuŋai u niomjan zin bibip ta timuŋmuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu, mi iziiri zin ngeu pa ruumu tiom ma tila len? Tamen zin ta timbot sula yok Nil na, ko timbotmbot men.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana king iso: “Gaaga to suŋ.” Mose iso: “Ambai. Ko ankam kembei ta so na. Gaaga to ngeu tizem nu niomjan zin bibip ta timuŋmuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu, mi tila timbot men yok Nil. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba Anutu tiam Israel, ni kadoono sa som.”

¹² Mose ziru Aron tizem king mi tila, to Mose itaroro Yooba be iziiri zin ngeu ta ni inŋo zin bekena tiseeze king mataana na, ma tila len. ¹³ Mi Yooba ileŋ sunjana kini. Tana zin ngeu ta timbotmbot lela ruumu lenen ma ruumu ziljanziljan mi mokleene na, timetmeete lup. ¹⁴ To zin Aikuptu kan tiyyo zin, mi tila tindoundou zin, mi tibuzbuuzu ma kuzin irao lele. ¹⁵ Tamen indeeŋe king ire patanana ki ngeu imap, to iso: “Ulei, koron sa!” Mi ngar kini imbol mini be iruutu zin Israel. Tana ileŋ la Mose ziru Aron kaljan som. Mbulu tana, ina indeeŋe kat sua ta muŋgu Yooba iso na.

Mos ta iwe tel pa: Muŋgingin

¹⁶ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “So pa Aron be ikam tete kini, mi ipun su pa toono. Naso ululu ise, to itooro ma iwe muŋgingin, mi dudut ma timar mi tilol lele kizin Aikuptu.” ¹⁷ Tana ziru tileŋ la kaljaana, mi Aron ikam tete kini, mi ipun su pa toono. To ululu ki Aikuptu itooro ma iwe muŋgingin. Mi muŋgingin tana dudut ma tila, mi tilol lele kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi tikan zin tomtom zijan mbili kizin ma tisaana kat. ¹⁸ Tona zin naboroujan timanŋa ma titoombo naborou kizin be tikam muŋgingin ma tipet. Tamen titoombo ma som. Mi muŋgingin ta Aron ikam na, tiseeze zin tomtom zijan mbili kizin matan ma tisaana kat. ¹⁹ Tabe zin naboroujan tila ma tiso pa king. Tiso: “Ingi tomtom mburan som. Ingi anutu sa mburaana ta ikamam patanana taŋgi piti.” Tamen king ngar kini imbol men. Tana ileŋ la sua ki Mose ziru Aron som. Mbulu kini tana, ina indeeŋe kat sua ta muŋgu Yooba iso na.

Mos ta iwe paŋ pa: Mberomberom

²⁰ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Gaaga, mbenbenjana, to manŋa mi sula yok Nil kezeene be sa king. Isombe imar, to koŋuru i ma la, mi so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba itunu kaljaana ta inŋi be anso pu i. Ni isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini. ²¹ Mi sombe yok pizin som, na re u. Pa ni ko inŋo mberomberom ma timar be tiseeze nu niomjan zin bibip ta timuŋmuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal

biibi motoyom. Ruumu tiom ko bok pizin, mi zin ko tilol lele tiom. ²²⁻²³ Tamen lele pakaana ki Gosen ta itunu wal kini Israel timbotmbot pa na, ni ko imenderkaala. Tana mberomberom tasa ko irao ipet lele tana na som. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni imbotmbot lele ku taiŋgi tomini. Pa ni ko ikam mbulu ndelndelŋa pa wal ku mi wal kini. Gaaga to mos tana ipet.”

²⁴ Tana Yooba ito itunu kalŋaana, mi iŋgo mberomberom ma timar ma tilela ruumu ki king, mi ruumu kizin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na. Mi tilol toono biibi ki Aikuptu ma sik. Tana tipasaana zin Aikuptu ma tisaana kat. ²⁵ To king imanŋa na iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Irao lak! Niom Israel kala mi kakam patoronŋana pa Anutu tiom. Tamen ko irao kala lele molo na som. Kozo kakam su lele ta tiŋgi.”

²⁶ Tamen Mose iso: “E-e, ina ambai som. Patoronŋana tabe amkam pa Yooba Anutu tiam i, na irao amkam su lele tiŋgi som. Kokena mbulu tiam irao pa niom Aikuptu motoyom som, to keteyom malmal piam mi kupun yam pa pat. ²⁷ Tana yok piam be amla lele bilimŋana. Ko ampa ma irao aigule tel na iŋgi, mana amla ampet. To amkam patoronŋana pa Yooba Anutu tiam. Naso amto sua ta ni iur piam na.”

²⁸ King ileŋ to iso: “Ambai. Nio aŋyok piom be kala lele bilimŋana mi kakam patoronŋana pa Yooba Anutu tiom. Tamen kala lele molo pepe. Mi motoyom iŋgal yo pa suŋŋana tiom.”

²⁹ Mose ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Leŋ. Sombe aŋzemu mi aŋla, tona aŋsuŋ Yooba be gaaga to iziiri zin mberomberom piom. Nu, niomŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini. Mi re: Kokena nu pakaam yam mini, mi ruutu yam be amla amkam patoronŋana som.” ³⁰ Iso sua tana, to izemi mi ila ma isuŋ pa Yooba. ³¹ Mi Yooba ileŋ suŋŋana kini, mi iziiri mberomberom ta boozomen ma tizem king ziŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini ma tila len. Sa imbot mini som. ³² Tamen king ŋgar kini imbol mini. Tabe izem zin Israel ma tila som.

9

Mos ta iwe lamata pa: Merere ikas zin mbili

¹ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “La ki king, mi so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba Anutu kizin Iburu isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam suŋŋana pini. ² Mi nu sombe zoori mi ruutu zin mini, na kozo re u. ³ Pa ni mburaana ko iur mete sananŋana kat ise kizin mbili tiom. Tana hos, doŋki, kamel, makau, sipsip, mi mekmek tiom ko timetmeete lup. ⁴ Mi mbili kizin Israel na, kizin tasa ko irao imeete na som. Pa Yooba ko ikam mbulu ndelndelŋa pa mbili kizin Israel mi mbili tiom Aikuptu.”

⁵ To Yooba iur nol pa mbulu tana. Iso: “Gaaga, to sua tiŋgi iur ŋonoono isu lele ti.” ⁶ Beso kozeere mini na, ikam ma mbili ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu timetmeete lup. Mi zin Israel na, kizin tasa imeete som. ⁷ To king iŋgo tomtom pakan ma tila be titiiri. Beso tila na, tindeerŋe ta kembei: Mbili kizin Aikuptu men ta timetmeete. Mi kizin Israel na, tasa imeete som. Tamen mbulu ti ipei ŋgar ki king som. Tana ikam kaisiigi, mi izem zin Israel ma tila som. Pa ŋgar kini imbol kat.

Mos ta iwe lamata mi ta pa: Mbetenŋal

⁸ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron mini. Iso: “Niomru kala you muriini mi koro koskoozo ise nomoyom ma bok, to kala ki king. Kala ma kepet kini, to Mose, nu mender su kereene uunu mi tiyaara koskoozo tana sala kor. ⁹ Tonabe imiyaara ma ila irao lele ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Mi sombe itoptop sala zin tomtom mi mbili ŋwan, nako isekap la kulin ma iwe mbetenŋal mi mbeete.”

¹⁰ Yooba iso sua tana makinŋ na, ziru tila you muriini ma tiro koskoozo. To tila ma timender su king kereene uunu, mi Mose itiyaara koskoozo tana sala kor. Beso imiyaara ma ila itoptop sala zin tomtom mi mbili ŋwan na, isekap la kulin ma iwe mbetenŋal

mi mbeete.✠ 11 Mi zin wal naboroujan na, mbetengal ikam zin tomini ma tisaana kat, raraate kembei ta zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu. Tana mburan irao Mose som. 12 Tamen king na, Yooba ikam ma ngar kini imbol kat. Tana ni ileŋ la sua ki Mose ziru Aron som. Mbulu tina, ina indeeŋe kat sua ta Yooba iso pa Mose na.

Mos ta iwe lamata mi ru pa: Yanpat mi lolo

13-14 Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Isombe: “Gaaga mbenbenjana, to manja ma la, mi sa king be imar. Sombe re i, to so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba Anutu tiam lburu kaljaana, ta ingi ima i. Ni isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini. Mi sombe yok som, na kozo re u. Pa ni ko iseeze kat nu niomjan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu motoyom. Ni ko ikam patajana bibip piom. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni kadoono sa som. Pa merere sa ki toono ti kembei ta ni na som. 15 Ingi be iswe kat mburaana, mi ipasaanu niomjan zin wal ku, mi ipambiriizi yom ma kamap pa toono. 16 Tamen ko loŋa ipun yom ma kemetmeete na som. Pa ingi zaala kini tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat. Naso kaimer tomtom tipakurkur zaana ma iwe biibi irao toono ta boozomen.✠

17 “Ingi nu kototo wal kini mi rutruutu zin be tila som. 18 Tana gaaga mankwoono, sombe zoŋ mataana ikam kembei ta buri, to ni ko ikam yanpat ma isu. Indeeŋe tumbuyom bizin titu su Aikuptu mata popoten, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, yanpat sa ta kembei isu lele tiom ti pasa zen. 19 Tana ur sua pa wal ku uraata kan be tikam zin mbili ku mi koron ku boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu leleene. Kokena tasa imbot mat. Pa yanpat tabe Yooba ikam i, ko isu ma ipun koron boozomen ta tiwwa mat na, ma timetmeete lup.”

Yooba iso sua tana makin, mi Mose ila ma iso pa king. 20 To zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ki king mi tiurla sua ki Yooba mi timototo i na, loŋa men mi tizeebe zin mbili mi mbesoŋo kizin ma timap tilela ruumu. 21 Tamen zin tau tiurla sua kini som na, tizem zin mbesoŋo mi mbili kizin ma tiwwa len mat.

22 To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, to yanpat ko isu ma irao pa lele pakaana ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ko ipasaana zin tomtom mi mbili, ramaki kini ma koron boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na.”✠

23 Beso Mose iwit tete kini isala kor na, Yooba ikam ma lolo iwenweene, mi lele ikam bil, mi yanpat isu ma tau irao toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. 24 Yanpat ta isu lele kizin Aikuptu na, bibip kat. Mi lele ikimitmit, mi lolo iwenweene ma ila kena, ila kena. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Indeeŋe ta zin Aikuptu tumbun bizin titu su Aikuptu mata popoten mi imar na, yanpat sa ta kembei isu Aikuptu som. Som kat.✠ 25 Tana yanpat itoptop su toono kizin Aikuptu ma ipunun koron boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na, ma tisaana lup. Tomtom, mbili, kini ta indomdom na, mi ke ma. 26 Tamen lele pakaana ki Gosen ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na, yanpat tana isu som.

27 Tana king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi irao. Koozi mi anjilaala i. Nio anjam ŋoobo mbulu kek. Yooba mbulu kini indeeŋe. Mi nio niamjan zin wal tio, ta amkam ŋoobo. 28 Tana niomru kala, mi kusuj Yooba be imujai yam mi ipemet yanpat mi lolo tingi. Pa ingi ipasaana kat yam. Mi sombe niom Israel leleyom be kezem yam mi kala leyom ta buri, na kala lak. Ko irao anruutu yom mini na som.”

29 Tona Mose iso: “Ambai. Ko anzem kar biibi mi anla, to anwit nomon isala kor, mi ansum Yooba be ipemet lolo mi yanpat. Mi sombe koron ru tina timap, tona nu ute kat ta kembei: Toono ta boozomen katuunu ta Yooba.✠ 30 Tamen nio anjute: Nu niomjan zin bibip ta timborro uraata ku na, komoto kat Yooba Anutu tiam zen.”

31 Indeeŋe ta yanpat tana isu na, ipun kini bali mi koron kembei rie ta tiurpewe kawaala pa i, ma isaana lup. Pa koron ru tana tindomdom ma tizze kek. 32 Mi kini wit na, ipasaana som. Pa indomdom zen.

✠ 9:10: Tur 16:2 ✠ 9:16: Ro 9:17 ✠ 9:22: Mbo 78:47+, 105:32 ✠ 9:24: Tur 8:7, 16:21 ✠ 9:29: Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

³³ Tana Mose izem king, mi ila ma izem kar biibi mi ipera mat, to iwit namaana isala kor, mi isurj Yooba be ipemet yanpat mi lolo ma imap. To yanpat isu mini som. ³⁴ Tamen king ire yanpat mi lolo imap, to ziŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na ŋgar kizin imbol mini. ³⁵ Tana itooro ŋgar kini, mi iruutu zin Israel be tila som. Mbulu kini tina, ina indeeŋe kat sua ta Yooba iso pa Mose na.

10

Mos ta iwe lamata mi tel pa: Siizi

¹ Kaimer to Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “La ma re king mini. Pa ina nio ituŋ ta ankamam ma ni ziŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na ŋgar kizin imbol, bekena ankam mos bibip taŋgi ila mazwan. ² Naso niom Israel kiwidit ka mbol pa lutuyom bizin mi tumbuyom bizin ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Muŋgu Yooba iswe mburaana, mi ikam mos bibip ma ipamiarj zin Aikuptu kan.’ Mi niom ta boozomen ko kuute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.”

³ Yooba iso makinj, to Mose ziru Aron tila ki king, mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu, ni isombe nu tina mbel zoroŋana kek. Ŋiizi na lek kumbum pini mi lej la kalŋaana? Zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam suŋjana pini. ⁴ Mi sombe ruutu zin mini, na re u. Pa gaaga mankwoono, to ni iŋgo siizi ma timar. ⁵ Ko tilol toono tiom ma imap. Tana niom ko karao be kere toono mini som. Som ma som kat. Pa siizi tabe timar i, ko munŋaana ma munŋaana. Tana kini ri ma ke pwonŋan tataŋa ta timbotmbot mokleene tiom mi yanpat ipasaana som na, siizi tana kola tikan ma imap kat. ⁶ Mi ko tizeebe ruumu tiom ma bokbok. Nu niomŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini. Indeeŋe ta tumbuyom bizin mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, mbulu sa ta kembei ipet piom pasa zen. Pa siizi tabe timar i, ko sorok som kat.”

Mose iso sua tana makinj, to itoori mi izem king ma ipera mat. ⁷ To zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ki king na, tisu mi tiso pa king. Tiso: “Wai, uunu parei ta nu lej la to tana kalŋaana som? Ina nu ta we uunu piti, tabe ni ikamam patanana boozomen taŋgi piti i. Nu re som? Lele ki Aikuptu isaana kek. Tana zem zin tomooto kizin Israel ma tila len be tikam suŋjana pa Yooba Anutu kizin.” ⁸ Tiso sua tana, to tila mi tikam Mose ziru Aron ma timar mini. Timar na king iso pizin. Iso: “Iŋgi anyok piom be kala ma kusurj pa Yooba Anutu tiom. Mi ziŋoi kat tabe tila i?”

⁹ Mose ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niam ko amap ma amla. Zin pikin ziŋan nan bizin mi taman bizin, tomooto, moori, zin kolman mi kolmannan, niamŋan mbili tiam tomini, niam ko amap lup ma amla. Pa amsombe amkam suŋjana biibi pa Yooba.” ¹⁰ To king iso: “Sombe kala, na Yooba ko ikampe yom. Tamen nio ko irao anyok be niomŋan waeyom bizin ma lutuyom bizin kala na som. Pa nio anjute: Niom leyom ŋgar bozboozo. Tana ko irao anyok be zin moori mi pikin niomŋan kala na som. Som ma som kat! ¹¹ Niom tomooto men, ta ko kala ma kusurj pa Yooba. Pa ina niomru konoknok sua pa.”

Ni iso makinj, to tiser Aron ziru Mose pa mataana mi tipera mat. ¹² Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, mi zarra pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. To siizi ko dudut ma tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu, mi tikan kini ri ta yanpat ipasaana som na.” ¹³ Beso Mose iwit tete kini isala kor mi izarra pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, Yooba ikam miiri biibi ma imar pa re uunu. Mi miiri iloondo pa aigule tana, mi ila mbeŋ, beso kozeere mini na, siizi dudut ma tipet. ¹⁴ Tipet na, tilol lele ki Aikuptu ma imap. Siizi tana munŋaana ka tieene. Siizi ta kembei, muŋgu zin Aikuptu kan tire pasa zen. Mi kaimer ta kembena, ko irao tire mini som. ¹⁵ Tana siizi timar ma tilol toono kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Tabe zin tomtom tirao be tire toono mini som. Mi siizi tana tikan koronj boozomen ta yanpat ipasaana som na ma imap kat. Mbutmbuutu, zeere, kini, ke runrun, mi ke pwonpwon. Kosa sa imbot mini som. ¹⁶ Tana king loŋa men mi iur sua be tikam Mose ziru Aron ma timar. Timar to, iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ankam sosor biibi kat pa Yooba Anutu tiom mi niomru tomini. ¹⁷ Tana kumuŋai yo pa sosor tio taŋgi,

☆ 10:13: Mbo 78:46, 105:34+

mi kusurj pa Yooba Anutu tiom be iziiri patanjana biibi taingji piam. Kokena ametmeete lup.”

¹⁸ Tana Mose izem king, mi ila ma isurj pa Yooba. ¹⁹ Mi Yooba ilej sunjana kini, to itooro miiri mini ma iwe iwaara ta mburaanajana kat. Tabe iwike zin siizi ma tila len lup pa Tai Sijsijnana. Tasa imbot Aikuptu mini som. ²⁰ Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol mini. Tana ni izem zin Israel ma tila som.✠

Mos ta iwe lamata mi paŋ pa: Zugut Mandij

²¹ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, to zugut mandij ko isu ma ilol Aikuptu. Zugut tina ko biibi kat. Ko ikam ma zin Aikuptu kan tizoromrom kembei zin wal ta matan pisjan i.”

²² Tana Mose iwit namaana isala kor, to zugut biibi isu Aikuptu, ma imbot irao mberj tel mi aigule tel.✠ ²³ Ikam ma zin Aikuptu kan tirao be tiparre zin som. Tana tipera mat som, mi timbotmbot men ta ruumu kizin. Tamen lele pakaana ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na, zugut som. Timbotmbot la mat.✠ ²⁴ Tona king iboobo Mose ma imar mi iso: “Niom kala lak, mi kusurj pa Yooba. Niomjan kusiyom bizin ma lutuyom bizin kamap ma kala. Tamen mbili tiom na, tila pepe. Munjan mi timbot.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Mi Mose iso: “E-e, ina som. Bela amla raama mbili tiam ta boozomen. Tasa ko irao imborene na som. Pa niam amkankaana pa so mbili tabe amkam zin ma ampatoron Yooba Anutu tiam pa i. Tana ko amkam zin lup ma amla ampel lele tabe amkam sunjana su pa i, tona Yooba itunu ko iso yam pa so mbili tabe ampatoroni pa i.”

²⁷ Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol mini. Tana ni iyok pizin Israel be tila som.✠ ²⁸ Mi king isu to iser Mose. Isombe: “La lem ta buri. Mi mar mini pepe! Sombe aŋre motom mini, nako aŋpunu ma kup.”

²⁹ To Mose iso: “Sua ta so na. Nu ko re motoŋ mini som.”

11

Mos ta iwe laamuru pa: Yooba ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin mungamunga

¹ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ko aŋseeze king ziŋan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu matan mini pa tamen sa, manako ni izem yom ta boozomen mi zin mbili tiom ma kala leyom. Tamen ko leleene ambai piom som. Ko iser yom raama keteene malmal. ² Tana la ta buri, mi sope zin Israel ta boozomen be zitun tataŋa tila ma tiwi zin tomooto ma moori ki Aikuptu ta ziŋan tipargarau zin na, be tikam len korŋ ambaimbaijan ta tiurpe pa gol mi silba na. Zin ko tikam piom.”✠ ³ (Yooba iso ta kembei paso, ni ikam zin Aikuptu kan ma lelen pizin Israel. Mi tomimi zin bibip ta timuŋmuŋgu pa uraata ki king na, ziŋan iwal biibi tire Mose kembei ni tomtom zaanaŋana.)

⁴ Tana Mose iso pa king mini ma iso: “Leŋ! Mberj lukutuunu, to Yooba isu mi ipa la mazwoyom. ⁵ Mi niom Aikuptu lutuyom bizin mungamunga ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Tasa ko imbot mini som. O king, itum lutum mungamunga tabe ikelu mi mbuleene se murim peeze kana i, ko imeete. Mi ila ila ma zin mbesooŋo moori ta titekteege you na tomimi lutun bizin mungamunga kola timetmeete. Ta kembena men ma irao zin Aikuptu ta boozomen lutun bizin mungamunga ziŋan mbili kizin lutun bizin mungamunga timetmeete lup.✠ ⁶ Tana niom Aikuptu ko kataŋ ma kakam tiŋiizi biibi kat. Tiŋiizi tabe ipet i, sa ta kembei ipet piom pasa zen. Mi kaimer tomimi, ko toro sa ta kembei mini som. ⁷ Tamen zin Israel na, zin ko timbot ambai men. Me kizin sa ko irao imboolo pa mberj som. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelja pa itunu wal kini mi niom Aikuptu.✠ ⁸ Mi zin bibip ta timuŋmuŋgu pa uraata ku na, zin ko timap ma timar mi tilek kumbun pio, mi titaŋoro yo be niamjan zin wal tio Israel amzem yom. Tana niam ko amzem yom mi amla leyam.” Mose iso sua tana ma imap, to izem king mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Mi keteene malmal kat.

✠ 10:20: Kam 4:21 ✠ 10:22: Mbo 105:28; Tur 16:10 ✠ 10:23: Kam 8:22 ✠ 10:27: Kam 4:21 ✠ 11:2: Un 15:14; Kam 3:21+ ✠ 11:5: Mbo 78:51, 105:36, 136:10 ✠ 11:7: Kam 8:22, 10:23; Tur 7:3, 9:4

⁹ Ipera na, Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Sua ku tana, king ko iurla som. Mi ina ambai. Pa zooronjana kini ko iwe zaala pio be anotooro uraata bibip boozomen isu Aikuptu.”[☆]

¹⁰ Tana Mose ziru Aron tikam uraata mburanjan boozomen ila king mataana. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol. Tana ni iyok pizin Israel be tizem toono kini ma tila len na som.

12

Pasoba: Merere ipotom zin Israel ma timbot, mi iteege zaaba pizin Aikuptu

¹ Mose ziru Aron timbotmbot su lele ki Aikuptu, mi Yooba iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ² “Puulu tingi ilip pa puulu ta boozomen. Pa ingi be ankam mbulu poponjana piom. Tana ndaama ta boozomen na, kuur puulu taingi ma iwe mataana kana. ³ Niomru kala mi kulup zin iwal biibi ki Israel mi kosotaara zin ta kembei: Sombe aigule iwe laamuru pa puulu ti, to zin tomooto tataja timbit sipsip, som mekmek lutuunu ma ikot zin. ⁴ Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin boozo pe som ma tirao be tikan buzur tana ma imap som, na irao tiso lae pa ruumu toro ta igarau zin na, bekena timar ma zigan tilup zin mi tikan buzur tana ma imap kat.

⁵ “Zin mbili tana, sipsip, som mekmek tomooto ta ndabokbokjan kat i mi kan ndaama tataja, to kakam zin.[☆] ⁶⁻⁷ Komboro zin ma aigule iwe laamuru mi paŋ ka rorou, to kupun zin, mi kakam siŋin ma kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon. Naso iwe kilalan pa ruumu tiom kembei niom kombotmbot lela mi kakanan buzur tana.

⁸ “Mbeŋ tana na, kakam mbili mazan mi kalas sala you, to kakan ramaki zeere pakpakjana, mi narabu ta ka yis somjana i.[☆] ⁹ Buzur mazaana ta mbitjana na, kakan pepe. Mi kono buzur koronjana sa pepe. Kalas men tau mi kakan. ¹⁰ Mi sombe kakan, na kuur ŋaara sa pa aigule toro pepe. Sombe koronjana sa imbot, na isala you ma ikan ma imap, mana berek. ¹¹ Mi kuurpe ituyom pataja pa pai, mana mbuleyom su pa kini kanjana. Tana kuur kumbuyom keteene, ketege tete tiom, mi kakan karau men. Pa kini tana, inabe iuulu yom ma motoyom ingalŋgal mazwaana ta nio Yooba anpotom yom ma kombot, mi anteege zaaba pizin Aikuptu.

¹² “Mbeŋ tana, nio kola anpa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, mi anteege zaaba pizin. Ko anpun zin tomtom lutun bizin mungamunga mi zin mbili lutun bizin mungamunga ma timetmeete lup. Naso anpunmeete merere pakaamjan kizin mburan ma imap. Pa nio Yooba anbotmbot. ¹³ Tana siŋ tabe kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon, inabe iwe kilalan piom. Beso anwwa ma anpunun zin Aikuptu, mi sombe anre kilalan tana, to anpotom yom ma kombot. Kokena ankas yom raama zin.

¹⁴ “Aigule tabe ankam yom ma kezem Aikuptu i, na niom Israel niomjan poponjana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, kozo motoyom ingalŋgal, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana nio anur tutu piom ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen, aigule tana isombe ipet, na kakam lupjana biibi mi kusun pio. Pa ina aigule potomjana. Tutu taingi ko imbol ma alok.

Lupjana ki narabu ta ka yis somjana i

¹⁵ “Lupjana biibi tana isombe ipet, na kozo kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru. Tana aigule mataana kana ki lupjana tana isombe ipet, to kakam yis boozomen ta imbotmbot lela ruumu tiom na, mi kigiibi ma ilane. Kezem sa ma imbot pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa izooro mi ikan narabu ta ka yisjana i pa mazwaana tana, to keseri ma ila lene kat. Irao imbot raama yom Israel mini pepe. ¹⁶ Lupjana tana ka aigule mataana kana, mi aigule tabe imap pa i, ina aigule potomjan be kulup yom mi kakam sunjana bibip. Tana aigule ru tana, kakam uraata sa pepe. Tamen kini na, kuurpe koyom.

¹⁷ “Lupjana biibi tana zaana ta kembei: ‘Lupjana ki narabu ta ka yis somjana i.’ Mi nio anur ka tutu piom mi poponjana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen na, niom kozo kakam lupjana taingi bekena motoyom ingalŋgal mbeŋ ta nio ankam yom ma kezem lele kizin Aikuptu na. Tutu tana ko imbol ma alok.[☆]

18-19 “Tana puulu mataana kana ti, sombe ka aigule iwe laamuru mi paŋ ka rorou, to lupŋana taiŋgi ipet. Mi ko imbotmbot ma aigule iwe tomoota mi ta ka rou, to imap. Ndaama ta boozomen, niom ko irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru tana. Tana yis sa imbot ruumu tiom pa mazwaana tana pepe. Mi sombe tomtom tiom sa, som leembe sa ikan narabu ta ka yisŋana i, na kozo keseri ma ila lene. Irao imbot raama yom Israel mini pepe. ²⁰ Tana lele swoi ta so kombotmbot, na kakan koronj yisŋana sa pa mazwaana tana pepe. Kakan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i men.”

Mose isotaara zin Israel pa Pasoba ka tutu pakan

²¹ Yooba iso makinj, to Mose ila mi iboobo kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel ma timar tilup zin, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala ta buri mi kakam koyom mbili ma ikot yom, mi kupun zin be niomŋan wal tiom kakan. ²² Mi siŋ kizin mbili tana na, kilinj sula timbiiri, mi kakam kupunpun ma kitizik sula, to kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon. To niom ta boozomen kozo kamap ma kombot lela ruumu tiom tiom ma irao berek. Mi tomtom sa iyooto pepe. ²³ Pa mbej to Yooba isu mi ipa pa Aikuptu ma iteege zaaba pizin. Mi sombe ire siŋ tana imbot se kataama tiom kwon, to ipeteke anjela kini tabe ikas zin Aikuptu i, be irao ilema ruumu tiom som. Naso ipun yom som, mi kombot ambai.✠

²⁴ “Tutu ta inji anjor piom i, niomŋan popoŋana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela motoyom ingalŋgal mi kototo ma ikot ndaama ta boozomen. Naso iseenge iseenge ma ila. ²⁵ Tana niom sombe kala ma kepet toono ta Yooba imbuk sua pa be ikam piom, na motoyom ingalŋgal mbulu taiŋgi mi kakamam su toono tana tomini. ²⁶ Mi kaimer, sombe lutuyom bizin tiwi yom pa ka uunu, to koso pizin ta kembei. ²⁷ Koso: ‘Iti tupun mbili taiŋgi bekena tapakur Yooba, mibe matanda ingal mazwaana ki Pasoba ta ni ipotom iti Israel ma tombot, mi ila ma ikas zin Aikuptu na.’”

Zin Israel tilej sua ki Mose, to tilek kumbun mi tipakur Yooba zaana. ²⁸ Tona tila mi tito sua ta Yooba iur pa Mose ziru Aron na. Tikam raraate kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

Merere ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin mungamunja

²⁹ Indeeje mbej lukutuunu kat na, Yooba isula Aikuptu, mi ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin mungamunja ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup. Tasa imbot som. King lutuunu mungamunja tabe ikeli mi imbutul se muriini peeze kana i, Yooba ipuni ma kup. Mi ikas zin ta kembena, mi ila ila ma zin wal sorrokŋan ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, lutun bizin mungamunja timetmeete tomini. Mi mbili kizin tomini, ni ikasgeege lutun bizin mungamunja ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup.✠ ³⁰ Tana mbej tamen ta tina, ta king zinan zin bibip boozomen ta timuŋmuunju pa uraata kini na, mi zin iwala biibi ki Aikuptu timanja ma tire zin pikin timetmeete lup. To tijiizi irao pa ruumu ta boozomen. Titanj ma tiyeryer irao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.

Zin Aikuptu tiso pizin Israel be tila len

³¹⁻³² To mbej tamen ta tina na, king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niomru kamanga ma kezem lele tiam ti ta buri mi kala leyom. Mi niomru men som. Niomŋan zin Israel ta boozomen kala leyom! Koyo mbili tiom ma timap, mi kala kakam sunŋana pa Yooba, kembei ta munju kiwi yo pa na. Kala, kala! Mi motoyom ingal yo tomini pa sunŋana tiom, mi kusuj Yooba be ikampe yo.”

³³ Tana zin Aikuptu tipiyar zin Israel be tizem lele kizin karau men. Pa tikam njar pa zitun ma tisombe kokena zin Israel timbot, to timetmeete lup. ³⁴ Tana zin Israel timanja ma tikam palawa kizin, mi tiur sula timbiiri, to tizuk pa kawaala, mi tikwaara ma tila. Palawa tana, titooro raama ki yis zen. ³⁵ Mi tito Mose kaljaana ma tiwi zin Aikuptu kan pa len koronj ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa. Koronj pakan tiurpe pa gol mi silba, mi pakan na mburu tabe tizeebe zin pa i.✠ ³⁶ Mi Yooba itunu ikam zin Aikuptu kan ma lelen pizin. Tana koronj boozomen ta zin Israel tiwi zin pa na, zin tikam pizin sorok. Tabe zin Israel tiniimi kat zin Aikuptu kan.

✠ 12:23: Ibr 11:28 ✠ 12:29: Kam 4:22+; Mbo 78:51, 105:36 ✠ 12:35: Un 15:14; Kam 3:21+

Zin Israel tizem Aikuptu

³⁷Tona zin Israel timanga ma tizem kar Ramses, mi tila pa lele ta zaana Sukot. Zin iwal ma iwal kat. Tomooto kizin men na, tirao kembei 600,000 ma inji. ³⁸Mi wal boozomen ta Israel somjan i, na zin tomuni tigaaba zin ma zijan tila raama mbili kizin boozomen. ³⁹Mi zin Israel tikam narabu kizin ta tiurpe su Aikuptu mi titooro raama yis zen na, mi tito sorok bekena tikanan pa zaala lwoono. Tikam ta kembei paso, zin Aikuptu tipiyar zin tau. Tabe tirao be tiurpe kat kan kini som.

⁴⁰Zin Israel timbotmbot su Aikuptu irao ndaama 430. ⁴¹Mi indeenje kat aigule ta ndaama 430 tina imap pa i, na zin timap lup ma timanga mi tizem lele kizin Aikuptu. Timbot la uunu uunu mi tipa, kembei ta zin malmal kan ki Yooba i. ⁴²Mbej tana, Yooba mataana ingal sua kini mbukjana mi ikam zin Israel ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu. Tana zin Israel ko matan ingalngal mbej tana, mi tipakurkur Yooba pa ikot ndaama ta boozomen, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Pasoba ka tutu pakan

⁴³Mi Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron ta kembei. Iso: “Lupjana tabe niom Israel kakam bekena motoyom ingal mbej ki Pasoba ta anpotom yom ma kombot, mi ankas zin Aikuptu pa na, ina ka tutu pakan ta kembei:

“Tomtom ndeljana sa ki lele toro isombe imar ma niomjan kombotmbot, na ni irao ikan kini tana pepe. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Mi sombe tomtom sa imar ma ikam uraata pu bekena ikam le pat, na ni tomuni irao ikan pepe. Tamen sombe ngiimi tomtom sa ma iwe lem mbesoonjo mi reeti kek, na ni irao be ikan.

⁴⁶“Niom sombe kuurpe lupjana tana ka kini lela ruumu sa, na kakan pataana. Kakam kalwoono sa ma kepet mat pepe. Mi kepetekat buzur tiroono sa pepe. ⁴⁷Mi tomtom ta boozomen kizin Israel bela matan ingalngal lupjana tana mi titoto ka mbulu.

⁴⁸“Sombe tomtom sa ki kar toro imar mi niomjan kombotmbot ma molo, mi sombe leleene be ikan Pasoba ka kini, na bela tireeti mi zin wal kini tomuni ma tiwe kembei ta niom kartu, tona ni irao ikan. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som, inako irao be ikan kini tana na som. ⁴⁹Tana niom Israel niomjan zin leembe ta timar pa kar toro mi niomjan kombotmbot na, kozo koto tutu raraate men tau.”

⁵⁰Tana zin Israel ta boozomen tito sua ta Yooba iur pa Mose ziru Aron na. Tikam raraate kembei ta ni iso pizin na. ⁵¹Mi aigule tamen ta tina na, Yooba ikam zin ma timap lup mi tizem Aikuptu. Timbot la uunu uunu mi tipa, kembei ta zin malmal kan.

13

¹Mi Yooba iso pa Mose mini ta kembei. ²Iso: “Niom Israel, kozo kuur lutuyom bizin munjamunga ta boozomen ma tiwe lej. Pa lutuyom bizin munjamunga mi zin mbili tiom lutun bizin munjamunga ta boozomen, ina nio tio men.” ³

Lupjana ki narabu ta ka yis somjana i

³To Mose iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Motoyom ingal aigule ta ti. Pa koozi Yooba namaana mburaanajana itatke yom la zin Aikuptu kan naman ma kezem patajana muriini. Tana kewe mbesoonjo mini som. Ndaama ta boozomen, mazwaana taingi isombe ipet, na niom irao kakan narabu yisjana pepe. ⁴Motoyom ingal puulu Abib tingi. Pa aigule ta kezem lele kizin Aikuptu pa na, ipet pa puulu ta tingi. ⁵⁻⁶Mungu Yooba imbuk sua pa tumbundu bizin be ikam toono Kanaan ta zin Kanaan, Et, Amor, Ibi, mi Yebus timbotmbot pa na, ma iwe lende. Pa toono tana ambaijana mi mbuyeenejana. Ipiotyooto koron ambaimbaijan boozomen. Tana kaimer, sombe Yooba ikam yom ma kala kepet toono tana, na motoyom ingal be kakamam ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen, puulu Abib tingi isombe ipet, tona niom irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mi mazwaana tana ka aigule ta imap pa i, inabe kulup yom mi kakam sunjana biibi ma kapakur Yooba zaana. ⁷Aigule lamata mi ru tana, niom irao

kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i men. Tana yis kalwoono sa irao imbot toono tiom pa mazwaana tana pepe.

⁸ “Lupjana taingi, sombe ka nol ipet, tona kapaute lutuyom bizin pa ka uunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Iti takam mbulu taingi paso, munju Yooba ikam uraata biibi piti, mi ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu.’

⁹ “Yooba namaana mburaanajana, ta itatke yom la zin Aikuptu kan naman, mi ikam yom ma kezem lele kizin. Mi ka mbulu taingi, ina kakam, bekeno motoyom ingalngal uraata kini tana, mi kopo se ndomoyom. Naso motoyom ingalngal sua ta ni ikam piti na, ma kwoyom itektege totomen. ¹⁰ Tana Yooba iur tutu piom ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen na, kalala beso ka nol ipet, to kakam mbulu taingi.

Zin pikin munjamunga tiwe Merere lene

¹¹ “Munju Yooba imbuk sua pa niomjan tumbuyom bizin mi ipombol ma imbol kat, be ikam yom ma kala kepet toono Kanaan, mibe ikam toono tana ma iwe leyom kat. ¹² Kaimer, sombe sua kini tana iur jonoono, tona niom bela kuur pikin tomotoo munjamunga ta boozomen raama zin mbili lutun bizin munjamunga na, ma timap tiwe Yooba lene. Kozo kakam ta kembei: Zin mbili lutun bizin munjamunga, sombe tomotoo, na kupun zin be kapatoron Yooba pa. ¹³ Tamen donki lutun bizin munjamunga na, kapatoron Yooba pa pepe. Kepekel zin pa sipsip. Mi sombe kepekel zin som, na kupun zin ma timeete sorok. Mi lutuyom bizin munjamunga ta boozomen na, kepekel zin pa koron pakan.

¹⁴ “Mi kaimer, sombe lutuyom bizin tiwi yom pa mbulu tana ka uunu, to koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Munju iti tewe mbesoonjo sorok su lele kizin Aikuptu. Tamen Yooba namaana mburaanajana ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin. ¹⁵ King kizin Aikuptu, ngar kini imbol kat be tezem lele kini som. Tamen Yooba isula mi ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin munjamunga ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili kizin lutun bizin munjamunga ma timetmeete lup. Tanata koozi, mbili kiti lutun bizin tomotoo munjamunga ta boozomen timap tiwe Yooba lene mi tapatoroni pa. Mi lutundu bizin munjamunga tiwe Yooba lene tomuni. Tamen takamam patoronjana pizin som. Tepekelkel zin pa koron pakan. ¹⁶ Pa munju Yooba namaana mburaanajana, ta ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin Aikuptu. Tanata takamam mbulu tingi bekeno matanda ingalngal uraata kini tana mi topo se ndomondo.’ ”

Merere iso zin Israel pa zaala

¹⁷ Indeeje ta king ki Aikuptu izem zin Israel ma tila na, Yooba ipatoonjo zin pa zaala katjana ta ila pa lele kizin Pilstia na som. Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Sombe zin Israel tito zaala katjana tana mi tindeeeje kan koi bizin karau, mi sombe malmal imanga, to titooro ngar kizin mi timiili mini pa Aikuptu.” ¹⁸ Tana indeeeje zin tizem Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma tipa zaala molo ta ila pa lele bilimjana, mi ila ipet Tai Sirsijnana na. Mi mburu kizin malmal kana, na tipa raama.

¹⁹ Mi Mose, ni ikam Yosep tiroono ma tila raama. Pa munju kat Yosep kwoono imbol pizin Israel ma timbuk sua mboljana pini, beso kaimer ma Anutu iuulu zin, to tikam tiroono mi timanga raama. Tana Mose mataana ingal sua mbukjana tana mi ikam. ✧ ²⁰ Zin Israel tila tipet lele Sukot, to tila ma tipet lele bilimjana ziljaana. Tona tipun su lele ta, zaana Etam.

²¹ Aigule na, Yooba imbotmbot la miiri tieene leleene mi imunmuungu pizin bekeno izzo zin pa zaala. Mi mbej na, ni iwe kembei ta you bilbiljana bekeno ka azunja izzo zin pa zaala. Tana zin tirao be tipa pa aigule mi mbej tomuni. ²² Pa miiri tieene mi you bilbiljana tana tizemzem zin som. Timunmuungu pizin pa aigule ma mbej bekeno tizzo zin pa zaala. Ta kembena men mi tiwwa.

✧ 13:19: Un 50:25

14

Zin Aikuptu tiketo zin Israel

¹ Yooba isu to iso pa Mose ta kembei. Isombe: ² “So pizin Israel be titooro zin, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Pi Airoto. Mi sombe kepet tai, to kupun su Migdol ka peende ta imbot koloujana pa kar Balzepon na. (Kar Pi Airoto tina, ina imbot ndapet pa kar Migdol.)

³ Naso king kizin Aikuptu iso niom kakankaana pa zaala ki lele bilimjana, mi kasansanj ma kiliuliu men su lele kini.

⁴ “Mi nio ko ankam ma ngar kini imbol mini be iketo yom. Tona answe mburorj, mi ankas ni zigan zin malmal kan kini ma timurum ma timap. Naso zoj iwe biibi, mi zin Aikuptu kan tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.” Tana zin Israel tila ma tikam kembei ta Yooba iso na.

⁵ Indeeje king ki Aikuptu ilej kembei zin Israel tiko ma tila len kek na, zigan zin bibip ta timuungu pa uraata kini na, titooro ngar kizin mini ma tiso: “Wae, iti ti ko tallijanda kat. Tezem zin Israel ma tila paso? Ma ko lende mbesoorjo ingoi be tikam uraata piti?”

⁶⁻⁷ Tona king iurpe karis kini malmal kana. Mi ikam karis ndabokbokjan ki malmal irao 600, ramaki karis malmal kan pakan. Mi tiur zin wal tau malmal kan nonono i be tikam zin karis tana. Mi tiur zin hos be tiyaaru zin karis tana, to king zigan zin malmal kan kini timap ma timanga mi tila. ⁸ Pa Yooba ikam ma king ngar kini imbol kat. Tana indeeje zin Israel tizem Aikuptu na, ni ikam kaisiigi, mi ikam zin malmal kan kini ma zigan tiketoto zin Israel. ⁹ Pakan tiko pa karis, pakan tiloondo pa hos, mi pakan tipa toono. Tila tila tila ma, tise kizin Israel su peende ta imbot koloujana pa Pi Airoto mi Balzepon na.

¹⁰ Beso zin Israel matan imiili na, tire king zigan zin malmal kan kini timar mabe tise kizin. To keten ikam keje, mi motojana biibi kat ikam zin. Tana titaroro Yooba be iuulu zin. ¹¹ Mi tiso pa Mose ma tiso: “Parei, naala kizin Aikuptu irao yam som, ta nu tina segeede yam ma amzem Aikuptu bekenametmeete ma amsu leyam lele bilimjana ti? Parei ta nu kam yam ma amzem Aikuptu? ¹² Indeeje ta tombotmbot Aikuptu na, amso pu ta kembei: ‘Tongo yam. Zem yam ma ambot be amkam uraata pizin Aikuptu.’ Mibe nu lej yam, so ndabok. Tamen amso na som. Tana ingi be ametmeete lup su lele bilimjana ti.”

¹³ To Mose iyembut sua kizin. Iso: “Irao! Komoto pepe. Kemender mboljana. Pa Yooba, ni imbotmbot. Koozi ko kere kat mburaana. Pa ni itunu kola ikamke yom. Zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ta kere zin a, inako kere zin mini som. ¹⁴ Pa Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala yom. Tana kuur niyom ma kombot.”

¹⁵ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Parei ta nu taroro yo i? So pizin Israel be timanga ma tila. ¹⁶ To wit tete ku, mi sara la pa tai. Naso tai imet ma iwe ru, bekenaiur zaala pizin Israel, mi tipa pa toono raraazajana ma tilae mbaaga. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi nio, nako ankam zin Aikuptu ma ngar kizin imbol be tiloondo toto yom ma tima. Tonabe anpasaana king zigan zin malmal kan kini, ramaki zin hos mi karis kizin ma timap ma tisula len. Naso zoj iwe biibi, mi zin Aikuptu kan tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tona ngonana ki Anutu saamba kana ta imuungu pizin Israel i, imiili ma ila ipa kaimer pizin. Mi miiri tieene tomini, imiili ma ila ikemer be imbot la zin Israel mi zin Aikuptu mazwan. Mberj tana na, zugut biibi. Tamen miiri tieene tana iur mat pizin Israel. Tabe zin Aikuptu tigarau zin som.

Uraata biibi ta Merere ikam su Tai Sijsijana na

²¹⁻²² Tona Mose isara namaana la pa tai. Mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi imar pa re uunu mi iwi tai pa mberj ma ila berek. Tabe tai imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazajana ipet. Tai pakaana ru tana timender kembei ta siiri! Tana zin Israel tipa pa toono raraazajana tana

☆ 14:11: Kam 16:3-4

ma tilae mbaaga. ✨ ²³ Beso matan imiili na, tire king zijan zin malmal kan kini timar ramaki karis mi hos kizin ma tipeete tai lukutuunu kek.

²⁴ Zoŋ ise ri na, Yooba imbot la miiri tieene mi you bilbiljana leleene mi ire su pizin Aikuptu. To ipakankaana zin. ²⁵ Mi ikam karis kizin ma titatat, tabe tiloondo ma wis som. Tana timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai, loŋa mi timiili! Pa iŋgi Yooba itunu iporoukaala zin Israel.”

²⁶ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Sara nomom imiili mini pa tai. Naso tai ila ilup mini, to ipomon zin Aikuptu raama karis kizin ma timap.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tana zoŋ ise kek, to Mose itoori mi isara namaana imiili pa tai. To tai ipol ma ila ilup mini. Zin Aikuptu kan ta tiketoto zin Israel na, titoombo be tiko. Tamen som. Tai ilol zin malmal kan ta boozomen ki king ma timap. Ina zaala tana, ta Yooba ipambiriizi zin lup. Tasa imbot mini som. ²⁹ Tamen zin Israel na, Yooba iur zaala pizin, tana tipa pa toono raraazana ta imbot la tai lukutuunu na, ma tilae pakaana mbaaga. Mi tai pakaana ru tana timender la naman wono mi ŋas kembei ta siiri.

³⁰ Ina zaala ta Yooba itatke zin Israel la zin Aikuptu kan naman pa aigule tana. Mi zin Aikuptu kan ta timetmeete na, zin Israel tire kat putun titimbilbil su peende ma timbotmbot. ³¹ Yooba iswe mburaana biibi pizin Aikuptu ma zin Israel tire kat pa matan. Tana timoto i ma tiurla kini, mi tiurla sua ki mbesooŋo kini Mose tomuni.

15

Mboe ta Mose ipakur Merere pa

¹ Mose zijan zin Israel timbo mboe ti pa Yooba.

“Nio ko aŋbo mboe pa Yooba,
pa ni imanga mi ikam uraata biibi, tana ikam zaana biibi.
Ni igiibi zin hos mi karis
ma tisula len tai. ✨

² “Yooba ipombolmbol yo, tana aŋbo mboe pini.
Ni ulaaŋa tio mburaanaŋana.
Anutu tio, ni ta kembeiŋana.
Tana nio ko aŋpakuri pa mbulu kini ndabokŋana.
Muŋgu tamaŋ imbesmbeeze pini.
Mi nio tomuni aŋwidit uruunu isala kor. ✨

³ Merere, ni irao kat pa malmal.
Ni zaana Yooba.

⁴ “Zin malmal kan ki king ramaki karis kizin na,
Yooba igiibi zin ma timap tisula len tai.
Mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan ta king itunu ipeikat zin na,
zin tisula len tomuni.

⁵ Tai ilol zin ma timon kembei ta pat.
Tisula len ta mozo lukutuunu a.

⁶ O Yooba, nomom wono na, mburaanaŋana.
Pa nu pun koyam koi bizin ma timap.

⁷ Nu ta biibi ma lip.
Pa zin wal ta timanga be tizooru na, nu pundu zin sula tai.
Ketem ibayou kat pizin.

Tanata pambiriizi zin ma timap, kembei ta you ikan rie.

⁸ Nu ketem malmal kat, tana pei miiri biibi ma imanga.
To tai imet ma iwe ru,
mi pakaana ru tana timender kembei ta siiri.
Duubu tiur nin ma timbot.
Mi tai leleene iwe zaala ma imbol.

⁹ “Koyam koi bizin tiso ta kembei:
‘Niam ko amketoto zin Israel mi amse kizin.
Ko amyo mburu kizin ma irao yam.
Ko amkas zin ma timap lup. Naso leleyam ambai.
Buza tiam isombe itaara tomtom pakan.
Niam ko amkoto zin pa mburoyam.’

¹⁰ “Tamen nu kam miiri ku ma imar mi iwi tai,
to ilol zin ma timap lup.
Tisula mozo leleene kembei ta pat.

¹¹ “O Yooba, nu kadam sa som.
Pa merere toro sa irao u na som. Som kat!
Nu potomjom mi ndabokjom.
Mi nu kamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.
Tabe tomtom timototo u, mi tipakurkuru.✠

¹² “Nu giibi nomom woono mi kas koyam koi bizin.
Toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwon zin ma timap lup.

¹³ “Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.
Tanata tatke zin pa patajana kizin, mi kamam peeze pizin.
Nu mbolkenkenjom.

Tanata yaaru zin, mi kam zin ma tila tipet murim potomjana.

¹⁴ Zin karkari tilej uraata ku uruunu na, timurur mi timoto.
Zin Pilistia kan tilej na, motojana biibi ikam zin ma tiseenjeje.

¹⁵ Zin bibip ki EDOM tilej na, timoto ma mburan imap.
Mi zin peeze kan ki Moap timurur mi motojana ikam zin.
Mi zin wal ki Kanaan na, mburan imap kat.

¹⁶ O Yooba, zin tilej urum pa mburom biibi,
tanata motojana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.

Pa tirao be tikam kosa sa som.
Nu itum ta kam yam Israel ma ampel, bekena amwe lem.
Tana zin karkari ko timendernder sorok kembei ta ke tuntun,
mi tirre yam mi amlela amkam toono kizin.

¹⁷ O Yooba, nu ko kam yam ma amar ambot ambai su abal ku.
Abal tana na, murim potomjana.
Pa nu pamender urum ku isala.✠

¹⁸ “Yooba, ni ta king biibi nonoono.
Peeze kini ko iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

Mboe ki Miriam

¹⁹ Tana Yooba ipomon zin malmal kan ki king raama zin hos mi karis kizin ma tisula len tai. Tamen ikam ma toono raraazajana ipet pizin Israel. Tabe tiwwa ma tilae pakaana mbaaga. ²⁰ To Aron toono moori Miriam ta Anutu kwoono na, zijan zin moori ta boozomen tikam kakaaba kizin, mi tirak. ²¹ Mi Miriam imbo mboe tinji:

✠ 15:11: Kam 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Tur 4:8 ✠ 15:17: Mbo 78:54+, 80:8

“Kombo mboe pa Yooba.
Pa ni imanja mi ikam uraata biibi, tana ikam zaana biibi.
Ni igiibi zin hos mi karis
ma tisula len tai.”

Yok pakpakjana

²²⁻²³ To Mose iso pizin Israel ma timanja mini pa pai. Tizem Tai Sijsinjana, mi tiwwa pa lele bilimjana ta zaana Sur na ma irao aigule tel. Mi tindeenje kan yok sa som. To tipet lele Mara. Lele tana yok imbotmbot. Tamen yok tana pakpakjana. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tiwin som. (Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be Mara.) ²⁴ To zin Israel timanja mi tikam sua boozo pa Mose. Tiso: “Waii, ingi ko amwin koyam yok ingoi?”

²⁵ Tana Mose itanjoro Yooba be iuuli. To Yooba iso i pa ke ta. Mi Mose ikam ma ipiri sula yok, to yok tana itoori ma iwe ambaijana.

Timbotmbot tina, mi Yooba iur tutu pakan pizin beken a itoombo zin pa. ²⁶ Iso: “Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Kozo kelej la kaljoŋ, mi kakam mbulu ta indeenje men pa nio motoŋ. Sombe motoyom ingalŋgal tutu tio mi koto kat, inako aŋseeze motoyom pa patajana sa kembei ta aŋur pizin Aikuptu na som. Pa nio Yooba ta aŋurpewe mete tiom ma niyom ndabok.”[☆]

²⁷ To zin Israel tipa ma tila tipet lele Elim. Lele tina na, ka yok bukbukjan laamuru mi ru, mi ka ke det tomtu tel laamuru. Ke tana ŋonoono ambai pa kanjana. Tana tila tipet tina, to tipun su be timbot koloujana pa yok.

16

Merere ikam zin Israel kan kini mi buzur

¹ Zin Israel timanja ma tizem lele Elim, mi tiwwa ma tila, to tipet lele bilimjana ta zaana Sin. Lele tana imbot la Elim mi Sinai mazwan. Indeeje tana, pai kizin tau timanja su Aikuptu mi tila tipet Sin na, ikam puulu ta mi pakaana kek.

² Timbotmbot ma som, mi zin iwal biibi ki Israel timanja mini pa ŋoŋi. Zijan Mose ma Aron tau. ³ Timanja to tiso: “Niam ti, Yooba ikas yam isu Aikuptu patajana, so ndabok. Pa ambotmbot tinja na, mboti tiam ambai. Ambombooreyam mi amkanan kini ma buzur ta sorok som ma kopoyam isaana. Tamen niomru kesegeede yam sorok ma amar lele bilimjana ti, ta ingi petel yam mabe ametmeete lup i.”[☆]

⁴ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ingi be aŋkam koyom kini saamba kana. Mi ko isuma ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tana niom sombe koyo koyom, na koyo ma boozo pepe. Koyo irao pa aigule tamen. Ina kembei nio aŋtoombo yom pa mibe aŋre: Ko kelej la sua tio, som som?”[☆] ⁵ Mi sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ta, na koyo raraate kembei ta kakamam pa aigule pakan na. Pa sombe kuurpe, nako aŋpamasak ma irao pa aigule ru.”

⁶⁻⁷ To Mose ziru Aron tiso pizin iwal biibi ki Israel. Tiso: “Niom keteyom malmal mi kakamam sua boozo piam paso? Niamru ti anso, ta tamar i? Ingi Yooba itunu ta imborro iti i. Mi ni ilej ŋoŋi tiom kek. Tana rou to, iswe mburaana ma kere kat pa motoyom. Naso kuute kat ta kembei: Ni itunu ta ikam yom ma kezem Aikuptu, mi kamar lele tinji. Niam som. Mi berek to, iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana piom ma kere mini.”

⁸ To Mose iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Kelej. ŋoŋi ta kakamam pa Yooba na, ni ilej kek. Tana koozi rou, to itunu ko ikam koyom buzur. Mi berek, to ikam koyom kini ma irao leleyom. Naso ŋar tiom ipet, mi kikilaala kembei pai kiti tinji katuunu ta ni. Niam som. Tana ŋoŋi tiom tana, kakamam piam som. Niom koŋoŋo pini tau.”[☆]

⁹ To Mose iso pa Aron. Iso: “Yooba ilej ŋoŋi kizin Israel kek. Tana so pizin be timap ma timar timender su Yooba kereene uunu.” ¹⁰ Aron izzo sua tana pizin iwal biibi ki Israel, mi matan ila pa lele bilimjana na, tire Yooba iswe azunja kini ma iyaryaara lela miiri tieene leleene.

¹¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: ¹² “Ŋoŋi kizin Israel, nio aŋleŋ kek. Tana so pizin ta kembei: Rou to, kan buzur isuma. Mi berek to, kan kini isuma be tikan ma kopon isaana. Naso tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba aŋbotmbot. Mi nio ta Anutu tiom.”

¹³ Timbotmbot ma rorou to, kan man kiau dudut ma timar, mi tisu lele tana ma tilol ma imap. To berek na, tolou ipet. ¹⁴ Tolou imap na, zin Israel tire koronj kokoujana ta ilol lele kizin ma sik. ¹⁵ Tire na, tikankaana pa. Tabe tiparwwi zin pa ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi sokorei?” To Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Ina kini ta Yooba ikam piom be kakan na. ¹⁶ Mi ni iur ka tutu ta kembei: Sombe beeze ta ka tomtom bizin piizi, na tiyo ta irao zin men tana be tikan ma imap. Mi tiyo ma zaza pepe.”

¹⁷ Tana zin Israel tila mi tikam kembei ta Yooba iso na. Pakan tiyo biibi. Mi pakan tiyo rimen. ¹⁸ Beso tikan na, zin wal ta tiyo biibi na, kini kizin irao kat zin. Mi kalwoono sa imbot som. Mi zin wal ta tiyo kini rimen na, zin tomini, kini kizin irao zin. Petel zin som. Tana zin ta boozomen tikam raraate men tau. ¹⁹

Mi Mose iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kuur kalwoono sa ilae pa aigule toro pepe. Kozo kakan ma imap kat.” ²⁰ Mi tomtom pakan, zin tizooro mi tisombe tiur kini kizin kalwoono ma imbot pa aigule toro. Tamen aigule toro, zonj ise na, motmooto tila kini tana ma bok, mi kuziini sananjana. Mi Mose ire to keteene malmal kat pizin.

²¹ Aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise na, tilala mi tiyyo kini ta irao zin, bekena tikan ma imap kat. Mi kini ta tiyo som mi tizem ma imborene na, sombe zonj ise ma biibi, to ikan mi ireere ma imap. ²² Mi indeeŋe uraata iwe lamata mi ta na, kini ta tiyo pa aigule tana, ina irao pa aigule ru. Tana zin kolman kizin Israel tila ki Mose mi tisotaari pa. ²³ Ni ileŋ, to iso pizin. Iso: “Keleŋ. Yooba iur sua ta kembei: Gaaga, iti ko irao takam uraata sa som. Pa ina aigule kini potomjana be ketende su. Tana koozi kuurpe koyom kini ma iwe mazeene pataaŋa. Naso koyom kalwoono imbot pa gaaga.” ²⁴ Zin Israel tileŋ, to tikam kembei ta ni iso na. Mi aigule toro, zonj ise na, kini tana imbot ambai. Isaana som, motmooto tila som.

²⁵ Mose isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Koozi kini sa ko isu som. Pa iŋgi aigule potomjana ki Yooba be ketende su pa uraata kiti. Tana kini kalwoono ta neeri kuur lae na, ina tana tabe kakan ta koozi. ²⁶ Pa uraata iwe ta, mi ila imiili uraata iwe lamata mi ta na, kini ko izzu be koyo koyom. Beso iwe lamata mi ru pa, inako som. Pa ina aigule potomjana be ketende su. Ta kembei men mi ila.”

²⁷ Mi wal pakan na, zin tizooro la Mose kaljaana, mi tila be tiyo kan kini pa aigule potomjana tana. Tamen tila na, tiru ma som. ²⁸ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Niom taljyom som? Ŋiizi na zooronjana tiom imap, mi koto tutu tio mi sua tio? ²⁹ Kere. Nio aŋjur aigule potomjana tio piom, bekena keteyom su. Tana sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ta, na aŋkamam koyom kini ta irao pa aigule ru pataaŋa. Mi sombe iwe lamata mi ru pa, na niom ta boozomen kala lele sa pepe. Kombotmbot ta muriyom men.” ³⁰ To zin Israel tileŋ la Anutu kaljaana, mi keten su pa uraata kizin ta boozomen.

³¹ Zin Israel tiwatwaata kini ta Yooba ikamam pizin na be ‘manna.’ * Manna na, kokoujana mi inamut kembei ta bigil suruunu.

³² Mose iso pizin Israel mini ta kembei. Iso: “Yooba iur sua piti be takam kuuru ta, mi toyo kini iŋgi sula ma bok, to tuur lae ma imbotmbot. Beso kaimer ma poponjana kiti tipet, to toso zin pa. To tiute mi tiso: ‘O, indeeŋe ta tumbundu bizin tizem Aikuptu na, Yooba ikamam kan koronj ta kembei isu lele bilimjana.’”

³³ Mi Mose iso pa Aron ma iso: “Kam kuuru ta, mi la ma yo manna isula. To la mi ur su Yooba kereene uunu. Naso iwe matamur pa zin poponjana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i.” ³⁴ Aron ito sua tana mi iur manna pakan ilae. Mi kaimer ma zin Israel tiurpe beeze potomjana ki Yooba ma imap, to tikam manna tana, mi tila tiur su Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta tutu imbot lela na kereene uunu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Manna tana, zin Israel tikanan ma irao

☆ 16:13: Mbo 78:27+ ☆ 16:15: Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 ☆ 16:18: 2Kor 8:15 ☆ 16:23: Kam 20:8+ * 16:31: Sua ‘manna’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Iŋgi sokorei?’ ☆ 16:34: Ibr 9:4

ndaama tomtooru. Timbotmbot se ki manna men ma irao tipet toono Kanaan mi titu su, to imap.

17

Yok ireere pa pat

¹ To zin iwal biibi ki Israel timanga mini pa pai. Tito Yooba kaljaana, mi tizirri zin pa lele bilimjana ta zaana Sin na, ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Repidim. To timbot. Tamen lele tana, ka yok somjana.

² Tabe tisu to tikam sua boozo pa Mose mini. Tiso: “Re koyam yok sa ma amwin.” Mi ni iso: “Parei ta kakamam sua boozo pio i? Niom kosombe kuru Yooba mburaana?” ☆

³ Tamen zin ta boozomen tikarakaaga pa kan yok ma tisaana kat. Tabe tinoknok sua pa Mose. Tiso: “Nu tina segeede yam ma amzem Aikuptu mi amar lele ti, ta ingi be niamjan lutuyam bizin mi zin mbili tiam ametmeete lup pa koyam yok i.” ⁴ Tabe Mose itaroro Yooba ma iso: “O Yooba, ingi ko ankam parei pizin wal ti? Pa ingi be tipun yo pa pat i.” ⁵⁻⁶ Mi Yooba iso: “Kam zin kolman pakan, mi niomjan kumuungu ma kala abal Sinai uunu. Pa nio ko anbotmbot sala pat biibi ta imbotmbot abal uunu na. Sombe la, na motom ingal tete ku ta pun su pa yok Nil na, be teege. Mi sombe kamar ma kagarau pat tana, to pun lae pa. Mi yok ko ipet pa pat tana mi ireere, bekena zin iwal tiwin.” Tana Mose ikam kembei ta Yooba iso pini na, ma kolman tire kat pa matan. ☆

⁷ Lele tana, Mose ipaata be Masa mi Meriba. Pa indeeje ta zin Israel timbotmbot tana na, tikam sua boozo pini mi tisombe tiru Yooba mburaana. Pa tisombe: “Yooba ko itijan tombotmbot i? Ko som ma ingi.” ☆

Zin Israel zijan zin Amalek tiporou

⁸ Zin Israel timbotmbot men su lele Repidim, mi zin Amalek timar be tikam malmal pizin. ⁹ Tana Mose iso pa Yosua ma iso: “Peikat tomtom kiti pakan, mi niomjan kuurpe ituyom be kala pa malmal ta gaaga i. Mi nio, nako anteege tete ki Anutu, mi anmender sala lele mbukuunu tija, mi ansuji be ipombol yom.”

¹⁰ Yosua ila to ito Mose kaljaana mi iur wal pakan be tigaabi mi zijan zin Amalek tiporou. Mi Mose ziru Aron mi tomtom toro, zaana Ur, zin tel tisala lele mbukuunu tana.

¹¹ To Mose imanga mi sombe namaana isala kor mi isuj pa Yooba, na zin Israel tiliplip pizin. Beso namaana imetmeete ma isu, to zin Amalek kadoono tipimiili pizin Israel.

¹² Tinoknok ta kembei ma Mose namaana imetmeete ma ikonye kat. Tabe Aron ziru Ur tikam pat ta ma tiur su toono, mi ni mbuleene ise. To tiwit namaana ma isala kor. Ta iteege namaana nas, mi toro iteege woono. Tiwe suluken pini ta kembei ma irao zoj isula. ¹³ Tabe Yosua zijan zin Israel tikas zin Amalek pa buza kizin ma timap.

¹⁴ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Beede malmal tija ka mbol ila ro bekena zin Israel matan ingal pa kaimer. Mi so pa Yosua be ipo sua ti ise ndomoono: Kaimer nio kola anpambiriizi zin Amalek ma timap kat. Ko zan sa mini som.”

¹⁵ Yooba iso makinj, to Mose iurpe patoronjana muriini ta, mi ipaata zaana ta kembei: ‘Yooba, ni imunmuungu piti mi ikam ti ma tilip pa malmal.’ ¹⁶ Mi Mose iso: “Zin Amalek timanga be tizooro peeze ki Yooba. Tana ni itunu ko ikam malmal pizin totomen.”

18

Yetro ilou Mose

¹ Mose rwoono Yetro, ni patoronjana ka tomtom kizin Midian. Mi mbulu boozomen ta Anutu ikam pa Mose zijan wal kini Israel na, Yetro imbotmbot lele kini, mi ilejlej uruunu. Tana uraata biibi ta Yooba ikam pizin, mi zaala tau ni ikam zin ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu na, ni ilej kek. ²⁻⁴ Tana isombe ila be ire zin. Mazwaana tana, Mose waene Sipora zijan lutuunu bizin ru, timbotmbot ki Yetro. Pa Mose iur zin ma tila kini ta munju kek. Tana indeeje Yetro imanga be ila ire rwoono, to ikam zin mi zijan tila.

Mose lutuunu bizin ru na, ta zaana Gersom mi toro zaana Eliezer. Pisis ru tana na, un ta kembei: Indeeje lutuunu mungamunga isu na, Mose iso: “Mungu nio anjwe leembe.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Gersom. Mi lutuunu toro isu na, Mose iso: “Anutu ki tamar, ta iuulu yo mi ikamke yo pa king ki Aikuptu buza kini.” Tana ipaata pikin toro tana zaana be Eliezer.✠

⁵ Tana Yetro ikam Mose waene ma lutuunu bizin, mi ziyan tila ma tipet ki Mose isu lele bilimnana ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na. Lele tana igarau abal ki Anutu. ⁶ Yetro isu to isotaara la pa zaana kembei ni ziyan lutuunu moori mi tumbuunu bizin ru ta timar i.

⁷ Mose ilej to, ila be ikam zin. Ila na indeeje zin su zaala, to ituundu pa rwoonobi, mi imberbeeje pini. To tiparwwi zin pa mbotjana kizin, mi Mose ikam zin ma tila beeze kini. ⁸ Tila to imanga na ipit mbol ma rwoonobi ilejlej. Iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta Yooba ikam pa king ziyan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu bekeni ikamke zin Israel na. Mi iso i tomuni pa patanjana boozomen ta indeeje zin su zaala lwoono na, mi mbulu ta Yooba ikamam bekeni iuulu zin.

⁹ Yetro ilej na, menmeeni biibi pa mbulu ambaimbaijan boozomen ta Yooba ikamam pizin Israel, mi zaala tau ni itatke zin la zin Aikuptu kan naman na. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ To iso: “Nio anpakur Yooba pa kampana kini! Mungu zin Aikuptu tikototo yom mi tiseeze motoyom ma kasaana kat. Pa merere kizin tipesese zin tau. Mi inji Yooba itatke yom la naman kek. Tana koozi nio anjute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”✠

¹² Tona zin Israel tikam mbili pakan, mi tiur zin la ki Yetro, bekeni ikam patoronjana pa Anutu. Pakan, ni iur sala you ma ikan ma imap. Mi pakan na, tikan bekeni ziyan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana ziyan Aron mi zin kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel tilup zin su Anutu kereene uunu, mi tisuj ma tikan kini.✠

Tiur peeze kan pakan be tiuulu Mose

¹³ Aigule toro, zoj ise to, Mose imanga be ilej sua kizin iwal, mibe iurpe patanjana kizin. Tana tomtom timekewe ma timarmar kini. Mi ni itekteegi ma ila ila mberj. ¹⁴ Rwoonobi ire uraata ta Mose ikamam pizin tomtom na, biibi mete. Tabe isu to iso: “Wae, zoj o, so mbulu i ta kembei? Parei ta nu itum tamen kamam uraata tana? Re. Wal tana sorok som. Inji tiparpekelkel taparpaara, mi timokorkor ma timarmar, mi timendernder su kerem uunu pa mankwono ma ila ila mberj.”

¹⁵ Mose ipekel ma iso: “Inji timarmar tio be anjzo zin pa ngar ki Anutu. ¹⁶ Mi sombe tomtom pakan tijoonjo, na zin tomuni timar be anlej patanjana kizin mi anjurpe, mibe anpaute zin pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kini.”

¹⁷ Tabe rwoonobi iso pini ma iso: “Zaala ta kamam tina, anje na, ambai som. ¹⁸ Pa uraata tana sorok som. Tana nu itum tamen kat, nako rao som. Ko noknok ta kembena ma mburom imap. Mi tomtom ta kembena, ko nin gesges. ¹⁹ Lej. Inji ko anjo u pa zaala ambaijana. Zaala ti, sombe to, nako Anutu imbotmbot raamu mi iuulu. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe to, nako kena. Sombe tomtom pakan tijoonjo, na nu ta ko we kwon be kam sua kizin ila ki Anutu. Mi ni iso parei pu, to nu mar sope zin pa. ²⁰ Mi uraata ku be paute zin pa tutu mi sua ki Anutu, mi so zin pa mbulu mi uraata tabe tikam i.

²¹ “Nio anjsombe ur wal ambaimbaijan pakan be tiuulu u, mi niomjan komboro zin wal ti. Mi re: Kokena ur zin tomtom ta kwon pakamkamjan, mi matan patjan. Tiiri kat zin, mi re zin wal tau timototo Anutu mi tilejlej la kaljana, tizzo sua nonono men, mi tirao pa uraata ti. To ur pakan be timboro tomtom munjana ta (1,000), mi pakan be timboro tomtom tomtom lamata, to pakan pa tomtoru laamuru, mi pakan be timboro tomtom laamuru men.✠ ²² Zin tomtom tina ko timbot be tipazalzal sua ma koronj pa zin iwal biibi. Tana uraata kizin be tiurpewe patanjana rinarija. Naso tiuulu u mi niomjan kabaada uraata taingi ka patanjana. Mi patanjana ta bibip i, nako tiso u pa mi itum urpe. ²³ Sua ta anjzo i, inji Anutu ngar kini tomuni. Tana kam ta kembei. Naso uraata imarra pu, mi wal ta boozomen timiili ma tila karau men pa beeze kizin raama lelen ambai.”

✠ 18:2-4: Kam 2:21+; Njgo 7:29 ✠ 18:10-11: Kam 15:11; Mbo 77:13, 86:8 ✠ 18:12: Kam 24:5 ✠ 18:21: Njgo 6:3

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tana Mose ileŋ la rwoonobi kalŋaana, mi iur zin tomtom ambaimbaiŋan be tikam peeze pizin Israel. Pakan tikamam peeze pa tomtom munŋaana ta (1,000), pakan pa tomtom lamata (100), pakan pa tomtooru laamuru (50), mi pakan tikamam peeze pa tomtom laamuru men. ²⁶ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zin tileŋleŋ sua kizin tomtom mi tiurpewe pataŋana kizin riŋariŋa. Mi so pataŋana bibip, to tizem la ki Mose itunu namaana be iurpe.

²⁷ Timbel mbotŋana, mana Mose iur rwoonobi Yetro ma imiili ma ila pa lele kini mini.

19

Zin Israel tila tipet abal Sinai uunu

¹⁻² To zin Israel timaŋga mini ma tizem Repidim, mi tipa ma tila tipet lele bilimŋana ta zaana Sinai. Pai kizin ta tizem Aikuptu mi tila na, irao ka puulu ru kek. Mi iwe tel pa, to tipet abal Sinai uunu mi tipun su.

³ Mose imaŋga, to isala pa abal be ziru Anutu tiso sua. To Yooba imbot abal uteene, mi iboobo sula pini ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta Yakop popoŋana kini na ta kembei:”[☆]
⁴ ‘Mbulu ta aŋkam pizin Aikuptu na, niom Israel kere kat kek. Mi niom kuute tau nio aŋbis yom kembei manboŋ imbis lutuunu bizin, mi aŋkam yom ma kamar, tana iŋgi koozi kepet tio taŋgi. ⁵⁻⁶ Tana koozi niom sombe kelej la kalŋoŋ, mi motoyom iŋgal sua kiti mbukŋana mi koto, inako kewe lej kat, mi itiŋan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Ŋonoono, wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono i, ina nio tio men. Tamen niom na, nio ituŋ aŋroogo yom, mi aŋpeikat yom la karkari mazwan kek, be kewe lej wal potomŋan kat. Niom ko kamap ma kewe kembei ta patoroŋana ka tomtom bizin, mi kombot lela peeze tio leleene.’”[☆]

⁷ Yooba iso makinŋ, mi Mose imiili ma isula mini. To iboobo zin kolman kizin Israel ma timar, mi iso zin pa sua ta boozomen tana. Ito Yooba kalŋaana tau. ⁸ Tileŋ, to timap ma tilup kwon mi tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko amto.”

To Mose ikam kalŋan, mi imiili ma isala mini ki Yooba.[☆] ⁹ Tana Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Leŋ. Nio ko aŋbot lela miiri tieene gabgaŋana mi aŋma ku, tona ituru toso sua ma zin iwal biibi tileŋ. Naso zin tileŋ la kalŋom, mi tiurla sua ku totomen.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To Mose iso Yooba pa sua kizin Israel. Yooba ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei: “Sula mini, mi so pizin be koozi mi gaaga na, zin irao tiŋguuru mburu kizin, mi tiurpe ŋgar ma mbulu kizin ma iŋgeeze men, mi tisa yo. Pa malama to, nio Yooba aŋsu abal Sinai, mi zin ta boozomen tire kat mburoŋ.”[☆]

¹² “Tana ur mbut sa ma ipapiliu abal tiŋgi, mi so pizin ta kembei. So: ‘Mbut tiŋgi, kozo komolo pepe. Mi kagarau abal ma ketege pepe. Pa tomtom ta so imolo mbut tiŋgi mi iteege abal, inako kupuni ma imeete. ¹³ Mi punŋana, nako kupuni pa nomoyom som. Ko kombot molo mi kupun la pini pa pat, som kepeeni. Tana tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe imolo mbut tana, inako irao imbot na som. Kozo kupuni ma kup. Sua tiŋgi, ko imbol ma irao kelej twiiri sa itaŋ ma molo, tonabe niom irao kasala abal.’”[☆]

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yooba iso sua ma imap, tona Mose izem abal uteene mi isula mini kizin iwal biibi. Isula to iso: “Kelej. Kuŋguuru mburu tiom, mi kuurpe ŋgar mi mbulu tiom ma iŋgeeze men, mi tazza Yooba pa malama. Mi kagarau kusiyom bizin pepe.”

Merere iswe itunu pizin Israel

¹⁶ Aigule ru imap, mi aigule iwe tel pa, mberberŋana na, miiri tieene gabgaŋana imar ma ilol abal. Mi lele ikuruŋruŋ mi lolo iwenweene. Mi koronŋ ta itaŋ kembei ta twiiri ma kalŋaana biibi kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Israel ta boozomen timoto kat. ¹⁷ Tona Mose ikam zin ma tizem lele ta tipun su pa na, mi tila abal uunu be ziŋan Anutu tilup zin.

☆ 19:3: Ŋgo 7:38 ☆ 19:5-6: Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Tur 5:10 ☆ 19:8: Kam 24:3 ☆ 19:10-11: Ga 4:24+ ☆ 19:13: lbr 12:20

18-19 To Yooba iswe itunu pizin. Isu kembei ta you. Mi you ka koi gabgapɔna bukbuk ma izze mi itungap ma ilol abal ma sik. To yenyeenɔge biibi itok. Mi koronɔ ta itanɔanɔ kembei ta twiiri na imarmar kolounɔana. Tabe kalɔaana izalla mabe iwe biibi kat.

To Mose iso sua pa Anutu. Beso Anutu ipekel kwoono na, kalɔaana kembei ta lolo ipeene i.✠

20 Tana Yooba isu ma imbot sala abal Sinai uteene. Mi iboobo sula pa Mose ma isala kini ta kor a. 21 Isala na, Yooba iso pini ma isombe: “Miili ma sula mini, mi sope zin iwal biibi be timolo mbut tana pepe. Kokena tizooro ma timar be tire yo, to timetmeete. 22 Mi zin patoronɔana kan ta tisombe timar tigarau yo i, na bela tiurpe zitun ma tinɔeeze kat munɔu, tona tipet tio. Mi so som, nako zin tomini anɔmanɔa pizin mi anɔpasaana zin.”

23 Mose isu to iso: “Yooba, tomtom sa ko irao ise abal ti na som. Pa nu itum kwom imbol pa tau. Tana niam amur mbut ma ipapiliu abal potomɔana ti uunu kek, be tomtom tire mi timbot molo pa.”

24 Mi Yooba iso pini mini ma iso: “Ambai. Sula mini, mi kam tom Aron ma niomru men kese. Mi re: Kokena zin patoronɔana kan zinan zin iwal biibi tizooro mi timolo mbut tana, to anɔmanɔa pizin mi anɔpasaana zin.”

25 Yooba iso makinɔ, to Mose isula mini mi iso zin Israel pa Yooba kalɔaana.

20

Tutu Laamuru

1 To Anutu ikam sua ta boozomen tingi pizin. Iso:

2 “Nio Yooba. Anutu ku ta nio i. Munɔu nu we mbesoonɔ sorok su lele kizin Aikuptu. Mi nio ta anɔkamke u ma zem lele tana, ta pataɔana muriini na. 3 Nio itunɔ tamen ta Anutu ku. Mbeeze pa koronɔ toro sa pepe.✠

4 “Mi sap koronɔ sa kunuunu mi ur ma iwe merere pu pepe. Tana koronɔ boozomen ta timbot saamba, toono, mi tai na, urpe sa kunuunu mi sunɔ pa pepe.✠

5-6 “Mi lek kumbum mi mbeeze pa koronɔ sa ta kembei pepe. Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu ku. Mi motorɔ mburmburɔnɔ. Wal ta so tiur koi pio, inako motorɔ inɔgalɔgal sanaana kizin, mi anɔur ka kadoono ise kizin, lutun bizin, tumbun bizin, mi len saaza bizin. Tamen zin wal tau lelen pio mi titoto tutu tio, inako anɔurur lelen pizin mi poponɔana kizin, mi anɔmunɔainɔai zin, mi iseenɔge iseenɔge ma ila.✠

7 “Pasaana nio zonɔ mi paata sorok pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata sorok nio zonɔ, inako irao anɔleeli na som.✠

8 “Motom inɔgal aigule tio tabe ketem su pa i, mi ur ma iwe potomɔana.✠ 9-10 Uraata iwe ta mi ila irao lamata mi ta, ina imbot be nu kam uraata ku. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa na, zem uraata ku ta boozomen, mi ketem su ma potom pa. Pa ina, aigule potomɔana ki Yooba Anutu ku. Tana nu niomɔan lutum bizin, mbesoonɔ ku, mbili ku, mi zin karkari pakan ta niomɔan kombotmbot na, kozo kamap ma keteyom su pa uraata tiom ta boozomen.✠ 11 Pa indeenɔ ta nio Yooba anɔur saamba, toono, mi tai, ramaki koronɔ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa na, anɔkam uraata pa aigule lamata mi ta, to imap. Mi aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, ketenɔ su. Tanata anɔpakur aigule tana, mi anɔur ma iwe potomɔana.✠

12 “Lem nɔger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin. Naso mbot ma molo isu toono tabe anɔkam pu i. Nio Yooba Anutu ku.✠

13 “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.✠

14 “Urnol pepe.✠

15 “Kem pepe.✠

✠ 19:18-19: Mbo 29:3+; Ibr 12:18+ ✠ 20:3: Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ ✠ 20:4: Kam 34:17; 1Kor 10:7,14; 1Yo 5:21; Tur 21:8 ✠ 20:5-6: Kam 34:7 ✠ 20:7: Mt 5:33+ ✠ 20:8: Kam 16:23+ ✠ 20:9-10: Kam 23:12, 34:21 ✠ 20:11: Un 2:1+ ✠ 20:12: Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+ ✠ 20:13: Mt 5:21; Mk 10:19; 1Yo 3:15; Tur 21:8 ✠ 20:14: Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 13:4; Tur 21:8 ✠ 20:15: Mt 19:18; Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28

¹⁶ “Ŋgal sua pakaamjana pa waem bizin pepe.”☆

¹⁷ “Motom berber pa waem bizin ruumu kizin, kusin bizin, mbesoorjo kizin, mbili kizin, mi koronj kizin toro sa pepe.”☆

Zin Israel timoto Anutu

¹⁸ Zin Israel tilej lolo ikamam pel, mi tire lele ikimitmit, mi tilej koronj ta itanjatj kembei ta twiiri na, mi tire you ka koi gabgapjana ilol abal ma sik, to timurur ma timoto kan. Tabe timender molo pa abal. ¹⁹ Mi tiso pa Mose ma tiso: “Nu ta ko we Merere kwoono mi zzo kaljaana piam ma amlerlej. Pa niam ti amoto koyam. Kokena ni itunu iso sua piam, to ametmeete lup.”☆

²⁰ Mi Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Ingi Anutu isu beken a iswe itunu piom ma kuute kati. Naso kakam sanaana mini som, mi komototo i mi kelejlej la kaljaana.” ²¹ To zin iwal biibi timap ma timender molo pa abal uunu, mi Mose imiili ma isala mini, ma ila koloujana pa miiri tieene gabgapjana ta Anutu imbotmbot lela na.

Patoronjana muriini ka tutu

²² To Yooba iso pa Mose be iso pizin Israel ta kembei: “Niom kere yo kek. Nio anjbotmbot saamba mi anjzo sua piom i. ²³ Tana kuurpe leyom merere pakaamjana sa pa silba mi gol pepe. Bela kembeeze pa nio ituŋ tamen tau.

²⁴ “Kaimer nio ituŋ ko anso yom pa lele pakan tabe kuurpe patoronjana murin su pa i. Mi niom sombe kuurpe patoronjana muriini sa, na kuurpe pa toono men. Tona kakam zin sipsip, mekmek, mi makau tiom, mi kuur zin sala mi kakam patoronjana pio. Patoronjana pakan ko keneene ma imap kat. Mi pakan, nako kalas mi ituyom kakan, beken a itijan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Niom sombe kusunj pio isu zin lele tana, inako anjlae tiom mi anjombol yom. ²⁵ Mi sombe kuurpe patoronjana muriini sa pio pa pat, na kakam pat sa ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na pepe. Pa pat ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman, ina irao pa uraata ta kembei som. ²⁶ Mi sombe kuurpe patoronjana muriini, na kopo ma isala kor pepe. Kokena kasala pa ndeete ma kuliyom imbot mat, to anpun yom ma kemetmeete.

21

Merere ipeeze Tutu Kini: Tutu mbesoorjo kana

¹ “Ingi tutu pakan be ikam peeze piom mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe koto. Kozo so zin Israel pa ma tilej.

² “Sombe ngiimi tomooto sa ki Iburu ma iwe lem mbesoorjo, nako imbeeze pu pa ndaama lamata mi ta. Beso iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kozo zemi ma ila ne. Mi boobo pa lem kadoono pepe. Pa uraata kini, ta ipokot kadoono ta nu ngiimi i pa na. ³ Sombe munju ni iwoolo som mi nu ngiimi i, nako zem itutamen ma ila lene. Mi sombe munju nu ngiimi i ramaki kusiini, nako zem ziru ma tila len. ⁴ Mbesoorjo sa, sombe biibi kini ikam moori sa pini be iwooli, mi sombe moori tana ipeebe pikin pakan, na moori tana zijan lutuunu bizin tiwe biibi tana lene. Tana kaimer mbesoorjo tomooto tana isombe izem uraata kini mi ila lene, nako itutamen ila. Mi kusiini zijan lutuunu bizin, nako timbotmbot men ki biibi tana. ⁵ Tamen sombe mbesoorjo tana iso kat ta kembei: “Nio lelej ilip pa biibi tio, kusin, mi lutunj bizin. Tana mburonj be anjem zin som.” ⁶ Sombe iso ta kembei, tona biibi kini ko ikami ma ziru tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu, mi ipagaabi ila kataama, to ikam kiruunju mi iro mbesoorjo tana taljaana ila kataama. Mi kaimer mbesoorjo tana ko irao izem uraata kini som. Ko imbotmbot ki biibi kini ma irao swoono.

Mbesoorjo moori kan tutu pakan

⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa ingomoono lutuunu moori ila ki tomtom toro be iwe le mbesoorjo, na zaala tabe moori tana izem uraata kini i, ko ipa ndel pa zaala kizin tomooto. ⁸ Biibi ta ingiimi moori tana, sombe ikami pa itunu be iwe kembei kusiini, mi kaimer itooro

☆ 20:16: Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Tur 21:8, 22:15 ☆ 20:17: Ro 7:7, 13:9 ☆ 20:19: Ibr 12:18+

ngar kini ma lelene pini mini som, nako irao ingomooni ila kizin wal pakan pepe. Bela ingomooni ila ki moori tana wal kini. Pa sua ta ni imbuk la ki moori tana na, ito som. ⁹ Mi sombe tomtom sa ingiimi moori sa pa lutuunu, na bela ikam kat mbulu pini, raraate kembei ta ikamam pa itunu lutuunu moori bizin na. ¹⁰ Sombe tomtom sa ingiimi mbesoojo moori sa be iwe kembei kusiini, mi sombe kaimer iwoolo moori toro, na bela mataana ingalngal moori mataana kana pa ka kini, le mburu, mi mbulu ki ula. Kokena izemi ma imborene.✠ ¹¹ Mi sombe ikam ta kembei pini som, na kozo izem mbesoojo moori kini tana ma ila lene. Mi biibi tana ko irao iboobo pa le kadoono na som.

Mbulu pakan tabe tomtom imeete pa i

¹² “Sombe tomtom sa ipaata tomtom toro kana, mi ipuni ma imeete sorok, na kozo kupuni ma imeete be ipokot.✠ ¹³ Mi sombe ni ipaata tomtom tana kana som, mi ziru tiwwa ma mbulu sa ipet pa tomtom tana ma imeete sorok, na kupuni ma imeete pepe. Tomtom ta kembei ko irao iko ma ila pa lele pakan tabe nio anjur piom pa kaimer i bekana imbot ambai. Pa nio Anutu, ta anjur zaala pa meetejana ki waene toro tana. ¹⁴ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa keteene malmal kat pa tomtom toro, mi ipaata kana to ipuni ma imeete, mi sombe iko ma ila patoronjana muriini be urum ndomoono pini, na kopotomi pepe. Kala ma kayaaru tataati mi kepet mat, to kupuni ma imeete be ipokot meetejana ki waene tana.

¹⁵ “Tomtom sa isombe ipun tamaana, som naana, na kupuni ma imeete.

¹⁶ “Mi sombe tomtom sa ikoki tomtom toro, mi ikam mburoojo pini be ikam le kadoono, som ikami ma iwe le mbesoojo, na kupuni ma imeete.✠

¹⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa mata pasom tamaana, som naana, mi ikam sua repiilijana pizin, na kupuni ma imeete.✠

Tutu malmal kana

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Sombe tomooto ru tiporou, mi tomooto ta ipun toro pa namaana, som pat, ma imelek ma irao ikam uraata som, to ni ta ipuni na, ko ingiimi tomooto toro tana pa mazwaana ta ni imelek pa na, mi imboro i ma irao niini ambai mini. Tana sombe tomooto toro tana imeete som, mi irao iteege tete mi ipa ri, na kadoono tana ko irao. ²⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesoojo tomooto, som mbesoojo moori kini pa ke, mi mbesoojo kini imeete pataana, na kozo kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana. ²¹ Tamen sombe mbesoojo kini imeete karau som, mi imbot pa aigule ta, som ru, mana imeete, na kuur kadoono pini pepe. Pa pat ta ni ingiimi mbesoojo tana pa na, ta ila ne kek. Ina ipokot mbulu kini.

²² “Sombe tomooto ru tiporrou, mi kizin tasa ipun sorok moori sa ta kopoono na, mi ikam ma pikin imeete, mi tamen moori itunu isaana som, na kozo ingiimi kadoono ta moori tana kusiini zijan zin peeze kan tiur pini na.

²³ “Nu sombe pasaana tomtom toro, na ni kadoono ta nu. Tana nu sombe pun tomtom sa ma imeete, na nu ko tipunu ma meete. ²⁴ Mi sombe pasaana mataana tasa, na nu tomini, ko tipasaana ku tasa. Mi sombe petekat tomtom tasa zojoono, ina nu ku tasa ko tipetekat. Mi sombe pasaana namaana tasa, na nu tomini ko tipasaana nomom tasa. Mi sombe pasaana kumbuunu tasa, inako tipasaana nu ku tasa tomini.✠ ²⁵ Mi sombe tun waem pa you, ina nu tomini ko titunu. Taari, inako titaaru. Mi sombe puni ma kuliini iberebere, na nu tomini ko tipunu ma kulim iberebere.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesoojo tomooto kini, som mbesoojo moori kini, mi ipasaana mataana, na kozo izem mbesoojo tana ma ila lene. Naso ipokot mbulu kini. Mi sombe ipun mbesoojo kini ma zojoono itop su lene, nako ka zaala raraate men tau.

Tutu mbili kana

²⁸ “Mbili tasa isombe ipasaana tomooto sa, som moori sa ma imeete, inako tipun mbili tana pa pat ma imeete. Mi mazaana na, kakan pepe. Mi katuunu, nako le sua sa som. ²⁹ Tamen sombe mbili tana mbulu kini ta kembenaana mi tisotaara katuunu pa kek,

✠ 21:10: 1Kor 7:3+ ✠ 21:12: Un 9:6 ✠ 21:16: Un 37:28; 1Tim 1:10 ✠ 21:17: Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10 ✠ 21:24: Mt 5:38

mi sombe katuunu imboro kati som mi ikam mbulu tana pa tomooto sa, som moori sa, inako tipun mbili tana pa pat ma imeete, mi katuunu tomini. ³⁰ Mi sombe tiyok be tipun katuunu ma imeete som, mi tiur kadoono piizi sa pini be ikot, inako ikot. ³¹ Mi sombe mbili sa ipasaana nangar sa, som tamuriŋ sa, inako ka tutu raraate men. ³² Mi sombe mbili sa ipasaana mbesooŋo tomooto sa, som mbesooŋo moori sa ma imeete, na mbili katuunu ko iŋgiimi pat sekel tomoota laamuru ila ki biibi ki mbesooŋo tana. Mi mbili tana na, kozo kupuni pa pat ma imeete.

³³⁻³⁴ “Tomtom sa isombe ikel naala ma ikoto som, mi mbili sa ila ma itop sula, inako naala katuunu tana ikot la ki mbili katuunu, mi mbili tina iwe lene. Mi sombe tomtom sa ila ma itatke naala sa kwoono mi mbulu tana ipet, ina ni ta ko ikot. ³⁵ Tomtom sa, sombe mbili kini ipasaana tomtom toro mbili kini ma imeete, inako tiŋgomoono mbili kalajana, mi ka pat to ziru tiparreege pizin. Mi mbili ta imeete na, ziru ko tipalpaala ma ni kana, ni kana. ³⁶ Tamen mbili tana, sombe mbulu kini ta kembenaŋana, mi sombe katuunu imboro kati som mi ikam mbulu tana, inako ni ipekel pa mbili kini ta raraate men, mi ikam ka meeteŋana tana.

22

Koroŋ pekeljana ka tutu

¹ “Sombe tomtom sa ikem makau, som sipsip mi ikam mburooŋo pa, som itunu ikan, na bela tomtom tana ipekel makau lamata pa makau ta, mi sipsip paŋ pa sipsip ta, tona ikot sosor kini.✠

² “Sombe tomtom kuumbuŋana sa ipetepaala ruumu ma ilela pa mbeŋ, mi sombe ruumu katuunu indeeŋi mi ipuni ma imeete, nako le uunu sa som. ³ Tamen sombe mbulu ta kembei ipet pa aigule, nako ruumu katuunu le uunu pa meeteŋana ki tomtom kuumbuŋana tana.

“Tomtom ta so ikem koroŋ sa, na kozo ipimiili koroŋ tana ma ila ki katuunu mini. Mi sombe ni irao be ipimiili som, nako tiŋgomooni ila kizin wal pakan ma iwe len mbesooŋo, mi tikam ka pat mi tiur la ki koroŋ tana katuunu.✠ ⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikem doŋki, makau, sipsip, som mbili toro sa, mi tindeeeŋe mbili tana imbotmbot men kini, nako ni ipokot pa mbili ru.

⁵ “Sombe tomtom sa imboro kat mbili kini som, mi tila tikan mokleene ki tomtom toro, na bela mbili katuunu tana ikot pa kini ambaimbaiŋan ta imar pa itunu mokleene kini. ⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa itun lele sa, mi you imarŋa ma ikan mokleene ki tomtom toro, som baen lene kini, na bela ikot pa kini ambaimbaiŋan ta imar pa mokleene kini, mi baen ambaimbaiŋan ta imar pa baen lene kini.

⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa izem pat kini, som koroŋ kini pakan ila waene toro namaana be mataana pa, mi sombe tomtom kuumbuŋana sa ikem koroŋ tana pa ruumu ki waene tana mi kaimer tindeeeŋi, na tomtom kuumbuŋana tana ko ikot pa ru. ⁸ Tamen sombe tindeeeŋi som, nako tikam tomtom ta mataana pa koroŋ tana, mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu, to tisurŋ Anutu be iswe tomtom tana uunu kini: Ni namaana sosor pa koroŋ ki waene, som som?

⁹ “Mi sombe wal ru tiparzorzooro pa mbili, mburu, pat, som koroŋ toro sa, mi tiparsuk sua pizin ma tiso: “Nu ta kem koroŋ tio,” na kakam ziru mi kala kepet Anutu kereene uunu, mi kusurŋ be iswe tomtom iŋgoi ta ikam kuumbu na. To tomtom tana ko ikot koroŋ ta ni ikem na pa ru ila ki katuunu.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Mi sombe tomtom sa izem doŋki, makau, sipsip, som mbili kini toro sa ila tomtom toro namaana be imboro i, mi mbili tana imeete, som buzur saŋsaŋŋana sa ikani, som wal boozo timar mi tikemi, mi sombe tomtom toro sa ire mbulu tana som, na tomtom ta imboro mbili tana ko ila ipet Yooba kereene uunu mi iso ta kembei: “Ŋonoono kat ta Anutu, nio arkem mbili tana som.” Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, na mbili katuunu irao leleene ambai mi sua kini imap. Mi kotŋana sa som.✠ ¹² Tamen sombe tomtom ta mbili

✠ 22:1: Lu 19:8 ✠ 22:3: Mt 18:25 ✠ 22:10-11: Ibr 6:16

imbotmbot kini na, imboro kati som, mi wal pakan tikemi, na kozo ikot la ki katuunu. ¹³ Mi sombe buzur saŋsaŋjana ikan mbili tana mi iyatututi, na tomtom ta imborro i na, ko ikam mbili pakaana ma ila ki mbili katuunu mi iso i pa. Naso katuunu iute: Buzur saŋsaŋjana ta ipasaana mbili kini. To kotjana som. ¹⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mbili ki tomtom toro be iuuli pa uraata, mi sombe mbili katuunu imbot som, mi koronj sa ipasaana mbili tana, som mbili tana imeete, na kozo tomtom ta ikami na ikot mbili tana. ¹⁵ Tamen sombe katuunu imbotmbot mi mbulu tana ipet, nako kotjana som. Mi sombe tomtom ta ikam mbili tana na ingiimi uraata ki mbili tana kek, nako kotjana som.

Tutu pakan

¹⁶ “Sombe tomooto sa iyaaru moori metet sa mi imbuuli, nako ingiimi moori tana mi iwooli. ¹⁷ Mi sombe moori tana tamaana iyok pa tomooto tana som, nako iwooli som. Tamen ko ingiimi kat moori tana raraate kembei ta ngomo ula kana i, tona sua imap.

¹⁸ “Sombe moori sa ilej yaamba, na kupuni ma imeete. *

¹⁹ “Sombe tomtom sa ziru mbili sa tikeene, na kozo kupuni ma imeete.

²⁰ “Mi sombe tomtom sa ipatoron merere toro sa, na kupuni ma imeete.

Bela tumunai zin wal ta len mburan biibi som

²¹ “Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele tiom, na kakam bakai pizin pepe, mi keseeze matan pepe. Kakampe zin. Pa motoyom ingal. Mungu niom tomini kewe leembe su Aikuptu. ²² Mi zin noronja mi monmoondo ta kembena. Kakam bakai pizin pepe. ²³⁻²⁴ Pa sombe kakam bakai pizin mi titaŋroro yo be anjuulu zin, nako anlej tijiizi kizin, to ketenj malmal kat mi itunj anteege zaaba piom. Tona ituyom kusiyom bizin ko tiwe noronja, mi lutuyom bizin ko tiwe monmoondo lup. ²⁵

²⁵ “Wal tio ta timbot ŋoobo mi niomjan kombotmbot na, sombe tikam mbun pu mi kaimer lelen be tikot, na boobo pa pat pakan ma isala ki pepe. So pizin be tikot men pat ta tikam na. ²⁶ Mi sombe kam mburu kizin mberj kana ta tikototo zin pa na ma imbot ku, bekana matan ingalngal mbun kizin, na aigule ta boozomen nu kozo pimilmiili pizin, mana zonj isula. Beso mankwoono, to tiur ma nomom mini. ²⁷ Kokena kiskis mburu kizin pa mberj, to nin tekteege mi tikeene kat som. Paso, mburu kizin ta tikenne pa i, ta nu kiskis ma imbotmbot. Tana sombe kam ta kembei, nako kam patajana pizin. To zin ko titaŋroro yo. Mi nio kola anlej tijiizi kizin mi anjuulu zin. Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, nio lelej izanzaana pizin. ²⁸

Tomoto Anutu mi lende nger pizin peeze kan

²⁸ “Motoyom pasom Anutu pepe, mi kigiibi sua sananjan pizin peeze kan tiom pepe. ²⁹ Mi kini, baen, mi olib tiom mataana kana na, motoyom kon pa pepe. Kakam imar pio. Mi lutuyom bizin tomooto ta mungamunga na tomini, kuu zin ma tiwe lej. ³⁰ Mi mbili tiom lutun bizin mungamunga ta tomooto na, ta kembena. Kezem zin ma zijan nan bizin timbot ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi tel, to kakam zin ma kapatoron yo pa. ³¹ Niom wal potomnyom. Pa kewe lej kek. Tana koronj saŋsaŋjana sa isombe ipun mbili, som buzur toro sa ma imeete, na kakan pepe. Kigiibi su pizin me ma tikan.

23

Tapasaana sorok tomtom zan pepe

¹ “Sombe kelej sua sa, na loja kala mi koso sorok pizin wal pakan pepe. Mi sombe wal sananjan tingal sua pakaamjana pa tomtom sa, na kopombol sua kizin pepe. Kokena kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana. ²

* 22:18: Tomooto tomini kan sua imbot. Re Wok Pris 20:27. ² 22:22: Yems 1:27 ³ 22:23-24: Lu 18:7; Yems 5:4 ⁴ 22:27: Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2 ⁵ 22:28: Kam 20:7; Ijgo 23:5 ⁶ 22:29: Kam 13:2; Lu 2:23 ⁷ 23:1: Kam 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18

² “Sombe zin iwal biibi tikam mbulu sananɗana sa, na koto zin pepe. Mi sombe tipamender tomtom sa pa sua, mi zin iwal tiŋgal sua pakaamɗana pini, na kopombol sua kizin pepe. Kokena kagaaba zin pa sanaana kizin tana.

³ “Sombe tipamender tomtom sorokɗana sa pa sua, na kalae kini sorok pepe. Keleɗ kat sua kini ka uunu muŋgu, to kuur kadoono irao mbulu kini.

Tu'uulu kanda koi bizin

⁴ “Sombe kendeerɗe mbili ki koyom koi sa ta ikowo sorok pa su leleene, na kakami, mi kuuri la ki katuunu mini. ⁵ Mi sombe kendeerɗe koyom koi sa ta iwwa raama doŋki kini, mi mbili tana ikenne su toono pa ikam mburu biibi mete, na kezemi ma imborene pepe. Kala mi ku'uulu koyom koi tana be iurpe mburu kini, mibe iwit doŋki kini ma imanɗa mini.

Sua urpeɗana ka mbulu

⁶ “Sombe tomtom sorokɗana sa, ni le pataɗana, mi iur la zin peeze kan naman be tiurpe, na zin tikoto i sorok pepe. Bela tileɗ sua kini mi titiiri kat. ⁷ Mi sombe wal pakan tiŋgal sorok sua pa tomtom sa, na kagaaba zin pa sua kizin tana pepe. Tomtom ndeerɗana ta ni le uunu sa som, na kupuni ma imeete pepe. Pa zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei, inako irao aŋleele zin na som. Kola aɗur kadoono pizin. ⁸ Sombe tomtom iwat yom pa pat kini be ku'uuli pa pakaamɗana kini, na koyok pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina irao ipakankaana wal ambaimbaiɗan ɗgar kizin tomini. To tiur sorok pataɗana pizin wal ndeerɗan ta len uunu sa som na.

⁹ “Kakam bakai pizin leembe pepe. Pa muŋgu niom tomini kewe leembe isu Aikuptu. Tana ka pataɗana, kayamaana kek. ¹⁰

Mazwaana pakan tabe ketende su pa uraata kiti

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Kawaswaaza kini pa toono tiom mi kaɗɗamgaama ma irao ndaama lamata mi ta. Mi so ndaama iwe lamata mi ru pa, to ndaama tana kakam uraata pa pepe. Pa ndaama tana, inabe zin sorokɗan tila mokleene tiom mi tiru kan rumul. Mi sombe tizem kini ri ma imbot, ina be iwe zin buzur saɗsaɗɗan kan. Mbulu tana, niom ko kakam ma irao ndaama lamata mi ruruɗa. Mi ke olib mi ke baen tiom na, kan tutu raraate men tau.

¹² “Uraata iwe ta, mi ila irao lamata mi ta, ina imbot be niom kakam uraata tiom. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kezem uraata tiom ta boozomen mi keteyom su. Naso mbili tiom uraata kan, mi zin mbesooɗo tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin lela ruumu tiom na, mi zin leembe ta niomɗan kombotmbot na, tirao be keten su, mi kulin ila murin mini pa uraata. ¹³

“Sua boozomen ta aɗkam piom na, motoyom iŋgalɗgal be koto. Mi kusuy pizin merere pakaamɗan pepe, mi kwoyom teege zan risa pepe.

Lupɗana bibip tel

¹⁴ “Lupɗana bibip tel ko iwedet ikot ndaama tataɗa, be niom kulup yom mi kakam sunɗana pio. ¹⁵ Lupɗana mataana kana ko ipet pa puulu Abib. To kulup yom, mi kusuy pio, mi kakan narabu ta ka yis somɗana i pa aigule lamata mi ru, mi motoyom iŋgal mazwaana ta kezem lele ki Aikuptu na. Ka sua, nio aɗur piom kek.

“Mi sombe kamar mi kepet kereɗ uunu be kusuy pio, na nomoyom men mi kamar pepe. ¹⁶

“Kakam uraata mi kapaaza kini ma sombe kini tiom mataana kana ikamam be imetmet, tonabe lupɗana toro ipet ma iwe ru pa. Tana kakam kini tiom mataana kana ma kamar, mi kulup yom mi kakam sunɗana pio.

Mi sombe ndaama igarau be imap, mi kotou kini tiom, to lupɗana kaimer kana ko ipet ma iwe tel pa. ¹⁷

¹⁰ 23:7: Kam 20:16; Ep 4:25 ¹¹ 23:9: Kam 22:21 ¹² 23:12: Un 2:2+; Kam 20:8 ¹³ 23:15: Kam 12:17, 22:29; Mt 26:17; ɗgo 12:3 ¹⁴ 23:16: Kam 34:22

¹⁷ “Nio Yooba, Merere tiom. Tana tomooto tiom ta boozomen kozo timap ma tilup zin su kereŋ uunu, mi tikam sunjana pio pa mazwaana bibip tel tana ikot ndaama tataŋa.

Tutu pakan

¹⁸ “Niom sombe kapatoron yo, na kapagaaba patoronjana tiom pa koronj ta yisjana i pepe. Mi sombe kakam lupjana bibip tana mi kapatoron yo pa buzur sa, na you ikan buzur tana ramaki mbuyeene ma imap kat. Kalwoono sa imbot ma aigule toro pepe.

¹⁹ “Nio Yooba, Anutu tiom. Sombe kapatoron yo, to kakam kini tiom mataana kana ta ambaimbaijan men, mi kamar urum tio.

“Kakam mekmek lutuunu mi kono raama ki tui ki naana pepe.✠

Ŋgojana ki Yooba tabe imuŋgu pizin Israel

²⁰ “Keleŋ! Nio ko anjo Ŋgojana tio saamba kana ma imuŋgu piom bekena mataana piom pa zaala lwoono. Mi ni ko iso yom pa zaala ma irao kala kepet lele tau nio anjur piom be kombotmbot pa na.✠ ²¹ Kozo kuŋgun taljojom pini mi keleŋ la kaljaana. Mi kozoori pepe. Pa sombe kozoori, inako irao imuŋai yom na som. Kola iur kadoono piom. Pa ni ikam nio ruŋguŋ, mi nio anbotmbot raami.

²² “Mi niom sombe keleŋ la kaljaana, mi koto sua tio ta boozomen, nako anjur koi pa koyom koi bizin, mi anporoukaala yom pizin. ²³ Tana Ŋgojana tio saamba kana ko imuŋgu piom, mi ikam yom ma kala kepet toono kizin Amor, Et, Peres, Kanaan, Ibi, mi Yebus. Mi nio ituŋ ko ankas zin ma timap, bekena kakam toono kizin ma iwe leyom.✠

Bela zin Israel timbeeze pa Yooba itutamen

²⁴ “Kala ma sombe kepet toono Kanaan, na koto zin pa mbulu kizin sa pepe. Tana kelek kumbuyom pa merere pakaamjan kizin mi kembeeze pizin pepe. Kozo kepetepaala zin ma tila len lup. Mi pat kizin potomjan ta timbotmbot sunjana murin kizin, ina tomini kepetepaala zin.✠

²⁵ “Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Kozo kembesmbeeze pio ituŋ tamen. Naso ankampewe yom, mi motoŋ piom pa koyom kini ma yok, mi anzirziiri mete piom.✠ ²⁶ Mi moori tiom ta boozomen ko tipepeebe ambai men. Tasa ko koposomjana som, mi pikin sa ko iwe siŋ som. Mi niom ko kombotmbot su toono ma molo.

²⁷ “Sombe kapa ma kala na, nio ituŋ ko anmuŋgu piom, mi anjur motojana biibi pa koyom koi bizin mi wal boozomen tabe kese kizin i, bekena anpakankaana zin. Tana koyom koi bizin kola tiko papirik ma tila len. ²⁸ Pa nio ko anjur motojana biibi kat ma imuŋgu piom, bekena iziiri zin wal ki Ibi, Kanaan, mi Et ma tikam pirik.✠ ²⁹ Tamen ko anziiri zin ma timap karau na som. Kokena toono kizin imbot sorok, to mbili saŋsaŋjan tipet ma tiwe boozo, mi tikam patajana piom. ³⁰ Tana ko anziiri zin riŋariŋa ma irao kepet ma kewe boozo, toinabe kakam toono kizin ma imap.

³¹ “Toono tiom ka senŋaŋa ta tuŋ su Tai Siŋsiŋjana, mi ila pa tai Mediterenian pakaana ta zin Pilistia timbotmbot pa na, ma isala pa yok Euprates, mi isula pa lele bilimjana ta magargaara men na. Toono tana, ta ko anpombol yom be kiziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi kakam ma iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa. ³² Tana niomjan zin mi merere pakaamjan kizin kumbuk sua be kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen pepe. ³³ Mi niomjan kombotmbot mbata pepe. Kokena tikeske yom pa mbulu kizin sananjan, to kakam mbulu ta irao pa njar tio som. Pa sombe tiyaaru yom ma kembeeze pa merere kizin pakaamjan, nako iwe kilis piom.”

24

Zin Israel timbuk sua be tiwe Merere lene

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: “Nu niomru tom Aron, mi lutuunu bizin Nadap ziru Abiu, mi kolman tomtel laamuru kizin Israel na, niom tana tabe kese tio ta abal

✠ 23:19: Kam 22:29, 34:26 ✠ 23:20: Kam 32:34, 33:2 ✠ 23:23: Un 15:19+ ✠ 23:24: Kam 20:5, 34:13
✠ 23:25: Kam 15:26 ✠ 23:28: Un 35:5

i. Kese to, kombot molorjana ri mi kelek kumbuyom ma kusuj pio mungu. ²To nu itum tamen mar ma garau yo. Mi zin pakan ziyan zin iwal biibi na, irao tise tio pepe. Timbot meleeba men.”

³Yooba iso sua mi tutu kini ta boozomen tana ila ki Mose makin, tona Mose imiili ma isula mi iso zin Israel pa. Iso ma tilej to, tilup kwon ma tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko amto.” ☆ ⁴To Mose ibeede sua ta boozomen ki Yooba ise ro pakaana.

Aigule toro, mberberjana na, Mose imanga ma indou pat pakan pa patoronjana muriini isu abal uunu. To isungun pat laamuru mi ru bekeni iwe kilalan pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. ⁵Tona injo nanganj pakan ma tila tikam buzur pakan, mi tiur sala you ma you ikan ma imap kat, bekeni iwe patoronjana pa Yooba. Mi tikam makau poponjan pakan, to tilas mi tikan, bekeni ziyan Yooba tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ⁶Tona Mose ikam mbili tana sinin, mi ilinj sula timbiiri pakan. Mi kalwoono na, ikam mi itiyaryaara sala patoronjana muriini. ⁷To ikam ro ta sua kizin mbukjana imbot se na, ma ipeepe, mi ipaata ma zin iwal biibi tilej. Tilej makin, to tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko motoyam ingalngal mi amto.”

⁸Tona Mose ikam sinj ta imbot sula timbiiri na, mi itiyaryaara salakaala zin iwal biibi mi iso: “Sinj tingi be ipombol sua tau itijan Yooba tumbuk na. Sua tana imbot la tutu kini. Tana iti sombe toto, inako itijan Yooba taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.” ☆

⁹Mose ikam mbulu tana makin, to ikam Aron, Nadap, Abiu, mi zin kolman tomtu tel laamuru ma ziyan tisala pa abal. ¹⁰Tisala na, tire Anutu kizin Israel tau, ni imendernder sala koronj biibi kat ta keskezejana ma kembei ta saamba i. ¹¹Jonoono kat. Zin kolman kizin Israel tire Anutu. Tamen ni ikam kosa sa pizin som. Tire i makin to, tikan kini su lele tina. ☆

Mose isala pa abal Sinai uteene

¹²To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Se jana, to ituru tombotmbot. Pa nio anpun sua mi tutu tio se pat babanjaan kek, bekeni anpaute zin Israel pa zaala tio. Mi anj sombe anjur pat taingji ima nomom.”

¹³⁻¹⁴Tana Mose iso pizin kolman ta kembei. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot tingi mi kazza niamru Yosua. Mi Aron ziru Ur ta timbotmbot na. Sombe patanjaana sa, tona ziru irao tiurpe.” Ni iso makin to, ikam silou kini Yosua mi ziru imanga ma tisalae jana. To Yosua imbot, mi Mose ruk ma isala kat ta abal ki Anutu uteene na.

¹⁵To miiri tieene imar mi ilol abal ma sik. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Mi azunja ki Yooba iyaara sala abal uteene, mi miiri tieene ilol abal ma irao aigule lamata mi ta. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Israel ta timbot meleebe na, tirre sala pa azunja mi mburaana ta Yooba izzwe na, ma kembei you biibi ikanan sala abal uteene. ☆

Indeeje aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa, to Yooba imbot miiri tieene leleene mi iboobo sula pa Mose be ise kini. ¹⁸Tana Mose isala abal uteene ta kor a, ma miiri tieene iloli. Mi imbotmbot tina ma irao aigule tomtuuru. ☆

25

Sua sotaarajana pa beeze potomjana ki Merere (Pelekjana)

Mose imbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene, mi Yooba isope i pa beeze potomjana tabe zin Israel tipo i. Beeze tana be iwe Anutu muriini, mi iwe kilalan pizin Israel kembei Anutu igabgaaba zin ma ziyan tiwwa.

Yooba iur sua pizin be tiyogeege pat milmiljan, sipsip rumunrumun ta tiurpe ma iwe kawaala na, mbili kulin matakiya, ke mbolmboljan, ngere kuzinjan, mi pat ndabokbokjan matakiya, bekeni tipo beeze tana pa mi tiurpe ka aigau. Beeze tana, Yooba itunu ikam ngar pa. To iso Mose pa, be ni kadoono ila to iso zin Israel pa, mi tikam ka mburu be tipo (Re Ibr 8:5).

☆ 24:3: Kam 19:8 ☆ 24:8: Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Ibr 9:16+ ☆ 24:11: Un 32:31 ☆ 24:16-17: Mt 17:5; Ibr 12:18,29 ☆ 24:18: Mt 4:2

Beeze ka kin ta kembei: Molo kini irao re lamata mi tel (15 mita), mi babaŋana kini irao re tel (5 mita), mi kor kana irao re tel (5 mita). Mi tidaada kawaala biibi ma isekaala ruumu pakaana musaana tabe iwe potomŋana ŋonoono kat i (Re Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Ibr 9:3). Pakaana musaana tina na, koror ta imbotmbot lela. Koror tana, tiurpe pa ke mi tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana tomini. To tiur pat babaŋan ru ta Yooba ipun tutu kini ise na isula. Mi tisap ke ma kembei ta aŋela ru, to tipamender zin sala koror tana ndemeene. Koror tana, tipaata tisombe Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror. Ina tire kembei Yooba muriini peeze kana, mi iwe kilalan pizin kembei Yooba itunu imbotmbot raama zin (Re Tur 11:19).

Beeze tana, tikoto pa kawaala bibip paŋ. Kawaala ta leleene kana na, ka mos ambaiŋana kat. Tiurpe pa teret ta totoŋana, siŋsiŋŋana, mi keskeezehana na. Mi aŋela kunun imbot la. Mi kawaala ta iwe ru pa na, tiurpe pa mekmek rumuunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, tiurpe pa mbili kulin ta titooro raama koronŋ pakan ma iwe siŋsiŋŋana. Mi kawaala ta iwe paŋ pa na, tiurpe pa laboi kuliini.

Indeeŋe aigule tamen ŋonoono ikot ndaama ta boozomen na, biibi kizin patoronŋana kan itutamen ilela beeze leleene ta musaana na, mi itiyaryaara siŋ ki mbili isala koror tana, bekena Yooba ireege sanaana ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap, mibe zijaŋ tiparlup zin mini (Re Ibr 9:7,24-26, 10:1-4). Tana tiwatwaata koror tana kwoono be Sanaana Reegerŋana Muriini. Mi patoronŋana ka tomtom toro sa, som tomtom sorok sa irao ilela ruumu leleene musaana ta potomŋana ŋonoono kat na som. (Re Ibr 10:19-21).

Beeze leleene biibi, ina potomŋana tomini. Tamen potomŋana ŋonoono kat kembei leleene ta musaana na som. Tana zin patoronŋana kan ta boozomen tirao be tilela mi tikam uraata pa. Mi leleene biibi tana, koronŋ tel timbotmbot pa.

Ta, ina mbalia ta tiurpe pa ke mi tapakap pa gol na. Mbalia tana, tiŋgasŋgas narabu potomŋana ize be Yooba ire. Narabu tana, zin patoronŋana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi zin iwal biibi na som (Re Mk 2:26).

Mi koronŋ toro ta iwe ru pa, ina be iur mat pa ruumu. Tiurpe pa gol. Koronŋ tana kiini tamen. Mi isala kor, to ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka lam lamata mi ru ta timbotmbot se.

Mi iwe tel pa na, you muriini ta tiurpe pa gol be tiruk ŋgere kuziiniŋana isala. Zin patoronŋana kan tirukruk ŋgere pa mankwoono mi rou, ikot aigule ta boozomen (Re Lu 1:8-10).

Tana koronŋ tel tana, ta timbotmbot lela ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot pet mat na (Re Ibr 9:2-5). Koronŋ tel tana tipaute iti kembei Merere, ni potomŋana mi ndabokŋana kat. Mi ni ta kini mata yaryaaraŋana, mi mataana piti pa kanda kini ma koronŋ. Mi ni azuŋka katuunu ta iurur mat piti.

Beeze kereene na, timbiiri biibi kat imbotmbot. Timbiiri tana, yok isula ma imbotmbot. Yok tana be tiŋguruŋguuru naman ma kumbun pa. Mi patoronŋana muriini imbot maare ri pa timbiiri biibi tana. Pa bela Anutu ireege sanaana kizin, mi ipus zin ma tiŋgeeze kat, tona tirao be tipet kereene uunu.

Mat kana na, tidaada kawaala biibi ta mbolŋana na, ma ipapiliu beeze tana bekena iwe siiri pa Merere muriini. Muriini tana, ka kin ta kembei: Molo kini na, re tomoota mi lamata (44 mita). Mi babaŋana kini na, re laamuru mi tel (22 mita). Mi kawaala ta tidaada na, ina re ta mi suruunu, ta isu mi isala.

Zin patoronŋana kan na, Yooba isope Mose pa mburu kizin, uraata kizin, mi mbulu tabe timaŋga pa uraata kizin i. Mi zin men ta zan be tilela beeze potomŋana ki Merere. Mi zin iwal biibi na som.

To Yooba iur sua pa Mose ta kembei: Zin tomooto ta ndaama kizin irao tomoota na, bela timap tiŋgiimi zitun la ki Yooba. Tiŋgingiimi zitun pa pat sekel pakaana. Sombe tiŋgiimi zitun, to tiur ka pat ila kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin tiur lae be imboro uraata pakan.

Tana Mose ziru Yooba timbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene, mi Yooba itunu iso i pa koronj ta boozomen tana. To ipun tutu laamuru ise pat babanjan ru, mi iur la ki Mose.

32

Zin Israel tiurpe len merere pakaamjana

¹ Mose, ni imbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene ma molo. Tabe zin Israel timbot ma som, to timanga mi tila ki Aron, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Aiss! To ta ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin Aikuptu mi tamar lele tingi na, koronj sa ko ikami ma ilane kek. Kozo urpe lende merere pakan be tikam peeze piti.”[☆]

² Aron ilerj to iso pizin. Iso: “Ambai. Kena kala ma koyogeege aigau milmiljan ki kusiyom bizin mi lutuyom bizin ta tiurur la taljan na, mi kakam ma kamar.”³ Tana wal ta boozomen tikinke aigau kizin pa taljan ma isu lup, mi tiyogeege ma tilup la ki Aron.⁴ Tona ni iurpe ma iwe kembei ta makau runguunu i. Zin Israel tire, to tiso: “Aa, buri! Ingi merere kiti tau ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu mi tamar tingi na.”[☆]

⁵ Aron ire mbulu kizin tana to, iurpe patoronjana muriini ta ila makau kereene uunu, mi isoyaara sua pizin ma isombe: “Gaaga na, aigule potomjana be tapakur Yooba.”

⁶ Timbot ma mankwoono, mbenbenjana, to zin iwal biibi timanga mi tikam patoronjana pakan. Mbili pakan, tineene ma imap kat. Mi pakan na, tilas ma tikan, bekena zijan Yooba tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam narooگو mi tikam mbulu bozboozo.[☆]

Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel, mi Mose isuy pizin

⁷⁻⁸ Tikamam, mi Yooba isu na iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ouo. Loja men mi sula ta buri! Pa wal ku, ta kam zin ma tizem Aikuptu mi timar na, tisaana kek. Karau men mi tipizil ndemen pa zaala ta ajur pizin na. Inga tiurpe len makau runguunu milmiljana ta, mi tileklek kumbun pini mi tikamam patoronjana pini. Mi tizzo ka sua ta kembei: ‘Aa, buri! Ingi merere kiti Israel ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu na.’⁹ Wal tana, nio anjilaala zin kek. Zin zorzooronjan kat.¹⁰ Tana ingi ketej malmal kat pizin, mi anjsombe ankas zin ma timap. Mi nu kozo peteke yo pepe. Pa anjsombe ankam nu niomjan poponjana ku men ma kepet ma kewe wal boozo kat mi wal zanjan. Tana niom ta ko kekel zin ma kewe ilerj kat.”

¹¹ Tamen Mose itoombo be ipaluumu Yooba Anutu kini leleene. Isombe: “O Yooba, niwi swe mburom biibi, mi kam zin wal ku ma tizem Aikuptu. Tana ketem malmal pizin mi pasaana zin pepe.¹² Kokena zin Aikuptu kan tininkao pu ma tiso: ‘Merere kizin Israel, ni itut kan. Tanata ikam zin ma tizem ti, mi tila lele abalabaljana, bekena ikas zin su tanga mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.’ Tana kam ta kembena pepe. Koto ketem malmaljana ku, mi tooro ngar ku. Pasaana wal ku pepe.

¹³ “Pa motom ingal sua mboljana kat ta mbuk la kizin mbesoorjo ku Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na. Mungu nu so pizin ta kembei: Nu ko kam poponjana kizin ma timasak ma tiwe munjana ka tieene kembei ta pitik saamba kana. Mi ko kam toono Kanaan ma imap iwe len, be timbotmbot pa ma alok.”[☆]

¹⁴ Mose isuy mboljana ta kembei, tabe Yooba itooro ngar kini, mi ipasaana zin Israel som.[☆]

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ To Mose ikam pat babanjan ru ta Anutu ipun tutu kini ise na, mi itoori ma imiili mini be isula. Pat ru tina, bude imbot se keren mi ndemen. Mi Anutu itunu ta iurpe zin mi ipun tutu kini ise. Tutu tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan ingal sua ta zijan Anutu timbuk na.[☆]

¹⁷ Mose isula ki Yosua, to ikami mi ziru tisula. Tigarau lele ta iwal biibi timbotmbot pa na, to Yosua ilerj la pa orooro biibi. Tabe iso pa Mose ma iso: “A inga ko malmal sa ta ipet a.”

¹⁸ Tamen Mose iso:
“E-e. Orooro tinga kembei zin malmal kan menmeen zin,

☆ 32:1: Njgo 7:40 ☆ 32:4: Njgo 7:41 ☆ 32:6: 1Kor 10:7 ☆ 32:13: Un 12:7, 17:8, 26:3+, 28:13 ☆ 32:14: Yona 3:10 ☆ 32:15-16: Kam 24:12

som titarj na som.
Inga timbombo len sorok.”

¹⁹ Mose ipet kizin na, ire zin tirakrak su makau kereene uunu. Tabe keteene ibeleu kat, mi ipundu pat babajan ru tana isu toono ma timapalpaala. ²⁰ To ikam makau tana, mi igiibi sala you ma ikan, mi ikam ma ikotmumu, mana itiyaara sula yok mi iso pizin Israel be tiwin. Pa keteene malmal kat tau.

²¹ Tona iso pa Aron. Iso: “Lak, zin wal ti tikam parei pu, ta lej la kaljan mi we mataana pizin ma kakam sanaana biibi ti?” ²² Aron iso: “Wai biibi, ketem malmal pio pepe. Nu itum ute: Wal ti, loja men mi keten ize pa sanaana be tikam. ²³ Zin tiso pio ta kembei. Tiso: ‘To ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu mi tamar lele tinji na, niam amkankaana pini. Koron sa ko ikami ma ilane kek. Kozo urpe lende merere pakan be tikam peeze piti.’ ²⁴ Zin tiso sua ta kembei, tana anso pizin ma anso: ‘Kena kala kakam aigau tiom milmiljan ma kamar.’ Tana zin tila tiyo aigau kizin, mi tikam ma timar, tona answiri sala you, mi molo som na, itoori ma iwe makau tinji ma ipet.”

²⁵ Mose ire kembei Aron, ni ikam kat peeze pizin Israel som, tanata tikamam mbulu sorokorok bozboozo irao zitun lelen. Mi imoto: Kokena kan koi bizin timar ma tire zin, to tirepiili zin mi tikam neju pizin. ²⁶ Tana imender la zaala kwoono, mi iboobo ma iso: “Kelej! Niom ta sombe ki Yooba na, kamar tio!” To zin wal ki Lebi timap ma tila kini. ²⁷ Mi Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Yooba ta Anutu kiti Israel na, iso ta kembei: ‘Kakam buza tiom, mi kapa pa lele, mi kanjal wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koron tana na, ma timetmeete lup. Mi sombe tonmatizij tiom sa, som toroyom sa, som zin wal ta timbot tigarau yom, na leleyom isaana pizin mi kopotom zin pepe. Kukuruumu zin men tau.”

²⁸ To zin wal ki Lebi tila ma tikam kembei ta Mose iso na. Aigule tana na, tikuruumu zin tomooto kembei munjana tel (3,000) pa buza ma timetmeete lup. ²⁹ Tana Mose iso pizin ma iso: “Niom wal ki Lebi, inji koozi Yooba iur yom be kakam uraata kini. Pa niom kelej la kaljana, mi kopotom lutuyom bizin mi zin tonmatizij tiom som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, kampana kini ko imbotmbot se tiom.”

³⁰ Timbot ma aigule toro to, Mose iso pizin iwal biibi. Iso: “Kelej! Sanaana ta niom kakam na, ina biibi kat. Tamen inji be anjala ki Yooba mini, be anju pini ten. Ko irao imunai yom mi ireege sanaana tiom, som som?” ³¹ To isala ki Yooba mini, mi iso pini. Iso: “O Yooba, iwal biibi tanga tikam sanaana ta biibi kat. Pa tiurpe len merere pakaamjana. ³² Tamen inji anju be munai zin mi reege sanaana kizin. Mi so som, na anjo yo. Zon ta imbot se ro ku ta beede na, mus ma ilane.”[☆]

³³ Yooba ipekel kwoono ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Ina som. Tomtom ta sombe izooro yo ma ikam sanaana, na ni ta ko anmus zaana pa ro tio ma ilane. ³⁴ Tana miili ma sula kizin mini be kam zin mi niomjan kala pa lele ta munju anso yom pa na. Anjala tio sa ko imuungu piom be ikam peeze piom. Tamen kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, tona anju kadoono pa sanaana kizin tana.”

³⁵ Tana kaimer Yooba iur mete sananja pizin ma ipokot mbulu kizin tau timanjan Aron ma iurpe merere pakaamjana pizin na.

33

Merere iso ni ko igaaba zin Israel mini som

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Nu niomjan zin wal ku Israel ta kam zin ma niomjan kezem Aikuptu na, kuurpe ituyom bekeni kamanga mini mi kala pa toono Kanaan. Toono tana, ta munju anjuk ka sua ila ki Abaram, Isak, mi Yakop ma anjombe: ‘Nio ko anjam toono tinji ma iwe poponjana tiom len.’[☆] ² Mi nio ko anjo anjala sa ma imuungu piom be iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tila len. ³ Naso kakam toono kizin ta ambaijana mi mbuyenejana na ma iwe leyom, be kombotmbot pa. Tamen nio itu, nako irao anjaaba

[☆] 32:32: Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Tur 3:5, 21:27 [☆] 33:1: Un 12:7, 26:3, 28:13

yom mi itijan tala na som. Pa niom tina wal zorzoorojoyom kat. Kokena kakam mbulu toro mini mi kapamalmal ketej, to ankas yom isu zaala lwoono ma kamap.”

⁴ Zin iwal biibi tilej Yooba sua kini mboljana tana, to lelen ipata kat mi tikam tijiizi biibi. Tabe tiur mburu ambaimbaijan ila kulin mini som. ⁵ Paso, Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta kembei: Niom tina, wal zorzoorojoyom kat. Tana nio ko irao angaaba yom risa na som. Kokena kapas ketej, to ankas yom lup. Tana kikinke mburu tiom ambaimbaijan ma isu lup, mi kombotmbot ma kasa yo be motoj ingal leyom zaala sa. Ko ankam parei piom?”

⁶ Tana indeeje ta zin Israel timanga be tizem abal Sinai mi ila na, tiur mburu ambaimbaijan ila kulin mini som.

Lupjana muriini ki Merere

⁷ Indeeje zin Israel tiwwa pa zaala na, sombe tipun su lele pakaana sa, na Mose karau men mi ipamender beeze ta ma ila imbot ndel pizin iwal biibi. Beeze tana, tipaata tisombe lupjana muriini. Mi wal boozomen ta lelen be tiwi Yooba pa koroj sa na, tilala beeze tana, mi tizzo pa Mose. To Mose iwe kwon mi izzo sua kizin ila ki Yooba. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi indeeje ta Mose isombe ipa ma ila pa beeze tana na, zin iwal biibi timanganga, to timendernder irao beeze kizin kizin kwon, mi tikoror matan pini ma irao ila ma sam lela. Ilela tona, miiri tieene biibi imarmar ma ipakalkaala beeze kwoono, mi ziru Yooba tizzo sua. ¹⁰ Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tire miiri tieene biibi tana isu ma ipakaala beeze kwoono, tona tileklek kumbun mi tikamam supjana irao beeze kizin kizin. ¹¹ Mi Yooba ziru Mose tiparre zin mi tizzo sua kembei ta tomtom ru tiparzzo sua pizin i. Mi sombe tiso sua ma imap, na Mose iyooto ma ila pa muriini mini. Tamen silou kini Yosua, ta ki Nun i, ni izemzem beeze tana som. Ni mataana pa ma imbotmbot.

Mose lelene be Merere iswe kat itunu pini

¹² Aigule ta na, Mose isu to iso pa Yooba. Iso: “Re. Nu sombe nio ankam zin wal tiji ma niamjan amla pa toono kizin. Tamen asij tau uri be igaaba yo? Ina nu paute yo pini zen. Mi nu sombe kulim irou yo mi lelem be kampe yo. ¹³ Sombe lelem be kampe yo kat, na so yo pa zaala ku be anjo. Naso ajute katu, mi kampejana ku imbotmbot se tio totomen. O Yooba, motom ingal zin Israel. Pa zin wal ku tau.”

¹⁴ Yooba ipekel kwoono ma isombe: “Kopom ru pepe. Lelem ambai. Pa nio ituj ko angaabu mi ituru tala.” ¹⁵ Mose ilej to iso pini. Iso: “Ambai kat. Pa itum sombe gaaba yam som, na leleyam be kam yam ma amzem lele taingi pepe. Ko ambotmbot men ta taingi. ¹⁶ Pa sombe itum gaaba yam mi itijan tala som, nako amwe raraate kembei tau wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono i. Mi sombe nu itijan, inako zin karkari tiute kat ta kembei: Niam ampa ndel pizin. Paso nu lelem piam, mi kam yam ma amwe lem kek, mi kampejana ku imbotmbot se tiam.”

¹⁷ Tabe Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ambai. Koroj ta so pa na, nio ko ankam. Pa nio kulij irou u, mi lelej be ankampe u.” ¹⁸ Mose ilej sua tana, to keteene ise mi iso: “O Yooba, kena swe kat itum pio.”[☆]

¹⁹ Mi Yooba ipekel ma iso: “Nio ko answa kampejana tio isu kerem uunu, mi ansoyara zoj Yooba mi mbulu tio ila motom. Nio, sombe lelej be ankampe tomtom sa, na ankampe i. Mi sombe lelej isaana pa tomtom sa mi lelej be anmujai i, na anmujai i.[☆] ²⁰ Tamen nu ko irao be re kat motoj na som. Pa tomtom sa isombe ire kat yo, inako irre yo mi imeete pataja.[☆] ²¹ Tana lej. Mar koloujana ma mender sala pat ti. ²² Mi sombe anmar koloujana mi answa ituj ramaki azujka tio, nako anzeebu lela pat ti kopoono, mi anpakaalu pa nomoj ma irao ankonzaalu ma anlae. ²³ Tona anjatke nomoj, mi re ndemej. Mi motoj na, tomtom sa irao ire na som.”

[☆] 33:18: Yo 1:14,18; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 [☆] 33:19: Ro 9:15 [☆] 33:20: Un 32:31

34

Merere ipun tutu kini ise pat babajan ru mini

¹To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Urpe pat babajan ru ma raraate kembei ta munḡunjan, to anpun sua tio ise mini, kembei ta anjam pa pat babajan ru ta nu petepaala na. ²Urpe pataana ta koozi. Mi gaaga, sombe zoḡ ise, to kam zin ma se tio ta abal Sinai uteene i, mi sa yo. ³Mi tomtom toro sa igaabu ma niomru kese pepe. Mi tomtom sa, som mbili sa isu ma ise pa abal uunu pepe.”

⁴Yooba iso sua ma imap, to Mose ila ma iurpe pat babajan ru ma raraate kembei ta munḡunjan na. Imbot ma aigule toro, mbeḡbeḡnana na, imanga to ikam pat ru tana, mi isala pa abal Sinai uteene. Ito sua ta Yooba iur pini na. ⁵Isala to, Yooba tau, ni imbotmbot lela miiri tieene leleene mi isu kini. To isoyaara itunu zaana Yooba mi mbulu kini. ⁶⁻⁷Ipa ma ila pa Mose kereene uunu mi izzo ta kembei. Iso:

“Nio Yooba. Nio zoḡ Yooba.

Nio Anutu ta leleḡ izanzaana pizin mbesooḡo tio, mi anjampewe zin mi anmunḡaiḡai zin. Keteḡ malmal karau som.

Mi anḡoto sua tio mbukjana, mi anjurur leleḡ pa wal tio.

Nio anjurur leleḡ pa iwal ta munḡaana men, mi anmunḡaiḡai zin.

Mi sanaana mi zooronjana kizin, mi mbulu kizin ta irao pa motorḡ som na, anḡrekreege ma ila lene.

Tamen zin wal ta so len uunu sa isaana, na anḡleleee zin som.

Anjurur kadoono ndeeḡjana pizin,

mi lutun bizin, tumbun bizin, mi len saaza bizin.”[☆]

⁸⁻⁹Mose ileḡ sua tana, to loḡamen mi ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono ma isuḡ. Iso: “O Yooba, nu sombe lelem be kampe yo kat, na gaaba yam mi itiḡan tala. ḡonoono, iwal biibi tanḡa, zin zorzooronjan kat. Tamen lelem isaana piam mi muḡai yam. Sanaana tiam mi mbulu tiam boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, reege ma ilane. Mi kam yam ma amwe lem kat.”

Merere ziḡan zin Israel timbuk sua mini

¹⁰Tona Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “Koozi, nio anḡsombe niom Israel itiḡan tumbuk sua mini be taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Nio ko anjam uraata bibip piom, mi niom ta boozomen ko kere kat pa motoyom. Uraata tabe anjam piom i, ko ipa ndel kat. Iwal karkari tire mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen. Tana zin kar ta koloulouḡan i, sombe tire, inako timoto kan biibi kat. ¹¹Tamen sua ta koozi anjur piom i, na kozo motoyom inḡalḡal mi kototo. Naso anmuḡḡu piom mi anziiri zin wal ki Amor, Kanaan, Et, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus ta timbotmbot toono Kanaan na, ma timap ma tila len. ¹²Mi kere. Kokena niomḡan zin wal ta timbotmbot toono tana kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako zin tiwe kilis piom mi tikeske yom pa mbulu kizin sananḡana.[☆] ¹³Tana kagaaba zin pepe. Koronḡ kizin sunḡana kana ta boozomen na, kayasureege ma tisu len lup. Patoronḡana murin kizin ramaki pat kizin potomḡan na, kepetepaala zin. Mi ke teeteḡan ta tizuḡzuḡ pa bekenā tipakur merere kizin pakaamḡana Asera na, kataara zin ma tisu len lup. ¹⁴Pa nio Yooba ituḡ tamen kat ta biibi tiom. Tana kembeeze pa merere toro sa pepe. Pa motorḡ mburmburḡonḡ. Tanata tiwatwaata zoḡ be ‘ni ta mata mburmburḡana.’

¹⁵“Tana niomḡan toono tana ka tomtom bizin kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen pepe. Pa zin sombe tisuḡ pa merere kizin pakaamḡan mi tikam patoronḡana pizin, mi sombe tiboobo yom be kala kagaaba zin mi niomḡan kakan kini kizin tana, na niom ko kipizil ndemeyom pio mi kakan.[☆] ¹⁶Mi lutuyom bizin na, ziḡan wal tana lutun moori bizin tiparwoolo zin pepe. Kokena zin moori tana timbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamḡan, to

[☆] 34:1: Kam 24:12, 32:19 [☆] 34:6-7: Kam 20:5+, 33:19; Ro 2:4; Yems 5:11 [☆] 34:12: Kam 23:32; 1Kor 5:11

[☆] 34:15: 1Kor 10:20

tiyaaru lutuyom bizin ma tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk pio na, mi timbeeze pa merere pakaamjan ki kusin bizin.

¹⁷ “Kuurpe koron sa ma iwe merere pakaamjana runguunu be kusun pa pepe.” ¹⁸ Mi motoyom ingal lupjana biibi ki narabu ta ka yis somjana i. Niom kezem Aikuptu pa puulu Abib, tana ndaama ta boozomen niom kozo koto kaljon, mi kulup yom ma kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i pa aigule lamata mi ru ki puulu tana.

¹⁹ “Zin pikin tomoto mungamunga ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili lutun bizin mungamunga, ina nio tio men.” ²⁰ Tamen donki lutun bizin mungamunga na, kepekel zin pa sipsip mi kapatoron yo pa. Mi sombe kepekel donki sa pa sipsip som, na kupuni ma imeete sorok. Mi lutuyom bizin tomoto mungamunga ta boozomen na, kepekel zin pa koron pakan.

“Niom sombe kamar mi kepet kerej uunu be kusun pio, na nomoyom men mi kamar pepe.”

²¹ “Uraata iwe ta, mi ila imiili uraata iwe lamata mi ta, ina be niom kakam uraata tiom. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kakam uraata pa pepe. Keteyom su ma kombot. Mi mazwaana ki kini paazanana mi kini ngaamanana tomini, sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ru, na kakam uraata pa pepe. Keteyom su.” ²² Sombe Pasoba imap, mi wik lamata mi ru ilae ma kini wit mataana kana ipet, to motoyom ingal be kulup yom mini mi kakam sunjana biibi pio. Mi sombe ndaama igarau be imap mi kotou kini tiom, to kulup yom mini mi kakam sunjana biibi pio. ²³ Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom Israel. Tana tomoto tiom ta boozomen irao timap ma timar mi tilup zin su kerej uunu be tisun pio pa lupjana bibip tel tana ikot ndaama ta boozomen.

²⁴ “Zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa toono tabe niom kala ma kombot pa i, na nio ko anziiri zin ma timap ma tila len, bekena kakam leyom toono biibi. Mi niom sombe kamar mi kulup yom su kerej uunu be kere sunjana bibip tel tana, na kopoyom rru pa toono tiom pepe. Pa tomtom sa ko mata berber be ikam toono tiom na som.

²⁵ “Niom sombe kakam patoronjana pio, na kapagaaba pa koron yisjana pepe. Mi sombe kulup yom pa Pasoba be motoyom ingal uraata ta ankam piom su Aikuptu na, mi sombe kapatoron yo pa buzur sa, na kalwoono sa imbot ma mankwoono pepe. Tana sombe kakan ma som mi kalwoono imbot, na kozo you ikan ma imap kat, mana zon ise.”

²⁶ “Niom sombe kakam kini mataana kana ta toono tiom ipiyooto na, ma imar pa urum ki Yooba Anutu tiom, na kakam kini ta ndabokbokjan men.

“Kakam mekmek lutuunu sa mi kono raama tui ki naana pepe.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Yooba iso makin, to iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Sua tio tana, nu itum beede se ro pakaana. Pa ina iso yom pa zaala tabe itijan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.”

Mose ziru Yooba timbotmbot sala abal uteene ma irao aigule tomtooru. Mi mazwaana tana, ni ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som. Imbot sorok. Mi Yooba ipun tutu laamuru ise pat babajan ru. Tutu tana iso pa zaala tabe ni zijan zin Israel tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

Mose izem abal uteene mi isu

²⁹ Kaimer to Mose ikam pat babajan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na, mi imiili ma isu. Pat ru tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan ingal sua ta zijan Yooba timbuk na. Mi Mose runguunu itooro ma imilmil kat. Paso, ziru Yooba timbotmbot mi tizzo sua tau. Tamen itunu iute som.

³⁰ Beso ipet kizin Israel mi Aron zijan zin iwal biibi tire runguunu itooro ma imilmil, to timoto be tigarau i. ³¹ Tamen ni iboobo zin be tila kini, to Aron ikam zin peeze kan ma zijan tila kini, mi Mose izzo sua pizin ma tilenjen. ³² Mi kaimer to zin iwal biibi timar

☆ 34:17: Kam 20:4, 20:23 ☆ 34:18: Kam 12:17 ☆ 34:19: Kam 13:2 ☆ 34:20: Kam 22:29 ☆ 34:21: Kam 20:8+, 23:12 ☆ 34:23: Kam 23:14 ☆ 34:25: Kam 12:10 ☆ 34:26: Kam 22:29 ☆ 34:27-28: Kam 24:18; Mt 4:2 ☆ 34:30: 2Kor 3:7

kini, mi ni iso zin pa tutu boozomen ta Yooba ikam pini sala abal na be tito. ³³ Iso zin pa tutu tana ma imap, to ipakaala mataana pa kawaala. ☆

³⁴ Tamen, indeenje ta ni ilelala beeze ki Yooba be ziru tizzo sua na, ikinkewe kawaala tina ma isu. Mi tizzo sua ma imap, to imiili ma ipera mat, mi ikam sua tana pizin Israel ma tilej. ³⁵ Mi indeenje ta ni iwedet mat na, zin Israel tirre runguunu imilmil. To Mose ipakalkaala mataana mini, mi imbotmbot ta kembena ma irao ilela beeze mini.

35

Beeze potomjana tabe zin Israel tipo be iwe Yooba muriini na, Yooba itunu isope Mose pa kek. Mi Yooba iur tomtom ru, zan Besalel mi Oliap, be tikam peeze pa uraata tana. Mi ni ikam Bubuana ma izeebe zin bekenan len ngar ambainana ma irao tikam kat uraata tana. Tana ziru tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin Israel tiurpe beeze ka koronjanan ta boozomen ma indeenje men.

40

Zin Israel tipamender beeze potomjana ki Merere

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: ² “Aigule mataana kana ki puulu mataana kana isombe ipet, to pamender beeze potomjana tabe iwe muriin i, bekenan itijan tuluplup ti lela. Kam ta kembei: ³ Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror tabe tutu tio imbotmbot sula leleene na, kozo ur lela beeze munju, to daada kawaala biibi be isekaala. Pa koror tana, ina potomjana kat.

⁴ “To kam mbalia tabe narabu potomjana imbot se na, mi ur lela beeze leleene biibi ta imbot pet ki mat na, mi ngas narabu potomjana ise.

“To ur koronjan tabe iur mat pa ruumu i ma ilela. Mi kam ka lam lamata mi ru mi ur la murinmurin.

⁵ “To kam you muriini tabe tirukruk ngere kuziinanana se na, mi ur su koloujana pa Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror tabe tutu tio imbotmbot sula leleene na. Imbot pet ki mat. Mburu ta beeze leleene kana i ilela makin, to daada kawaala biibi be isekaala beeze kwoono.

⁶ “To ur patoronjana muriini ila beeze kwoono, ⁷ mi ur timbiiri biibi ta yok imbotmbot pa na, ma ila isu lukutuunu pa patoronjana muriini mi beeze. ⁸ To urpe beeze ziljana, mi pamender siiri ma ipapiliu beeze. Mi daada kawaala biibi ta mboljana na, ma ila siiri kwoono be isekaala.

⁹ “Sombe kam uraata ta boozomen tana ma imap, to kam ngere kuziinanana ma lij sala beeze tana ramaki ka mburu boozomen ta timbotmbot leleene na, bekenan ur zin ma tiwe lej. Naso tiwe potomjan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ “To lij ngere isala patoronjana muriini ramaki ka mburu mi timbiiri biibi bekenan ur zin ma tiwe lej. Patoronjana muriini tana na, koronjan potomjana kat.

¹² “Uraata boozomen tana imap lup, tona kam Aron zijan lutuunu bizin tomooto ma timar koloujana pa beeze kwoono, mi ri zin pa yok. ¹³ Ri zin makin, to zeebe Aron pa mburu kini potomjana, mi lij ngere isala uteene bekenan uri ma iwe lej, mibe ikamam patoronjana pio. ¹⁴ To kam lutuunu bizin ma timar, mi zeebe zin pa mburu kizin, ¹⁵ mi lij ngere isala uten tomuni kembei ta kam pa taman na. Naso ur zin tomuni ma tiwe lej be tikamam patoronjana pio. Zijan poponjana kizin tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko titekteege uraata tana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

¹⁶ Yooba iposop sua kini tana, to Mose ila ma imanga pa ka uraata. Ikam koronjan ta boozomen raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. Ito kat. ¹⁷ Tana indeenje zin Israel pai kizin ikam ndaama ta ma imap, mi puulu mataana kana ki ndaama poponjana ka aigule mataana kana ipet, to tipamender beeze potomjana ki Yooba. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tipamender nasil, gungun, mbal, siel, mi ka koronjanan ta boozomen, to tipeele kawaala bibip pakan isala kor. Tana tikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

☆ 34:33: 2Kor 3:13

²⁰ To Mose ikam pat ru ta tutu ki Yooba imbot se na, mi iur zin lela Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror. Pat ru tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan ingalngal sua ta zijan Yooba timbuk na. Mi Mose iur koror ka siŋ ru ma tiloondo pa sumbun bekena tizizij pa. To ipakaala kwoono. Koror kwoono tana, ina tiwatwaata be 'sanaana reegejana muriini.'[☆]

²¹ Tona iur Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror tana ilela beeze leleene, mi idaada kawaala biibi ma ise ipakaala. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. ²²⁻²³ Tona iur mbalia narabu kana ilela beeze leleene biibi ta imbot pet ki mat na. Ila ziljaana ta imbot la namaana woono na. Mi ingas narabu ma isala, bekena imbot la Yooba kereene uunu. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. ²⁴ To iur koronj tabe iur mat pa ruumu leleene i ma ilela beeze leleene biibi. Ina ila ziljaana ta imbot la ki ŋas na. ²⁵ Mi iur ka lam lamata mi ru ila murinmurin be tiyaara ila Yooba kereene uunu. Tana ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

²⁶ To iur you muriini tabe tirukruk ŋgere kuziinijana ise na, ma ila koloujana pa kawaala ta isekaala beeze leleene ta potomjana kat i. ²⁷ Mi iruk ŋgere kuziinijana isala. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na.

²⁸ Mose iurpe beeze ramaki ka mburu leleene kana makinj, to idaada kawaala biibi ma ipakaala beeze kwoono, mi imanga pa uraata mat kana. ²⁹ Iurpe patoronjana muriini ma imbot mat pa beeze kwoono, mi iur mbili mi kini wit pakan isala, mi ineene ma imap bekena iwe patoronjana. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na. ³⁰⁻³³ To iur timbiiri biibi isu lukutuunu pa beeze kwoono mi patoronjana muriini, mi ise yok isula. Beso ni, som Aron, som Aron lutuunu bizin tilela beeze, som tigarau pa patoronjana muriini, to tinjuuru naman ma kumbun pa yok tana. Ikam uraata tana makinj, to iurpe beeze ziljaana, mi ipamender siiri ma ipapiliu, mi idaada kawaala biibi ila siiri kwoono bekena ipakaala.

Tana uraata boozomen ta Yooba iso pini be ikam na, Mose ikam ma imap.

Yooba iswe azunja kini bekena zin Israel tiute: Ni zijan timbotmbot

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tikam uraata tana makinj, to miiri tieene tau, isu ma ilol beeze tana, mi Yooba iswe azunja kini ma iyaara lela ma biibi. Tabe ikam ma Mose irao be ilela som. Pa miiri tieene tana mi azunja ki Yooba na, mburaana biibi mete.[☆]

³⁶⁻³⁷ Indeeje zin Israel tiwwa pa lele bilimjana na, matan ilala pa miiri tieene men tau. Sombe izem beeze mi isala ma ila pa lele toro, to zin tomini timanga ma tilek mburu kizin, mi tito miiri tieene tana. Mi sombe imbotmbot men sala beeze uteene, na zin timanga som. Timbotmbot mi tizza. Beso miiri tieene ipa mini, to timanga ma tila. Tana miiri tieene ta ipatoronjo zin pa zaala.

³⁸ Tana indeeje tau zin Israel tiwwa pa lele bilimjana, mi ila irao tipet toono Kanaan na, tirre la pa miiri tieene ta imbotmbot sala beeze potomjana pa aigule. Mi mbej na, tirre la pa you miaana ta iyaryaara. Tana zin tiute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni zijan timbotmbot.[☆]

Rut

Elimelek ziru kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap

¹⁻² Munju zin Israel len king sa som, mi wal kizin pakan ta tikamam peeze pizin. Indeeje tana, peteele biibi ipet. Mi tomtom ta, ni imbotmbot, zaana Elimelek. Mi kar kini Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Mi ni ki Eparata. Peteele biibi tana ipet na, Elimelek ziru kusiini zaana Naomi mi lutun bizin ru, zan Malon mi Kilion, tizem kar Betelem, mi tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap. Mi timbotmbot tana pa ndaama pakan. ³ Kaimer to Elimelek imeete, mi Naomi ziyan lutuunu bizin ru, zin tel men timbotmbot. ⁴ Mi Naomi lutuunu bizin tiwoolo moori ru kizin Moap, ta zaana Opa mi toro zaana Rut. Timbotmbot tana pa ndaama laamuru, ⁵ to Malon ma Kilion ra, timeete tomini. Tana Naomi itutamen imbotmbot. Kusiini som mi lutuunu sa som.

⁶ Naomi imbotmbot Moap mi ilej ta kembei: Yooba iuulu wal kini Israel, mi ikam mai ambaijana ma ipet pizin. Tana Naomi ziyan rwoono moori bizin timanga be tizem lele kizin Moap, mi tisombe timiili ma tila pa kar ki Naomi mini. ⁷ Tizem lele ta timbotmbot pa na, mi tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa Yudea na. ⁸ Mi Naomi isu to iso pa rwoono moori bizin ru ta kembei: “Ou, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom, mi wal tiom, mi kombot ki noyom bizin. Niomru tana, kuur kat leleyom pio mi wal kiti ta timetmeete kek na, mi kakampe yam. Tana nio anşuŋ Yooba, be ikam mbulu raraate men piom. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi ni ko iuulu yom be kowoolo mini. Naso kusiyoŋ bizin matan piom ma kombot ambai.” Naomi iso sua tana ma imap, to ziyan rwoono moori bizin tiparsou zin mi titaj. To rwoono moori bizin tiso pini ta kembei: “E-e, niam ko itiŋan tala ki wal ku.”

¹¹ Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso, “Lutuŋ moori bizin, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Kamaŋmaŋ be itiŋan tala paso? Irao be anşeebe pikin tomooto ru sa be tiwoolo yom mini? Som! ¹² Kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Pa kere. Ingi anşwe kolmannan kek. Tana ko irao anşwoolo mini na som. Miombe anşwoolo pa mberj ta koozi mi anşeebe pikin tomooto pakan, ¹³ ko niomru irao kanaama zin ma tiwe kaibiŋan to kowoolo zin? Irao niomru kombotmbot sorok mi kazza zin? Na som. O lutuŋan, ingi lelej isaana kat. Pa patajana biibi ta Yooba ikam pio i, ina ise tiom tomini.”

¹⁴ Ziru tilej sua kini, to timanga pa tiŋiizi mini. Mi Opa isou rwoono mooribi, to izemi mi imiili ma ila pa kar kini. Tamen Rut ŋgar kini imbol be imbot ki rwoono mooribi. ¹⁵ Tana Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei, “Re! Tizim moori ta imiili ma ila ki wal kini mi merere kini. La ma niomru kala.”

¹⁶ Tamen Rut ipekel kwoono mi iso,
“Ser yo pepe.

Nio ko irao anşemu mi anşmiili na som.

Lele ta nuombe la pa, na nio ko anşla pa tomini.

Mi kar ta sombe mbot pa, na nio ko anşbot pa tomini.

Wal ku, ko tiwe wal tio.

Mi Merere ku, ko iwe Merere tio.

¹⁷ Lele ta nuombe meete pa, ina ko nio anşmeete
mi titwi yo sula lele tana tomini.

Sua tio ta boozomen ti, sombe anşto som,

na Yooba itunu ko ipasaana yo.

Tana meetejana tamen, ta ko iyembut ituru.”

¹⁸ Naomi ire kembei Rut ikelkel mete, tana le sua sa mini som, mi iyok pini be ziru tila.

¹⁹ Ziru tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Betelem. Tona zin Betelem kan ta boozomen timurur pizin. Mi zin moori pakan tiwi: “Wai, ingi Naomi tau?”

²⁰ Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata zoŋ be Naomi mini pepe. Pa nio leleŋ ambai som. Kapaata yo be ‘Mara.’ * Pa Anutu mbura keskeezeŋana ikam ma mboti tio isaana kat. ²¹ Indeeŋe ta aŋzem lele taŋgi mi aŋla na, aŋbot ambai pa koron ta boozomen. Tamen koozi aŋmiili na, nomon men. Tana kapaata yo be Naomi pepe. Pa Anutu mbura keskeezeŋana iur patarjana biibi ise tio mi ipasaana kat yo.” ²² Ina zaala ta Naomi izem lele kizin Moap, mi ziru rwoono moori Rut timiili ma timar mini Betelem. Indeeŋe tana, zin Betelem kan timbot la mai ki kini bali.

2

Rut ikam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas

¹ Tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Boas. Ni ziru Elimelek ta Naomi kusiini na, un tamen. Mi Boas tana, ni mbio uunu, mi ni biibi pa kar Betelem. ² Aigule ta na, Rut iso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Koozi tiyembutmbut kini bali. Tana nio leleŋ be aŋla aŋto zin uraata kan. Mi sombe timuŋai yo, nako irao anyo kanda bali pakan ta titoptop ma tizem na.” Naomi ipekel Rut kwoono ma iso: “Lutuŋ, ambai. La.”

³ Tana Rut ipa ma ila pa bali lene ta, mi ila kizin wal uraata kan ma ito zin mi iyyo kana. Mi ni iute som: bali lene tina katuuu asiŋ. Tamen ila indeeŋe kat bali lene ki Boas, ta ziru Elimelek un tamen na.

⁴ Molo som na, Boas izem Betelem mi isula be itiiri zin uraata kan. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Yooba ko imbotmbot raama yom mi imboro yom.” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Yooba ko ikampe u.”

⁵ Mi Boas iwi mbesoono kini ta imborro zin uraata kan na ma iso: “Ai, so moori kaibiim tinŋa?” ⁶ Mbesoono tana ipekel kwoono ma iso, “Inŋa Moap nan ta izem lele kini mi ziru Naomi timar na. ⁷ Ni iwi yo be anyok pini ma ila ito zin uraata kan, mi iyo ka bali pakan ta titoptop zzu toono na. Ta mberberŋana mi imar na, ni inoknok uraata. Ma buri ŋonoono ta keteene isu ri mi imanŋa mini.”

⁸ Boas ileŋ to, ila mi iso pa Rut ta kembei: “Lutuŋ moori, leŋ. Kozo la bali lene kizin wal pakan pepe. Mbotmbot men ta ti, mi niomŋan zin moori uraata kan tio kakamam uraata. ⁹ Re la pizin uraata kan tio tau. Sombe timanŋa mini pa bali yembuŋana swoi, to nu la ma to zin, mi niomŋan koyyo. Nio aŋkam sua mbolŋana pizin kek be tikam bakai pu pepe. Mi sombe miri u, na la mi win kom yok ta tise sula yok putuunu ma imbotmbot.”

¹⁰ Rut ileŋ sua kini, to ilek kumbuunu, mi ituundu sula toono, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, parei ta nu kam ŋgar biibi pio mi sombe kampe yo ta kembei? Nio inŋi sa moori ki lele toro na.”

¹¹ Boas ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nio aŋleŋ urum kek. Indeeŋe ta kusim imeete ma imar na, nu kampewe kat rwom mooribi. Mi zem tomom ma nom, mi toono ku ma kar ku, mi mar mbot lele tinŋi ta ute ka tomtom bizin som. ¹² Yooba itunu ko ipokot mbulu ku ambaiŋana ta kamam na. Pa inŋi mar lele ki Yooba ta Anutu kizin Israel na, be mataana pu mi ikuubukaalu, tana ni ko ikam lem kadoono ambaiŋana mi ikampe u ma biibi.”

¹³ Rut ipekel sua ki Boas ma iso ta kembei: “Biibi tio, inŋi nu kampe yo kat. Nio moori sorokŋon, nio raraate kembei ta zin moori ku uraata kan tinŋa na som. Tamen nu so sua ambaiŋana men pio mi potor leleŋ. Tabe kam ma leleŋ ambai kat.”

¹⁴ Indeeŋe ta zin keten su be tikan kini na, Boas iso pa Rut ta kembei: “A barau, mar ŋana mi kam kom narabu suruunu, mi tizik sula yambon mi kan.” Tana Rut ziŋan zin uraata kan mbulen su, mi Boas ikam bali mazeene pini, mi ni ikam ma ikan ma irao kopoono isaana. Mi kini kalwoono imbotmbot. ¹⁵ Tikan ma imap, tona Rut imiili pa uraata. Mi Boas iur sua pizin uraata kan ta kembei: “Sombe Rut iyogeege bali ta igarau pa bali pezekatŋan na, kumbuulu kwoyom pini pepe. Pa nio anyok pini be ikam ta kembei. ¹⁶ Mi bali pezekatŋan tomuni, kere be kapas pakan ma isu. Beso imar to iyo kana. Mi motoyom inŋal: Koyo kwoyom pini pepe.”

* 1:20: Pisis Naomi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ambaiŋana.’ Mi sua ta ‘Mara’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Pakpakŋana.’

¹⁷ Tana Rut iyogeege bali ma irao zorj isula. Mi ilup ma indou, to itut, mi ikam nonon ma iyo sula kiri. ¹⁸ Tona ikam bali tana mi imiili ma ila kar Betelem, mi iso rwoono mooribi pa. Mi kini mazeene ta ikan ma kalwoono imbotmbot na, ikam la kini tomuni. ¹⁹ Tana Naomi iwi i: “Koozi nu yogege bali swoi? Nu la mi kam uraata pa bali lene ki asij? Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ambaijana taingi pu, na Yooba ko ikampe i.”

To Rut iso: “Koozi nio ankam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas.” ²⁰ Tona Naomi iso: “Yooba ko ikampe kat Boas! Muñaijana ki Yooba na, imapmap som. Ni mataana ingalngal zin wal meetejan mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i tomuni.” Mi Naomi iso mini: “Tomtom tana, ni ziru Elimelek un tamen tau. Tana ni le uraata be iuulu iti pa patajana kiti.”

²¹ Tona Rut iso mini: “Mi koroñ toro. Boas iso pio ta kembei: Niamjan zin moori kini uraata kan irao amkamam uraata ma ila irao bali ka uraata imap.”

²² Mi Naomi iso pa Rut: “Lutuñ moori, re. Ina ambai kat. Kozo nu niomjan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas kakamam uraata su bali lene kini men. Kokena la pa bali lene toro, to ko ndeeje patajana.” ²³ Tana Rut zijan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas tikamam uraata ila mbata ma irao uraata ki bali ma wit yembutjana imap. Mi indeeje mazwaana tana, Rut izem rwoono mooribi som. Ziru timbotmbot men.

3

Rut ila ki Boas

¹ Aigule ta na, Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei: “Lutuñ moori, ingi ko anru kom tomoto sa bekeni ni mataana pu ma mbot ambai. ² Leñ. Boas, ta nu niomjan mbesooño moori kini kakamam uraata na, ni itijan undu tamen. Mbej koozi ko ikam uraata isu lele ki bali tirkejana. ³ Tana la ma we, mi kam ngere kuziinjana ma suulu u pa, mi zeebu pa mburu ambaijana. Tona la lele pakaana ta ni ikamam uraata pa na. Tamen la ma pet mataana karau pepe. Mbotmbot mi rre la pini. Beso ikam uraata makiñ, mi ikan ma iwin ma imap, ⁴ mi sombe ila ikeene, to la ma palaala kuliini ta ikoto i pa na, mi keene isu kumbuunu uunu. Mi isombe iso sua sa pu, na lej la kaljaana mi to.” ⁵ Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ambai, nio ko anjo kaljom.”

⁶ Tana Rut imanja, mi ila pa bali tirkejana muriini, mi ikam kembei ta rwoono mooribi iso pini na. ⁷ Boas ikanan ma iwinin ma imap, mi leleene ambai kat. Mi ila ma ikeene su bali ndoujana uunu. Mi Rut iwwa riña ma ila, mi ipalaala kuliini ta Boas ikoto i pa na kwopiriini, mi ikeene su kumbuunu uunu. ⁸ Indeeje mbej lukutuunu na, Boas ipol ma imanja na, ire moori ta ikenne su kumbuunu uunu i. Tabe imorsop, mi imanja mi iwi i: ⁹ “Nu asij?” Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ingi nio Rut tau, mbesooño ku. Ituru undu tamen tau. Tana nu lem uraata be uulu yo mi motom pio. Kam kawaala ku mi koto yo pa.”

¹⁰ Boas iso: “Lutuñ moori, Yooba ko ikampe u. Mbulu ta buri kam pio i, ina mbulu nonono ki tonmatizij. Ilip pa mbulu ambaijana ta kamam pa rwom mooribi na. Zin nangaj kaibim tau mbio uunu i, som zin ta sorrokjan i, na nu kamam pizin som. ¹¹ Lutuj moori, kam ngar boozo mi lelem ipata pepe. Pa koroñ boozomen ta wi yo pa na, nio ko ankam. Wal ta boozomen ki kar ti tiute: Nu moori ambaijom kat. ¹² Iti undu tamen, ina nonono. Tana nio lej uraata be anjuulu u mi motoñ pu. Tamen nio uñ na, imbot molo ri. Mi tomtom toro imbotmbot. Ni uunu na, igarau kat yom. ¹³ Tana keene muñgu ma berek to, anla mi anleñpe tomtom tana ngar kini. Sombe leleene be ito mbulu ki tonmatizij mi iuulu u, inako kena. Mi sombe mburaana som, na nio anbuk sua mboljana pu pa Yooba ta Merere mata yaryaana i mataana ta kembei: Nio ituñ ko anjuulu u mi motoñ pu. Tana keene su ti ma berek, to la.”

¹⁴ Tana Rut ikeene isu Boas kumbuunu uunu ma irao lele imarmar. To Boas iso pini ma iso: “Re. Kokena tomtom tiute kembei nu mar lele taingi.” ¹⁵ Mi iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Kam mburu ku kor kana ma war su toono.” Rut ikam su, to Boas ilij bali nonono ise. Bali tana patajana kini irao kembei bek rais biibi ta. Mi Boas iwit mi iur sala Rut uteene, to ni ikam mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

¹⁶ Rut ipet ki rwoono mooribi, mi ni iwi i: “Lutuŋ moori, parei? Mbot ambai, som som?” To Rut iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta Boas ikam pini na. ¹⁷ Mi iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Boas iso pio ta kembei: Irao nomoŋ men mi aŋmiili ma aŋmar ku na som. Tana ikam kanda bali tiŋgi.”

¹⁸ To Naomi iso pini ta kembei: Lutuŋ moori, mbotmbot mi naama ten. Koozi Boas ko keteene su som ma irao iurpe sua taŋgi ma ambai.”

4

Boas iwoolo Rut

¹ Aigule tamen tana na, Boas ila ipet kar, to ila sua urpeŋana muriini ta siiri kwoono na, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Molo som na, ire tomtom ta ni isotaara Rut pini na, ipa ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni le uraata be iuulu Rut ziru Naomi. Boas ire i, to iŋboobo la pini ma iso: “Atoŋ o, mar ma mbulem su muŋgu. Pa nio leŋ sua pu.” Tana ni ila ma mbuleene isu. ² To Boas ikam kolman laamuru ki kar Betelem ma timar, mi iso pizin be mbulen su tomini. Zin mbulen su makinŋ, ³ mi Boas iso pa toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi ziru Rut na ta kembei: “Leŋ. Naomi ta izem lele kizin Moap mi imiili ma imar na, isombe wal kini tasa iuuli mi iŋgiimi toono ki kusiini Elimelek. ⁴ Tana iŋgi aŋsotaaru pa. Mi sombe lelem pa sua taŋgi, na irao ŋgiimi toono tana ila zin kolman mi wal pakan ta itiŋan tombotmbot ti matan. Nu kolmanŋom. Tana nu irao be uulu Naomi mi ŋgiimi toono kini. Mi sombe lelem pa sua ti som, na so kat ma aŋleŋ. Tona nio ko aŋgiimi.” Mi tomtom tana iso, “Ambai, nio ko aŋuuli mi aŋgiimi toono kini.”

⁵ To Boas iso: “Ambai. Mi nu sombe ŋgiimi toono tana, na kozo kam Rut ta Moap nan na, tomini ma iwe kusim. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.”

⁶ Tomtom tana ileŋ sua tana to iso: “Ŋonoono, nio leŋ uraata be aŋuulu Naomi mi aŋgiimi toono kini. Tamen ko irao aŋrai koronŋ tio ta boozomen ila ki lutuŋ bizin ŋonoono mi tomtom toro lutuunu bizin na som. Ambai. Kenako nu ŋgiimi.”

⁷ Muŋgu zin Israel tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tiŋgiimi koronŋ sa, som tiparpekel koronŋ pakan, na tomtom ta ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki waene toro ta ziru tiparpekel koronŋ na. Naso sua kizin mbukŋana imbol.

⁸ Tana Boas toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi na, iso pini ta kembei: “Nu itum ŋgiimi toono tana.” Mi ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki Boas.

⁹ To Boas iso pa zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot na ta kembei: “Koozi niom kere kat. Elimelek zinan lutuunu bizin ru Kilion mi Makolon toono kizin ta Naomi ikiskis, ta iŋgi aŋgiimi ma iwe leŋ. ¹⁰ Mi koronŋ toro tomini. Rut ta Moap nan mi nora ki Makolon na, nio ko aŋkami ma iwe kusinŋ. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Mi wal kini mi kar kini ko matan iŋgalŋgali. Kokena zaana imbiriizi. Koozi niom kere kat pa motoyom mi kuute.”

¹¹ Tona zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot lupŋana muriini tana na, tiso: “E! Niam amre kat mi amute kek. Kusim popoŋana tabe ima ruumu ku i, na Yooba ko ikampe i kembei ta muŋgu ikam pa tumbundu bizin Rael mi Lea, ta tipeebe iti Israel undu bizin na. Mi nu urum ko iwe biibi pa Eparata, mi zom iwe biibi pa kar Betelem. ✨ ¹² Yooba ko ikam kusim popoŋana ma ipeebe lem pikin boozo. Naso wal ku tipet ma tiwe boozo kembei ta Yuda ma Tamar lutun Peres na.” ✨

¹³ Tana Boas ikam Rut ma ila ruumu kini, mi Rut iwe kusiini. Mi Yooba iuulu Rut ma kopoono, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. ¹⁴ Tabe zin moori kar kan tiso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti, be iuulu u mi mataana pu. Tori taŋgi ko iwe tomtom zaanaŋana ki Israel. ¹⁵ Rwom moori Rut, ni iur leleene pu, mi iuulu u biibi kat. Ŋonoono, nu lem pikin tomooto sa som. Mi sombe nu lem pikin tomooto lamata mi ru sa, so zin irao tiuulu u kembei rwom moori tana na som. Re. Koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti. Kaimer, sombe we kolmannan, na tumbum ti ko iuulu u ma mbot

ambai, mi nu ko mbotmbot se kini.” ¹⁶To Naomi ikam pikin ma imbaraari, mi ikam peɗ pini mi mataana pini.

¹⁷Mi zin moori kar kan tiso: “Aa buri! Naomi ikam le pikin tomooto ta kek.” Mi tipaata pikin zaana be Obet.

Obet iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Yesi. Mi Yesi iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Dabit.

¹⁸⁻²²Ingi Peres popoɗana kini: Peres ipeebe Ezron, Ezron ipeebe Ram, Ram ipeebe Aminadap, Aminadap ipeebe Nason, Nason ipeebe Salmon, Salmon ipeebe Boas, Boas ipeebe Obet, Obet ipeebe Yesi, mi Yesi ipeebe Dabit ta iwe king zaanaɗana kizin Israel na. ✨

Mboe

1

Zaala ambaijana mi zaala sananyana

¹ Tomtom pareijana ta leleene ambai kat mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini? Ina tomtom ta wal sananjan ngar kizin ikamam peeze pini som.

Mi wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, ni itoto zin som.

Mi wal tau matan repiili Anutu mi zaala kini na, ni igabgaaba zin som.✠

² Ni leleene ambai kat pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti na,

mi ikamam ngar pa ikot mbej ma aigule.✠

³ Tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei ke tau tipaaza sula yok ziljaana.

Indeeje ka nol na, ipiyotyoto gonoono ambaimbaijan.

Mi sombe zoj biibi na, irao runrun imelle na som.

Tana uraata kini ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men.✠

⁴ Mi zin wal zorzoorojan na, kembena som.

Zin kembei musmuuzu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne.

⁵ Tana Anutu isombe ipamender zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na wal sananjan ko irao timbot na som. Ko tila len.

Zin wal tau mbulu kizin irao pa ni mataana som,

nako irao tigaaba wal kini ndeejejan mi timbot lela lupjana kizin na som.✠

⁶ Tana wal ndeejejan na, Yooba mataana pizin mi iurur zaala pizin.

Mi wal sananjan, nako timbiriizi ma tila len kat.✠

2

Merere iso pizin tomtom be tizooro king kini pepe

¹ Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?

Wal matan munjan timburmbuuru sorok paso? ✠

² Zin king ki toono zijan zin peeze kan tiparlup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be tikam malmal pa Yooba ziru king ta Yooba itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

³ Tizzo ta kembei: "Ai, kozo temet ma tombot ndel pa ziru peeze kizin:

Kokena timboro iti mini."

⁴ Tamen Yooba imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta saamba a,

mi irepilpiili zin mi izejejeje pizin.

⁵ Mi ijasara zin raama keteene malmal,

mi leleene bayoujana tana ikam zin ma timoto kan.

Mi iso pizin ma iso:

⁶ "King taijgi, nio ituŋ aŋuri be ikam ruŋguŋ,

mi imbot sala abal tio potomjana Sion mi ikam peeze."

⁷ Mi king kiti, ni iso ta kembei: "Nio ko aŋsoyara sua ta Yooba iso pio na.

Sua ta kembei: 'Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.

Koozi aŋwe tomom. ✠

⁸ Mi nu sombe wi yo, nako aŋkam toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ma timap tiwe lem.

Mi zin ko timbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu kam peeze pizin.

✠ 1:1: Mbo 26:4+ ✠ 1:2: Mbo 112:1, 119:1,35 ✠ 1:3: Un 49:22; Mbo 52:8, 92:12 ✠ 1:5: Mt 13:41+; Tur 22:14+ ✠ 1:6: Tur 20:15 ✠ 2:1: ŋgo 4:25+ ✠ 2:7: ŋgo 13:33; lbr 1:5, 5:5

⁹ Peeze ku ko mboljana kat.

Tana ko punmeete mburan kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala.’ ” ☆

¹⁰ Tana niom king ta boozomen, kakam kat ngar.

Mi niom peeze koyom tomini, kere be koto sua tio ti.

¹¹ Kozo komoto Yooba, kelej la kaljana, mi kembeeze pini.

Mi kokoto ituyom, mi kelek kumbuyom pa Lutuunu.

Kere: Kokena kepei Anutu kete malmaljana kini,
to ipasaana yom karau men, mi kemetmeete ma kala leyom.

Paso, ni mata mburmburjana. ☆

¹² Mi wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na,
zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai kat, mi kamperjana kini imbotmbot se kizin. ☆

3

Sunjana berek kana be Merere iporoukaala iti

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje Dabit iko pa lutuunu Absalom na, itooro mboe ti

(2Sam 15:13-17:22)

¹ O Yooba, koj koi bizin na, munjana ma munjana men.

Tomtom iwal kat, ta timanga be tizooro yo

mi tikam malmal pio.

² Wal boozomen tizzo pio ta kembei:

“Kere. Anutu ko irao iuuli na som.

Pa ipizil ndemeene pini kek.”

³ Tamen Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.

Nu ta kam yo ma zoj iwe biibi. Koroj toro sa som.

Mi nu ko pombol yo ma nij ise.

⁴ Nio anjoobo Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot sala abal kini potomjana, mi ilej sunjana tio.

⁵ Tana nio anju murij na, Yooba mataana pio

mi ankam kene tio ambai men mi anmanga mini. ☆

⁶ Mi koj koi bizin munjana ka tieene ta timar tiliu yo na,
anmoto zin som. ☆

⁷ Yooba, marga mi swe mburom!

Anutu tio, kamke yo pa zin wal sananjan.

Peeze koj koi bizin kwon ma zojon ipolpol.

Pun zin ma mburan imap kat.

⁸ Yooba, ni ulaana nonoono.

Ni ko ikampe wal kini mi ipombol zin. ☆

4

Sunjana mbej kana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, inji anjoobu. Uulu yo mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio tomtom ndeejejoj.

Nu ta urur zaala pio pa patanja tio ta boozomen.

Tana lej sunjana tio ti mi murjai yo. Pa nio mbesoorjo ku tau.

☆ 2:9: Tur 2:27, 12:5, 19:15 ☆ 2:11: Pil 2:9+; Ibr 12:28 ☆ 2:12: Mbo 34:8, 84:12 ☆ 3:5: Mbo 4:8 ☆ 3:6:
Mbo 23:4, 27:3 ☆ 3:8: Mbo 62:7+; Tur 7:10

² O yalei, niom tomtom ta kapasansaana nio zoŋ na, ŋiizi na kezem mbulu tiom tana? Niom leleyom ilip pa mbulu pakaamŋana. Tamen mbulu tiom tana ko iur ŋonoono som. Tana ŋiizi na kezem?

³ Kozo kakam kat ŋgar.
Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto zaala kini na,
ni ikam zin ma tiwe lene.
Tana nio sombe aŋsuŋi, na ni ko iŋgun taljaana pa tiŋiizi tio.

⁴ Niom tina konok sanaana kamŋana ndabok!
Kakam kat ŋgar mi komoto Anutu.
Sombe kusu muriyom be kekeene na, kuur niyom mi kakam ŋgar pa mbulu ta kakamam na.

⁵ Mi kakam patoronŋana ta inderjdeerje men ila ki Yooba,
mi kapase pini.

⁶ Tomtom booze tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, takam lende mboti ambaiŋana so ndabok.”
Mi nio na, aŋso ta kembei: “Yooba, swe itum ramaki kampeŋana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam.”

⁷ Mai ambaiŋana isombe ipet, ina ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.
Tamen nio na, nu itum ta kam yo ma lelej ambai kat ma ilip. ☆

⁸ Yooba, iŋgi aŋsu muriŋ be aŋkeene i. Mi irao aŋmoto na som.
Pa nu itum ko motom pio. Tana nio ko aŋbot ambai, mi aŋkam kene tio ma ambai men.

5

Suŋjana mankwoono kana: Tusuj Anutu be iuulu iti

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ŋgun taljom pa sua tio.
Lej tiŋiizi tio ti.

² Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.
Tana suŋjana tio imama ku men.
Lej bobi tio, mi uulu yo.

³ Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ isombe ise na, suŋjana tio imama ku.
Nio aŋurpewe ŋgar tio, mi aŋzuŋzuŋ, mi aŋzza pa pekeliŋana ku. ☆

⁴ Pa Anutu, nu lelem pa mbulu sananŋana risa som kat.
Tana zin wal sananjan tirao be timbotmbot raamu na som.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, irao timbot su kerem uunu na som.
Pa nu urur koi pa wal sananjan ta boozomen. ☆

⁶ Yooba, nu pasansaana wal pakamkaamŋan ma tila len.
Mi wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom, mi zin ta timburmbuuru pizin tomtom na, nu lelem pizin risa som. ☆

⁷ Mi nio na, nu urur lelem pio, mi muŋaiŋai yo, mi kampewe yo biibi kat.
Tana aŋrao be aŋlema urum ku.
Nio ko aŋmoto u, mi aŋlek kumbuŋ pu lela urum ku potomŋana mi aŋsuŋu.

⁸ Yooba, koŋ koi bizin tizarŋaŋa yo.
Tana kam peeze pio, mi so yo pa mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana.
Pazal yo mi uulu yo be aŋto kat zaala ku.

⁹ Koŋ koi bizin na, sua ŋonoono sa iwedet pa kwon som.

Mi lelen na, bok pa ngar sananɲana be tipasaana yo.
 Sua kizin sananɲana kat. Pa ipasansaana zin tomtom.
 Mi tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa sua kizin mbuyeeneɲana. ☆
¹⁰ Anutu, ngal matan mi ur kadoono pizin.
 Patalli ngar kizin, mi kam kiizi kizin ma imiili mi ipasaana zitun.
 Pa tizorzooru mi timbel sanaana kamɲana kek.
 Tana ser zin ma tila timbot molo pa motom.

¹¹ Mi wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na, zin ta boozomen ko lelen
 ambai kat,
 mi timbombo mboe pakurɲana pu totomen.
 Kuubukaala zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu.
 Naso kam zin ma menmeen zin biibi kat.
¹² Yooba, nu pombolmbol zin wal ndeeɲɲan mi kampewe zin.
 Kampeɲana ku ko iwe siɲgiao pizin, mi iporoukalkaala zin.

6

Sunɲana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.
 Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama lelem bayouɲana pepe. ☆
² Yooba, nio mbesooɲo ku tau. Tana muɲai yo mi iurpe yo lak!
 Pa mburoɲ izzu, mi tiroɲ imukurkur lup.
³ Mi iɲgi motoɲana biibi ikam yo ma aɲsaana kat.
 Yooba, zem yo pepe. ɲiizi na mar uulu yo?
⁴ Yooba, motom miili pio mi uulu yo.
 Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɲana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana muɲai yo mi tatke yo pa
 meeteɲana.
⁵ Pa wal meeteɲan ta timbot sula Andewa na, tirao be matan iɲgalu mini som.
 Re. Kizin tasa ipakurkuru? Som. ☆
⁶ Nio aɲkaraɲeeze mete. Tabe ikam yo ma mburoɲ imap.
 Mbeɲ ta boozomen na, motoɲ luluunu ipawizis muriɲ.
 Kiliigi tio ibot pa motoɲ luluunu.
⁷ Pataɲana ta ise tio i, koɲ koi bizin menmeen zin biibi pa.
 Tana aɲtaɲ biibi kat, mi motoɲ izarzar ma aɲre kat lele som.
⁸ Niom wal ta konoknok sanaana kamɲana na, koko molo pio!
 Pa tiɲiizi tio, Yooba ileɲ kek.
⁹ Nio aɲtaɲroro i be imuɲai yo, mi ni ileɲ yo kek.
 Ni iɲgun talɲaana pa sunɲana tio. Mi ni ko iuulu yo.
¹⁰ Ni ko ipamiaɲ koɲ koi bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiru zalan.
 Ko titoombo ma som, to karau men mi timiili ma tila raama kan miaɲ biibi.

7

Sunɲana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tiɲgal sorok sua pini

Mboe ki Dabit Tomtom ta, ni zaana Kus mi uunu ipet la ki Benyamen. Iɲgal sorok sua pa
 Dabit, to Dabit itooro mboe tiɲgi.

¹ O Yooba, Anutu tio, nio aɲpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.
 Uulu yo mi kamke yo pizin wal tau tiketoto yo i.
² Pa nio leɲ tomtom sa som. Sombe nu uulu yo som, inako timaɲga pio,

mi titatutut yo kembei ta laion ma anjasaana kat.

³ Yooba, Anutu tio, nio lej uunu sa isaana som. ☆

⁴ Wal ta niamņan ambuk sua be amlup yam ma amwe tamen na, anjam sanaana sa pizin som.

Mi koņ koi bizin tommini. Anjam kuumbu pa koron kizin sa som.

⁵ Mibe anjam mbulu sa ta kembei, na ambai be koņ koi bizin tiketo yo mi tikis yo, mi tipalkeete yo su toono.

Mi sombe tipasaana zoņ ma anjwe koron sorok, ina indeeņe men.

⁶ Yooba, maņa mi swe ketem malmalņana ku pa koņ koi bizin.

Pa zin na, keten malmal kat pio.

Anutu tio, loņa mar mi uulu yo.

Ur kadoono ndeeņjana pa koņ koi bizin.

⁷ Lup zin tomtom su kerem uunu,
mi mbulem su murim peeze kana ta imbot kor a,
mi ur kadoono pizin. ☆

⁸ Yooba, nu itum ta tiiriņana katuunu.

Tana tiiri yo mi so kat ta kembei: Nio lej uunu sa isaana som. Nio tomtom ndeeņjoņ.

⁹ Anutu, nu ndeeņjom.

Mi nu ta tirtiiri karkari ta boozomen lelen ma njar kizin, mi ute zin lup.

Yembut mbulu sananņana kizin wal zorzooroņan ma imap kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam mbulu ndeeņjana na, pombol zin. ☆

¹⁰ Anutu, ni iwe siņgiao pio mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Mi ni iuluulu zin wal ta lelen ngeeņjan.

¹¹ Anutu, ni tiiriņana katuunu ta ikamam mbulu ndeeņjana men.

Aigule ta boozomen izzwe kete malmalņana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin wal sananņan.
☆

¹²⁻¹³ Tana zin sombe titooro lelen som,
na ni iurpe mburu kini malmal kana kek be ikam zaaba pizin.

Ni itwooro buza kini mata mbaaru,
mi ineene peene lutuunu ma kembei Amariņ siņiini,
mi iur ila palam be iser.

¹⁴ Wal sananņan, zin kembei moori ta kopoono, mana kaimer ipeebe.

Pa njar sananņana ta imbotmbot la lelen na, itum ma iwe biibi,
to ipiyotyooto mbulu pakaamņan boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. ☆

¹⁵ Kere. Zin tikel naala mi tiņgun kulumbo sula leleene be tikam zin tomtom.

Tamen zitun ko titop sula sumbuunu tana.

¹⁶ Tana pataņana ta tiso tikam pa zin wal pakan, inako imiili pizin.

Mi zaaba ta tiso tikam pizin tomtom, inako imiili mini pa zitun.

¹⁷ Nio leleņ ambai pa Yooba mi anpakuri pa mbulu kini ndeeņjana.

Ko anjo mboe mi anwit Yooba ta Anutu kor kana kat zaana.

8

Iti tomtom pareiņanda ta Anutu ikam njar biibi piti?

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

Mi mburom ma mbulu ku ndabokņana ramaki azurka ku, ta ilol saamba ma imap.

☆ 7:3: Yo 8:46, 15:25 ☆ 7:7: Mt 25:31+ ☆ 7:9: Tur 2:23 ☆ 7:11: Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18 ☆ 7:14: Yems 1:14+

² Nu ur zin nangar munmun mi pikin siŋsiŋjan be tiwit urum mi tiswe mburom.
Naso pumun kom koi bizin kwon,
mi kam zin wal zorzoorojan ma tiur nin. ☆

³ Nio sombe motoŋ sala pa saamba mi aŋre la pa nomom muriini—
puulu ma pitik ta munjaana men ta ur zin ma tirao murinmurin, ☆

⁴ na aŋso ta kembei: “Wai! Niam tomtom toono koyam na, koron sorok.
Parei ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam?
Mi motom ingalngal yam paso?” ☆

⁵ Mi nu ur yam irao itum ruŋgum, mi kam yam ma ambot la nu itum tamen kopom
mbarmaana.

Mi pakur yam mi wit zoyam ma isala kor. ☆

⁶ Pa koron boozomen ta ur zin na, nu ur mar nomoyam be amboro.

Koron ta munjaana men imap imbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana. ☆

⁷ Zin sipsip ma makau,
mi buzur kar kan mi su kan ta boozomen.

⁸ Mi man ta tirie sala marjaanajana na,
mi ye ramaki koron boozomen ta tiwwa pa tai leleene na.

Koron ta munjaana men tana timap timbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana.

⁹ O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

9

Merere iuluulu zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanjana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio leleŋ imap ipakuru.

Mi leleŋ be aŋsoyaara uraata ku bibip ta boozomen urun. Pa uraata ku na, ipa ndel kat.

² Nio leleŋ ambai mi menmeen yo biibi pu.

Pa nu Anutu kor kana kat. Tana nio ko aŋbo mboe pu mi aŋpakur zom.

³ Nu sombe swe mburom pa koron koi bizin, nako tiko ma timiili,
mi timelmel ma timetmeete.

⁴ Pa nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi
kadoono ta urur pizin, ina indeŋdeŋe men.

Mi nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋon, tanata nu mender pio mi uulu yo.

⁵ Nu swe ketem malmaljana ku pizin wal ta matan munjan i,
mi pambiriizi zin wal sananjan ma timap lup.

Nu mus zan ma imap kat. Tana tomtom sa ko ikam ngar pizin mini som.

⁶ Pa nu kas koron koi bizin ma timap kat. Irao timanga mini na som.

Mi kar kizin tomini, ta reege zin ma tila len.

Tana tomtom matan mbiriizikaala kat zin.

⁷ Yooba, ni imbotmbot se muriini mboljana, mi ikamam peeze ma alok.

⁸ Mi ni ko itiiri wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono ndeeŋejana
pizin.

Mi uraata tana, ni ko ikam ma ikam kat.

Pa ni ndeeŋejana. ☆

⁹ Zin wal ta so kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tikamam patanjana pizin, na Yooba ko iwit
zin, mi iur zin sala kor.

☆ 8:2: Mt 21:16 ☆ 8:3: Un 1:14+; Mbo 19:1+ ☆ 8:4: Mbo 144:3+; lbr 2:6+ ☆ 8:5: Un 1:28+; 1Kor 15:27

☆ 8:6: Un 1:28, 9:2; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 22:3+ ☆ 9:8: Un 18:25; Ugo 17:31

Ni ko iwe seraara pa kan koi bizin. Naso kan koi bizin tirao be timbuulu zin mini som.

¹⁰ Yooba, zin wal tau tiute katu, nako tipase pu.

Pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot koloujana pu na, nu rao pizil ndemem pizin na som. ✨

¹¹ Kapakur Yooba zaana! Pa ni imbotmbot su kar Sion mi ikamam peeze.

Uraata ta ni ikamam na, kosoyaara uruunu pa zin karkari ta boozomen!

¹² Ni ipokotkot siŋ kizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so timbot raama patanjana, na ni mataana ingalŋgal zin.

Irao ipumun taljana pa tiŋiizi kizin na som.

¹³ Yooba, re! Inŋi koŋ koi bizin tiseseze motorŋ ma aŋbotmbot naala kezeene i.

Mi nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana muŋai yo mi tatke yo pa patanjana taiŋgi.

¹⁴ Naso aŋmender la iwal biibi ki Yerusalem matan, mi aŋsoyaara urum pa ulaaŋa biibi ta kam pio na, mi aŋpakur zom raama menmeen yo biibi.

¹⁵ Wal matan munjan tikel naala, mi tiŋgun kulumbo be tikam zin tomtom. Tamen zitun titop sula sumbuunu kizin tana.

Mi kilis ta tiur pa wal pakan na, ikam zitun.

¹⁶ Mbulu tana iswe Yooba mburaana.

Pa ni ta iur kadoono pa wal sananjan tana, mi mbulu ta tisombe tipasaana zin tomtom pa i, na imiili mini pa zitun.

¹⁷ Tana zin wal sananjan ko timiili ma tisula mini toono.

Karkari boozomen ta so matan mbeleele Anutu, nako tisula Andewa.

¹⁸ Pa zin wal ta so timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, Yooba irao mataana mbeleele zin na som. Tana zin ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok na som.

Mi zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patanjana mi tiur matan pini, na ni irao itit ndomon na som. Ko iuulu zin.

¹⁹ Yooba, maŋga mi swe mburom! Kokena wal toono kan tipakur zitun ma tiso tilip pu.

Pamender zin su kerem uunu, mi ur kadoono pizin.

²⁰ Yooba, kam zin ma timoto kat.

Pei ŋgar kizin ma tikilaala zitun kembei zin koronŋ sorok ki toono men.

10

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tikamam patanjana pini

¹ O Yooba, inŋi patanjana biibi ikam yo.

Parei ta nu piŋgis motom pio, mi mbotmbot molo pio?

² Re. Zin wal sananjan tipakurkur zitun mi tirru zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, be tiseeze matan.

Yooba, mbulu sananjana ta lelen iur pa be tikam pizin wal pakan na, pimiili mini pa zitun.

³ Wal tana lelen pa mbulu sananjan booŋo, mi nin izze pa.

Mi matan koronjan mi kuumburjan.

Mi tirepilpiili Yooba mi tigibgiibi sua sananjana pini.

⁴ Zin wal sananjan tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo ta kembei:

“Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som. Pa Anutu sa som.”

Tana tikam ŋgar pa Anutu risa som. ✨

⁵ Tamen tere kembei mboti kizin iloondo ambai men.

Mbulu kizin sananɲana, nu urur kadoono pa som.

Mi timoto kan koi bizin som. Tirepilpiili zin mi kwon pasom zin. ✧

⁶ Tana tikam ɲgar pa zitun ta kembei: “Nio ti ko aɲbotmbot ambai men, ambai men.

Irao aɲdeɲe pataɲana sa na som. Som ma som kat.” ✧

⁷ Kwon na, bok pa sua sananɲana, mi sua pakaamɲana, mi sua pamotoɲana.

Sua sananɲana tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, na lelen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namutɲana.
✧

⁸⁻⁹ Zin tikewe la kar zilɲaana, mi tizaɲzaaɲa zin wal ambaimbaiɲan be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

Zin kembei laion ta imbotmbot mi mataana ilala. Beso tomtom sa imar, to loɲa men mi imaɲga pini.

Tana tikewe mi tizaɲzaaɲa zin wal ta len ulaaɲa sa som na, be tikam zin mi tipasaana zin.

Mi tiraraara pu kizin be tisou zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na.

¹⁰ To timaɲga mi tipun zin ma mburan imap kat,

mi timeete su ma timbotmbot.

Paso mburan ilip kat pizin.

¹¹ Mi tikam ɲgar la lelen ta kembei: “Anutu ikam ɲgar pa mbulu tiam som.

Pa mataana ipis kek. Irao ire yam som.” ✧

¹² Yooba, maɲga mi swe mburom pa zin wal sananɲan mi koto zin.

Motom ɲgal zin wal ta kan koi bizin tikamam pataɲana pizin na, mi uulu zin.

¹³ Parei ta zem zin wal sananɲan ma matan pasomu?

Pa ɲgi tirepilpiilu ma tizzo ta kembei: “Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som.”

¹⁴ Tamen nu rre mbulu ta boozomen kizin wal sananɲan.

ɲonoono kat. Pataɲana ta tikamam pizin tomtom na, sa ike pa motom som.

Mi itum nomom ko ipokot mbulu kizin tana.

Tana zin wal ta timbot pataɲana leleene na, tipase pu mi tizem zitun ima nomom.

Pa nu uluulu zin moondo mi zin wal ta len ulaaɲa sa som na. ✧

¹⁵ Tana punmeete wal sananɲan mburan, mi ur kadoono pizin.

Pokot mbulu kizin. Naso tizem ma imborene kat.

¹⁶ Yooba, ni ta king biibi ɲonoono. Mi ko imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ma alok.

Tana zin karkari ta so tilek kumbun pini som, na ni ko iziiri zin pa lele kini ma tila len. ✧

¹⁷ Yooba, zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama pataɲana na, nu ute lelen ma imap.

Mi nu ko ɲgun taɲom pizin, mi pombol zin. Pa zin wal ta kembei na, nu leglerɲ tiɲiizi kizin.

¹⁸ Tana zin wal ta kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tiurur pataɲana pizin na, mi zin moondo na, nu ko uulu zin ma timbot ambai, mi ur kadoono ndeɲeɲana pa kan koi bizin.

Naso zin tomtom toono kan tipamoto zin mini som.

11

Suɲɲana ki mazwaana ta mbulu ta boozomen isaana lup

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nio ti aɲpase pa Yooba be iwe ur pio mi imenderkaala yo.

Parei ta koso sua kankaanaɲana pio ta kembei:

“Ko ma la lem pa lele abalabalɲana, kembei man ta imoto mi irie ma isala pa abal.

² Pa re. Zin wal sananɲan tikewe la zugut lene,

mi tiur peene lutuunu ila palam kek.

Mi tizaɲzaaɲa zin wal ta lelen ɲgeezɲan na.”

✧ 10:5: Mbo 73:3+ ✧ 10:6: Lu 12:16+; Tur 18:7 ✧ 10:7: Ro 3:14 ✧ 10:11: Mbo 64:5, 94:7 ✧ 10:14: Mbo

68:5, 82:3+, 146:7+ ✧ 10:16: 1Tim 1:17

³ O yalei, mbulu ma tutu boozomen ta ipombolmbol mbotjana ambaijana, ta inji tomtom tipasaana ma isaana kek.

Kozo ko tomtom ndeejajana iuri ila parei? ☆

⁴ Tamen Yooba, ni imbotmbot lela urum kini potomjana.

Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta saamba a, mi mataana ikam tomtom ta boozomen, mi itirtiiri zin pa mbulu kizin.

⁵ Yooba itirtiiri zin wal ndeejajan mi zin sananjan.

Mi zin ta lelen pa mbulu zigzikjana mi titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na, ni leleene pizin risa som kat.

⁶ Tana ni ko itiyaara you keseene ramaki koron bayoujana ta kuziini sananjana kat na ma isu pizin wal sananjan.

Mi ikam miiri bayoujana kat ma iseeze matan pa. ☆

⁷ Pa Yooba, ni ndeejajana mi leleene pa mbulu ndeejajana.

Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin izal men, ta ko timbotmbot su kereene uunu mi tire i. ☆

12

Tomtom tipakamkaam. Mi sua ki Merere, ina nonono men

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, uulu yam lak! Pa wal tau tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kizin tasa imbot mini som.

Mi tomtom ta tizzo sua nonono men na, ta kembena. Timbiriizi lup. Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

² Tomtom ta boozomen tizzo sua ta nonono somjana i, mi tikamam sua pakaamjana par pizin.

Kwon na, imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi lelen na, ipa ndel.

³⁻⁴ Yooba, yambut sua mbuyeenan boozomen ta iwedet pa kwon i.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo:

“Niam tomtom ki sua. Mbulu pareijana ta so amso pa, na tomtom ko tikam men. Asij ko irao ipeteke yam? Som.”

Wal ta kembena na, pumun kwon.

⁵ Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Zin wal ta len mburan biibi som, mi tomtom tipasansaana zin mi tiurur patajana pizin na, inji be anjanja mi anjuulu zin.

Pa zin wal ta timbot noobo na, anlen tijiizi kizin kek.

Tana nio kola amkamke zin, mi anjuulu zin ma timbot ambai.”

⁶ Mi sua ki Yooba, ina ambai komboono, kembei silba ta tineene pa lamata mi ru bekena imilmil ma ingeeze kat.

Tana iti irao tuurla sua kini mi tapase pa. ☆

⁷⁻⁸ Nonono, mazwaana taingi, wal sananjan nin zze mi tiwwa pa lele ta boozomen.

Mi mbulu soroksorok ta tikamam na, tomtom tire mi tipakurkur zin pa.

Tamen Yooba, nu ko motom piam,

mi poroukalkaala yam pa wal ta kembei ma alok. ☆

13

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ibaada patajana ma molo

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, patajana biibi taingi imbel teegenon kek. Jiizi na motom injal yo mini?

☆ 11:3: Mbo 82:5 ☆ 11:6: Un 19:24+; Tur 14:10, 21:8 ☆ 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13 ☆ 12:6: Mbo 19:9, 119:140 ☆ 12:7-8: Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5

Ko pingis motom pio, mi zem yo ma aŋbotmbot ta kembei ma alok? Ŋiizi na motom imiili pio mini? ☆

² Mbeŋ ma aigule na, leleŋ ipata kat mi aŋkamam ŋgar boozo. Ŋiizi na mar uulu yo? Pa iŋgi koŋ koi ilip pio kek.

³⁻⁴ Yooba Anutu tio, re yo mi ŋgun talŋom pa suŋŋana tio ti. Pombol yo mi payaryaara motoŋ. Kokena pataŋana taiŋgi ikoto yo, som ipun yo ma aŋmeete. To koŋ koi bizin tirepiili yo, mi nin se ma tiso tilip pio.

⁵ Mi nio na, aŋpase pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana leleŋ ambai kat. Pa nio aŋute: Nu ko kamke yo.

⁶ Nio ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋpakur Yooba zaana. Paso ni ikampe yo ma biibi.

14

Wal kankaanayan ta tizorzooro Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Wal kankaanayan ta tizorzooro Anutu na, tizzo pa zitun ta kembei: “Anutu sa som.” Wal ta kembei, ŋgar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sananŋan boozomen. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat. Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaiŋana sa som. ☆

² Yooba imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin. Ko kizin tasa le ŋgar ambaiŋana, mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini? ☆

³ Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup. Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaiŋana sa som. Som kat. ☆

⁴ Tana Yooba iso: “Wal tau tikamam mbulu sananŋana i, ŋiizi na ŋgar kizin ipet? Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio, mi tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se kizin. Mi matan iŋgalŋgal yo mi tizuŋzuŋ pio na som.” ☆

⁵ Wal ta kembena na, kozo tire zin. Pa kaimer motoŋana biibi kola ikam zin ma tisaana kat. Tamen wal ndeŋeŋan na, zin ko timbot ambai. Pa Anutu ko ilae kizin mi igabgaaba zin pa lupŋana kizin.

⁶ Zin wal sorrokŋan ta len mburan biibi som na, niom wal sananŋoyom kapakalkaala zaala pizin. Tanata ŋgar kizin iurur ŋonoono som. Tamen Yooba itunu ko iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

⁷ O yalei, ulaaŋa ta imbot abal Sion a, imar ma ikamke zin Israel, so ndabok! Mi sombe Yooba iuulu wal kini pa pataŋana kizin ma timbot ambai mini, tona Yakop popoŋana kini ko lelen ambai ma menmeen zin biibi. ☆

15

Asiŋ irao imbot kolouŋana pa Merere

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, asiŋ ta irao be nu kami ma imbotmbot raamu lela beeze ku?

Mi tomtom pareiŋana ta irao be imbotmbot sala abal ku potomŋana Sion mi isuŋ pu? ☆

☆ 13:1: Mbo 22:1+ ☆ 14:1: Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ ☆ 14:2: Un 18:21 ☆ 14:3: Un 6:5 ☆ 14:4: Yems 5:4+ ☆ 14:7: Mbo 53:6, 126:1 ☆ 15:1: Mbo 23:6

² Tomtom ta kembei: Ni ipa pai kini ma ambai men, mi le uunu sa isaana som. Mi ikamam mbulu ndeerjajana.
 Mi izzo sua nonono men raama leleene. ✧
³ Mi ipasansaana sorok tomtom zan som, mi ikam noobo waene bizin som.
 Mi iseket kao som, mi ingal sua pakaamjana pa tojmatizij kini som. ✧
⁴ Mi wal tau Anutu leleene pizin som na, ni leleene pizin som tomini. Tamen zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tilejlej la kaljana na, ni mataana ikotse kizin mi ipakurkur zin.
 Mi itoto sua kini mbukjana. Sombe iporou sala patajana sa, na irao ipizil ndemeene pa sua kini mbukjana na som. Ko ito men.
⁵ Mi sombe ikam mbun pizin tomtom, na zin ko tikot kat mbun kizin ta tana. Ni irao iboobo pa pat pakan ma isala ki som.
 Mi sombe wal pakan tiwati pa pat pakan bekena igaaba zin pa pakaamjana kizin mi tiur sorok patajana sa pa tomtom ta le uunu sa som, na irao be iyok na som. ✧
 Tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu ta kembei, nako imender mboljana. Kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som. ✧

16

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere be ikamke i pa meetejana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, motom pio mi poroukaala yo. Pa nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.
² Nio anjo pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta Merere tio. Koronj tio ambaimbaijan ta boozomen na, nu ta kam pio.”
³ Mi wal ku potomjan ta timbotmbot su toono na, anje zin kembei wal ndabokbokjan. Tana lelej ambai kat pizin mi anjo anbotmbot raama zin. ✧
⁴ Tamen zin ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, nako tindeenje patajana boozo. Nio ko anjaaba zin pa patoronjana ta tikamam pa merere kizin na som. Mi irao kwonj ipaata merere kizin zan, som anpakur zin na som.
⁵ Tamañ bizin tikam lej toono pakaana ambaijana be anbot se ki. Mi nio anje Yooba kembei koronj tio nonono ma ilip pa toono tana. Pa ni ikampewe yo mi anbotmbot se kini pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana nio ko anbot ambai men. Pa ni ta ikiskis yo i. ✧
⁶ Lele pakaana ta Yooba ipemet pio, ina ambaijana. Mata muriini ta ni ikam pio na, nio anje kembei ndabokjana kat mi lelej pa ilip. ✧
⁷ Nio anpakur Yooba. Pa ni ikamam peeze pio mi ipazalzal yo. Mberj na, ngar ta ni iur la lelej i, izzo yo pa zaala kini.
⁸ Nio motonj ingalngal Yooba totomen. Mi ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikam yo ma anjtop na som. ✧

⁹ Ingi tabe ikam ma lelej ambai kat mi menmeen yo.

Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som.

¹⁰ Mi nu irao zem yo ma anjeete mi ansula Andewa be anbot na som.

✧ 15:2: Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25; 1Tes 3:13 ✧ 15:3: Kam 20:16 ✧ 15:5: Kam 22:25 ✧ 15:5: Kam 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+
 ✧ 16:3: Mbo 119:63; Ugo 2:42+; Ibr 10:25 ✧ 16:5: Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+; Pil 3:8 ✧ 16:6: Mbo 142:5; Ro 8:17; Ga 4:7
 ✧ 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Ugo 2:25

Nio anjurur lelej pu mi anjtoto mbulu ku. Tana nu rao zem yo ma anjsaana sula naala ta usomņana i na som. ✧

¹¹ Mi nu ko patooņo yo pa zaala ki mbotņana ambaiņana.
Pa sombe anbot su kerem uunu, nako lelej ndabok men.
Mi nomom woono na, bok pa kampeņana matakiņa tabe ikam yo ma lelej ndabok kat,
mi iseņge iseņge ma ila. ✧

17

Suņņana ki tomtom ta ni le uunu sa isaana som

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio lej uunu sa isaana som. Tana ņgun talņom pa bobi tio.

Lej tiņiizi tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa iņgi ankam pakaamņana pa som. Anso kat sua raama lelej.

² Nu rre koroņ ta boozomen. Mi nu ute: Nio tomtom ndeeņeņoņ.

Tana mender pio mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio lej uunu sa isaana som.

³ Nu ute lelej kek.

Pa mbeņ na, mar mi tiiri yo.

Nu toombo yo na,

ndeeņe mbulu sananņana sa imbot la lelej som.

Pa ņgar tio imbol be kwoņ isosor som. ✧

⁴ Mi ankam mbulu sananņana kembei ta zin wal pakan na som.

Pa motoņ iņgalņgal sua ku.

Tana zin wal zigzikņan ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i,

na anjo zin pa mbulu kizin som.

⁵ Anjtoto zaala ku men.

Anzem risa som, anpa ndel pa som.

⁶ Anutu, nu leņleņ suņņana tio. Tana anboobu be uulu yo.

ņgun talņom pio, mi lej sua tio ti.

⁷ Nu toto sua ku mbukņana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana swe muņaiņana ku, mi kam
uraata bibip be uulu yo.

Pa zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin, na nomom woono ikamkewe
zin pa kan koi bizin naman ma timbot ambai.

⁸ Nio na, itum koroņ ku ņonoono.

Tana motom pio mi kuubukaala yo kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

⁹ Pa koņ koi bizin tiliu yo i.

Iņgi wal sananņan tikamam be tipasaana yo.

¹⁰ Wal tana lelen imun kek.

Mi kalņan izalla ma tipakurkur zitun.

¹¹ Tito yo mi timar tise tio kek.

Mi tiliu yo mi matan iurur be tipalkeete yo su toono i.

¹² Zin kembei laion ta peteli mi irru ka buzur.

Zin kembei laion popoņana tau ikewe la su leleene, mi izza ma imbotmbot.

¹³ Yooba, manga lak! Muuņgu pio mi koto koņ koi bizin.

Kas zin pa buza ku ma tisu lup.

¹⁴ Zin na, tire koronj ki toono kembei koronj kizin nonoono kat. Swe mburom pizin, mi pun zin ma timap.

Tamen wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, nu pututu zin mi tikanan ma kopon isaana.

Mi lutun bizin na, tirao kat pa koronj ta boozomen.

Taba tindoundou koronj boozo pa lutun bizin tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

¹⁵ Mi nio nako anre motom. Pa nio tomtom ndeeñeñonj.

Tana sombe ankeene mi burup ma anmanja, nako lelej ambai kat mi anyamaana kembei anbotmbot su kerem uunu. ✨

18

Dabit ipakur Anutu. Pa iuuli ma ilip pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoonjo ki Yooba Indeeñe ta Yooba ikamke i pa Saul mi ka koi bizin ta boozomen naman na, Dabit itooro mboe ti

(2Sam 22:1-51)

¹ O Yooba, nio ankamam mburonj se ku tau. Nio lelej pu ilip!

² Yooba, ni ta tunj nonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo, mi ipakalkaala yo pa koronj sananjan kembei ta ranj sumbuunu, mi ni ulaanja tio.

Ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be anke lela mi anbot ambai.

Tana anpase pa Anutu tio mboljana be iwe seraara pa koronj koi bizin mi iporoukaala yo.

Ni sinjiao tio. Itunu mburaana ta ikamkewe yo. Mi ni imborro yo ma anbot ambai.

³ Nio sombe anpakur Yooba zaana, na indeeñe men.

Pa anboobi na, ni ikamke yo pa koronj koi bizin naman.

⁴ Kilis ki meetejana, rimen mi ikam yo.

Pa patajana sananjan kat ilol yo kembei ta wo biibi i.

⁵ Wooro ki Andewa, ta itautau yo mi iyakat yo be ansula.

Kilis ki meetejana, ta igarau yo kek.

⁶ Indeeñe patajana biibi tana ikam yo na, anboobo Yooba.

Anjanroro Anutu tio be imar iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot lela urum kini leleene mi ilej kaljonj.

Ingun taljana pa bobi tio.

⁷ To ni keteene malmal kat,

mi ikam ma yenyeenge itok toono ma toono ikam katkat.

Mi abal unun timirri.

⁸ You ka koi ta iwedet pa Anutu kuzuunu.

Mi you miaana ramaki pat bayoujan iwedet pa kwoono. ✨

⁹ To ikaaga saamba,

mi imbot se miiri tieene gabgapjana ma isu.

¹⁰ Ni imbot se anjela mboljana ndemeene mi irie.

Miiri tieene ta ikwaari ma irie karau men.

¹¹ Ni ike lela zugut.

Miiri tieene ta izuki ma iwe kembei beeze pini be imbot lela. ✨

¹² Azunka biibi imuungu pini mi lele ikimitmit.

Mi lolo niini ramaki yan pat iyotyoto pa miiri tieene kini mi izzu.

¹³ To Yooba imbot saamba, mi iso sua raama kaljana biibi kat, kembei lele ikuronj.

Anutu kor kana kat iso sua ma tomtom tilej. ✨

¹⁴ Mi ipeene ka koi bizin pa peene lutuunu kini ma tiko papirik.

Ikam ma lolo iwenweene. Mi ka koi bizin tire, to motonjana biibi ikam zin ma tiko.

¹⁵ Yooba, indeeñe ta nu yespokpok zin mi swe ketem malmaljana pizin na,

✨ 17:15: Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2 ✨ 18:8: Kam 19:18 ✨ 18:11: Kam 19:9 ✨ 18:13: Mbo 29:3+

miiri biibi iyooto pa kuzum,
mi iwilaala tai ma ipei maanga ma ise mat.
Mi itooro toono tomini ma meleebe kana ise mat. ☆

¹⁶ To Yooba imbot kor, mi isara namaana isu mi iteege yo.

Mi iweene yo ma anse pa mozo lukutuunu.

¹⁷ Koŋ koi bizin ta mburanŋan i, ni itatke yo la naman.

Zin wal tau tiur koi pio mi mburan ilip pio na, ikamke yo pizin.

¹⁸ Indeeŋe ta anbotmbot la patanana leleene na, zin timanga pio.

Tamen Yooba, ni isilou yo,

¹⁹ mi iur leŋ zaala be anyooto pa patanana leleene mi anbot mat.

Pa ni leleene pio ilip, tanata ikamke yo.

²⁰ Nio ankamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, tanata Yooba leleene pio mi ikampe yo.

Ni ikam leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana paso, leŋ uunu sa isaana som.

²¹ Pa anŋtoto zaala ki Yooba.

Irao ankam mbulu sananŋana mi anpizil ndemeŋ pa Anutu tio na som. ☆

²² Nio motoŋ ingalŋgal tutu kini ndeeŋeŋan ta boozomen.

Tutu kini ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, anzooro som.

²³ Tana leŋ uunu sa isaana pa ni mataana na som.

Pa motoŋ ngalŋgal ituŋ, tana anpa ŋoobo pa zaala kini som.

²⁴ Nio ankamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana mi ngeezeŋana men pa ni mataana.

Tanata ni leleene pio mi ikam leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana.

²⁵ Yooba, sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pu mi itoto mbulu ku, na nu ko to sua ku mbukŋana mi motom pini.

Tomtom ta so le uunu sa isaana pa motom som, na nu ko kampe i.

²⁶ Mi tomtom ta so mbulu kini inŋeeze men, na nu ko kam mbulu ngeezeŋana pini.

Tamen zin wal ta len nŋar biibi pa mbulu pakaamŋana na, nu tomini lem nŋar be pokot mbulu kizin.

²⁷ Tana wal ta so timbotmbot raama patanana na, nu kamkewe zin.

Mi zin ta tipakurkur zitun na, nu kototo zin. ☆

²⁸ Yooba, nu ta urur mat pio mi uluulu yo ma anbot ambai.

Anutu tio, nu ziiri zugut ma ila lene mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio. ☆

²⁹ Nu gabgaaba yo, tana anporou raama koŋ koi bizin boozomen mi anlip pizin.

Anutu tio, ni imbotmbot raama yo. Tana siiri mbolŋana ki koŋ koi bizin, ina irao be ipakaala yo na som.

³⁰ Anutu taiŋgi, zaala kini ambai komboono.

Mi sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Irao tapase pa mi tuurla kat.

Wal boozomen ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na, ni iwe siŋgiao pizin.

³¹ Yooba itutamen ta Anutu ŋonoono. Anutu toro sa som.

Mi ni tundu ŋonoono. Pa ipombolmbol ti mi iporoukalkaala iti.

³² Ni ipombolmbol yo pa itunu mburaana, tana anmendernder mbolŋana.

Mi ni mataana pio pa pai tio, mi ipazalzal yo. ☆

³³ Ni ikam ma kumbuŋ isekapkap, tana anrao be anpa pa lele abalabalŋana.

Irao kumbuŋ giris ma anŋtop na som.

³⁴ Mi ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal,

mi ipakeke nomoŋ be anŋdaada peene naana kekeŋana.

³⁵ Yooba, nu we siŋgiao pio mi kamkewe yo.

☆ 18:15: Kam 15:1-12 ☆ 18:21: Mbo 119:102 ☆ 18:27: Mt 23:12 ☆ 18:28: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19

☆ 18:32: 1Pe 5:10

Mi nomom woono ta isilou yo.

Nu uulu yo, tana zoŋ iwe biibi.

³⁶ Mi nu urpe kumbuj muriini bekena aŋmender mboljana mi aŋkam malmal.
Tana aŋtop som.

³⁷ Nio aŋketo koŋ koi bizin mi aŋse kizin na, aŋmiili karau som.

Aŋteege zaaba pizin ma timap. Aŋzem tasa ma imborene som.

³⁸ Nio aŋkazas zin ma titoptop su kereŋ uunu,
mi aŋpadagdaaga zin ma irao timaŋga mini som.

³⁹ Pa nu kam leŋ mburoŋ. Tanata aŋmender mboljana pa malmal,
mi aŋlip pa koŋ koi bizin ma tilek kumbun pio.

⁴⁰ Nu ta kam ma koŋ koi bizin tiko pio.

Tana zin wal ta tiur koi pio na, aŋkas zin ma timap kat.

⁴¹ Zin tiboobo pa len ulaaŋa. Tamen ulaaŋa sa imar pizin som.

Titaŋroro Yooba, mi ni ileŋ tiŋiizi kizin som.

⁴² Nio aŋpalamusmuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ululu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila lene.
Aŋpadagdaaga zin kembei tiŋtiŋgi ta imbotmbot su zaala i.

⁴³ Tomtom timaŋga be tizooro yo, mi nu kamke yo.

Mi ur yo ma aŋwe biibi be aŋkam peeze pizin karkari.

Toono pakan kan tomtom bizin ta aŋute zin som, ta timar timbot la koponj mbarmaana
mi timbesmbeeze pio i.

⁴⁴ Sombe tileŋ sua tio, na loŋa men mi tito.

Mi tipakur yo mi tilek kumbun pio.

⁴⁵ Paso motoŋana ikam zin ma mburan imap.

Tana tiyooto pa siiri kizin mboljana ta tikewe la pa i, mi timar tio.

⁴⁶ ŋonoono kat, Yooba, ni imbotmbot!

Ni ta tuŋ ŋonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Tana aŋpakuri mi aŋwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni ulaaŋa tio.

⁴⁷ Ni iuulu yo ma aŋpokot koŋ koi bizin mbulu kizin.

Mi ikam zin karkari ma timar timbot la koponj mbarmaana.

⁴⁸ Ni ta itatke yo la koŋ koi bizin naman, mi ikam ma aŋlip pizin.

Ni ikamke yo pizin wal ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom i.

⁴⁹ Tana Yooba, nio ko aŋwit urum la zin karkari mazwan,
mi aŋbo mboe be aŋpakur zom. ☆

⁵⁰ Yooba, ni iuluulu king kini ma iliip pa malmal bibip.

Yooba itunu ta iur Dabit mi popoŋana kini be tikam peeze.

Muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

19

Koroŋ ta Anutu iur na ramaki sua kini, ta iswe i piti

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot sala saamba a, tizzo iti pa Anutu zaana biibi.

Pa koroŋ muŋaana men ta timbot sala kor a, ina ni nama muriini.

Tana tizzo iti pa mburaana, ŋgar kini, azuŋka kini, mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. ☆

² Aigule ta boozomen tizzo iti pini.

Mi mbeŋ ta boozomen tipaute iti pini.

³ Koroŋ ta timbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, kwon be tiso sua som.

Tana iti teleŋ kalŋan som.

⁴ Tamen sua kizin ila irao lele ta boozomen

☆ 18:49; Ro 15:9 ☆ 19:1; Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+

ma karkari tileŋ lup. ☆

Anutu iur zoŋ le muriini ta, tau imbot sala maŋaanaŋana na.

⁵ Zoŋ pok ma ise kembei ta tomooto ula popoŋana ta iyooto pa ruumu kini raama menmeeni.

Mi irao kembei tomtom mbolŋana ta mataana isiŋsiŋ be imanŋa pa londi kini.

⁶ Zoŋ ise pa lele pakaana ta, mi ikakat ma ila isula pa pakaana toro.

Mi koroŋ sa irao be ike pa mburaana na som.

⁷ Sua ta Yooba ikam piti, ina ambai komboono, mi ipombolmbol iti tomtom.

Mi zaala ta Yooba iur piti na, ka tutu itortooro som.

Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som na, tutu tana ipeyei ŋgar pizin. ☆

⁸ Tutu boozomen ta Yooba iur piti, ina indeeŋe men.

Mi ikamam ma lelede ambai.

Tutu ki Yooba iurur mat piti.

Ikam ma matanda ikam pak. ☆

⁹ Tomototo Yooba mi teleŋleŋ la kalŋaana, to ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina iŋgeeze men. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Tutu ta Yooba iur na, itortooro som. Imbol ma imbotmbot. Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.

Mi tutu tana indeŋdeeŋe men.

¹⁰ ŋonoono, iti tere pat gol kembei koroŋ zaanaŋana.

Tamen sua ki Yooba ilip pa.

Gol boozomen ta iŋgeeze kat i, na sa ilip pa Yooba sua kini som.

Mi bigil suruunu ta kembena. Inamut kat.

Tamen sua ki Yooba na, inamut ma ilip. ☆

¹¹ Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku. Mi sua ku ta iurur mat pio.

Nio sombe aŋto sua tana, inako aŋkam leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana kat. ☆

¹² Lak, asiŋ ta irao be ikilaala itunu sosor kini ta boozomen? Som.

O Yooba, sanaana tio ta aŋkilaala som mi aŋkam sorok ma ila kek na, muŋai yo mi ziiri ma ila lene.

¹³ Mi sanaana ta aŋkilaala zin na, uulu yo be aŋkam mini pepe.

Kokena aŋwe mbesooŋo pa.

Naso aŋkam zoroŋana biibi pu som,

mi leŋ uunu sa isaana pa motom som.

¹⁴ Yooba, nu ta ulaaŋa tio, mi tuŋ ŋonoono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi tatkewe yo pa patanaŋana tio.

Tana sua ta ipet pa kwoŋ, mi ŋgar ta imbot la leleŋ i, na leleŋ be aŋkam ma ambai men pa nu motom.

20

Zin Israel tipombol king kizin mi tisuj Anutu be iuuli

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nu sombe mbotmbot la patanaŋana leleene mi taŋroro Yooba, na ni ko ileŋu mi iuulu u.

Anutu ki Yakop ko iwitu, mi iuru sala kor. Naso kom koi bizin tirao be timbuulu u mini som.

² Anutu ko imbot urum kini potomŋana ta Sion na,

☆ 19:4: Ro 10:18 ☆ 19:7: Mbo 119:104,142; 2Tim 3:15 ☆ 19:8: Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19 ☆ 19:10: Mbo 119:72,103 ☆ 19:11: Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8

mi inġo ulaaġa sa pu mi ipombolu.

³ Pa koronj boozomen ta nu kamam pini na, ni mataana inġalġal.

Mi leleene ambai pa patoronġana boozomen ta nu nenne sala you na.

⁴ Tana koronj boozomen ta so lelem pa, na ni ko ikam pu.

Mi nġar boozomen ta lelem iur pa na, ni ko ikam ma iur nġonoono.

⁵ Kaimer, nu sombe lip pa malmal, to niam ko amyotyooto ma leleyam ambai kat.

Mi amkam kawaala pakaana mi ampabilbil, mi menmeen yam ma ampakur Anutu kiti
zaana ma isala kor.

Mi koronj boozomen ta nu sombe wi Yooba pa, na ni ko ileġ la kalġom mi ikam pu.

⁶ Inġi nio aġute: Yooba ko ikamke king ta ni itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

Ko imbotmbot lele kini potomġana ta saamba a, mi ileġ sunġana ki king mi iuuli.

Ko iswe mburaana, mi namaana woono ikam uraata bibip bekena ikamke i.

⁷ Wal pakan nin se pa karis kizin ta malmal kana i, mi tipase pizin.

Mi pakan nin se pa hos kizin. Tamen niam na, niyam se pa Yooba Anutu tiam mburaana,
mi ampase pini be iuulu yam. ✨

⁸ Tana zin ko titutkat kumbun ma timelmel.

Mi niam, nako amparaama ma tuġ mi amender mbolġana.

⁹ O Yooba, nġun talġom pa tiġiizi tiam ti,

mi pombol king tiam be ilip pa malmal.

21

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa ulaaġa ta ni ikam pa king kizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nu pombolmbol king pa itum mburom, tana ni leleene ambai kat pu.

Pa nu uluuli pa malmal ma iliip pa ka koi bizin. Tanata menmeeni biibi kat.

² Koronj ta ni leleene pa, ta kam pini kek.

Koronj ta ni iwi u pa na, nu ruutu pini som.

³ Nu mar kini mi pomboli, mi pomoozi pa koronj ambaimbaiġan boozomen.

Mi ur mogar milmilġana isala uteene. Mogar tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta inġeeze kat.

⁴ Ni iwi u be uuli ma imbot ambai, mi nu leġ la kalġaana.

Tana mbotġana kini ko iseġge iseġge ma ila.

⁵ Nu uuli ma ilip pa malmal,

tana ni zaana biibi mi mburaana biibi, mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu.

⁶ Kampeġana ku ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.

Mi nu mbotmbot raami. Tana ni leleene ambai kat.

⁷ King, ni ipase pa Yooba. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som.

Pa Anutu kor kana kat itoto sua kini mbukġana mi iurur leleene pini totomen.

⁸ O king, nomom ko ikis kom koi bizin ta boozomen.

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nomom woono ko irokiskis zin.

⁹ Nu sombe swe mburom, nako pasaana zin kembei ta you.

Pa Yooba itunu ko keteene malmal pizin mi ipambiriizi zin. Ko ikam ma you ikan zin.

¹⁰ Mi lutun bizin ta boozomen tomini, nu ko kas zin ma timap lup.

Tana kaimer popoġana kizin sa ko imbot toono mini som.

¹¹ Nġonoono, zin tipaata kom, mi timbuk kom kiizi be tipasaanu.

Tamen nġar kizin ko iur nġonoono som. ✨

¹² Pa tire peene lutuunu ta sara la matan na,

tanata timoto mi tiko ma tila len.

¹³ Yooba, mang'a mi swe mburom!
Mi niam ko ambo mboe mi amwit urum. Pa nu mburom keskeezejom.

22

Sunɣana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta pizil ndemem pio?

Nio aɗbel tiɗiizi pu. Parei ta nu uulu yo som mi mbotmbot molo pio? ☆

² Anutu tio, aigule ta boozomen nio aɗtaɗroro u. Tamen nu pekel kalɗoɗ som.
Mi mberɗ ta kembena. Aɗkenne kat som. Pa tiɗiizi tio ta imama ku tau.

³ Mi Anutu, nu potomɗom.

Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana, mi zin Israel tiwidit urum mi tipakurkuru.

⁴ Muɗgu tumbuyam bizin tipase pu tau.

Tiurla ku mi nu kamke zin.

⁵ Mi indeeɗe ta titaɗroro u na, nu tatke zin pa patanana kizin.

Tana tiur matan pu sorok na som. Pa tipase pu mi nu uulu zin.

⁶ Mi nio na, iɗgi tomtom tire yo kembei tomtom som.

Matan pasom yo mi tirepiili yo kembei motmooto toono leleene kana. ☆

⁷ Wal boozomen ta tire yo na, uten mbiɗbiɗ pio,

mi tirepilpiili yo, mi tikamam senɗe pio. ☆

⁸ Tizzo ta kembei: "Nu so nu pase pa Yooba tau. Ambai. Mbot mi re ten. Ko itatke u pa
patanana taiɗgi, som som?"

Kozobe ni leleene pu, so ikamke u kek!" ☆

⁹ Yooba, nu itum ta pazal zaala pio, mi anaɗ ikam yo ma aɗsu.

Mi indeeɗe ta nio pikin siɗsiɗoɗ mi imar na, nu mborro yo ma aɗbot ambai. ☆

¹⁰ Pa indeeɗe ta anaɗ ikam yo ma aɗsu na, nu kam yo ma aɗwe lem.

Tana ta muɗgu mi imar na, nu Anutu tio.

¹¹ Tana mbot molo pio pepe.

Pa iɗgi aɗbot la patanana leleene.

Mi leɗ tomtom sa be iuulu yo som.

¹² Iɗgi koɗ koi bizin timar ma tiliukaala yo,

kembei makau saɗsaɗan ki toono pakaana ki Basan ta mburanɗan na.

¹³ Mi kwon ikakaaga mi zoɗon izirzir mar pio.

Kalɗan izalla pio kembei laion ta petel zin mi tirru kan buzur.

¹⁴ Tana kulij imetmeete,

mi tiroɗ imukurkur lup.

Mi aɗmoto ma ɗgelbuk ileege yo.

¹⁵ Mburoɗ ta imap kat.

Mi ɗgureɗ na, ikerekere lup. Kauziɗ imamaaza, mi mioɗ isekap sala koɗ galablaaba.

Pa nu zem yo ma iɗgi be aɗsula leɗ naala i.

¹⁶ Iɗgi wal sananɗan timar ma tiliu yo kek.

Zin kembei me saɗsaɗan ta dudut ma timar, mi tiɗaɗa mare pa kumbuɗ mi nomoɗ. ☆

¹⁷ Wal tina tire yo na, lelen ambai.

Pa nio tiroɗ men ma ruɗguɗ isaana kat.

☆ 22:1: Mbo 69:3; Mk 15:34 ☆ 22:6: Yesa 53:3 ☆ 22:7: Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29 ☆ 22:8: Mt 27:43 ☆ 22:9:
Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15 ☆ 22:16: Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18

18 Mi tiparraai mburu tio
ma len len. ☆

19 Yooba, nio ankamam mburoŋ se ku tau.

Tana mbot molo pio pepe.

Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

20 Pa nio anbot la zaaba kwoono kek.

Tana kamke yo lak. Kokena me saŋsaŋŋan taiŋgi tipasaana yo pa mburan.

21 Re. Laion taiŋgi tikamam be tikan yo.

Mi makau saŋsaŋŋan taiŋgi tikamam be tikuruumu yo pa kan kandaara. Loŋa mi tatke
yo pizin!

A buri. Nu leŋ yo kek!

22 Nio ko ansoyaara urum pizin toŋmatiziŋ tio.

Sombe wal ku tila tilup zin pa suŋŋana, nako anŋaaba zin mi anwit urum. ☆

23 Niom wal ta so komototo Yooba mi kelenleŋ la kalŋaana na, kapakuri.

Niom ta Yakop popoŋana kini na, kiwit uruunu.

Niom Israel ta boozomen, komoto i.

24 Pa wal ta so timbotmbot raama pataŋana, na ni irepiili zin som, mi ipizil ndemeene
pizin som.

Indeeŋe nio anŋaŋroro i na, ni ipiŋgis mataana pio som. Ileŋ tiŋiizi tio mi iuulu yo.

25 Yooba, sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin pa suŋŋana, na nio ko anŋwe kwom mi anpakuru
pa mbulu ta kam pio na.

Nio ko anŋto sua tio mbukŋana, mi ankam patoroŋana pu ila zin wal ta timototo u na
matan.

26 Zin wal tau timbot ŋoobo, nako tikan kat kan kini ma kopon isaana.

Mi zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mi timbot kolouŋana pini, nako tiwit uruunu.

Pa ni ko ikampe zin ma timbot ambai, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

27 Toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ko timap ma matan inŋgal Yooba.

Karkari ta boozomen ko titooro zin mi timar kini.

Zin tau kulin pareiŋan, mi timar pa so kar i, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini. ☆

28 Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi ŋonoono.

Ikamam peeze pa tomtom ta munŋaana men ki toono ti.

29 Tana zin wal ta tiwe mbio uunu su toono, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini.

Mi wal tau timbot naala kezeene i, na zin tomini ko tilek kumbun pini.

30 Mi zin wal ta so timeete, na popoŋana kizin ko timbeeze pa Merere,

mi tisoyaara uruunu pizin wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

31 Wal tana tiso tipet, nako tiso zin pa mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana.

Ko tiso zin pa uraata ta Merere ikamam na.”

23

Merere ni mboronjan tio ŋonoono

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Yooba, ni mboronjan tio ŋonoono.

Tana nio ko anbot ŋoobo pa koron sa som. ☆

2 Pa ni itunu ko iyaaru yo ma anla lele ta ambaiŋana kat be keteŋ su mi anbotmbot pa.

Lele tina na, ka kiniŋana ma yokŋana, mi narenren ambaiŋana. ☆

3 Ni ipombolmbol yo ma mburoŋ imilmiili.

☆ 22:18: Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24 ☆ 22:22: Ibr 2:12 ☆ 22:27: Mbo 2:8; Tur 5:9-13, 7:9 ☆ 23:1: Un 48:15; Yo 10:11; Pil 4:19; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:25 ☆ 23:2: Mbo 36:8; Tur 7:17

Mi izzo yo pa zaala kini ndabokɔjana.
Pa ina, mbulu kini ta kembena.

⁴ Yooba, sombe patanjana sananjana ikam yo mabe aɲmeete, som zugut biibi izukkaala yo,
nako irao aɲmoto na som.
Pa nu mbotmbot raama yo.
Mi nu ko poroukaala yo mi pazal yo.
Tana aɲmoto kosa sa som, mi lelej ambai men.

⁵ Nu pomoozo yo kat.
Pa ɲgun mbalia, mi kam koɲ kini biibi ila koɲ koi bizin matan.
Mi nu kam yo ma aɲwe leembe ku, mi liɲ ɲgere isala uteɲ, mi kam koɲ yok ambaijana be aɲwin.
Tabe kam ma lelej ambai kat.

⁶ ɲonoono kat, Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukɔjana mi urur lelem pio.
Kampejana mi muɲaijana ku ko imarmar pio ma irao aɲzem toono ti.
Mi nio ko aɲbotmbot raamu lela itum murim,
mi iseɲge iseɲge ma ila. ☆

24

Merere ni king zaanaɲana ta iur koroy ta boozomen

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Toono ramaki koroy boozomen ta timbotmbot pa na, katuunu ta Yooba.

Lele ta boozomen mi kan tomtom bizin, ina ni kini men. ☆

² Pa ni ta iur toono ma imbot se yok ɲwaana.

Mi iparaama toono mbule tuunu ma tuɲ sula kat ta tai leleene a. ☆

³ Asiɲ ta irao be isala pa abal ki Yooba mi isuy pini?

Mi tomtom pareijana ta irao be ilela urum kini potomɲana mi imender su kereene uunu?

Ina tomtom ta kembei: ☆

⁴ Ni ikam ɲoobo mbulu sa som. Mi leleene ma ɲgar kini na, ɲgeeze men.

Mi imbesmbeeze pa koroy pakaamɲan som,

mi ipombolmbol sua pakaamɲana som.

Tomtom ta kembei, ni ko irao be ilela. ☆

⁵ Mi Yooba ko ikampe i.

Anutu ta ulaaɲa kini na, ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai, mi ipaati be tomtom ndeeɲejana.

⁶ Tana zin wal ta kembena, ta tikam kinkiini be tiute Merere mi timbot koloujana pini.

Anutu ki Yakop, ina zin wal ta kembena ta timama kerem uunu.

⁷ O niom kataama ta boozomen, niyom ise mi kakaaga ma biibi.

Niom kataama alingumoraɲoyom na, kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaanaɲana zalaana be imar ma iloondo piom. * ☆

⁸ Lak, king zaanaɲana, ni asiɲ?

Ni Yooba tau!

Ni mbura keskeezejana mi mbolkeɲkeɲjana.

Mi ni irao kat pa malmal. Pa namaana alalalɲana tau. ☆

☆ 23:6: Mbo 27:4+, 65:4; Yo 14:3; Tur 3:12 ☆ 24:1: Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 ☆ 24:2: Un 1:6; 2Pe 3:5

☆ 24:3: Mbo 15:1 ☆ 24:4: Kam 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 * 24:7: Re 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Sua Mbukɔjana Ka Koror ta muɲgu imbot lela beeze ki Merere mi zin Israel tiziɲziɲ pa lele bilimɲana na, zin tire kembei Anutu itunu imbotmbot raama. Tana indeeɲe ta tisiɲ koror tana ma tilela pa Yerusalem na, tikam ɲgar kembei Anutu itunu ilela kar Yerusalem. ☆ 24:7: Mt 21:5; 1Kor 2:8 ☆ 24:8: Kam 15:3+

⁹ O niom kataama ta boozomen, niyom ise mi kakaaga ma biibi.
Niom kataama alingumoranojom na, kakaaga ma itaanda kat.
Naso king zaanaana zalaana be imar ma iloondo piom.

¹⁰ Lak, king zaanaana, ni asiŋ?

Ni Yooba tau.

Ni mbura keskezejana mi king zaanaana!

25

Tomtom ta isuy Merere be ipazali mi ireege sanaana kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, iŋgi suŋjana tio ima ku raama leleŋ.

² Anutu tio, nio aŋpase pu be uulu yo.

Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio,

to menmeen zin mi nio koŋ miaŋ.

³ Zin wal ta so tipase pu mi tiur matan pu,

nako kan miaŋ som. Pa nu ko uulu zin.

Mi zin wal ta tirekreege sua kizin mbukjana na, zin ta ko kan miaŋ.

⁴ Yooba, so yo pa zaala ku.

Pei ŋgar tio pa bekena aŋto kat.

⁵ Kam peeze pio bekena aŋpa pai tio ma indeeŋe men pa sua ku ŋonoono. Mi paute yo
pa ŋgar ku.

Pa nu ta Anutu tio mi ulaaŋa tio.

Tanata aŋjurur motoŋ pu totomen.

⁶ Yooba, ta muŋgu mi imar na, nu muŋaijana katuunu.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Motom iŋgalŋgal mbulu ku tana.

⁷ Sanaana ta nio naŋaŋŋoŋ mi aŋkamam na, motom mbiriizikaala.

Mi zorojana tio ta boozomen na, motom la pa mini pepe.

Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom ŋgal yo lak!

Pa kampejana katuunu ta nu na.

⁸ Yooba, ni ambaijana mi ndeeŋejana.

Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa mataana som na, ni ipazalzal zin.

⁹ Mi zin wal ta tipase pa zitun som mi matan se kini na,

ni ipatoŋtoŋo zin be tito mbulu ndeeŋejana,

mi izzo zin pa zaala kini.

¹⁰ Tana zin wal tau matan iŋgalŋgal sua ta ziŋan Yooba timbuk, mi titoto ka tutu na,
ni iurur leleene pizin, mi imuŋaijai zin.

Mi sua kini boozomen ta imbuk la kizin na, ni itoto.

¹¹ O Yooba, nio aŋpaŋoobo kat pa zaala ku.

Tamen nu zom biibi pa muŋaijana ku.

Tana reege sanaana tio.

¹² Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tileŋleŋ la kaljaana,
na ni ko iso zin pa zaala tabe tito.

¹³ Mi ko mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi lutun bizin tomini ko timbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na. ☆

¹⁴ Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tileŋleŋ la kaljaana, na tiwe le gaabaana, mi ni izzwe
leleene mi ŋgar kini pizin.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin pa zaala tabe ni ziŋan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i.

☆ 25:13: Mbo 37:9,11; Mt 5:5

¹⁵ Nio anjurur motoŋ pa Yooba be iuulu yo.
Pa ni ta itatkewe kumbuŋ pa kilis ki koŋ koi bizin.

¹⁶ Yooba, nio mbesoorjo ku tau. Tana lae tio mi murjai yo.
Pa inŋi ituŋ tamen kat. Leŋ ulaaŋa sa tabe iuulu yo pa patanana tio taingŋi na som.

¹⁷ Nio leleŋ ipata kat.

Tana tatke yo pa patanana tio taingŋi.

¹⁸ Re patanana biibi ta ikam yo i, mi uulu yo. Pa inŋi anbot ambai som kat.

Mi mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, reege ma ila ne.

¹⁹ Re, koŋ koi bizin na, boozo kat!

Mi keten malmal kat pio mi tisombe titeege zaaba pio.

²⁰ Tamen nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana motom pio mi we seraara pa koŋ koi bizin.

Kamke yo la naman. Kokena tilip pio, to koŋ mianŋ.

²¹ Yooba, leleŋ be ankam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men raama leleŋ.

Tana anjur motoŋ pu mi anpase pu be poroukaala yo.

²² O Anutu, tatke wal ku Israel pa patanana kizin ta boozomen.

26

Tomtom ta iurpe itunu be ilela Urum Merere mi isun

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio anyamaana kembei ankam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Anpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Mi anso nu itum tiiri yo pa mbulu tio.

Pa nio anpase pu. Tana ko irao anŋtop na som. ☆

² Yooba, nio leleŋ be tiiri mbulu tio ta boozomen. Toombo yo.

Tiiri kat ŋgar tio mi leleŋ. ☆

³ Pa mbulu ku ta muŋaiŋjai zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, motoŋ inŋalŋgal totomen.

Mi anpase pa sua ku ŋonoono, mi anpa pai tio ma indeŋdeŋe men pa sua tana. ☆

⁴ Nio niamŋan zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaamŋana na, amluplup som.

Zin wal tau tizzo sua ŋonoono som na, anŋgabgaaba zin som. ☆

⁵ Pa nio anjurur koi pizin wal sananŋan.

Tana zin wal tau tikamam ŋoobo mbulu ma tisaana kat pa nu motom na, sombe tilup zin, na anbotmbot molo pizin.

⁶ Yooba, re. Nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Tana inŋi anŋuuru nomoŋ pa nu motom.

Tonabe anŋaaba zin wal pakan, mi niamŋan ampapiliu patoronŋana ku muriini. ☆

⁷ Mi leleŋ ambai pu mi anpakuru,

mi ansoyaara uraata ku bibip mi ndabokbokŋan ta ipa ndel kat.

⁸ Yooba, nio leleŋ ilip be anbot lela urum ku. Pa ina nu itum murim.

Mi mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta zom biibi pa i, ta zzwe lela urum ku. ☆

⁹ Zin wal ta tipa ŋoobo pa zaala ku na, pun yo raama zin pepe.

Kokena anmeete raama zin wal ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na.

¹⁰ Wal tana naman sosor totomen.

Mi sombe wal pakan tikam len pat be tipasaana zin tomtom, na tiyok pa men.

¹¹ Mi nio na, anpa pai tio ma ambai men.

☆ 26:1: Mbo 7:8+ ☆ 26:2: Mbo 139:1,23+ ☆ 26:3: Mbo 119:30 ☆ 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14 ☆ 26:6: Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+ ☆ 26:8: Kam 40:35

O Yooba, munjai yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.

¹² Ingi kumbun iparaama toono mboljana.

Mi sombe zin iwali biibi tilup zin pa surjana, na nio ko aŋbot la mazwan, mi aŋpakur Yooba zaana ma isala kor.

27

Mboe ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, ni iurur mat pio, mi ni ulaaŋa tio.

Tana nio aŋmoto tomtom sa som.

Pa aŋpase pa Yooba tau. Ni ta iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be aŋke lela mi aŋbot ambai.

Tana irao aŋmoto koŋ pizin na som. ☆

² Sombe koŋ koi bizin timaŋga pio,
mi tikamam be tipun yo ma aŋmeete,
nako titutkat kumbun, mi timelmel su toono.

³ Mi sombe malmal kan boozo timar ma tiliu yo be tipun yo,
na tongo! Irao aŋmoto zin na som.

Pa sombe malmal ipet mi koŋ koi bizin timaŋga pio,
na nio ko aŋpase pa Merere men tau.

⁴ Koron tamen ŋonoono ta nio leleŋ pa ilip mi aŋso aŋwi Yooba pa.

Mi ina ta kembei: Mazwaana ta so aŋbotmbot su toono na,
leleŋ be aŋbotmbot koloujana pa Yooba lela urum kini leleene, mi motoŋ lala pa mbulu
kini ndabokjana mi kampejana kini.

Mi aŋso aŋsun pini be ipazal yo mi iso yo pa zaala tabe aŋto. ☆

⁵ Sombe patajana sa ipet pio, na ni ko iturke yo lela muriini potomjana bekena aŋbot
ambai.

Ko iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa koŋ koi bizin.

Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.

⁶ ŋonoono, ingi koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo i.

Tamen Yooba ko iuulu yo ma aŋlip pizin.

Tana kalŋon ko izalla, mi aŋpakuri raama menmeen yo,
mi aŋkam patoronjana pini lela urum kini.

⁷ O Yooba, ingi aŋtaŋroro u. Leŋ tiŋiizi tio ti.

Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo.

⁸ Nio leleŋ pu mi aŋso aŋute katu mi mbulu ku.

Tana ingi aŋkam kinkiini be aŋute u mi aŋbot koloujana pu.

⁹ Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku.

Tana ketem malmal pio pepe, mi piŋgis motom pio pepe.

Anutu, nu tuŋ ŋonoono. Ta muŋgu mi imar na, nu uluulu yo.

Tana ziiri yo pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

¹⁰ Sombe tamaŋ ma anaŋ tipizil ndemen pio,
na Yooba itunu ko ikam yo mi mataana pio.

¹¹ Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.

Muŋgu pio mi so yo pa zaala ku ndeerjana.

Pa ingi koŋ koi bizin tirre yo, mi titirtiiri mbulu tio. ☆

¹² Mi tiŋgalŋgal sua pakaamjana pio,
mi tikamam sua pamotojana pio.

Tana zem yo la naman pepe! ☆

¹³ Mi nio anjurla kat ta kembei:
Kampejana ki Yooba ko imbotmbot se tio ta kembei ma irao swonj.

¹⁴ Tana pase pa Yooba mi ur motom pini.
Moto pepe. Mender mboljana mi zza i.
Pa ni ko iuulu u. ☆

28

Tomtom ta isuj Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin wal sananjan

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nu ta tunj nonoono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.
Tana inji bobi tio ima ku be uulu yo.

Ingun taljom pa sunjana tio ti.

Kokena tit kaljonj,

to angaaba zin wal ta tisula len Andewa na, mi anja lej.

² Inji ansara nomonj ima urum ku leleene ta potomjana kat na,
mi antanroro u be uulu yo.

Lej tinjiizi tio ti mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau. ☆

³ Zin wal sananjan ta tiute u som

mi tinok sanaana kamjana na,

ziiri yo raama zin pepe. Kokena niamjan amla leyam.

Wal tana kwon na, izzo sua pizin tomtom kembei lenen be zijan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

Tamen lenen na, iurur be tipasaana zin.

⁴ Pokot mbulu sananjan ta tikamam na.

Pa naman imbel sanaana kamjana kek.

Tana ur kadoono pizin mi pokot mbulu kizin. ☆

⁵ Pa uraata bibip ki Yooba mi nama muriini na,
tikam ngar pa risa som.

Tana ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Ko irao timanga mini na som.

⁶ Nio anpakur Yooba zaana!

Pa nio antanroro i be imunjai yo, mi ni ilej tinjiizi tio kek.

⁷ Nio anjamam mburonj se ki Yooba tau. Mi ni iwe sinjiao pio.

Nio anpase pini, mi ni iuluulu yo.

Tana lelej ambai kat, mi anjo mboe.

Ko anpakurkur zaana ma isala kor.

⁸ Yooba wal kini tikamam mburan se kini.

Mi ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana pa king ta itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na mi iuluuli.

☆

⁹ Yooba, kamke wal ku mi kampe zin. Pa zin na, koronj ku nonoono.

Motom pizin sipsip ku mi mboro zin ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ☆

29

Merere kaljaana na, mburaana biibi kat

Mboe ki Dabit

☆ 27:12: Mt 26:59+; Injo 6:13 ☆ 27:14: Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10 ☆ 28:2: Mbo 63:4, 134:2 ☆ 28:4: Mt 16:27; Tur 20:12+, 22:12 ☆ 28:8: Kam 15:2; Mbo 18:1, 27:1 ☆ 28:9: Mbo 23:1, 95:7

- ¹ Niom bibip ki kar saamba, kapakur Yooba.
Kiwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. ☆
- ² Kapakur Yooba, pa ni zaana biibi kat.
Kuurpe ituyom ma kewe potomņoyom, mi kelek kumbuyom pini.
Pa ni potomņana mi ndabokņana kat. ☆
- ³ Yooba kalņana na, mburaana biibi.
Mi ila irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.
Lolo ta iwenweene i, ina Anutu zaanaņana kalņana tau.
Tana Yooba mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa tai. ☆
- ⁴ Yooba kalņana na, mburaanaņana.
Tana iswe i kembei ni ta biibi ņonoono.
- ⁵ Yooba kalņana irao ipetepaala ke bibip.
Ikamam ma ke mbolmbolņan ki Lebanon tomini, tiwolol mi tisu.
- ⁶ Kalņana irao itok abal biibi ki Lebanon ma ilu i kembei makau lutun popoņan tilulu zin i.
Mi itok abal Hermon ma ilu i kembei bapalo saņsaņņan lutun bizin.
- ⁷ Yooba kalņana ikamam ma lolo iwenweene.
Ikamam ma you imaņgaņga. ☆
- ⁸ Mi ikamam ma lele bilimņana imurur.
Ikamam ma lele bilimņana ki Kades ilala ma imarmar.
- ⁹ Yooba kalņana ikamam ma buzur saņsaņņan ta koponņan i, timorsop mi tipepeebe sorok ma tisu.
Mi ikamam ma ke runrun ta boozomen titoptop.
Tana wal boozomen ta timbotmbot lela Urum Merere na, kalņan izalla ma tizzo:
“Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana mi mburaana biibi kat!”
- ¹⁰ Muņgu indeeņe nonor biibi na, Yooba imbutul se muriini mi ikamam peeze.
Mi koozi tomini, ni king biibi ņonoono.
Peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.
- ¹¹ Yooba ikamam mburaana pa wal kini.
Mi ikampewe zin mi mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

30

Suņņana ki tomtom ta mete ikami, mi Anutu iurpe i ma niini ndabok

- Mboe ki Dabit Indeeņe ta tiurpe urum mi kataama ikaaga mini na, timbo mboe ti
- ¹ O Yooba, nio aņpakur zom. Pa nu weene yo ma aņse mini, mi tatke yo pa patana tio.
Tana koņ koi bizin irao nin se ma tiso tilip pio na som.
- ² Yooba Anutu tio, nio aņboobu be uulu yo.
Mi iņgi nu urpe yo ma niņ ambai kek.
- ³ Rimen mi aņsula Andewa. Mi som. Pa nu wit yo ma aņmanga mini.
Tana aņsula kizin meeteņan som, mi iņgi aņbot ambai. ☆
- ⁴ Niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na, kombo mboe pini mi kiwit uruunu!
Motoyom ņgal uraata ta ni ikamam piom na, mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana.
Pa ni potomņana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.
- ⁵ Kete malmalņana kini imbot rimen mi imap.
Mi kameņana kini na, iseņge iseņge ma ila irao swondo imap.
Tana tiņiizi isombe ikam ti pa mbeņ,
na kozeere to, ni ikam ti ma lelende ambai mini. ☆

☆ 29:1: Mbo 103:20 ☆ 29:2: Mbo 96:7+ ☆ 29:3: Yo 12:28+; Tur 4:5 ☆ 29:7: Tur 8:5 ☆ 30:3: Mbo 16:10, 56:13; Yona 2:6 ☆ 30:5: Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17

⁶ Yooba, indeenje ta mbotjana tio ambai men na, anso ta kembei:
“Patajana sa ko irao itok yo na som.”

⁷ Pa nu kampewe yo mi pombolmbol yo,
tanata anpakur itun mi anso ko anbol mi anbotmbot ta kembei ma alok, kembei ta zin
abal bibip.

Mi indeenje ta nu pingis motom pio na, motojana biibi ikam yo mi anru zaala.

⁸⁻⁹ Tana anboobu mi antanroro u be munai yo. Anso ta kembei:
“O Yooba, sombe ansaana kat mi anmeete ma ansula leŋ naala,
na meetejana tio ko iuulu u be parei?”

Re. Zin meetejan ta tisula toono ma timbuuzu na, tipakuru,
som tisoyaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na? Som.

¹⁰ Tana Yooba, uulu yo lak!

Leŋ sunjana tio ti mi munai yo! Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.”

¹¹ Mi inŋi mus motoŋ luluunu ma tinjiizi tio imap kek. Tana anse kombom ma anrakrak.
Mi inŋi kinke muunŋu tio ma isu lene, mi zeebe yo mini pa mburu ambaijana. Mi kam
ma leleŋ ambai kat.

¹² Tana irao anmaane na som.

Leleŋ ko imap ipakuru, mi anbo mboe pu.

Yooba, nu Anutu tio. Nio ko leleŋ ambai pu, mi anpakurkur zom ta buri, mi iseenge
iseenge ma ila.

31

Tapase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio, to koŋ mianŋ.

Nu ndeengeŋom. Tana kamke yo.

² Inŋun talŋom pa sunjana tio, mi loŋa men tatke yo pa patajana tio ti!

Pa nu tunŋ ŋonoono. Nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

We kembei siiri mboljana kat pio be anke lela. Naso anbot ambai, mi kosa sa ko irao be
ipasaana yo som.

³ Pa tunŋ ŋonoono ta nu. Nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo. Mi nu we kembei siiri
mboljana pio.

Tana muunŋu pio mi so yo pa zaala tabe anjo. Pa mbulu ku na, ta kembena.

⁴ Pazal yo: Kokena kilis ta koŋ koi bizin tiur pio na ikeene yo.

Pa nio anpase pu be poroukaala yo.

⁵ Yooba, nu motom inŋalŋgal sua ku mi toto.

Tana inŋi anur itun ima nomom be kamke yo. ✧

⁶ Zin wal tau timbesmbeze pa zin merere pakaamjan ta ŋonon somjan i, na nio anjurur
koi pizin.

Mi anpase pa nu itum tamen tau.

⁷ Patajana tio ti, nu re kek.

Mi nu ute: Leleŋ na, ipata ma ipata kat.

Tamen nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tanata leleŋ ambai mi menmeen yo biibi.

⁸ Pa nu zem yo la koŋ koi bizin naman na som.

Nu ur zaala pio,

tana inŋi anbot ambai.

✧ 31:5: Lu 23:46; Inŋo 7:59

⁹ Yooba, muḡai yo lak! Pa nio mbesooḡo ku tau. Mi iḡgi pataḡana biibi indeeḡe yo. Mi leleḡ ipata, mi aḡtaḡ ma biibi mi motoḡ izarzar.

Tabe ikam ma mburoḡ imap kat.

¹⁰ Nio anyamaana kembei mboti tio ambai som kat. Pa leleḡ ipata ma aḡsaana kat.

Iḡgi aḡkarajeze pa pataḡana tio mi mburoḡ imap.

Tana niḡ mburaana pa koroḡ sa kamḡana mini som.

¹¹ Koḡ koi bizin ta boozomen matan repiili yo lup.

Mi waeḡ bizin na, sombe tire yo na timoto.

Tabe timbotmboḡ molo pio.

Sombe tindeeḡe yo su zaala lwoono, na tikowo pio. ✧

¹² Zin matan iḡḡaḡḡal yo mini som.

Tire yo kembei aḡmeete kek.

Nio iḡgi kembei kuuru ta imapaala mi tipiri ila lene.

¹³ Nio aḡbotmboḡ raama motoḡana biibi.

Pa aḡleḡleḡ wal boozomen timburmbuuru pio.

Zin tilup zin mi tirru zaala be tipun yo ma aḡmeete. ✧

¹⁴ Tamen Yooba, nio aḡpase pu, mi aḡso: “Nu ta Anutu tio.”

¹⁵ Iḡgi aḡur ituḡ ima nomom tau.

Tatke yo la koḡ koi bizin mi zin tau tiseseze motoḡ i naman.

¹⁶ Pa nio mbesooḡo ku tau. Tana swe itum ramaki muḡaiḡana ku pio, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio.

Pa nu muḡaiḡana katuunu mi toto sua ku. Tana kamke yo.

¹⁷ Yooba, nio aḡtaḡroro u be uulu yo:

Kokena koḡ koi bizin tilip pio, to koḡ miaḡ.

Tana koto zin wal sananḡan.

Pun mburan ma imap kat, mi piri zin sula Andewa. Naso kan miaḡ, mi timaane men.

¹⁸ Mi zin wal pakamkaamḡan ta tipakurkur zitun,

mi tigibgiibi sua sananḡana pizin wal ndeeḡeḡan,

mi tipasomsom zin na,

pumun kwon.

¹⁹ Yooba, kampeḡana ku na biibi kat.

Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilerleḡ la kaḡom na,

nu ur len koroḡ ambaimbaiḡan boozomen ma imbotmboḡ lae be kam pizin.

Zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na,

nu ko kampe zin ila iwal biibi matan. ✧

²⁰ Zin ko timbot ambai paso, nu mbotmboḡ raama zin mi we ur pizin.

Tana kan koi bizin mi zin wal sananḡan ta timburmbuuru kan,

nako tirao be tikam kosa sa pizin na som.

Pa nu ko poroukaala zin.

Tana sua sananḡana ta kan koi bizin tiwirri pizin,

nako irao be ipasaana zin na som.

²¹ Nio aḡpakur Yooba!

Pa indeeḡe ta koḡ koi bizin tiliu yo be tikam malmal pio na,

ni iswe muḡaiḡana biibi kat pio mi iuulu yo.

²² Nio aḡmoto mi aḡso ko ni iziiri yo ma aḡbot molo pini.

Tamen som. Aḡtaḡroro i be iuulu yo,

mi ni ileḡ tiḡiizi tio mi ikamke yo.

²³ O niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na, kuur leleyom ila kini!
Pa zin wal ta titoto kaljaana na, ni ko mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.
Mi zin ta tizoroori mi tipakurkur zitun na, ni iurur kadoono pizin ma ikot mbulu kizin.
²⁴ Tana niom wal ta kapase pa Yooba mi kuurur motoyom pini na,
komoto pepe. Kemender mboljana!

32

Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kiti, ina ikampe iti kat

Mboe ki Dabit

- ¹ Tomtom ta so izooro Anutu mi ipa ŋoobo pa zaala kini na,
sombe Anutu imuŋai i mi ireege sanaana kini,
na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana biibi ta Anutu ikam pini na. ☆
- ² Pa tomtom ta so pakaamjana sa imbot la leleene som,
mi Yooba mataana ila pa sosor kini mini som,
na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana biibi tana. ☆
- ³ Yooba, indeeje ta aŋwatkaala sanaana tio na,
aŋkaraŋesjeeze ikot mbej ma aigule,
mi tiroj imukurkur lup.
- ⁴ Pa nu seseeze motoj pa mbej ma aigule.
Tabe ikam ma mburoj imap kat, mi malaijana ikam yo.
- ⁵ Aŋbot ma som to aŋswe sanaana tio ima ku.
Mbulu tio ta aŋzorooru mi aŋpaŋobŋoobo pa zaala ku na, aŋwatkaala mini som.
Mazwaana tana aŋso ta kembei: “Nio ko aŋswe zoorojana tio pa Yooba.”
Mi nu reege sanaana tio ta boozomen ma ilane, tana ŋgi lej uunu sa isaana mini som. ☆
- ⁶ Tana zin wal ku ta titoto zaala ku na,
sombe patajana biibi kat ilol zin kembei ta nonor i,
na bela tisuju. Pa nu ko uulu zin.
Tana patajana tana ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.
- ⁷ Anutu, nio aŋpase pu be we ur pio.
Nu ko poroukaala yo pa patajana ta boozomen.
Tana nio ko aŋbo mboe ma kaljoj isala ta kor a.
Pa nu tatkewe yo pa patajana tio.
- ⁸ Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio ko aŋpaute u, mi aŋpazalu pa zaala tabe to i.
Mi ko motoj pu mi aŋso u pa ŋgar tio.”
- ⁹ Tana niom katalli kembei ta hos ma doŋki pepe.
Pa zin na, len ŋgar somjan.
Tana tomtom tiurur ain tuunu raama wooro ila kwon,
bekena tiyaraama zin mi tipazalzal zin pa pai.
- ¹⁰ Zin wal sananjan ko tindeeje patajana boozo.
Mi zin wal tau tipase pa Yooba na, kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ☆
- ¹¹ Niom tomtom ndeejejojom, leleyom ambai mi menmeen yom pa mbulu ta Yooba
ikamam piom na.
Niom wal boozomen ta leleyom ŋgeeejojom na, leleyom ambai pini. Kaljojom isala
ma biibi mi kapakuri!

☆ 32:1: Mbo 103:3; Lu 7:36+; Ro 4:6+; Ep 2:4+ ☆ 32:2: Yo 1:47; 2Kor 5:19; Tur 14:5 ☆ 32:5: Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+;
1Yo 1:9 ☆ 32:10: Ro 2:9+

33

Tombo mboe popojana pa Merere. Pa ni koronj imap katuunu

¹ O niom wal ndeerjeyom, leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kaljeyom isala ma kapakuri. Niom wal ta mbulu tiom injeeze men na, kiwit uruunu. Pa kakam ta kembei to indeeje.

² Kapakur Yooba pa kombom!

Kupun koronj matakiņa mi kombo mboe be kapakuri!

³ Kombo mboe popojana pini.

Mi kese kat kombom. Naso kepejgeze mboe.

Mi kaljeyom isala ma kapakuri raama menmeen yom! ☆

⁴ Pa sua ki Yooba, ina jonoono mi indeeje men.

Mi uraata kini ta boozomen izzwe kembei ni itoto sua kini. ☆

⁵ Ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ta ndeerjana mi ambaijana.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mi iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina ni izzwe ma irao toono ta boozomen. ☆

⁶ Muņgu, Yooba iur sua men mi saamba ipet.

Kwoono iso sua men, mi koronj ta boozomen ki saamba tipet. ☆

⁷ Tai ta biibi i, ni ilup ma imbot la mbata, kembei ta tomtom tikut tai ila tai putuunu na.

Mi tai ta imbot la mozo lukutuunu na, ni ikes la tai putuunu kini, mi iur lae ma imbotmbot.

⁸ Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, komoto Yooba mi kelej la kaljaana.

Niom iwal karkari kapakuri mi kopou i!

⁹ Pa ni iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono tipet.

Iur sua mi koronj ta boozomen tipet ma timbot la murinmurin.

¹⁰ Zin karkari lelen iurur pa mbulu boozo tabe tikam.

Tamen Yooba ikamam ma ngar kizin tana iurur jonoono som.

Tana ngar kizin ko iwe koronj sorok.

¹¹ Mi Yooba, ni mboljana. Tana tomtom sa irao izooro ngar kini na som.

Sombe leleene iur pa ngar sa, na ngar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ngar ta so leleene iur pa, inako ipiyooto jonoono tabe imbotmbot ma alok.

¹² Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa Yooba na, ni itunu ta ipeikat zin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene.

Tana lelen ambai pa kampejana kini ta ise kizin na. ☆

¹³ Yooba, ni imbotmbot saamba, mi mataana isu

ma irre zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. ☆

¹⁴ Ni imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana,

mi mataana ikamam zin karkari ta boozomen.

¹⁵ Ni itunu ta iur tomtom ta boozomen lelen.

Mi mbulu boozomen ta tikamam na, ni iute lup. ☆

¹⁶ King saombe imbol se wal kini malmal kan men, nako irao som.

Mi tomtom malmal kana ta mburaanaņana i ta kembena. Sombe ipase pa itunu men, nako irao som.

¹⁷ Mi hos malmal kan tomini, sombe tomtom tiur matan pizin be tiuulu zin ma tilip pa malmal, nako tiur matan sorok.

Pa hos mburan irao be ikamke zin na som. ☆

¹⁸ Tamen zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tileņlej la kaljaana,

mi tipase pa muņaiņana kini ta imapmap som na,

☆ 33:3: Mbo 40:3; Tur 5:9 ☆ 33:4: Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Tur 19:11 ☆ 33:5: Mbo 11:7 ☆ 33:6: Un 1:14+; Ibr 11:3 ☆ 33:12: Mbo 144:15 ☆ 33:13: Mbo 11:4, 53:2 ☆ 33:15: Mbo 119:73; Ibr 4:13 ☆ 33:17: Mbo 20:7

ni mataana pizin. ☆

¹⁹ Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patanjana kizin. Kokena timetmeete.

Mi sombe peteele biibi isu, nako ipun zin som.

Pa ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. ☆

²⁰ Tana iti tapase pa Yooba mi tuur matanda pini.

Pa ni ulaaja kiti mi iwe singiao piti.

²¹ Iti lelende ambai kat mi menmeen ti pini.

Mi tapase pa zaana potomjana.

²² Yooba, niam amur motoyam pu be uulu yam.

Munajana ku ko imbotmbot se tiam totomen.

34

Mboe pakurjana ramaki sua tutjana pakan

Mungu Dabit imbot ki Abimelek mi ipakaam kembei ni gadgaadajana. To Abimelek iseri ma ila lene. Indeeje tana Dabit itooro mboe ti.

(1Sam 21:10-15)

¹ Nio ko lelej ambai pa Yooba mi anpakurkuri pa kampana kini totomen.

Irao anmaane na som. Kwoj ko iwidit uruunu men, iwidit uruunu men!

² Nio ko nij se pa Yooba mi anpakuri.

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanjana na, ko tilej to lelen ambai tomimi.

³ Tana niom kamar mi itijan tulup kwondo mi tosoyara Yooba uruunu.

Tapakur zaana ma isala ta kor a. Pa ni ta biibi nonono!

⁴ Nio ansoj Yooba na, ni ilej sunjana tio mi iuulu yo.

Ni itatke yo pa koroj boozomen ta anmototo na.

⁵ Zin wal ta so tiur matan pini mi tipase pini, nako lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin.

Pa zin ko tiur sorok matan pini na som.

⁶ Nio ti, mungu patanjana ikam yo ma lej zaala sa som, tana antaroro Yooba.

Mi ni ilej sunjana tio mi itatke yo pa patanjana tio ta boozomen.

⁷ Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tilejlej la kaljana na, anjela kini imenderkalkaala zin.

Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patanjana kizin. ☆

⁸ Yooba ni ambaijana kat. Ituyom kotoombo zaala kini to kere.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ikampewe zin ma lelen ambai kat. ☆

⁹ O niom wal kini potomjyom, komototo i mi kelejlej la kaljana.

Pa zin wal ta tikamam ta kembei na, irao tiru zalan pa kosa sa som. ☆

¹⁰ Laion poponjan na, buzur mburanjan ma tilip. Tamen lwoono pakan petel zin mi tiru zalan pa kan buzur.

Tamen zin wal ta tikam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mi timbot koloujana pini na, zin ko tirao pa koroj ambaimbaijan ta boozomen.

¹¹ Niom nanjan tio, kamar mi kelej sua tio ti.

Nio ko anpaute yom pa zaala tabe komoto Yooba mi kembeeze pini i.

¹² Parei, niom leleyom be kombot ambai su toono ma molo raama leleyom ambai men?

¹³ Na komboro kat kwoyom.

Kokena sua sananjana sa, som pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoyom. ☆

¹⁴ Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu sananjana, mi kakam mbulu ambaijana men.

☆ 33:18: Kam 3:16; 1Pe 3:12 ☆ 33:19: Mbo 56:13; Ugo 12:11 ☆ 34:7: Mt 18:10; Ugo 12:11 ☆ 34:8: Ibr 6:5; 1Pe 2:3 ☆ 34:9: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19 ☆ 34:13: Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+

Kakam kinkiini pa mbulu luumuɗana. Kuru zaala be niomɗan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup yom ma kombot ambai. ☆

¹⁵ Wal ndeeɗɗan na, Yooba mataana pizin.

Mi ni ileɗɗeɗ tiɗiizi kizin.

¹⁶ Tamen wal sananɗan na, ni iurur koi pizin mi ipiɗgisɗgis mataana pizin.

Mi ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Kaimer tomtom ko matan iɗgal zin mini som.

¹⁷ Sombe wal ndeeɗɗan titaɗroro Yooba be iuulu zin,

na ni ko ileɗ zin, mi itatke zin pa pataɗana kizin ta boozomen.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tiyamaana zitun kembei tirao som na, Yooba imbotmbot kolouɗana pizin.

Mi wal ta so lelen ipata, na ni iuluulu zin ma lelen ambai mini. ☆

¹⁹ Pataɗana boozomen ko indeeɗe tomtom ndeeɗɗana.

Tamen Yooba ko itatke i pa pataɗana kini ta munɗaana men. ☆

²⁰ Mi ko mataana pini

ma irao tiroono tasa ipol som. ☆

²¹ Mbulu sananɗana kizin wal zorzooroɗan ko ipun zitun ma timetmeete.

Mi wal ta so tiur koi pizin wal ndeeɗɗan, nako tikam kadoono sananɗana ma ipokot mbulu kizin.

²² Yooba ko ikamke zin mbesooɗo kini ma timbot ambai.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ko iur kadoono sananɗana sa pizin som. ☆

35

Sunɗana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tiɗgal sorok sua pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, iɗgi koɗ koi bizin tikamam be tikoto yo. Tana uulu yo mi koto zin.

Zin wal tau tikamam malmal pio i, na itum kam malmal pizin.

² Kam mburu ku malmal kana ramaki siɗgiao ku, mi mar ma poroukaala yo.

³ Pas se pa izi ku raama zaaba ku, mi kas koɗ koi bizin ma timap.

Mi pombol yo ma so yo ta kembei: Nu ulaaɗa tio.

⁴ Yooba, zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, koto zin ma mburan imap, mi pamiaɗ zin.

Mi zin ta timbuuru koɗ na, pakankaana zin, mi kam zin ma tikam pirik ma tila len.

⁵ Aɗela ki Yooba ko iziiri zin ma tiko papirik, kembei ta miiri iwilaala korooɗ gubungubun ma ila lene.

⁶ Aɗela tana ko iketo zin.

Mi zin ko tito zaala ta sipirpirɗana i, mi tiwwa pa zugut lene. Tana ko irao tiko na som.

⁷ Pa nio aɗkam ɗoobo zin som. Tamen zin tiur kilis be tikeene yo, mi tikel naala ta isula kat be aɗtop sula.

⁸ Yooba, pamorsop zin mi pambiriizi zin ma tila len.

Kam kilis kizin ma ikeene zitun.

Mi kam zin ma zitun titoptop sula naala kizin ma tisaana kat.

⁹ Tonabe nio leleɗ ambai kat pa Yooba,

☆ 34:14: Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Ibr 12:14; Yems 3:17+ ☆ 34:18: Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13; 2Kor 1:3+ ☆ 34:19: 2Tim 3:11 ☆ 34:20: Yo 19:36 ☆ 34:22: Ro 8:1

mi menmeen yo pa ulaanja kini.

¹⁰ Mi anjo raama mburon, mi ngar, mi lelej ta kembei:

“Yooba, nu lip kat. Nu kadam tomtom sa som.

Pa zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, nu tatkewe zin la wal mburanjan naman.

Mi zin wal sorrokjan ta kan koi bizin tikototo zin na, nu uluulu zin.” ☆

¹¹ Re! Ingi tomtom timanja mi tingal sua pakaamjana pio bekena tipasaana yo.

Mi sua ta tiwiseso yo pa i, na nio anjute risa som. ☆

¹² Mbulu ambaijana ta ankamam pizin na, zin tipokotkot pa mbulu sananjana.

Mi timet molo pio, mi tizem yo ma motoj monmoondo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi nio, indeenje mete ikam zin na, angun muungu,

mi angalsek itu pa kini kanjana mi ansoj pizin.

Tamen sunjana tana nu pekel som.

Tana lelej ipata kat mi antantaj pizin, kembei ta zin tojmatizij tio nonono, som toroj
bizin.

Mi antuntuundu pa pai tio ta boozomen, kembei tomtom ta lelene ipata pa meetejana
ki naana na.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tamen indeenje patanjana ikam yo na, zin menmeen zin ma kaipa zin.

Mi tilup zin mi tiru zaala be tipasaana yo.

Wal ta tikamam be tikoto yo i, na nio ankankaana pa mbulu ta tikam pio.

Pa ingi tinoknok motoj seezejana. Tizemzem som.

Mi sua repiilijana ta tigibi pio i, na ambai som kat.

Mi keten malmal mi tikarrut zurun pio. ☆

¹⁷ Yooba, parei ta gedgede zin mi tikamam mbulu tingi pio?

Zin kembei laion ta zojon zirzir be tira kan buzur.

Tana tatke yo pizin! Kokena tipasaana yo.

¹⁸ Naso lelej ambai pu, mi anlup raama zin wal ku, mi anpakuru.

Mi anwit urum isala kor ila iwal biibi matan.

¹⁹ Ingi koj koi bizin tikam joobo yo mi tiur koi pio sorok.

Tana uulu yo lak! Kokena menmeen zin ma tiso tilip pio.

Zin sombe tire yo, na matan repiili yo mi len ambai pa patanjana ta anbaada i.

Zem zin ma tikam mbulu tana pio mini pepe. ☆

²⁰ Sua kizin iswe kembei len be zijan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai som.

Pa tingalngal sua pakaamjan boozo pizin wal ambaimbaijan ta mannejan i.

²¹ Mi kanjan izalla sorok mi tiso la motoj ta kembei:

“Aa buri ituyam amre katu. Kam joobo kek.”

²² Yooba, mbulu kizin ta boozomen tana, nu re lup.

Zem zin ma tikamam ta kembei pepe.

Mi mbot molo pio pepe.

²³ Merere, manja mi menderkaala yo!

Anutu tio, mender pio mi koto koj koi bizin.

²⁴ Yooba, nu kamam mbulu ndeejenana men. Tana mender pio mi so pa koj koi bizin ta
kembei: Nio lej uunu sa isaana som.

Uulu yo. Kokena zin menmeen zin pa patanjana ta ise tio i,

²⁵ mi tiso: “Aa buri! Tilip pini.

Pa koroj ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

²⁶ Yooba, zin wal ta tire pataŋana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na,
pamiŋ zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.
Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili yo na,
koto zin mi kam zin ma kan miaŋ.

²⁷ Tamen zin wal ta lenen be Anutu iuulu yo mi iswe kembei nio lej uunu sa isaana som,
nako lenen ambai mi menmeen zin kat.
Ko kalŋan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana biibi kat.
Mi leleene be mbesooŋo kini imbot ambai.”

²⁸ To nio ko aŋzzoyaryaara sua pa mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana,
mi kwon ko ipakurkuru pa mberŋ ma aigule.

36

Mbulu sananŋana kizin tomtom, mi mbulu ambaiŋana ki Merere

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesooŋo ki Yooba

¹ Zooroŋana ta imbotmbot la wal sananŋan lenen, ta imburumrum lae pizin mi ikamam
peeze pizin.

Tanata matan imun pa Anutu, mi timoto i risa som. ☆

² Zin tipakurkur zitun.

Tana sanaana kizin, tikilaala som, mi tiur koi pa som.

³ Sua sananŋana mi sua pakaamŋana men ta iwedet pa kwon.

Mi titoto mbulu ambaiŋana mini som. Pa tipizil ndemen pa ŋgar ambaiŋana kek.

⁴ Lelen iur pa zaala sananŋana kek.

Tana sombe tikeene se murin, na ŋgar kizin ilala pa mbulu sananŋana men tau.
Irao tizem na som.

⁵ Yooba, niam amkam ŋgar pa mbulu ku na, amrao som.

Pa muŋaiŋana ku na, biibi ma biibi kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana na, ta kembena. Isala ma ilip pa miiri tieene. ☆

⁶ Mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana, ina kembei zin abal ta bibip kat.

Mi mbulu ku ta tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin,
ina isula kat kembei ta mozo lukutuunu a.

Mi nu mborro zin tomtom mi buzur mi uluulu zin, tanata timbotmbot ambai. ☆

⁷ Anutu, muŋaiŋana ku na koroŋ ŋonoono kat. Kosa sa ilip pa na som.

Tana tomtom ta boozomen tipase pu be kuubukaala zin, kembei man ikuubukaala
lutuunu bizin. Wal zanŋan, mi zin sorrokŋan tomini. ☆

⁸ Ruumu ku na, bok pa kini ambaimbaiŋan. Tana tomtom tikan ma tirao kat.

Mi koroŋ ku ambaimbaiŋan ilala pizin kembei yok ta irereere na ma tiwinin. Tabe ikam
zin ma lenen ambai kat. ☆

⁹ Nu kembei yok bukukŋana. Pa koroŋ boozomen ta timbot matan yaryaara na, itum
payaryaara zin mi kiskis zin.

Mi nu kampewe yam mi urur mat piam, tana motoyam ipeere mi ambotmbot la mat
leleene. ☆

¹⁰ Yooba, zin wal ta tiute u na, to sua ku mbukŋana mi ur lelem pizin.

Mi zin wal ta lenen ŋgezeŋan na, zzwe mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana pizin.

¹¹ Tana zem zin wal zorzooroŋan ma timaŋga pio pepe.

Mi zem zin wal sananŋan ma tiser yo pepe.

☆ 36:1: Ro 3:18 ☆ 36:5: Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4 ☆ 36:6: Mbo 145:16 ☆ 36:7: Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1

☆ 36:8: Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ ☆ 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9

¹² Kere. Zin wal ta tinoknok mbulu sananɲana, ta Anutu ipalkeete zin ma titoptop su toono kek.
Ko irao timanɲa mini na som.

37

Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananɲan mi ikampewe zin wal ndeeɲɲan

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Zin wal sananɲan ta timbotmbot ambai men na, kam ɲgar boozo pizin pepe.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam ɲoobo mbulu na, motom mburmbur pizin pepe. ☆

² Ko timbot rimen, to timetmeete kembei ta mbutmbuutu imelle.

Ko tila len kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop na. ☆

³ Mi nu na, pase pa Yooba mi kam mbulu ambaiɲana men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pizin wal kini na, mi kosa sa ko ipasaanu som.
☆

⁴ Mbeeze pini raama lelem ambai.

Naso ni ikam lem koronj ta lelem pa i. ☆

⁵ Ur itum ila Yooba namaana mi pase pini.

To ni ko iuulu u mi iso u pa zaala tabe to i. ☆

⁶ Mi ko iswe mbulu ku ndeeɲɲana ma ipet kat mat, kembei ta zonj iyaara.

Tana tomtom ko tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku ambai men, mi lem uunu sa isaana som.

⁷ Sombe uraata kizin wal sananɲan iloondo ambai men, mi tiyo len koronj boozo pa zaala sananɲana,

na kam ɲgar boozo pizin pepe.

Ur nim men mi sa Yooba be iur kadoono pizin.

⁸ Tana ketem malmal pepe, kam ɲgar boozo pizin pepe.

Yaraama itum. Kokena ketem ibeleu, to kam mbulu sananɲana sa. ☆

⁹ Pa wal sananɲan, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

Tamen zin wal ta so tipase pa Yooba mi tiur matan pini, nako zan be tikam matamur kini mi timbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

¹⁰ Molo som to wal sananɲan ko timbiriizi ma tila len lup.

Sombe re la pa murin ta muɲgu timbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

¹¹ Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pa Yooba, nako tikam matamur kini mi timbot pa toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi ko lelen ambai kat pa mbotɲana ndabokɲana tabe ni ikam pizin i. ☆

¹² Wal sananɲan timburmbuuru pa zin wal ndeeɲɲan,

mi keten malmal kat mi tikarrut zurun pizin.

¹³ Tamen Yooba, ni iseɲge pizin wal sananɲan.

Paso, ni iute: Molo som to, nol kizin ipet, mi ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin.

¹⁴ Wal sananɲan tipas buza kizin be tikuruumu zin wal sorrokɲan mi zin wal ta len ulaanɲa sa som na.

Mi tiser peene lutuunu kizin be tipeene zin.

Pa tisombe tikas zin wal ta titoto zaala ambaiɲana na ma timetmeete ma tila len.

¹⁵ Tamen buza kizin ko timiili pa zitun.

Mi peene naana kizin ko tipolpol.

☆ 37:1: Mbo 73:2+ ☆ 37:2: Yems 1:10+ ☆ 37:3: Yo 10:9 ☆ 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 ☆ 37:5: 1Pe 5:7

☆ 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 ☆ 37:11: Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5

- 16 Sombe tomtom ndeeŋeŋana le koronj boozo som, na tonjo.
Mbotjana kini ko ambai ma ilip pa tomtom sananjan ta le koronj boozo na.
- 17 Pa Yooba, ni ko ipunmeete wal sananjan mburan.
Mi wal ndeeŋeŋan na, ni ko ipombol zin, mi ikiskis zin.
- 18 Wal ambaimbaijan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, Yooba mataana pizin.
Mi matamur ta ni ikam pizin, ko imbotmbot ma alok. ☆
- 19 Sombe mazwaana ki patanja ipet, na zin ko timbot ambai.
Mi sombe peteele isu, na zin ko tirao kat pa kan kini.
- 20 Tamen wal sananjan ko timbiriizi ma tila len.
Yooba ka koi bizin ko timetmeete kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop.
Ko timap kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise mi imbiriizi.
- 21 Wal sananjan tikamam mbun mi tikodot som.
Mi wal ndeeŋeŋan na, timuŋaiŋai zin tomtom mi tikamam koronj pizin sorok. ☆
- 22 Zin wal ta kampejana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kizin na, zan be tikam matamur kini, mi timbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.
Mi zin wal ta Yooba kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.
- 23 Yooba izzo iti tomtom pa zaala kini, mi ipombolmbol ti be toto.
Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala kini, na Yooba ko leleene ambai pini.
- 24 Tomtom ta kembei, sombe itutkat kumbuunu, nako irao imel na som.
Pa Yooba itunu ta ikiskisi.
- 25 Indeeŋe ta nio nangajonj mi imar ma inŋi anje kolman i, na anje Yooba ipizil ndemeene pizin wal ndeeŋeŋan pasa zen.
Mi anje wal ndeeŋeŋan lutun bizin tinono ruumu ma tizunzun kan kini pasa zen. ☆
- 26 Aigule ta boozomen wal ndeeŋeŋan tikampewe zin tomtom mi tikamam koronj pizin sorok. Mi tomtom pakan na tikamam mbun la kizin tomini.
Mi lutun bizin tomini tikampewe zin tomtom.
- 27 Pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananjan, mi kam mbulu ambaijana men.
Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.
☆
- 28 Pa Yooba, ni leleene pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ilip.
Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala kini na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.
Ko iporoukalkaala zin totomen. ☆
Tamen wal sananjan lutun bizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma zan imap kat pa toono.
- 29 Mi wal ndeeŋeŋan na, zin ko timbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na,
mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.
- 30 Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom ndeeŋeŋana kwoono na, izzwe i kembei ni tomtom ngarjana.
Pa ni izzo pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men. 31 Mi tutu ki Anutu imbotmbot la leleene mi ikamam peeze pini. Tana ni ko irao itop na som.
- 32 Wal ndeeŋeŋan na, zin wal sananjan tizanja zin
be tipun zin ma timetmeete.
- 33 Tamen Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala zin. Irao izem wal kini ila kan koi bizin naman na som.

☆ 37:18: 1Pe 1:4 ☆ 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7 ☆ 37:25: Ibr 13:5 ☆ 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11
☆ 37:28: Mbo 18:25

Mi sombe tomtom tipamender zin pa sua na, Yooba ko ilae kizin mi iswe zin kembei len uunu sa isaana som.

³⁴ Tana ur nim, zza Yooba, mi to zaala kini.
Ni ko ipakuru mi iuru be mbotmbot su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.
Mi nu ko re i ipasaana zin wal sananjan ma tila len.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Muṅgu nio aṅute tomtom sananjan ta, ni mburaana biibi kat.
Ni kembei ta ke mala.
Mi ipamototo tomtom ta boozomen, mi ikototo zin ma tisaana kat.
Tamen kaimer aṅpa pa lele tana mini na, aṅre tomtom tana imbot mini som.
Aṅru i na aṅdeenji som. Ko ila ki parei?

³⁷ Re la pa wal ndeenjan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, mi kam ṅgar pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin.

Pa tomtom ta so iluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen, na ziṅan popoṅana kini ko timbotmbot ambai, mi iseṅge iseṅge ma ila.

³⁸ Tamen wal zorzooroṅan na, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.
Mi popoṅana kizin tomini, ni ko ikas zin lup.

³⁹ Yooba, ni ulaaṅa kizin wal ndeenjan.
Sombe pataṅana sa ipet pizin, na ni ko iwe siiri mbolṅana pizin mi iporoukaala zin.

⁴⁰ Pa zin tipase pini ma iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.
Tana ni iuluulu zin, mi itatkewe zin pa pataṅana kizin.
Ikamkewe zin, mi itatkewe zin pa wal sananjan naman ma timbotmbot ambai.

38

Sunṅana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.
Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama ketem bayoṅana pepe.

² Pa iṅgi peene ku lutuunu iṅgal yo,
mi nomom ipun kat yo ma aṅsu.

³ Nu ketem malmal pio biibi, tana kuliṅ ta boozomen ire yoyoṅana.
Sanaana tio, ta ikam ma mete ipasaana kat yo.

⁴ Pataṅana ta aṅbaada pa sanaana tio, ina ilol yo.
Aṅrao be aṅbaada mini na som.

⁵ Nio aṅkam mbulu kankaanaṅana mi aṅzooru,
tanata mbetmbeete surunsurunjan ta kuzin sananjan i ikam yo ma aṅsaana kat.

⁶ Yoyoṅana ikam yo ma tau, aṅkaraṅeeze pa mi aṅtuntuundu men. Motoṅ se kor som.
Aigule ta boozomen, aṅtaṅtaṅ pa berek ma ila mbeṅ.

⁷ Kuliṅ ta boozomen ibayou kat kembei ta you i.
Sa imbot ambai som.

⁸ Mete ti ipun yo ma mburoṅ imap kat.
Tana leleṅ ipata kat mi aṅyakyak men.

⁹ Yooba, koron ta nio leleṅ pa ilip na, nu ute kek.
Pa tiṅiizi tio ike pu som.

¹⁰ Iṅgi keteṅ ikamam uraata biibi kat ma mburoṅ imap.
Tabe ikam ma motoṅ zugutgut.

¹¹ Zin gaabaṅon mi toṅmatiziṅ tio tire mete tio ti na, timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi wal ta ruumu kizin igarau yo na, zin tomuni tiloulou yo som.

¹² Mi koj koi bizin na, timbuuru koj mi tiurur kilis kizin be tikam yo.
Mazwaana ta boozomen timburmbuuru pio,
mi tikamam sua pakaamjana pio.

¹³ Tamen nio ankam ngar pa sua kizin som, mi anpekel som.
Nio ingi kembei tomtom ta taljana imun ma irao ilej sua som.
Nio kembei tomtom kwo munjana ta irao iso sua som.

¹⁴ Nonono kat, nio kembei tomtom taljana munjana ta ilej sua som,
mi irao ipekel sua sa som.

¹⁵ Yooba, nio anur motoj pu mi anpase pu.
Yooba Anutu tio, nu ko lej surjana tio mi uulu yo.

¹⁶ Pa nio ansuru be uulu yo.
Kokena antop, to koj koi bizin tire,
mi nin ise ma menmeen zin,
mi tiso tilip pio.

¹⁷ Re. Yoyoujana izem yo risa som.
Mete ti ipun kat yo. Kaimer ko irao anmanga mini na som.

¹⁸ Mi ingi answe sosor tio. Nio anjute: Ankam noobo kek.
Mi lelej ipata kat pa sanaana tio.

¹⁹ Wal ta keten malmal pio mi tiurur koi pio na, sorok som.
Mi nin ambaijan mi mburan biibi kat.

²⁰ Mungu nio ankam mbulu ambaijana pizin. Mi ingi tipokot pa mbulu sananjana.
Tiurur koi pio paso, nio ankam kinkiini be anto mbulu ambaijana men. ✧

²¹ O Yooba, pizil ndemem pio pepe.
Anutu tio, mbot molo pio pepe.

²² Yooba, nu ulaana tio.
Loja mar mi uulu yo!

39

Mboti kiti isu toono na, molo som

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun. Ni iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

¹ Nio anso ta kembei: “Nio ko motoj ingal itu:

Kokena sua sananjana sa ipet pa kwonj.
Mi sombe wal sananjan timbot koloujana pio,
nako anboro kat kwonj mi anmaane men.” ✧

² Tana kwonj imun mi anso sua sa pizin som.
Anjaraama itu mi anmaane men.

Tamen lelej ipata mi ila ila ma iwe biibi kat.

³ Lelej ibayou ma tau anjana kat.

Pa ankam ngar boozo pa zin wal sananjan ta mboti kizin ambai men.

Tana anjamaana kembei ta you ikanan la lelej ma anrao angabiizi itu mini som.
To anwi Anutu mi anso ta kembei:

⁴ “Yooba, paute yo kat.

Ndaama tio piizi ta imbotmbot men i?

Ko anmeete mi anmap pa toono niizi?

Uulu yo be ankilaala kat ta kembei: Mbotjana tio ta ki toono ti na molo som. ✧

⁵ Nu kam lej mazwaana rimen ŋonoono be aŋbotmbot su toono.

Tana mboti tio na, kembei ta koronj sorok pa nu motom.

Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ta boozomen mbotjana kizin na, koronj sorok.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwon na. ☆

⁶ Zin kembei koronj kunuunu. Sombe zonj imap na imap.

Tata ikam zin ma tizzu mi tizze pa uraata bekena tindoundou len koronj boozo.

Mi ina tipun sorok mburan.

Pa tiute som. Asiŋ ko ikam koronj kizin tana?" ☆

⁷ Yooba, sokorei toro tabe aŋur motonj pa?

Som. Nio aŋur motonj pu tau.

⁸ Uulu yo mi tatke yo pa sanaana tio ta boozomen.

Kokena wal kankaanaŋan tikam sua repiiliŋana pio.

⁹ Nio iŋgi aŋmaane men. Irao aŋso sua sa som.

Pa nu itum ta ur patanaŋa tiŋgi pio.

¹⁰ Mi nu seeze motonj irao kek. Kam mini pepe.

Pa mbel balisŋonj ma iŋgi be aŋmeete i.

¹¹ Sombe tomtom tikam sanaana, na nu yamyaamba zin mi ballis zin bekena pazal zin.

Mi koronj kizin ambaimbaŋan ta lelen pa ilip na, nu pasansaana kembei ta kiibi ipasansaana kawaala na.

Ina kembei ta aŋso na. Niam tomtom, koronj sorok. Ambot rimen mi amap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na. ☆

¹² O Yooba, pumun taljom pa tiŋiizi tio pepe.

Ŋgun taljom pio, lej suŋjana tio ti, mi uulu yo.

Pa iŋgi aŋwe leembe ku isu toono ti, kembei ta tumbuŋ bizin ta boozomen tiwe leembe na. ☆

¹³ Tana ŋgal motonj irao. Muŋai yo.

Naso menmeen yo pa mazwaana ri ti,

mana aŋmeete mi aŋmap pa toono.

40

Suŋjana ki tomtom ta ipakur Anutu pa ulaŋa kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nio aŋur niŋ mi aŋsa Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni iŋgun taljaana pa tiŋiizi tio mi ileŋ yo.

² Nio kembei aŋbot sula naala ta sananaŋana kat.

Mi ni iweene yo ma aŋse.

Nio aŋdubup sula tiŋgi sananaŋana kat. Mi ni ipas yo ma aŋse,

mi iur yo sala toono mboljana

bekena aŋmender ma tuŋ. ☆

³ Mi ikam lej mboe poponjana be aŋbo mi aŋpakur Anutu kiti zaana pa.

Mbulu ta Yooba ikam pio na, wal boozomen tire. Tabe motonjana ikam zin mi tiurla kini. ☆

⁴ Tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba itutamen, nako leleene ambai mi kampejana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Tomtom ta kembei, ni ipizilzil ndemeene pizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun.

Mi zin wal ta tizem zaala ambaijana mi timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan na, ni igabgaaba zin som. ☆

☆ 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4 ☆ 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14 ☆ 39:11: Ibr 12:5+ ☆ 39:12: Un 23:4, 47:9; Ibr 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 ☆ 40:2: Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14 ☆ 40:3: Mbo 96:1; Tur 5:9 ☆ 40:4: Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+

⁵ Yooba, nu ta Anutu tio. Kadom tomtom sa som. Pa nu kamam uraata bibip bekena uulu yam. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi lelem iur kek be kam mbulu ambaimbaijan boozomen piam.
Sombe aņtoombo be aņnin zin, na aņrao som.

⁶ Nio sombe aņkam mbili sa, som kini sa be ampatoronu pa, na nu lelem pa pe som.
Mi sombe aņneene mbili sa su kerem uunu, som aņkam patoronjana sa bekena reege sanaana tio, ina tomini, nu kam kinkiini pa som.

Mi nu kam ma taljoņ ileņleņ kat sua ku. ☆

⁷ Tana aņso ta kembei: Anutu, nio ta aņbotmbot ti.

Koņ sua ta kwom bizin tibeede se ro ku kek na, nio ko aņto.

⁸ Anutu tio, leleņ ilip be aņto nu itum lelem.

Pa sua ku imbotmbot la leleņ i. ☆

⁹ Nu ute: Nio aņmanne som.

Mbulu ku ndeeņeņana ta kamam bekena uulu yam na, aņzzoyaryaara lela lupņana biibi kizin wal ku. ☆

¹⁰ Tana uruunu ambaijana ki ulaaņa ku mi mbulu ku ndeeņeņana na, aņwatkaala som.

Mbulu ku ta uluulu zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, aņswe kat.

Tana mbulu ku ta muņaiņai zin wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukņana na, aņwatkaala som.

Aņzzoyaryaara lela lupņana biibi kizin wal ku. ☆

¹¹ Yooba, tatke muņaiņana ku pio pepe.

Kampeņana mi muņaiņana ku, ramaki sua ku ņonoono, ta ko iporoukalkaala yo totomen.

¹² Re. Pataņana boožo kat ilol yo ma sik. Irao aņnin zin na som!

Iņgi sanaana tio ka kadoono ta izze tio i.

Tana aņtaņtaņ mi motoņ zarzar ma aņre kat lele som.

Sanaana tio na boožo kat. Ilip pa uteņ runrun.

Taba aņmoto mi mburoņ imap kat.

¹³ O Yooba, lelem isaana pio mi kamke yo lak!

Loņa mar mi uulu yo!

¹⁴ Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma aņmeete i,

na pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan miaņ.

Mi zin wal ta tire pataņana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa,

na zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili raama kan miaņ.

¹⁵ Mi zin wal ta kalņan izalla sorok mi tizzo: "Aa buri! Mbulu ta lelede pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!"

Na wal ta kembena, pamiaņ zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

¹⁶ Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot kolouņana pu, nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaaņa ku ilip, nako lelen ambai mi tizzo totomen ta kembei:

"Tapakur Yooba zaana. Pa ni ta biibi ņonoono."

¹⁷ Yooba, motom iņgal yo mini!

Pa iņgi pataņana ti ikam yo ma aņrru zaala, mi leņ ulaaņa toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaaņa tio mi tuņ ņonoono.

Anutu tio, naunau pepe. Loņa mar mi uulu yo!

☆ 40:6: Mbo 50:8+; Ibr 10:5+ ☆ 40:8: Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 ☆ 40:9: Mbo 22:22,25 ☆ 40:10: ņgo 20:20,27

41

Tomtom ta mete ikami na, isuj Anutu be iuuli

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Tomtom ta so mataana ingalngal zin sorrokŋan na, kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

Mi sombe patajana sa indeenji na, Yooba ko iuuli. ☆

² Yooba ko mataana pini mi iporoukaali.

Tana ni ko imbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi kampejana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Yooba ko irao izemi la ka koi bizin naman na som.

³ Mi sombe mete ikami, na Yooba ko imborro i mi ipomboli, mi iwiti ma imanja mini pa mbalia kini.

⁴ Nio anso ta kembei: “Yooba, nio ankam sanaana pu.

Mi mujai yo mi urpe yo ma niŋ ambai mini. Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.”

⁵ Ingi koŋ koi bizin tikamam sua sananjana pio. Tizzo ta kembei:

“To tana, ŋiizi na imeete ma ila ne? Naso matanda mbelelee kati.”

⁶ Mi sombe tomtom timar ma tilou yo na,

timar raama lelen som. Tipakaam.

Pa timar be tireut mete tio men tau.

Mi kaimer, sombe tiyooto ma tila, to tipasaana uruŋ.

⁷ Koŋ koi bizin ta boozomen tikamam ŋgar sananjana pio,

mi tiparmburumrum zin ma tizzo ta kembei:

⁸ “Aa, to tiŋga, mete sananjana kat ikami.

Ko irao imanja mini na som. Inga be imeete a.”

⁹ Mi toroŋ ŋonoono ta an demeere kati mi anpase pini,

mi niamru ambot mbata mi ankamam ka kini na,

ni tomini itoori mi isu iwe koŋ koi. ☆

¹⁰ Yooba, lelem isaana pio,

mi wit yo ma burup ma anmanja mini.

Naso anrao be anpokot koŋ koi bizin mbulu kizin.

¹¹ Tana koto koŋ koi bizin. Naso anjute: Nu lelem pio.

Kokena zin nin se, mi kaljan isala ma tiso tilip pio.

¹² Pa nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Tanata nu pombolmbol yo,

mi kam yo ma anbotmbot koloujana pu totomen.

¹³ Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel.

Tapakur zaana ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

ŋonoono kat!

42

Sunjana ki tomtom tau iyamaana kembei imbot molo pa Anutu

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Anutu, nio anso anbotmbot koloujana pu, to ambai. Mi ingi anbot molo pu.

Tabe ikam ma nio kembei buzur sajsanjanana ta miri i, mi iwwa ma irru ka yok. ☆

² Nu Anutu motom yaryaaranom, mi leleŋ pu ilip kat.

Tana ingi nio kembei tomtom ta miri i ma isaana kat, mi iso iwin ka yok.

ŋiizi na anma anpet su kerem uunu mini be ansuŋ pu?

☆ 41:1: Mbo 112:5,9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+ ☆ 41:9: Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18 ☆ 42:1: Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6

³ Patajana tio ti ikam ma ingi anjwinin motorj luluunu ikot mberj ma aigule.
Mi korj koi bizin tinoknok wijana pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku imbot swoi?”

⁴ Sombe motorj imiili pa mbulu ta munju anjakamam na, lelej isaana kat.
Pa niamnan zin iwal biibi, ta munju amwwa ma amzalla pa urum ki Anutu.
Mi nio ta anmunju pizin mi amlala.
Mi leleyam ambai mi ambombo mboe ma kaljnyam kat bekena ampakur Anutu. ☆

⁵ Mi parei ta ingi lelej isaana mini ma kembei?
Parei ta lelej ipata?
Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.
Tana ko anjur motorj pa Anutu mi anpase pini,
mi anpakuri mini.
Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaana tio.

⁶ Nio lelej ipata kat, mi anjwer ima pu.
Pa ingi anmet ma anbot molo kat pu.
Ingi anbot mar ta abal Hermon mi abal Mizar ta yok Yordan kunduunu i.
Tana ko motorj ila mini pa mbulu ku.

⁷ Patajana ta zem ma ise tio na,
ina ilol yo ma anjaana kat.
Ingi kembei mozo lukutuunu ka duubu boozomen timar mi tipolpol salakaala yo i.
Mi kembei ta wo biibi itoktoogo raama kaljaana biibi, mi ka belut isabeleu yo i.

⁸ Tamen aigule ta boozomen, Yooba iurur leleene pio mi izzwe munainjana mi kampejana
kini pio.

Mi mberj ta boozomen na, anpakurkuri pa mboe.
Anjakamam sunjana pa Anutu tio ta imborro mbotjana tio na.

⁹ Anutu, ni tunj nonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.
Tana anzzo pini ta kembei: “Parei ta nu motom mbeleele yo?”
Mi parei ta gedgeede korj koi bizin, mi tikototo yo ma tikamam patajana pio?
Re. Ingi anbotmbot raama lelej ipata kat.

¹⁰ Aigule ta boozomen, zoj ise mi ila zoj isula na,
korj koi bizin tikamam sua repiiljana pio.
Mi tinoknok wijana pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku imbot swoi?”
Tana sua kizin iwe kembei ta izi, mi ingalngal yo ma mburoj imap.

¹¹ Mi parei ta ingi lelej isaana mini ma kembei?
Parei ta lelej ipata?
Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.
Tana ko anjur motorj pa Anutu mi anpase pini,
mi anpakuri mini.
Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaana tio.

43

¹ Anutu, zin wal tau titoto zaala ku som, ta tiseeze motorj.
Tana mender pio mi so zin ta kembei: Nio lej uunu sa isaana som.
Tatke yo pa zin wal pakamkaamnan mi wal sananjan naman.

² Pa nu ta Anutu tio. Tana anpase pu be we siiri mboljana pio.
Parei ta pizil ndemem pio?
Mi parei ta gedgeede korj koi bizin, mi tikototo yo ma tikamam patajana pio?

Re. Ingi aṅbotmbot raama leleṅ ipata kat.

³ Ur mat pio mi so yo pa sua ku ṅonoono.

Naso kam peeze pio,

mi pazal yo be aṅmiili ma aṅsala mini pa abal ku potomṅana Sion.

Pa ina nu murim kat ta tina. ✧

⁴ Anutu, nio leleṅ be aṅkoṅuru artaal ku mi aṅmender la kerem uunu.

Pa nu potortor leleṅ, mi kamam ma leleṅ ambai kat.

Mi nio ko aṅse kombom, mi aṅbo mboe be aṅpakuru.

Pa nu ta Anutu tio.

⁵ Mi parei ta ingi leleṅ isaana mini ma kembei?

Parei ta leleṅ ipata?

Nio aṅbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko aṅur motoṅ pa Anutu mi aṅpase pini,

mi aṅpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaaṅa tio.

44

Indeeṅe zin Israel tilip pa malmal som na, tikam sunṅana ti

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Anutu, muṅgu kat nu kamam uraata bibip pa tumbuyam bizin.

Tana tiwidit ka mbol,

mi imar imar ma niam amleṅ tomimi.

² Zin wal ta muṅgu timbotmbot toono tiam Israel na, itum nomom ta iziiri zin ma tila len.

Mi nu kam toono kizin ma iwe tumbuyam bizin len be timbotmbot pa.

Pa nu koto zin Kanaan kan ma mburan imap kat,

mi kampe tumbuyam bizin mi kam zin ma timar timbot ambai su toono tiam. ✧

³ ṅonoono, tumbuyam bizin tikam malmal be tikam toono kizin.

Tamen zitun mburan mi buza kizin ikam zin ma tilip na som.

Pa nu ur lelem pizin mi lae kizin, mi nomom wono mi mburom ta iporou pizin.

Tanata tilip pa kan koi bizin mi tikam toono kizin. ✧

⁴ Yooba, nu king tio mi Anutu tio.

Mi nu ur sua mbolṅana ta kembei: Niam ta Yakop popoṅana kini na, ko amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

⁵ Mi nu gabgaaba yam, tanata amziiri koyam koi bizin ma tila len.

Pa ampase pa zom, tanata amlip pizin mi amparaama zin.

⁶ Nio ti aṅpase pa peene tio som.

Mi buza tio tomimi, ina irao be ikamke yo na som.

⁷ Nu itum ta uluulu yam mi tatkewe yam pa koyam koi bizin naman.

Nu pakankaana zin ma tiko ma tila len raama kan miaṅ.

⁸ Tana niyam se pu,

mi leleyam ambai pu mi ampakurkur zom totomen. ✧

⁹ Tamen koozi na, nu pizil kat ndemem piam, mi gaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tilip piam, tana koyam miaṅ.

¹⁰ Nu kam ma amko papirik pa koyam koi bizin,

✧ 43:3: Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6 ✧ 44:2: Kam 15:17; ṅgo 7:45 ✧ 44:3: Kam 15:16 ✧ 44:8: Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31; 2Kor 10:17

mi zin tiyo mburu tiam ma imap.

¹¹ Mi zem zin ma tikas yam sorok kembei zin sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.

Mi ingi nu yangwiiri yam ma ambot lejaleña la zin wal pakan mazwan.

¹² Wal ku ta niam i. Tamen ingi zem wal pakan ma tikam yam sorok be amwe mbesoonjo pizin.

Mi nu ur motom pa lem kadoono sa som.

Parei, nu re yam kembei koron sorok?

¹³ Zin wal ta timbot kolouñana piam na, tire mbulu ku tana, mi tizenzeenge piam.

Mi tikamam sua repiiliñana piam, mi matan pasom yam.

¹⁴ Niam amwe kembei ta ñeu pizin wal matan munjan.

Zin karkari tizenzeenge piam mi uten mbiñbiñ piam.

¹⁵ Aigule ta boozomen, zon ise mi ila zon isula na, tomtom tirepilpiili yo.

Tana koron mian mi antuntuundu men.

¹⁶ Pa koron koi bizin tiwirri sua repiiliñana mi pamianñana pio.

Mi tiurur koi pio mi lelen be tipasaana yo.

¹⁷ Tamen niam motoyam mbeleelu som,

mi amolo sua kiti mbukñana ka tutu som.

Kena parei ta nu kam mbulu ta boozomen taiñgi piam?

¹⁸ Pa niam ampizil ndemeyam pu som,

mi ampanoobo pa zaala ku som.

¹⁹ Tamen nu zem patañana biibi taiñgi ma ipun yam,

mi ingi kembei ambot lele bilimñana raama zin buzur sanñan men.

Mi kembei ambot lela zugut mandin lelene.

²⁰⁻²¹ Anutu tiam, ñgar turkenan boozomen ta imbotmbot la leleyam na, sa ike pu som.

Mi nu ute: Niam motoyam mbeleelu som,

mi amsun pa merere pakaamñana sa som.

²² Niam ambesmbeeze pa nu itum tamen. Tamen zon ise mi ila zon isula na, tikazas yam ma ametmeete,

kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i. ☆

²³ Yooba, manja mi motom iyaara! Swe mburom.

Keene ndabok! Kam mbulu sa be uulu yam.

Pizil ndemem piam irao.

²⁴ Parei ta piñgis motom piam?

Patañana biibi ta ambaada i, nu re som?

²⁵ Niam ingi be ametmeete ma amla leyam i.

Tana amtimbilmbil su toono,

mi ampatinñiñgi yam ma runguyam isaana.

²⁶ Anutu, manja mi swe mburom! Mar mi uulu yam!

Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukñana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, motom ingal mini, mi tatke yam pa patañana tiam taiñgi!

45

Ula ki king ka mboe

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Ñgar ambainana kat ta imañganja pio,

tabe antooro mboe ti pa king.

Nio ingi kembei tomtom ta namaana mbeezenana pa bude na.

Pa mion imarra pa mboe tooronana.

☆ 44:22: Ro 8:36

² O king, nu tomtom kaibiim komboono tau lip pa tomtom ta boozomen.
Mi sua ambaijana ta iwedet pa kwom, ina ikampewe zin tomtom.
Tana kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot raamu totomen. ☆

³ Kam buza ku mi urpe u be kam malmal. Pa nu mburom keskeezenom, mi nu ta king
biibi.
Nu ndabokjom kat mi zom biibi. ☆

⁴ O king, nu zomjom. Manja, sala hos ku, mi la pa malmal.
Koto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat.
Poroukaala zin wal sorrokjan.
Mi porou pa sua nonoono mi mbulu ndeejenana.
Nomom woono na, alalaljana. Tana porou mboljana. Naso kom koi bizin tire mi timoto.
☆

⁵ Peene ku lutuunu na, matan iwilwil kat.
Tabe ingal kat kom koi bizin ma tisu.
Tana wal tau munjana men ta irao toono ma ila, ko timar ma baram baram su kerem
uunu.

⁶ Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ma alok.
Mi peeze ta kamam, ina inderdeere men. ☆

⁷ Pa nu lelem pa mbulu ndeejenana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananjana.
Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan, mi iuru ma we king.
Mi ina ikam ma lelem ambai kat. ☆

⁸ Mburu ku mololo ta urur na, tisuulu koronj kuzinjan kembei ta konimban ma kaikerej
ise.
Mi ruumu ku na, tipakaibiim pa aigau matakija ma ambai kat. Mi zin narooگو kan timbot
lela mi tirak pu, tabe ikam ma lelem ndabok kat.

⁹ King pakan lutun moori bizin, ta timbesmbeeze pu mi tipakaibiim ruumu ku.
Mi galiki tabe wooli na, imender su ziljom uunu mi iur aigau kini ta ambaijana kat.
Aigau tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Opir na.

¹⁰ Nu moori kaibiim ta sombe woolo king na, ngun taljom mi lej sua tio ti.
Kozo motom mbeleele wal ku mi zin tonmatizij ku.

¹¹ Pa kaibiim ku tana ko ikam ma king leleene pu.
Mi ni tabe imboro u i. Tana kozo lej la king kaljana. ☆

¹² Moori zaanaana ta ki kar Tiro ko ikam lem mburu.
Mi zin mbio uunu ko tiyogege lem koronj tomuni bekena lelem ambai pizin.

¹³ Galiki ta, tau imbotmbot lela ruumu kini a. Ni kaibiim komboono kat.
Mburu kini tau irru pa i, ina tiurpe pa wooro milmiljana.

¹⁴ Tana ni irupa mburu kini ta ka mos boozo na, mi tikami ma tiuri la ki king.
Mi tamurij kini pakan ta tigabgaabi mi zijan tila. ☆

¹⁵ Iwal biibi timbombo raama menmeen zin,
mi tiyaaru zin ma tilela ruumu ki king.

¹⁶ O king, nu ko peebe lem pikin tomooto be tikel tumbun bizin.
Mi nu ko ur zin be tikam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

¹⁷ Mboe tio taingji, tomtom ko timbombo, mi matan ilala pu mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.
Tana zin karkari ko timap ma tiwe kwom, mi tipakurkur zom totomen.

☆ 45:2: Lu 4:22 ☆ 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Tur 1:16 ☆ 45:4: Mbo 65:5; Tur 6:2, 19:11+ ☆ 45:6: lbr 1:8 ☆ 45:7:
Mbo 11:5, 33:5 ☆ 45:11: Ep 5:22+ ☆ 45:14: Tur 19:7+

46

Merere, ni iwe siiri mboljana piti

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Anutu, ni iwe siiri mboljana piti mi iporoukalkaala iti. Iti takamam mburanda se kini tau.

Mi sombe patanjana sa indeerje iti, na ni imbotmbot kolourjana piti.

² Tana iti ko irao tomoto kanda na som.

Sombe yeryeenje itok toono,

mi abal tiwolol ma tizulla mozo lukutuunu,

³ mi tai isaana ma duubu zoŋo ŋirŋir ma tila titutut zin la abal uunu,

mi tikam ma abal tomini ikam katkat, na toŋgo.

Irao tesseerje na som.

⁴ Kar potomjana ta Anutu kor kana muriini na, ka yok ta ireereere ma imbotmbot.

Yok tana ikam ma kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai mi menmeen zin. ☆

⁵ Anutu imbotmbot lela kar kini tana, mi iporoukalkaala zin. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.

Sombe patanjana sa ipet pizin, na ni irao inaama ma zoŋ mataana ise na som. Ko iuulu zin karau men.

⁶ Karkari ta boozomen kaljan izalla mi timanganga be tikam malmal. Mi king boozomen mburan imap, mi lele kizin ikamam be isaana.

Mi Anutu kaljaana isala ma biibi kembei ta lolo ipeene i, to ineene toono ta boozomen, ma ireere kembei yok. ☆

⁷ Yooba ni mbura keskeezenjana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa kanda koi bizin.

Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu iti na som. ☆

⁸ Kamar kere uraata bibip tau Yooba ikam na.

Motoyom la pa uraata kini mburanjan ta ni ikam beken a ipunmeete wal toono kan mburan na. Uraata tana, tomtom tire na, motojana biibi ikam zin.

⁹ Ni ta ipeteke malmal ma imap pa toono ta boozomen.

Mi ibogboogo peene mi izi, mi izanzan singiao malmal kana mi igibgiibi sala you ma ikan.

¹⁰ Mi ni iso ta kembei: "Malmal irao. Kuur niyom mi kakam kat ngar pio. Pa Anutu ta biibi ŋonoona na, nio tau.

Karkari ta boozomen ko tipakur yo.

Mi zoŋ ko iwe biibi pa toono ta munjana men."

¹¹ Yooba, ni mbura keskeezenjana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa kanda koi bizin.

Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu ti na som.

47

Anutu ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Niom iwal ta boozomen, menmeen yom mi kepespeeze nomoyom!

Kaljoyom isala, mi kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu!

² Yooba, ni Anutu kor kana kat. Kozo komototo i mi kelesles la kaljaana.

Pa ni ta king biibi ŋonoona, mi ikamam peeze pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ☆

³ Ni ikoto zin karkari, mi iur zin ma timbot la niam kopoyam mbarmaana.

☆ 46:4: Mbo 1:3, 36:8; Tur 22:1 ☆ 46:6: Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+ ☆ 46:7: Ro 8:31 ☆ 47:2: Mbo 46:10, 95:3; Mt 5:35

Mi ipun zin wal matan munjan mburan ma imap kat, tabe kumbuyam ise nguren.

⁴ Niam wal ta Yakop popoꝓana kini na, menmeen yam mi niyam ise pa Yooba.

Pa ni leleene piam, mi iur leyam matamur ndabokꝓana kat. ✧

⁵ Anutu izalla be mbuleene se muriini peeze kana.

Tana twiiri itaꝓtaꝓ, mi tomtom kaꝓan izalla mi tiyotyooto raama menmeen zin. ✧

⁶ Kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu.

Kombo mboe mi kiwit king kiti uruunu ma isala kor!

⁷ Pa Anutu, ni king biibi ꝓonoono ta ikamam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

Tana kombo mboe mi kapakuri! ✧

⁸ Anutu imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta potomꝓana i, mi imborro karkari ta boozomen. ✧

⁹ Tana zin bibip kizin karkari ko timar ma tilup raama yam, mi niamꝓan ambesmbeeze pa Anutu ki Abaraam.

Pa ni mburaana ilip pa zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki toono. Tana timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana men.

Tapakur zaana isala ta kor a!

48

Anutu kar kini, ina ndabokꝓana kat

Mboe kizin Kora

¹⁻² Yooba, ni zaana biibi kat.

Tana tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor!

Anutu kiti, kar kini imbotmbot sala abal kini potomꝓana Sion.

Abal tana na, ngeezeꝓana kat mi isala ta kor a.

Tomtom ta boozomen ki toono lelen ambai pa abal Sion.

Pa kar ki king biibi ꝓonoono, ta imbotmbot sala.

³ Anutu kar kini na, ka siiri mbolꝓana.

Pa ni itunu ta imbotmbot lela mi iporoukalkaala kar tana.

Tanata kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai. ✧

⁴⁻⁵ King pakan tilup zin mi tiso tikam malmal pa Anutu kar kini.

Beso timar ma tire na, timorsop pa mi timoto ma tiko ma tila len.

⁶⁻⁷ Motoꝓana biibi ikam zin

ma tiseꝓeꝓe kembei moori tabe ikam tomtom i.

Mi nu pasaana zin kembei ta re ipol ma ipei duubu

mi ipasaana zin woꝓgo ki kar Tarsis ma tisaana lup.

⁸ Uraata bibip ki Anutu, muꝓgu amleꝓ urun men.

Mi koozi na, amre kat uraata biibi ta Anutu tiam ikam pa kar kini na.

Yooba, ni mbura keskezeꝓana. Tana kar kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma alok.

Pa ni itunu ta ipamender kar tana mi mataana pa.

⁹ Anutu, iꝓgi ambotmbot lela urum ku leleene, mi amkamam ngar pa mbulu ku. Nu toto sua ku mbukꝓana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

¹⁰ Anutu, urum irak ma irao toono.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen tipakurkuru.

Pa nu kampewe zin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeeꝓeꝓana men pizin.

¹¹ Tana wal ta boozomen ki kar Sion lelen ambai kat.

Pa nu tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeeꝓeꝓana men pizin.

Tana kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

¹² O niom, kamanga mi kapapiliu kar biibi Sion.

Kapa mi kere siiri mboljana ki kar tana.

¹³ Kinin zin ruumu ta uten isala kor kat, mi kitiiri kat ruumu mboljan ta tipo be tomtom timbot lela mi tikam malmal.

Naso karao be kipit kan mbol pa popojana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

¹⁴ Ko koso pizin ta kembei: “Anutu kiti, ni mboljana kembei ta abal Sion.

Ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko imuŋmuuŋgu piti mi izzo iti pa zaala kini, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.”

49

Koroŋ kiti sa irao ikamke iti pa meetejana na som

Mboe kizin Kora

¹⁻² Niom karkari ta boozomen, kelej sua tio ti.

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, kuŋgun talŋoyom pio.

Niom ta sorrokŋoyom, mi niom ta zoyomŋoyom tomini.

Mi niom ta mbio uunu na, mi niom ta leyom koroŋ somŋoyom tomini.

Kelej kat sua tabe aŋso i.

³ Pa nio aŋkamam kat ŋgar.

Tana kworŋ ko ipiyooto sua ta imbot la lelej i, bekena aŋpei ŋgar ambaijana piom. ✧

⁴ Ingi motoŋ la pa ŋgar turkeŋan pakan,

mi aŋso aŋpatiŋtiŋ kombom, mi aŋpeeze ŋgar tana piom mi aŋso yom pa.

⁵ Sombe mazwaana ki patanjana ipet,

mi wal sananjan mi pakamkaamjan tiliu yo be tipasaana yo,

nako irao aŋmoto na som. ✧

⁶ ŋonoono, zin len koroŋ boozo kat.

Tanata tipakurkur zitun,

mi tipase pa koroŋ kizin ma nin izze pa. ✧

⁷⁻⁸ Mi koroŋ kizin tana ko irao ikamke zin pa meetejana na som.

Pa tomtom sa irao ziru Anutu tikam mburooŋo mi inŋiimi mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana na som.

ŋgar ta kembei, kozo tezem ma imborene kat.

Pa mbotjana tana na, ka kadoono biibi mete. ✧

⁹ Tana koroŋ kiti sa irao itatke iti pa naala,

mi ikam ti ma tombot ma alok na som. Som kat! ✧

¹⁰ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete.

Zin ŋgarjan timetmeete raraate kembei wal kankaananan ta len ŋgar somjan i.

Mi zin ta boozomen kola tizem koroŋ kizin ma imborene lup, mi naman men ma tila. Mi koroŋ kizin ko iwe wal pakan len.

¹¹ Tana naala kizin, ta ko iwe len ruumu be timbotmbot pa ma alok.

Indeeje ta matan iyaryaara na, zan bibip. Paso, len toono biibi mi koroŋ boozo.

Mi so timeete na, naala ta iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

¹² Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koroŋ boozo, ina ambai. Mi irao iko pa meetejana na som.

Kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

¹³ Tana wal ta so tipase pa zitun, na zin kankaananan.

Kere la pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin mi zin wal ta lelen pizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin, to kikilaala. ✧

¹⁴ Zin kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.
Pa meeteḡana ko iyaaru zin ma kaḡkaḡ ma tisula Andewa.
Tana meeteḡana ko imborro zin,
mi Andewa iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa mi tibuuu.

¹⁵ Mi nio na, Anutu ko ikamke yo.
Ni ko itatke yo pa meeteḡana mburaana,
mi ikam yo ma aḡla aḡbot raami. ✧

¹⁶ Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni indoundou le pat,
mi ruumu kini bok pa koronḡ ndabokbokḡan boozo,
na kam ḡgar boozo pini pepe.

¹⁷ Pa sombe imeete, na irao ila raama koronḡ kini tana som.
Koronḡ kini ndabokbokḡan tana ko irao ito i ma isula naala na som. ✧

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Indeeḡe ta tomtom tana mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot na,
ire kembei ikam mboti ambaiḡana kat.
Mi tomtom tipakurkuri paso, tire i kembei ni irao kat.
Tamen ni kola imeete, mi igaaba tumbuunu bizin ma isula zugut muriini.
Lele tana, zin wal ta so tisula, nako tire mat sa mini som.

²⁰ Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koronḡ boozo, mi tamen le ḡgar ambaiḡana som,
na ni kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

50

Suḡḡana pareiḡana ta Anutu leleene pa?

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Yooba, ni Anutu mbura keskeezeḡana.
Iur sua pizin tomtom ta boozomen ki toono, mi iboobo zin be timar tilup zin su kereene uunu.
Zin ta timbot pa lele pakaana ta zoḡ izze pa i, mi ila tuḡ la lele ta zoḡ izulla pa i, na bela timap ma timar tipet kini.

² Anutu imbot Sion ta kar ndabokḡana mi ḡgeezeḡana kat,
mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi azuḡka kini biibi.

³ Anutu kiti ta imar i. Irao imaane mini na som.
You bilbilḡana ta imuḡḡu pini.
Mi miiri ma yaḡ biibi iliu i. ✧

⁴ Ni iboobo saamba mi toono be tire i,
mi itiiri zin wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin.

⁵ Mi iso ta kembei: “Niom wal tio tau itiḡan tumbuk sua be kewe leḡ na,
kamar kulup yom su kereḡ uunu be kakam patoronḡana mi kopombol sua tiom mbukḡana mini.” ✧

⁶ Zin koronḡ ta timbot sala saamba na, tizzwe kembei Anutu mbulu kini inderḡdeeḡe men.
Mi ni ta tiiriḡana katuunu. ✧

⁷ “O niom wal tio Israel, keleḡ sua tabe aḡso i.
Pa Anutu tiom ta nio i.
Mi inḡi be aḡswe mbulu tiom ta kakamam ḡoobo i. ✧

✧ 49:13: Lu 12:20 ✧ 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ ✧ 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7 ✧ 50:3: Kam 19:16,18 ✧ 50:5: Kam 24:7 ✧ 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 ✧ 50:7: Kam 20:2

⁸ Patoronjana ta kakamam pio na, nio anyaamba yom pa som.
Mi mbili ta gorgori kenenne zin su kerej uunu na, ta kembena. Anyaamba yom pa som.

☆

⁹ Pa nio ankam kinkiini pa makau,
som mekmek tiom ta timbot siiri tiom leleene na som.

¹⁰ Buzur boozomen ta tiwwa su leleene na, nio tio men.

Mi mbili ta timbot irao abal ta munjana men lwonlwon, ina tomimi nio tio men. ☆

¹¹ Mi man boozomen ta tirie pa manjanana na, nio ta anboro zin.

Mi koronj boozomen ta tiwwa pa rie lene na, nio tio men. ☆

¹² Nio sombe petel yo, na irao anwi yom pa korj kini sa na som.

Pa toono ramaki ka koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa, ina koronj tio men. ☆

¹³ Parei, niom koso nio ankanan makau mazaana,
som anwinin mekmek sijiini? Som kat.

¹⁴ Mi patoronjana ta nio lelej be kakam pio, ina ta kembei: Leleyom ambai pio, kapakur
yo pa kamperjana tio,

mi koto kat sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu tiom mbura keskezejana na. ☆

¹⁵ Mi sombe patajana sa indeeje yom, na koboobo yo be anuulu yom.

Naso ankamke yom, mi niom ko kapakur nio zonj. ☆

¹⁶ Mi zin wal sananja na, Anutu iso pizin ta kembei:

“Tutu tio ta tibeede pataja kek na, niom kawatwaata sorok paso?

Mi parei ta kwoyom lala pa sua ta anbuk pa wal tio na?”

¹⁷ Pa sua ta anso bekena anpazal yom pa na, kozorzooro.

Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu tio.

¹⁸ Niom sombe kere tomtom kuumbujana sa, na leleyom ambai pini mi kagaabi.

Mi zin wal ta tipasaana mbulu ki ula na, kagabgaaba zin ma niomjan kawwa. ☆

¹⁹ Sua sananja mi sua pakaamjana men ta iwedet pa kwoyom.

²⁰ Mi kangalngal sorok sua pizin wal tiom,
mi kapasansaana tonmatizij tiom urun.

²¹ Parei, inji kakamam ta kembei mi kere nio anmanne men piom, tana koso nio anyok
pa mbulu tiom tana?

Niom koso nio raraate kembei ta niom? Som kat!

Inji be anyaamba yom mi anjal kat motoyom.

²² Tana niom ta kipizil ndemeyom pio na, kozo kakam kat ngar pa sua tio ti.

Kere yom: Kokena anmanga mi anpasaana kat yom, mi leynom ulaaja sa som.

²³ Tana leleyom ambai pio mi kapakur yo pa kamperjana tio.

Naso kakam patoronjana nonono tabe iwit nio zonj ma iwe biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so ito zaala tio ndeerjana,

nako anjwe ulaaja tio pini, mi ankamke i ma imbot ambai. ☆

51

Sunjana ki sanaana swejana

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje Dabit ziru Batseba tipasaana mbulu ki ula mi Merere kwoono
Natan ila ma iyaambi na, Dabit ikam sunjana ti

(2Sam 12:1-15)

¹ O Anutu, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Munai yo pa zorojana tio.

Pa nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbesoonjo ku, mi munajana ku na, biibi kat.

☆ 50:8: Mbo 40:6 ☆ 50:10: Mbo 104:24 ☆ 50:11: Mt 6:26 ☆ 50:12: Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

☆ 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; lbr 13:15 ☆ 50:15: Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 ☆ 50:18: Ro 1:32 ☆ 50:23: Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30

Tana mus sanaana tio ma ila lene. ☆

²Nio anpaŋoobo pa zaala ku, mi mbulu tio irao pa nu motom som. Tana pus yo pa sanaana tio ta boozomen, mi kam ma leleŋ inŋeeze mini. ☆

³Pa nio anŋkilaala zooroŋana tio kek.

Tana anŋkamam ŋgar pa sanaana tio ikot mbeŋ ma aigule.

⁴Sanaana boozomen ta anŋkamam na, ina anŋkamam pa nu itum tau.

Mbulu tio na, irao pa motom som. Tana nu sombe ŋgal motoŋ, ina kam ŋoobo som.

Mi sombe ur kadoono pio, ina indeeŋe men. ☆

⁵Indeeŋe ta anaŋ ipeebe yo ma anŋsu, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, anpaŋobŋoobo pa zaala ku.

Pa indeeŋe ta anbotmbot men lela anaŋ kopoono na, anŋsaana pataaŋa kek. ☆

⁶Anutu, nu lelem be anŋkam mbulu tio ta boozomen raama leleŋ, mibe anŋto sua ŋonoono men.

Tana itum paute yo pa ŋgar ku ambaiŋana. Naso imbol la leleŋ. ☆

⁷Ziiri sanaana tio ma ila lene. Naso leleŋ inŋgalaŋ.

ŋguuru yo ma leleŋ inŋeeze kat. ☆

⁸Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei: Nu reege sanaana tio kek. Naso leleŋ ambai mini mi menmeen yo.

Nu ŋgal motoŋ pa sanaana tio ma motoŋ siŋiini isu. Kam ma menmeen yo mini.

⁹Motom mbiriizikaala mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na. Mbulu ta anŋkam ŋoobo na, mus ma ila lene.

¹⁰Anutu, ur ŋgar popoŋana ta inŋeeze men sula leleŋ, mi pombol yo.

Naso anmender mbolŋana mi anŋkiskis mbulu ku. ☆

¹¹Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe.

Mi tatke Bubunŋom Potomŋana pio pepe.

¹²Ulaaŋa ta muŋgu kakamam pio na, leleŋ be anŋre mini. Naso leleŋ ndabok kat.

Mi pombol yo be motoŋ leŋleŋ pu.

¹³Tonabe anpaute zin wal zorzooroŋan pa zaala ku.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa nu motom som, nako titooro lelen ima ku mini.

¹⁴Anutu, nu ulaaŋa tio.

Sanaana tio na biibi kat. Irao anmeete pa.

Tana kamke yo, mi reege ma ila ne.

Naso leleŋ ambai kat, mi kalŋoŋ isala mi anpaŋkuru pa mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana. ☆

¹⁵Inŋgi koŋ miaŋ pa sanaana tio ma anŋmaane men. Tana paraurau kworŋ be anŋso sua.

Naso anŋwe kwom mi anpaŋkur zom.

¹⁶Anutu, sombe lelem be anpaatoronu pa kororŋ sa, so anŋkam.

Mi sombe lelem be anŋeene mbili sa ma iwe patoronŋana pu, so anŋeene.

Tamen patoronŋana ta kembei na, nu lelem pa som.

¹⁷Pa patoronŋana ta nu lelem pa ilip, ina ta kembei: Bela anŋkoto ituŋ, mi leleŋ ipata pa sanaana tio.

Pa tomtom ta so iyamaana itunu kembei mbulu kini irao pa nu motom som, mi leleene ipata pa sanaana kini, na nu ko tit ndomoono na som. ☆

☆ 51:1: Lu 18:13; ŋgo 3:19 ☆ 51:2: ŋgo 22:16; lbr 9:14; 1Yo 1:9 ☆ 51:4: Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 ☆ 51:5: Un 8:21; Ep 2:3 ☆ 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 ☆ 51:7: Yesa 1:18; lbr 9:19; Tur 7:14 ☆ 51:10: Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:22 ☆ 51:14: Ro 6:23 ☆ 51:17: Mbo 34:18; Mt 11:29

¹⁸ Anutu, kampe kar Sion mi uulu wal ku.
Urpe siiri mboljana ki Yerusalem ma imender mini.

¹⁹ Tonabe amkam mini patoronjana tabe indeenje men pa nu motom.
Ko amyo makau ma amneene zin isala artaal ku be ampatoronu pa.
Mi nu ko re ma lelem ambai.

52

Wal sananjan ta mburan bibip na, Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta Dabit imbot ki Ahimelek na, Doeg ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Edom na ila ma isotaara Saul pa Dabit. Kaimer Dabit itooro mboe tingi.

(1Sam 21:1-22:23)

¹ Nu tomtom mburomjom, parei ta kaljom izalla mi pakurkur itum pa mbulu ku sananjana?

Ambai, kamam lem!

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina irao imap na som.

² Nu tina mbel pakaamjana,
mi mburbuuru pizin tomtom be pasaana zin.

Mi kwom na, kembei yar mataanajana.

³ Mbulu ambaijana mi sua ronoona na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi mbulu sananjana mi sua pakaamjana na, nu lelem pa.

⁴ Sua sananjana boozomen tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, ta nu lelem pa ilip.

Mi sua pakaamjana men ta iwedet pa kwom.

⁵ Tana Anutu itunu ko ipasaana katu ma irao mangi mini som.

Ko ilema murim, mi namaana ila nomom, mi ipalkeetu pera mat.

Mi itatke u pa wal matan yaryaaran mazwan, mi ipiri u sula Andewa.

⁶ Mbulu tabe Anutu ikam pu i, sombe wal ndeejejan tire, nako timoto.

Mi kaimer to tisu mi tiseenje pu, mi tiso ta kembei:

⁷ “Kere. To taingi, ni leleene be ipase pa Anutu be iwe tuunu som.

Pa ni le korog boozo kat. Tanata ipase pa korog kini tana be ikami ma imbot ambai.

Mi ipasansaana zin tomtom, tanata indemeere sorok ma iso ko mburaana biibi.”

⁸ Mi nio, nako anmender mboljana lela Urum Merere, mi anbot ambai ma molo kembei ke olib.

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na, nio ko anpase pa ma alok.

⁹ Anutu, nio lelej ambai pa mbulu ta kam na.

Tana ko anpakurkuru mi anpase pa nu zom, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Mi anzzoyaryaara urum ila wal ku matan,

mi anzzo zin ta kembei: Nu ambaijom kat.

53

Wal kankaanajan ta tizorooro Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Wal kankaanajan ta tizorooro Anutu na, tiso pa zitun ta kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, ngar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sananjan boozomen.

Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat.

Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaijana sa som. ☆

☆ 53:1: Mbo 10:4, 14:1+

² Anutu imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ngar ambaijana,
mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi imbot koloujana pini?

³ Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup.
Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaijana sa som. Som kat. ✧

⁴ Tana Anutu iso: “Wal tau tikamam mbulu sananjana i, njiizi na ngar kizin ipet?
Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio. Pa tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se kizin.
Mi matan ingalngal yo som, mi tizunzur pio som.”

⁵ Kere koyom koi bizin ta timanja mi tiso tikam malmal piom na!
Mungu timoto som.
Mi inga Anutu ipasaana zin, mi igibgiibi tirontiron ma timbot lejaleja.
Tana motojana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat.
Mi niom kilip pizin mi kapamian zin. Pa Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

⁶ Mi nio na, lelej ilip kat be anre ulaaja ta imbot abal Sion a imar ma ikamke zin Israel!
Mi sombe Anutu iurpe wal kini ma timbot ndabok mini,
nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat. ✧

54

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu zaana be iporoukaali

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta zin tomtom ki kar Zip tila ki Saul mi tisotaari kembei Dabit ike
ma imbotmbot pa lele kizin na, Dabit itooro mboe tingi.

(1Sam 23:13-29)

¹ O Anutu, kamke yo lak! Pa nio anpase pa nu zom tau.
Mender pio, mi swe mburom keskeezjana. Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei nio lej uunu
sa isaana som.

² Anutu, ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti, mi lej yo.

³ Pa zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikototo zin wal pakan, ta tikamam malmal pio.
Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom, mi timunjai zin risa som.
Mi ingi tikamam be tipun yo ma anmeete i!
Mi Anutu tomini, tikamam ngar pini som.

⁴ Mi Anutu, ni ulaaja tio.
Ni ikiskis yo tana anbot ambai.

⁵ Tana Merere, zin wal ta tingalngal sua pio na, pimiili mbulu kizin sananjana pa zitun.
To sua ku mbukjana, mi pasaana zin ma timap kat.

⁶ Yooba, nu ambaijom kat!
Tana lelej ambai pu,
mi anso ankam patoronjana pu mi anpakur zom.

⁷ Pa nio anpase pa zom, tana nu tatke yo pa patajana tio ta boozomen.
Mi ingi itu ng moto ng anre u koto ko ng koi bizin ma anlip pizin kek.

55

Sunjana ki tomtom ta toroono isu mi iwe ka koi mini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio antanroro u be munjai yo.

Pingis motom pio pepe.

Ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti mi pekel kaljoj.

✧ 53:3: Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3 ✧ 53:6: Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26

² Motom iŋgal yo mi uulu yo.

Pa iŋgi pataŋana boozomen ikam yo ma aŋru zaala,
tana leleŋ ipata kat.

³ Koŋ koi bizin kaŋan izalla,

mi wal sananŋan tiwirri sua pamotoŋana pio mi tikamam pataŋana pio.

Keten malmal pio, mi tiseseze motoŋ ma aŋsaana kat.

⁴ Iŋgi aŋbot naala kezeene i.

Tana keteŋ iporrou biibi kat, mi aŋmoto koŋ.

⁵ Motoŋana biibi ipun yo ma mburoŋ imap,

mi ndoŋdoŋ ikam yo ma aŋsaana kat.

⁶⁻⁷ Tana aŋso ta kembei: “O yalei, begeŋ sa kembei man mbalmbal, so ndabok!

Tonabe aŋrie ma aŋla leŋ lele ta molo kat, mi keteŋ su.

Aŋso aŋla lele bilimŋana,

mi aŋru leŋ muriŋ ambaiŋana sa be aŋbotmbot pa.

⁸ Ŋonoono kat, begeŋ sa kembei man, so aŋko ma aŋla aŋru leŋ muriŋ sa be aŋbot pa mi
aŋsa pataŋana ti ma imap.

Pa iŋgi kembei aŋbot la yaŋ ma miiri biibi leleene.

⁹ Merere, pambiriizi koŋ koi bizin ma timap kat. Pakankaana sua kizin mi ŋgar sananŋana
ta lelen iurur pa.

Pa aŋre mbulu ki malmal ma zigzik ilol kar biibi ti ma imap.

¹⁰ Mbeŋ ma aigule mbulu ru tana tiwwa la kar leleene, mi tikamam peeze pa.

Kar ti bok pa mbulu sananŋana mi pataŋana. Tana tomtom tipasaana mboti ki kar ma
isaana kat.

¹¹ Mi sombe tilup zin su kar keteene be tiurpe sua, som tikam mburooŋo, na tikototo zin
tomtom,

mi tipakamkaam zin beken a tiwatke len koron kizin.

¹² Sombe koŋ koi sa ikamam sua repiiliŋana pio, na nio aŋrao aŋbaada pataŋana ta
kembei.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ta iurur koi pio na, ikamam be ikoto yo, na toŋgo. Nio aŋrao aŋke
pini.

¹³ Mi som. Ina nu tau.

Nu ta muŋgu aŋre u kembei gaabaŋon mi toron ŋonoono na.

¹⁴ Mi kulindi iparrou ti ma taparzzo sua,

mi itinan iwal biibi tuzunzun lela Urum Merere.

Mi koozi na, nu we koŋ koi. ✨

¹⁵ Nio leleŋ be koŋ koi bizin swon imap karau men.

Leleŋ be matan yaryaara mi tisula len Andewa.

Pa lelen na, bok pa mbulu sananŋana, tana itu raama zin.

¹⁶ Mi nio na, aŋboobo Anutu be iuulu yo.

Mi Yooba ko ikamke yo.

¹⁷ Aigule ta boozomen, aŋtaŋroro i mi aŋzwe pataŋana tio ilala kini pa mankwono,
aigule, mi mbeŋ.

Mi ni ileŋleŋ kaŋon.

¹⁸ Ŋonoono, koŋ koi bizin boozomen tizorzooro yo,

mi tikamam malmal pio.

Tamen Anutu ko itatke yo la naman ma aŋbot ambai.

¹⁹ Ni ko ileŋ sunŋana tio mi ikoto zin.

✨ 55:14: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+

Pa ta munju mi imar na, ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana.
Mi mbulu kini itortooro som.
Tana wal ta so timototo i som, mi tizorzooro la kaljaana, na ni kola ikoto zin.

²⁰ Tomtom ta munju igabgaaba yo na, ire sua kini mbukjana kembei koron sorok.
Tanata isu ma itoori mini, mi ikamam malmal pa zin wal ta munju ni zijan tiparluplup
zin na.

²¹ Sua kini na, ambaijana mi mbuyeenenjana.
Tamen leleene na, iso ikam malmal.
Kwoono mbesmbeezenjana.
Tamen sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na, ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta buza
mataanaana.

²² Patana ku ta boozomen na, ur la Yooba namaana.
Ni ko ipombolu mi ikisu.
Pa ni mataana ingalgal zin wal ndeenenan.
Irao izem zin ma titop na som. ✧

²³ Tamen wal pakamkaamjan mi wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na,
Anutu, nu ko lonja yembut swon,
mi giibi zin sula naala ta usomjana na be tisaana ma tila len kat.
Mi nio, nako anpase pu.

56

Suyjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta zin Pilistia kan tikis Dabit su kar Gat na, ni itooro mboe tingi.
Mboe ti ka nger: 'Mbalmbal ta imbot lele molo mi itaj som'

(1Sam 21:10-15)

¹ O Anutu, munai yo lak! Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Mi ingi kon koi bizin tiketoto yo i.
Mber ma aigule tomtom timanganga pio mi tikamam patana pio.

² Aigule ta boozomen tizanzaana yo mi tiketoto yo.
Re. Zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na, sorok som.

³ Anutu kor kana kat, sombe motojana ikam yo, na nio ko anurla ku mi anpase pu.

⁴ Nio anpakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukjana, mi anpase pini.
Irao anmoto na som.
Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som. ✧

⁵ Mber ma aigule kon koi bizin tipingisngis sua tio,
mi tirru zaala be tipasaana yo.

⁶ Tilup zin mi tikewe be tireut yo,
mi tizanzaana yo be tipun yo ma anmeete. ✧

⁷ Anutu, wal sananjan ta kembei, ko zem zin ma timbot? Som!
Koto zin raama ketem malmaljana, mi pun zin ma mburan imap kat. ✧

⁸ Patana tio ta boozomen na, nu beede se ro ku kek.
Kes motoj luluunu la yok putuunu ku,
mi ur lae ma imbotmbot, bekena motom ingalgal.

⁹ Tana nio sombe anboobu be uulu yo,
nako kam ma kon koi bizin tiko mi timiili ma tila len.

✧ 55:22: Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ 56:4: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; lbr 13:6 ✧ 56:6: Mk 3:6 ✧ 56:7: Ro 2:3; lbr 12:25

Naso aŋute kat ta kembei: Nu lelem pio mi lae tio. ☆

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana nio aŋpakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukŋana.

Nio aŋpase pa sua ki Yooba.

Irao aŋmoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan iŋgoi be tipasaana yo? Som.

¹² Anutu, patoronŋana ta aŋbuk sua pa be aŋkam pu na, nio ko aŋkam.

Nio ko aŋkam patoronŋana pu raama leleŋ ambai kat mi aŋpakuru.

¹³ Pa nu tatke yo pa meeteŋana, mi uulu yo pa koŋ koi bizin.

Tabe tikam yo ma aŋtop som.

Tana nu ko motom pio pa pai tio mi ur mat pio,

mi mboro yo ma aŋbotmbot ambai men.

57

Tomtom ta isuy pa Anutu be iswe azuŋka kini mi mburaana biibi

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe Dabit iko pa Saul mi imbot lela raŋ sumbuunu na, itooro mboe tiŋgi. Ka ŋger: 'Pasaana pepe'

(1Sam 24:1-3)

¹ O Anutu, lelem isaana pio mi muŋai yo.

Pa nio mbesooŋo ku, mi aŋpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin

ma irao patanŋana sananŋana taiŋgi imap ma ila ne.

Kokena ipasaana yo.

² Nio aŋtaŋroro Anutu kor kana kat be iuulu yo.

Pa ŋgar kini ta iurur ŋonoono. Tana mbulu ta so leleene iur pa be ipet pio, na ni ko ikam ma ipet.

³ Ni ko imbot saamba, mi ikam ulaanŋa sa pio mi ikamke yo.

Ko imender pio, mi iyaamba koŋ koi bizin ta tiketoto yo i.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

⁴ Koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo kek.

Wal ta niamŋan ambotmbot i, zin kembei laion ta basmai zin pa tomtom mazan.

Zoŋon na, mataana men, kembei peene lutuunu mi izi.

Mi mian na, kembei buza ta mataanaŋana i.

⁵ Anutu, maŋga mi swe azuŋka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini!

⁶ Koŋ koi bizin tiraara pu pio be aŋti la.

Tana aŋyamaana kembei patanŋana biibi taiŋgi ikamam be ikoto yo.

Mi tikel naala isu zaala tio bekena aŋtop sula.

Mi som. Zitun titop sula.

⁷ Anutu, ŋgar tio imbol kat be aŋpase pu mi aŋto u.

Leleŋ iwe ru som.

Tana ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋpakuru.

⁸ Ko aŋmaŋga pa mbeŋ,

mi aŋzze kombom tio ma ila irao zoŋ pok ma ise.

⁹ Merere, nio ko aŋpakuru ila karkari mazwan.

Ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋwit urum isala kor ila toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin mazwan.

☆ 56:9: Ro 8:31

¹⁰ Pa muɲaɲana mi kampeɲana ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ta saamba a. Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɲana na ta kembena. Isala ta kor a. ☆

¹¹ Anutu, maɲga mi swe azuɲka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba. Mi swe ma irao pa toono ta boozomen tomini.

58

Tomtom ta isuy Anutu be iur kadoono pizin peeze kan sananɲan

Mboe ki Dabit Ka ɲger: 'Pasaana pepe'

¹ Niom peeze koyom, niom kitirtiiri kat sua kizin tomtom? Mi sombe kuur kadoono pizin, na kakamam ma indeɲdeɲe?

² Som kat! Leleyom iurur pa ɲgar sananɲana men. Mi kakamam mbulu bozboozo ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. Tabe kakam ma toono bok pa mbulu sananɲana. ☆

³ Wal sananɲan, indeɲe ta nan bizin tipeebe zin mi imar na, tipaɲoɲoɲo pa zaala ambaiɲana.

Mazwaana ta timbotmbot lela nan bizin kopon mi imar na, tisaɲsaɲ pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kwon bok pa sua pakaamɲana men.

⁴⁻⁵ Zin kembei mooto sananɲana kat. Pa sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, ipasansaana zin tomtom.

Mi tizeeze talɲan ma sik.

Sombe totoombo be tayaraama zin, na tarao som.

⁶ Yooba Anutu tio, zin kembei ta laion sananɲan.

Popooro kan keskeeze, mi keende zoɲon ma isu lene.

⁷ Pambiriizi zin ma tila len, kembei lapot ta ireere rimen mi imaaga ma imap. Naso tiwe kembei ro sananɲan ta tomtom tipadaaga mi imelle ma imetmeete.

⁸ Mi tiwe kembei sek ta tikarra mi timetmeete su zaala keteene na. Mi tiwe kembei pikin ta ire mat som, mi iwe siɲ ma isu lene.

⁹ Anutu ko loɲa men mi iyembut swon, kembei ta teyembut ke namannaman ma tipiri sala you.

Kete malmalɲana kini ko iwilaala zin ma tila len kembei musmuuzu.

¹⁰ Mi wal ndeeɲɲan, sombe tire Anutu iur kadoono pa zin wal sananɲan mi ipokot mbulu kizin, nako menmeen zin.

Mi siɲ kizin wal sananɲan ta ireere su toono na, wal ndeeɲɲan ko tipadagdaaga kembei koron sorok.

¹¹ To tomtom ko tiso ta kembei:

"ɲonoono kat. Anutu, ni imbotmbot mi iurur kadoono pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na.

Tana zin wal ndeeɲɲan na, ni isarra zin pa kampeɲana ambaimbaiɲan." ☆

59

King isuy Anutu be itatke i pa ka koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeɲe ta king Saul ɲgo menderɲan kini pakan ma tila mi timenderkaala ruumu ki Dabit be tikisi na, Dabit itooro mboe tiɲgi. Ka ɲger: 'Pasaana pepe'

(1Sam 19:11)

¹ O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa koɲ koi bizin naman.

Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Kokena zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na timbuulu yo.

² Tatke yo pa zin wal sananɲan naman.

Kamke yo pa zin wal ta titekteege sij pizin tomtom na.

³ Yooba, re! Ingi wal mburanjan ta timbuuru koŋ,
mi tizaŋzaaŋa yo be tipun yo ma aŋmeete i.

Tamen nio aŋkam zooroŋana som, mi aŋkam sanaana sa som.

⁴ Nio aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen ingi tikamam kumbun be timaŋga pio sorok.
Merere, maŋga mi mar lae tio. Re yo mi uulu yo pa patana tío ti.

⁵ Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezemo. Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel.

Zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pio mi tisu tiwe koŋ koi na, muŋai zin risa pepe.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

⁶ Rou ta boozomen, koŋ koi bizin timilmiili ma timar,
mi tiwwa pa kar leleene
ma tijurŋur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan tomtom na.

⁷ Re. Sua sananjan men ta iwedet pa kwon.

Mian na, kembei ta buza mataanaŋana i.

Mi timototo u som. Pa tizzo ta kembei: “Asij ko ileŋ yam?”

⁸ Tamen Yooba, nu zenzeenŋe pizin.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, nu kamam sua repiiliŋana pizin.

⁹ Anutu, nu ta pombolmbol yo mi kamam leŋ mburoŋ. Tana aŋurur motoŋ pu mi aŋpase
pu.

Pa nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mbolŋana pa koŋ koi bizin. Tana zin ko
tirao be timbuulu yo na som.

¹⁰ Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Muunŋu pio, mi koto koŋ koi bizin ta tireudut yo na, mi aŋre kat pa motoŋ. Naso
menmeen yo biibi.

¹¹ Tamen pun zin ma timetmeete karau pepe.

Kokena wal tio matan mbeleele mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin wal sananjan.

Merere, nu ta we siŋgiao piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

Tana koto zin pa itum mburom ma zan imap kat, mi yaŋgwiiri zin ma tila timbot leŋaleŋa
ma irao tisula len Andewa.

¹² Wal tana mbulu kizin irao pa motom som. Pa tikamam sanaana boozomen pa kwon.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na sananjan men.

Mi tipase pa zitun mburan mi tipakurkur zitun.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakurŋana tana ko iwe kilis pizin.

¹³ Zin tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tigibgiibi sua sananjan be tipasaana zin.

Tana pasaana zin raama ketem malmalŋana ku.

Pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Naso toono ta boozomen tiute ta kembei:

Niam Israel ta popoŋana ki Yakop na, Anutu ta ikamam peeze piam.

¹⁴ Rou ta boozomen, koŋ koi bizin timilmiili ma timar,
mi tiwwa pa kar leleene

ma tijurŋur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan tomtom na.

¹⁵ Zin kembei me ta tiwwa mi tirru kan kini.

Miombe tikan ma irao som, to timbolmboolo ma ila berek.

¹⁶ Tamen nio, nako aŋbo mboe mi aŋpakuru pa mburom biibi.

Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ isombe ise, nako kalŋoŋ isala mi aŋbo mboe pa mbulu ku ta
toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Paombe patanaŋana ikam yo, na nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor,

mi we kembei siiri mboljana pio be anke lela mi anbot ambai.

¹⁷ Anutu, nu ta kamam lej mburoj. Tana anbo mboe mi anpakur zom.
Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku
Mi nu ta wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mboljana pa koj koi bizin.

60

Sunjana be Anutu lelene imiili pa wal kini

Mboe ki Dabit Timbombo bekena tipaute zin tomtom. Indeeje ta Dabit zinan zin Aramea kan mi zin Mesopotamia kan mi zin Soba kan tiparkam malmal pizin na, Yoab imiili mi ipun zin Edom kan 12,000 isu lele ngoloobojana ki tai. Mana Dabit itooro mboe tingi

(2Sam 8; 1Sto 18)

¹ Anutu, nu ketem malmal piam, mi pizil ndemem piam.
Tanata koyam koi bizin tilip piam, mi tireege siiri mboljana ki kar tiam.
O Merere, motom miili piam mini.
² Pa ingi kembei nu tok toono tiam ma imapalpaala,
mi koroj ta boozomen ikamam be isaana.
Tana amsuju be urpe toono tiam mini, kokena isaana kat.
³ Wal ku ta niam i. Mi nu kam yam ma amre patajana biibi kat.
Nu piwin yam pa yok mboljana ki ketem malmaljana ku. Tabe ikam ma ampa na,
kumbuyam mburaana som.

⁴ Zin wal ta so timototo u mi tilejlej la kaljom na,
twiiri ku itan bekena tiko pa zaaba tabe ipet i.

⁵ Anutu, lej sunjana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom wono ma uulu yam.
Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam pa patajana taingi.

⁶ Mungu Anutu imbot lele kini potomjana, mi iso ta kembei:
“Nio niņ se paso, anporou ma anlip kek.
Tana ko anpeete toono Sekem mi lele ngoloobojana ki Sukot, mi anur ma iwe leyom
leyom.

⁷ Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio. Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina nio tio men.
Eparaim ta iwe kembei koroj ta ipakaala uterj.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta ankamam na.

⁸ Lele pakaana ki Moap iwe kembei timbiiri ta anwwe pa.
Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta anpiri kumbuņ keteene pa.
Mi zin Pilstia kan na, nio anlip pizin kek, tana niņ ise mi kaljoj izalla.”

⁹ Mi koozi na, asiņ ta irao be ikam yo ma anlip pa koj koi bizin mi anlela kar kizin ta ka
siiri mboljana na?

Asiņ ko imuņgu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anla anpet lele pakaana kizin Edom?

¹⁰ Asiņ toro? Anutu, nu tau!

Tamen ingi pizil ndemem piam,
mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

¹¹ Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.
Pa ulaana ta amkamam la kizin tomtom na, koroj sorok.

¹² Mi sombe Anutu igaaba yam, nako amlip.
Pa ni irao be ikoto koyam koi bizin ma mburan imap.

61

Sunɣana ki tomtom ta imbot molo pa lele kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, leɣ tiɣiizi tio.

ŋgun talɣom pa sunɣana tio ti.

² Pa iŋgi aɣbot molo kat pa kar tio,
mi aɣmoto koɣ ma mburoɣ imap kat.

Tana aɣboobu be uulu yo.

Itum yaaru yo ma aɣsala abal ku mbolɣana. Naso aɣbot ambai.

³ Pa nio aɣpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Mi nu we kembei siiri mbolɣana ta isala kat be aɣke lela.

Nu we seraara pa koɣ koi bizin.

⁴ Nio leleɣ be aɣbotmbot lela beeze ku totomen.

Aɣso aɣma ku be kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

⁵ Pa sua boozomen ta aɣbuk pu na, Anutu nu leɣ kek.

Mi matamur ku ndabokɣana ta nu kamam pizin wal tau timototo u mi tileɣleɣ la kalɣom
na, nu kam pio kek.

⁶ Anutu, seɣnge ndaama ki king be imbot ma molo.

Kami ma imbotmbot mata yaryaara men, mi iseɣnge iseɣnge ma ila.

⁷ Kami ma imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana su kerem uunu ma alok.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɣana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom pini mi poroukaali
totomen. ✨

⁸ Tonabe nio leleɣ ambai, mi aɣbombo mboe be aɣpakur zom totomen.

Mi aɣto sua tio mbukɣana mi aɣkamam patoronɣana pu pa aigule ta boozomen.

62

Sunɣana ki tomtom ta kopoono rru som mi ipase pa Anutu be iporoukaali

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun ta iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

¹ Nio kopoɣ rru som. Iŋgi aɣur niɣ ma aɣbotmbot, mi aɣzza Anutu.

Pa ni itunu ko ikamke yo pa pataɣana tio taɣgi.

² ŋonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaaɣa tio, mi iwe siiri mbolɣana pio be aɣbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo kat na som.

³ Niom wal ta kosombe kapasaana yo na, ŋiizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananɣana?

Niom ta boozomen kakamam be kupun yo paso?

Pa nio mburoɣ imap kek. Nio iŋgi kembei siiri ta isaana kek mabe borok su lene i.

⁴ Nio zoɣ biibi, tanata kakamam be kokoto yo.

Niom tina leleyom pa mbulu pakaamɣana ilip.

Pa kwoyom na, izuɣzuɣ pa Anutu be ikampe yo.

Tamen leleyom na, kosombe ni ipasaana yo.

⁵ Tamen nio kopoɣ rru som. Iŋgi aɣur niɣ ma aɣbotmbot, mi aɣzza Anutu be iuulu yo.

Nio aɣurur motoɣ pa ni itutamen.

⁶ ŋonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaaɣa tio, mi iwe siiri mbolɣana pio be aɣbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som. Som kat!

⁷ Nio aɣpase pa Anutu be imboro yo ma aɣbot ambai, mibe ipakur yo.

Pa ni ta iwe siiri mbolɣana pio, mi iwe ur pio be aɣke lela.

✨ 61:7: Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20

⁸ Niom wal ki Anutu, kapase pini totomen.
Mi koso i pa patanjana tiom boozomen ta imbotmbot la leleyom.
Pa ni ta iwe ur piti mi imenderkalkaala iti.✠

⁹ Zin tomtom na, koronj sorok.
Wal zanjana mi zin sorrokjan tomimi.
Tana irao tapase pizin na som.
Pa timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwondo na.

¹⁰ Tana mbulu ki takam malmal mi toyo koronj kizin tomtom ma iwe lende na, kapase pa pepe.

Mi kapase pa mbulu ki kuumbu be ikam yom ma kombot ndabok na pepe.
Mi sombe pat tiom ipepeebe mi koyyo leynom koronj boozo, na kuur leleyom pa koronj tana pepe.✠

¹¹ Sua ta Anutu itunu izzo mi nio anjlejan na, imbot ta kembei:
Ni itutamen kat ta le mburaana biibi.

¹² Merere, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.
Mi nu ko ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen
ikot mbulu kizin kizin.✠

63

Sunjana ki tomtom ta lelene ilip be imbot koloujana pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ni imbot lele bilimjana ki Yudea na, itooro mboe ti

¹ O Anutu, nu Anutu tio.

Nio lelej pu ilip kat.

Tana zonj ise na, sunjana tio imama ku be kam yo ma anjbot koloujana pu.

Pa inji anjbot molo pu.

Tana nio kembei tomtom ta iwwa pa lele ta ka yok somjana i, mi njureene ikerekere ma mburaana imap kat i. ✠

² Pa motonj imilmiili pa mazwaana ta anjlema urum ku potomjana, mi anjkilaala kat mburom biibi raama mbulu ku ndabokjana ta zom biibi pa i.

³ Pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nio anjre kembei ilip kat pa mboti tio ta ki toono ti.

Tana ko anjwe kwom mi anjakuru.

⁴ Nio ko anjwidit urum pa kampejana ku ma ila irao anjmeete mi anjem toono ti.

Ko anjwit nomonj ru sama mi anjsun pu.

⁵ Pa mbulu ta kamam pio i, ina kembei anjbot kini biibi uunu, mi anjkan kini ta ambairjana kat ma koponj isaana.

Tana lelej ambai kat, mi anjbo mboe mi kwonj ipakuru. ✠

⁶ Nio sombe anjkenne se murinj na, motonj injalngalu.

Mberj ma ila berek na, anjkamam ngar pu.

⁷ Pa nu ta ulaanja tio nono.

Nu kuubukaala yo kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin, mi kaljonj isala mi anjbombo raama menmeen yo.

⁸ Nio anjekap kat ima ku, mi nomom wono mbolkenkenjana ta ipalot yo.

⁹ Mi zin wal tau tipaata konj be tipasaana yo na, zitun ko tisaana ma tisula len ta wal meetenan murin a.

¹⁰ Ko tikas zin pa buza ma timetmeete,

✠ 62:8: Mt 26:36+ ✠ 62:10: Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6-17 ✠ 62:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12

✠ 63:1: Mbo 42:2, 84:2 ✠ 63:5: Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

mi me sanjanjan tikan zin ma timap.

¹¹ Tana king ko menmeeni biibi pa ulaaja tabe Anutu ikam pini i.
Mi wal boozomen ta so timbuk sua mboljana mi tipombol pa Anutu zaana, mi tito sua
kizin tana, na zin tomuni ko tipakur Anutu zaana.
Tamen wal pakamkaamjan na, Anutu ko ipumun kwon.

64

Tomtom ta isuj Anutu be iporoukaali pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio antaroro u be uulu yo.

Pa ingi koj koi bizin tikam ma aramoto biibi kat.

Tana lej kaljon, mi motom pio mi poroukaala yo pizin.

² Re. Ingi zin wal sananjan tilup zin mi timbuuru koj.

Tana turke yo pizin: Kokena tipasaana yo.

³ Sua ta tigibgiibi na, ambai som kat. Mian na, kembei buza ta titwooro ma mataanajana
kat.

Sua kizin na, kembei peene lutuunu ta tisuulu koron sananjana ise be tipeene yo pa.

⁴ Zin tikewe lae zaala ziljana, mi tizanja zin wal ta tikam noobo mbulu sa som.

Mi so tire zin na, karau men mi tipeene zin. Mi timoto kosa sa som.

⁵ Zin tiparpesese zin pa mbulu sananjana,

mi tiparzzo pizin pa lele tabe tiur kilis kizin isu pa i.

Mi tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta takamam i, asiñ ko ire? Som."

⁶ Tana lenen iurur be tikam mbulu kizin sananjana ma tiso:

"Aa, mbulu tabe takam i, nako takam ma takam kat. Tomtom sa ko iute iti som."

Aiss, iti tomtom na, ngar bozboozo imbot la lelende!

⁷ Tamen Anutu, ni ko iser kat peene kini lutuunu ila kizin.

Ko karau men ikas zin ma baram su.

⁸ Sua sananjana ta zin tigibgiibi na, Anutu ko ipimiili pizin mi ipasaana zitun pa.

Mbulu tabe ni ikam pizin i, wal boozomen ko tire, to uten katkat pizin mi tiso: "Na buri.
Kayamaana kek?"

⁹ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tikam ngar pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam na,
to timoto kan, mi tisoaara uruunu.

¹⁰ Tona zin wal ndejenjan ko menmeen zin pa Yooba,

mi tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

Zin wal ta lenen ngeezenjan, nako lenen ambai mi tiwit uruunu.

65

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa yaj mi mai ambajana ta ni ikam pizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu, niam ko amur nyam ma ambotmbot, mi ampakurkuru su abal Sion.

Mi sua ta ambuk ima ku, nako amto.

² Pa nu lenlen sunjana tiam mi uluulu yam.

Tana tomtom ta boozomen tirao tima timbot su kerem uunu.

³ Sombe sanaana mi zorojana tiam ikam yam ma leleyam ipata kat,
na nu ta rekreege piam. ☆

⁴ Zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tima timbot koloujana pu lela urum ku leleene
na, lenen ambai kat pa kampejana ku ta ise kizin na.

Niam leleyam be ambotmbot lela urum ku potomjana.

☆ 65:3: Mbo 40:12; Ro 3:25, 5:8

Pa ina iwe zaala piam be amkam pombolɔjana mi kampejana ambaimbaijan matakija boozomen.

⁵ Ulaɔna tiam, niam amboobu be uulu yam.

Swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndeerɔjana, mi kam uraata bibip piam.

Pa tomtom ta boozomen irao toono biibi mi mutumutu ta munɔana men, ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu.

⁶ Nu mburom keskeezerɔm.

Itum mburom ta muŋgu iur zin abal ma timbot murinmurin.

⁷ Mi sombe tai isaana kat, na nu rao be punmeete.

Mi duubu zoŋo ɔirɔir na, nu pun ma taun isu.

Mi tomtom ta kembena. Sombe timaŋga be tikam malmal mi orooro kizin isala, na nu punmeete ma lele ikam kiɔ.

⁸ Zin tomtom ta timbot lele molo na tomini, tire mos bibip ta nu kamam ma iwedet. Tabe timurur ma motojana ikam zin.

Mi wal ku boozomen ta tire uraata ku na, menmeen zin pa, mi kaljan izalla ma timbo mboe.

Zin ta timbot pa lele ta zoŋ izze pa i, mi ila ila ma lele ta zoŋ izulla pa i.

⁹ Nu ta motom pa toono, mi kamam ma yaŋ isu. Mi pembedmbeeze toono ma mbuyeeene iwedet.

Yok ki Anutu na, ireereere ma biibi pa toono. Irao imaaga na som.

Pa nu lelem be kam ma mai ambaijana ipet.

Tanata urpewe toono be ipiyooto kini boozo.

¹⁰ Nu ta kamam ma yaŋ izzu, bekena pembeeze kuma pizin tomtom.

Mi kampejana ku, ta ikamam ma kini indomdom ma izze. ✧

¹¹ Nu ambaijom kat. Pa ndaama ti, nu kam ma mai ambaijana ipet piam.

Lele ta so nu wwa pa na, kampejana ambaimbaijan boozomen iwedet. ✧

¹² Nu kam ma mbutmbuutu ambaijana ilol lele bilimjana bekena zin mbili tikan.

Mi kam ma mogleene ambaimbaijan ipengeeze abal ta boozomen. Tabe tomtom tire mi menmeen zin.

¹³ Makau mi sipsip boozomen tiwwa pa lele mbutmbuutuɔan.

Mi lele ɔgoloobojan na, kini boozomen indomdom ma izze.

Tana tomtom timbombo mi menmeen zin irao lele ta boozomen.

66

Mboe pakurjana pa uraata bibip ta Anutu ikamam pa wal kini

¹ Niom karkari ta karao toono ta boozomen na, kaljɔyom izalla mi menmeen yom pa Anutu.

² Kombo mboe mi kapakuri. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

³ Koso pa Anutu ta kembei: “Anutu, uraata bibip ta kamam, ina tomtom tire mi timoto. Nu mburom biibi kat.

Tana kom koi bizin timoto kan mi tilek kumbun pu.

⁴ Mi zin men som. Zin karkari ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, timap ma tilek kumbun pu.

Mi lelen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.

⁵ Kamar mi kere uraata bibip ta Anutu ikam la tomtom mazwan.

Uraata tana iswe kat Anutu mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto kan.

⁶ Muŋgu ni ikam tai ma iwe toono raraazajana,

mi tumbundu bizin tindu ma tipa pa.

Tana iti menmeen ti pini. ✧

⁷ Ni ko ikam peeze ma alok. Pa mburaana biibi kat.
Mi ni mataana izzu pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.
Tana niom wal zorzooroŋoyom kamaŋga be kozoori mini pepe. ☆

⁸ Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Anutu tiam pa kampejana kini.
Kalŋoyom isala mi kiwit uruunu.

⁹ Pa ni ta ikiskis ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara.
Mi ni mataana piti, tana kumbundu ikam ŋgiris som.

¹⁰ Ŋonoono, Anutu nu toombo yam pa patanjaana pakan bekena pengeeze urlaŋana tiam,
kembei ta tinnenne pat silba bekena you ikan ka muk ma ila ne, mi silba tana iwe
ŋgeezenana kat. ☆

¹¹ Nu yok pa kilis ma ikam yam,
mi ur patanjaana biibi isalakaala yam be ambaada. ☆

¹² Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tipadaaga yam.
Tana niam kembei ampa la you leleene, mi kembei ta wo biibi isur yam.
Tamen iŋgi ur leyam zaala kek. Tabe ambot ambai kat, mi amrao pa koron ta boozomen.
☆

¹³⁻¹⁴ Indeeje ta nio aŋbotmbot la patanjaana leleene na,
aŋbuk sua pu be aŋkam patoronjana pu.
Tana iŋgi aŋto sua tio mbukjana tana,
mi aŋmar urum ku be aŋneene patoronjana pu.

¹⁵ Nio ko aŋkam sipsip tumjan, mi aŋneene zin su kerem uunu ma kuzin isama ta kor a.
Mi ko aŋkam makau mi mekmek mi aŋneene zin tomini be tiwe patoronjana pu.

¹⁶ Niom wal ta komototo Anutu mi kelejlej la kaljaana na, niom ta boozomen kamar mi
kelej sua tio ti.

Nio ko aŋso yom pa uraata biibi ta ni ikam pio na.

¹⁷ Nio aŋtaŋroro i be iuulu yo,
mi kwon ipakuri.

¹⁸ Indeeje tana, sombe ŋgar sananjana sa imbot la lelej,
so ni ilej sujana tio som. ☆

¹⁹ Tamen ni iŋgun taljaana pio,
mi ilej sujana tio.

²⁰ Tana nio aŋpakur Anutu.
Pa ni itit sujana tio som,
mi iruutu mujaiana kini pio som.

67

Tusuŋ Anutu be ikampe iti

¹ Anutu ko imuŋai iti mi ikampe iti.

Ni ko iswe itunu ramaki kampejana kini piti, mi ikam mat kini ma iyaara piti. ☆

² Naso tomtom ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, tikilaala mbulu kini,
mi zin karkari ta boozomen tiute ulaaŋa kini. ☆

³ Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi tipakuru.
Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tiwit urum.

⁴ Zin karkari ko menmeen zin mi timbo mboe pu.
Pa nu kamam mbulu ndeejenana men, mi urpewe patanjaana kizin tomtom.

☆ 66:7: Kam 15:18 ☆ 66:10: Kam 15:25; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7 ☆ 66:11: Kam 1:14 ☆ 66:12: Yesa 43:2
☆ 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 4:21+ ☆ 67:1: Nam 6:24+ ☆ 67:2: Ŋgo 10:34+; Tit 2:11

Mi nu ta kamam peeze pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono i.

⁵ Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi tipakuru.
Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tiwit urum.

⁶ Anutu kiti, ni ikampe iti, tana toono ipiyooto mai ambaijana.
Mi kampejana kini ko imbotmbot men se kiti. ☆

⁷ Anutu ko ikampe iti.
Mi tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen ko timototo i mi tilejlej la kaljaana. ☆

68

Merere ni ulaaja mburaanajana kizin wal kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu ko imanja pa ka koi bizin mi iyangwiiri zin ma tiko pirik.
Zin ta tiurur koi pini, nako tiko pini ma tila len.

² Pa ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap, kembei ta miiri iwilaala you ka koi ma ila ne.
Wal sananja, sombe timbot Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ipasaana zin ma mburan
imap kat ma tila len,

kembei you ta ikan ngwaara ma iwe gubuunu men.

³ Mi wal ndejejan na, zin ko lelen ambai.
Ko timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu raama menmeen zin.
Tana ko lelen ambai mi kaljan izalla ma tipakuri.

⁴ Kombo mboe pa Anutu. Kapakuri pa mboe mi kiwit zaana.
Kuurpe zaala pa ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene mi iwwa.
Ni zaana Yooba.

Kulup yom su kereene uunu mi menmeen yom pini. ☆

⁵ Anutu, ni imbotmbot muriini potomjana,
mi imborro zin moondo kembei ta taman.
Mi zin noroja na, ni imendernder pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin. ☆

⁶ Mi tomtom ta so ni itutamennana, mi le gaabajana sa som, na Anutu ko ikam le tomtom
pakan be zijan timbot.

Mi zin wal ta tizeebe zin sorok lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ko ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi
iyaaru zin ma tila. Tana zin ko timbombo mboe raama menmeen zin, mi tito i ma
tila.

Tamen zin wal zorzoorojan na, zin ko timbot lele kerekerejana men.

⁷⁻⁸ Anutu, indeeje ta nu yaaru zin wal ku Israel,
mi niomjan kapa pa lele bilimjana na,
yenyeenge itok toono, mi yaj biibi isu pa saamba.

Pa nu su mi mbot sala abal Sinai tau.

Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel. ☆

⁹ Anutu, toono ta kam pa wal ku na, sombe kerekerejana,
na nu kamam yaj biibi ma izzu bekena pembeeze ma ambai mini.

¹⁰ Zin sorrokjan ta timbotmbot toono ta wal ku titu su pa na, na nu ko rre zin pa kan kini
ma koron.

Pa nu ta kampejana katuunu.

¹¹ Merere iso ta kembei: Ni ilip pa malmal kek.
Tana wal boozo men tila ma tisoyaara uruunu.

¹² Tiso: "Ou kelej! Zin king zijan zin malmal kan kizin tiko papirik ma tila len lup kek!"

☆ 67:6: Mbo 65:11 ☆ 67:7: Mt 12:21, 28:19; Tur 7:9 ☆ 68:4: Kam 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64 ☆ 68:5: Kam
22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+ ☆ 68:7-8: Kam 19:16+

Tana toyo mburu kizin mi takam pizin moori kaibiim ta timbot kar na be tiparra pizin.

¹³ Zin tikam koron pakan ta tiurpe ma kembei mbalmbal rungun na. Koron tana ndabokbokjan kat. Tipakapkap begen pa silba, mi rumun rumun pa gol.

Mi parei ta niom pakan kombombooreyom sorok raama zin sipsip men?"

¹⁴ Indeeje ta Anutu mbura keskeezenana iyangwiiri zin king ma tiko pirik na, ikam ma njanjau mi yanpat isu pa abal gabgapjana Zalmon.

¹⁵ Niom abal bibip ki Basan, niom zoyomjoyom mi bibip, mi uteyom izalla ta kor a!

¹⁶ Kena parei ta motoyom mburmbur pa abal ta Anutu iroogo pa itunu mi ikam ma iwe lene na?

Abal tana, ta Yooba itunu muriini ko imbotmbot pa ma alok.

¹⁷ Merere izem abal Sinai, mi iwwa raama karis kini malmal kan ta munjana ka tieene, mi tila tipet muriini potomjana Sion.

¹⁸ Mi iyaaru ka koi bizin boozo ta ilip pizin na, ma tito i ma zijan tisala abal kini ta kor a.

Mi tomtom tikam koron boozomen pini sorok.

Mi wal zorzooran tilek kumbun pini, mi tikam le koron tomini.

Tana zin tomini, ko zijan Yooba Anutu timbotmbot pa muriini tana. ☆

¹⁹ Tapakur Merere!

Pa aigule ta boozomen, ni iuluulu iti mi ibadbaada patanja kiti.

Mi ni Anutu ta ikamkewe iti. ☆

²⁰ Anutu kiti, ni Anutu ta ikamkewe zin tomtom ma timbot ambai.

Merere kiti Yooba, ni itatkewe iti pa meetjana. ☆

²¹ Anutu ko ipetepaala ka koi bizin uten.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala sananja na, ni ko ipun zin ma timap.

²² Merere iso ta kembei:

"Koyom koi bizin ta timbot lele Basan na, nio ko ankam zin ma timiili ma timar.

Mi zin ta timbot mozo lukutuunu na tomini, nio ko ankam zin ma tise.

²³ Mi sijin ko iwe kembei ta karoozo be kawwa la leleene.

Mi me tiom ko tiwin sijin tana."

²⁴ O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Mi nu lip pa malmal kek.

Tana mar raama lelem ambai, mi lela urum ku potomjana, be zin iwal biibi tire u.

Nu muungu, mi wal ku tito u ma tilema.

²⁵ Zin mboe kan timuungu,

to zin tamurij ta tiyelyel kakaaba na timbot lukutuunu,

mi zin kombom kan tipa kaimer.

²⁶ Niom wal ki Anutu ta kulup yom su kereene uunu na, kapakuri pa kamperjana kini.

Niom wal ta uunu tiom ipet pa Yakop na, kamap ma kiwit Yooba zaana!

²⁷ Benyamen ta kaimerjana na, wal kini timuungu.

To zin peeze kan ki Yuda tila raama wal kizin.

Mi zin peeze kan ki Sebulun mi Naptali tito zin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Anutu, nu ur sua pataja kek ta kembei:

☆ 68:18: Ep 4:8 ☆ 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+ ☆ 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Tur 1:18

Niam ko amender mboljana.

Tana mbot lela urum ku potomjana ta Yerusalem na,
mi swe mburom ma amre mini, kembei ta munju kamam piam na.
Tonabe zin king lelen ambai pu, mi timar ma tikam lem koron pakan.

³⁰ Zin Aikuptu kan timbotmbot yok Nil kezeene kembei puge.

Mi zin karkari ta mburan bibip na, zin kembei makau uunujan ta zijan lutun bizin
tiketkeete ma tiwwa.

Yaamba zin wal tana. Naso tilek kumbun pu, mi tikam lem pat silba pakan.

Zin wal ta lelen ilip pa mbulu ki malmal na, yangwiiri zin ma timbot lejaleja.

³¹ To biibi kizin Aikuptu ko injo zin menderjan kini ma timar Yerusalem.

Mi zin Etiopia kan ko timar mi tikam lem koron ambaimbaijan pakan tomuni.

³² Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen, kombo mboe pa Anutu.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

³³ Pa ni imbotmbot se miiri tieene, mi iwwa pa manaanajana ta munju kat mi imar.

Kelej. Ni izzo sua raama mburaana biibi.

Kaljana na, kembei ta lele ikuruj i. ☆

³⁴ Tana kosoyaara Anutu mburaana.

Pa ni king biibi nonoono, ta ikamam peeze pizin Israel,

mi izzwe mburaana sala manaanajana.

³⁵ Anutu kizin Israel, ni imbotmbot lela urum kini potomjana mi izzwe mburaana. Tabe
tomtom tire mi timoto.

Mi ikamam mburaana pa wal kini mi ipombolmbol zin.

Tana tapakur Anutu pa kampejana kini! ☆

69

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ibaada patajana biibi pa Anutu zaana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, kamke yo lak!

Pa yok ise ngurej kek ma inji be ilol yo i.

² Nio anjdup sula tiingi biibi

ma kumbuj iteege toono mboljana sa som.

Nio anjbot li biibi lukutuunu,

mi inji be wo isur yo ma ajla lej i.

³ Anutu, nio anjaana kek.

Tijiizi tio imama ku ma inji be ngurej imun i.

Nio anjurur motoj pu be uulu yo, mi som.

Tana mburoj imap.

⁴ Zin iwal, ta tiurur koi pio sorok.

Irao anjin zin na som. Pa tilip pa utej runrun!

Konj koi bizin ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, zin mburanjan,

mi tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio.

Tizzo be anjimiili koron kizin.

Mi ko anjimiili be parei? Pa ankem koron kizin sa som. ☆

⁵ Anutu, mbulu tio kanaanajana mi zorojana tio, ina nu ute ma imap.

Mbulu boozomen ta ankam noobo na, sa ike pa motom som.

⁶ Yooba, nu mburom keskezejom.

Uulu yo lak!

Kokena zin wal ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu na, tire patajana tio mi kan mianj pa, to titop pa urlajana kizin.

O Anutu tiam Israel, nio anjam ngar biibi pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot koloujana pu na.

Uulu yo: Kokena mbulu ta ipet pio na, ikam zin ma kan mianj.

⁷ Pa nio anbesmbeeze pu. Tamen tomtom tirepilpiili yo, mi tikamam ma koj mianj mi antuntuundu men.

⁸ Wal tio tire yo kembei nio ndeljoj.

Mi tojmatizij tio nonoono ta noyam tamen na, tipizil ndemen pio kembei nio tomtom ki lele pakaana toro. ☆

⁹ Nio lelej pa urum ku ilip, mi anjamam kaisiigi pa be anjurpe.

Tanata wal pakan ta tirepilpiilu na, tirepiili yo tomini. ☆

¹⁰ Nio antantanj mi angalsek itujoj pa kini kanjana bekena motojoj ingal katu.

Mi ina ikam ma tomtom matan repiili yo.

¹¹ Mi indeeje ta lelej ipata mi angun muungu na, tomtom tikam senge pio.

¹² Zin wal ta tiluplup zin su kar keteene na, tiwidit mbol pio.

Mi anjwe jeu pizin wal winjana kan be timbut len mboe pa.

¹³ Mi nio na, anjuzuzuj pu men.

Yooba, mujai yo lak! Pa nu urur kat lelem pa wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukjana.

Tana lej sunjana tio ti, mi swe kampejana ku pio. ☆

¹⁴ Tatke yo pa patajana biibi ti:

Kokena anjdup sula tiingji mi sam ma anla lej!

Kamke yo pa koj koi bizin naman.

Tatke yo pa li biibi tingji: Kokena anmon.

¹⁵ Uulu yo: Kokena wo isur yo ma anla lej.

Kamke yo: Kokena anmon sula mozo lukutuunu.

Maata yo ma anse pa naala ta usomjana i:

Kokena toono ipol salakaala yo.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu ambainjom. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana lej sunjana tio mi uulu yo.

Mujanjana ku na, biibi kat. Tana motom ingal yo mini.

¹⁷ Nio mbesoojo ku. Pingis motom pio pepe.

Pa ingi anbot la patajana biibi kat leleene. Tana pekel kaljoj karau men.

¹⁸ Mar lae tio, mi uulu yo.

Kamke yo pa koj koi bizin.

¹⁹ Mbulu ta koj koi bizin tikamam pio, ina nu ute lup kek.

Zin tirepilpiili yo, mi tipamianj yo, mi tikototo yo.

²⁰ Mi tipamianj yo, mi tipasaana lelej ma isaana kat.

Tana anjo ko tomtom sa imar mi ipotor lelej.

Mi som. Tomtom sa imar tio som.

²¹ Indeeje ta petel yo na, titooro koj kini raama koroj pakpakjana.

Mi miri yo na, tikam koj yok pakpakjana ma anwin. ☆

²² Tana sunjana tio ima ku ta kembei: Mbalia ta kini kizin imbotmbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta napitpit pizin.

Mi guraaba kizin ko tiwe kembei ta kilis pizin. ☆

²³ Kam zin ma matan ipis ma irao tire lele mini som.

☆ 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5 ☆ 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3 ☆ 69:13: 2Kor 6:2 ☆ 69:21: Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29

☆ 69:22: Ro 11:9+

Mi pamoto zin kat ma rinrij ikam zin.

²⁴ Mbooro ta ketem malmaljana imbot sula na, lij ma isalakaala zin be tiyamaana kat.

²⁵ Kam ma lele kizin ta timbotmbot pa na, bilim. Tomtom sa ko ilela beeze kizin mini som. ☆

²⁶ Pa tomtom ta nu balisi kek na, zin tisu mi tiseeze mataana mini. Tomtom ta nu puni ma ire yoyoujana na, zin tininin kao pini.

²⁷ Wal tana sanaana kizin na, motom mbeleele pepe. Motom kiskis, mi pokot ma pokot kat! Muḡai zin risa pepe.

²⁸ Mus zan pa ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaraḡana ma tila len. Sombe beede wal ndeeḡḡan zan ise, na wal tana zan ila raama pepe. ☆

²⁹ O Anutu, inḡi arbaada pataḡana mi arḡe yoyoujana biibi. Mar mi uulu yo. Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Naso arḡbot ambai.

³⁰ Nio ko arḡbo mboe mi arḡpakur Anutu zaana. Pa nio leleḡ ambai kat pini.

Tana ko arḡwit uruunu ma isala kor! ☆

³¹ Pa mbulu ta kembei, Yooba ko leleene ambai pa ma ilip pa makau ta tikamam pa patoronjana i. ☆

³² Zin wal ta pataḡana ikam zin na, sombe tire Anutu iuulu yo, inako menmeen zin. Mi zin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat Anutu mi timbot kolouḡana pini, nako tikam pomboljana. ☆

³³ Pa zin wal ta timbot ḡoobo mi tiru zalan na, Yooba ileḡleḡ sunjana kizin. Zin wal kini ta timbotmbot la pataḡana leleene na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

³⁴ Saamba ma toono mi tai, ramaki koronḡ boozomen ta tiwwa pa na, niom kamap ma kapakur Anutu zaana.

³⁵ Pa ni ko ikamke kar Sion ma imbot ambai mini, mi ipamender zin kar ta timbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na.

Tonabe zin mbesoonḡo kini tikam lele tana ma iwe len, mi timbot pa mini.

³⁶ Mi kaimer, toono tana ko iwe popoḡana kizin len, be zin tommini timbot pa. Tana zin wal ta so tiur kat lelen pini, nako timbotmbot ta tana.

70

Tomtom ta ipiyar Anutu be iuulu i

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, tatke yo pa pataḡana tio ti.

Yooba, loḡa mar mi uulu yo. ☆

² Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma arḡmeete i na, pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len raama kan miaḡ.

Mi zin wal ta tire pataḡana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na, zin tommini, ziiri zin ma timiili ma tila raama kan miaḡ.

³ Mi zin wal ta kaljan izalla sorok ma tizzo: “A buri! Mbulu ta lelede pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

Na wal ta kembena, koto zin, mi pamiarḡ zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len.

⁴ Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikamam kinkiini be tiute katu mi timbot kolouḡana pu na, zin ko lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaḡa ku ilip, nako tizzo totomen ta kembei: “Tapakur Anutu zaana. Pa ni ta biibi ḡonoono!”

☆ 69:25: ḡḡo 1:20 ☆ 69:28: Kam 32:32+; Tur 20:12+, 21:27 ☆ 69:30: Mbo 28:7, 34:3 ☆ 69:31: Mbo 50:9+, 51:16 ☆ 69:32: Mbo 34:2 ☆ 70:1: Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

⁵ Yooba, ingi patajana taingi ikam yo ma anrru zaala.
Mi lej ulaanja toro sa som.
Mi nu ta ulaanja tio mi tun nonoono.
Tana naunau pepe. Loja mar mi uulu yo!

71

Sunjana ki kolman ta urlajana kini imbol kat

¹ Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.
Kokena koj koi bizin tikoto yo, to koj miaj.
² Nu ndeengom. Tana uulu yo mi tatke yo pa patajana tio ti.
ngun taljom pio mi uulu yo.
³ We seraara pa koj koi bizin, mi poroukaala yo pizin.
We kembei siiri mboljana pio be anbotmbot lela totomen.
Pa nu lelem iur pataja kek be kamke yo ma anbot ambai.
Tana nio ko anmama ku be menderkaala yo.
⁴ Anutu tio, tatke yo pa zin wal sananjan naman.
Pa zin tipanjoboobo pa zaala ku, mi timunjai tomtom sa som. Kokena tikis yo, to tipasaana yo ma ansaana kat.

⁵ Yooba, Merere tio, nio anjurur motoj pu be uulu yo.
Pa indeeje ta nio nanganjon mi imar na, anpase pa nu itum tamen.
⁶ Nu ta pazal zaala pio, mi anaj ikam yo ma anju.
Mi indeeje ta anaj ikam yo ma anju, mi imar imar indeeje koozi na, anpase pu. Pa nu ta pombolmbol yo mi motom pio.
Tana nio ko anbombo mboe mi anpakurkur zom totomen!
⁷ Zin iwal tikamam ngar boozo pio. Pa uraata bibip ta kamam pio, ina izzwe mburom pizin.
Nu ta we ur mboljana pio, mi menderkalkaala yo.
⁸ Tana lelej ambai kat pu, mi kwon ipakurkuru. Pa nu zom biibi mi ndabokjom kat.
Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, anwidit urum isala kor.

⁹ Tamen ingi anwe kolman kek, mi mburonj izzu.
Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.
¹⁰ Pa koj koi bizin tiluplup zin mi timburmbuuru koj be tipun yo ma anmeete.
Mi tianzaanja yo ma tizzo pio ta kembei: ☆
¹¹ “Aa, ni, Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini kek.
Tamanja mi takami.
Pa ni le tomtom sa be iuuli som.”

¹² Tana Anutu, mbot molo pio pepe!
Anutu tio, loja mar mi uulu yo.
¹³ Zin wal ta tingalngal sorok sua pio na, pamianj zin mi pun zin ma timap.
Zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na,
koto zin mi pamianj zin kat.

¹⁴ Mi nio, nako anjurur motoj pu mi anzza u be uulu yo.
Mi ko anwidit urum totomen.
¹⁵ Kwon ko izzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeengana pizin tomtom.
Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula, nako anzzo pa uraata bibip ta nu kamam pizin tomtom be uulu zin na.
Uraata ku tana,ombe antoombo be anjin, na anrao som.

☆ 71:10: Mbo 31:13; Mt 12:14

¹⁶ Yooba, nu kamam uraata bibip mi mburanjan. Tana anjwe kwom mi ansoyaara uraata ku tana pizin tomtom bekena matan ingal. Nio lelej be anzzo sua pa mbulu ku ndeejajana men.

¹⁷ Indeeje ta nio nangarjon, mi imar indeeje koozi na, nu zzo yo pa mbulu ku. Tana anzzoyaryaara sua pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

¹⁸ O Anutu, ingi anjwe kolman ma momo isala utej kek.

Mi pizil ndemem pio pepe!

Mbotmbot raama yo ma irao ansoyaara mburom mi uraata ku bibip pizin popojana tiam tabe tipet pa kaimer i. ✨

¹⁹ Anutu, mbulu ku ndeejajana, ina ilip kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi uraata ku ta kembena. Bibip mi mburanjan.

Tana nu kadam sa som. Som kat.

²⁰ Nonono, nu kam yam Israel ma amre patajana boozomen, mi seeze motoyam.

Tamen nu ko kam yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Ingi ambot naala kezeene i.

Tamen nu ko tatke yam pa meetejana.

²¹ Mi nio ta kembena. Nu ko pakur yo ma zon iwe biibi mini.

Mi potor lelej, mi kam ma lelej ambai.

²² Tonabe anjse kombom mi anpakur zom.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana.

Anutu tio, nu Anutu potomjana kizin Israel. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Tana nio ko anjse kombom tio mi anjbo mboe be anwit zom.

²³ Ko kaljon isala mi anjbo mboe pakurjana pu raama menmeen yo biibi.

Lelej ko imap ipakuru. Pa nu ta kamke yo.

²⁴ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zon ise ma ila zon isula na, nio ko anzzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeejajana ta kamam pizin tomtom na.

Pa zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na,

nu koto zin ma mburan imap, mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianj.

72

Zin Israel tisuj Anutu be ipombol king kizin

Mboe ki Salumo

¹ Anutu, pombol king tiam be imender pizin tomtom mi iurpe kat patajana kizin.

Mi paute i pa mbulu ku ndeejajana.

² Sombe ikam peeze pizin wal ku, na uuli be ikam ma indeeje men.

Mi pomboli be imender pizin wal ku ta timbot noobo i, mi iurpe patajana kizin.

³ Pa mbulu kini ndeejajana, ta ko iwe zaala pa lele ti be imbot ambai,

mi ipiyooto mbulu luumušana.

⁴ King tiam ko imender pizin wal sorrokjan, mi iporou pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot noobo na, ni ko iuulu zin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikototo zin sorrokjan mi tikamam patajana pizin na, ni ko ikoto zin, mi iparamutmut zin ma mburan imap kat. ✨

⁵ Pombol king tiam be imbotmbot ambai men,

mi iseenge iseenge ma ila, kembei ta zon ma puulu i.

⁶ Mi uuli be ikam kat peeze.

Naso iuulu zin tomtom kembei yan ta izzu pa mokleene mi ipembesmbeeze toono na.

⁷ Mazwaana ta so ni ikamam peeze na, piyotyooto mbulu ndeejejana ma izze ma iwe biibi.

Mi kam mbulu luumušana ma izze raama. Naso tomtom timbot ambai men, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila, kembei ta puulu i. ☆

⁸ King tiam ko ikam peeze pa lele ta biibi kat. Ka senğaana su tai pakaana ta, mi ila ila ma imap su tai pakaana toro.

Ko imanga su yok Euprates, mi ila ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

⁹ Ni ko ilip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zin ko timar mi tilek kumbun pini, mi timbimbil su kereene uunu be leleene isaana pizin mi imuşai zin.

¹⁰ Zin king ki Tarsis zişan zin king ta timbot irao mutumutu ta boozomen, nako timar mi tikam le koron ambaimbaişan pakan bekena tipakuri.

Mi zin king ta timborro lele pakaana ki Sieba mi Seba na, zin tomini ko timar mi tikam koron ambaimbaişan pini. Pa zin ko timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana tau.

¹¹ Tana king ta munşana men ko tilek kumbun pini.

Mi karkari ta boozomen ko timbesmbeeze pini. ☆

¹² Pa zin wal ta len koron som, mi zin wal sorrokşan ta timbot ņoobo mi len ulaana sa som na, sombe titaşroro i,

na ni ko iuulu zin mi itatke zin pa pataşana kizin.

¹³ Zin wal tau len mburan biibi som, mi zin wal ta timbot ņoobo mi tiru zalan na, ni ko leleene isaana pizin mi ikamke zin pa pataşana kizin.

¹⁴ Tana sombe wal pakan tiurur pataşana pizin mi tiseseeze matan, na ni ko imender pizin mi itatke zin la wal tana naman.

Pa ni ko iur leleene pizin kembei toşmatiziş kini ņonoono. Tana irao igeede zin mi sişin ireere sorok na som.

¹⁵ Anutu ko ipombol king tiam be imbotmbot ma molo.

Mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Sieba ko tikam le pat gol ta milmilşana ma iņgeeze kat.

Mi aigule ta boozomen, zoş ise ma ila zoş isula na, wal kini ko tizuşzuş Anutu be ipomboli,

mibe ikampe i ma imbotmbot ambai men.

¹⁶ Mai ambaişana ko ipet pa toono tiam.

Ko ipet pa mokleene ta imbot sala abal uteene na tomini.

Mi toono mbuyeene ko kembei ta abal Lebanon, mi ikam ma kini ambaimbaişan boozo ipet.

Mi tomtom ta kembena. Kar ta boozomen ko timasak ma kan tomtom bizin tiwe boozomen

kembei ta mbutmbuutu izaara ma ilol toono.

¹⁷ King zaana biibi ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zoş i!

Tomtom ko tiwidit uruunu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Pa ni ta ko iwe zaala pa wal ta munşana men be kampeşana ki Anutu ise kizin.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen ko tire kampeşana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kini na, mi tipakurkuri. ☆

¹⁸ Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel!

Pa ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

¹⁹ Tapakurkuri totomen! Pa ni zaana biibi mi mburaanaşana.

Ni ko iswe mbulu kini ndabokşana mi zaana biibi ma irao toono ta boozomen.

ņonoono ma ņonoono kat!

²⁰ Suşşana ki Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu i, ta imar imap su ti.

73

Mboti ambaijana kizin wal sananjan itoombo urlajana ki tomtom ta

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Ŋonoono kat, Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ambaijana pizin Israel.

Zin wal ta lelen ŋgeezenan na, ni ikampewe zin biibi kat. ☆

² Nio ti, munḡu kumbuŋ ikam ŋgiris, ma rimen mi aŋmel.

Rimen ŋonoono mi aŋtop pa urlajana tio.

³ Pa aŋre mboti kizin wal sananjan ta nin izze mi tipakurkur zitun na, ambai komboono.

Taba ikam ma motoŋ mburmbur pizin. ☆

⁴ Pa zin na, titum ma kulin ŋgeeze, mi timbot ambai men ma irao meetejana kizin.

Mi meetejana kizin tomini, tire yoyoujana pa som.

⁵ Patajana ki toono ta ikamam iti tomtom na, indeŋdeenje zin som.

Zin len patajana sa som.

⁶ Mbulu kizin ta tipakurkur zitun ma nin izze sorok, ina tipamaala pizin tomtom kembei ta natabu i.

Mi mbulu kizin ta tikamam sorok malmal pizin tomtom mi tipasansaana zin, ina tiswe ma imbot kat mat, kembei ta mburu kizin mat kana.

⁷ Tere zin na, keren indu. Pa tikam len mboti ambaijana kat. Taba titum len ma tau!

Mi ŋgar ki pakurjana ta imbotmbot la lelen na, biibi ma ilip.

⁸ Zin tirepilpiili zin tomtom, mi tiwirri sua sananjana pizin.

Mi tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo zin tomtom pa sua kizin pamotojana.

⁹ Wal tana tipakurkur zitun. Pa Anutu ta imbot saamba na, tipasansaana sua pini.

Mi tiwirri sua sananjana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na tomini.

¹⁰ Taba tikamam ma Anutu wal kini tomini, titoto zin, mi tikanan la kaljan.

¹¹ Mi tizzo ta kembei: “Aa, mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu iute? Anutu kor kana, ni le ŋgar sa?”

¹² Kere kat kek? Wal sananjan, mbulu kizin ta kembei.

Len patajana sa som, mi tindoundou len koron boozo.

¹³ Munḡu nio aŋkam ŋgar ŋoobo ta kembei, tana aŋso pa ituŋ ma aŋso: “Ŋonoono kat. Mbulu tio ambaijana, ina aŋkamam sorok.

Parei ta motoŋ iŋgalŋgal ituŋ bekena leleŋ ŋgeeze, mi leŋ uunu sa isaana som?

¹⁴ Mi iŋgi Anutu ikam yo ma aŋre yoyoujana pa mbeŋ ma aigule.

Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise na, ni iballis yo men.”

¹⁵ Anutu, ŋgar tio sananjana tana, sombe aŋswe ma ipet mat, so aŋpasaana zin wal ku, mi aŋpakankaana ŋgar kizin.

¹⁶ Tana nio aŋkam ŋgar boozo kat pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin wal sananjan, mi aŋrru ka ŋgar. Tamen aŋrao som.

Pa ike pio. Taba ikam ma leleŋ ipata kat.

¹⁷ Kaimer aŋlela urum ki Anutu mi aŋsuŋ.

To ŋgar tio ipet, mi aŋkilaala mbulu taba ipet pizin wal sananjan pa kaimer i.

¹⁸ Ŋonoono kat, nu ko ur zin la zaala sipirpirjana, bekena kam zin ma timelmel mi tipun kat zin.

¹⁹ Ko karau men mi pambiriizi zin.

Ko yaŋgwiiri zin ma tila len. Tana tomtom ko tire mi timoto. ☆

²⁰ Merere, nu sombe maŋga mi pambiriizi zin, nako timap kat.

Zin ko kembei koronj ta tere la miunjana na.
Sombe tamarnga pa mankwoono na, imbiriizi ma ila ne kek.

²¹⁻²² Indeeje ta motorj mburmbur, mi lelej ingis na,
anjkam kat ngar som.

Nio antalli pu kembei mbili ta le ngar somjana i.

²³ Tamen nu zem yo som. Nu mbotmbot raama yo totomen,
mi teege nomonj woono mi kiskis yo.

²⁴ Nu pazalzal yo be anto ngar ku.

Mi kaimer, nako pakur yo, mi kam yo ma anjbotmbot raamu ma alok.

²⁵ Nio anjam ngar pa koronj toro sa ki kar saamba som. Nu itum tamen!
Mi ingi nu mbotmbot raama yo, tana anju lej koronj toro sa ki toono paso?

Pa nu itum tamen, ina rao pio. ☆

²⁶ Sombe ngar tio ikamam be isaana mi mburonj izzu,
na Anutu ko ipombol yo mi ikis yo.

Tana nio anje Anutu kembei koronj tio nonoono kat.

²⁷ Zin wal ta so lelen imbot molo pu, nako tisaana ma tila len lup.

Mi zin wal ta so tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk ima ku, na nu ko pasaana zin.

²⁸ Mi nio, sombe anjbot koloujana pa Anutu, na lelej ambai kat ma ilip.

Pa anjase pa Yooba Anutu be iwe ur pio mi imenderkaala yo.

Tana ko anjzoyaryaara uraata kini boozomen ta ni ikamam na.

74

Zin Israel titanroro Anutu pa urum kizin ta kan koi bizin tireege ma isu lene

Mboe ki Asap

¹ O Anutu, parei ta nu pizil kat ndemem piam? Ko ambotmbot ta kembei ma alok?

Niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan tiam. Parei ta ketem malmal kat piam ta kembei? ☆

² Niam wal ta ambot lela lupjana ku leleene na, wal ku nonoono.

Pa munju kat nu tatke tumbuyam bizin pa patanjana kizin, mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Tana motom ingal yam tomini. Mi motom ngal abal Sion.

Pa ina, nu kam ma iwe itum murim be mbotmbot pa. ☆

³ Itum mar mi re lele ku ta isaana ma imbotmbot i.

Koyam koi bizin tireege urum ku potomjana ma isu lene, mi tipasaana lup.

⁴ Lele ta munju nu itijan taparluplup ti su pa i, ina kom koi bizin tikam ma iwe len.

Mi kaljan izalla, mi tipamender koronj kizin lela ma iwe kilalan kembei tilip piam kek.

⁵ Mi tikam mbulu kembei zin wal ta tikam nakabasi kizin
ma tila su be tikas ke.

⁶ Pa ke ndabokbokjan boozomen ta tisap koronj kunun ila be tipengeeze urum ku na,
tikam nakabasi mi tipetekatkat ma tisaana lup.

⁷ Mi tiur you pa urum ku, mi ikan ma imap.

Tana itum murim ta zom imbotmbot pa na, tipasaana ma isaana kat.

⁸ Mi tisombe tikoto yam mi tipasaana kat yam.

Tana lele boozomen ki toono ti ta amluplup yam su pa i be amzunzun pu na, tiur you pa,
mi ikan zin ma timap.

⁹ Mi ingi amre kilalan sa kembei nu mbotmbot raama yam men i na som.

Mi kwom sa imbot be iso yam pa ngar ku na som.

Mi tomtom tiam sa iute som. Ko patanjana ti imap njiizi?

☆ 73:25: Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8 ☆ 74:1: Mbo 43:2, 95:7, 100:3 ☆ 74:2: Kam 15:16; 1Kor 6:20

¹⁰ Anutu, ingi kom koi bizin tikamam senge pu, mi tirepilpiilu, mi tipasomsom zom.
 Parei, ko zem zin ma tinoknok ta kembei ma alok?
¹¹ Parei ta nu lul nomom, mi gedgeede yam men?
 Manğa mi pun zin ma timap!

¹² Anutu, ta munğu mi imar na, nu ta king tiam mi ulaanğa tiam.
 Mi nu kamam uraata bibip isu toono ti beken a uulu yam.
¹³⁻¹⁴ Itum mburom ta ipun tai ma tai mburaana imap. Mi Lebiatan itunu ta koron sananğana nnoono mi imbotmbot tai na, nu petepaala uteene ta boozomen, mi kam pizin buzur sanğanğan ta timbot lele bilimğana na ma tikan. ☆
¹⁵ Lele pakan na, nu kam ma yok bukbuk ma ise pa toono, mi ireere ma iwe yok.
 Mi lele pakan na, nu kam yok bibip ma timakmaaga. ☆
¹⁶ Nu ta mborro aigule mi mbeğ tomini.
 Mi nu ta ur zoğ mi puulu ma timbotmbot la murin. ☆
¹⁷ Nu ur toono ka senğaanğa,
 mi ur gorgor ki re mi iwaara. ☆

¹⁸ Yooba, motom ingal sua repiiliğana ta kom koi bizin tikamam pu na.
 Ingi wal kankaanğan tizorzooru mi tipasansaana zom.
¹⁹ Mi niam ta wal ku na, mburoyam biibi som. Tana itum poroukaala yam.
 Kokena koyam koi bizin timanğa piam mi tipasaana yam.
 Ingi ambot njoobo kat. Kokena motom mbelele kat yam.
²⁰ Motom ingal sua mbukğana ta kam piam wal ku na, mi uulu yam.
 Re. Ingi wal sananğan tikewe la zugut, mi tikamam malmal mi zigzik ma irao toono ti.
²¹ Mi koyam koi bizin tikototo yam. Tana uulu yam: Kokena amur sorok motoyam pu, to koyam mianğ.
 Uulu zin sorroğan mi zin wal ta timbot njoobo na. Naso timanğa mi tipakur zom.
²²⁻²³ Anutu, manğa mi swe mburom. Poroukaala yam. Pa niam wal ku tau.
 Motom ingalğal mbulu ki kom koi bizin, mi ur kadoono pizin. Pa kalğan izalla mi tiwirri sua boozo pu.
 Ingi wal kankaanğan tizorzooru mi tikamam sua repiiliğana pu pa berek ma ila mbeğ.
 Tana maane pizin pepe.

75

Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

Mboe ki Asap Ka nger: Pasaana pepe

¹ Anutu, niam leleyam ambai pu mi ampakurkur zom.
 Amwidit urum paso, nu mbotmbot kolouğana piam.
 Tanata amzzoyaryaara uraata ku bibip ta ndabokbokğan mi ipa ndel kat.
² Mi Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio ituğ anğur nol tabe anğamender zin tomtom pa i.
 Mi sombe anğur kadoono pizin, nako anğkam ma indeeje men.
³ Sombe toono imurur mi ka tomtom bizin ta boozomen tisejeenje,
 na nio ta ko anğkis toono uunu ma imbol.
⁴ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, nio anğso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kapakur ituyom irao!’
 Mi zin wal sananğan na, anğso pizin ta kembei: ‘Niyom izze sorok mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom pepe!’
⁵ Pa mburoyom biibi ingoi? Tana kapakur yom pepe,
 mi kipiri sua repiiliğana pepe!”
⁶ Pa pakurğana imar pa zoğ uunu som,

☆ 74:13-14: Kam 14:21; Mbo 89:9+ ☆ 74:15: Kam 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ ☆ 74:16: Un 1:14 ☆ 74:17: Un 8:22;
 nğgo 17:26

imar pa lele ta zoŋ isula na som,
imar pa lele toro sa som.

⁷ Imar pa Anutu itutamen tau. Pa ni ta tiiriŋana katuunu.

Wal pakan, ni ikototo zin. Mi wal pakan na, ni ipakurkur zin. Itoto itunu leleene tau. ☆

⁸ Ŋonoono kat. Mbooro ta imbot la Yooba namaana kek.

Mi mbooro tana na, bok pa kete malmalŋana kini.

Ni ko ipiwin wal sananŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na, mi tiwin ma imap.

Tuturaana sa ko irao imbot na som. ☆

⁹ Mi nio, nako aŋzzoyaryaara uraata bibip mi ndabokbokŋan ki Yooba ma alok.

Ko aŋbombo mboe mi aŋpakurkur Anutu ki Yakop zaana.

¹⁰ Pa ni iso ta kembei: “Wal sananŋan na, nio ko aŋpunmeete mburan.

Mi wal ndeeŋan na, nio ko aŋpombol zin ma mburan izze, mi aŋpakur zin.

76

Anutu mburaana biibi kat

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Zin Yudea kan tiute Anutu.

Mi wal kini Israel tipakuri pa zaana biibi.

² Beeze ki Anutu imbotmbot Yerusalem.

Pa muriini ŋonoono ta abal Sion.

³ Indeeŋe ka koi bizin timaŋga pini su lele tana na, ni isebogboogo buza kizin mi peene
kizin lutunlutun ta you ikanan la i, mi ipetepaala siŋgiao kizin.

Tana mburu kizin boozomen ta malmal kana i, na ni ipasaana lup.

⁴ O Anutu, nu mbotmbot lela azuŋka biibi leleene, mi nu ta biibi ŋonoono.

Pa nu ndabokŋom kat mi mburom keskeezeŋom. Nu lip pa zin abal ta alingumoranŋan.

⁵ Kom koi bizin na, wal mburanŋan mi lelen imet kat. Mi nu porou ma lip pizin, tabe wal
ku tila mi tiyo len mburu kizin malmal kana ma imap.

Nu pun kom koi bizin ma tisu tiwe uri lup. Mi ko irao timaŋga mini na som.

Malmal kan kizin na, wal mburanŋan.

Tamen tirao be tikam kosa sa som.

⁶ Anutu ki Yakop, indeeŋe ta nu yespokpok zin na,

zin hos kizin raama kan tomtom bizin timetmeete ma timap, mi tisu timbombooren.

⁷ O Merere, tomtom ta boozomen timototo u.

Pa sombe nu ketem malmal,
na asiŋ irao imender su kerem uunu? Som.

⁸⁻⁹ Indeeŋe ta wal pakan tikam pataŋana pa wal ku isu toono ti na,
nu mender pizin mi kamke zin ta boozomen.

Nu mbot saamba, mi ur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Tabe kam ma tomtom ta boozomen ki toono timoto kan mi timaane men.

¹⁰ Ŋonoono kat. Keten malmalŋana kizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala pu be swe mburom. Tana
tomtom tipakurkuru.

Mi zin wal ta ketem malmalŋana ku ikas zin som, inako tiliu u, mi tizuŋzuŋ pu mi
timbesmbeeze pu. ☆

¹¹ Niom wal ta kumbuk sua pa Yooba be kakam koronŋ sa pini na, motoyom iŋgal sua tiom
tana mi koto.

Mi niom karkari ta kombot koloujana na tomini, kakam koronj tiom ambaimbaijan pakan pini.

Pa ni ta ikamam zin tomtom ma timoto kan.

¹² Zin peeze kan ta tipase pa zitun mburan na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Tana ni ikamam zin king ta toono kan i ma timototo.

77

Sunjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin Israel kek

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Nio anjaroro Anutu be iuulu yo.

Kalhonj isala, mi ansumi be ingun taljana pa sunjana tio.

² Pa ingi anbot patajana biibi leleene. Tana ankam kinkiini be anjute ngar ki Merere.

Mberj ma aigule na, anwidit nomonj izalla mi anzuzuzj pini.

Tamen Anutu ikam mbulu sa be ipotor lelej na som.

³ Nio motorj ingalngal Anutu na, lelej itantanj.

Mi ankamam ngar boozo, tabe lelej ipata ma mburonj imap.

⁴ Mberj na, ankennekaala motorj risa som.

Mi lelej ipata kat ma irao anso sua som.

⁵ Pa ngar tio imilmiili pa mbulu ta munju Anutu ikamam pa wal kini na.

Motonj lala pa ndaama ndaama ta ni iuluulu zin.

⁶ Tana mberj na, anjbombo mboe,

mi ankamam ngar la lelej mi anrru patajana taijgi ka uunu.

⁷ Parei, ko Merere ipizil ndemeene piam, mi ambotmbot ta kembei ma alok?

Irao leleene imiili piam mini som?

⁸ Mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na, imap kek?

Sua ta munju imbuk piam na, ko itop ma iwe koronj sorok?

⁹ Parei, ingi Anutu mataana mbeleele kampejana kini,

mi kete malmaljana kini iyembut munjainjana kini?

¹⁰ Tana anso pa ituj ma anso: "Ingi Anutu itooro ngar kini kek, tanata mburaana iporoukalkaala yam mini som."

Uunu tingi tabe ikam ma lelej ipata kat.

¹¹ Pa Yooba, nio motorj ingalngal uraata ku.

Motonj imilmiili pa mos bibip ta munju nu tortooro na.

¹² Nio ankamam ngar pa uraata ku ta boozomen, mi motorj lala pa mos mburanjan ta munju kamam na.

¹³ O Anutu, nu kamam mbulu potomjana men. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Mi Anutu toro sa zaana biibi kembei ta nu na som. ✧

¹⁴ Nu Anutu ta tortooro mos bibip.

Nu z zwe mburom pizin karkari ma tire kat.

¹⁵ Zin wal ku ta Yakop mi Yosep popojana kizin na,

itum mburom, ta itatke zin pa patajana kizin. ✧

¹⁶ O Anutu, indeenje ta yok bibip tire u na, motorjana ikam zin.

Mi tai ta imbot sula kat ta maanja na, imoto tomini.

Tabe ikam uraata ma ka mbelut ise. ✧

¹⁷ Mi lele igabgap, mi iswiri yan isu toono.

Mi lele ikurunruj, mi ikimitmit,

mi lolo niini iwenweene ma imiyaryaara.

¹⁸ Nu kam ma miiri napiu itoogo, mi lele ikuruŋ ma kalŋaana biibi, mi lele ikimitmit ma ka azuŋka iyaara pa toono.

Mi nu toktok toono ma ilala imarmar.

¹⁹ Mi zaala ku ipa tai leleene.

Tai ta mburaana biibi na, nu peete, mi imet ma iwe ru.

Mi pa ma la na, tomtom sa ire kumbum muriini som. ✧

²⁰ Mi nu muŋmuuŋgu pa wal ku kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip.

Mi ur Mose ziru Aron ma tikam ruŋgum, mi tiyaaru zin Israel ma tila.

78

Muŋaijana ki Merere mi zoroŋana kizin Israel

Mboe ki Asap

¹ O niom wal tio, kuŋgun talŋoyom pa sua tabe aŋkam piom i.

Niom ta boozomen kelej sua tabe aŋso yom pa i.

² Pa kwoŋ ko ikaaga mi aŋpit mbol piom.

Ko aŋso pa mbulu ta muŋgu ipet na, mi aŋpeeze ka ŋgar turkeŋana piom.

³ Mbol ta iŋgi be aŋso i, tumbundu bizin tipit piam ma amlen, tanata amute.

⁴ Muŋgu Yooba izzwe mburaana ma iwedet mat.

Ni itortooro mos mburanjan boozo, mi ikamam uraata bibip.

Tanata tomtom tipakurkuri.

Mi uraata kini tana, iti irao tawatkaala pa lutundu bizin na pepe. Bela tozzoyaryaara.

Naso popoŋana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i tileŋ tomini.

⁵ Zaala tabe wal kini tito bekena ni ziŋan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, muŋgu Yooba iswe pa tumbundu bizin, ta popoŋana ki Yakop na.

Ni iso zin Israel pa sua kini.

Mi iur sua pa tumbundu bizin

be zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin pa sua tana. ✧

⁶ Naso zin tomini tileŋ,

tona zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin,

mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

⁷ Mi popoŋana kizin ko tipase pa Anutu,

mi matan iŋgalŋgal uraata ta ni ikamam na,

mi titoto tutu kini.

⁸ Kokena tikam kembei ta tumbun bizin.

Pa tumbun bizin na, wal zorzooroŋan kat.

Titoto Anutu leleene som,

mi tiurur kat lenen pini som,

mi titoto sua ta timbuk pini na som.

⁹ Zin popoŋana ki Eparaim na, len peene ambaimbaijan be tikam malmal pa.

Tamen indeeŋe ta malmal ipet na, zin tiko ma tila len.

¹⁰ Mi sua ta ziŋan Anutu timbuk na, titoto som.

Mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe pa tutu kini som.

¹¹ Mi matan mbeleele uraata ta muŋgu Anutu ikamam pizin na.

Mos bibip ta ni ikam la matan ma tire kat na, matan iŋgalŋgal som.

¹² Indeeŋe ta tumbun bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu na,

Anutu itooro mos bibip su lele keteeneŋana ki Zoan mi zin tire kat pa matan.

¹³ Mi ni ikam ma tai imet ma iwe ru.

Ikam ma tai imender kembei ta siiri mboljana.

Taba iur zaala pizin mi tipa ma tilae mbaaga.

¹⁴ Aigule na, ni imbotmbot la miiri tieene, mi imuŋmuuŋgu pizin mi izzo zin pa zaala.

Mi mberj na, ni iwe kembei ta you mi imuŋmuuŋgu pizin. ☆

¹⁵ Indeeje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana na, ni ipetepaala pat, mi ikam ma yok ipet.

Ikam ma yok tana ireere biibi kat bekana tiwin. ☆

¹⁶ Ni ikam ma yok boozomen tiwedet pa raŋ,
mi tirereere ma kembei ta yok bibip.

¹⁷ Tamen zin tinoknok men mbulu sananjana ta tikamam pa Anutu na.

Indeeje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana ta magargaara men na, tizooro Anutu kor kana
kat. ☆

¹⁸ Pa tisu mi tiso titoombo mburaana.

Tiso pini be ikam kan kini ta zitun lenen pa i. ☆

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mi tipasaana sua pini ma tiso:

“Ingi tombot lele bilimjana tingi. Mi ko Anutu mburaana irao be ingun mbalia mi ikam
kanda kini?

ŋonoono, ni ipun lae pa pat, mi yok boozomen tirereere kembei ta yok bibip.

Tamen ko irao ikam kanda kini mi buzur?”

²¹ Anutu ilej sua kizin tana na, ipas keteene ma leleene ibayou kat.

To ikam ma you isu mi ikan zin wal kini.

Keteene malmal mi imanja pizin Israel.

²² Paso, zin tiurla kini som,

mi tipase pini be iuulu zin som. ☆

²³ To ni iur sua pa kataama ki saamba ma ikaaga.

²⁴ Mi ikam ma kini manna isu pizin be tikan.

Ikam kan kini saamba kana. ☆

²⁵ Zin tikan kini ta kizin aŋela i.

Anutu ikam kan kini biibi kat.

²⁶ To ipei miiri biibi ma imar pa zoŋ uunu.

Itunu mburaana ikam ma re ipol.

²⁷ Mi ikam zin man uunuŋan ma dudut ma timar baram su pizin wal kini.

Man ta tirie ma timar na, munjana ka tieene, kembei magargaara ki sosou. ☆

²⁸ Anutu ikam zin ma titoptop su lele ta wal kini timbotmbot pa na,
mi tipapiliu beeze kizin.

²⁹ Tana zin Israel tikan tikan ma kopon isaana.

Pa Anutu ikam kan koronj ta zin basmai zin pa i.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mi zin basmai zin kat. Tana timbel kanjana.

Tikanan buzur tana ma timbotmbot, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu,
mi ikas zin wal kizin ta mburanjan na ma timetmeete.

Ni ikas zin nanjan karwanja kizin Israel.

³² Zin Israel tire katmbulu boozomen tana. Tamen tinoknok men sanaana kamjana.

Timbel mos rejana. Tamen lenen be tipase pa Anutu som.

³³ Tana ni iyembut swon ma imap karau men.

Mbotjana kizin kembei miiri ta ipet pa kwondo, mi imbiriizi ma imap.

Paso, tipiyooto ŋonoono ambairjana sa som.

☆ 78:14: Kam 13:21; Mbo 105:39 ☆ 78:15: Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 ☆ 78:17: Ibr 3:16 ☆ 78:18: Kam 16:3, 17:2;
1Kor 10:9 ☆ 78:22: Ibr 3:19 ☆ 78:24: Kam 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 ☆ 78:27: Kam 16:13

³⁴ Honoono, indeeje ta ni ikazas tomtom kizin pakan na, karau men mi zin pakan tikilaala, mi titooro lelen ma tiru zaala be tila kini mini.

Tana tisuji be iuulu zin.

³⁵ Mi matan ingal Anutu mini ta kembei: Ni ta tun honoono. Pa ipombolmbol zin mi ipakalkaala zin pa koron sananjan kembei ta ran sumbuunu.

Anutu kor kana kat, ta itatkewe zin pa patanana kizin.

³⁶ Mi ina tikam pakaamjana pini. Pa sua tiso.

Mi ka mbulu na, tikam som.

³⁷ Zin tiso tiur kat lelen ila ki Anutu.

Mi sua ta zijan Anutu timbuk na, titoto som. ☆

³⁸ Tamen Anutu, ni imujanjai zin, mi irekreege sanaana kizin. Tana ipasaana kat zin som, mi iyaramraama kete malmaljana kini.

Leleene bayoujana kini na, ni izzwe ma iwedet kat mat som. ☆

³⁹ Paso, ni mataana ingalngal ta kembei: Zin na, koron ki toono men.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta itoogo ma imar, mi imbiriizi ma ila ne.

⁴⁰ Indeeje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana na, tikam zorojana pa piizi sa?

Gorgori ta tiwwa pa lele ta magargaara men na, tipasansaana Anutu leleene.

⁴¹ Ni Anutu Potomjana kizin Israel.

Tamen zin tinoknok toombojana pini, mi tipazas keteene. ☆

⁴² Zin matan ingalngal mburaana som.

Mi mazwaana ta ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin naman na, tikam ngar pa som.

⁴³ Pa munju, ni itortooro mos mburanjan isu Aikuptu.

Ikamam uraata bibip isu lele keteenejana ki Zoan. ☆

⁴⁴ Ni itooro yok kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe sin lup.

Tabe zin Aikuptu kan yok sa be tiwin som. ☆

⁴⁵ Mi ingo mberommberom ma tila tilol lele kizin, mi tikan zin ma tisaana.

Mi ingo ngeu ma tila tipasaana zin. ☆

⁴⁶ Mi ingo siizi ma tila tikan kini kizin

mi tipasaana mokleene kizin. ☆

⁴⁷ Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipasaana ke baen kizin,

mi yan mosoolo ipasaana ke fik kizin. ☆

⁴⁸ Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipun makau kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo iwenweene sipsip kizin.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Imbotmbot ma kaimer to irao iyaraama kete malmaljana kini mini som. Leleene ibayou ma isaana kat.

Tana ileele zin Aikuptu kan mini som, mi ilinj kete malmaljana kini ma isu ikam kat zin.

Pa ingo zin ajela ma tila, mi tipasaana zin pa mete sananjan ma timetmeete lup. ☆

⁵¹ Tana ni ikasgeege zin pikin mungamunga ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma timetmeete ma timap.

Zin Aikuptu kan, ula kizin ka honoono mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ☆

⁵² To ikam zin wal kini ma tizem Aikuptu.

Imunju munju pizin kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip, ma zijan tiwwa pa lele bilimjana.

⁵³ Ni imunju munju pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin, tana timbot ambai men, mi timoto kosa sa som.

Mi kan koi bizin na, tai ilol zin ma timon lup. ☆

☆ 78:37: Hgo 8:21 ☆ 78:38: Kam 34:6 ☆ 78:41: Kam 17:2 ☆ 78:43: Kam 10:1 ☆ 78:44: Kam 7:20

☆ 78:45: Kam 8:2,6 ☆ 78:46: Kam 10:13 ☆ 78:47: Kam 9:23+ ☆ 78:49-50: Kam 15:7; 1Kor 10:10 ☆ 78:51:

Kam 12:12 ☆ 78:53: Kam 14:19,28, 15:7

⁵⁴ Mi ni iyaaru zin ma timar tipet toono kini potomɔjana ka kambasa.

Tipet abal ta itunu mburaana ikam ma iwe lene na. ☆

⁵⁵ Mi ni iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi wal kini tila tikam toono kizin.

To ipeete toono tana ma ikot urum urum kizin Israel ma iwe len be timbot pa. ☆

⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Tamen zin tisu mi titoombo Anutu kor kana kat mini.

Tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta taman bizin. Pa tizoroori, mi matan injal tutu kini som.

Mi tipizil ndemen pini, mi timolo sua ta timbuk pini na.

Tana ni irao ipase pizin som.

Zin kembei peene ta palam imet pa ma le uraata sa mini som.

⁵⁸ Pa tiurpewe patoronɔjana murin pizin merere pakaamɔjan sala lele mbukunbukun.

Tana tipas kat Anutu keteene.

Mi tiurpe merere pakaamɔjan kunun.

Tabe tikam ma Anutu mata mburmbur.

⁵⁹ Ni ire mbulu kizin tana, to keteene ibeleu

mi ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

⁶⁰ Tana izem beeze kini potomɔjana ta imbot kar Silo na, ma imborene.

Itunu muriini ta imbotmbot la wal kini mazwan na, leleene be imbot pa mini som.

⁶¹ Mi Sua Mbukɔjana Ka Koror ta iwe kin pa mburaana mi azurɔka kini, ina ni izem ila kan koi bizin naman. ☆

⁶² Zin Israel na, wal kini ɔnoono. Tamen ni keteene ibeleu kat pizin.

Tana izem zin mi kan koi bizin tikas zin pa buza.

⁶³ Kete malmalɔjana kini ikan zin nanɔaɔ kaibiim kizin kembei ta you ma timetmeete pa malmal ma timap.

Tabe tamuriɔ kizin kan tomooto sa be tiwoolo zin som, mi timbombooren sorok.

⁶⁴ Mi wal patoronɔjana kan na, tinɔal zin pa buza ma timetmeete.

Mi nora kizin titaj pizin som.

⁶⁵ To Anutu imanɔa, kembei tomtom ta ikeene ma imanɔa mi mataana iyaara.

Ikam kembei tomtom mbolɔjana ki malmal ta iwin ma ikeene, to imanɔa ma mataana ikam pak.

⁶⁶ Pa imanɔa pa ka koi bizin, mi iketo zin ma timiili ma tila len raama kan miaɔ.

Mi kan miaɔ tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

⁶⁷ To Anutu ipizil ndemeene pa wal ki Eparaim, ta poponɔjana ki Yosep na.

Kaimer ipeikat zin pa uraata kini biibi sa mini som.

⁶⁸ Mi ipeikat poponɔjana ta ki Yuda i, mi ikam abal Sion ma iwe lene.

Abal tana, ni leleene pa ilip.

⁶⁹ Mi ipo urum kini potomɔjana isala be iwe itunu muriini. Urum tana imbot sala kor kat. Mi uunu ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta toono ta ni iur na.

⁷⁰ Mi ipeikat mbesooɔo kini Dabit.

Indeeɔe Dabit imbotmbot siiri kizin sipsip mi imborro zin na, Anutu ikami pa uraata kini. ☆

⁷¹ Tana Dabit izem zin sipsip lutuntun raama nan bizin ma timbotmbot, mi iwe king pizin Israel bekena imboro Yakop poponɔjana kini.

⁷² Mi imboro zin raama ɔgar ɔgeezeeɔjana, mi ikam kat peeze pizin. ☆

☆ 78:54: Kam 15:13,17 ☆ 78:55: Yos 13:7; ɔgo 13:19 ☆ 78:61: 1Sam 4:4+ ☆ 78:70: 1Sam 16:11+ ☆ 78:72: Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

79

Tijiizi kizin Israel ila ki Merere pa Yerusalem reegejana

Mboe ki Asap

¹ O Anutu, ingi zin karkari timar toono ku taiŋgi, mi tipasaana wal ku.

Mi tipasaana urum ku potomjana ma isaana kat pa motom,
mi tiyasureege kar Yerusalem ma borok su lene.

² Mi tipun zin mbesooŋo ku ma timetmeete, mi tizem zin uri tana ma timbotmbot sorok,
bekena tiwe man kan buzur.

Tana wal ku ta tiurur lenen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, ta tiwe koronj sansanjjan kan buzur be
tikan.

³ Koyam koi bizin tikas yam ma siŋ tiam ireere kembei ta yok ma irao pa Yerusalem.

Mi tomtom sa imbot be itwi zin uri tana na som.

⁴ Tana zin karkari ta timbot koloujana piam na, tire yam mi tirepilpiili yam.

Mi tikamam ŋeu piam, mi tizerŋzeŋge piam, mi kwon pasomsom yam.

⁵ O Yooba, parei? Ko ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se tiam ta kembei ma alok?

Ko motom mburmbur men, mi lelem ibayou kembei ta you, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila?

⁶ Liŋ ketem malmaljana ku ma isalakaala zin karkari ta tiute u som na.

Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

⁷ Pa niam ta wal ku na, zin tipambiriizi yam ma amap.

Mi tipasaana toono tiam taiŋgi ma koronj sa imbot ambai mini som.

⁸ Sanaana ta niamjan tumbuyam bizin amkamam na, motom ingalŋgal pepe. Mi ka
kadoono ise tiam pepe.

Lelem isaana piam, mi loja mar mi uulu yam.

Pa ingi amsaana kat.

⁹ Anutu, nu ta tuyam ŋonoono. Uulu yam lak!

Naso zom iwe biibi.

Yooba, tatke yam pa patajana taiŋgi mi reege sanaana tiam.

Pa nu zom biibi pa mbulu ta kembei.

¹⁰ Tana uulu yam: Kokena zin karkari tikam sua repiilijana piam ma tisombe:

“Aa, Anutu tiom mburaana iŋgoi?”

Anutu, zin karkari ta tikazas sorok zin mbesooŋo ku ma siŋ kizin ireere na, leleyam be
pokot mbulu kizin tana ma amre kat pa motoyam.

Naso zin tiute ta kembei: Nu urur kadoono pa mbulu sananjan.

¹¹ ŋgun taljom pa tijiizi kizin wal ku ta tikoki zin ma timbot la kan koi bizin naman na.

Nu mburom biibi.

Tana swe mburom tana, mi kamke zin wal ku ta kan koi bizin tisombe tipun zin ma
timetmeete na.

¹² O Merere, sua repiilijana ta zin karkari tiwirri pu na,

pokot ma imiili pizin pa lamata mi ru.

¹³ Naso niam wal ku leleyam ambai,

mi ampakurkur zom mi amwidit mbol pa uraata ku, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Pa niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan tiam ŋonoono.

80

Zin Israel tisuj Merere be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini

Mboe ki Asap

¹⁻² O mboronjan tiam Israel, ŋgun taljom pa surjana tiam.

Pa niam popojana ki Yakop, ta sipsip ku, mi nu ta muŋmuuŋgu piam.

Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta imbot la zin aŋela mboljan ndemen na.

Marnga mi swe itum ramaki mburom mi azurka ku pa zin wal ki Eparaim mi Benyamen
mi Manase.
Mar mi uulu yam.

³ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezejom, Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.
Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

⁴ O Yooba, Anutu tiam. Nu mburom keskeezejom.
Mi ingi ketem malmal piam wal ku, tana lenlen sunjana tiam mini som. Njizi na ketem
malmaljana ku imap?

⁵ Nu kamam patajana ramaki tijiizi ma iwe koyam kini.
Mi motoyam luluunu isula mbooro biibi ma iwe koyam yok.

⁶ Pa ingi nu pizil ndemem piam. Tana zin karkari ta timbot koloujana na, tiserseere be
tikam toono tiam.
Mi koyam koi bizin ta boozomen tikamam senge piam.

⁷ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezejom. Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.
Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

⁸ Mungu ke baen ta imbot toono kizin Aikuptu. Mi nu puru, mi kam ma imar lele tingi,
to ziiri lele tingi ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi paaza ke baen tana su toono kizin.
☆

⁹ Mi nu laama ke uunu, beken indom ma ise ambai.
Tana uranuran ikeraama sula kat, mi namannaman irao pa toono biibi ti.

¹⁰ Ke baen ku tana isala ma isala kat, ma ilip pizin abal mi iur nerekou pizin.
Mi ke bibip pakan timbot la kopo mbarmaana tomimi.

¹¹ Namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa tai biibi ta imbot lele ta zoj izulla pa na.
Mi namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa yok biibi Euprates ta imbot zoj uunu na.

¹² Mi ingi parei ta nu reege siiri ta mungu iliu baen lene ku?
Re. Zin tomtom ta tiwwa len sorok na, tikemem baen ku nonon.

¹³ Mi nge sajsajjan tisuzus uranuran,
mi buzur sajsajjan tikanan nonon mi tipasansaana.

¹⁴ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezejom mi mbotmbot ta saamba a.
Motom miili piam.

Mar mi urpe ke baen ku ma imbot ambai mini.

¹⁵ Pa ke baen tingi na, itum nomom wono ta ipaaza.
Mi nu mboro i ma iwe biibi, beken ipiyooto kom nonono ambaimbaijan.

¹⁶ Re. Ingi kom koi bizin titaara ke baen ku, mi tiur you pa.
Tana ketem malmal pizin, mi pambiriizi zin ma tila len!

¹⁷ Mi mbesojo ku ta imbot la nomom wono na, kiskisi.
King tiam ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na, motom pini mi pomboli ma iwe biibi.

¹⁸ Tona niam ko ampizil ndemeyam pu mini som. Som ma som kat.
Tana uulu yam be ambot ambai mini, mi niam ko ambesmbeeze pu mi ampakurkur zom.

¹⁹ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezejom. Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.
Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

81

Merere lelene be zin Israel tiur kat lenen pini
Mboe ki Asap

☆ 80:8: Kam 15:17; Mt 21:33+; Njo 7:45

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kombo mboe pini. Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti. Menmeen yom pa Anutu ki Yakop, mi kaljyom isala ma kapakuri.

² Kamaŋga mi kombo.

Mi keyelyel kakaaba,
mi kupun koronj matakiŋa bekena kepengeeze mboe.

³ Sombe puulu poponjana ka sunjana, som puulu ilup ma iwe munjana na, kiwi twiiri ma kaljana biibi.

⁴ Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ito tutu ta Anutu iur piti Israel pataaŋa kek na. Anutu ki Yakop, ta ikam tutu tinji piti be toto.

⁵ Indeeŋe ta ni imanja pizin Aikuptu kan na, ni iswe tutu tinji piti Israel.

Nio anlej kaljana ta imar. Mi munju mbulu sa ta kembei ipet pio som. Tabe ikam yo ma anjankaana. Iso ta kembei:

⁶ “Nio ta antatke mburu tiom patajana pa regeyom, mi anjam yom ma keteyom su pa uraata ta kakamam na. ☆

⁷ Indeeŋe ta kombotmbot lela patajana biibi leleene mi katajroro yo be anjuulu yom na, nio anjar mi anjamke yom.

Mi anbotmbot lela miiri tieene, mi lele ikurunruŋ ma anpekelkel kwoyom.

Mi anjoombo yom su yok bukbuŋana Meriba bekena anjute: Ko kelej la kaljon, som som? ☆

⁸ O niom wal tio, kelej sua tabe anpazal yom pa i.

Niom Israel, sombe kunjun taljyom pa sua tio, so ndabok!

⁹ Kozo kembeeze pa merere toro sa pepe.

Tana kelek kumbuyom pa wal pakan merere kizin pepe. ☆

¹⁰ Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom.

Nio ta anjam yom ma kezem Aikuptu.

Tana kwoyom ikaaga. Naso anjaurau kwoyom be kapakur kat nio zon.”

¹¹ Tamen wal tio Israel tilej la kaljon som.

Mi lenen be timbot la koponj mbarmaana som. ☆

¹² Tanata anjem zin ma tikam zorojana irao zitun lenen mi ngar kizin. ☆

¹³ Mibe tilej la kaljon

mi tito zaala tio, so ndabok!

¹⁴ To loŋa men mi anjoto kan koi bizin,

mi anpun zin pa itunj mburonj ma timap.

¹⁵ To zin wal ta tiurur koi pio na, tilek kumbun pio raama motojana biibi,

mi tikam kadoono kizin sananja tabe imbotmbot se kizin ma alok.

¹⁶ Tamen zin Israel na, nio ko anjam kan kini ambaimbaijan be tikan ma kopon bok.

Mi anjam bigil suruunu ma ireere pa pat be tiwin ma tirao.

82

Anutu iur kadoono pa zin peeze kan sananja mi zin anjela sananja ta tipombolmbol zin

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Anutu imender la lupjana kini matan isu kar saamba, mi ipamender zin merere pakan be iur kadoono pizin. Isombe:

² “Niom tina, niizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananja? Peeze ta kakamam, ina indeeŋe som.

Niom sombe kapamender zin tomtom be kitiiri sua kizin, na kalalae kizin wal sananja.

☆ 81:6: Kam 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28 ☆ 81:7: Kam 17:7 ☆ 81:9: Kam 20:3 ☆ 81:11: Kam 32:1+ ☆ 81:12: Ngo 7:42; Ro 1:24

³ Niom tina kombot be koporoukaala zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, mi zin moondo. Mi niom bela kemender pa zin wal tau timbot ŋoobo mi zin wal ta len ulaaŋa sa som na, mi ku'uulu zin pa patanjana kizin.

⁴ Mi zin wal ta len mburan biibi som, mi timbot ŋoobo ma tiru zalan na, niom leyom uraata be motoyom pizin mi kakamke zin la wal sananjan naman.

⁵ Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som. Niom tina leyom ŋgar sa som. Kawwa la zugut lene men.

Pa mbulu mi tutu boozomen ta ipombolmbol mbotjana ambairjana isu toono, ta kapasaana ma isaana lup. ☆

⁶ Ŋonoono, muŋgu aŋpaata yom be 'anutu.'

Pa aŋsombe niom ta boozomen Anutu kor kana kat lutuunu bizin. ☆

⁷ Tamen niom kozo ko kemetmeete raraate kembei ta zin tomtom toono kan. Swoyom ko imap kembei ta zin bibip ki toono na, mi zoyom sa mini som." ☆

⁸ O Anutu, maŋga mi ur kadoono pizin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot toono na.

Pa karkari ta boozomen ramaki toono kizin na, koroŋ ku men. Nu ta mborro zin.

83

Zin Israel tisuj Merere be ikoto kan koi bizin

Mboe ki Asap

¹ O Anutu, kwom imun paso?

Ur nim mi maane pepe!

² Re. Kom koi bizin kaljan izalla mi tikam kumbun pa malmal.

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nin se ma tiso tilip pu kek. ☆

³ Mi wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na,

kom koi bizin timburmbuuru pizin mi timbuk kan kiizi.

⁴ Mi tisombe: "Ou, kamaŋga ma tala takas zin Israel ma timap kat.

Naso toono kizin imbot sorok mi zan imap."

⁵ Ŋonoono kat. Kom koi bizin tilup len mi ŋgar kizin ma iwe tamen, mi tiparmbuk sua pizin be tikam malmal pu. Zin wal ta kembei:

⁶ Zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Edom ziŋan Ismael popoŋana kini,

mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Moap ziŋan zin Agri,

⁷ mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Gebal ziŋan zin Amon mi Amalek,

mi zin Pilistia kan mi kar Tiro kan.

⁸ Mi zin Asiria kan timbuk sua be tilae kizin Amon mi Moap ta Lot popoŋana kini na, mi tiuulu zin pa malmal tomuni.

⁹ Tana amsuŋu be kam mbulu pizin wal tana raraate kembei ta muŋgu kam pa zin wal ki Midian na,

mi kembei ta muŋgu kam pa Sisera ziru Yabin su yok Kison na.

¹⁰ Nu kas zin su kar Endor,

mi uri kizin timbot sorok su toono kembei ta te ma tibuuu.

¹¹ Tana zin bibip ki koyam koi bizin na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta muŋgu kam pa Oreb ziru Zeeb na.

Mi zin peeze kan kizin ta kembena. Koto zin kembei ta kam pa Zeba ziru Zalmuna na.

¹² Wal ru tana, muŋgu tiso ta kembei: "Aa, tala takam malmal pa Anutu wal kini. Naso takam toono kizin ma iwe lende.

Pa ina lele mbutmbuutuŋana ta ambai be zin sipsip timbot pa."

☆ 82:5: Mbo 11:3 ☆ 82:6: Yo 10:34 ☆ 82:7: Ŋgo 12:22+ ☆ 83:2: Mbo 2:1

- ¹³ Anutu tio, palamuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ta ululu.
 Kam zin ma tiwe kembei koronj gubungubun ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne lup.
- ¹⁴ Pasaana zin kembei ta you ikanan rie,
 mi kembei ta you bilbiljana ikanan su ta imbot sala abal na.
- ¹⁵ Pei miiri biibi ramaki yanj be iketo zin.
 Mi kam miiri napiu tomuni ma pamoto zin pa.
- ¹⁶ O Yooba, koto kat zin. Naso kan mianj biibi,
 mi tikilaalu kembei nu zom biibi.
- ¹⁷ Koto zin mi pamianj kat zin. Naso timoto kan, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.
 Kam zin ma tiru zalan. Mi pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.
- ¹⁸ Naso tikilaala ta kembei: Yooba, nu itum tamen ta biibi nonoono.
 Nu Anutu kor kana kat ta mborro koronj ta boozomen.

84

Mboe kizin wal ta tikam pai molo be tisala pa Urum Merere

Mboe kizin Kora

- ¹ O Yooba, nu mburom keskezejom.
 Nio lelej pa urum ku ilip. Pa ina nu itum murim tau. ✨
- ² Nio lelej ilip kat be anjbotmbot lela urum ku leleene. Mi injgi anjbot molo pa. Tana
 anjtwermiili pa mi anjo: "A tina ko!"
 Pa nu Anutu motom yaryaaranjom. Tana njar tio mi lelej ta imap imama ku men. ✨
- ³ Yooba, nu mburom keskezejom. Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.
 Zin man ta timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene na, lenen ambai kat.
 Mi yanjana tiwwo len njgini lela urum ku lene be tikenne pa.
 Mi timborro lutun bizin koloujana pa artaal ku.
- ⁴ Zin wal tau timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene totomen na, lenen ambai kat pa kampejana
 biibi tana.
 Tana timbombo mboe mi tipakurkuru.
- ⁵ Mi zin wal ta tipase pu be pombol zin,
 mi njar kizin imbol be tito zaala tabe isama pa abal Sion na,
 zin tomuni lenen ambai kat pa kampejana ku ta ise kizin. ✨
- ⁶ Zin sombe tiwwa ma tisula pa lele ngoloobonjana ki Baka ta ka yok somjana i,
 nako yok boozomen bukuk ma tise, mi tirereere.
 Mi Anutu ko ikampe lele tana, mi ikam yanj ma isu bekenalele tana ipiyooto koronj
 ndabokbokjan boozo.
- ⁷ Tana zin tiwwa ma tila, mi mburan iwedet ma iwe biibi,
 mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu ta Sion a.
- ⁸ O Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskezejom. Lej sunjana tio.
 Anutu ki Yakop, njgun taljom pio.
- ⁹ Anutu, motom pa king tiam mi kampe i.
 Pa nu itum roogi mi uri pa uraata kini. Mi ni ta iwe singiao piam.
- ¹⁰ Nio sombe anjbotmbot lela urum ku pa aigule tamen nonoono, ina ilip pa aigule ta
 munjana men ta anjboomboorej sorok pa lele toro.
 Tana mbotjana ambaijana ta niamjan zin wal sananjan amrao be amkam lela beeze
 kizin na, nio lelej pa risa som.
 Nio lelej be anjonloondo pa urum ki Anutu tio mi anjunzunj. Pa ina koronj nonoono mi
 koronj ambaijana kat.

¹¹ Yooba Anutu, ni iurur mat piti mi iwe singiao piti.
Mi ipomosmoozo zin mbesoorjo kini pa kamperjana mi muɲaijana kini, mi ipakurkur
zin.
Wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma indeeɲe men, na ni irao iruutu koronj ambaijana sa pizin na
som. ☆

¹² O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezon.
Wal ta so tipase pu, nako menmeen zin pa kamperjana ku ta imbotmbot se kizin. ☆

85

Anutu wal kini tisunji be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ O Yooba, mungu nu muɲai toono ku.

Pa indeeɲe ta patajana ikam yam wal ta popojana ki Yakop na, nu uulu yam ma ambot
ambai mini.

² Mi indeeɲe wal ku tipaɲoobo pa zaala ku na, nu reege sanaana kizin.

Mbulu kizin ta boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, nu mus ma ila ne.

³ Tana nu yaramraama ketem malmaljana ku,
mi kototo lelem bayoujana.

⁴ Mi ingi amsunju mini. Anutu, ulaaɲa tiam, motom miili piam.

Ketem malmal piam mini pepe.

⁵ Parei, ko ketem malmaljana ku izze tiam ma alok?

Ko kiskis men ta kembei, mi iseɲge iseɲge ma ila?

⁶ Motom miili piam. Pa niam wal ku tau. Uulu yam be ambot ambai mini.

Naso leleyam ambai pu mi amwidit urum.

⁷ O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe ma amre
mini.

Kamke yam ma ambot ambai.

⁸ Nio ko angun talɲon pa sua tabe Anutu iso i.

Pa Yooba ko ikam sua luumuɲana piti ta kembei:

Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot ambai
mini.

Mi kozo tire zin: Kokena timiili mini pa mbulu kankaanaɲana. ☆

⁹ ɲonoono kat. Zin wal ta timototo Anutu mi tileɲleɲ la kalɲaana na, ni imbotmbot raama
zin mi iuluulu zin.

Pa ina zaala tabe ni iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana ma ipet mat isu toono
taiɲgi.

¹⁰ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina igabgaaba mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini.

Mi mbulu kini ndeeɲeɲana mi mbulu kini luumuɲana ta kembena. Tilup ma tiwe tamen.
☆

¹¹ Mbulu ki tozzo sua ɲonoono men mi tototo sua kiti, ta iwedet pa toono.

Mi mbulu ndeeɲeɲana ta izzu pa kar saamba. Mi ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

¹² ɲonoono kat. Yooba ko ikampe yam pa koronj ambaimbaijan.

Ni ko ikam ma mai ambaijana ipet pa toono tiam. ☆

¹³ Mi mbulu ndeeɲeɲana, ta ko imuunju pini
mi iurpe zaala pini be imar.

☆ 84:11: Mbo 34:10; Tur 21:23 ☆ 84:12: Mbo 2:12 ☆ 85:8: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16 ☆ 85:10: Mbo 89:14;
Ro 3:26 ☆ 85:12: Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17

86

Merere, kamke yo mi paute yo pa zaala ku

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ngun taljom pio. Leŋ suŋjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa iŋgi aŋbotmbot raama patajana mi aŋrru zaala.

² Nu ta Anutu tio. Mi nio mbesooŋo ku mi aŋpase pu.

Tana poroukaala yo mi kamke yo: Kokena aŋmeete.

Pa nio aŋurur leleŋ pu mi aŋtoto mbulu ku.

³ Merere tio, muŋai yo lak!

Pa aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, aŋtaŋroro u.

⁴ Merere, nio mbesooŋo ku. Uulu yo. Naso kam ma leleŋ ambai mi menmeen yo.

Pa iŋgi suŋjana tio imama ku raama leleŋ.

⁵ Merere, nu ambaijom kat. Nu rekreege sanaana kizin tomtom,

mi toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur kat lelem pa zin wal ta titaŋroro u na. ☆

⁶ O Yooba, ngun taljom pa suŋjana tio.

Leŋ tiŋiizi tio ti mi muŋai yo. Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.

⁷ Nio sombe patajana indeeŋe yo, nako aŋtaŋroro u.

Pa nu leleŋ suŋjana tio mi uluulu yo.

⁸ Merere tio, nu itum tamen ta Anutu ŋonoono. Anutu toro sa kembei ta nu na som.

Pa uraata ku ilip kat. Tana kadom sa som. ☆

⁹ Merere tio, nu ur tomtom ta munjana men ma timbot pa lele kizin kizin.

Karkari ta boozomen ko timar be tilek kumbun pu mi tipakur zom. ☆

¹⁰ Pa nu ta biibi ŋonoono. Mi nu kamam uraata mburanjan ta ipa ndel kat.

Tana nu itum tamen ta Anutu ŋonoono.

¹¹ O Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.

Naso aŋpa pai tio ma indeeŋe men pa sua ku ŋonoono.

Mi kam ma aŋur kat leleŋ pu. Naso aŋmototo u mi aŋlerleŋ la kaljom. ☆

¹² Merere, nu Anutu tio.

Nio ko leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋur kat leleŋ pu,

mi aŋpakurkur zom ma alok.

¹³ Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur kat lelem pio.

Muŋgu aŋbot la naala kezeene. Tamen nu tatke yo pa patajana tana, tabe aŋmeete som.

¹⁴ O Anutu, re. Iŋgi zin wal sananjan timanga be tikam malmal pio mi tikoto yo.

Wal zigzikjan tilup zin, mi tisombe tipun yo ma aŋmeete.

Wal tana timuŋai tomtom sa som, mi tikam ngar pu risa som.

¹⁵ Tamen Merere, nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbesooŋo ku, mi muŋaijinai zin mi kampewe zin.

Mi ketem malmal karau som, mi toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur kat lelem pa wal ku. ☆

¹⁶ Tana motom miili pio mi muŋai yo.

Pombol yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.

Aŋbesmbeeze pu kembei ta muŋgu nanŋoŋ ikamam na.

¹⁷ Tana Yooba, kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei kampejana ku imbotmbot men se tio.

Uulu yo mi potor leleŋ.

Naso koŋ koi bizin tire mi kan mianj.

☆ 86:5: Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2 ☆ 86:8: Kam 8:10, 15:11 ☆ 86:9: Tur 15:4 ☆ 86:11: Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39 ☆ 86:15: Kam 34:6

87

Karkari ta boozomen ko tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin

Mboe kizin Kora

¹⁻² Yooba itunu ta ipamender kar biibi Sion sala lele kini abalabaljana ta potomjana na.

Mi ni iur kat leleene pa kar tana

ma ilip pa kar boozomen ta Yakop popojana kini timbotmbot pa na. ☆

³ O Yerusalem, nu ta Anutu kar kini.

Tana tomtom tiwidit urum ma iwe biibi.

⁴ Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio ko ankam zin Aikuptu kan mi zin Babilon kan ma tiute yo, mi anpaata zin be wal tio.

Mi ko anso pa zin Pilstia kan, Tiro kan, mi Etiopia kan tomini ta kembei:

‘Niom tina, kewe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin, kembei zin wal ta nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu Yerusalem na.’ ”

⁵ Nonoono kat. Kar Sion, nako tiso ka sua ta kembei:

“Anutu kor kana kat iyo wal kini pa lele ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin.

Kar tana, ni itunu ta ipamender.”

⁶ Mi sombe Yooba ibeede tomtom ta boozomen zan ise ro kini,

nako ibeede wal tana kan sua sotaarajana ta kembei:

“Zin tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin kek.”

⁷ Tana tomtom ko tizze kombom mi timbombo raama menmeen zin ma tizzo ta kembei: “O kar Yerusalem, nu kembei ta yok bukbukjana. Pa nu piyotyoto kampejana boozomen piam.”

88

Sunjana ki tomtom ta imbot lela patajana biibi leleene

Mboe kizin Kora Heman, tomtom kizin Ezra itooro

¹ Yooba, nu Anutu tio mi ulaaja tio.

Aigule ma mberj na, tiijiizi tio imama ku men.

² Lej sunjana tio.

Ijgun taljom pa tiijiizi tio ti.

³ Pa patajana boozomen ilol yo lup kek,

ma inji be ansula lej Andewa i.

⁴ Tomtom tire yo kembei anbot la naala kezeene kek.

Pa mburoj imap kat.

⁵ Inji tizem yo ma anbomborej sorok kembei ta zin wal meetejan.

Nio kembei zin wal ta tikas zin ma timetmeete, mi tipiri zin sula naala,

mi nu motom ingalngal zin mini som, mi kampe zin mini som.

⁶ Nu ur yo sula kat naala ta usomjana i,

mi zugut biibi ilol yo.

⁷ Ketem malmaljana ku, ta ikoto yo,

mi ilol yo kembei ta duubu biibi ipol ma isalakaala yo.

⁸ Nu kam ma waen bizin timbotmbot molo pio.

Mbulu ta kam pio i, ina ikam ma wal tio timototo mi lenen be tire yo risa som.

Inji kembei anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi lej zaala sa tabe anyooto pa na som.

⁹ Tana patajana inji ikam yo ma mburoj imap kat.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen nio anwidit nomoj isala kor,

mi antaroro u be uulu yo.

¹⁰ Lak, nu tooro mos sa pizin wal meetejan ma tire?

☆ 87:1-2: Mbo 48:1

Mi parei? Zin wal zanġan ta timetmeete kek na, kizin tasa irao imanġa ma ipakur zom?
Som.

¹¹ Zin wal ta timbotmbot sula naala na, tizzo sua pa mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi muġainġai zin?

Zin Andewa kan tizzo pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukġana? Som.

¹² Zin wal ta timbotmbot la zugut leleene na, tiute mos ku bibip?

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot la meeterġan murin mi tomtom matan mbeleele kat zin na, zin matan inġalġal mbulu ku ndeerġana? Som kat!

¹³ Mi nio na, tiġiizi tio imama ku be uulu yo.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoġ ise na, aġmanġanġa pa muriġ mi suġġana tio imama ku.

¹⁴ Yooba, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio, mi turke motom pio?

¹⁵ Indeerġe ta nio nanġanġoġ mi imar na, aġbadbaada pataġana mi aġbotmbot la naala kezeene.

Pa nu seseeze kat motoġ mi pamototo yo ma kembei ta kom koi ta nio i. Tana leġ zaala sa mini som.

¹⁶ Pa ketem malmalġana ku ta ilol yo kek.

Koroġ sananġan ta nu ur be tipasaana yo na, tikam yo ma aġmoto ma aġsaana kat.

¹⁷ Inġi pataġana matakiġa tiliu yo,

mi tikamam be tilol yo kembei ta nonor ikot mberġ ma aigule.

Irao aġko na som.

¹⁸ Mi nu kam ma wal tio ma toġmatiziġ tio timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi toroġ bizin ġonoono tomini tigarau yo som.

Inġi aġbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene.

89

Zin Israel lenen iwe ru pa sua mbukġana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit na

Mboe ki Etan, tomtom kizin Ezra

¹ O Yooba, nio ko aġbombo mboe mi aġpakurkuru pa uraata ku boozomen ta iswe kembei nu urur lelem pa wal ku mi muġainġai zin.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukġana na, kwoġ ko izzoyaryaara pizin tomtom totomen.

² Ko aġzzo ta kembei: Mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi muġainġai zin, inako imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukġana, inako imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta saamba, mi iseġġe iseġġe ma ila.

³⁻⁴ Muġġu nu itum so ta kembei: “Nio aġpeikat mbesooġo tio Dabit mi aġbuk sua pini kek.

Mi aġpombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

‘Nio ko aġpamender zin popoġana ku be tiwe king. Mi zin ko tikam peeze pizin Israel ma alok.

Popoġana ku ko tiparpekelkel zin, mi timbutultul se king muriini peeze kana, mi tikamam peeze, mi iseġġe iseġġe ma ila.’ ”

⁵ O Yooba, zin wal mburanġan mi potomġan ki kar saamba tiwidit urum pa uraata bibip ta kamam na.

Zin tiluplup zin mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukġana na. ☆

⁶ Yooba, nu kadom asiġ? Som. Pa nu lip pa koroġ boozomen ta timbotmbot saamba na.

Wal saamba kan, kizin tasa irao u som.

⁷ Nu mburom ilip kat pa zin wal mburanġan mi potomġan ta tiluplup zin su kerem uunu ta saamba a. Tanata timototo u mi timbesmbeeze pu.

⁸ Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezejom. Merere toro sa kembei nu na som. Pa nu mburom biibi. Mi tortooro ngar ku som. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana pa koronj ta boozomen.

⁹ Nu ta mborro tai. Sombe duubu zojo zirzirjana, na nu rao be kam ma taun isu.

¹⁰ Mi mungu nu petepaala Rahab uteene ma imeete. *
Mi nomom mburaanajana ta iyangwiiri kom koi bizin ma tiko papirik.

¹¹ Saamba na koronj ku. Mi toono tomini, ina koronj ku men. Pa nu ta ur saamba mi toono ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ☆

¹² Nu ur toono ma ila imap su re uunu, mi ila imap su iwaara uunu. Abal Tabor mi abal Hermon lenen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.

¹³ Nu mburom keskeezejom.

Nomom woono na, mburaana ilip kat be ikas kom koi bizin.

¹⁴ Peeze ku, ina imender se mbulu ku ta urpewe patajana kizin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeerjana men.

Mi mbulu ku ta boozomen izzwe kembei: Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

¹⁵ Yooba, zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sunjana, mi kaljan izalla ma tipakurkuru na, menmeen zin.

Pa wal ta kembei tipa pai kizin pa mat ku leleene, tana nu mbotmbot raama zin mi kampewe zin. ☆

¹⁶ Zin tiute mbulu ta kamam na. Tana aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, lenen ambai kat, mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ndeerjana.

¹⁷ Nu pombolmbol yam, tanata niyam ise mi zoyam iwe biibi. Kamperjana ku, ta ikam yam ma amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

¹⁸ O Yooba, nu itum ta pamender king tiam be iwe singiao piam. Nu Anutu tiam Israel, mi nu potomjom. Mi nu ta ur king tiam be ikam peeze piam.

Sua mbukjana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit

¹⁹ Zin wal ta tiurur lenen pa Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini na, mungu kat ni ipatoonjo zin pa mbulu tabe ni ikam. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Nangarj ta, ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom.
Nio iturj anpeikati be anpakuri ma iwe biibi.
Mi anpomboli ma ilip pa zin wal malmal kan.

²⁰ Nio andeenje mbesoonjo tio Dabit,
mi anlij ngere potomjana isala uteene kek bekena anjuri pa uraata. ☆

²¹ Nio kola ankiskisi mi anpombolmboli.
Mi nomonj woono ko isilou i.

²² Ka koi sa ko irao ilip pini na som.
Mi tomtom sananana sa ko irao be ikoto i na som.

²³ Pa nio ko anmuunju pini mi ankazas ka koi bizin.
Zin wal ta so tiurur koi pini na, nio ko anpun zin ma timetmeete lup.

²⁴ Nio ko antoto sua ta anbuk pini na, mi anjurur lelej pini. Mi ko irao anzemi na som.
Ko anbotmbot raami mi anpombolmboli be iliip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zaana ko iwe biibi kat.

* 89:10: Wal pakan ta tigarau Israel na, tiurla ta kembei: Koronj sananana ta imbot tai, zaana Rahab. Gorgori ikamam be ipasaana koronj ta boozomen. Mungu kat, ziru Anutu tiporou ma Anutu ilip. Mi koozi na, Anutu iyaramraami.

☆ 89:11: Mbo 24:1 ☆ 89:15: Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7 ☆ 89:20: Ngo 13:22

²⁵ Nio ko anġkam ma toono kini iwe biibi. Ko ipera pa Tai Mediterenian, mi ilela pa toono uunu, to ila imiili su yok Euprates.

²⁶ Ni ko iso pio ta kembei: ‘Nu na nio Tamaŋ. Nu Merere tio mi ulaaŋa tio mbolġana ta pombolmbol yo mi menderkalkaala yo.’ ✧

²⁷ Mi nio ko anġkami ma iwe lutuŋ muŋgamuŋga.

Tana ni ko ilip pa king ta boozomen. ✧

Sua ta Merere imbuk pizin popoŋana ki Dabit

²⁸ Nio ko anġurur leleŋ pini ma alok.

Mi sua ta anġbuk pini na, ta kembena. Ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

²⁹ Mi nio ko anġpamender wal kini be tikam peeze pizin Israel.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta saamba.

Pa popoŋana kini ko tiparpekelkel zin ma tiwe king, mi timbutultul se Dabit muriini peeze kana, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ✧

³⁰ Tamen, sombe popoŋana kini tipizil ndemen pa sua tio, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe pa tutu tio som,

³¹ mi tirepiili tutu tio ta imbot pataaŋa kek na kembei koronj sorok,

mi timolo tutu tio,

³² nako anġbalis zin pa zoroŋana kizin.

Zin ko tire yoyouŋana pa sanaana kizin.

³³ Tamen ko irao anġtatke muŋaiŋana tio pa Dabit mi popoŋana kini na som.

Mi sua ta anġbuk pini na, irao anġpizil ndemeŋ pa na som.

³⁴ Pa sua tana, irao anġrepiili kembei koronj sorok na som.

Sua ta ipet pa ituŋ kwoŋ na, irao anġtooro na som. Som kat.

³⁵ Pa nio Merere potomŋonj. Tana sua ta anġpombol ma imbol kek, nako imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Irao anġpakaam Dabit pa na som. Som ma som kat.

³⁶ Sua ta kembei: Popoŋana kini ko irao timap na som.

Ko motoŋ pizin ma timbotmbot mi tikamam peeze, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zoŋ.

³⁷ Peeze kizin ko imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta puulu.

Pa Ni ta imbotmbot ta saamba a, irre koronj ta boozomen mi itoto sua kini.”

Tijiizi pa patana ta ipet pa king

³⁸ Yooba, muŋgu nu so sua ta kembei. Tamen koozi nu ketem malmal biibi kat pa king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.

Mi lelem pini som, mi pizil kat ndemem pini.

³⁹ Sua mbukŋana ta kam pa mbesoŋo ku na, inġi nu reege kek.

Mi kinke mogar kini mi pundu sula toono.

⁴⁰ Siiri bibip mi mbolġan ta tiliu kar kini na, nu reege zin ma tisu lup.

Mi pasaana ruumu kini mbolġan ta boozomen ma borok su toono.

⁴¹ Tana wal boozomen ta tiwwa len sorok ma timar na, tikemem len koronj kini.

Mi wal ta tigarau i na, tirepilpiili i mi tikamam ŋeu pini.

⁴² Yooba, nu ta pombol king tiam ka koi bizin ma timaŋga pini mi tilip pini.

Tana kam ma zin ta boozomen menmeen zin.

⁴³ Mi pimiili Dabit zaaba kini ma imiili mini mi ipasaana itunu.

Pa indeeŋe ta ni ikam malmal na, nu pomboli som.

⁴⁴ Tana koronj kini ndabokbokŋan ta zaana biibi pa na, nu tatke pini.

Mi muriini peeze kana na, nu reege ma borok su toono.

⁴⁵ Ni nanḡaḡ kaibiim. Tamen nu kami ma isaana ma iwe kolman karau men. Tana pamianḡi biibi kat.

Sunḡana pa ulaaḡa

⁴⁶ O Yooba, ḡiizi na motom mar piam mini?
Ko ketem malmalḡana ku imbotmbot se tiam ma alok?

⁴⁷ Yooba, lelem isaana piam.

Motom ḡgal. Niam tomtom ambotmbot su toono ma molo som.

Nu itum ta mbuuzu yam pa toono ma ampēt. Ko uraata ku tana iwe koronḡ sorok? ☆

⁴⁸ Asinḡ ta irao imeete som mi imbot mataana iyaryaara men isu toono ti?

Asinḡ irao itatke itunu pa meeteḡana mburaana? Som. ☆

⁴⁹ Yooba, muḡḡu nu toto sua ku mbukḡana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tamen buri na, muḡaiḡana ku ila parei?

Sua ku mbukḡana ta kam pa Dabit mi pombol ma imbol kat na, parei ta toto mini som?

⁵⁰ O Yooba, motom ḡgal yam mbesoonḡ ku.

Pa ḡḡi zin karkari tipamianḡ yam,
mi tirepilpiili yam ma leleyam isaana kat.

⁵¹ Yooba, re king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.

Lele swoi ta ni isombe ila pa i, na kom koi bizin tipasomi,
mi tigibḡiibi sua repiiliḡana pini.

⁵² Tapakur Yooba pa kampeḡana kini totomen.
ḡonoono kat.

90

Merere imbotmbot ma alok. Mi iti tomtom na, tombot ma molo som

Sunḡana ki Mose, ta Anutu tomtom kini na

¹ O Merere, ta muḡḡu muḡḡu mi imar na,
nu we ur piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

² Muḡḡu kat, indeeḡe zin abal tipet zen mi nu kam toono ma ipet zen na, nu mbotmbot.
Mi koozi ma kaimer tomini, nu ko mbotmbot.
Pa nu Anutu ta mbotmbot ma alok.

³ Mi niam tomtom na, musmuuzu ki toono men.

Tanata nu zzo piam be amilmiili ma amsula mini toono. ☆

⁴ Pa ndaama munḡaana (1,000) ta ila kek na, nu re kembei ta aigule tamen.

Ina kembei neeri ḡonoono pa nu motom.

Ina mazwaana katḡana kat, irao kembei ta amsu ma amkeene mi ampōl pa mbeḡ
lukutuunu. ☆

⁵⁻⁶ Nu yembutmbut swoyam ma imapmap karau men,
kembei ta miuḡana i.

Niam kembei ta manman pwoono.

Sombe zonḡ ise, na ipeelee.

Beso rou mi zonḡ isula na, itoptop su lene. ☆

⁷ Tana ketem malmalḡana ku, ta ikanan yam totomen.

Mi kadoono ta urur pa sanaana tiam na, isalakalkaala yam.

Tabē amoto koyam ma ambotmbot.

⁸ Pa mbulu tiam ta ampaḡobḡoobo pa zaala ku na, nu wwo se ndomom.

Mi sanaana tiam turkejan na, nu reke ma imap. Sa ike pu som. Pa mat ku izzwe koronj ta boozomen. ☆

⁹ Tana aigule boozomen ta ambotmbot su toono na, nu ketem malmal piam. Tanata ametmeete ma amla leyam karau men. Swoyam na, katjana men. Niam kembei tomtom ta iyak pa tamen mi ipas.

¹⁰ Koyam ndaama irao tomtom tel laamuru men, mi ametmeete. Mi sombe mburoyam biibi, inako amsala tomtom paŋ ma ingi. Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana na, amkamam uraata biibi mi ambadbaada patanjana. Ta kembei kembei men ma irao swoyam imap.

¹¹ Asinj ikilaala kat ketem malmaljana ku mburaana?
Mi asinj ikam kat ngar pa lelem bayoujana, tana imototo u mi ileŋleŋ la kaljom? Som.
¹² Tana paute yam be amkilaala kat ta kembei: Mboti tiam isu toono ti na, molo som. Naso amkam ngar ku ma imbol la leleyam. ☆

¹³ O Yooba, ŋiizi na tooro ngar ku mi motom miili piam?
Pa niam mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana piam.
¹⁴ Zonj isombe ise na, zeebe yam pa kampejana ku. Naso leleyam ndabok. Swe mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Naso ambombo mboe raama menmeen yam ikot aigule ta boozomen.
¹⁵ Munju nu urur patanjana bibip ise tiam. Mi buri na, amsuju be potor leleyam, mi kam ma leleyam ambai. Naso pokot ndaama ndaama tau ambot ŋoobo na.

¹⁶ Kam uraata bibip be amre mini. Mi swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndabokjana pa lutuyam bizin ma tire tomini.
¹⁷ Merere Anutu tiam, niam leleyam be kampejana ku imbotmbot se tiam. Uulu yam be uraata tiam ta amkamam pa nomoyam na iloondo ambai. Pombol uraata tiam. Naso iur ŋonoono.

91

Merere iwe ur pa wal kini mi imenderkalkaala zin

¹ Tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu kor kana kat be iwe ur pini mi imenderkaali, mi Anutu mbura keskezejana ikuubukaali,

² na ni irao iso pa Anutu ta kembei: “Yooba Anutu tio, nio anpase pu. Pa nu we siiri mboljana pio mi poroukalkaala yo.”

³ ŋonoono kat. Ni ko ipazalu mi ipingis kumbum pa kilis ta kom koi bizin tiur pu na. Mi sombe mete sananjan sa ipet, na ni ko iziiri ma imbot molo pu.

⁴ Ni ko ikuubukaalu kembei ta man ikamam pa lutuunu bizin, bekena mbotmbot ndabok men. Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana na, ko iwe singiao pu mi iporoukalkaalu.

⁵ Tana nu ko moto kom pa koronj sananjan ta tiwwa pa mberj na som. Mi aigule tomini, ko moto kom pa kom koi bizin peene lutunlutun kizin na som.

⁶ Tana mete sananjan ta ikamam zin tomtom pa mberj na, mi patanjana ta ikazas zin pa aigule na, nu ko moto som.

⁷ Sombe tomtom munjana men (1,000) timetmeete ma titoptop su ziljom uunu, mi tomtom munjana laamuru (10,000) timetmeete su nomom woono, na moto pepe.

Pa koronj sa ko ipasaanu som.

⁸ Nu ko mbotmbot, mi re kat kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal sananjan.

⁹ Nonoono kat. Yooba, nio anj Pase pa nu itum tamen be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo. Tana sombe Anutu kor kana kat iwe ur pu, mi imenderkalkaalu,

¹⁰ na koronj sananjana sa ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

Mi mete sananjana sa ko irao igarau ruumu ku na som.

¹¹ Pa Anutu ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu pa pai ku ta boozomen.

¹² Mi zin ko tikiskisu:

Kokena tutkat kumbum sala pat ma mel. ☆

¹³ Nu ko paraama su pa laion mi mooto sananjan, mi zin tikam kosa sa pu som.

Laion popojan ta malmaljan kat i, mi mooto ta kananjan i, ko tirao be tipasaanu na som. ☆

¹⁴ Pa Yooba iso ta kembei: “Zin wal ta tiur lelen pio mi tisekap mar tio na, nio ko anjboro zin ma timbot ambai.

Paso, zin tiute kat yo, tana nio ko anjwit zin mi anjur zin sala kor: Kokena koronj sa ipasaana zin.

¹⁵ Zin sombe titanjoro yo, nako anjekel kaljan mi anjuulu zin.

Mi sombe patanjana sa ikam zin, nako anjbotmbot raama zin, mi anjatke zin pa patanjana kizin, mi anjakur zin ma zan iwe biibi.

¹⁶ Nio ko anjseenge swon ma timbot molo isu toono.

Mi zin ko tire kat ulaanja biibi tabe anjam pizin i.”

92

Aigule potomjana ka mboe

Mboe ta timbombo pa aigule tabe ketende su pa i

¹ O Yooba, nu Anutu kor kana kat.

Nio sombe anjakuru mi anjbo mboe be anjwit zom isala kor, ina indeenje men.

² Tana aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise ma ila mbej na, anjzoyaryaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi munjanjai zin.

³ Nio anjbombo mboe mi anjze kombom tio.

Anjpunun koronj matakija, bekena anjakurkuru.

⁴ Pa Yooba, nio anjamam ngar pa uraata ku, tana ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat.

Mi anjre lala pa nomom muriini, tana menmeen yo mi anjbombo mboe.

⁵ Yooba, uraata ta kamam, ina bibip, mi ndabokbokjan, mi mburanjan.

Mi ngar ku na, ilip kat. Anjam ngar pa ma anjrao som. ☆

⁶ Tamen wal kankanajan tikilaala som.

Zin wal tallijan ngar kizin ipet pa koronj taingi som.

⁷ Nonoono, iti tere kembei zin wal sananjan timasak ma tirao pa toono kembei mbutmbuutu ta izaara karau men.

Zin wal ta tinoknok sanaana kamjana na, tere kembei mboti kizin ambai men.

Tamen kaimer, Anutu ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len kat.

⁸ O Yooba, nu ta biibi ma lip. Mi ko mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam peeze, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁹ Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, nu ko yangwiiri zin.

Ko pambiriizi zin ma timap lup.

¹⁰ Mi nio na, nu pombol yo mi pakur yo, mi kam lej mburoŋ biibi kembei ta makau saŋsaŋjana.

Mi kampejana ku isalakaala yo, tana kam ma lelej ambai kat.

¹¹ Indeeje ta koŋ koi bizin timaŋga mi tizaŋzaaŋa yo na, Anutu ikoto zin mi aŋre kat pa motoŋ.

Ni iketo wal sananjan tana ma tiko papirik, mi aŋlej la pa orooro biibi ramaki tiŋiizi kizin.

¹² Zin wal ndeejejan, nako timbot ambai mi tipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaijan kembei ta ni roujana.

Mi zin timendernder mboljana kembei ke ki Lebanon ta bibip mi mboljan. ✧

¹³ Pa Yooba ipaaza zin lela urum kini potomjana.

Tana zin ko timender su lele ki Anutu tiam, mi tizze ma tiwe bibip mi mboljan.

¹⁴ Mi sombe tiwe kolman,

na tipiyotyooto men ŋonon ambaimbaijan kembei ta ke popoŋan. ✧

¹⁵ Mi tizzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Yooba, ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa som.

Mbulu kini ta boozomen na, indeejeje men. Mi ni tundu ŋonoono. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi iporoukalkaala iti.”

93

Anutu peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot

¹ Yooba, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen.

Zaana biibi mi mburaana, ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni irru pa be ikam malmal.

Muŋgu kat, ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam ma imuzik na som.

² O Yooba, muŋgu kat, indeeje ta ur kosa sa zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Ta muŋgu mi imar na, imbol ma imbotmbot.

³ Yooba, tai imaŋga raama mburaana biibi,

mi kaljana izalla kembei lele ikuruŋ.

Duubu ipol mi kaljana biibi.

⁴ Tamen Yooba, nu mburom keskeezeŋom.

Nu mbotmbot ta kor a, mi kamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen.

Mburom ilip kat pa tai ma duubu mburan.

Mi nonor ma wo tomini, nu lip pizin.

⁵ O Yooba, tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina imbol ma imbotmbot.

Mi mbulu ku potomjana mi mbulu potomjana ki wal ku ko ipeŋgeeze urum ku ma alok.

94

Anutu ipokotkot mbulu sananjan kizin tomtom

¹ O Yooba, nu Anutu ta pokotkot mbulu sananjan kizin tomtom.

Swe itum ramaki mburom mi azuŋka ku. ✧

² Nu ta tiiriŋana katuunu. Tana maŋga mi pokot mbulu kizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na.

Pimiili mbulu kizin sananjan ma ipasaana zitun. ✧

³ Yooba, re zin wal sananjan. Zin nin se mi menmeen zin pa mbulu kizin sananjan.

ŋiizi na kam mbulu sa pizin?

⁴ Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjan na, kwon bok pa sua pakurjana.

Timap ma kaljan izalla mi tipakurkur zitun zan.

⁵ Yooba, zin tikamam patanjana biibi pa wal ku.

Pa zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tiwe lem na, wal tana tiseseeze kat matan.

⁶ Mi tipunun zin noroŋa mi moondo ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal ta tiwe leembe isu toono ti na, tikazas zin. ☆

⁷ Mi tikamam sua repiiliŋana pu ta kembei: “Aa, Yooba ire yam?”

Mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu ki Yakop iute som.”

⁸ Niom tina talliŋoyom kat! Leyom ŋgar sa som.

Niom kankaanaŋoyom. ŋiizi na kakam kat ŋgar? ☆

⁹ Parei, ni ta iur talŋoyom na, irao ileŋ sua tiom som?

Mi ni ta iur motoyom na, irao ire mbulu tiom som?

¹⁰ Ni ta ipazalzal zin karkari ta boozomen na, ko iŋgal motoyom som?

Ni ta ipaute tomtom ta boozomen na, itunu le ŋgar som?

¹¹ Yooba, ni iute ŋgar turkeŋan boozomen ta tomtom lelen iurur pa.

Mi ni iute: ŋgar kizin tana ŋono somŋana. ☆

¹² O Yooba, tomtom ta so nu pazali mi paute i pa sua ku, na ni ko leleene ambai kat.

Pa kampeŋana ku ko imbotmbot se kini. ☆

¹³ Wal ta kembei, sombe patanjana sa indeeŋe zin, na irao tikam ŋgar booza pa som.

Pa nu itum ko kipiiri zin mi motom pizin ma irao kel naala pa zin wal sananŋan ma titoptop sula.

¹⁴ Pa Yooba, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pa wal kini na som.

Zin wal ta ni itunu ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek na, ni ko izem zin som. ☆

¹⁵ Tana ni ko iur zin peeze kan ambaimbaiŋan be tikam kat peeze mi tipombol mbulu ndeeŋeŋana.

Mi wal boozomen ta lelen ŋgeezeyan, nako tipombol mbulu ta kembei.

¹⁶ Sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pio, na asiŋ ko ilae tio mi iuulu yo?

Mi sombe zin wal sananŋan tiŋgal sua pio, na asiŋ ko imender pio?

Tomtom sa som. Yooba itunu tau.

¹⁷ Mibe Yooba iuulu yo som, so karau men mi aŋmeete mi aŋbot sula zin meeteyan murin.

Zin wal ta timbot lele tana na, tizzo sua mini som.

¹⁸ Yooba, indeeŋe ta anyasipir mabe aŋtop pa urlanŋana tio na,

muŋaiŋana ku ta ikis yo mi ikipiiri yo.

¹⁹ Mi indeeŋe ta kopoy rru mi leleŋ ipata kat na,

nu potoy leleŋ ma ambai mini.

²⁰ Zin peeze kan sananŋan ta timbutultul se tiiriŋana muriini kizin mi tiurur tutu ta ipasansaana zin tomtom na,

nu gabgaaba zin? Som kat!

²¹ Wal tana tilup zin mi timbuk sua be tikas zin wal ndeeŋeŋan ta len uunu sa isaana som na ma siŋ kizin ireere. ☆

²² Tamen Yooba, ni iwe siiri mbolŋana pio be aŋke lela.

Ni iwe ur pio mi imenderkalkaala yo, tana aŋbot ambai.

²³ Mi ni ko ipimiili mbulu sananŋana kizin wal tana ma ipasaana zitun.

Tana mbulu ta tikam pa wal pakan, nako imiili pizin mi ipun zin ma timetmeete.

☆ 94:6: Kam 22:21+ ☆ 94:8: Mbo 14:1, 53:1 ☆ 94:11: Mbo 139:2; 1Kor 3:20 ☆ 94:12: 1Kor 11:32; lbr 12:5

☆ 94:14: Ro 11:1+ ☆ 94:21: Mt 27:4

Yooba ta Anutu kiti i, ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

95

Tapakur Merere. Mi tozoori pepe.

¹ Kamar ma tapakur Yooba.

Kalɲanda isala mi tombo mboe pa ulaaɲa kiti mbolɲana raama menmeen ti.

Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti mi imenderkalkaala iti.

² Tamar kat ta kereene uunu mi lelende ambai pini.

Kalɲanda isala mi tombo mboe pakurɲana pini raama menmeen ti. ☆

³ Pa Yooba, ni ta Anutu biibi ɲonoono, mi king biibi ɲonoono.

Ilip pa merere ta boozomen. ☆

⁴ Ni imborro koron ta boozomen ta irao toono ma ila.

Toono ta imbot meleeba kat ma ila isala abal ute ngutɲguutuɲan na, katuunu ta ni.

⁵ Tai mi toono na, koron kini men tau. Pa ni itunu ta iur zin.

Mi itunu mburaana ta ikam ma toono raraazaɲana ipet.

⁶ Kamar tusun mi tutuundu pa Yooba.

Telek kumbundu pini mi tapakuri.

Pa ni ta iur iti. ☆

⁷ Ni Anutu kiti ta mataana piti mi imborro iti.

Mi iti na, sipsip kini tau. ☆

Koozi kelej kat Yooba kalɲaana. Iso ta kembei:

⁸ “Keleɲtut sua pepe. Kokena ɲgar tiom imbol mi kakam zoroɲana kembei ta munɲu tumbuyom bizin tikam su lele bilimɲana ki Meriba mi Masa na. ☆

⁹ Indeeɲe tana, titoombo mburon.

Pa nio aɲbelmbel uraata bibip pizin, mi zin tire kat mburon pa matan.

Tamen tinoknok zoroɲana, mi tikam kinkiini be tire mini. ☆

¹⁰ Tabe tikam ma lelej pizin risa som pa ndaama tomtooru.

Mi aɲso pizin ta kembei: ‘Wal tina, tiute zaala tio som,

mi gorgori lelen imbotmbot molo pio.’ ☆

¹¹ Tana keterɲ malmal pizin, mi aɲbuk sua mbolɲana, mi aɲpombol ma imbol kat.

Sua ta kembei:

‘ɲonoono kat. Toono ta aɲur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko tirao be tilela na som. Som kat!’ ☆

96

Merere, ni king biibi ɲonoono. Tana koron ta boozomen bela tipakuri

¹ Kombo mboe poponana pa Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kombo mboe pa Yooba. ☆

² Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana pa kampeɲana kini.

Aigule ta boozomen kozzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiɲana pa uraata biibi ta ni ikamam be iuulu iti. ☆

³ Kosoyaara zaana biibi pizin karkari ta boozomen.

Koso zin tomtom ta munɲaana men pa uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat. ☆

⁴ Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi ɲonoono. Tanata tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat.

Ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen. Tana iti tomototo i mi teleɲleɲ la kalɲaana.

⁵ Zin karkari, merere kizin ta boozomen na, pakaamɲan men.

☆ 95:2: Ep 5:19 ☆ 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1 ☆ 95:6: Pil 2:10 ☆ 95:7: Kam 23:21; Mbo 23:1 ☆ 95:8: Kam 17:7; Ibr 3:7+, 4:7 ☆ 95:9: 1Kor 10:9 ☆ 95:10: Nam 14:34 ☆ 95:11: Ibr 3:7-18 ☆ 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Tur 5:9
 ☆ 96:2: Lu 2:30 ☆ 96:3: Mt 28:19

Mi Yooba, ni Anutu ŋonoono ta iur saamba raama ka koronj ta boozomen. ☆

⁶ Ni zaanaŋana mi king biibi ŋonoono. Mi ni mbura keskezeŋana mi ndabokŋana kat. Sombe telela urum kini mi tombot su kereene uunu, to tikilaala ta kembei.

⁷ Tana niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba.

Kewe kwoono mi kapakuri pa zaana biibi mi mburaana.

⁸ Kapakuri pa zaana biibi kat.

Mi kelela urum kini raama patoronŋana tiom be kakam pini.

⁹ Kelek kumbuyom mi kutuundu pa Yooba. Pa ni potomŋana mi ndabokŋana kat.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, sombe kombot su kereene uunu, na kokoto ituyom, mi komoto i mi kelej la kalŋaana.

¹⁰ Koso ma irao karkari ta boozomen ta kembei: “Yooba, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta munŋaana men!

Munŋu ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa irao be ikam toono ma imuzik mini na som.

Mi ni ko itiiri zin karkari ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeeje men. ☆

¹¹ Niom koronj ta kombot saamba mi toono na, niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai mi menmeen yom.

Mi tai ramaki ka koronj matakiŋa ta boozomen tomini, kalŋoyom isala ma biibi kat. ☆

¹² Mi mokleene ramaki koronj ta tindomdom pa, mi ke boozomen ta timbotmbot su leleene na,

kozo kamap ma kalŋoyom isala ma biibi, mi menmeen yom isu kereene uunu.

¹³ Pa iŋgi be Yooba imar.

Ni ko imar mi ikam peeze pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, mi ito sua kini mi iurpe patarŋana kizin.

Ni ko itiiri zin karkari, mi iur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin. ☆

97

Merere, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen

¹ Yooba, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta munŋaana men.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, leleyom ambai.

Mi niom mutumutu ta munŋaana men ta karao pa tai na, menmeen yom. ☆

² Yooba isombe iswe itunu, na imbotmbot lela miiri tieene gabgapŋana mi imar.

Peeze kini, ina imender se mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana.

Pa ni imendernder pizin tomtom mi iurpewe patarŋana kizin. ☆

³ You kini imuŋmuŋgu pini,

mi ikanan ka koi bizin ma timap lup.

⁴ Ni ikamam ma lele ikimitmit, mi lolo kini iwenweene.

Tabe toono ire, to itortoori kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe i.

⁵ Yooba, ni biibi ta imborro toono ta boozomen.

Sombe imar igarau na, you kini inenne zin abal ma tirereere kembei ta yok ma tila len. ☆

⁶ Koronj ta timbotmbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, tizzoyaryaara mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana.

Mi karkari ta boozomen tire mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokbokŋan ta zaana biibi pa i.

⁷ Tana zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa merere pakaamŋan mi nin zze pa ke teeteŋan ta koronj ŋonoono som na, Yooba ikam zin ma kan miaŋ.

Pa mburaana ilip pa merere ta boozomen.

Tana wal tana merere kizin tilek kumbun pini tomini.

☆ 96:5: Un 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+ ☆ 96:10: Mbo 97:1 ☆ 96:11: Tur 12:12 ☆ 96:13: Ŋgo 17:31 ☆ 97:1: Kam 15:18; Mbo 93:1 ☆ 97:2: Kam 19:16+ ☆ 97:5: Mbo 46:2,6

⁸ O Yooba, nu mendernder pizin tomtom mi uluulu zin pa patanjana kizin. Tana zin wal ki Sion tilej urum na, lenen ambai kat.

Mi kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

⁹ Pa Yooba, nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Nu mborro toono ta boozomen, mi lip kat pa merere ta munjaana men.

¹⁰ Niom wal ta kuur leleyom pa Yooba na, kuur koi pa mbulu sananjana.

Pa wal kini ta tiurur lenen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni iporoukalkaala zin, mi itatkewe zin la wal sananjana naman.

¹¹ Mi iurur mat pizin wal ndeejengan.

Mi zin wal ta lenen ngeezengan na, ni ikamam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

¹² O niom wal ndeejeyom, menmeen yom pa Yooba!

Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana potomjana! ☆

98

Merere, ni king biibi nonono ta iporou ma ilip kek

¹ Kombo mboe popojana pa Yooba!

Pa ni ikamam uraata ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni iporou pa namaana mburaanajana ta potomjana i ma ilip pa ka koi bizin kek. ☆

² Yooba iswe mburaana biibi mi ikamke iti.

Iswe mbulu kini ndeejengan pizin karkari ma tire kat kek. ☆

³ Ni mataana ingalngal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel na, mi iurur leleene pizin mi imujainjai zin.

Uraata biibi ta Anutu kiti ikam piti bekena ikamke iti na, zin tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen tire kek.

⁴ Niom toono ta boozomen, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi koyotyooto pini.

Menmeen yom pini mi kapakuri pa mboe.

⁵ Kese kombom mi kombo mboe pakurjana pa Yooba!

Kupun gita mi kiwit uruunu!

⁶ Menmeen yom, mi kiwi twiiri, mi kaljeyom isala mi kapakur Yooba.

Pa ni ta king biibi nonono.

⁷ Tai ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot lela na, ko kaljan isala mi tipakur Yooba.

Mi toono ramaki zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa na, ta kembena. Kaljan ko isala mi tipakuri.

⁸ Mi yok ta boozomen ko typespeeze naman pini.

Mi abalabal ta boozomen ko tilup kwon, mi kaljan isala ma tipakuri isu kereene uunu.

⁹ Pa ingi be Yooba imar i.

Ni kola imar mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom irao toono ta boozomen.

Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeeje men. ☆

99

Merere, ni king potomjana

¹ Yooba, ni king biibi nonono ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta munjaana men.

Tana niom karkari ta boozomen komoto i mi kelej la kaljaana.

Ni mbuleene se muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot la zin ajela mboljan begen na.

Mi toono ire i na, imurur mi ikam katkat.

² Yooba, kar kini ta Sion. Mi ni biibi kat.

Ilip pizin karkari ta boozomen.

³ Yooba, nu ta biibi nonono. Mi mburom na, ilip kat. Tana tomtom timototo u.

Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tipakur zom potomjana. ☆

⁴ Mi nu king mbolkenkenjom, mi lelem pa mbulu ndeejenana ilip.
Tutu ta ipombolmbol mbulu ndeejenana na, nu swe pizin popojana ki Yakop, mi tikiskis
ma imbol pizin.

Mi nu kamam mbulu ndeejenan pizin mi urpewe patanjana kizin.

⁵ Tana kapakur Yooba ta Anutu kiti na.

Kamar koloujana pa muriini peeze kana, mi kelek kumbuyom pini.

Pa ni potomjana. Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

⁶ Munju Mose mi Aron zijan wal pakan tikamam patoronjana pini.

Mi Samuel, ni izuzuzuj pini.

Wal tel tana titaororo Yooba be iuulu zin Israel, mi ni ilej kaljan. ☆

⁷ Ni imbot lela miiri tieene mi iso zin pa tutu kini.

Tutu tana iso zin pa zaala tabe zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

Mi zin matan ingalngal tutu tana mi tutu pakan ta ni iur pizin na, mi titoto. ☆

⁸ O Yooba, Anutu tiam, nu lejlej sunjana kizin Israel, mi zzwe mujanjana ku pizin mi
rekreege sanaana kizin.

Tamen mbulu ta tikamam joobo na, nu urur kadoono pa tomini. ☆

⁹ Kapakur Yooba Anutu kiti zaana,

mi kuzuzuzuj pini isu abal kini potomjana.

Pa Yooba Anutu kiti, ni potomjana.

100

Tembeeze pa Merere raama lelede ambai

Mboe tabe tapakur Anutu pa i

¹ Niom karkari ta karao pa toono ma ila na, kaljuyom isala mi menmeen yom pa Yooba!

² Kembeeze pini raama leleyom ambai.

Kamar kereene uunu, mi kombo mboe raama menmeen yom.

³ Mi kuute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta Anutu nonono.

Ni iur iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene kek.

Iti sipsip kini tau. Tana ni mataana piti mi imborro iti.

⁴ Kapanjuru urum kini kwoono mi leleyom ambai pini.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

Leleyom ambai pini mi kiwit uruunu pa kampejana kini.

⁵ Pa Yooba, ni ambaijana.

Ni ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imujanjai zin ma alok.

Mi mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukjana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

101

Sunjana ki king ambaijana ta itoto Anutu leleene

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio ankam ngar pa mbulu ku, tana anjtooro mboe ti bekena anjo mi anpakuru
pa.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, mi kamam mbulu ndeejenana
men

² Mi zaala ku na, ndabokjana kat.

Tanata lelej ambai pu mi anjtooro mboe ti.

Mi ŋiizi na mar uulu yo?

Pa nio aŋkamam mbulu ŋgeezɛŋana men lela ruumu tio.

Mi peeze ta aŋkamam, ina indenɛdeɛŋe men.

³ Nio aŋyok be koron sananɛana sa imbot su kereŋ uunu na som.

Mi zin wal ta tipaŋobŋoobo pa zaala ku na, nio aŋurur koi pizin mi aŋzirziiri zin ma tila len.

Kokena tikeske yo pa mbulu kizin sananɛana.

⁴ Zin wal ta lelen bok pa ŋgar pakaamɛana na, aŋzirziiri zin ma timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi zin wal sananɛan na, aŋgabgaaba zin som.

⁵ Zin wal ta tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, aŋkazas zin beken aŋpumun kwon.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam be tiwe bibip na, leleŋ be tigarau yo risa som.

⁶ Mi zin wal ki toono ti ta titoto zaala ku mi tizzo sua ŋonoono na, motoŋ pizin, mi aŋkamam zin ma timbotmbot raama yo.

Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma iŋgeze men na, zin ta tiwe mbesooŋo tio mi tiuluulu yo pa uraata.

⁷ Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaamɛana na, irao timbot lela ruumu tio na som.

Pa zin wal ta tizzo sua pakaamɛana na, aŋzirziiri zin ma timbot molo pio.

⁸ Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise na, aŋkazas zin wal sananɛan ta timbotmbot toono ti, beken aŋpumun kwon.

Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananɛana na, aŋzirziiri zin pa Yooba kar kini ma timap ma tila len. ✨

102

Nanɛaŋ ta itaŋroro Merere mi iswe urlaŋana kini

Iŋgi sunɛana ki tomtom ta pataŋana indeeŋi mi mburaana imap, tana itaŋroro Yooba be iuuli

¹ O Yooba, iŋgi tiŋiizi tio ima ku.

Leŋ sunɛana tio ti mi uulu yo.

² Pa nio aŋbotmbot lela pataŋana biibi leleene.

Tana piŋgis motom pio pepe.

Sombe aŋtaŋroro u na,

ŋgun talŋom pio, mi loŋa mar mi uulu yo.

³ Nio iŋgi be aŋmeete ma aŋla leŋ i.

Nio kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise, mi imbiizi ma imap.

Kuliŋ ibayou kat, mi tiroŋ ta boozomen iyoyou.

⁴ Nio kembei mbutmbuutu ta zoŋ ikan ma imetmeete.

Mi leleŋ pa kini kanɛana mini som.

⁵ Tana aŋyakyak men,

mi kuliŋ isu ma aŋkoŋkoŋ.

⁶ Iŋgi aŋyamaana kembei ta ituŋ tamen kat. Nio kembei man ta itababaaba sorok pa lele bilimɛana.

Beso ila ma ire kar muŋguɛana sa ta tomtom tizem ma imborene sorok, to ila ma imbotmbot pa.

⁷ Tana nio kembei man ta itutamenɛana imbotmbot sala ruumu uteene.

Mbeŋ na, aŋkenne kat som.

⁸ Zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, koŋ koi bizin tirepilpiili yo mi tizerzeɛŋe pio.

Miombe tisun sosor pa tomtom sa, na tiwatwaata nio zoŋ mi tiso pu be pasaana tomtom tana kembei ta kam pio i.

9-10 Nu lelem bayou pio, mi ketem malmalɥana ku ikam kat yo.

Mi kam yo, mi piri yo lae kembei musmuuzu.

Tana you ka kokou, ta iwe koŋ kini be aŋkan,
mi aŋwinin yok raama motoŋ luluunu.

11 Ingi swoŋ igarau be imap, kembei ta zoŋ isula i.

Mi mburoŋ izzu kembei mbutmbuutu ta zoŋ ikan ma imelle.

12 Tamen Yooba, nu ko mbutultul se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi zin wal popoŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, nako matan inɣalɣal zom, mi tizuŋzuŋ pu,
mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

13 Nu ko lelem isaana pa kar Sion mi kam mbulu sa be uuli.

Pa nol tabe muŋjai i mi urpe i mini, ta imar igarau kek.

14 Ŋonoono, tireege kar Sion ma borok su lene lup. Mi tipiri ruumu tirontiron mi kan
koronɣanɣan ta boozomen ma timbot leɣaleɣa.

Tamen zin mbesoŋo ku lelen pa kar tana ilip. Tabe tire ma lelen isaana kat.

15-16 Mi Yooba kola ipamender kar Sion mini,

mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Tona zin karkari ta boozomen ziŋan king kizin ko tikilaala mburaana mi zaana biibi,
mi timoto i mi tilek kumbun pini.

17 Pa zin wal kini ta timbot ŋoobo na, ni irao itit zin na som. Kola ileŋ suŋɣana kizin mi
iuulu zin.

18 Yooba isombe ipiyooto uraata kini popoŋana, mi iuulu zin wal kini ma timbot ambai
mini, nako tibeede uraata tana ise ro.

Naso zin wal popoŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, tiute mi tipakuri pa.

19 Yooba imbotmbot lele kini potomɣana ta kor a, mi mataana isu. Ni imbotmbot saamba,
mi irre su pizin tomtom.

20 Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo la kan koi bizin naman mi tikaraŋesɣeeze na,
ni ko ileŋ tiŋiizi kizin mi itatke zin pa meeteɣana.

21-22 Tana kaimer zin karkari ziŋan zin king kizin ko timar

ma tilup zin su Yerusalem be tizuŋzuŋ pa Yooba.

Mi ko tizzoyaryaara zaana biibi,

mi tipakurkuri sala abal Sion.

23 Nio ti aŋwe kolman zen. Mi inɣi Yooba ikoto yo mi ipun yo ma mburoŋ imap.

Ni ipemet mbotɣana tio ma swoŋ igarau kek.

24 Tana aŋso pini ma aŋso:

“O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa toono ti pepe. Pa aŋwe kolman zen!

Mi nu na, mbotɣana ku iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

25 Yooba, muŋgu kat nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini. ☆

26-27 Tamen kaimer saamba mi toono ko tisaana kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len,

mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono popoŋan.

Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei.

Tortooru som, mi rao map na som. ☆

28 Mi niam mbesoŋo ku na, nu ko mboro lutuyam bizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi popoŋana kizin tomini, nu ko motom pizin ma timbot ambai su kerem uunu, mi
iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.”

☆ 102:25: Un 1:1; Ibr 1:10+ ☆ 102:26-27: Mt 24:35; Ibr 13:8; 2Pe 3:7+; Yems 1:17; Tur 20:11

103

Tapakur Merere pa kampejana mi mujaiana kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Lelej ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.

Ŋonoono kat, lelej, mburoŋ, mi koronŋon ta boozomen ko imap ipakur Anutu tio zaana. Pa ni potomjana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

² Lelej ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.

Mi mbulu boozomen ta ni ikamam be iuulu yo na, irao motorŋ mbeleele na som.

³ Ni irekreege sanaana tio ta boozomen, mi iurpewe mete tio ta munjana men. ☆

⁴ Mi itatkewe yo pa meetejana.

Mi ikampewe yo biibi kat, mi iurur leleene pio mi imujaiana yo.

⁵ Ni ipomosmoozo yo pa koron ambaimbainan matakiŋa, tana ikam yo ma aŋbot ambai kat.

Mi ipombolmbol yo ma mburoŋ imilmiili mini kembei ta nanŋaŋ kaibiim. Tana aŋbol ma aŋbotmbot kembei ta manmboŋ. ☆

⁶ Mbulu ta Yooba ikamam, ina indenŋeŋe men.

Zin wal ta so tomtom tikamam patajana pizin mi tikototo zin na, ni imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patajana kizin. ☆

⁷ Muŋgu, ni iswe zaala kini pa Mose, mi ikam uraata bibip ila zin Israel matan ma tire kat.

⁸ Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesoono kini, mi imujaiana zin mi ikampewe zin. Ni keteene malmal karau som.

Mi itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ☆

⁹ Ŋonoono, ni keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti mi iyamyaamba iti pa.

Tamen kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot ma alok na som.

¹⁰ Mbulu ta takamam ŋoobo na, ni irao iŋgal kat matanda pa.

Tamen ikamam ta kembei som. Imujaiana iti, mi ipokotkot kat sanaana kiti som. ☆

¹¹ Mujaiana ta Yooba izzwe pizin wal ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ la kaljaana na, isala ta kor a, kembei saamba imbot kor kat pa toono. ☆

¹² Kere. Lele pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, mi pakaana ta zoŋ izulla pa i, tipargarau zin? Som. Timbot molo kat.

Mi Yooba ikamam pa sanaana kiti ta kembena. Izirziiri ma ila imbot molo kat piti.

¹³ Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tiurur lenen pini na, ni leleene izanzaana pizin kembei ta pikin taman bizin lenen izanzaana pizin. ☆

¹⁴ Pa ni itunu ta imbuuzu iti.

Tana mataana iŋgalŋgal ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ululu men. ☆

¹⁵ Mbotjana ta takam su toono ti na, molo som. Tombot rimen mi tamap.

Iti kembei ta manman pwoono. Sombe zoŋ ise, na ipeelee. Mi so ila rorou, na imelle.

¹⁶ Mi sombe miiri iwilaala, na itop su toono ma muriini bilim.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tamen zin wal tau timototo Yooba mi tileŋleŋ la kaljaana na,

ni ko iurur leleene pizin mi imujaiana zin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Mi ni ko imendernder pa popojana kizin mi iuluulu zin pa patajana kizin.

Tana zin wal tau titoto sua ta ziŋan Anutu timbuk na, mi tiurpe tutu kini mi titoto ka mbulu na,

☆ 103:3: Kam 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 ☆ 103:5: 2Kor 4:16 ☆ 103:6: Lu 4:18 ☆ 103:8: Kam 34:6 ☆ 103:10: Ro 6:23 ☆ 103:11: Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18 ☆ 103:13: Yesa 63:16, 64:8+ ☆ 103:14: Un 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+

ni ko iurur leleene pizin ma alok. ☆

¹⁹ Yooba iur muriini peeze kana isu saamba.

Ni king biibi ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen.

²⁰ Tana niom aņela mbolkenķenņoyom ki Yooba, kamap ma kapakuri.

Niom aņela ta kelejlej la kalņaana mi kototo sua kini na, kiwit uruunu!

²¹ Mi niom malmal koyom ki kar saamba ta kembesmbeeze pini mi kototo kat leleene na, ta kembena.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

²² Niom koronj ta Yooba iur yom ma karao pa toono na, kamap ma kapakuri.

Pa ni biibi tiom mi ikamam peeze piom.

Mi nio ta kembena. Lelej ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampeņana kini.

104

Tapakur Merere. Pa ni ta iur saamba mi toono

¹⁻² Lelej ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampeņana kini.

O Yooba, Anutu tio, nu ta biibi ņonoono.

Mburom mi azunķa ku, ramaki mbulu boozomen ta zom biibi pa i, ina iliu u ma iwe kembei ta mburu pu.

Munķu kat, nu ur saamba ma iwe kembei saņarai ta begeene ila molo na, bekenambotmbot pa. ☆

³ Mi ur murim ise yok kor kana ņwaana.

Mi miiri tieene, ta iwe lem karis be zze.

Tana miiri ikwarra u mi wwa pa maņaanaņana.

⁴ Nu ņgoņgo miiri ma ilala be ikam uraata ku.

Mi lolo ta iwenweene mi ikamam ma you iwedet, ta iwe lem mbesoņo. ☆

⁵ Munķu nu ur toono ma imbot se uunu ta mbolņana kat. Tana irao imuzik na som.

⁶ Mi nu kam ma tai ilol toono

mi zin abal ma timap. ☆

⁷ To maņga mi kalņom isala ma yaamba tai. Tabe iko pa toono.

Pa kalņom na, mburaana biibi, kembei ta lele ikuruņ i.

Tana tai ilej to, karau men mi iyaaru ma isula imbot muriini, mi toono raraazaņana ipet.

⁸ Tai iyaaru ma isula na, izem toono mi abalabal ta boozomen ma timbot mat.

Mi yok rereereņan tipet ma tila tizulla lele ņgolooboņan.

Pa ina murin ta nu ur pizin be timbotmbot pa.

⁹ Mi nu ur mbut pa tai mi toono. Mbut tana, tai irao imolo na som.

Tana tai ko irao izooro mi ilol toono mini na som. ☆

¹⁰ Nu ta kamam yok mbukmbukņan ma tiwedet pa abal zilņanzilņan, mi tirereere ma tizulla pa lele ņgolooboņan.

¹¹ Yok tana timbotmbot be zin buzur su kan ta boozomen tiwin.

Mi zin doņki saņsaņņan ta miri zin na, zin tomini tiwin ma tirao.

¹² Mi ke ta timendernder la yok kezenkezen na,

man tiwoo len ņgini sala be timbotmbot pa mi titaņtaņ.

¹³ Nu mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam yaņ ma izzu bekenambesmbeeze zin abal.

Mi uraata ku tana ikamam ma toono ipiyotyoto koronj ambaimbaiņan boozomen.

¹⁴ Nu kamam mbutmbuutu ma izze bekenambili tikanan.

Mi ur koronj pakan pa niam tomtom be ampaaza ma iwe koyam kini. ☆

¹⁵ Nu ur koyam baen be ampaaza mi amwin ma leleyam ambai.

☆ 103:17-18: Kam 20:6; Lu 1:50 ☆ 104:1-2: 1Tim 6:16 ☆ 104:4: Ibr 1:7 ☆ 104:6: Un 7:19 ☆ 104:9: Un 9:15 ☆ 104:14: Un 1:11; Mbo 147:8

Mi kam ke olib piam, bekena amkam ka ngere, mi amsuulu yam pa ma runguyam ambai.
Mi ur koyam kini bekena amkan ma ipombol yam.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu motom ingalngal ke ku bibip ta timbotmbot Lebanon na, mi kamam yanj ma izzu pizin. Tabe tise ma tiwe bibip.

Ke tana, nu itum ta paaza zin.

¹⁷ Ke tana namannaman na, man tiwwo len ngini isala.

Mi utenuten na, tiwe man kokomo murin.

¹⁸ Zin abal ta uten mololo na, mekmek sajsanjjan timbotmbot sala.

Mi moozo tikewe lela toono sumbunsumbun ta timbotmbot dogo zilhanzilhan na.

¹⁹ Nu ta ur puulu bekena iwe senjaanja pa ndaama.

Mi zoŋ ta ur, ina iute nol tabe ise, mi nol tabe isula.

²⁰ Mbej na, nu kamam ma lele zugut,

bekena koronj su kan tipa.

²¹ Tana laion kaljan izalla mi tiwwo pa mbej

ma tirru kan buzur ta nu itum ur pizin na.

²² Mi sombe zoŋ ise, na timilmiili

ma tilala mini murin, mi tikenne lela.

²³ Tonabe tomtom kadoono tiyotyooto pa ruumu kizin,

mi tilala ma tikamam uraata kizin ma irao zoŋ isula. ✨

²⁴ O Yooba, nu ur koronj matakiŋa boozo.

Mi koronj boozomen ta nu ur na, ina tiswe kembei ngar ku biibi kat.

Toono ti bok pa koronj munjaana ka tieene ta ur zin na.

²⁵ Mi nio anjam ngar pa tai tomimi. Ina biibi kat.

Mi koronj bibip mi munmun matakiŋa ta timbotmbot sula.

Tinin zin na tarao som.

²⁶ Woongo tikowo pa tai.

Mi Lebiatan, koronj zazaŋana ŋonoono ta muŋgu uri na, ta imbotmbot tai leleene mi izogzoogo lele.

²⁷ Koronj ta munjaana men tana, sombe petel zin,

na tiurur matan pu be kam kan kini.

²⁸ Nu mborro zin, tanata tikanan kan kini.

Itum nomom, ta ipututu zin pa koronj ambaimbaijan ma kopon bok. ✨

²⁹ Mi sombe turke motom pizin,

na tisejejeje ma tiru zalan.

Mi sombe kiskis zin som mi tatke bubuŋan pizin,

to timetmeete ma tiwe toono mini.

³⁰ Zin buzur mi koronj matakiŋa ta timbotmbot su toono na, Bubujom ta ipiyotyooto popoŋana kizin ma tiwedet.

Gorgori nu kamam uraata,

tana popoŋana kizin iwedet su toono.

³¹ Yooba zaana biibi, ramaki mburaana mi azuŋka kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko leleene ambai pa uraata boozomen ta itunu namaana ikamam na.

³² Ni mburaana biibi kat. Sombe mataana isu pa toono risa, na yenyeenje itok toono.

Mi sombe iteege su pa zin abal, na you imanja raama ka koi.

³³ Tana mazwaana ta so anjbot motonj yaryaara na, kaljonj ko izalla mi anjbombo mboe pa Yooba.

Ko lelej ambai pa Anutu tio, mi anjakurkuri pa mboe ma irao meetejana tio.

³⁴ Nio menmeen yo biibi pa Yooba.

Mi anjuni be ipazal ngar ta imbot la lelej i mi mboe tio ma irao pa itunu leleene.

³⁵ Mi wal sananjan mi wal zorzooran na, lelej be ni ipambiriizi zin pa toono ma timap kat.

Lelej be kizin tasa imbot mini pepe.

Lelej ko imap ipakur Yooba!

Haleluya!

105

Merere mataana ingalngal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kosoyaara zaana biibi.

Koso uraata kini bibip ila zin karkari mazwan bekena zin tiute.

² Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

Kipit mbol pa uraata kini ndabokbokjan boozomen ta ipa ndel kat.

³ Yooba, ni zaana potomjana. Tana iti nindi se pini mi tapakuri!

Zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute i mi timbot koloujana pini, nako lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin.

⁴ Kuur motoyom pa Yooba mi kusuni be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana.

Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kombot koloujana pini. Naso ni imbotmbot raama yom totomen. ☆

⁵⁻⁶ Niom popojana ki Abaraam ta mbesoojo kini na,

niom popojana ki Yakop ta Anutu ipeikat yom na,

motoyom ingalngal uraata mi mos bibip ta ni ikam na. Uraata kini tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi kadoono ta ni iur pa kanda koi bizin na, motoyom mbeleele pepe.

⁷ Ni Yooba, Anutu kiti tau.

Kadoono ta ni iurur pa kanda koi bizin na, uruunu ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

⁸ Ko mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukjana mi itoto ma alok.

Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi sua ta ni itunu iur na, ta kembena. Ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. ☆

⁹ Muŋgu ni imbuk sua pa Abaraam be ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

To ikam sua raraate men pa Isak, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. ☆

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To ikam sua mbukjana tana pa Yakop,

mi ipombol mini ma iso sua tana ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi iso pa Yakop ta kembei: “Nio ko ankam toono Kanaan ma iwe lem.

Mi toono tana ko iwe matamur pa popojana ku, be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.” ☆

¹² Indeeje tana, zin wal boozonjan som.

Wal rimen nonoono. Mi tiwe leembe men su toono tana.

¹³ Tana timbot ri isu lele ta, to tizem mi tila lele toro.

Tila tipet ki king ta mi timbot raami, to tizemi mi tila tipet ki king toro. Ta kembei men mi tiwwa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Tana iyok pa wal sa be tikoto zin mi tipasaana zin na som.

Mi ikam ngalseki pa king pakan ma iso pizin ta kembei:

“Zin wal ta ituŋ arpeikat zin mi anjur zin be tikam uraata tio na, kumbuulu zin pepe.

Pa zin tiwe nio kwonj. Tana kapasaana zin pepe.” ☆

¹⁶ To Yooba ikam ma peteele ipet pa toono Kanaan.

Taba Yakop bizin tirao be tindeeje kan kini sa som.

¹⁷ Mi ni ingo tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yosep ma imuŋgu pizin.

☆ 105:4: Yo 17:3 ☆ 105:8: Mbo 106:45, 111:5 ☆ 105:9: Un 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Ibr 6:14+ ☆ 105:10-11:

Un 28:13+, 35:12 ☆ 105:14-15: Un 12:17, 20:3+

Ni, tikam mburoonjo pini ma iwe mbesoonjo sorok pizin Aikuptu. ☆

¹⁸ Mi zin Aikuptu kan tiuri lela ruumu sanaana, mi tikam sen ila ngureene mi timbit la kumbuunu.

Tana ni ire yoyoujana ma isaana kat. ☆

¹⁹ Imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao iso zin Aikuptu kan pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin i, mi sua kini tana iur nonoono.

Tana sua ta Yooba ikam pini na, iswe Yosep kembei ni le uunu sa som, mi mbulu kini ingeeze men.

²⁰ To king ki Aikuptu ta ikamam peeze pizin wal boozomen na, iur sua be tiputke Yosep, mi tizemi ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. ☆

²¹ Mi iuri be imboro ruumu kini biibi, mibe ikam peeze pa koronj kini ta boozomen. ☆

²² Tana Yosep iwe biibi pizin wal ta timuŋmuŋgu pa uraata ki king na, mi ipazalzal zin. Mi zin wal ta tiuluulu king pa ngar na, ni ipaute zin pa ngar ambainjana.

²³ Ina zaala tina ta zin Israel tisula Aikuptu.

Tana poponjana ki Yakop tiwe leembe pa wal ki Ham toono kizin. ☆

²⁴ Mi Yooba ipombolmbol wal kini, ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.

Tabe mburan ilip pa zin kartu. ☆

²⁵ To itooro ngar kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe wal kini kan koi.

Tana tiru zaala be tipakaam zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi tikam patanana pizin.

²⁶ To Yooba ingo mbesoonjo kini Mose ziru Aron ma tisula Aikuptu.

Aron tana, Yooba itunu ipeikati. ☆

²⁷ Mi ziru tiwe Yooba kwoono mi tiso zin Aikuptu kan pa mos bibip mi uraata mburanjan tabe Yooba ikam la mazwan i. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. ☆

²⁸ Yooba ikam ma zugut mandij ipet pa toono kizin Aikuptu.

Pa zin tizooro la kaljanana tau. ☆

²⁹ Mi itooro yok kizin ma tiwe sij.

Tabe ye kizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup. ☆

³⁰ Mi ikam ma lele kizin bok pa ngeu.

Ruumu leleene boozomen ta zin peeze kan kizin Aikuptu tikenne pa na, ina tomini ngeu tilela ma bok. ☆

³¹ Mi Yooba iur sua, to mberomemberom ramaki muŋgingin dudut ma timar, mi tirao pa toono kizin Aikuptu. ☆

³² Mi ni itooro yanj kizin ma iwe yanpat, mi isu ma ipasaana toono kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo niini iwenweene irao lele kizin ta boozomen. ☆

³³ Tana ipasaana ke baen mi ke fik kizin, mi ke pakan tomini.

³⁴ Mi iur sua to siizi munjanana ka tieene tipet ma tilol lele ma sik.

Siizi tana, tinin na tarao som. ☆

³⁵ Mi tikan kini ramaki koronj boozomen ta tindomdom pa toono kizin Aikuptu na ma imap.

³⁶ Kaimer to Yooba ikasgeege lutun bizin muŋgamunja ta boozomen.

Ula kizin ka nonoono mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ☆

☆ 105:17: Un 37:27+, 45:5 ☆ 105:18: Un 39:20 ☆ 105:20: Un 41:14 ☆ 105:21: Un 41:40 ☆ 105:23: Un 46:1+ ☆ 105:24: Kam 1:7 ☆ 105:26: Kam 3:10, 4:16 ☆ 105:27: Kam 7:9+ ☆ 105:28: Kam 10:22 ☆ 105:29: Kam 7:19+ ☆ 105:30: Kam 8:2 ☆ 105:31: Kam 8:17 ☆ 105:32: Kam 9:23+ ☆ 105:34: Kam 10:12+ ☆ 105:36: Kam 12:29

³⁷ To Yooba iyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila raama mburu milmiljan kizin Aikuptu ta tiurpe pa silba mi gol na.

Mi timap ma tipa ambai men mi tila. Kizin tasa imborene som. ☆

³⁸ Indeeje zin Aikuptu kan tire zin Israel tizem zin mi tila na, lenen ambai kat. Pa timoto zin tau!

³⁹ Yooba ikam miiri tieene ma iwe ur pizin pa aigule.

Mi mberj na, you miaana iyaryaara mi iurur mat pizin. ☆

⁴⁰ Indeeje zin tiwi i pa kan kini na, ni ikam man kiau mi kini saamba kana pizin.

Tana tikam ma tikan ma kopon bok. ☆

⁴¹ Ni ipetepaala pat, mi yok ipet pa.

Yok tana irereere ma biibi pa lele magargaaranjana ta ka yok somjanana na. ☆

⁴² Yooba ikam mbulu ta boozomen tana paso, mataana ingalngal sua kini potomjanana ta imbuk pa mbesoojo kini Abaraam na.

⁴³ Tana Yooba iyaaru zin wal kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na, ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila raama menmeen zin, mi timbombo mboe pakurjanana.

⁴⁴ Mi ni ikam toono kizin karkari pa wal kini ma iwe len.

Tana timbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.

⁴⁵ Mbulu ta boozomen tana, Yooba ikam pizin, bekeno tito tutu kini ta imbot pataanja kek na, mi mataana ingalngal sua ta ni ikam pizin. Haleluya!

106

Zin Israel timbel zooronana. Mi mujanjana ki Anutu irao imap na som

¹ Haleluya!

Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambairjana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjanana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

² Asij irao inin uraata bibip ta Yooba ikamam na?

Mi asij irao isoyaara mbulu kini boozomen ta iti tapakurkuri pa i ma imap? Som.

³ Zin wal ta so timendernder pizin tomtom mi tiuluulu zin pa patajana kizin, mi tikamam mbulu ndeejejanana totomen, nako lenen ambai kat.

Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kizin.

⁴⁻⁵ O Yooba, nu itum ta peikat zin Israel mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Sombe swe kampejana ku pizin mini mi kamke zin pa patajana kizin, na motom ingal yo mi uulu yo tomini.

Pa lelej be ituj anje kat mbulu ambairjana tabe kam pizin i.

Miombe uulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi kam zin ma lenen ndabok, na lelej be angaaba zin, mi niamjan menmeen yam mi ampakuru.

⁶ Niam taijgi, mbulu tiam sa irao pa nu motom som. Pa amkamam sanaana kembei ta tumbuyam bizin.

Amkam joobo kek. Pa zaala ku, amtoto som.

⁷ Indeeje tumbuyam bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu na, nu kam uraata bibip pizin. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Tamen zin tikam ngar pa som.

Mi nu urur lelem pizin mi mujanjai zin biibi kat.

Tamen zin matan ingalngal mbulu ku tana som.

Nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Mi zin tila tipet Tai Sijsinjana, to tikam zorojana pu. ☆

⁸ Tamen Yooba, ni zaana biibi pa mburaana mi mujainana kini.

Tana ikamke zin bekena iswe mburaana biibi ma ipet mat.

⁹ Indeeje tana, ni kaljaana isala ma iso la pa Tai Sijsinjana, to imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraanana ipet.

To iyaaru wal kini ma tipa pa magargaara ta imbot meleebe kat na, ma tila. ☆

¹⁰ Tana ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin.

Itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman, tana zin tirao be tipasaana zin som.

¹¹ To tai imiili ma ilol kan koi bizin ma timetmeete lup.

Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

¹² Tona zin Israel tiurla sua kini, mi timbo mboe pakurjana pini. ☆

¹³ Tamen molo som to, matan mbeleele uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na.

Mi tisa i be iswe ngar kini pizin som.

Tito zitun ngar kizin men.

¹⁴ Pa indeeje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana na, nin gesges pa kini mataana ta, mi tikam kaisiigi be tikan koronj matakija.

Tana tisu mi tisombe titoombo Yooba mburaana. ☆

¹⁵ Mi koronj ta tiwi i pa na, ni ikam pizin.

Tamen iur mete sananjana ma ipasaana zin tomini.

¹⁶ Zin tilup zin ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana na,

tomtom kizin pakan timanga mi matan mburmbur pa Mose ziru toono Aron ta mbesoonjo potomjana ki Yooba na. ☆

¹⁷ To toono kwoono ikaaga, mi iwon Datan.

Mi Abiram zijan wal kini titoptop sula toono sumbuunu tana tomini, to toono ila imun mini.

¹⁸ To you imbot saamba mi isu ma ikan wal pakan ta tito zin pa ngar kizin tana.

Wal sananjan tana, you ikan zin ma timap.

¹⁹ Tila tipet abal Sinai uunu, to tiurpe makau runguunu pa pat gol,

mi tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamjana tana. ☆

²⁰ Tana Anutu kizin ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot lela azunja kini leleene na, tipizil ndemen pini.

Mi tisu ma tipakur koronj ta ikanan mbutmbuutu na runguunu. ☆

²¹ Tana Anutu nonono ta ikamke zin,

mi ikam uraata bibip su Aikuptu na, matan mbeleele kati.

²² Ni itooro mos bibip isu toono kizin Ham,

mi ikam uraata mburanjan isu Tai Sijsinjana. Uraata tana, tomtom tire ma timoto.

Tamen zin Israel tikam ngar pa som.

²³ Tana Anutu isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Tamen mbesoonjo kini Mose ta ni itunu ipeikati na,

ni imender pizin Israel ma isunj mboljana pa Anutu.

Taba ni ikoto kete malmaljana kini, mi ipasaana wal kini som. ☆

²⁴ Indeeje zin Israel tigarau toono Kanaan na, tiurla sua mbukjana ki Yooba som.

Pa toono ambainana ta ni isombe ikam pizin na, zin titit.

☆ 106:7: Kam 14:11+ ☆ 106:9: Kam 14:21+ ☆ 106:12: Kam 15:1+ ☆ 106:14: Kam 16:3; 1Kor 10:9 ☆ 106:16: Nam 16:1+ ☆ 106:19: Kam 32:4 ☆ 106:20: Ro 1:23 ☆ 106:23: Kam 32:32+

- ²⁵ Mi lelen be tito kaljaana som,
mi timbotmbot lela beeze kizin men mi tikamam nunununu.
- ²⁶ Tana ni imbuk sua mboljana pizin, mi iwit namaana bekena ipombol sua tana ma
imbol kat.
Sua ta kembei: Ni kola ikas zin su lele bilimjana ma timap kat,
- ²⁷ mi iyangwiiri popojana kizin
ma tila timbot lejaleja irao lele ta boozomen.
- ²⁸ Indeeje ta tila tipet abal Peor na, tigaaba zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa merere
pakaamjana zaana Baal.
Pa patoronjana ta wal tana tikamam pa ke teetenjan kizin na, zin Israel tikan ka kini
tomini. ☆
- ²⁹ Tabe tipas kat Yooba keteene,
mi ni ipasaana zin pa mete sananjana.
- ³⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Pineas, imanja mi imender la Anutu mi zin Israel mazwan,
mi isuj pizin.
Tabe mete sananjana tana imap.
- ³¹ Mbulu kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeejenjana.
Mi Anutu ko mataana ingalngali ta kembei ma alok.
- ³² Zin tila ma tipet yok Meriba, to tipamalmal Yooba keteene mini.
Mi tikam patajana pa Mose tomini.
- ³³ Pa tipas keteene,
tabe ni ikam kat ngar som, mi ipiri sorok sua. ☆
- ³⁴ Indeeje ta tipet toono Kanaan na, Yooba iso pizin be tikas zin wal ta timbotmbot toono
tana ma timap kat.
Tamen tikas zin som.
- ³⁵ Zijan zin Kanaan timbotmbot mbata,
mi tigabgaaba zin pa mbulu kizin soroksorok ta boozomen.
- ³⁶ Mi timbesmbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamjan,
mi mbulu tana iwe kilis pizin.
- ³⁷ To tisu ma tikam zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin,
mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, bekena tiwe patoronjana pa merere pakaamjan kizin
Kanaan.
- ³⁸ Zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin ta len uunu sa isaana som,
ta zin Israel tipun zin ma sijin ireere su toono,
bekena tiwe patoronjana pa zin merere pakaamjan kizin Kanaan.
Tana tikam ma toono kizin isaana kat pa Anutu mataana. ☆
- ³⁹ Pa mbulu kizin ingeeze som,
mi sua ta zijan Yooba timbuk na, tipizil ndemen pa.
- ⁴⁰ Zin na, Yooba wal kini gonoono. Tamen tipas kat keteene.
Tabe tikam ma ni leleene pizin mini risa som.
- ⁴¹ To izem zin la zin karkari naman,
mi kan koi bizin kadoono timboro zin.
- ⁴² Tana kan koi bizin tiur patajana boozo ise kizin, mi tikoto zin pa mburan,
mi tikam zin ma tiwe mbesoongo sorok pizin.
- ⁴³ Tana Yooba, ni mataana ingalngal zin Israel, mi itatkewe zin pa patajana boozomen.
Tamen zin tizoroori, mi titoto zitun ngar kizin men.
Tipangoobo kat pa zaala kini. Tana tisu ma timbot goobo kat.
- ⁴⁴ Mi Yooba ilejlej tijizi kizin

mi irre patanjana kizin,

⁴⁵ to mataana ingal sua mbukjana ta ikam pa tumbun bizin na, mi ikototo kete malmaljana kini.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

⁴⁶ Tana kan koi bizin boozomen ta tiyo zin ma tila lele kizin na, Yooba itooro ngar kizin ma lelen isaana pizin Israel mi timujai zin.

⁴⁷ O Yooba, Anutu tiam, ingi ambot lejaleja ila zin karkari mazwan.

Yogeege yam, mi kam yam ma amiili mi amlup yam su toono tiam mini.

Tonabe leleyam ambai pu mi ampakur zom potomjana.

⁴⁸ Iti tapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini. Ni Anutu kiti Israel.

Tapakurkuri totomen!

Mi iwal biibi be tiso: “ŋonoono.”

Haleluya!

107

Tapakur Merere pa mujaijana kini matakiya

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaijana kat. Ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imujaijai zin ma alok.

² Zin wal ta Yooba itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman na, irao tiso sua ta kembei.

Paso ni itatke zin pa patanjana kizin, mi ikam zin ma timbot ambai.

³ Muŋgu kan koi bizin tikam zin ma tila timbot lejaleja ila karkari mazwan.

Pakan timbot lele ta zoŋ izze pa i, mi pakan timbot lele ta zoŋ izulla pa i. Timbot irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.

Mi Yooba iyogeege zin, mi ikam zin ma timiili ma timar kar kizin mini.

⁴ Tomtom pakan tisaŋsaŋ pa lele bilimjana ta magargaara men.

Mi tirru zaala ki kar sa be tito mi tila timbot pa. Tamen tindeeje som.

⁵ Zin petel zin, mi miri zin

ma mburan imap.

⁶ Tana timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi titaŋroro Yooba,

to ni iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin.

⁷ Ipatoŋo zin pa zaala ambaijana,

mi zin tito ma tila mi tindeeje kar be timbot pa.

⁸ Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri.

Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imujaijai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

⁹ Wal ta miri zin na, ni ipalumluumu nguren.

Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ikamam kan koron ambaimbaijan ma tirao kat. ✧

¹⁰ Mi tomtom pakan na, timbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene, mi patanjana ikamam zin mabe timeete i.

Timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi re ma sen ikanan zin ma tisaana kat.

¹¹ Pa tizorzooro sua ki Anutu kor kana kat.

Mi ngar ta ni leleene iur pa na, tirepilpiili mi tito som.

¹² Tana ni iur uraata sananjana kat ise kizin bekena ikoto zin.

Mi zin tikunkun ma titoptop su toono, mi len tomtom sa be iuulu zin som.

¹³ Tana timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi titaŋroro Yooba,

to ni iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin.

¹⁴ Itatke zin pa zugut biibi tana leleene, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipet mat.

✧ 107:9: Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53

Mi iyembut re mi sen pizin. ☆

¹⁵ Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imujajai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekeni iuulu zin tomtom.

¹⁶ Kataama mboljana ki ruumu sanaana na, ni ipetepaala.

Mi ain mboljan ta ipombolmbol kataama na, ni ibogboogo ma ipolpol lup.

¹⁷ Mi tomtom pakan na, zin tallijan mi tinoknok zorojana.

Zin tikamam noobo mbulu, tana mete biibi ikam zin ma tirre yoyojana pa.

¹⁸ Zin lenen pa kini sa mini som. Sombe tire kini sa, na tikamam be tilulu.

Tana timbot naala kezeene kek.

¹⁹ Zin ra, timbot noobo kat. Mi titaororo Yooba,

to ni iuulu zin pa patajana kizin.

²⁰ Iur sua mi sua kini tana iurpe zin ma nin ambai mini.

Mungu timbot naala kezeene. Mi ni itatke zin pa meeterjana.

²¹ Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imujajai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekeni iuulu zin tomtom.

²² Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na, mi tikam patorojana pini.

Mi kaljan isala mi tipakuri pa mboe, mi tisoyaara uraata kini tana.

²³ Tomtom pakan na, tise woongo mi tikwai

ma tila lele molo be tikam mburoojo.

²⁴ Zin tire kat Yooba mburaana, mi uraata bibip ta ni ikamam su tai lwoono na.

²⁵ Pa ni iur sua, to miiri biibi ipol, mi ipei duubu ma ise.

²⁶ Mi duubu iwit woongo kizin ma isala ta kor a.

Beso izem na, sam ma ila ne. Som, mi ise mini. Tana motojana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.

²⁷ Mi matan mburri, mi tila ma timelmel su kembei tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana. Zin tiute kat peeze kamjana. Tamen tirao som.

²⁸ Tana timbot noobo kat. Mi titaororo Yooba, to ni iuulu zin pa patajana kizin.

²⁹ Ikam ma miiri imap,

mi duubu keten su, mi taun. ☆

³⁰ Zin tire taun isu, to lenen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi.

Mi Yooba ikam zin ma sor lela lele ta tisombe tila pa i.

³¹ Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imujajai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekeni iuulu zin tomtom.

³² Tana sombe Anutu wal kini tilup zin pa sunjana, na wal tana bela tiwit Yooba uruunu ma isala ta kor a.

Mi tipakuri lela lupjana kizin wal peeze kan tomini.

³³ Yooba, ni irao ikam ma lele ta yok bibip tireere pa i iwe lele magargaarajana ta ka yok somjana i.

Mi lele ta yok bukuk ma tizze pa i na, ni irao ipumun mi lele tana kerekere.

³⁴ Mi toono mbyeenejana na, ni irao be ipasaana ma iwe toono sananjana ta kosa sa irao be indom pa mini som.

Mbulu ta kembei, ni ikamam pa lele ta ka tomtom bizin tinoknok mbulu sananjana.

³⁵ Ni irao be ikam ma yok biibi ireere pa lele magargaarajana ta ka yok somjana i.

Mi ni irao be ikam ma yok bukbuk ma tise pa lele kerekerejana.

³⁶ Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbot pa lele ambaijana tana, mi titu ma iwe len kar.

³⁷ Mi zin ko tipaaza kan kini ma baen, mi tikam mai ambaijana.

³⁸ Mi ni ko ipombol zin ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat, mi mataana pa mbili kizin tomuni ma timasak ma tiwe boozo.

³⁹ Mungu mburan izzu mi tire yoyoujana. Pa kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tiseseeze matan.

Tana timbot ŋoobo mi lelen ipata kat. Mi iŋgi timbot ambai mini.

⁴⁰ Pa Yooba ikototo zin wal zanjan mi ipasomsom zin.

Mi ikamam ma tizirri zin mi tila tiliulu len sorok pa lele bilimjana.

⁴¹ Tamen zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi tibaada patanjana biibi na, ni ipakurkur zin, mi mataana pizin ma timasak ma tiwe wal boozo.

⁴² Mbulu kini tana, zin wal ndeeŋjan tire ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi wal sananjan ta boozomen na, len sua sa mini som. Sua kizin imap.

⁴³ Tomtom ta so le ŋgar, inako ikamam ŋgar pa mbulu ti, mi mataana ilala pa mbulu ki Yooba ta iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuŋaiŋai zin.

108

Tomtom ta isuy Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, iŋgi leleŋ iwe ru som. ŋgar tio imbol be aŋpase pu mi aŋto zaala ku.

Tana nio ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋpakuru.

² Ko aŋmanŋa mi aŋkam kombom tio, mi aŋzze ma irao zoŋ pok ma ise.

³ Yooba, nio ko aŋpakuru ila karkari mazwan, mi aŋso zin ta kembei: Nio leleŋ ambai pa kampejana ku.

Ko aŋbombo mboe mi aŋwidit urum isala kor irao toono ta boozomen.

⁴ Pa muŋaijana mi kampejana ta nu zzwe pa wal ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ma ilip pa saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na, ta kembena. Isala ta kor a. ☆

⁵ O Anutu, manŋa mi swe azuŋka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i, sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomuni.

⁶ Leŋ suŋjana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom woono ma uulu yam.

Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam lak!

⁷ Mungu Anutu imbot lela urum kini potomjana mi iso ta kembei:

“Nio niŋ se paso, aŋporou ma aŋlip kek.

Tana ko aŋpeete toono Sekem mi lele ŋgoloobojana ki Sukot,

mi aŋur ma iwe leyom leyom.

⁸ Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio.

Mi toono kizin Manase tomuni, ina nio tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koronŋ ta ipakaala uteŋ.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta aŋkamam i.

⁹ Mi lele pakaana ki Moap, ina iwe kembei timbiiri ta aŋwwe pa i.

Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta aŋpiri kumbuŋ keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio aŋlip pizin kek. Tana niŋ ise mi kaŋonŋ izalla!”

¹⁰ Asiŋ ta irao be ikam yo ma aŋlip pa koŋ koi bizin, mi aŋlela kar kizin ta ka siiri mboljana na?

☆ 108:4: Kam 34:6; Mbo 36:5

Asij ko imuungu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anja anpet lele pakaana ki Edom?

¹¹ Asij toro? Anutu, nu tau!

Tamen inji nu pizil ndemem piam,
mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

¹² O Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

Pa ulaaŋa ta amkamam la kizin tomtom, ina koronj sorok.

¹³ Sombe Anutu igaaba iti, nako tilip.

Pa ni irao be ikoto kanda koi bizin ma mburan imap.

109

Tomtom ta isuj Anutu be ipimiili mbulu sananjana ki ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio anpakurkuru. Mi nu mbomboorem sorok pepe.

Manja mi kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som!

² Pa wal sananjan mi wal pakamkaamjan tiwe koŋ koi
mi tingalŋgal sorok sua pakaamjana pio.

³ Zin tiurur koi pio mi tiwirri sorok sua sananjana kat pio.

Mi timanganga pio mi tipasansaana sorok nio zoŋ.

⁴ Muŋgu nio anjurur leleŋ pizin. Tamen inji tisu mi tipokot mbulu tio tana pa mbulu
sananjana mi tingalŋgal sua pio.

Mi nio tomtom ki suŋjana.

⁵ Nio ankamam mbulu ambaijana men pizin mi anjurur leleŋ pizin. Tamen zin tipokot
pa mbulu sananjana,
mi tiurur koi pio sorok.

Mi timbuuru koŋ mi tisuj sosor pio ta kembei:

⁶ “Kozo tuur tomtom sananjana tasa be imender su ziljaana uunu,
mi ingal sua pini ta kembei: ‘To tana, nio anje i ikam ŋoobo mbulu.’

⁷ Beso ni imender be titiiri sua kini, nako tindeenge le uunu mi tiur kadoono sananjana
pini.

Mi suŋjana kini tomimi ko irao pa Anutu mataana som.

⁸ Niam leleyam be to tana swoono imap karau men.

Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata. ☆

⁹ Lutuunu bizin ko tiwe moondo,
mi kusiini iwe nora.

¹⁰ Mi ko tipasaana lutuunu bizin ruumu kizin.

Tana zin ko tizem lele kizin mi tiwe wal sorokjan,
mi tiliuliu len sorok ma tinono ruumu be tiru kan kini, mi tizuŋzuŋ zin tomtom pa len
pat.

¹¹ Sombe mbun kini imbot ki tomtom sa, na tomtom tana ko imar mi iyo koronj kini ta
boozomen men ma imap iwe lene.

Mi wal pakan ki lele toro ko timar mi tisei len koronj kini, mi timbot se uraata kini tieene.

¹² Tomtom sa ikampe i pepe.

Mi tomtom sa imuŋai zin moondo kini pepe.

¹³ Poponjana kini ta boozomen ko timbiriizi ma timap lup.

Tana wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko tiute zin risa som. Pa zan imap kat.

¹⁴ Sanaana ta tumbuunu bizin tikamam, nako tiso Yooba pa, bekana mataana ingalŋgal
mi iur ka kadoono ise ki to tana.

Mi naana sanaana kini tomimi, Yooba imus ma ila ne pepe.

☆ 109:8: ŋgo 1:20

¹⁵ Tana sanaana ki to tana zinan wal kini na, Yooba ko mataana ingalngal totomen, mi imus zan ma tila len. Naso tomtom matan mbelele kat zin.

¹⁶ Pa to tana, ni mataana ingalngal mbulu ki kampanana mi mujanana som. Zin sorrokjan, mi zin wal ta timbot noobo, mi zin ta lelen ipata kat na, ni iseseze matan mi ipunun zin ma timetmeete.

¹⁷ Mi mbulu ki tusu sosor na, ni lelene pa ilip. Tamen sua kini sananana tana ko imiili mini pa itunu. Mbulu ki tusu Anutu be ikampe zin tomtom na, ni lelene pa som. Tana kampanana ki Anutu imbotmbot molo pini tomini.

¹⁸ Mbulu kini ta iwirri sua sananana na, ni izemzem som. Ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni izezeebi pa totomen.

Tamen sua kini tana kola imiili mini ma ipasaana itunu. Ko isula kat lelene kembei ta yok, mi izil pa mazaana mi tiroono kembei ta ngere.

¹⁹ Mi izukkaali ma sik kembei ta kawaala mat kana, mi ikipiiri i ma tuu kembei ta pus.

Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok!”

²⁰ O Yooba, sua sananana boozomen ta ko koi bizin tingalngal pio na, lele be nu pimiili pizin. Naso pokot mbulu kizin.

²¹ Yooba, Merere tio, nu zom biibi pa mbulu ku ambajana. Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana uulu yo, mi tatke yo pa patajana tio taingi.

²² Pa ingi anbot noobo kat, mi leu zaala sa som.

Tana keteu kutkut.

²³ Nio kembei korou kunuunu ta so zou isula na, imiriizi raama.

Nio kembei siizi ta miiri iwilaali ma ila lene.

²⁴ Nio angalsek itu pa kini kanjana ma molo, tana kumbu mburaana mini som, mi ankorou ma tirou men.

²⁵ Miombe korou koi bizin tire yo, na tirepilpiili yo mi anwe neu pizin.

Mi uten suk pio ma tiso: “Aa buri, yamaana kek?”

²⁶ Yooba Anutu tio, uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana kamke yo lak!

²⁷ Kam uraata biibi pa nomom wono, mi swe mburom pa korou koi bizin ma tire kat.

Naso tikilaala kembei nu ta ulaana tio.

²⁸ Nonono, zin tiwirri sua sananana pio. Tamen nu ko kampe yo.

Miombe lelen be timanga pio, na timanga lak! Pa nu ko koto zin mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan miau.

Naso kam mbesouo ku ma lelene ambai mi menmeeni.

²⁹ Tana zin wal ta tingalngal sua pio na, pakankaana zin mi kam zin ma tiru zalan. Naso kan miau ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot men ta kembei.

Kan miau tana ko iwe kembei mburu pizin be tizezeebe zin pa totomen.

³⁰ Sombe Yooba ikam ta kembei, nako leleu ambai kat pini, mi kalou isala ma anpakuri. Miombe niamnan zin iwal biibi amlup yam pa sunjana, nako anmanga ma anwit zaana ma isala ta kor a.

³¹ Pa zin wal ta timbot noobo mi tiru zalan na, ni imbotmbot zinan uunu be iuulu zin.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tingalngal sorok sua pizin ma tisombe tipun zin ma timetmeete na, ni ikamkewe zin.

110

Tomtom ta Anutu iuri ma iwe king mi patoronjana ka tomtom

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba itunu iso pa Merere tio ta kembei:

“Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono i ma irao anjkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.” ☆

² O king, ingi nu mbotmbot kar Sion mi Yooba ipombolmbolu. Tana peeze ku mboljana ilala pa kom koi bizin,

bekena kam zin ma timbot la kopom mbarmaana.

³ Mi nu sombe maŋga be la pa malmal, na wal ku ta munjaana men ko nin se, mi lelen be tigaabu ma niomjan kala.

Sombe zoŋ pok ma ise, na naŋgaŋ kaibiim ku boozomen ko tisama ku mi tirao zin abal potomjan kembei ta numur berek kana irao mbutmbuutu.

⁴ Yooba imbuk sua pu, mi ipombol ma imbol kat.

Mi irao be itooro ngar kini mini na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkisedek, mi mendernder la Anutu mi zin tomtom mazwan ma alok.” ☆

⁵ Merere, ni imbotmbot nomom woono mi ipombolmbolu.

Sombe nol tabe iswe kete malmaljana kini ipet, to ni kola ikasgeege zin king ma timap.

⁶ Ko iur kadoono pizin karkari, mi ikasgeege zin ma tisu tiwe uri men.

Tana zin peeze kan ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, ni ko ikasgeege zin ma timap. ☆

⁷ Mi king tiam na, ni ko iwin yok rereerejana ta imbot koloujana pa zaala ziljana na, mi niini se.

Pa Anutu ko ipakuri ma iwe biibi.

111

Tapakur Merere pa uraata kini mi toto sua kini

¹ Halleluya!

Sombe zin wal ndeejejan tilup zin pa suŋjana,

na nio ko angaaba zin mi anjur leleŋ imap ma ila ki Yooba mi anpakuri.

² Pa Yooba, ni ikamam uraata bibip kat.

Tana zin wal ta lelen pa uraata kini ilip na, matan ingalŋgal mi tikamam ngar pa.

³ Uraata kini izzwe i kembei ni ta king biibi ŋonoono, mi ni ndabokjana kat.

Mbulu kini ndeejejana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ☆

⁴ Ni ikam ti ma tuluplup pa suŋjana, bekena matanda ingalŋgal uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesooŋo kini, mi imuŋaiŋai zin mi ikampewe zin.

⁵ Zin wal ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ la kaljana na, ni ikamam kan kini.

Mi sua ta ni ziŋan wal kini timbuk be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, ni ko mataana ingalŋgal ma alok. ☆

⁶ Muŋgu, ni iswe uraata kini mburanjan pa wal kini ma tire kat pa matan.

Pa ikam toono kizin karkari ma iwe len be timbot pa.

⁷ Uraata ta ni ikamam, ina iswe i kembei ni ndeejejana mi itoto sua kini.

Tana sua boozomen ta ni iur pizin tomtom na, irao tuurla mi tototo.

⁸ Pa sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

☆ 110:1: Mt 22:44; ŋgo 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 ☆ 110:4: Un 14:18; Ibr 5:6, 7:1+ ☆ 110:6: Tur 19:11+

☆ 111:3: Tur 15:3 ☆ 111:5: Mt 6:31+

Mi ni leleene be toto sua tana, mi matanda ingalngal sua ta ni itijan tumbuk na, mi takamam mbulu ndeeņeņana.

⁹ Ni itatke zin wal kini pa patajana kizin.

Mi iur sua pizin pa zaala tabe ni zijan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Ni potomņana mi mburaana biibi. Tana tomtom timototo i mi tileņlej la kalņaana.

¹⁰ Ņgar ambaiņana uunu ņonoono, ina ta kembei: Bela tomtoto Yooba mi teleņlej la kalņaana.

Pa zin wal ta so titoto sua ta ni iur na, zin ko tikam len ņgar ambaiņana.

Tana ko tapakurkuri ma alok!

112

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu

¹ Haleluya!

Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ileņlej la kalņaana,

mi leleene pa tutu kini ilip, nako leleene ambai kat.

Pa kampeņana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

² Mi popoņana kini ko tiwe wal zanņan mi ndeeņeņan.

Tana zin wal ta timbotmbot toono ti, nako matan ikot se kizin, mi kampeņana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

³ Tomtom ta kembena, zijan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ko tirao kat pa koroņ ta boozomen.

Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeeņeņana ma imbol pini, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila.

⁴ Tomtom ndeeņeņana, sombe imbotmbot la zugut biibi leleene, na mat ko iyaara pini.

Mi ni leleene izanzaana pa zin mbesoņo kini, mi imuņaiņai zin mi ikampewe zin.

⁵ Tomtom ta so imuņaiņai zin tomtom, mi irairai koroņ kini pizin,

mi ikamam katkat mbulu pizin, nako imbol ambai. ☆

⁶ Tomtom ndeeņeņana ta kembei na, toomboņana sa ko irao be itoki na som.

Mi tomtom ko tikamam ņgar pini mi matan ingalngal mbulu kini, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila.

⁷ Sombe ni ileņ uruunu sananņana sa, na irao imoto na som.

Pa ipase pa Yooba, mi urlaņana kini imbol kat.

⁸ Tana kopoono rru som, mi imototo som.

Izza men mi iurur mataana pa Anutu be ikoto ka koi bizin.

⁹ Mi zin wal ta timbot ņoobo ma tiru zalan na, ni irairai koroņ boozo pizin.

Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeeņeņana ma imbol pini, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila.

Tana tomtom ko matan ikot se kini mi tipakurkuri. ☆

¹⁰ Mi zin wal sananņan, sombe tire mbulu ta iwedet pini, nako keten malmal, mi matan mburmbur pini, mi tiņa zurun.

Tamen ņgar ta lelen iur pa be tikam, nako iur ņonoono som.

Tana zin ko tikam ma som, mi tisaana ma tila len.

113

Yooba, ni biibi ņonoono mi muņaiņana katuunu

¹ Haleluya!

Niom mbesoņo ki Yooba, kapakuri.

Kapakur zaana ma isala kor!

² Kapakurkur Yooba zaana pa kampeņana kini

ta buri, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila!

³ Niom ta zoŋ uunu koyom, mi ila irao lele ta zoŋ izulla pa i, kapakur Yooba zaana!

⁴ Yooba, ni imbotmbot sala kor kat. Ni ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen ki toono ti. Mi zaana biibi mi mburaana ilip pa koroŋ ta boozomen ki saamba.

⁵ Asiŋ ta ni irao pa Anutu tiam Yooba? Som. Ni kadoono sa som. Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta imbot sala kor kat.

⁶ Tana sombe leleene be ire koroŋ sa ki saamba, som toono, na bela ituundu mi mataana isu.

⁷⁻⁸ Tamen zin sorrokŋan ŋonoono ta timbot ŋoobo kat mi tilala musmuuzu muriini be tiru kan kini na, ni mataana mbelele zin som.

Ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi ipakurkur zin.

Tana zin tirao be tigaaba zin wal zanŋan ta tikamam peeze pa wal kini na, ma ziŋan timbotmbot. ☆

⁹ Mi zin moori ta kopon somŋan i, na ni iuluulu zin mi iurur len zaala be tikam len pikin boozo.

Tana timbotmbot raama lutun bizin ma lelen ambai kat.

Haleluya!

114

Zin Israel matan iŋgal mazwaana ta tizem Aikuptu

¹ Muŋgu zin Israel ta Yakop popoŋana kini na, tizem Aikuptu.

Tizem zin wal ta tizzo kalŋan toro. ☆

² Indeeŋe tana, zin Yuda tiwe wal potomŋan ki Yooba.

Zin Israel tiwe Yooba lene, mi ni ikamam peeze pizin. ☆

³ Indeeŋe Tai Siŋsiŋŋana ire i na, iko ma ila lene.

Mi yok Yordan ire i na, imiili ma ila, mi ipot ma imbotmbot. ☆

⁴ Zin abal tiseŋeeŋe mi tilulu zin kembei ta mekmek.

Mi lele mbukunbukun timorsop, mi tilulu zin kembei ta sipsip popoŋan. ☆

⁵ O tai, nu tina ko pa so uunu i?

Mi yok Yordan, parei ta nu miili ma la mi pot?

⁶ Mi niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun na, keseeŋeeŋe mi kululu yom paso?

⁷ O toono, re u kek? Pa molo som, to Yooba imar.

Iŋgi be Anutu ki Yakop iswe kat mburaana.

⁸ Ni ta ikam ma yok ipet pa pat mi ireereere ma biibi.

Mi ikam ma yok ipet pa raŋ, mi ireereere ma isu.

115

Yooba, ni Anutu ŋonoono

¹ O Yooba, niam leleyam be tomtom tipakur zoyam pepe.

Bela tipakur nu zom. Pa nu itum tamen ta zom biibi.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukŋana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi muŋaiŋai zin. Tana swe mburom mi uulu yam.

² Kokena zin karkari tirepilpiilu mi tizzo piam ta kembei:

“Anutu tiom mburaana iŋgoi?”

³ Anutu tiam, ni imbotmbot saamba.

Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so ni leleene pa be ikam, na ikam men.

☆ 113:7-8: 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52 ☆ 114:1: Kam 12:41 ☆ 114:2: Kam 19:5, 24:3+ ☆ 114:3: Kam 14:21 ☆ 114:4: Kam 19:18

⁴ Tamen wal pakan na, tiurpewe merere kizin pa silba mi gol.

Merere kizin tana na, tomtom naman murin men. ✧

⁵ Zin kwon mi matan.

Mi tirao be tiso sua som, tire lele som.

⁶ Zin taljan mi kuzun.

Mi tirao be tilej sua som, mi tiyoozo koron sa som.

⁷ Zin kumbun mi naman.

Mi tirao be tipa som, mi tiyamaana koron sa som.

Mi miiri sa ipet pa kwon som. Pa ina zin matan yaryaaran som. ✧

⁸ Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere pakaamjan ta kembei,

mi zin ta tipase pa merere pakaamjan,

nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe koron sorok kembei ta merere kizin.

⁹ Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapase pa Yooba.

Pa ni ta ulaana tiom, mi iwe singiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom. ✧

¹⁰ Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini, kapase pa Yooba!

Pa ni ta ulaana tiom, mi iwe singiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

¹¹ Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenlej la kaljana na, niom ta boozomen kapase pini.

Pa ni ta ulaana tiom, mi iwe singiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

¹² Yooba, ni mataana ingalngal yam. Mi ni ko ikampe yam.

Ko ikampe zin iwal biibi ki Israel,

mi ikampe zin patoronjana kan ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini.

¹³ Tana zin wal ta timototo i mi tilejlej la kaljana na, ni ko ikampe zin ta boozomen.

Zin sorrokjan, mi zin ta zanjan na tomini.

¹⁴ Yooba ko ipombol yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamasak ma kewe boozo.

¹⁵ Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.

Itunu ko ikampe yom.

¹⁶ Yooba iur saamba be iwe itunu muriini.

Mi toono na, ni iur piti tomtom be tombot pa.

¹⁷ Zin wal ta timetmeete ma tisula len Andewa na, tizzo sua mini som.

Tana tirao be tipakur Yooba mini som.

¹⁸ Tamen iti ta tombot matanda yaryaara i, nako lelende ambai pa Yooba mi tapakurkuri pa kampejana kini ta buri,

buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Haleluya!

116

Sunnana ki tomtom ta Anutu itatke i pa patanjana kini

¹⁻² Nio lelej pa Yooba ilip paso, ni ilej tinjiizi tio.

Nio antaroro i, mi ni ingun taljana pio mi iuulu yo.

Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono,

nako anzoyaryaara uraata biibi ta ni ikam pio na.

³ Kilis ki meetejana, rimen mi ikam yo.

Wooro ki Andewa ta ikaukau yo, mi iyakat yo be ansula zin meetejan murin.

Tabe ikam ma lelej ipata, mi anmoto kon ma ansaana kat.

⁴ To antaroro Yooba.

Anso ta kembei: "O Yooba, uulu yo lak!"

⁵ Yooba, ni ndeenejana. Mi imuñajai iti ta mbesoonjo kini na, mi ikampewe kat iti. Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene izanzaana piti.

⁶ Tana zin wal ta tirao be tiuulu zitun som na, Yooba itunu imenderkalkaala zin. Kembei ta nio i. Indeeje ta mburoñ imap ma añaana kat na, ni imar mi ikamke yo.

⁷ Tana ko irao añmoto mini som mi leleñ ambai.

Pa Yooba ikampe yo kat, mi ikam yo ma keteñ su.

⁸⁻⁹ ñonoono kat, ni itatke yo pa meeteñana, mi imus motoñ luluunu ma ila ne.

Mi ni ta ikiskis yo. Tana añtop som, mi añmeete som, mi iñgi añbot motoñ yaryaara, mi niamru Yooba amwwa.

¹⁰ ñonoono, muñgu añso ta kembei: “Iñgi patañana biibi isalakaala yo mi añbot ñoobo kat.”

Tamen añzem urlañana tio som.

¹¹ Patañana tana ikam yo ma añru zaala. Tana añpiri sorok sua ma añso ta kembei:

“Tomtom ta boozomen na, pakamkaamñan men. Irao añdemeere tasa na som. Som kat!”

☆

¹² Mi ko añpekel kampeñana ambaimbaiñan boozomen ki Yooba be parei?

¹³ Nio ko añkam patoronñana pini, mi añkam mbooro baen ma añliñ sala.

Mi leleñ ambai pini, mi añpakuri pa ulaña biibi ta ni ikam pio na, mi añzzoyaryaara zaana biibi.

¹⁴ Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tilup zin pa suññana,

na nio ko añto sua ta añbuk la kini na, mi añkam ka uraata ila matan. ☆

¹⁵ Zin wal ta tiurur lenen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ire zin kembei koronñ kini ñonoono.

Tana leleene be kizin tasa imeete sorok na som. ☆

¹⁶ O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Añbesmbeeze pu kembei ta muñgu nañgonñ ikamam na.

Mi nu ta putke wooro ta ikaukau yo na, mi tatke yo pa meeteñana.

¹⁷ Tana leleñ ambai pu, mi añso añkam patoronñana pu,

mi añzzoyaryaara zom biibi.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tisala Yerusalem mi tilup zin pa suññana lela urum kini,

na nio ko añto sua ta añbuk la kini na, mi añkam ka uraata ila matan.

Haleluya!

117

Karkari ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere zaana

¹ Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kiwit uruunu ma isala kor! ☆

² Pa muñajana mi kampeñana ta Yooba izzwe piti na, biibi kat. Isala ta kor a!

Mi ni ko itoto sua kini mbukñana ma alok.

Haleluya!

118

Zin Israel zijañ king kizin lenen ambai kat pa Merere

¹ O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiñana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukñana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

² Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukñana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

- ³ Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini, koso ta kembei:
 “Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”
- ⁴ Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi keleylej la kaljana na, niom ta boozomen koso ta kembei:
 “Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”
- ⁵ Nio ti, indeenje ta anbotmbot patanjana leleene mi anru zolon na, anjanroro Yooba be iuulu yo.
 Mi ni ilej kaljon mi iur lej zaala, tabe anyooto pa patanjana tana mi anbot mat.
- ⁶ Sombe Yooba ilae tio, na nio ko anmoto koron sa som.
 Pa tomtom len mburan injoi be tipasaana yo? ☆
- ⁷ Ingi Yooba imbotmbot koloujana pio be iuulu yo.
 Tana nio ko anre i ikoto kon koi bizin mi ikam yo ma anlip pizin. ☆
- ⁸ Iti tapase pizin tomtom pepe.
 Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.
- ⁹ Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini, tapase pizin pepe.
 Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.
- ¹⁰ Munju zin karkari timar ma tiliukaala yo be tikam malmal pio.
 Tamen nio anpase pa Yooba mburaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.
- ¹¹ Timar pa lele boozomen, mi tiliukaala yo ma sik.
 Tamen nio anpase pa Yooba mburaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.
- ¹² Zin tiku yo ma sik kembei ta parambel.
 Mi bil pa tamen mi mburan imap, mi tiko ma tila len, kembei ta you ikan mbutmbuutu gorokjana.
 Pa nio anpase pa Yooba zaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.
- ¹³ Zin timanga pio ma rimen mi tikoto yo.
 Tamen Yooba iuulu yo.
- ¹⁴ Yooba ikamam lej mburon mi iporoukaala yo.
 Ni ulaana tio nonoono.
- ¹⁵ Kelej la pa zin wal ndeejenan. Inga timbotmbot beeze kizin kizin, mi kaljan izalla ma tiyotyooto. Pa Yooba ikamke iti kek.
 Tizzo ta kembei: “Yooba namaana wono na, mburaanajana.
- ¹⁶ Namaana wono, ta ikam uraata biibi piam.
 Yooba namaana wono na, mburaanajana kat!”
- ¹⁷ Uunu tina ta anmeete som, mi inji anbot moton yaryaara men, bekenan ansoyara uraata bibip ki Yooba.
- ¹⁸ Nonoono, ni ibalis kat yo.
 Tamen izem yo ma anmeete som. ☆
- ¹⁹ Tana kataama ta kizin wal ndeejenan i na, kakaaga zin pio.
 Pa anjombe anlela mi anpet Yooba kereene uunu, mi anpakuri pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio na.
- ²⁰ Ingi kataama ki Yooba
 be zin wal kini ndeejenan tilela ma tipet kereene uunu. ☆
- ²¹ Yooba, nu lej tijiizi tio mi uulu yo.
 Tana lelej ambai pu mi anpakuru.
- ²² Pat ta zin ruumu ponjana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,

☆ 118:6: Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; lbr 13:4 ☆ 118:7: 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4 ☆ 118:18: 1Kor 11:32; lbr 12:5
 ☆ 118:20: Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Tur 22:14

pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise. ☆

²³ Mbulu tana ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.

²⁴ Aigule ambaijana ti, Yooba ikam piti.

Tana lelede ambai mi menmeen ti pa. ☆

²⁵ O Yooba, mujai yam mi kamke yam!

Kampe yam mi kam yam ma ambot ambai!

²⁶ Yooba ko ipombol tomtom taingi mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam Yooba runguunu ta imar i!

Tana niam ta ambot lela Yooba urum kini leleene na, amsurji be ipombol yom mi ikampe yom. ☆

²⁷ Yooba, ni ta Anutu nonoono!

Ni iurur mat piti mi ikampewe iti.

Ketege ni runrun ila nomoyom, mi kala kapapiliu artaal mi kapakuri.

²⁸ Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio lelej ambai pu mi anpakuru.

Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio ko anwit urum isala kor!

²⁹ O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaijana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok!

119

Sunjana ki tomtom ta iurur kat leleene pa sua ki Anutu

Toto Anutu sua kini, to tendeeje kampejana biibi

¹ Zinji ta lenen ambai mi kampejana biibi imbotmbot se kizin?

Ina zin wal ta tikamam joobo mbulu sa som,
mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeje men pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti.

² Pa zin tomtom tau matan ingalngal zaala ta Anutu iur pa wal kini na, mi titoto ka tutu,
mi tiur lenen imap ma ila kini mi tikam kinkiini be tiute kati,
na zin ko lenen ambai, mi kampejana biibi imbotmbot se kizin. ☆

³ Pa zin tikamam joobo mbulu sa som,
mi titoto zaala ki Anutu men.

⁴ Yooba, sua boozomen ta nu kam piam na,
nu sombe amto ma amto kat.

⁵ Nio lelej ilip be ankam tutu ku ta tibeede pataaja kek na, ma imbol pio,
mibe mbulu tio ito kat tutu tana.

⁶ Pa sombe motoj ingalngal tutu ku ta boozomen,
nako koj mianj ila iwal biibi matan som.

⁷ Nu sombe paute yo pa tutu ku ndeejejan,
nako lelej ambai pu mi anpakuru raama lelej ta ingeeze men.

⁸ Tutu ku ta tibeede pataaja kek na, nio ko motoj ingalngal mi antoto.
Tana pizil kat ndemem pio pepe.

Ijar ambaijana imar pa Anutu

⁹ Nanjan sa, sombe leleene be mataana ingal itunu mi ikam mbulu ta ingeeze men pa nu
motom, nako ikam parei?

Bela mataana ingalngal sua ku mi itoto.

¹⁰ Nio anjur lelej imap ma ima ku, mi ankam kinkiini be anjute katu mi anbot koloujana
pu.

☆ 118:22: Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Igo 4:11; 1Pe 2:7

☆ 118:24: Pil 4:4

☆ 118:26: Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13

☆ 119:2: Yo 14:21+; Igo 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 1Tim 1:5

Tana uulu yo: Kokena anpaŋoobo pa tutu ku.

¹¹ Nio anjur sua ku ila leleŋ be ipombol yo:

Kokena ankam mbulu sa ta irao pa lelem som.

¹² O Yooba, nio anpakuru pa kampeŋana ku.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

¹³ Tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan boozomen ta nu so piam na,
nio anŋinin zin ma timap.

¹⁴ Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma menmeen yo biibi kat,
kembei tomtom menmeen zin pa koron bibip mi zanŋan ta ki toono i.

¹⁵ Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motoŋ lala pa mi anrru ka ngar.

Mi motoŋ ingalŋgal zaala ku.

¹⁶ Tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, ina ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

Tana irao motoŋ mbiriizikaala sua ku na som.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tabaada pataaŋana

¹⁷ O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Kampewe yo mi muŋai yo.

Naso anbot ambai mi anŋtoto sua ku.

¹⁸ Pei ngar tio bekena anŋkilaala ngar ndabokbokŋan boozomen ta imbot la sua ku.

¹⁹ Toono ti na, kar tio ŋonoono som. Ingi anwe leembe pa men.

Tana turke tutu ku pio pepe. ✠

²⁰ Gorgori nio leleŋ ilip pa tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan.

²¹ Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tipanjobŋoobo pa tutu ku na, nu yamyaamba zin,
mi ketem malmalŋana ku imbotmbot se kizin.

²² Mi nio na, motoŋ ingalŋgal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi anŋtoto ka tutu.

Tana piŋgis sua repiiliŋana mi pamiŋŋana kizin ma imbot molo pio.

²³ Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini tilup zin mi timbuuru pio.

Mi tonjo. Nio ko motoŋ lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, mi anŋkamam ngar pa.

Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

²⁴ Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

Mi tutu tana izzo yo pa mbulu tabe ankam.

Tuur lelende pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono mi toto

²⁵ Nio mburoŋ imap kat ma ingi be anmeete ma anla leŋ i.

Tana to sua ku mbukŋana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

²⁶ Nio anjo u pa mbulu tio ta boozomen, mi nu leŋ sunŋana tio mi uulu yo.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

²⁷ Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, paute yo pa ka ngar.

Naso anjute zaala ku, mi motoŋ lala pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

²⁸ Nio leleŋ ipata ma mburoŋ imap kat.

Tana to sua ku, mi pombol yo mini.

²⁹ Uulu yo be anbotmbot molo pa mbulu pakaamŋana. Kokena anpizil ndemeŋ pu.

Sua ta nu kam piam, ina ko iwe zaala pio be kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ku ise tio.

³⁰ Nio leleŋ iur kek be anjo zaala ki sua ŋonoono.

Mi anpo tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan se ndomoy.

³¹ O Yooba, zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio anŋkiskis kat ka tutu.

Tana zem yo pepe: Kokena koŋ miaŋ ila iwal matan.

³² Nu kam leŋ ngar pa koron boozo.

Tana niŋ ise be anjo zaala ki tutu ku.

Tusun Anutu be ipaute iti pa tutu kini

³³ O Yooba, tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, paute yo pa ka zaala.

Naso motoŋ ingalŋgal mi anŋtoto ma irao swon imap.

✠ 119:19: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Ibr 11:13

³⁴ Kam leŋ ŋgar pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Naso motorŋ iŋgalŋgal, mi aŋtoto raama leleŋ.

³⁵ Pazal yo be aŋto zaala ki tutu ku.

Pa zaala tana, ta ko ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

³⁶ Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, kam yo ma aŋur kat leleŋ pa ka tutu.

Kokena motorŋ kororŋŋorŋ mi aŋru zaala be aŋdoundou leŋ kororŋ boozo. ☆

³⁷ Kam yo ma aŋpiŋgis motorŋ pa kororŋ soroksorok ki toono ta ŋonon somŋan i.

Pombol yo be aŋto zaala ku. Naso kam yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

³⁸ Nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana motom iŋgal sua ta mbuk pio na, mi kam ma iur ŋonoono.

Sua tana, nu kam pa wal boozomen ta timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kaŋjom na.

³⁹ Nio aŋmoto sua repiiliŋana mi pamiaŋŋana ki koŋ koi bizin.

Tana piŋgis sua kizin tana pio. Pa kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina inderŋdeerŋe men.

⁴⁰ O Yooba, nio leleŋ ilip pa sua boozomen ta ur na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeerŋeŋana, mi uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tapase pini

⁴¹ O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Swe mbulu ku tana pio.

To itum kaŋjom, mi kamke yo.

⁴² Naso aŋrao be aŋpekel sua repiiliŋana ta tomtom tiwirri pio na.

Pa nio aŋpase pa sua ku.

⁴³ Nio aŋurur motorŋ pu be to tutu ku ndeerŋeŋan mi uulu yo. Naso aŋwit urum pa mbulu ku ta zzo sua ŋonoono men mi toto sua ku.

Tana re: Kokena uulu yo som, to aŋrao aŋso sua sa mini pa mbulu ku tana som.

⁴⁴ Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio ko aŋtoto totomen.

⁴⁵ Nio aŋkam kinkiini be aŋto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipakaala zaala pio mini na som.

⁴⁶ Nio ti aŋmoto som, mi koŋ miaŋ pizin tomtom som.

Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, nio ko aŋsoyaara ka tutu ila zin king keren uunu. ☆

⁴⁷ Pa tutu ku ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ndabok kat.

Tana leleŋ pa ilip.

⁴⁸ Nio aŋwit nomorŋ isala, mi aŋpakuru pa sua ku.

Mi motorŋ lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa.

Sombe tabaada pataŋana, na sua ki Anutu ko ipotor leleŋde

⁴⁹ Nio mbesooŋo ku. Tana motom iŋgalŋgal sua ku mbukŋana ta kam pio na.

Pa ina ipombolmbol yo be aŋur motorŋ pu mi aŋsa ulaaŋa ku.

⁵⁰ Sombe pataŋana ikam yo, na sua ku ko iuulu yo be aŋbot ambai. ŋgar tana, ta ipotor leleŋ.

⁵¹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili Anutu na, timbel sua repiiliŋana pio.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, aŋzem som.

⁵² O Yooba, nio motorŋ ŋgalŋgal tutu ku ndeerŋeŋan ta ur muŋgu kek na.

Tabe ipombol yo mi ipotor leleŋ.

⁵³ Nio, sombe aŋre zin wal sananŋan tipizil ndemen pa sua ta nu kam piam, ina ikam yo ma keterŋ malmal kat.

⁵⁴ Toono ti, kar tio ŋonoono som. Ingi aŋwe leembe pa men.

Mi mazwaana ta so aŋbotmbot su toono ti na, nio ko aŋpakurkuru pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, mi aŋbombo mboe pa.

⁵⁵ Yooba, mberŋ tomini, motorŋ iŋgalŋgalu, mi leleŋ be aŋto sua ta nu kam piam na.

⁵⁶ Tana nio aŋkamam ta kembei:

Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motorŋ iŋgalŋgal mi aŋtoto.

☆ 119:36: Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+ ☆ 119:46: Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

Lelende ambai pa Anutu mi toto sua kini

⁵⁷ O Yooba, nio aŋre u kembei koronj tio ŋonoono. Pa nu kampewe yo, mi aŋbotmbot se ku pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana aŋbuk sua pu be aŋto sua ku.

⁵⁸ Ingi sunjana tio ima ku raama lelej:

To sua ku mbukjana, mi kampe yo mi mujai yo. Pa nio mbesoŋo ku tau.

⁵⁹ Nio aŋkam ŋgar pa zaala ta aŋtoto i, tana aŋtooro yo mi aŋso aŋto zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

⁶⁰ Mi irao aŋnaunau na som.

Ko aŋmanga mi aŋto tutu ku pataaŋa.

⁶¹ Zin wal sananjan tiur kilis boozo be tikeene yo.

Tamen motonj mbeleele sua ta nu kam piam na som.

⁶² Nio aŋmangaŋga pa mberj lukutuunu, mi aŋpakurkuru pa tutu ku ndeŋeŋan.

⁶³ Zin wal ta timototo u mi tileŋlej la kaŋjom na, nio lelej pizin mi aŋgabgaaba zin.

⁶⁴ O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nu zzwe ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, bekena aŋute kat.

Anutu, ni ambaijana kat

⁶⁵ O Yooba, nio mbesoŋo ku. Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana, mi kamam mbulu ambaijana pio.

⁶⁶ Paute yo pa ŋgar ku, mi kam lej ŋgar ambaijana.

Pa nio aŋpase pa tutu ku.

⁶⁷ Muŋgu nio aŋpaŋobŋoobo pa zaala ku.

Mi nu balis yo mi pazal yo, tana koozi motonj iŋgalŋgal sua ku mi aŋtoto.

⁶⁸ Nu ambaijom kat. Mi mbulu ta kamam ta kembena, ina ambai men.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

⁶⁹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tiŋgalŋgal sua pakaamjana pio.

Tamen nio aŋur lelej imap pa sua ta nu ur na, mi motonj iŋgalŋgal mi aŋtoto.

⁷⁰ Wal tina len ŋgar somjan, mi tiyamaana sanaana kizin som.

Mi nio na, sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat.

⁷¹ Patajana ta muŋgu ikam yo na, koronj ambaijana.

Pa ipazal yo mi ipei ŋgar tio pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

⁷² Sua ta ipet pa kwom na, nio aŋre kembei koronj tio ŋonoono.

Ilip pa pat silba mi gol munjana ka tieene.

Anutu iur ti ma tepet. Tana iti bela toto tutu kini

⁷³ Itum nomom ta imbuuzu yo mi iur yo.

Tana uulu yo be aŋkam kat ŋgar pa tutu ku.

⁷⁴ Zin wal ta timototo u mi tileŋlej la kaŋjom na, sombe tire yo, na menmeen zin.

Paso, aŋpase pa sua ku mbukjana, mi aŋurur motonj pa ka ŋonoono be ipet.

⁷⁵ O Yooba, nio aŋute: Tutu ku mi kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina inderjeerje men.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pio, tanata balis yo mi pazal yo.

⁷⁶ Nio mbesoŋo ku tau. Tana aŋsuŋu be to sua ku mbukjana, mi swe mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi mujai zin na.

Naso potonj lelej mi pombol yo.

⁷⁷ Lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelej ndabok kat.

⁷⁸ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, nako kan mianj. Pa tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua pakaamjana pio.

Mi nio, nako motonj lala pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa.

⁷⁹ Zin wal ta timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋom,
mi tiute tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na,
zin ko timar mi tigaaba yo.

⁸⁰ Nio leleŋ be ŋgar tio iŋgeeze men, mibe aŋto kat tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.
Naso koŋ miaŋ pa ituŋ som.

Tijiizi ki tomtom ta itoto tutu ki Anutu

⁸¹ O Yooba, nio aŋzza u be uulu yo, mi aŋbel naamaŋom kek. Tana mburoŋ imap ma aŋsaana kat.

Tamen aŋpase men pa sua ku.

⁸² Nio aŋjurur motoŋ pa sua ku mbukŋana be iur ŋonoono. Mi aŋnaama, aŋnaama ma som.

ŋiizi na potor leleŋ ma ambai mini?

⁸³ Nio aŋsaana ma tomtom matan mbeleele yo kek.

Tamen tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, motoŋ mbeleele som.

⁸⁴ Nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Parei ta nu gedgeede koŋ koi bizin mi tiseseeze motoŋ?

ŋiizi na ur kadoono pizin?

⁸⁵ Re. Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tikel naala pio kek be aŋtop sula.
Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, wal tana titoto som.

⁸⁶ Tutu ku ta boozomen na, irao aŋdemeere mi aŋpase pa be iuulu yo.

Mi iŋgi tomtom tiseseeze sorok motoŋ. Tana uulu yo lak!

⁸⁷ Pa molo som to tipun yo ma aŋmeete ma aŋmap pa toono.

Tamen aŋpizil ndemeŋ pa sua ta nu ur na som.

⁸⁸ Nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.
Naso motoŋ iŋgalŋgal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi aŋtoto ka tutu. Tutu tana ipet pa itum kwom tau.

Sua ki Anutu imbotmbot ma alok

⁸⁹ O Yooba, sua ku ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok. Irao imap na som.

Pa uunu imbot ta saamba a. ☆

⁹⁰ Tomtom tipepeebe len kelŋan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi mbulu ku ta zzo sua ŋonoono men mi toto sua ku na, ta kembena. Iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Nu ta ur toono ma tuŋ kat, tana imbol ma imbotmbot.

⁹¹ Pa sua ta nu ur, ta ikiskis koronŋ ta munŋaana men ma timbotmbot murin.

Mi koronŋ ta boozomen timbotmbot be timbesmbeeze pu men.

⁹² Sombe leleŋ ilip pa sua ku som,

so pataŋana tio ikam yo ma aŋmeete.

⁹³ Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, irao motoŋ mbeleele na som. Som ma som kat.

Pa sua ku, ta ikam yo ma aŋbot ambai.

⁹⁴ Nio aŋwe lem kek. Tana kamke yo lak! Pa nio aŋkam kinkiini be aŋto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

⁹⁵ Iŋgi zin wal sananŋan tizaŋzaaŋa yo be tipun yo ma aŋmeete. Tamen nio aŋkamam ŋgar men pa tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

⁹⁶ Nio aŋre koronŋ sa ila ma iwe ambai komboono na som. Pa koronŋ ta boozomen tilala ma timilmiili. Tamen tutu ku na, ambai komboono, mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Sua ki Anutu ta ikamam lende ŋgar ambaijana

⁹⁷ Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio leleŋ pa ilip!

Tana zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, motoŋ ilala pa mi aŋrru ka ŋgar.

⁹⁸ Tutu ku imbotmbot raama yo totomen.

Tabe ikam ma ŋgar tio ilip pa koŋ koi bizin ŋgar kizin.

⁹⁹ Mi ŋgar tio ilip pa zin wal ŋgarŋan ta tipaute yo na tomimi.

Pa zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, motoŋ ilala pa ka tutu mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa.

¹⁰⁰ Mi ŋgar tio ilip pa zin kolman ŋgar kizin tomimi.

☆ 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

Pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motorŋ ɪŋgalŋgal mi aŋtoto.

¹⁰¹ Nio aŋgabiizi iturŋ, mi aŋbotmbot molo pa zaala sananŋan ta boozomen, bekena aŋto sua ku.

¹⁰² Tana aŋpizil ndemeŋ pa tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan som. Pa nu itum ta paute yo pa tutu tana.

¹⁰³ Bigil suruunu inamut. Mi sua ku na, inamut kat.

Ilip pa bigil suruunu.

¹⁰⁴ Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, iuluulu yo be aŋkam ŋgar ambaiŋana.

Tana aŋjurur koi pa mbulu boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be aŋpizil ndemeŋ pu.

Sua ki Anutu iurur mat piti

¹⁰⁵ Sua ku, ta iurur mat pio kembei ta kai i,

mi izzo yo pa zaala tabe aŋto. ☆

¹⁰⁶ Nio aŋbuk sua pu, mi aŋpombol ma imbol kat, be aŋto tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan.

¹⁰⁷ O Yooba, ɪŋgi pataŋana biibi kat indeeŋe yo.

To sua ku mbukŋana, mi uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

¹⁰⁸ Nio leleŋ be aŋpakuru mi sua tio iwe kembei patoronŋana ta nu lelem pa i.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan.

¹⁰⁹ Gorgori nio aŋbotmbot naala kezeene.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, motorŋ mbeleele som.

¹¹⁰ Zin wal sananŋan tiurur kilis be tikeene yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, aŋzem som.

¹¹¹ Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina matamur ambaiŋana ta kam pio. Tana nio ko aŋkiskis ma alok.

Pa ina, nio aŋre kembei koronŋ tio ŋonoono, mi ikam ma leleŋ ndabok kat.

¹¹² Tutu ku ta tibeede pataŋa kek na, nio leleŋ iur be aŋtoto ma irao swonŋ imap.

Tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi sua kini

¹¹³ Zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu som, mi titeege tete ru na, leleŋ pizin risa som.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, leleŋ pa ilip. ☆

¹¹⁴ Nu we ur pio be aŋke lela, mi nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.

Tana aŋpase pa sua ku mi aŋzza be iur ŋonoono.

¹¹⁵ Tana niom wal ta kakamam mbulu sananŋana na, koko molo pio.

Pa nio leleŋ be motorŋ ɪŋgalŋgal tutu ki Anutu tio mi aŋtoto.

¹¹⁶ O Yooba, to sua ku mbukŋana mi we silou pio. Naso aŋmender mbolŋana mi aŋbot ambai.

Kokena aŋjur sorok motorŋ pu, to korŋ mianŋ. ☆

¹¹⁷ Palot yo, mi tatke yo pa pataŋana tio ti.

Naso aŋbot ambai, mi motorŋ ɪŋgalŋgal tutu ku ta tibeede pataŋa kek na.

¹¹⁸ Wal boozomen ta so tipaŋoobo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataŋa kek na, nu pizil ndemem pizin.

Pa mbulu kizin pakaamŋana iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku kek.

¹¹⁹ Zin wal sananŋan ta timbotmbot toono na, nu re zin ta boozomen kembei musmuuzu sorok ta tiwirri ma ila lene.

Tana zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku, ramaki ka tutu na, nio leleŋ pa ilip.

¹²⁰ Nio aŋkam ŋgar pu na, kuliŋ imoto. Pa nu potomŋom mi mburom keskeezeŋom.

Mi mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin tomtom, ina tomini ikam yo ma aŋmoto korŋ.

Suŋŋana ki mbesooŋo ki Anutu

¹²¹ Nio aŋkam ŋoobo tomtom sa som. Aŋkamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men.

Tana zem yo la korŋ koi bizin naman pepe.

¹²² Nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana mender pio mi poroukaala yo ma aŋbot ambai.

Kokena zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tiseeze motorŋ mi tikoto yo.

¹²³ Nio aŋurur motorŋ pu be kamke yo, mi aŋbel naamaŋom kek.

Ŋiizi na kam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ta mbuk sua pa na, mi uulu yo?

¹²⁴ Nio mbesooŋo ku. Tana mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe pio ma aŋre tomimi.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

¹²⁵ Nio mbesooŋo ku. Tana kam leŋ ŋgar ambaiŋana.

Naso aŋkam kat ŋgar pa tutu ta ur pa wal ku na.

¹²⁶ O Yooba, iŋgi tomtom timbel zooroŋana pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Tana maŋga mi kam mbulu sa pizin!

¹²⁷ Gol ta iŋgeeze kat, ina koronŋ zaaŋana mi wal boozomen lelen pa.

Tamen nio na, leleŋ pa tutu ku ma ilip pa gol.

¹²⁸ Tana sua boozomen ta nu ur, ta ikamam peeze pio pa pai tio.

Mi aŋurur koi pa zaala boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be aŋpizil ndemeŋ pu.

Tuur kat lelende pa sua ki Anutu

¹²⁹ Tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina ndabokŋana kat.

Tana motorŋ iŋgalŋgal mi aŋtoto.

¹³⁰ Sua ku, sombe tipeeze, to iur mat pizin tomtom.

Mi zin wal tau len ŋgar biibi som na, sua ku iwe zaala pizin be tikam len ŋgar ambaiŋana.

☆

¹³¹ Nio leleŋ pa tutu ku ilip,

kembe tomtom ta miri i pa ka yok.

¹³² Mar lae tio, mi muŋai yo mi kampe yo.

Pa ina mbulu ta kamam pa zin mbesooŋo ku tau tiurur lelen pu mi tipakurkur zom.

¹³³ Pazal yo pa sua ku. Naso aŋpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Kokena mbulu sananŋana sa ikam peeze pio.

¹³⁴ Zin wal ta tiseezeze motorŋ mi tikamam be tikoto yo na, tatke yo la naman.

Naso aŋto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

¹³⁵ O Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku. Swe itum ramaki kampeŋana ku pio, mi ur mat pio.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

¹³⁶ Nio aŋbel tiŋiizi ma motorŋ luluunu izzu.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, tomtom tito som.

Mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu

¹³⁷ Yooba, nu ndeeŋeŋom.

Mi tutu ku ta kembena. Indeŋdeŋe men.

¹³⁸ Tutu boozomen ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indeŋdeŋe men.

Mi tutu tana imbol ma imbotmbot. Itortooro som. Tana aŋro aŋpase pa mi aŋurla kat.

¹³⁹ Nio leleŋ pa sua ku ilip mi aŋkamam kaisiigi pa.

Tamen koŋ koi bizin na, tikam ŋgar pa sua ku risa som. Tabe tikam ma leleŋ ibayou kat.

¹⁴⁰ Niam amre kek. Sua ku, ina ŋonoono men. Tana irao amdemeere mi ampase pa kat.

Mi nio ta mbesooŋo ku na, leleŋ pa ilip.

¹⁴¹ Ŋonoono, nio tomtom sorokŋonŋ mi tomtom tirepilpiili yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motorŋ mbeleele som.

¹⁴² Mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ina ŋonoono men. Tana irao aŋdemeere mi aŋpase pa kat.

¹⁴³ Iŋgi pataŋana boozomen isalakaala yo, mi leleŋ ipata kat.

Tamen tutu ku, ta ikam ma leleŋ ambai kat.

¹⁴⁴ Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indeŋdeŋe men, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Uulu yo be aŋkam kat ŋgar pa. Naso aŋbot ambai.

Sombe lelende ipata, na matanda iŋgal sua ki Anutu

☆ 119:130: Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15

¹⁴⁵ O Yooba, nio lelej imap ma anjajroro u. Lej sunjana tio mi uulu yo.
Mi nio ko motorj ingalngal be ajto tutu ku ta tibeede pataaja kek na.

¹⁴⁶ Ingi tijiizi tio ima ku. Tatke yo pa patajana tio ti.

Mi nio ko motorj ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi ajtoto ka tutu.

¹⁴⁷ Zoj ise zen, mi anjanja mi anjajroro u be uulu yo.

Pa nio ajpase pa sua ku mbukjana, mi ajzza be iur nonono.

¹⁴⁸ Mi mberj tomini na, anpamatmaata

mi ankamam ngar pa sua ku.

¹⁴⁹ O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana lej sunjana tio ti.

To tutu ku ndejenjana, mi uulu yo ma ajbot ambai mini.

¹⁵⁰ Ingi wal sananjan timar tigarau yo be tipasaana yo.

Mbulu kizin ipa ndel kat pa sua ta nu kam piam na.

¹⁵¹ Tamen Yooba, nu mbotmbot koloujana pio.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen, ina nonono men. Tana irao ajdemeere mi ajpase pa kat.

¹⁵² Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mungu kat nio ankilaala ka tutu ta kembei:

Ina nu ur be imbotmbot ma alok.

Tomtom ta itajroro Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin

¹⁵³ Yooba, re yo pa patajana tio tajngi, mi tatke yo pa.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, motorj mbelele som.

¹⁵⁴ Mender pio mi uulu yo.

Pa inji tomtom tingalngal sorok sua pio. Tana to sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma ajbot ambai mini.

¹⁵⁵ Ulaaja ku imbotmbot molo pa zin wal sananjan.

Pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaja kek na, zin tikam kinkiini be tito na som.

¹⁵⁶ O Yooba, nu lelem izanzaana kat pa zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndejenjana, mi uulu yo ma ajbot ambai mini.

¹⁵⁷ Pa koj koi bizin ta tiseeze motorj na, boozo kat.

Mi zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, ajzem ka tutu som.

¹⁵⁸ Nio ajre zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na, lelej pizin risa som kat,

mi ajbotmbot molo pizin. Pa zin titoto sua ku som.

¹⁵⁹ O Yooba, re. Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, nio lelej pa ilip.

Uulu yo ma ajbot ambai. Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

¹⁶⁰ Sua ku ka uunu nonono, ina ta kembei: Nu zzo sua nonono men mi toto sua ku mbukjana. Tana tomtom tirao be tipase pu.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen na, ndejenjan, mi ko timbotmbot ma alok.

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu

¹⁶¹ Zin peeze kan tiseeze sorok motorj.

Tamen nio ankam ngar pizin som. Pa nio ajmototo u, mi ankamam ngar pa sua ku.

¹⁶² Sua ku, ta ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat,

kembei tomtom ta indeenje le koroj ta ambajana kat.

¹⁶³ Mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen kizin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na, lelej pa risa som, mi ajurur koi pa.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, lelej pa ilip.

¹⁶⁴ Nio ankamam ngar pa tutu ku ndejenjan.

Tana aigule ta boozomen lelej ambai pu mi ajpakurkuru pa lamata mi ru.

¹⁶⁵ Zin wal ta so lelen ilip pa tutu ku, inako timbot ambai kat.

Mi kosa sa ko irao ikam zin ma titop na som.

¹⁶⁶ O Yooba, nio ajtoto tutu ku,

mi ajurur motorj pu be kamke yo.

¹⁶⁷ Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio lelej pa ka tutu ilip.

Tana motorj ingalngal mi ajtoto.

¹⁶⁸ Nio aŋtoto tutu tana ramaki sua boozomen ta nu ur na.
Pa mbulu tio mi pai tio ta boozomen na, nu re ma imap.

Matanda iŋgal sua ki Anutu mi tapakuri

¹⁶⁹ O Yooba, leŋ tijiizi tio ti.

To sua ku mi kam leŋ ngar ambaijana.

¹⁷⁰ To sua ku mbukjana, ngun taljom pa sunjana tio, mi tatke yo pa patajana tio.

¹⁷¹ Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

Naso kwon ipakurkuru totomen.

¹⁷² Nio ko aŋbombo mboe pa sua ku. Pa tutu ku ta boozomen na, indendeeŋe men.

¹⁷³ Itum nomom ko iuulu yo.

Pa leleŋ iur kek be aŋto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

¹⁷⁴ O Yooba, nio leleŋ ilip be kamke yo. Tana iŋgi aŋbotmbot mi aŋurur motoŋ pu.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

¹⁷⁵ Kiskis yo ma aŋbotmbot, bekena aŋpakuru.

Tutu ku ko ipombol yo.

¹⁷⁶ Nio mbesooŋo ku. Tamen iŋgi aŋsaŋsaŋ kembei sipsip ta imbiizi na.

Tana ru yo, mi kam yo ma aŋmiili mini. Pa nio motoŋ mbeleele tutu ku som. ✧

120

Sunjana ki tomtom ta leleene pa mbulu luumuŋana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Nio aŋbotmbot raama patajana, mi aŋtaŋoro Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ileŋ sunjana tio.

² O Yooba, zin wal ta kwon pakamkaamjan,
mi tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, tatke yo la naman.

³ Nu tomtom ta ngalŋgal sorok sua na, parei? Nu wi pa kadoono tabe Yooba ikam pu i?
Mi lelem be ute sokorei tabe ikam pu ma ipokot mbulu ku? Kadoono ku ko ta kembei:

⁴ Izi kini mataanaŋana ko iŋgalu.

Mi you keseene ko isalakaalu mi ineenu!

⁵ O ra, tembel yo kek! Pa iŋgi aŋbotmbot raama zin wal ta len ngar somjan i! Iŋgi kembei
aŋwe leembe su lele pakaana Mesek,

mi tomini kembei aŋbotmbot la zin Kedar mazwan.

⁶ Pa lele ti ka tomtom bizin na, tikamam mbulu kembei ta wal matan munjan. Zin lelen
be tikam mbulu luumuŋana mi niamjan amparlup yam na som.

Mi nio aŋbel mbotjana la mazwan kek.

⁷ Nio na, aŋkamam mbulu luumuŋana men pizin, mi leleŋ be niamjan amparlup yam ma
amwe tamen.

Mi zin na, lelen pa mbulu ki malmal men.

121

Merere imbotmbot raama iti mi mataana piti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Nio motoŋ izalla pa zin abal.

Ko leŋ ulaaŋa sa imar be parei?

² Ulaaŋa tio na Yooba itutamen tau.

Ni ta iur saamba mi toono.

³ Ni ko irao izemu ma tutkat kumbum mi mel na som.
Pa mboroŋan ku, ni mata ŋenŋeene somjana.

⁴ Honoono kat, mboronjan kiti Israel, mata nenneene somnana, mi ikenne som.

⁵ Yooba, ni mataana pu mi imborro u.

Mi imbotmbot ziljom uunu totomen mi iwe ur pu. ☆

⁶ Tana zoŋ mataana ko ilasu pa aigule na som.

Mi mbeŋ na, puulu ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

⁷ Yooba ko mataana pu mi iporoukalkaalu pa koronjan ta munjana men.

Ni ko imborro u ma mbot ambai men. ☆

⁸ Ni ko mataana pu pa pai ku ta boozomen. Tana nu sombe le ma mar, som pet ma la, na ni ko imbotmbot raamu mi mataana pu, ta buri mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

122

Sunjana pa Yerusalem

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Indeeŋe tomtom tiso pio ma tiso: “Tamaŋga mi tasala pa urum ki Yooba,” na ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

² Mi ingi tamar ma telela siiri kwoono ki Yerusalem, mi temendernder lela kar biibi kek.

³ Yerusalem, ina kar ndabokjana. Tipo ma ambai kat.

Mi ka siiri ta iliu na, mboljana.

⁴ Niam wal ki Yooba amzze mi amluplup yam su kar ta ti.

Zin Israel un bizin ta boozomen tiwwa ma timarmar kar Yerusalem taiŋgi be tipakur Yooba zaana.

Tito tutu ta ni iur pizin tau.

⁵ Pa zin king tiam ta Dabit poponjana kini na, murin peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta ti.

Tana timbotmbot ti mi tiurpewe patanana kizin tomtom.

⁶ Kusun pa kar Yerusalem bekena imbot ambai! Kusun ta kembei:

“Zin wal ta so tiur lenen pa Yerusalem, nako timoto som mi timbotmbot ndabok men.

⁷ Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot lela siiri mboljana ki Yerusalem leleene, nako timbot ambai.

Mi king zinan zin peeze kan kini ta timbotmbot lela ruumu mboljan ki Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Ko timoto som, mi timbot ndabok men.”

⁸ Nio motoronjan zin tonmatizij tio mi zin gaabaronjan, tana anso pa Yerusalem ta kembei: “Niom Yerusalem koyom, Anutu ko imborro yom ma kombot ambai.”

⁹ Mi ankam ngar pa urum ki Yooba ta Anutu kiti na,

tana ansuŋi be imborro yom Yerusalem koyom ma kombot ambai pa koronjan ta boozomen.

123

Merere mbesooŋo kini tipase pa munjanana kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta saamba a.

Tana anjurur motoronjan pu mi anpase pu.

² Yooba, Anutu tiam, niam ko amrre ma pu ma irao nu munjai yam mi uulu yam. Pa nu ta biibi tiam.

Tana ampase pu pa koronjan ta boozomen,

kembei ta zin mbesooŋo tomooto ma moori tipase pa zin bibip kizin.

³⁻⁴ O Yooba, lelem isaana piam, mi muḡai yam mi uulu yam. Pa niam mbesooḡo ku tau. Re. Inḡi zin wal ta timoto u som, mi tipase pa zitun ma tiso zin tirao pa koronḡ ta boozomen, ta timbel repiilijoyam kek. Zin tana matan pasom yam mi tirepilpiili yam ndabok!

124

Merere, ni iporoukaala wal kini pa kan koi bizin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ “Sombe Yooba ilae kiti som, mi iuulu iti som, nako parei piti?”

Niom iwal biibi ki Israel koso ta kembei:

² “Indeeḡe tau kanda koi bizin timanḡa piti na,

sombe Yooba ilae kiti mi iuulu iti som, ☆

³ so kanda koi bizin tipambiriizi iti ma tamap lup.

Paso, keten malmal piam biibi kat.

⁴⁻⁵ Pataḡana tana, ina kembei wo mburaanḡana ta isur ti mabe tala lende.

Mi ina kembei nonor biibi ta ikamam be ilol ti. Mi som.

⁶ Tana tapakur Yooba pa kampeḡana kini!

Pa ni izem ti ila kanda koi bizin naman be tipasaana iti na som.

⁷ Indeeḡe tana, iti kembei ḡge ta kilis ikami.

Tamen Yooba iputke wooro tana piti,

mi matanda yaryaara mi toko ma tala lende.

⁸ Ulaḡa kiti na, Yooba itutamen tau.

Ni ta iur saamba mi toono. ☆

125

Merere ni imenderkalkaala wal kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Zin wal ta tipase pa Yooba na, zin kembei ta abal Sion.

Pa abal tana irao imuzik na som. Tuḡ ma imbotmbot ma alok. ☆

² Yerusalem na, abal boozomen iliu i.

Mi ina raraate men pa Yooba wal kini. Ni iwe kembei siiri mbolḡana ta iliu zin.

Mi imenderkalkaala zin ta buri, mi iseḡge iseḡge ma ila.

³ Tana toono ta Anutu ikam pa wal kini ndeeḡeḡan na, zin wal sananḡan ko tikam peeze pa ma alok na som.

Kokena tikam ma zin wal ndeeḡeḡan tomini tiseboron zitun pa mbulu sananḡana.

⁴ O Yooba, kampe zin wal ku ambaimbaiḡan ta lenen ḡgezeḡan na. ☆

⁵ Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku, mi titoto zaala pakaamḡana na, ziiri zin ma tila len raama zin wal sananḡan.

O Yooba, mboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men! ☆

126

Zin Israel tisuy be Anutu iuulu zin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Indeeḡe kar Sion isaana kat na, Yooba iuulu kar kini ma imbot ambai mini.

Tabe ikam ma lelende ambai kat. Mi tamen tuurla kat som. Toso “Mbulu ti, ko ḡonoono? Ko tere miḡana ma inḡi.” ☆

² To lelende ambai kat mi teseḡge.

Mi kalḡanda isala ma tombo mboe raama menmeen ti.

☆ 124:2: Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31 ☆ 124:8: Un 1:1; Mbo 121:2 ☆ 125:1: Mbo 46:5,7, 48:3 ☆ 125:4: Mbo 36:10
 ☆ 125:5: Ga 6:16 ☆ 126:1: Mbo 14:7, 85:1

Indeerje tana, zin karkari tire ti ma tiso:

“Wai, Yooba ikam uraata bibip pizin Israel!”

³ Mi ina ŋonoono. Yooba ikam uraata bibip kat piti.
Tanata lelende ambai kat.

⁴ Tamen Yooba, koozi amsaana mini. Tana amsuru: Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini,
kembei ta kamam pa lele pakaana ki Negeb na.

Lele tana na, ka yok somŋana. Mi nu kamam ma yaŋ izzu, tabe yok tireere pa.

⁵ Zin wal ta tiwaswaaza kini raama tiŋiizi na,
kaimer ko kalŋan isala mi tiŋgaama raama menmeen zin. ☆

⁶ Mi zin wal ta titarŋarŋ mi tibaada kini iweniwen ma tila mokleene na,
kaimer ko timiili raama kini ŋonoono, mi kalŋan isala ma menmeen zin.

127

Kampeŋana ki Merere ta ikam ma uraata kiti iur ŋonoono

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Salumo

¹ Zin wal ta tiwoo ruumu na, sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin som, na tipunun
sorok mburan pa ruumu tana.

Mi zin menderŋan ki kar biibi ta kembena. Sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin ma
imenderkaala kar tana som, na tipamatmaata sorok. ☆

² Tana nu sombe pase pa Yooba som, mi kamam uraata pa berek ma ila mberj na, nu
punun sorok mburom.

Pa kampeŋana kini, ta ikamam ma tere uraata kiti iurur ŋonoono mi takamam kanda
kini.

Tana zin wal ta Anutu leleene pizin na, kopon rru som, mi tikenne kat pa mberj. ☆

³ Mi lutundu bizin tomimi. Yooba ipomosmoozo iti tomtom mi ikamam lende pikin.
Ina kampeŋana kini tau.

⁴ Tana nanŋarŋ kaibiim sa isombe ipeebe le pikin tomoto pakan,
nako leleene ambai. Pa zin ta ko timender pa urum.

⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipeebe le pikin tomoto boozo, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa
kampeŋana tana.

Pa kaimer, sombe ziŋan ka koi bizin tiparzorzooro pa sua isu kar keteene, na lutuunu
bizin tana ko timender pini mi tiuuli. Tana ka koi bizin ko tirao be tikoto i na
som.

128

Sua pombolŋana pa zin wal ta timototo Merere mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi titoto zaala kini,
nako lelen ambai pa kampeŋana tabe ise kizin i. ☆

² Nu sombe kam ta kembei, na uraata ta kamam pa nomom na, ko iur ŋonoono, mi kom
kini ma lem koronj irao.

Tana ko lelem ambai pa kampeŋana tabe imbotmbot se ku i, mi mbotmbot ambai.

³ Mi kusim moori ta imborro ruumu ku, nako ipeebe lem pikin boozo, kembei ta ke baen
ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan.

Tana niomŋan lutum bizin ko kaparlup yom pa kini kanŋana, mi zin tiliu u kembei ta ke
olib iweene tindomdom ma tizze pa ke uunu na.

⁴ Tana kampeŋana ta kembena,
ta ko ise ki tomtom ta imototo Yooba mi ileŋleŋ la kalŋaana.

☆ 126:5: Mk 4:2+; ŋgo 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4 ☆ 127:1: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 ☆ 127:2: Mt 6:25+ ☆ 128:1:
Mbo 119:1+

⁵ Yooba, ni imbotmbot kar Sion. Itunu ko ipombolu mi ikampe u.
Mi mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono na, nu ko re Yerusalem imbotmbot ambai men.

⁶ Mi ko mbotmbot ma molo su toono,
ma irao re tumbum bizin tipet.

Yooba ko imboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men. Ŋonoono.

129

Merere ikoto zin Israel kan koi bizin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ “Indeeŋe ta nio nanŋaŋŋoŋ mi imar na, koŋ koi bizin timbel motoŋ seezeŋana.”

O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:

² “Ŋonoono kat. Indeeŋe ta nio nanŋaŋŋoŋ mi imar na, koŋ koi bizin timbel motoŋ seezeŋana.

Tamen tirao be tilip pio na som.

³ Tiballis yo ma tau ndemeŋ mbelŋan men.”

⁴ Mi Yooba, ni ndeeŋeŋana.

Tana iuulu yo ma iyembut re ta wal sananŋan tijo yo pa na.

⁵ Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pa kar Sion na,
Yooba ko ipimiili zin ma tila len raama kan miaŋ.

⁶⁻⁷ Pa zin tipiyooto koron ambaiŋana sa som.

Tana zin kembei kini ambaiŋana ta tomtom tinŋaama, mi tikam ma ila ruumu i, na som.
Zin ko tiwe kembei mbutmbuutu ta ise sorok, mi karau men mi imelle.

⁸ Mi sombe tomtom pakan tipa se keren uunu,
nako irao tipombol zin pa Merere zaana
mi tiso “Yooba ko ikampe yom” na som.

Mi niom na, amsuŋ Yooba be ikampe yom mi ipombol yom.

130

Muŋaiŋana ki Anutu

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, iŋgi pataŋana biibi ilol yo ma kembei ta nio be aŋmon sula leŋ ta mozo
lukutuunu i! Tana aŋtaŋroro u.

² O Merere, ŋgun talŋom pa tinjiizi tio.

Leŋ suŋŋana tio ti, mi muŋai yo lak!

³ Yooba, sombe motom kiskis mbulu boozomen ta amkamam ŋoobo na,
asiŋ ko irao be imender su kerem uunu? Som.

⁴ Tamen nu muŋaiŋana katuunu, mi rekreege sanaana tiam.

Tanata tomtom timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋom.

⁵ Nio aŋpase pa Yooba mi aŋzza i. Pa leleŋ ilip be iswe muŋaiŋana kini mi iuulu yo.

Tana aŋurur motoŋ pa sua kini mbukŋana be iur ŋonoono, mi aŋbotmbot.

⁶ Nio leleŋ pa Yooba ilip mi aŋurur motoŋ pini,

kembei zin menderŋan ta matan pa kar pa mbeŋ na, tiurur matan pa zoŋ.

Zin, sombe tire zoŋ pok ma ise, na lelen ambai. Mi nio ta kembena. Sombe Yooba iswe
itunu mi muŋaiŋana kini pio, nako leleŋ ambai kat.

⁷ O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

Sombe ni itatke yom pa pataŋana tiom, nako ikam ma ikam kat.

⁸ Tana ni itunu ko itatke yom Israel pa pataŋana tiom,

mi ireege sanaana tiom ta boozomen ma ila lene. ☆

131

Sunɣana ki tomtom ta ipakur itunu som, mi ipase pa Merere men

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ɣgar pakurɣana sa imbot la leleɣ som,
aɣwidit ituɣ som,
mi aɣkamam be aɣwe biibi som.

Tana koronɣ bibip mi uraata bibip ta aɣrao pa som na, aɣmaɣmaɣ pa som. ☆

² Pa aɣpase pu tau. Tana aɣkototo ituɣ, mi aɣur niɣ ma aɣbotmbot.

Mi koponɣ rru som, mi leleɣ ambai men,
kembei pikin ta iwin tui ma irao, mi naana imbaraari na.

³ O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba, mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom,
ta buri, mi iseɣge iseɣge ma ila.

132

Merere ta ipeikat Dabit mi abal Sion

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, motom ɣgalɣgal Dabit mi pataɣana boozomen ta ni ibaada pa nu zom na.

² Muɣgu, ni imbuk sua mbolɣana pa Yooba, ta Anutu mbolkeɣkeɣana ki Yakop na.
Mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.

³⁻⁴ Iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, ko irao aɣlela ruumu tio som,
aɣsu muriɣ be aɣkeene som,
aɣur motoɣ som,
mi aɣkeenekaala ki motoɣ som,
⁵ ma irao aɣdeɣe Yooba le lele sa.

Pa ɣgar tio imbol be aɣkam Anutu mbolkeɣkeɣana ki Yakop le muriini sa be imbot pa.
☆

⁶ Indeeɣe niam ambot lele pakaana ki Eparata na, amleɣ Sua Mbukɣana Ka Koror uruunu.
Tana amla ma amdeɣe imbot igarau kar Yar.

⁷ To amso: “Tamaɣa mi tala Anutu muriini ta Yerusalem a.
To tala tagarau muriini peeze kana, mi telek kumbundu pini ma tapakuri.”

⁸ O Yooba, maɣa ramaki Sua Mbukɣana Ka Koror ta iswe mburom na, mi la pa murim.

⁹ Patoronɣana ka tomtom bizin ku ko tikam mbulu ndeeɣeɣana totomen. Ko iwe kembei
len mburu be tizebzebe zin pa.
Mi zin wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kaɣan ko izalla mi tiyotyooto
raama menmeen zin.

¹⁰ Yooba, motom ɣgal mbesoɣo ku Dabit.

Poponɣana kini ta itum roogi mi uri ma iwe king na, pizil ndemem pini pepe.

¹¹ Muɣgu Yooba itunu imbuk sua mbolɣana pa Dabit, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. Tana
irao ireege sua tana na som. Sua ta kembei:
“Poponɣana ku tabe tiyooto pu i, nio ko aɣur kizin tasa ma ikelu be imbot se murim peeze
kana. ☆

¹² Mi sombe lutum bizin matan ɣgalɣgal sua tio mbukɣana mi titoto kat ka tutu,
tona lutun bizin tomini kadoono ko tikam murim, mi timbutultul su murim peeze kana,
mi iseɣge iseɣge ma ila.

Tutu tana, nio ituŋ ko anpaute zin pa.”

¹³ Yooba iroogo kar Sion, mi ikam ma iwe lene kek.

Lele tana, ta ni leleene be imbotmbot pa.

¹⁴ Tana iso ta kembei: “Lele ti ko iwe muriŋ be anbotmbot pa ma alok.

Nio lelej be muriŋ peeze kana imbotmbot lele ta ti.”

¹⁵ Nio ko anpombol zin Sion kan, mi ankampe zin ma tirao kat pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ki Sion ta petel zin ma timbot ŋoobo na, nio ko anputu zin ma kopon bok.

¹⁶ Mi zin patoronjana kan ki Sion na, nio ko anpombolmbol zin pa uraata kizin, mi zin ko tizzwe zaala tabe ankamke zin tomtom pa i.

Mi zin wal ki Sion ta tiurur lelen pio mi titoto mbulu tio na, kaljan ko izalla mi tiyotyoto raama menmeen zin.

¹⁷ Poponjana ki Dabit ta iwe king mi imbotmbot Sion na, nio ko ankam i ma zaana mi mburaana iwe biibi.

King ta ituŋ anroogi mi anjuri pa uraata na, nio ko anpombolmbol peeze kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Peeze kini ko kembei lam ta iyaryaara totomen. ☆

¹⁸ Mi nio ko ankoto ka koi bizin ma timbotmbot raama kan mianj.

Mi mogar ta imbotmbot sala king uteene, nako imilmil ma ingeeze kat.

133

Taparlup lelende. Naso kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kiti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Sombe zin tonmatizij timbot la mbata, mi tiparlup lelen ma iwe tamen, ina ambai kat.

Tere na, ikam ti ma lelende ambai. ☆

² Pa ina kembei ŋgere kuziinjana ta tiliŋ sala Aron uteene

mi ireere ma isula pa kezeene ruunu

ma tuŋ sula kawaala kini molo kwopiriini na.

³ Mi ina kembei ta tolou biibi ki abal Hermon isu pa zin abal ta tigarau kar Sion na.

Pa sombe taparlup ti ma tewe tamen su kar Sion, na Yooba ko iur kampejana kini ma isalakaala iti.

Kampejana tana na, mbotjana ambaijana ta iseenge iseenge ma ila.

134

Sunjana mbej kana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Niom mbesoonjo boozomen ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini lela urum kini leleene pa mbej na, kamar mi kapakuri pa kampejana kini.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

² Motoyom ila pa lele ta potomjana kat na,

mi kiwit nomoyom ma kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

³ Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.

Mi imbotmbot kar Sion.

Itunu ko ipombol yom mi ikampe yom. Ŋonoono.

135

Anutu ki Israel imborro koronj ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata bibip

¹⁻² Haleluya!

Niom mbesoonjo ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini lela urum kini leleene,

som kombotmbot urum ziljana na,

kapakur Yooba zaana!

³ Kapakuri paso, ni ambaijana kat.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana ndabokjana.

⁴ Pa Yooba itunu ta ipeikat Yakop, mi ikami ma iwe lene.

Tana ni ire iti Israel kembei koronj kini nonono, mi leleene piti ilip. ☆

⁵ Nio ajute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta biibi nonono.

Merere kiti ilip kat pa merere ta boozomen.

⁶ Sombe Yooba leleene iur be ikam mbulu sa isu saamba, som toono, som tai, som mozo lukutuunu, na ikam men.

Pa koronj sa irao be ipakaali na som.

⁷ Ni ta ikamam ma miiri tieene indoundou ma izze pa lele uunu.

Mi ingonjgo yanj, mi ikamam ma lolo iwenweene zin koronj.

Mi ikakaaga kataama pa ruumu kini ta miiri imbotmbot lela na, be iyooto mi iloondo ma irao toono.

⁸ Mungu, ni ikasgeege zin pikin mungamunga mi mbili mungamunga kizin Aikuptu ma timap lup. ☆

⁹ Mi ikam mos mi uraata bibip isu Aikuptu, bekena iseeze king kizin zinan mbesonjo kini ta boozomen matan.

¹⁰ Ni ta ikasgeege zin karkari boozomen, mi ipun zin king mburanjan ma timetmeete.

¹¹ Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na,

Og ta king ki Basan na,

mi king ta boozomen ki toono Kanaan.

¹² Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

¹³ O Yooba, zom biibi ko imbotmbot ma alok!

Tomtom ko tipepeebe len keljan, mi matan ingalngal uraata ku mi tizzoyaryaara urum, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

¹⁴ Pa Yooba imendernder pa wal kini mi iurur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Mi leleene izanzaana pa zin mbesonjo kini.

¹⁵ Zin merere kizin karkari na, tomtom tiurpewe zin pa silba mi gol.

Merere ta kembei na, tomtom naman muriini men. ☆

¹⁶ Zin kwon mi matan.

Tamen tirao be tiso sua som, mi tire lele som.

¹⁷ Zin taljan. Mi tirao be tilej sua som.

Mi miiri sa iwedet pa kwon som. Paso zin matan yaryaaranj som.

¹⁸ Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere pakaamjan mi tipase pizin, nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe koronj sorok kembei ta merere kizin.

¹⁹ O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini, kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

²⁰ Mi niom poponjana ki Lebi ta ku'uluulu uraata ki urum na, ta kembena. Kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelejlej la kaljana na, niom ta boozomen kapakuri pa kampejana kini.

²¹ Yooba muriini imbotmbot ta Yerusalem.

Tana niom wal ta kombot su Sion na, kapakuri pa kampejana kini!

☆ 135:4: Kam 19:5; Tit 2:14 ☆ 135:8: Kam 12:29 ☆ 135:15: Mbo 115:4; Tur 9:20

Haleluya!

136

Merere itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini

- ¹ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiɗana kat.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ² Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.✧
- ³ Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta Merere biibi ɗonoono. Ilip pa merere ta boozomen.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.✧
- ⁴ Ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ⁵ Muɗgu ni iur saamba ramaki ka koronɗ ta boozomen. Uraata tana iswe i kembei ni le ngar biibi.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ⁶ Mi iur toono ma imbot se yok ɗwaana.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ⁷ Ni ta iur koronɗ bibip sala maɗaanaɗana be tiur mat piti.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.✧
- ⁸ Iur zonɗ be iyaara pa aigule.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ⁹ Mi iur puulu ramaki pitik be tiyaara pa mbeɗ.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹⁰ Ni ta ikasgeege zin pikin muɗgamuɗga kizin Aikuptu.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.✧
- ¹¹ Mi itatke zin Israel pa zin Aikuptu kan naman.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.✧
- ¹² Uraata tana, ni ikam raama mburaana biibi. Pa ni mbura keskeezeɗana.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹³ Ni ikam ma tai siɗsiɗɗana imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazaɗana ipet.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.✧
- ¹⁴ Mi iyaaru zin Israel ma tipa pa toono raraazaɗana ta imbot tai lukutuunu na, mi tilae mbaaga.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹⁵ Mi igiibi king kizin Aikuptu ziɗan zin malmal kan kini sula Tai Siɗsiɗɗana, ma tiwin katkat tai ma timetmeete.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹⁶ Ni imuɗmuuɗgu pa wal kini ma ziɗan tiwwa pa lele bilimɗana.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹⁷ Ni ikasgeege zin king mburanɗan.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹⁸ Ni ipun zin king zanɗan ma timetmeete.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ¹⁹ Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na ma imeete.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɗana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ²⁰ Mi ipun Og, ta king ki Basan na, ma imeete.

✧ 136:2: 1Kor 8:5+ ✧ 136:3: 1Tim 6:15 ✧ 136:7: Un 1:14 ✧ 136:10: Kam 12:29 ✧ 136:11: Kam 13:3
✧ 136:13: Kam 14:21

- Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ²¹ Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ²² Ikam toono tana pa zin Israel ta mbesoogo kini na, ma iwe len be timbotmbot pa, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ²³ Indeeŋe niam ambot ŋoobo kat na, ni mataana mbeleele yam som.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok. ☆
- ²⁴ Ni itatke yam pa koyam koi bizin naman.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ²⁵ Ni ta ipututu koronj matan yaryaaraŋan ta boozomen.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.
- ²⁶ Tana leleyom ambai pa Anutu ta imbot saamba a, mi kapakuri!
Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok.

137

Zin Israel lelen isaana pa mbulu ta zin Babilon tikam pa Yerusalem

- ¹ Indeeŋe ta tikam yam ma amla ambot su Babilon na, ambutultul su yok kizin kezenkezen, mi amtwermiili pa kar Sion ma leleyam isaana kat mi amtaŋtaŋ.
- ² Mi ampalweeze kombom tiam se ke namannaman ma timbombooren sorok.
- ³ Pa koyam koi bizin ta tikam yam ma amla ambot lele kizin na, tikam seŋge piam ma tiso piam be amrak mi ambo mboe bekena tileŋ len ma lelen ambai.
Tiso piam ta kembei: “Ou, kombo mboe tiom sa ki kar Sion ma amleŋ.”
- ⁴ Mi inŋi ambot toono toro.
Tana ko irao ambo mboe ki Yooba be parei? Ina som.
- ⁵⁻⁶ O kar Yerusalem, sombe motoŋ mbeleeleu,
na aŋsuŋ Yooba be ipasaana nomoŋ woono ma aŋwe kaamaŋoŋ.
Kokena aŋse kombom mini.
Mi sombe motoŋ imbiriizikaala Yerusalem,
mi menmeen yo pa koronj toro sa ma ilip pa Yerusalem,
na aŋsuŋ Yooba be ipasaana kwoŋ ma imun.
Kokena aŋbo mboe mini.
- ⁷ O Yooba, motom inŋalŋgal mbulu kizin Edom kan mi pokot.
Pa indeeŋe ta koyam koi bizin tireege Yerusalem na,
zin Edom menmeen zin mi kaŋan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:
“Yo! Kereege Yerusalem.
Kereege ma isu lene kat!”
- ⁸ Mi niom Babilon koyom, nako tireege kar tiom ma isaana kat!
Tomtom ta so ipokot mbulu ta kakam piam, nako lelene ambai mi kampejana ki Anutu imbot se kini.
- ⁹ Mi zin ta so tikam lutuyom bizin mi tipiliiti zin sala pat na, ta kembena. Ko lelen ambai kat mi kampejana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. ☆

138

Suŋjana ki tomtom ta lelene ambai pa ulaaŋa ki Anutu Mboe ki Dabit

☆ 136:23: Kam 2:24 ☆ 137:9: Tur 18:1-19:4

- ¹ O Yooba, nio lelej ambai pu, mi lelej imap ipakuru!
Nio anjbo mboe pakurjana pa nu itum tamen. Merere toro sa som. Tana sombe merere
pakan tire yo, na tire yo lak!
- ² Nio motoŋ ima pa urum ku mi anjek kumbuŋ pu.
Mi lelej ambai pu mi anpakur zom!
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi muŋaiŋai zin.
Nu zom biibi kat. Tamen mbulu pakan ta mbuk sua pa be kam, inako ikam ma zom biibi
ma ilip.
- ³ Indeeŋe ta anjaŋroro u be uulu yo na, nu lej suŋjana tio,
mi pombol yo, mi kam yo ma niŋ ise.
- ⁴ O Yooba, king ta boozomen ki toono, sombe tileŋ sua ta ipet pa kwom,
nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru.
- ⁵ Ko timbo mboe mi tipakuru pa zom biibi, mi mburom, mi mbulu ta kamam pizin na.
- ⁶ ŋonoono Yooba, nu biibi mi mbotmbot sala kor kat. Mi motom iŋgalŋgal zin wal
sorrokjan.
Tamen zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun na, nu ute zin lup. Pa nu motom molo. ✧
- ⁷ Sombe patanjaana boozo isalakaala yo, na nu ko uulu yo ma anjbot ambai mini.
Mi sombe koj koi bizin keten malmal kat pio, mi tikamam be tipasaana yo,
na nomom wono mboljana ko iporoukaala yo ma anjbot ambai.
- ⁸ O Yooba, mbulu boozomen ta lelem iur pa be ipet pio, ina kola ipet.
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku ma alok.
Tana pizil ndemem pio pepe. Pa nio na itum nomom muriini tau. ✧

139

Anutu imbotmbot raama iti mi irre iti totomen

Mboe ki Dabit

- ¹ Yooba, nu itum tiiri kat lelej
mi ute yo ma imap. ✧
- ² Nio, sombe keteŋ su, som anjana mi anla pa uraata, na nu ute.
Pa nu motom molo. Tana ute ŋgar tio ma imap. ✧
- ³ Sombe anpa ma anla lele sa, som anjur motoŋ ri mi ankeene lej, na nu rre yo.
Tana nu ute mbulu tio ta boozomen. ✧
- ⁴ Yooba, sua ta lelej iurur pa mi ipet pa kwon zen i,
ina tomini, nu ute ma imap.
- ⁵ Nu muŋmuŋgu pio mi kemermer pio.
Mi itum nomom, ta ikiskis yo mi ikamam peeze pio.
- ⁶ Nio anjam ŋgar pa mbulu ku tana ma anrao som.
Pa ŋgar ku na, ipa ndel. Ilip kat pio. ✧
- ⁷ Nio sombe lelej be anko molo pu, nako anla ki parei? Som.
Pa anrao be anke pa motom na som. ✧
- ⁸ Sombe anjala pa saamba, na nu mbotmbot.
Mi sombe ankeene sula Andewa, na nu mbotmbot su tina tomini.
- ⁹ Mi sombe anrie ma anla pa lele ta zoŋ ise,
som anla anjbot lele pakaana ta zoŋ isula pa,
- ¹⁰ nako andeenju mbotmbot.
Mi nu ko wiliŋ yo ma ituru tala.
- ¹¹ Mi sombe anso be zugut imar ma izukkaala yo,

✧ 138:6: Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11 ✧ 138:8: Pil 1:6 ✧ 139:1: Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Ibr 4:13 ✧ 139:2: Mbo
94:11; Mt 9:4 ✧ 139:3: Yo 21:17; Ibr 4:13 ✧ 139:6: Ro 11:33 ✧ 139:7: Yona 1:3

mibe mat itooro ma iwe mbej,
ina tomimi irao be ipakaala yo pa motom na som.

¹² Pa zugut irao be isekaala motom na som.

Mi mbej na, nu rre koronj ta boozomen raraate kembei ta aigule.
Tana zugut mi mat na, raraate men pa nu motom.

¹³ Nu ta ur lelej.

Mi nu ur koronjonj ta boozomen, mi lup lela anaj kopoono leleene mi anju. ☆

¹⁴ Tana nio anjmoto u mi anjakuru. Pa nu pa ndel kat.

Mi uraata ku boozomen ta kembena. Ipa ndel kat.

Nu ute yo ma imap.

¹⁵ Indeeje ta anjum rijarija lela anaj kopoono na, nu ute.

Tironj ta boozomen ingalakenken, mi tasa ike pa nu motom som.

¹⁶ Tana anjbotmbot lela anaj kopoono, mi nu re yo kek.

Mi aigule ta munjaana men tabe anjbotmbot su toono i, na lelem iur pa mi tibeede se ro
ku, mana anaj ipeebe yo ma anju.

¹⁷ O Anutu, nio anjam kinkiini be anjute ngar ku. Tamen anjrao som.

Pa ngar ku ilip kat. Nu kamam ngar pa koronj munjaana ka tieene.

¹⁸ Sombe anjtoombo be anjin zin, na anjrao som. Pa tilip pa magargaara ta tai kana i.

Mibe anjin ma imap, ina tomimi irao ikam yo ma anjute katu na som.

¹⁹ O Anutu, nio anjsombe nu pun kat zin wal sananjan ma timetmeete lup.

Mi zin wal ta titekteege sij pizin tomtom na, lelej be timbot molo pio.

²⁰ Kom koi bizin tana tipakamkaam, mi tiwirri sua sananjana pu,
mi tipombolmbol sorok sua kizin pa nu zom.

²¹ O Yooba, zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nio tomimi anjurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timanja be tizorooru na, lelej pizin risa som kat.

²² Anjurur koi pizin, mi anje zin kembei koj koi bizin nonono.

²³ O Anutu, tiiri lelej mi ngar tio.

Toombo yo bekena ute kat ngar ta imbot la lelej i. ☆

²⁴ Tiiri yo to re: Nio anjoto zaala sananjana som.

Mi pazalzal yo bekena anjo zaala ku ndabokjana. Naso anjbot ambai ma alok. ☆

140

Tatke yo pa koj koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, tatke yo pizin wal sananjan.

Poroukaala yo pizin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na. Kokena tipasaana yo.

² Zin lelen iurur pa ngar sananjan bozboozo,

mi tipesese zin tomtom pa malmal.

³ Kwon na, kembei mooto sananjan. Pa sua ta tiwirri na, mataananjana,

mi ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei mooto kananjana na. ☆

⁴ O Yooba, menderkaala yo: Kokena zin wal sananjan tikam yo.

We seraara pa zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na.

Pa ingi tirru zaala be tikam yo ma anjtop.

⁵ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, ta ingi tiur napitpit kizin be tipasaana
yo.

Mi tiraara pu kizin be tikam yo.

Mi tiur kilis su zaala ta aŋwwa pa, bekena tikeene yo.

⁶ Mi nio aŋso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta Anutu tio!
ŋgun talŋom pa tiŋiizi tio ti mi muŋai yo.

⁷ O Yooba, Merere tio, nu ulaaŋa tio mburomŋom.
Indeeŋe mazwaana ki malmal na, nu poroukalkaala yo.

⁸ Yooba, iŋgi zin wal sananŋan lelen iur be tipasaana yo, mi timburmbuuru pio.
Tana aŋsuŋu be koto zin.

Kokena ŋgar kizin sananŋana tana iur ŋonoono.

⁹ Zin nin se mi tiliu yo be tipasaana yo.

Mi nio aŋsuŋu be pimiili sua sananŋana ta iwedet pa kwon na, ma imiili pizin mi ipasaana
zitun.

¹⁰ Kam ma you keseene itoptop sala ŋwan.

Mi piri zin sula kat naala ta usomŋana i. Kokena tise mini. ☆

¹¹ Zin wal ta tiŋgalŋgal sua pakaamŋana pizin tomtom na, ziiri zin pa toono ku ma tila
len.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, mbulu sananŋana ko iketo zin mi ipasaana
zin ma timap.

¹² Yooba, nio aŋute: Nu uluulu zin wal ta tomtom tikamam pataŋana pizin na, mi urur
kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, nu mendernder pizin mi uluulu zin pa pataŋana kizin. ☆

¹³ ŋonoono kat, zin wal ndeeŋeŋan ko lelen ambai pu mi tipakur zom.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ŋgeezeŋan ko timbotmbot su kerem uunu totomen. ☆

141

Tomtom ta isuy Anutu be ipiŋgis toomboŋana ma imbot molo pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio aŋtaŋroro u be loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

ŋgun talŋom mi leŋ kalŋoŋ.

² Leleŋ be suŋŋana tio iwe kembei koroŋ kuziini ambaiŋana ta tirukruk su kerem uunu
na.

Mi sombe aŋwit nomoŋ mi aŋsuŋ, na re suŋŋana tio kembei patoroŋŋana ta tikamam pa
mbeŋ na. ☆

³ O Yooba, mboro kat mioŋ mi menderkaala kwoŋ. Kokena sua sananŋana sa iyooto pa.
☆

⁴ Mi zem ŋgar sananŋana sa ma izeebe yo pepe. Kokena aŋgaaba zin wal sananŋan pa
mbulu kizin.

Uulu yo be aŋmender mbolŋana. Kokena tiyaaru yo ma aŋla aŋgaaba zin mi niamŋan
amkan kini kizin mbuyeeneŋana.

⁵ Tomtom ndeeŋeŋana sa, sombe ibalis yo mi iyaamba yo be ipazal yo, inako leleŋ ambai
men. Pa ina iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pio.

Tamen zin wal sananŋan na, irao aŋyok be tipomoozo yo mi tiliŋ ŋgere kizin ambaiŋana
sala uteŋ na som.

Pa nio aŋzuŋzuŋu totomen be koto mbulu kizin sananŋana.

⁶ Zin wal sananŋan, sombe Ni ta Tiiriŋana Katuunu i, iur kadoono pizin mi igiibi zin sula
lele taranŋatŋana, to tikilaala ta kembei:

Sua ta muŋgu aŋkamam pizin bekena aŋpazal zin na, sua ambaiŋana mi sua ŋonoono.

☆ 140:10: Mt 3:10; Tur 20:15 ☆ 140:12: Mbo 9:18, 34:6 ☆ 140:13: Mt 5:8 ☆ 141:2: 1Tim 2:8; Tur 5:8, 8:3

☆ 141:3: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

⁷ Wal tana tiron ko timbot leŋaleŋa su Andewa kwoono kembei toono ta bapalo itaara na.

⁸ O Yooba, Merere tio, nio aŋurur motoŋ pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo. Tana zem yo ma aŋmeete pepe.

⁹ Mboro yo mi motom pio. Kokena kilis ta zin wal sananjan tiur pio na, ikeene yo, som aŋti la pu ta zin tiraara pio.

¹⁰ Kam wal tana ma timap titi la zitun pu kizin.

Mi uulu yo ma piŋgis pai tio pa pu kizin.

142

Suŋjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei ni itutamenjana

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ni imbotmbot lela raŋ sumbuunu na, itooro mboe ti

¹ Nio kaŋoŋ isala mi aŋtaŋroro Yooba.

Tiŋiizi tio ila kini be imuŋai yo. Pa ni ta biibi tio.

² Patajana tio ta boozomen aŋzzwe la kini.

Mi koronj ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ipata na, aŋzzo i pa.

³ Nio sombe leleŋ ipata kat mi mburoŋ ikamam be imap, na nu ute zolonj.

Zaala ta aŋtoto na, koŋ koi bizin tiur kilis su be tikeene yo pa.

⁴ Mi motoŋ lae zilhoŋ uunu na, tomtom sa imbot be iuulu yo na som.

Mi muriŋ sa be aŋke lela mi aŋbot ambai pa na som.

Mi tomtom sa ikam ŋgar pio som.

⁵ Yooba, nio aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo.

Mi aŋpase pu mi aŋso ta kembei: Nu ta ko menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be aŋke lela.

Tana mazwaana ta so aŋbotmbot su toono na, sombe nu mbotmbot raama yo, na aŋru leŋ koronj toro mini paso?

Pa nu kampewe yo mi aŋbotmbot se ku pa koronj ta boozomen.

⁶ ŋgun taljom pa tiŋiizi tio.

Pa iŋgi patajana tio taŋgi ikoto yo ma aŋbot ŋoobo kat.

Tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.

Pa zin wal ta tiketoto yo na, mburan ilip kat pio.

⁷ Iŋgi aŋyamaana kembei aŋbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene i.

Tana uulu yo be aŋyooto. Naso aŋpakur zom.

Mi zin wal ndeeŋejan ko tire kampejana ku ta swe pio na, ma timar tiliu yo mi niamjan ampakur zom.

143

Tapase pa muŋaijana ki Merere mi sua kini mbukjana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, leŋ suŋjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi kamam mbulu ndeeŋejan men.

Mi nu ta biibi tio. Tana ŋgun taljom pa tiŋiizi tio mi muŋai yo.

² Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana pamender yo pa sua pepe.

Pa tomtom sa ndeeŋejan kat be imender su kerem uunu na som. Niam ta boozomen leyam uunu makin. ☆

³ Re. Koŋ koi bizin tiketo yo mi tiparaama yo su toono kek.

Mi tikam yo ma aŋbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene, kembei zin wal ta timetmeete ta muŋgu kek na.

⁴ Iŋgi leleŋ ipata, mi aŋmoto koŋ ma mburoŋ imap.

☆ 143:2: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10,20; Ga 2:16

Pa leŋ zaala sa mini som.

⁵ Tana motoŋ ilala pa mbulu ta muŋgu kamam na.

Nio aŋkamam ŋgar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta itum nomom ikamam na. ☆

⁶ Mi aŋwit nomoŋ mi aŋsuŋu.

Nio leleŋ pu ilip, kembei tomtom ta miri i ma ŋgureene ikerekere. Nio iŋgi kembei toono ta ka yok somŋana mi izza pa yaŋ. ☆

⁷ O Yooba, leŋ suŋŋana tio ti, mi loŋa mar uulu yo. Pa iŋgi mburoŋ imap kat.

Turke motom pio pepe. Kokena aŋmeete mi aŋgaaba zin wal meeteŋan sula Andewa.

⁸ Yooba, nio aŋpase pu tau.

Sombe zoŋ ise, na so leŋ sua sa. Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei muŋaiŋana ku imbotmbot se tio men.

Mi patooŋo yo pa zaala tabe aŋto.

Pa nio leleŋ pu mi aŋjurur motoŋ pu be uulu yo.

⁹ Yooba, tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.

Menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be aŋke lela.

¹⁰ Nu ta Anutu tio.

Tana paute yo be aŋto kat mbulu ta nu lelem pa i.

Itum Buburŋom ambaiŋana ko ikam peeze pio.

Naso aŋpa pa zaala keteeneŋana. ☆

¹¹ Yooba, nu zom biibi pa muŋaiŋana ku. Uulu yo be aŋbot motoŋ yaryaara.

To mbulu ku ndeeneŋana mi tatke yo pa pataŋana ti.

¹² Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe mini, mi kas koŋ koi bizin ma timap.

Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pio na, pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.

144

Zin Israel tisuj Merere be iporoukaala zin mi ikampe zin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nio aŋpakur Yooba. Pa ni ulaaŋa tio mbolŋana ta ipombolmbol yo mi imenderkalkaala yo.

Ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal, mi ikam ma nomoŋ alalalŋana. ☆

² Ni iurur leleene pio mi iporoukalkaala yo. Mi iwe kembei siiri mbolŋana pio be aŋke lela.

Mi iwidit yo mi iurur yo sala kor beken aŋbot ambai.

Ni itatkewe yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman, mi iwe singgiao pio.

Mi ikototo zin karkari ma timbot la koporoŋ mbarmaana.

³ O Yooba, niam tomtom toono koyam na, kororoŋ sorok.

Parei ta nu kamam ŋgar biibi piam, mi motom ŋgalŋgal yam? ☆

⁴ Pa niam ambot rimen mi amap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na.

Mbotŋana tiam isu toono na, kembei kororoŋ kunuunu ta sombe zoŋ imap na imap. ☆

⁵ Yooba, kaaga saamba mi su!

Teege su pizin abal, mi pei you raama ka koi ma ise.

⁶ Kam ma lolo niini iwenweene mi iyaŋgwiiri koŋ koi bizin ma tiko leŋaleŋa.

Ser peene ku lutuunu. Naso tiko papirik.

⁷ Pa iŋgi kembei wo mburaanaŋana ikamam be isur yo ma aŋla leŋ i. Tana nomom su mi maata yo ma aŋse.

☆ 143:5: Mbo 77:5 ☆ 143:6: Mbo 42:2, 63:1 ☆ 143:10: Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13 ☆ 144:1: Mbo 18:34

☆ 144:3: Mbo 8:4; Ibr 2:6 ☆ 144:4: Yems 4:14

Uulu yo, mi tatke yo pizin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

⁸ Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamɲan.

Tiwiw naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukɲana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

⁹ O Anutu, nio ko aɲbo mboe popoɲana pu, mi aɲse kombom be aɲpakuru.

¹⁰ Pa nu ta uluulu zin king tiam Israel ma tiliplip pa kan koi bizin.

Nu kamkewe mbesooɲo ku Dabit ziɲan popoɲana kini.

¹¹ Piɲgis zaaba pio, mi tatke yo pa zin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamɲan.

Tiwiw naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukɲana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

¹² Lutuyam bizin ko titum ma tiwe bibip, kembei ke popoɲan.

Mi lutuyam moori bizin ko ruɲgun ambaimbaiɲan kembei gungun ta tisap koronɲ kunun ila bekena tipeɲgeeze king ruumu kini.

¹³ Mi diditu tiam ko bokbok pa kini matakiɲa,

mi sipsip mi mekmek tiam timasak ma tiwe munɲaana ma munɲaana ka tieene.

¹⁴ Mi makau tiam ta kembena. Mete sa ko irao ikam zin na som.

Ko tumɲan, mi tipepeebe ambai men ma tiwe boozo kat.

Mi ko teleɲ tiɲiizi sa isu kar keteene som.

¹⁵ Zin wal ta so kampeɲana ta kembei imbotmbot se kizin, nako lelen ambai kat.

Mi ina zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa Yooba. Tana zin ta ko lelen ambai. Pa kampeɲana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ☆

145

Tapakur Merere pa mburaana mi kampeɲana kini

Mboe pakurɲana Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Nio ko aɲwit urum isala kor, mi aɲpakur zom pa kampeɲana ku ta buri, mi iseɲge iseɲge ma ila.

² Aigule ta boozomen nio ko aɲpakurkuru pa kampeɲana ku, mi aɲwidit zom isala kor ta buri, mi iseɲge iseɲge ma ila.

³ Yooba, ni ta biibi ɲonoono. Takam ɲgar pini na tarao som. Tanata tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat!

Pa ni biibi kat. ☆

⁴ Tomtom ko tipepeebe len kelɲan, mi tiwidit urum pa uraata ku ndabokbokɲan, mi tizzo zin pa.

Ko tizzo zin pa mos ku mburanɲan ma tileɲleɲ. Naso zin tomini tipakurkur zom, mi iseɲge iseɲge ma ila.

⁵ Ko tizzo pa mburom, zom biibi, mi azuɲka ku ta ilip kat.

Mi nio ta kembena. Leleɲ be aɲkamam ɲgar pa uraata ku ndabokbokɲan ta ipa ndel kat.

⁶ Tomtom ko tizzoyaryaara uraata ku mburanɲan ta tomtom tire ma timoto na.

Mi nio ko aɲzzoyaryaara zom biibi.

⁷ Tomtom ko matan iɲgalɲgal kampeɲana ku biibi mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu.

Ko kalɲan izalla mi timbombo mboe pa mbulu ku ndeeɲeɲana.

⁸ Pa Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesooɲo kini, mi imuɲaiɲai zin mi ikampewe zin. Ni keteene malmal karau som.

Mi itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ☆

⁹ Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ambaijana pa tomtom ta munjana men.
Mi leleene izanzaana pa koronj boozomen ta itunu iur zin na. ☆

¹⁰ O Yooba, koronj boozomen ta itum ur zin, nako timap ma tipakur zom.
Mi wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru pa
kampanjana ku.

¹¹ Ko tizzo pa peeze ku ta mburaanajana mi ndabokjana kat na.
Mi tiwidit mbol pa mburom biibi.

¹² Naso tomtom ta boozomen tiute ta kembei: Nu kamam uraata mburanjan.
Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Mburaanajana mi ndabokjana kat.

¹³ Peeze ku ko iseenge iseenge ma ila.
Koronj ta boozomen ko timbotmbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu mborro zin ma alok.
Yooba itoto sua kini mbukjan ta boozomen.
Uraata kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa
wal kini. ☆

¹⁴ Zin wal ta so patajana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni iuluulu zin. Mi wal boozomen
ta patajana ikototo zin na, ni isilou zin. ☆

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Koronj matan yaryaraan ta boozomen tiurur matan pu. Pa sombe petel zin, na nu
kamam kan kini.
Nu welwee nomom be pututu zin, mi zin ta boozomen tikan ma tirao. ☆

¹⁷ Yooba mbulu kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni ndeerjanana.
Mi uraata kini ta munjana men iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta so titajroro i raama lelen,
na ni imbotmbot koloujana pizin mi iuluulu zin.

¹⁹ Mi zin wal ta timototo i mi tilejlej la kaljana na, sombe lelen pa koronj pakan mi
tisurji pa, na ni ikamam pizin.

Ilejlej tijiizi kizin mi iuluulu zin.

²⁰ Tana zin wal ta tiurur lelen pini na, ni mataana pizin mi imenderkalkaala zin.
Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len lup.

²¹ Nio kwonj ko ipakurkur Yooba.

Mi koronj boozomen ta ni iur zin na tomini, ko timap ma tipakur zaana potomjana.
Ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

146

Tapase pizin tomtom pepe. Tapase pa Anutu

¹ Haleluya!

Lelej ko imap ipakur Yooba!

² Mazwaana ta so anjbot motonj yaryaara, nako anpakurkur Yooba.
Nio ko anjboombo mboe pa Anutu tio, mi anpakurkuri ma irao swonj.

³ Zin wal peeze kan na, kapase pizin pepe.

Pa zin na, tomtom toono kan men. Tana tirao be tikamke yom na som.

⁴ Mi sombe timeete, nako timiili ma tisula mini toono.

To ngar pareijana ta mungu lelen iur pa be tikam, nako iur ngonono som. Pa ina, ko
timetmeete ramaki.

⁵ Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu ki Yakop be iuuli, nako leleene ambai.

☆ 145:9: Mbo 103:13+, 136:1 ☆ 145:13: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tim 1:17; Ibr 10:23; Tur 11:15 ☆ 145:14: Mbo 37:17

☆ 145:15-16: Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26

Pa tomtom ta so iurur mataana pa Yooba Anutu kini mi ipase pini, na kamperjana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

⁶ Yooba, ni ta iur saamba, toono, mi tai, ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ☆

Mi sua ta ni imbuk pa wal kini na, ni ko mataana ingalngal mi itoto ma alok.

⁷ Zin wal ta so tomtom tikam noobo zin mi tiseezeze matan, na Yooba imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patajana kizin.

Mi zin wal ta so peteltel zin, na ni ikamam kan kini.

Mi wal ta so timbotmbot la kan koi bizin naman, na ni ikamkewe zin. ☆

⁸ Mi zin ta matan pisjan na, ni iurpewe zin ma matan ipeere.

Mi zin wal ta tikunkun pa patajana kizin na, ni iuluulu zin be tipa kat.

Yooba, ni iurur leleene pizin wal ndeengeran. ☆

⁹ Mi zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele sa, na ni mataana pizin.

Mi zin noronja mi zin moondo na, ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ipakokoogo zaala kizin ma tindeenge patajana boozo. ☆

¹⁰ Yooba ko ikam peeze ma alok.

O niom Sion koyom, peeze ki Anutu tiom ko iseenge iseenge ma ila. ☆

Haleluya!

147

Tapakur Merere pa mujanjana kini mi mburaana biibi

¹ Haleluya!

Jonoono kat. Sombe tombo mboe pa Anutu kiti mi tapakuri, ina ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeenge men. Mi ikamam ti ma lelende ambai.

² Ingi Yooba ikamam uraata be iurpe Yerusalem mi ipamender mini.

Mi iyyo zin Israel ta kan koi bizin tikoki zin ma tila timbot lejaleja na, mi ikamam zin ma timilmiili mini.

³ Mi zin wal ta so lelen ipata ma tisaana kat na, ni ipotortor lelen mi iurpewe patajana kizin. ☆

⁴ Ni ta iur zin pitik, mi inin zin lup.

Mi itunu iwatwaata zanzan ma ikot zin.

⁵ Merere kiti, ni biibi jonoono mi mburaana ilip kat.

Mi ngar kini ta kembena, biibi kat. Koron boozomen ta ni ikamam ngar pa na, tomtom sa irao iute kat na som. ☆

⁶ Zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patajana na, Yooba iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ikototo zin mi iparamraama nguren isula toono. ☆

⁷ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kombo mboe pini.

Kese kombom mi kapakur Anutu kiti.

⁸ Ni ikamam ma miiri tieene irao pa saamba.

Mi ingonggo yan ma izzu bekena ipembesmbeeze toono.

Mi ikamam ma mbutmbuutu izze pa abal lwonlwon.

⁹ Ni ikamam zin buzur kan kini.

Mi sombe man ankor lutun bizin titan pa kan kini, na ni ipututu zin tomini. ☆

¹⁰ Tomtom lelen pa hos mburanjan mi zin malmal kan ta kumbun imbol pa malmal na, mi nin se pizin.

Tamen Anutu, ni leleene pa koron ta kembei som, mi niini se pizin som.

☆ 146:6: Ingo 14:15; Tur 4:11, 10:6, 14:7 ☆ 146:7: Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 ☆ 146:8: Mt 11:5, 11:28

☆ 146:9: Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:18 ☆ 146:10: Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Tur 11:15 ☆ 147:3: Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+, 7:6

☆ 147:5: Ro 11:33 ☆ 147:6: Lu 1:52 ☆ 147:9: Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24

¹¹ Ni leleene pizin wal ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana,
mi zin wal ta tipase pa mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal
kini na.

¹² O niom Yerusalem koyom, kapakur Yooba!

Niom Sion koyom, kiwit Anutu tiom uruunu ma isala kor!

¹³ Pa kar tiom ka siiri kwonkwon na, ni ipombolmbol ma tuŋ.

Mi kampeŋana kini imbotmbot se tiom.

¹⁴ Ni mataana pa lele tiom mi iporoukalkaala yom ma kombotmbot ambai men.

Mi ikamam koyom kini ta ndabokŋana kat.

¹⁵ Sombe ni leleene be mbulu sa ipet su toono, na iur sua men mi mbulu tana ipet.

Pa sua kini ikamam uraata karau men.

¹⁶ Ni ikamam ŋauŋau ma izzu mi ilol toono.

Mi iswirri tolou ma izzu ma irao toono.

¹⁷ Ni iwirri yaŋpat mi imiyaryaara kembei patpat,

mi ikamam ma lele ilomo kat. Tabe yok itooro ma iwe ais.

¹⁸ To izzo sua mini mi ais itooro ma iwe yok.

Pa ipei miiri kini bayouŋana ma iloondo, tabe ais itooro ma iwe yok mini mi ireere.

¹⁹ Muŋgu ni ikam sua kini ila ki Yakop.

Iso zin Israel pa tutu kini ta iur pataaŋa kek na, mi isope zin pa tutu kini ndeeŋeŋan.

²⁰ Mbulu tana, ni ikam pa toono toro sa ka tomtom bizin som.

Tanata zin tiute tutu kini ndeeŋeŋan som.

Haleluya!

148

Koroŋ ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere

¹ Haleluya!

Niom wal saamba koyom, kapakur Yooba!

Niom ta kombot sala kor kat na, kapakuri!

² Niom aŋela kini ta boozomen, kapakuri!

Mi niom malmal koyom ta boozomen ki kar saamba, kapakuri! ✨

³ Zoŋ mi puulu, kapakuri!

Mi niom pitik ta kayaryaara na, kapakuri!

⁴ Nu saamba ta mbot sala kor kat na, pakuri!

Mi niom yok ta kombot sala kor a, kapakuri!

⁵ Zin ta boozomen tana bela tipakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni iur sua ma zin tipet.

⁶ Mi iur zin la murinmurin be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Pa kan sua ta ni iur pataaŋa kek na, irao imap na som.

⁷ Mi niom koroŋ ta kombotmbot su toono na tomini, kapakur Yooba!

Niom koroŋ mburanŋan ki tai mi mozo lukutuunu na, kapakuri!

⁸ Mi lolo niini, mi yaŋpat, ŋauŋau mi tolou,

mi miiri mburanŋan ta keleŋleŋ la kalŋaana na, kapakuri!

⁹ Niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun ta boozomen,

mi ke ŋononŋan mi ke mbolŋan ta munŋaana men ki su na, kapakuri!

¹⁰ Mi niom mbili kar koyom mi buzur su koyom,

niom koroŋ karraŋoyom, mi niom man ta kirie na, kapakuri!

¹¹ Niom king, mi iwal karkari ta boozomen,

✨ 148:2: Lu 2:13+

niom peeze koyom, mi niom ta zoyomjoyom na, kapakur Yooba!

¹² Niom nanḡaḡ mi tamuriḡ,
kolman mi pikin, kapakuri!

¹³ Niom ta boozomen bela kapakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni itutamen ta zaana biibi ma ilip.

Koroḡ boozomen ta timbot pa saamba mi toono na, tiswe i kembei ni ta biibi ḡonoono.

¹⁴ Mi iḡi ni ikam wal kini len mburan popoḡana mi ipakur zin mini.

Zin wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ikam ma urun iwe biibi.

Pa ni leleene pizin Israel mi imbotmbot kolouḡana pizin.

Haleluya!

149

Anutu ko ikam wal kini ma tilip, tana zin tipakuri

¹ Haleluya!

Kombo mboe popoḡana pa Yooba.

Niom wal kini ta kuurur leleyom pini mi kototo mbulu kini na, kulup yom mi kombo
mboe pini ma kapakuri!

² Niom Israel, leleyom ambai pini. Pa ni ta iur yom.

Niom Sion koyom, menmeen yom pini. Pa ni ta king tiom.

³ Karak mi kapakur Yooba zaana.

Kitir kakaaba mi kese kombom be kapakuri.

⁴ Pa Yooba, ni leleene ambai kat pa wal kini.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataḡana mi tipase pini men na, ni ko ikamke zin, mi ikam
zin ma nin se.

⁵ Tana zin wal tau tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini, nako lelen ambai mi nin se.
Pa ni ko ipakur zin, mi ikam zin ma tilip.

Mi sombe tilek kumbun pini be tisuḡ, nako kalḡan isala mi tipakuri raama menmeen zin.

⁶ Mboe pakurḡana ko imbot la kwon,

mi buza mata mbaaru imbot la naman keteene, ☆

⁷ bekana tipokot mbulu sananḡana kizin karkari

mi tiur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

⁸ Ko tipo zin king kizin pa re mbolḡan,

mi tipo zin peeze kan kizin pa sen ta tiurpe pa ain na.

⁹ Naso tikam ma wal tana tire kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana, tibeede ka sua pataḡa kek.

Mbulu tana iso ipet, tona zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini na zan ko
iwe biibi.

Haleluya!

150

Takam mbulu matakiḡa be tapakur Anutu

¹ Haleluya!

Kapakur Anutu lela muriini potomḡana!

Kapakuri lela muriini mbolḡana ta saamba a!

² Kapakur zaana pa uraata kini mburanḡan ta ni ikamam na.

Kapakuri pa ni ta zaana biibi ma ilip.

³ Kiwi twiiri mi kapakur zaana.

Kese kombom mi kupun gita mi kapakuri.

⁴ Kitir kakaaba, mi karak mi kapakur zaana.

Kapakuri pa mamaaza mi gita.

⁵ Kupun koḡ mi kapakuri.

☆ 149:6; Ep 6:17; lbr 4:12; Tur 1:16

Mi sombe kupun, na kupun kat bekena kaljaana biibi.

⁶Tana niom koronj mata yaryaara joyom ta munjaana men, kapakur Yooba! ✨
Haleluya!

Sua Tutɲana

1

¹ Ingi sua tutɲana mi sua tooroŋan pakan ki Dabit lutuunu Salumo ta king kizin Israel na.

Sua tutɲana tiŋgi ka uunu

² Sua tiŋgi ko ipaute iti pa ŋgar ambaiɲana mi ipazal ŋgar kiti.

Mi ipei ŋgar kiti pa sua ta izzwe mbulu ambaiɲana mi mbulu sananɲana na.

³ Mi sua tiŋgi ko iuulu iti be tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu kiti raama ŋgar.

Naso takam mbulu ambaiɲana men ta indeeɲe pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, mi takam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

⁴ Zin wal tau len ŋgar biibi som na, sua tiŋgi ko ipei ŋgar kizin mi iso zin pa mbulu ambaiɲana tabe tikam i.

Sua tiŋgi ko ipaute zin naŋgaŋ pa so ŋgar i tabe tito.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi na, zin tomini irao tileŋ la sua ti. Naso tiseeɲe ŋgar kizin.

Zin wal tau ŋgar kizin ipet kek na, sua tiŋgi irao ikam peeze pizin.

⁶ Sua tiŋgi ko iuulu iti be takam kat ŋgar pa sua matakiɲa: sua tutɲan, sua tooroŋan, mi sua pambaaranan kizin wal ŋgarɲan, ramaki sua kizin pakan ta tizzo na.

⁷ Mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi teleŋleŋ la kalɲaana, ina ŋgar ambaiɲana uunu ŋonoono. Tamen wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, matan repilpiili ŋgar ambaiɲana mi sua pazalɲana.✠

Tagaaba zin wal sananɲan pa mbulu kizin pepe

⁸ O lutuŋ, sombe tomom ipazalu, na leŋ la sua kini.

Mi mbulu ambaiɲana ta nom ipaute u pa na, ta kembena. Zem pepe. Kiskis mi to.✠

⁹ Pa sua kizin ko iurpe mbulu ku ma ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan,

kembe natabu ma mogar ta iwe aigau piti na.✠

¹⁰ Lutuŋ, sombe wal sananɲan tiwatu pa sua kizin mbuyeenenana be gaaba zin, na leŋ zin pepe.✠

¹¹ Wal tana tizzo ta kembei:

“Ai, mar itiɲan tala ma teke su zaala lwoono mi tazanɲaɲa.

Beso tomtom tasa ipa pa zaala ma imar, to tupuni sorok ma imeete.

¹² Ko tapamorsopi, mi tupuni ma imeete,

kembe meetenana ipamorsop tomtom mata yaryaaranana, mi imeete karau men ma isula lene naala.

¹³ Naso takam lende koron ambaimbaiɲan matakiɲa ta kan kadon bibip i,

mi tadaaba ruumu kiti pa mburu tana ma bok.

¹⁴ Mi nu ta kembena. Sombe gaaba yam, inako amur ndomom tomini. Pa mburu ta so takam na, ko tarai ma lende lende.”

¹⁵ O lutuŋ, sombe tikam sua ta kembei pu, na ruutu itum, mi la gaaba zin pepe.

Zaala ta titoto na, nu to zin pa pepe.

¹⁶ Pa zin na, karau men mi timanɲanɲa be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

Tiserseere kat pa sanaana kamɲana.✠

¹⁷ Kwiili ta imbot la mban na, ye tire kek.

Tamen tikam kinkiini pa mban be tikan, tana tila ma kwiili ikam zin.

✠ 1:7: Kam 20:20; Mbo 111:10; Tut 9:10 ✠ 1:8: Tut 6:20, 19:20 ✠ 1:9: Tut 4:9, 19:20 ✠ 1:10: Tut 16:29

✠ 1:16: Ro 3:15

¹⁸ Mi wal sananɔjan tana ta kembena. Mbulu kizin ta tikewe mi tizaɔzaaɔa zin tomtom, ina kaimer ko imiili pizin mi ikam zaaba pizin ma timetmeete.

Tamen tikilaala som, mi tila men.

¹⁹ Ɔonoono kat. Wal boozomen taso tikamam malmal be tikem len koronɔ, na zaala kizin ta kembei.

Mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana mbotɔjana kizin, mi tisaana ma tila len.✠

Bobi ki nɔar ambaiɔana

²⁰ Ɔnɔar ambaiɔana ikewe piti som. Ina kembei moori ta imbotmbot zaala biibi, mi ilala nol uunu tomini mi ipaɔarairai kalɔana.✠

²¹ Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin su kar keteene, som zaala kwoono, na ni iboboobo zin ma izzo ta kembei:

²² Niom wal ta leynom nɔar biibi som na, parei? Leynom be kombotmbot men ta kembei ma alok?

Niom wal ta kapakurkur ituyom mi kerepilpiili nɔar ambaiɔana na, mi niom wal kankaanaɔoyom ta kapase pa ituyom mi leynom pa nɔar ambaiɔana ri sa som na, niizi mi kezem mbulu tiom tana?

²³ Nio aɔso aɔpazal yom. Tamen leynom be kotooro nɔar tiom som.

Mibe kotooro yom, so aɔswe nɔar ta imbotmbot la leleɔ i, mi aɔso yom pa.

²⁴ Nio ti, aɔbelmbel sua piom. Tamen niom kitidit kalɔonɔ.

Mi aɔkololo yom be kamar, tamen leynom be kamar som.

²⁵ Pa nɔar ambaiɔana ta aɔzzo yom pa i na, leynom pa som.

Mi aɔtomtoombo be aɔpazal yom na, keleɔleɔ la kalɔonɔ som.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Tana kaimer, sombe pataɔana biibi sa itok yom kembei miiri biibi, mi ipasaana yom kembei miiri napiu,

mi isalakaala yom, mi ikau yom, mi ikam yom ma keseeɔeeɔe,

na nio tomini ko uteɔ katkat piom, mi aɔseeɔe piom.✠

²⁸ To niom ko kataɔroro yo be aɔuulu yom. Tamen nio ko aɔleɔ yom som.

Mi ko kuru yo. Tamen ko karao be kendeɔee yo na som.✠

²⁹ Pa leynom pa nɔar ambaiɔana ri sa som.

Mi leynom be komoto Yooba mi keleɔ la kalɔana som.

³⁰ Indeeɔe ta aɔzzo yom pa nɔar ambaiɔana na, kakan la kalɔonɔ som.

Mi indeeɔe ta aɔtoombo be aɔpazal yom na, motoyom pasom sua tio kembei koronɔ sorok.

³¹ Tana mbulu bozboozo ta kakamam, ta iɔgi be kakan ka ɔonoono.

Gorgori kurru zaala sananɔjana, tana iɔgi be kayamaana kat ka pataɔana.✠

³² Pa zin wal ta len nɔar biibi som, mi tileɔsil sua na, mbulu kizin tana ko ipun zin ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal kankaanaɔjan ta tipase pa zitun mi tindemeere sorok na, mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana zin ma tila len.

³³ Tamen zin wal ta so tileɔleɔ la kalɔonɔ, na nio ko aɔporoukaala zin ma timbot ambai.

Irao timoto na som. Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.”✠

2

Takam kinkiini pa nɔar ambaiɔana

¹ O lutuɔ, kan la sua tio ti.

Re tutu tio ta boozomen kembei koronɔ ku ɔonoono, mi kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

² Ɔgun talɔom pa nɔar ambaiɔana,

mi ur lelem be kilaala kat nɔar iɔgoi ta ambai ma ilip.

✠ 1:19: 1Tim 6:10 ✠ 1:20: Tut 8:1-3 ✠ 1:26-27: Mbo 2:4+ ✠ 1:28: Mbo 18:41+ ✠ 1:31: Tut 14:14; Ga 6:7 ✠ 1:33: Mbo 112:8

³ Taɲroro Anutu be ipei ngar ku,
mi iso u pa ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.✠

⁴ Kam kinkiini pa ngar ambaiɲana mi rru,
kembei tomtom tikelel toono mi tirru silba mi koronɲ ndabokbokɲan pakan ta timbotm-
bot la toono leleene na.

⁵ Naso mbot mat pa mbulu ki tomtoto Yooba mi teleyley la kalɲaana.

Mi nu ko ute kat Anutu.✠

⁶ Pa Yooba ta ikamam lende ngar ambaiɲana.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwoono, ta ipeyei ngar kiti, mi iuluulu iti be tikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai
ma ilip.

⁷ Zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze men na, ni iuluulu zin ma uraata kizin iurur ɲonoono.

Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, ni iwe kembei singiao pizin.✠

⁸ Pa ni mataana pizin wal ndeeɲɲan pa pai kizin.

Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pini mi tikiskis mbulu kini na, ni imborro zin ma timbotmbot
ambai.✠

Ngar ambaiɲana iuluulu iti be tombot molo pa mbulu sananɲana

⁹ Tana kam kinkiini pa ngar ambaiɲana. Naso mbot mat pa zaala ambaimbaiɲan ta
boozomen.

Nu ko kilaala mbulu ta indeeje men pa Anutu mi tomtom matan,
mi kam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta munɲaana men.

¹⁰ Pa ngar ambaiɲana ko izeebu.

Mi sombe kam kat ngar, nako yamaana ambai.

¹¹ Mbulu ki tombot mi takam kat ngar muɲgu, inako imborro u ma mbot ambai.

Mi sombe nu rao be kilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako iuulu u be mbotmbot molo
pa koronɲ boozomen tabe ipasaanu i.

¹² Ngar ambaiɲana ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pa zaala ta wal sananɲan titoto na.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom pa sua kizin pakamkaamɲana.

¹³ Zin tizem zaala ndeeɲɲana kek,
mi ingi titoto zaala ki zugut.

¹⁴ Zin lelen pa mbulu sananɲana ilip.

Sombe tikam ɲoobo mbulu pa tomtom sa, ina ikam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

¹⁵ Tana zaala ɲonoono, zin tizem kek.

Mi ingi titoto zaala sananɲana.

¹⁶ Ngar ambaiɲana ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.

Zin moori ta kembei kwon imbesmbeeze pizin tomooto bekena tiyaaru zin ma tila kizin.✠

¹⁷ Pa zin moori ta kembei tipizil ndemen pa kusin bizin ta mata popoten kana i kek.

Mi sua kizin mbukɲana ta tikam la Anutu mataana na, matan mbelele kek.

¹⁸ Zaala ta isula pa Andewa na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete uunu kizin.

Tana wal ta so titop la kizin, nako tisula ma tigaaba zin wal meeteɲan ma ziɲan
timbotmbot.✠

¹⁹ Zin wal ta so tila kizin moori ta kembei, na kizin tasa ko imiili mi ito zaala ki mbotɲana
mata yaryaaraɲana mini na som.

Sombe tila, na timbot pataaɲa.

Zaala ru

²⁰ Tana zaala tau wal ambaimbaiɲan titoto na, nu tomini motom ingal be pa pa.

To zin wal ndeeɲɲan pa mbulu kizin totomen. Zem pepe.

²¹ Pa zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som, mi mbulu kizin ingeeze men,

ta tirao be timbotmbot pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na.✠

✠ 2:3: Yems 1:5 ✠ 2:5: Pil 3:10 ✠ 2:7: Mbo 84:11 ✠ 2:8: Mbo 1:6, 18:25, 91:3-7 ✠ 2:16: Tut 6:24, 7:5

✠ 2:18: Tut 5:5, 7:27 ✠ 2:21: Mbo 37:9; Mt 5:5

²² Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pini na, Yooba ko ipuru zin ma tila len pa toono kini, kembei ta tomtom tipuru ro sananjan pa mokleene kizin. Ni ko iyembut kat zin wal sananjan ma irao timar tigarau toono kini mini som.

3

Tapase pa Yooba men

¹ Luturɔ, sua ta nio arɔkam pu na, motom mbelele pepe. Motom ingalɔgal tutu tio ta boozomen mi kiskis la lelem.
² Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai, mi iseenge mbotɔjana ku ma molo.
³ Mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi tototo sua kiti mbukɔjana na, zem pepe. Mbulu ru tana, kiskis la lelem mi zzwe totomen. Pa ina ko iwe kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.✠
⁴ Tana kiskis mbulu ru tana. Naso ndeeɔe kampeɔjana biibi, mi Anutu ziɔan zin tomtom tire u kembei nu lem nɔgar ambaiɔana.

⁵ Re: Kokena pase pa itum nɔgar ku. Ur lelem imap ila ki Yooba, mi pase pini men.
⁶ Mi so zaala i ta lelem iur pa be to, na kam nɔgar pa Yooba murɔgu, mana kam. Naso ni ikam peeze piwi mi iso u pa ka zaala.
⁷ Re itum kembei nu rao kat pa nɔgar pepe. Moto Yooba, lerɔlerɔ la kalɔaana, mi pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananjan ta boozomen.✠
⁸ Pa mbulu ta kembei ko iuulu kulim ma imbot ambai, mi ikam ma kulim inɔgeze mi nim se pa uraata.
⁹ Yooba, ni ikam lem koronɔ boozo kek. Tana pimilmiili koronɔ pakan ma ilala kini bekena pakuri pa. Koronɔ ku paazaɔan ta boozomen na, motom ingal be pazas mataana kana ma ilala kini.✠
¹⁰ Naso Anutu ikam ma mokleene ku ipiyooto kini boozo, mi diditu ku bokbok men. Mi baen ku ko ipiyotyooto nonon ta sorok som, mi baen piiziɔana muriini bokbok kat pa yok baen popoɔana.

¹¹ Luturɔ, sombe Yooba ikam mbulu sa pu bekena ipazalu pa, na parsiki pepe. Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem inɔgis pa pepe.✠
¹² Pa zin wal ta Yooba leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin, kembei ta takamam pa lutundu bizin tau lelende pizin ilip na.✠

Nɔgar ambaiɔana iuluulu iti pa zaala matakiɔa

¹³ Tomtom ta so iru nɔgar ambaiɔana ma indeeɔe, mi ikilaala nɔgar inɔgoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako leleene ambai kat, mi kampeɔjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.
¹⁴ Pa nɔgar ambaiɔana ipiyotyooto nonono ambaimbaiɔan boozomen piti. Ilip pa silba ma gol.✠
¹⁵ Mi ilip pa pat milmilɔan pakan ta ndabokbokɔan kat. Tana koronɔ boozomen ta nu lelem pa i na, sa irao kembei nɔgar ambaiɔana na som.✠
¹⁶ Nɔgar ambaiɔana namaana ru iteege koronɔ boozomen be ikam piti. Namaana woono irao iseenge swondo ma molo. Mi namaana nɔas na, irao ikam lende koronɔ boozo, mi ikam ma zanda iwe biibi.✠
¹⁷ Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki nɔgar ambaiɔana, nako tiyamaana ambai. Pa mboti kizin ko ndabok kat.

✠ 3:3: Tut 6:21, 7:3 ✠ 3:7: Tut 28:26; Ro 12:16 ✠ 3:9: Kam 23:19 ✠ 3:11: Ibr 12:5-7,10; Tur 3:19 ✠ 3:12: Tut 13:24 ✠ 3:14: Mbo 19:10, 119:72,127; Tut 8:10+ ✠ 3:15: Mt 13:45 ✠ 3:16: Tut 4:10, 8:18, 9:11, 10:27, 22:4

¹⁸ Ngar ambaijana, ina iwe kembei ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaarašana.
Pa zin wal ta so tikami ma iwe len mi tikiskisi, nako timbot ambai, mi kampejana ki
Anutu imbotmbot se kizin. ☆

¹⁹ Munju kat Yooba ito ngar kini ambaijana, mi iur toono uunu ma imbol.

Mi ikam kat ngar, mana iur saamba. ☆

²⁰ Munju kat yok ta imbot meleebe na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Ito ni ngar kini.

Mi ngar kini, ta izzo i pa mbulu tabe ikam ma yarj izzu pa gubur tiene, mi tolou iwedet.

²¹ Lutun, motom ingal be kiskis ngar ambaijana.

Ngar ta iurur nonono na, zem pepe.

²² Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai,
mi ipengeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.

²³ To pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Pa kosasa ko ipasaanu som, mi irao tutkat kumbum na som. ☆

²⁴ Mi sombe su murim be keene, nako moto som.

Ko keene kat lem. ☆

²⁵ Tana patajana biibi tabe ipamurur zin wal sananjan mi ipasaana zin i, nu ko irao moto
na som. ☆

²⁶ Pa Yooba ko imbotmbot ziljom uunu mi imborro u.

Tana kilis sa ko irao ikeene kumbum na som.

Sua tutjana pakan

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sombe patajana indeenje tomtom sa mi nu lem uraata be uuli, na titi pepe. Sombe
rao be uuli, na kam pataana.

So pini be ila ma gaaga to imiili mini pepe. Sombe lem koronj imbot, na kam pini
pataana. ☆

²⁹ Tomtom ta so ruumu kini igarau u, na kam ngar be pasaani pepe.

Pa ina ni indemeere kembei nu ko kam mbulu ambaijana men pini.

³⁰ Mi tomtom ta so ikam joobo mbulu som,

na manja mi kam sorok sua pini pepe.

³¹ Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, motom berber pa mburu kizin pepe,
mi to zin pa zaala kizin pepe. ☆

³² Pa zin wal ta tikamam joobo mbulu na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Tamen zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze men na, Yooba igabgaaba zin mi izzwe leleene mi
ngar kini pizin. ☆

³³ Wal sananjan zijan wal kizin na, Yooba kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

Mi wal ndeenejan zijan wal kizin na, kampejana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

³⁴ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom ngar ambaijana na, Yooba irepilpiili zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni leleene pizin mi ikampewe zin. ☆

³⁵ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana, nako zan iwe biibi.

Mi wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro, nako kan mianj biibi.

4

Takam kinkiini pa ngar ambaijana

¹ O lutunjan, tomoyom ta nio i. Kelerj sua tio tutjana ti mi motoyom ingalngal.

Naso ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip. ☆

² Ngar ambaijana ta tipaute yo pa kek, ta ingi be ankam piom i.

Tana kezem sua tio ti pepe.

☆ 3:18: Un 2:9; Tut 11:30; Tur 2:7 ☆ 3:19: Mbo 136:5 ☆ 3:23: Mbo 37:24; Tut 4:12 ☆ 3:24: Mbo 4:8, 91:5+;
Tut 6:22 ☆ 3:25: Mbo 112:7+ ☆ 3:27-28: Ijgo 9:36; Ga 6:10; 1Yo 3:17-18 ☆ 3:31: Mbo 1:1, 37:1,7; Tut 4:14-15
☆ 3:32: Mbo 101:4, 25:14 ☆ 3:34: 1Pe 5:5+; Yems 4:10 ☆ 4:1: Tut 1:8, 13:1

³ Munḡu ta nio nanganjon mi anbotmbot tamaru ruumu kini na, nangon lutuunu tamen nonono ta nio i.

Tana ni leleene pio ilip.

⁴ Indeeje mazwaana tana, tamaru ipaute yo ma iso ta kembei:

“Motom ingal be kiskis sua tio ila lelem, mi toto tutu tio. Naso mbot ambai.

⁵ Kam kinkiini be kam lem ngar ambainana mi kilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip. Mi motom mbelele sua tio pepe, mi paḡoobo pa pepe.

⁶ Pizil ndemem pa ngar ambainana pepe.*

⁷ Kam kinkiini pa ngar ambainana. Pa ina ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana ru zaala be kam lem ngar ambainana. Sombe zem koron ku ta boozomen ma ila bekena kam lem ngar ambainana, na ila lak! Nin pepe.✠

⁸ Nu sombe pakur ngar ambainana, nako ngar ambainana ipakuru tomini.

Mi sombe yogege lem ngar ambaimbainan matakina, nako ikam ma zom iwe biibi.

⁹ Ngar ambainana ko iwe kembei mogar ndabokjana kat tau imbot la ndomom mi iwe aigau pu.

¹⁰ O lutuḡ, lej sua tio ti mi kan la.

Naso mbotmbot su toono ma molo, mi kom ndaama boozo.✠

¹¹ Nio ingi anpaute u pa zaala ki ngar ambainana.

Anmuḡmuḡu pu, mi anzzo u pa zaala ndeejenana.

¹² Zaala tana, ambainana. Sombe pa pa, na koron sa ko irao ingal kumbum na som.

Mi sombe loondo pa, na kumbum ko irao ikam giris ma mel na som.

¹³ Sua tutnjana ta ankam pu na, zem pepe.

Motom ingalngal mi kiskis la lelem.

Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai.

Tombot molo pizin wal sananjan

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Zaala ta zin wal sananjan titoto na, ur kumbum ise ri sa pepe.

Kokena gaaba zin mi to zin pa mbulu kizin.

Tana pizil ndemem pa zaala kizin mi mbotmbot molo pa. Motom ingalngal zaala ambainana men mi toto.✠

¹⁶ Pa wal sananjan ngar kizin ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam mbulu sananjan sa, tona lelen ambai mi tisu murin ma tikeene kat len.

Mi sombe tipasaana tomtom sa som, na irao tikeenekaala matan na som.

¹⁷ Pa mbulu sananjan ta iwe kan kini. Mi mbulu ki malmal ta iwe kan yok.

Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam, to lelen ambai.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana zin wal sananjan titoto zaala ki zugut biibi.

Mi koron tabe titutkat zin sala ma sursur ma tila kanḡuruḡ su na, tikilaala som.

Tamen wal ndeejenan na, zaala kizin toro. Mbotjana kizin kembei zon mataana ta pok ma ise,

mi iyaara iyaara ma ila irao aigule palakuutu, to ka azunḡa biibi kat.✠

Matanda ingal itundu

²⁰ O lutuḡ, motom mar mi ngun taljom pa sua ta anzzo i.

²¹ Motom mbelele sua tio pepe.

Kiskis mi ur la lelem.✠

²² Pa zin wal ta so tikam sua tio ti ma iwe len, nako tindeeeje mbotjana ambainana.

Mi sua tio ko iuulu zin ma kulin tomini imbot ambai.✠

²³ Motom ingalngal be mboro kat lelem. Ina koron biibi ta ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Pa lelende ta ipiyotyooto mbotjana kiti.✠

* 4:6: Pa ina ko iuulu be mbotmbot molo pa mbulu sananjan. ✠ 4:7: Mt 13:45,46; Tut 23:23 ✠ 4:10: Tut 3:16+ ✠ 4:14-15: Mbo 1:1, 17:4-5; Tut 1:15, 3:31 ✠ 4:18-19: Mt 5:13; Yo 8:12; Pil 2:15 ✠ 4:21: Tut 3:21 ✠ 4:22: Tut 3:8 ✠ 4:23: Mt 12:34; Mk 7:20+; Lu 6:45

²⁴ Mi mboro kat kwom tomuni:

Kokena sua sananjana, som pakaamnjana sa ipet pa.✠

²⁵ Motom su pa zaala ndeenjajana men mi toto.

Motom rikrik pepe.✠

²⁶ Motom ingalngal kumbum be itoto kat zaala ndeenjajana.

Naso pa pai ku ma ambai men, mi irao yasipir na som.✠

²⁷ Kumbum ilalae mi imarmare pepe.

Kokena kam mbulu sananjana sa.

5

Mbulu ki tuurnol ko ipasaana kat iti

¹ O lutun, lej la ngar ambainjana tabe anso u pa i.

Ngun taljom pio. Pa sua tio ti ko iuulu u be kilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

² Naso kam kat ngar,

mi kwom izzo ngar ambainjana men.

³ Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono kan. Pa sua kizin inamut kat, kembei ta bigil suruunu.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, mbuyeenejajana ma ilip.✠

⁴ Mi nu sombe la ki moori sa ta kembei, na kaimer mbotnjana ku ko isaana ma ipakpak kat.

Ko kembei ta buza mata mbaaru ingalu.

⁵ Nu sombe to zaala kini, nako meete ma la lem.

Pa ni ko iyaaru ma sula lem naala.✠

⁶ Zaala ki mbotnjana mata yaryaraanjana na, ni ikamam ngar pa ri sa som kat.

Zaala ta ni itoto, ina ipa ndel pa zaala ndeenjajana.

Tamen ni ikilaala som.

⁷ Tana lutunjan, kelej la kaljon.

Kipizil ndemeyom pa sua tio ti pepe.

⁸ Moori ta kembei na, kagarau i pepe.

Kombotmbot molo pini.✠

⁹ Kokena ipasaana zoyom, mi koronj tiom ta ndaama ndaama mi kembelmbel uraata pa na, imap pini sorok.

Mi koronj toro tomuni. Sombe kusiini ilej, nako iseeze kat motoyom. Irao imunjai yom ri sa na som. Som kat!✠

¹⁰ Tana koronj tiom ambaimbainjan ta uze tiom tiene na, ko iwe wal pakan len, be tikanan ma tiwinin.

¹¹ Mi niom ko kusu ma kewe koronj sorok, mi mete ikam yom ma mburoyom imap mi saana kat.

Mi sombe swoyom igarau, to ko ketwer ma koso ta kembei:

¹² “O yae, munju wal pakan titut yo. Mi parei ta anlej la kaljan som?”

Indeeje ta titoombo be tipazal yo na, anrepilpiili sua kizin.

¹³ Mi titoombo be tipaute yo na, angun taljon pizin som, mi anjo sua kizin som.

¹⁴ Tana ingi mbotnjana tio isaana kat, mi konj miaj biibi ila iwal matan.”✠

Matanda ingal itundu kusindi bizin men

¹⁵ O lutun, niomru kusim men kaparlup yom mi menmeen yom pa mbulu ki ula.

Pa ina kembei nu winin yok ta itum toujom na.

¹⁶ Parei ta nu lelem be la kizin moori pakan ma niomnan kekeene?

✠ 4:24: Ep 4:29; Yems 3:6 ✠ 4:25: Mbo 119:37 ✠ 4:26: Mbo 119:5; Ibr 12:13 ✠ 5:3: Mbo 55:21; Tut 2:16+, 6:24 ✠ 5:5: Tut 2:18, 7:27 ✠ 5:8: 2Tim 2:22 ✠ 5:9: Tut 6:34-35 ✠ 5:14: 1Kor 6:18

Pa ina kembei nu kam yok ta ireere pa yok ku lepeene na, mi lij sorok su zaala lwoono, som kar keteene.

¹⁷ Ula ka mbulu, ina koronj ki niomru kusim men be menmeen yom pa.

Tana niomnan moori pakan kakam pepe.

¹⁸ Bela nu menmeenu pa kusim ta nu nanjanjom mi wooli na.

Naso kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ula tiom, mi waem ko ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.

¹⁹ Pa ni ko iurur kat leleene pu, mi nu re runguunu mi koronjanjan ta boozomen na, ambai men pa motom.

Zuzuunu ko ikamu ma so tekteege lem.

Tana ni ko ikam kat lelem, mi ngar ku imap ma ilala kini.

²⁰ O lutuj, kokena moori toro ikam lelem ma zem ula ku.

Re: Nu sombe teege tomoto toro kusiini zuzuunu, ko ambai? Som.

²¹ Pa mbulu boozomen ta iti tomtom takamam na, imbot kat mat pa Yooba mataana.

Ni itirtiiri iti pa mbulu kiti ta boozomen. ☆

²² Mbulu sananjana kizin wal sananjan ta ikaukau zin.

Mbulu kizin ta irao pa Yooba mataana som na, ina iwe kembei wooro be tipo zin pa. ☆

²³ Tana wal ta kembei ko timeete ma tila len. Paso tiyaraama zitun som tau.

Ngar kizin ikankaana kat mi timbelmbel zooronjana. Tabe ikam zin ma tipanjoobo pa zaala ambaijana. ☆

6

Tumbuk sua be tokot tomtom toro mbun kini pepe

¹ Lutuj, sombe waem toro sa ikam mbun, mi tiwi u be mbuk sua ta kembei: “Sombe ni itunu irao be ikot som, na nio ko anjender pini mi ankot mbun kini.” Na sua mbukjana ta kembei, kam pepe. ☆

² Pa ina, sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta ko iwe kembei kilis pu be ikeenu.

³ Tana mbotmbot pepe! Ru lem zaala sa be tatke itum pa kilis tana. Pa tomtom ta waem tana ikam mbun la kini na, nu mbotmbot la namaana kek.

Tana koto itum, konjuru tomtom tana ma la, mi tanjoro i be mataana mbiriizikaala sua ku mbukjana tana.

Pazonognoogi ma irao ilerj la kaljom.

⁴ Keene ma mbot aigule toro pepe.

Manja mi la ta buri be re i!

⁵ Kozo kam kembei nge ta iti la pu, mi ipus ma ila ne, som kilis ikeeni mi ipurus.

Tamaol pepe

⁶ Nu ta tomtom maoljom na, la ma re moolo mbulu kizin mi kam ngar pa. ☆

⁷ Zin len biibi sa be iur zin pa uraata mi ikam peeze pizin na som.

⁸ Tamen mazwaana ta so kini boozo imbotmbot na, tiyyo mi tindoundou lae.

Beso mazwaana ki peteele, to tirao pa kan kini. ☆

⁹ Nu tomtom maoljom, niizi na zem keenejana mi manja?

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Parei, nu sombe mbulu ki namanda ikamam uraata som, mi ketende izzu, mi tekenne lende sorok, ina ambai? Na kozo re u. Pa molo som to su ma mbot joobo kat mi ru zolom.

Mbulu ta kembei ko ipamorsopu kembei ta wal kuumbujan tikamam i. Mi ko iwe kembei tomtom ta ipasepeelu pa le koronj, mi iniimu ma map kat. ☆

☆ 5:21: Mbo 11:4, 26:2, 139:23; lbr 4:13 ☆ 5:22: Mbo 9:16 ☆ 5:23: Tut 11:5 ☆ 6:1: Tut 11:15, 17:18, 20:16, 22:26, 27:13 ☆ 6:6: Tut 10:4, 20:4 ☆ 6:8: Tut 30:24-25 ☆ 6:10-11: Tut 24:33+

Wal sananɔjan ko tindeenje patanana

¹² Wal sananɔjan ta tipasansaana mboti kizin tomtom na, kwon ambai som kat.

¹³ Mi lelen be tiswe mbulu mi nɔgar kizin ma ipet mat na som.

Tana matan ikinmetmeete, mi tiurur naman, mi tikamam mbulu pakan pa kumbun, bekena tipatoonjo waen bizin pa so mbulu i tabe tikam i.✠

¹⁴ Lelen na, iurur pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ta sananɔjan i.

Mi tipesese zin tomtom mi tikamam ma nɔrɔji imbotmbot la mazwan.

¹⁵ Tamen molo som to patanana biibi sa ko ipamurur zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len. Mi ko len zaala sa be timbot ambai mini na som.

Mbulu pakan ta Yooba leleene pa ri sa som

¹⁶ Mbulu lamata mi ta, ta Yooba leleene pa ri sa som, mi iurur koi pa.

E-e, aɔso nɔobo. Mbulu lamata mi ru:

¹⁷ Mbulu ki tapakur itundu mi matanda pasom zin tomtom,

mbulu tau kwondo ipakamkaam,✠

mbulu ki namanda iteege siɔ pizin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som,

¹⁸ mbulu tau lelende iur pa nɔgar sananɔjana,

mbulu tau kumbundu ipawwai iti be takam mbulu sananɔjana,

¹⁹ mbulu ki topombol sorok sua pakaamɔjana ila zin bibip matan,

mi mbulu tau tukuru tonmatizij kopon, mi takam ma nɔrɔji imbotmbot la mazwan.✠

Tuurnol pepe

²⁰ O lutuɔ, motom inɔgalnɔgal tutu ta boozomen ki tomom mi toto.

Mi nɔgar ambaiɔjana ta nom ikam pu na, zem pepe.

²¹ Po sua kizin ila ndomom, mi kiskis la nɔgar ku.

Pa ina ko ipengeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.✠

²² Sua kizin irao ikam peeze pu, mi iuulu u be pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Mi keenerɔjana ku tomini ko ambai. Pa sua kizin ta imborro u.

Mi sombe maɔga, na sua kizin ko ipeyei nɔgar ambaiɔjana pu.

²³ Tutu kizin ko iwe kembei ta kai pu be iyaara pu mi iso u pa zaala.

Sua ta tikam pu na, ko iurur mat pu.

Mi sua tutɔjana ta tikam pu bekena tipazalu pa na, ina ko iwe zaala pu be ndeenje mbotɔjana ambaiɔjana.✠

²⁴ Sua kizin ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.

Kokena timbuulu kwon pu, to tikam lelem.✠

²⁵ Nɔono, zin moori ta kembei na, ruɔgun ambaimbaiɔjan. Tamen motom la pizin pepe.

Mi sombe matan ikinmeete pu, na tikam lelem pepe.✠

²⁶ Zin moori ta zaala lwoono kan na, kan kadon bibip som.

Mi nu sombe la ki tomtom toro kusiini ma niomru kekeene, nako ka kadoono biibi kat. Pa nu ko meete ma la lem!

²⁷ Lak, sombe tomtom sa iur namaana sala you, ko ikani som?

²⁸ Mi sombe ipa se you keseene, ko kumbuunu ipokpok som?

²⁹ Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta so ila ki tomotoo toro kusiini na.

Ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som.✠

³⁰ Sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana kat, mi ikam kuumbu pa ka kini, nako tomtom tire kembei ambai ri. Paso lelen isaana pini.

³¹ Tamen sombe tindeeni, nako tiur sua pini be ikot koronɔ ta ni ikem na pa lamata mi ru. Ko ikot mi ila ila ma irao ruumu kini leleene ikolkol kat.

³² Mi tomtom ta so ila ki tomotoo toro kusiini, na ni kankanɔjana kat.

Pa ina, ipasaana itunu.

³³ Ko tipuni ma ruɔguunu isaana, mi ka miaɔ biibi kat.

✠ 6:13: Mbo 35:19; Tut 10:10 ✠ 6:17: Mbo 101:5; Tut 16:5 ✠ 6:19: Tut 12:17, 14:5 ✠ 6:21: Tut 1:9, 3:3

✠ 6:23: Mbo 19:8, 119:105; 2Pe 1:19 ✠ 6:24: Tut 2:16, 5:3, 7:5 ✠ 6:25: Mt 5:28-29 ✠ 6:29: Ibr 13:4

Mi ka miaɔ tana ko irao imap na som.

³⁴ Pa re. Sombe nu la ki tomooto toro kusiini, nako kam tomooto tana ma mataana mburmbur mi keteene malmal biibi kat.

Tana ni kola ipokot mbulu ku. Irao imuɔai u ri sa na som.

³⁵ Sombe toombo sua pini be ɔgiimi sosor ku, na irao ileɔu na som.

Sombe kam le koronɔ zaanaɔjana sa, ina tomimi, irao iurpe leleene na som.

7

Tomooto bela tire zin pizin moori zaala lwoono kan

¹ O lutuɔ, motom ɔngalɔgal sua tio ti,

mi kiskis tutu tio ta boozomen ma imbol kat la ɔgar ku.

² Motom ɔngalɔgal tutu tio mi toto. Naso mbotmbot ambai.

Sua boozomen ta aɔkam pu na, kozo mboro kat, kembei ta mborro kat itum motom na.

³ Tana kiskis sua tio ta boozomen ma imbol la ɔgar ku totomen,

kembei ta kukuugu imbotmbot la nomom totomen.

⁴ Ur kat lelem pa ɔgar ambaiɔjana,

kembei ta lelem pa lumri bizin mi toɔmatiziɔ ku.

⁵ Pa sombe kam lem ɔgar ambaiɔjana, nako iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan ta tiwadat zin tomooto na.

Kokena kwon imbuulu u, to sua kizin ikam lelem. ☆

⁶⁻⁷ Kembei ta lwoono ta. Nio aɔbotmbot ruumu leleene, mi aɔmender la miiri kwoono.

Mi motonɔ la na, aɔre naɔgaɔ pakan timendernder ma timbotmbot. ɔgar kizin ipet zen.

Mi tomtom kizin ta, ni le ɔgar somɔjana.

⁸ Iwwa pa zaala ma ila, mi igarau ruumu ki moori ta.

⁹ Ila ipet ruumu tana na, zonɔ isula mi zugut isu.

¹⁰ To moori tana izeebi pa mburu kembei ta moori zaala lwoono kan tiurur na, mi ipaɔuru i ma imar.

Imar raama ɔgar turkeɔjana ta.

¹¹ Moori tana mbuleene izzu ruumu som.

Gorgori iwwa lene mi ipaɔarairai kalɔaana. ☆

¹² Mi irru zin tomooto su nol muriini, mi ikewe su zaala lwoono be izaɔzaaɔa zin.

¹³ Tana ire naɔgaɔ tina, to loɔa men mi isou i, mi ikan kwoono.

Mi ka miaɔ ri sa som. Iso kat pini ma iso:

¹⁴ “Ai, nio ti, muɔgu aɔbuk sua pa Anutu be aɔkam patoronɔjana pini.

Mi koozi aɔkam patoronɔjana tana, mi buzur ka lwoono imbotmbot ruumu tio be takan.

¹⁵ Tana aɔyooto pa ruumu ma aɔmar be aɔru u tau.

Mi ɔngi aɔdeenɔ kek.

¹⁶ Leɔ. Nio aɔurpe mbalia tio, mi aɔwar mburu ta kan mos ambaimbaiɔan na ise muriɔ.

Mburu tana imbot taa Aikuptu mi imar.

¹⁷ Mi aɔliɔ koronɔ pakan ta kuzin ambaimbaiɔan na ise ma ambai leen!

¹⁸ Tana mar ma ituru tekeene.

Ko menmeen ti mi takamam ma ila irao zonɔ ise!

¹⁹ Kam ɔgar pa kusinɔ pepe. Pa ni imbotmbot ruumu som. Inɔa ila pa lele molo.

Ko loɔa imar na zeen.

²⁰ Pa ila raama kautu kini ta bok pa pat.

Tana ko imbotmbot ma puulu ilupi, tona imar.”

²¹ Moori tana ikam mbulu boozo pa naɔgaɔ tana bekana iyaaru i. Mi kwoono imbesm-beeze pini ma tau!

Taba ikam leleene, mi ni ito i ma ziru tila.

☆ 7:5: Tut 2:16, 6:24 ☆ 7:11: Tut 9:13

²² Nangarj tana inamnaama som. Ziru tila pataŋa.
Ni kembei makau ta iur niini mi tikami ma tila be tipuni ma imeete.
Mi kembei buzur ta ikilaala kilis som mi kumbuunu isula.
²³ Ni ikilaala som. Mbulu ta ikam na, ko ikami ma imeete.
Kaimer peene lutuunu sa ko ingetŋeete ise kuliini.
Ni ko iwe kembei ŋge ta ila ma kilis ikami.✠

²⁴ Tana lutuŋan, kelej la sua tio ti, mi motoyom ingalŋgal.
²⁵ Kere yom pizin moori ta kembei: Kokena tikam leleyom ma kezem zaala ambaijana, mi koto zin pa zaala kizin.
²⁶ Pa zin wal ta titop la kizin na, sorok som.
Tikazas wal boozo kat ma timetmeete.
²⁷ Zaala biibi ta isula pa naala na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete kizin uunu na.
Tana zin wal ta so tito zaala kizin, nako tisula kizin wal meeterjan.✠

8

ŋgar ambaijana izzo pa itunu mi uraata ta ni ikamam na

¹ ŋgar ambaijana, ina kembei moori ambaijana ta imbotmbot, mi ipanarairai kaljaana ma iboboobo iti tomtom be tala kini, bekena ipaute iti pa ŋgar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.
² Ni ikewe piti som. Imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau zaala biibi na, mi isu ma imendernder la zaala boogonjan tomuni.
³ Mi ilala pa zaala kwoono, mi ipanarairai kaljaana ma izzo ta kembei:
⁴ “O niom iwal biibi ki toono, nio inŋi anbobobo yom be kamar ma kelej sua tio ti.
⁵ Niom wal ta leynom ŋgar biibi som na, kamar tio. Naso anjuulu yom be kakam kat ŋgar. Niom wal kankaanajoyom ta kozorzooro na, kamar tio bekena anjuulu yom ma kikilaala ŋgar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip na.
⁶ Kelej sua tio ti. Pa nio lej ŋgar ambaimbaijan boozomen be anso yom pa. Sua ta iwedet pa kwoŋ na, indendeeŋe men.✠
⁷ Sua sananjana sa irao ipet pa kwoŋ na som. Som kat. Sua tio, ina ŋonoono men.
⁸ Sua boozomen ta iwedet pa kwoŋ na, sa ipanjoobo som. Indendeeŋe men.✠
⁹ Zin wal ta ŋgar kizin ipet kek na, tikilaala kembei sua tio ta boozomen izal men. Zin wal ta len ŋgar na, tiute: Sua tio, ina ambai men.
¹⁰ Kakam ŋgar pa pat silba pepe. Kakan la sua tio pazaljana. Pa ina ilip pa pat silba. Mi ŋgar ambaijana tabe anso yom pa i, ta kembena. Ilip pa gol ta ambaimbaijan kat. Tana kakam ma iwe leynom.✠
¹¹ Pa ŋgar ambaijana, ina ilip pa pat milmiljan ta kan kadon bibip i. Koron boozomen ta leleyom pa i, sa irao iuulu yom kembei ŋgar ambaijana na som.”
¹² ŋgar ambaijana izzo ta kembei: “Nio anbotmbot raama ŋgar ta iurur ŋonoono. Pa anjam kat ŋgar kek. Tana anrao be anpaute yom pa so mbulu tabe kakam i.
¹³ Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ileŋlej la kaljaana, nako iurur koi pa mbulu sananjana. Mi nio ta kembena. Mbulu ki pakurjana mi repiiljana, ramaki mbulu sananjan mi sua pakamkaamjan ta boozomen na, lelej pa ri sa som kat.
¹⁴ Nio anrao be anso yom pa ŋgar ambaijana, mi anjuulu uraata tiom ma iur ŋonoono.

✠ 7:23: Tut 5:4+ ✠ 7:27: Tut 2:18, 9:18; Mt 7:13; 1Kor 6:9-10 ✠ 8:6: Pil 4:8 ✠ 8:8: Mbo 119:160; Pil 2:15
✠ 8:10: Mbo 19:10; Tut 3:14, 16:16

Pa leɲ ɲgar ambaiɲana mi mburoɲ biibi.✠

¹⁵ Nio aɲuluulu zin king mi wal peeze kan be tikam kat peeze, mibe tiur tutu ndeeɲjan men pizin tomtom.

¹⁶ Nio aɲuluulu zin bibip be timboro kat zin tomtom, mibe tiurpe pataɲana kizin ma indeeɲe men.

¹⁷ Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pio, na nio aɲurur leleɲ pizin.

Mi zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiru yo, nako tindeeɲe yo.✠

¹⁸ Sombe nio aɲbotmbot raama tomtom sa, na ni ko ikam le koronɲ ndabokbokɲan boozomen mi zaana iwe biibi.

Ni ko iute zaala ndeeɲjana tabe irao kat pa le koronɲ.

Mi koronɲ kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma molo.✠

¹⁹ ɲonoono ambaimbaiɲan ta aɲpiyotyooto na, ilip pa gol ma silba ta ɲgeeze kat na.

²⁰ Mi zaala ta aɲtoto, ina ndeeɲjana.

Zin wal ta so titoto zaala tio, nako tirao be tiurpe pataɲana kizin tomtom ma indeeɲe men.

²¹ Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pio, na aɲkamam len koronɲ boozomen.

Tabe ruumu leleene kizin tau titiurkewe koronɲ kizin ambaimbaiɲan ilelala pa i na, bokbok.

Ta munɲu mi imar na, ɲgar ambaiɲana imbotmbot

²² Indeeɲe ta matapopo ten na, Yooba iur yo ma aɲpet munɲu, mana imaɲga pa uraata kini be iur koronɲ ta boozomen.✠

²³ Munɲu kat, indeeɲe toono ipet zen na, ni iur yo ma aɲpet.✠

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mazwaana ta ni ipiyooto yo na, tai imbotmbot som.

Mi yok lepenlepen ta yok ireere pa i ta kembena. Timbotmbot som.

Mi abal ma dogo ta boozomen tomini, tipet zen.✠

²⁶⁻²⁷ Indeeɲe ta Yooba iur toono, su, mi ululu zen na, nio aɲbotmbot raami.

Mazwaana tana, ni iur saamba, mi iut ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe na.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mi iur gubur tiene ma isala kor,

mi iyaraama yok ta imbot meleebe na, mi iur mbut pa. Kokena izooro tutu kini mi ilol toono.

Mi ɲgar kini iur pa lele tabe toono imbot pa i, mana iur toono ma ipet, mi ipombol uunu ma imbol.

³⁰ Indeeɲe tana, nio aɲbotmbot zilɲaana uunu, mi aɲkamam peeze pa uraata ta boozomen tana. Pa nio nomonɲ mosɲonɲ.

Aigule ta boozomen, nio aɲbotmbot su kereene uunu na, menmeen yo mi aɲzeɲzeɲge.

³¹ Pa leleɲ ambai kat pa toono ramaki ka koronɲ ta boozomen, mi menmeen yo pizin tomtom tomini.✠

³² Tana lutuɲan, kuur talɲoyom pio.

Pa zin wal ta so matan ɲgalɲgal zaala tio mi titoto, nako lelen ambai kat mi kampeɲana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

³³ Sua ta aɲkam piom na, kelerɲtut pepe.

Keleɲ la mi koto. Naso kakam leyom ɲgar ambaiɲana.

³⁴ Zin wal tau timbotmbot ruumu tio kwoono pa aigule ta boozomen mi tinamnaama bekena aɲso zin pa ɲgar ambaiɲana, mi tileɲleɲ la sua tio na,

zin ko lelen ambai kat mi kampeɲana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.✠

³⁵ Pa tomtom ta so indeeɲe yo, nako ikam mbotɲana ambaiɲana, mi Yooba leleene pini.✠

✠ 8:14: Ro 16:27 ✠ 8:17: Yo 14:21-23; Mt 7:7-11; Yems 1:5 ✠ 8:18: Tut 3:16 ✠ 8:22: Mbo 104:24 ✠ 8:23: Yo 1:1, 17:5 ✠ 8:24-25: Mbo 90:2 ✠ 8:31: Yo 1:1-4; Kol 1:15-20 ✠ 8:34: Mbo 119:1-2 ✠ 8:35: Tut 3:16; 1Yo 5:11

³⁶Tamen tomtom ta so iru yo ma som, ina ni imbel itunu.
Mi wal boozomen ta lelen pio som mi tiurur koi pio, na zin lelen be timeete.

9

Sua toorojana pa bobi ki ngar ambaijana

¹ Ngar ambaijana, ni ipo le ruumu kek,
mi isap nasil lamata mi ru ta mosjan na, mi ipamender zin ma tiliu ruumu kini bekena
ipeŋgeeze ruumu. ☆

² Mi iurpe buzur mi yok baen ambaijana,
mi iur se mbalia, mi iparaŋraŋ bekena tomtom tikan mi tiwin.

³ Mi iŋgo zin mbesoŋo moori kini ma tisala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na,
bekena tiboboobo la pizin tomtom be timar pa kini kanjana. ☆

⁴ Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei:
“Ai, niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.

⁵ Pa kini mi yok baen, ta aŋurpe ma imap kek.

Kamar ma kakan mi kiwin. ☆

⁶ Kezem mbulu tiom kankaanajana ma imborene. Naso kombot ambai.
Koto zaala ki ngar ambaijana.”

⁷ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, sombe tomtom sa
itoombo be ipazal zin, nako tipiri sua sananjan pini.
Mi sombe tayaamba zin wal sananjan, nako tipekel sua sananjan kat piti ma kanda
miarj! ☆

⁸ Tana zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, toombo be pazal zin
pepe. Kokena tiur koi pu.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana, to pazali. Pa ni ko leleene ambai pa sua ku pazaljana
mi iur leleene pu. ☆

⁹ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sombe so zin pa sua ambaijana, nako tikam len ngar
pakan ma isala ki.

Mi tomtom ndeŋeŋana ta kembena. Sombe paute i, nako iseŋge ngar kini. ☆

¹⁰ Mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi teleŋleŋ la kaljaana, ina ngar ambaijana uunu
ŋonoono.

Pa sombe tuute kat Anutu ta potomjana i, inako tarao be tikilaala kat ngar iŋgoi ta ambai
ma ilip. ☆

¹¹ Ngar ambaijana ko iseŋge swom ma molo.

Ko ikam ma kom ndaama boozo, mana meete. ☆

¹² Tana nu sombe to ngar ambaijana, nako iuulu u ma biibi.

Mi sombe pakurkur itum mi zorzooro, na kozo re u. Pa mbulu ku tana ko ipasaanu.

Sua toorojana pa bobi ki ngar kankaanajana

¹³ Ngar kankaanajana, ina kembei moori ta le ngar somjana, mi irao iyaraama itunu
som, mi kaljaana izalla sorok.

¹⁴ Ikewe piti som. Imbutultul su ruumu kini kwoono bekena iboboobo la pizin tomtom
be tila kini.

Mi ilala mbalia kini ta imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na tomini be iboboobo
zin tomtom.

¹⁵ Zin wal ta matan iŋgalŋgal zaala ambaijana be titoto na, ni iboboobo la pizin bekena
iyaaru zin ma tizem zaala ambaijana.

¹⁶ Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei:

“Ai, niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.

¹⁷ Pa yok ta so takam kuumbu pa i, ina inamut kat.

Mi kini ta so tekewe mi takanan, ina ikamam ngurende.”☆

¹⁸ Tamen zin wal ta tileŋ la kaljaana ma tila kini na, tikilaala som.

Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe kini, na kaimer ko timetmeete ma tisula len naala.

10

Sua tutjana ki King Salumo

¹ Ingi sua tutjana mi sua toorojan pakan ki King Salumo.

Nanjan sa, sombe le ngar ambaijana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai.

Mi zin nanjan kankaanan ta tizorzooro, nako tikam ma nan bizin lenen ipata.☆

² Iti irao takam lende koron boozomen pa zaala sananja. Tamen koron tana ko irao iuulu kat iti na som.

Mi mbulu ndeejan na, itatkewe iti pa meetejan.☆

³ Wal ndeejan na, Yooba irao izem zin ma tikan peteele na som.

Mi koron ta wal sananja lenen pa i na, ni ipingisngis pizin.☆

⁴ Sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata som, nako tombot ngoobo.

Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, nako lende koron boozo.☆

⁵ Sombe mazwaana ki mai ipet, mi lutundu bizin tikam uraata ma tiyo kanda kini, ina iswe kembei zin len ngar ambaijana.

Mi sombe tikenne mi timbombooren, ina tipamian ti.☆

⁶ Wal ndeejan na, kampejan matakina imbotmbot se kizin.

Mi wal sananja na, tizzwe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.

⁷ Sombe wal ndeejan timeete, na tomtom matan lala pa mbulu kizin ambaijana mi tipakurkur Anutu pa.

Mi wal sananja na, zan ko isaana ma isaana kat.☆

⁸ Wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sombe tutut zin, nako tileŋ la kaljanda.

Mi wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.☆

⁹ Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na kosasa ko irao be ipasaana kati na som.

Tamen zin wal ta tipanogoo pa zaala ambaijana na, kaimer mbulu kizin ta tikamam ki kejana na, ko imbot kat mat mi tomtom tiute.☆

¹⁰ Zin wal ta matan iparkinmeete pizin na, kaimer ko tikam mbulu sa mi tikam patajana piti.

Mi wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.

¹¹ Sua kizin wal ndeejan, ina kembei yok lepeene. Pa iuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai.

Mi zin wal sananja na, tizzwe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.☆

¹² Mbulu ki tuurur koi, ina ikamam ma ngoi imbotmbot la mazwanda.

Mi sombe tuurur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, mi takam ngar pa mini som.☆

¹³ Zin wal tau tikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip na, kwon ipiyotyoto ngar ambaijana men.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar somjan na, teene ko ikan zin!☆

¹⁴ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, gorgori tirru ngar pakan be isala ki.

Mi wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro na, molo som to sua sananja ta iwedet pa kwon na, ko ipasaana zin.

☆ 9:17: Tut 20:17 ☆ 10:1: Tut 15:20, 17:21,25, 29:3 ☆ 10:2: Tut 11:4 ☆ 10:3: Mbo 34:9-10, 37:19,25

☆ 10:4: Tut 12:24,27, 13:4, 19:15 ☆ 10:5: Tut 6:8-11 ☆ 10:7: Mbo 37:9,22,28,38 ☆ 10:8: Tut 9:8-9

☆ 10:9: Mbo 23:4; Lu 8:17; 1Tim 5:24-25 ☆ 10:11: Mbo 37:30 ☆ 10:12: Tut 17:9; 1Kor 13:4-7; 1Pe 4:8; Yems

5:20 ☆ 10:13: Tut 19:29

- ¹⁵ Zin wal ta len koronj boozo na, tipase pa pat ma koronj kizin be iporoukaala zin pa patanjana.
Mi zin wal sorrokjan ta len koronj som mi timbot njoobo na, patanjana kizin tana ko ipun zin ma tisaana kat.
- ¹⁶ Kadoono ta wal ndeejan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina iuluulu zin be tikam mbotjana ambaijana.
Mi kadoono ta wal sananjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina tiwirri sorok pa koronj sananjan men.
- ¹⁷ Tomtom ta so ilerlenj la sua pazaljana, na imbotmbot la zaala ki mbotjana ambaijana kek.
Mi zin wal tau tilerjut sua pazaljana, nako tiyaaru zin tomtom pakan ma tiparjooobo pa zaala ambaijana.✠
- ¹⁸ Tomtom ta so iurur koi pu mi ikiskis la leleene, nako kwoono ipakamkaam.
Mi tomtom ta so ilerj sua ngaljana sa mi ila ma izzo pizin wal pakan, na ni tomtom kankaanajana.
- ¹⁹ Sombe nu kwom suarjom, na re u. Pa nu kola kam sanaana. Irao kam som na som.
Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat kwoono, na ni tomtom ngarjana.✠
- ²⁰ Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeejan kwon, ina kembei pat silba ta tomtom lelen pa ilip.
Tamen ngar ta imbotmbot la wal sananjan lelen, ina nono somjana.
- ²¹ Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeejan kwon, ina iuluulu tomtom boozomen be timbot ambai.
Mi wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kat ngar som. Tana kaimer ko timetmeete ma tila len.
- ²² Kampejana ki Yooba, ta ikamam lende koronj boozomen.
Mi koronj ta so ni ikam piti, nako ka patanjana sa som.✠
- ²³ Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, sombe lelen iurur pa mbulu sananjan sa, to ikam zin ma lelen ambai mi menmeen zin.
Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek, na ngar ambaijana ta ikami ma leleene ambai.✠
- ²⁴ Koronj ta wal sananjan timototo, ta ko ipet pizin.
Mi koronj ta wal ndeejan lelen pa na, Yooba ko ikam pizin.✠
- ²⁵ Patanjana biibi ko ipambiriizi zin wal sananjan.
Tamen wal ndeejan ko timendernder mboljana ma alok.✠
- ²⁶ Zin wal ta so tingo tomtom maoljana ma ila be ikam uraata, nako lelen ambai som.
Ko kembei koronj ta ikam ma zojon imenel, mi you ka koi ila matan.
- ²⁷ Sombe tomtoto Yooba mi telerlenj la kaljaana, nako iseenge swondo ma molo.
Tamen ni iyembutmbut wal sananjan swon bekena timeete ma tila len karau men.✠
- ²⁸ Koronj ambaimbaijan ta wal ndeejan tiurur matan pa na, zin kola tire mi menmeen zin pa.
Mi wal sananjan na som. Koronj ta tiurur matan pa na, zin ko tirao be tire na som.✠
- ²⁹ Yooba, ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana pizin wal ndeejan be tike lela.
Tamen ipasansaana zin wal sananjan.
- ³⁰ Wal ndeejan, zin kembei ke mboljana ta irao be imuzu na som.
Mi wal sananjan na, zin ko tirao be timbot pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na som.
Ni ko iziiri zin ma tila len.✠
- ³¹ Wal ndeejan na, kwon ipiyotyooto ngar ambaijana men.
Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua sananjan na, Yooba ko ipasaana zin ma tila len bekena ipumun kwon.✠
- ³² Wal ndeejan matan ingalngal be tiso sua ambaijana men.
Mi wal sananjan na, sua soroksorok men ta iwedet pa kwon.

✠ 10:17: Tut 13:1,18 ✠ 10:19: Mt 12:36,37; Yems 1:19, 3:2-10 ✠ 10:22: Mbo 128:2 ✠ 10:23: Tut 15:21
✠ 10:24: Mbo 37:4; Mt 5:6; 1Yo 5:14-15 ✠ 10:25: Mbo 37:35-36; Mt 7:24-27; 2Tim 2:19 ✠ 10:27: Tut 3:16+;
Mbo 55:23 ✠ 10:28: Mbo 112:10; Tut 11:7 ✠ 10:30: Mbo 37:28+, 112:6, 125:1; Tut 2:22, 14:11 ✠ 10:31: Mbo
37:30, 52:3-5

11

¹ Mbulu ki tapakaam zin tomtom mi tawatke lende koronj kizin na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som.

Tana iti sombe takam ngomo pa koronj sa, na tere be tuur kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Pa Yooba leleene pa mbulu ta kembei. Kokena tasala mete.✠

² Tomtom ta so ipakurkuri ma iso ni irao, na kaimer ko ka miarj.

Mi tomtom ta so ikototo itunu, nako ikam le ngar ambainjana.✠

³ Zin wal ta lelen ngeezenjan na, lelen be tipa pai kizin ma ambai men. Mi ngar tana ta ikamam peeze pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, mbulu kizin pakaamjana ko ipasaana zin.

⁴ Anutu isombe iswe kete malmaljana kini ma ipet kat mat, na koronj boozomen ta wal sananjan tindoundou na, ko irao iuulu zin ri sa som.

Tamen mbulu ndeenjanana, ina ikamkewe iti pa meetenjana.✠

⁵ Zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som na, mbulu kizin ndeenjanana ta iurpewe zaala pizin.

Mi zin wal sananjan na, mbulu kizin sananjanana ta ipasansaana zin.

⁶ Zin wal ta lelen ngeezenjan na, mbulu kizin ndeenjanana itatkewe zin pa patanana kizin.

Tamen zin wal pakamkaamjan ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, koronj ta zin lelen pa i ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin.✠

⁷ Wal sananjan tipase pa zitun mburan, mi tiso ko tikam len koronj boozo.

Tamen sombe timeete, na tisula len naala raama ngar kizin tana. Tabe koronj ta tiurur matan pa i, na tire ka nonoono som.✠

⁸ Patanana tabe ikam zin wal ndeenjan na, Anutu ipingisngis ma ila izze kizin wal sananjan.

⁹ Tomtom ta so ikamam ngar pa Anutu som, na kwoono ko ipasansaana waene bizin.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, ngar kizin izzo zin pa zaala tabe tiko pa patanana kizin.

¹⁰ Sombe wal ndeenjan timbot ambai, na kar kan ko menmeen zin.

Mi sombe zin wal sananjan tisaana ma tila len, ina tomini ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.

¹¹ Kampanana ta imbotmbot se kizin wal ngeezenjan na, ikamam ma kar niini ise.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananjan kwon, ta ipasansaana kar.

¹² Zin wal ta len ngar somjan na, kwon pasomsom waen bizin pakan.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar, nako imborro kat kwoono.

¹³ Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tilala ma tizzwe sua turkenjana kizin tomtom.

Mi tomtom nonoono na, ni irao iswe sua turkenjana ki waene bizin pakan na som. Tana iti irao tendemeeri.✠

¹⁴ Sombe zin bibip ki lele sa tikamam kat peeze som, nako lele tana isaana.

Mi sombe wal boozomen tiuluulu zin bibip tana pa ngar, nako lele tana imbot ambai.✠

¹⁵ Tomtom ta so imbuk sua be imender pa tomtom toro mi ikot mbun kini, nako indeeje patanana.

Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na mbuk sua ta kembei pepe!✠

¹⁶ Moori sa, sombe mbulu kini irao pa tomtom lelen, nako ikam zaana biibi.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tikamam len pat men. Koronj toro sa som.

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa wal kini mi ikampewe zin, na iuluulu itunu.

Mi tomtom ta so imunjainjai zin tomtom som, ina ni ipasansaana itunu.✠

✠ 11:1: Tut 20:10 ✠ 11:2: Tut 16:18, 18:12 ✠ 11:4: Tut 10:2 ✠ 11:6: Tut 5:22, 12:13, 13:6 ✠ 11:7: Tut 10:28 ✠ 11:13: Tut 20:19, 25:9 ✠ 11:14: Tut 15:22, 20:18 ✠ 11:15: Tut 6:1+, 17:18, 20:16 ✠ 11:17: Mt 5:7

¹⁸ Kadoono ta wal sananjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina njono somjana. Mi tomtom ta so iwaswaaza mbulu ndeejanana, na kadoono tabe ikam i, ina koronj njonoono.✠

¹⁹ Tomtom ta so ikam kinkiini be ito mbulu ndeejanana, nako ikam mbotjana ambaijana.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala pa mbulu sananjanana, nako timetmeete ma tila len.

²⁰ Zin wal ta tikamam ngar sananjanana na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, ni leleene pizin ilip.✠

²¹ Lelem iwe ru pepe. Wal sananjan na, Anutu irao ileele zin na som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin.

Mi wal ndeejanan zijan popojan kizin na, zin len uunu sa isaana som. Tana patanjana sa ko irao ikam zin na som.

²² Moori ta so runguunu ambai, mi tamen ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu ambaijana, ina kembei aigau ta izuk koronj buzaanajana.

²³ Wal ndeejanan lelen pa koronj ambaimbaijan men. Tana kaimer zin ko tindeje kampejana ambaijana.

Mi wal sananjan na, tiurur matan pa koronj sananjan men. Tana kaimer Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ikam kat zin.✠

Matanda kon pepe

²⁴ Tomtom ta, ni mata mererejana mi irairai koronj boozo pizin tomtom. Tamen koronj ta imilmiili pini na, boozo ma ilip.

Mi tomtom toro, ni mata konjana, mi ikiskis koronj kini ta boozomen. Tamen molo som na, koronj kini tana imbiriizi, mi isu ma imbot njoo.✠

²⁵ Tomtom rairaijana ko ikam mboti ambaijana.

Pa tomtom ta so ise yok mi ikam pizin wal pakan, na itunu ko iwin kana tomuni.✠

²⁶ Tomtom ta so iruutu kini kini pa mazwaana ki peteele, nako tipiri sua sananjanana pini. Mi tomtom ta so iyok pizin tomtom be tingiimi kini kini na, kampejana tabe imbotmbot se kini i ko ikam ma zaana iwe biibi.✠

²⁷ Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa koronj ambaimbaijan, nako tindeje kampejana biibi. Mi sombe ngar kiti ilala pa koronj sananjan men, na mbulu sananjanana ko ipet piti.✠

²⁸ Tomtom ta le koronj boozo mi ipase pa, na mbotjana kini ko isaana.

Mi wal ndeejanan na, zin kembei ke ka saluundu ta indom ma ise i.✠

²⁹ Tomtom ta so ikamam patanjana pa wal kini, nako irao ikam le matamur sa na som.

Mi wal kankanajan ta tizorooro na, zin ko tiwe mbesoojo sorok pizin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na.

³⁰ Wal ndeejanan tiuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai, kembei ke ta ipiyotyooto njonoono ambaimbaijan.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tipunun zin tomtom ma timetmeete.

³¹ Iti tuute: Indeeje ta wal ndeejanan timbotmbot men su toono na, tikamam len kadoono ambaijana pa mbulu kizin.

Kenako toso parei pizin wal sananjan mi zin wal ta tikamam ngar pa Anutu som na? Zin tomuni ko tire kat kadoono pa mbulu kizin.✠

✠ 11:18: Tut 22:8-9; Ga 6:8-9; Yems 3:18 ✠ 11:20: Mbo 15:1-2, 101:4, 119:1; Tut 12:22 ✠ 11:23: Ro 2:8-9
 ✠ 11:24: Mbo 112:9; Tut 22:9; 2Kor 9:6-9 ✠ 11:25: Lu 6:38 ✠ 11:26: Un 41:53-57 ✠ 11:27: Mbo 7:15-16;
 Mt 7:12 ✠ 11:28: Mbo 1:3, 49:6-8; Mk 10:25; 1Tim 6:17 ✠ 11:31: Mbo 11:5-7, 73:17-19; 1Pe 4:17-18

12

¹ Iti sombe lelende be tomtom tipazal ti, ina iswe kembei lelende pa ngar ambaiņana.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ingis pa sua pazalņana, na ni italli kembei ta wok!✠

² Tomtom ambaiņana na, Yooba leleene pini mi ikampewe i.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tikam mbulu sananņana na, Yooba iurur kadoono pizin.

³ Tomtom sa irao imbol se mbulu sananņana na som.

Mi wal ndeeņņan na, zin kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono. Irao timuzu na som.✠

⁴ Moori ta so ikamam kat uraata ma mbulu, na iwe kembei mogar pa kusiini. Pa ikamam ma kusiini niini izze.

Mi moori ta so mbulu kini ipamianņ kusiini, ina ni kembei motmooto ta itoutou kusiini tiroono.✠

⁵ Wal ndeeņņan na, lelen iurur pa koronņ ambaimbaiņan men.

Mi wal sananņan na, sombe tikamam peeze piti, nako tipasaana iti. Tana irao tendemeere ngar kizin na som.

⁶ Sua kizin wal sananņan iwe kembei kilis be ikeene zin tomtom mi ipasaana zin.

Mi wal ndeeņņan na, sua kizin itatkewe zin pa pataņana kizin.

⁷ Wal sananņan, sombe koronņ sa ipasaana zin, nako irao timanņa mini na som.

Mi wal ndeeņņan ziņan wal kizin na, zin ko timender mbolņana ma timbotmbot.✠

⁸ Tomtom ta so ikamam kat ngar mi uraata kini ilonloondo ambai men, nako tipakuri.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam ngar sananņana na, tomtom tirepilpiili zin.

⁹ Wal sorrokņan ru, ta len pat riņa be iuulu zin. Ta na, ikam ngar pa mboti kini, tana ingiimi le mbesoonņo be imbeeze pini.

Mi toro na, iwirri sorok pat kini bekenā ikam tomtom lelen mi tipakuri. Tabe kaimer isu ma imbot ņoobo.

Asiņ ilip?

¹⁰ Tomtom ndeeņņana, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbili kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin.

Mi wal sananņan na, tiute mbulu ki muņaiņana ri sa som. Tanata tiseseze tomtom matan.

¹¹ Tomtom ta so ikamam kat uraata pa mokleene kini, nako ka kini boozo.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pa koronņ ta ņonon somņan i, na zin len ngar sa som.✠

¹² Wal sananņan sombe tiur kilis kizin sananņana sa be tikam zin tomtom, ina ikam zin ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi tomtom ndeeņņana, ni kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono mi indom ma iwe biibi.

¹³ Sua ta wal sananņan tizorzooro pa i, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin.

Mi wal ndeeņņan na, zin len zaala be tiko pa pataņana kizin.✠

¹⁴ Sombe sua ambaiņana men iwedet pa kwondo, inako ikam ti ma tombot ambai.

Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, inako tere lende kadoono ambaiņana.

¹⁵ Wal kankaanānan ta tizorzooro na, lelen be tileņ la tomtom toro kalņaana som. Pa tindemeere sorok ma tiso titoto kat zaala ambaiņana.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambaiņana na, ni ileņleņ la sua tutņana ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

¹⁶ Wal kankaanānan ta tizorzooro na, sombe wal pakan tikam mbulu sa pizin, na karau men mi keten malmal.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar na, sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananņana pini, na irao niini puliizi pa na som.

¹⁷ Zin wal ta titoto mbulu ņonoono men, sombe tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin. Pa ina sua ņonoono.

✠ 12:1: Tut 13:1,18, 15:5 ✠ 12:3: Tut 10:25,30 ✠ 12:4: Tut 14:1, 31:10+ ✠ 12:7: Tut 14:11 ✠ 12:11: Tut 28:19 ✠ 12:13: Mbo 7:15+, 9:17; 2Pe 2:9

Mi sombe wal pakamkaamɗan tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin na som. Pa ina sua pakaamɗana.

¹⁸ Sua ta so takam ngar pa som mi tipiri sorok, ina irao ipasaana tomtom lelen ma kembei ta izi ingal zin.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal ngarɗan kwon, ina iurpewe tomtom lelen.

¹⁹ Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua ɗonoono men, inako timbotmbot ma alok.

Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua pakaamɗana, inako timbot rimen mi timap.

²⁰ Zin wal ta lelen iurur be tikam mbulu sananɗana na, ngar kizin bok pa pakaamɗana.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tilup zin tomtom mibe tikam zin ma timbot ambai, inako lelen ambai kat.✧

²¹ Tomtom ndeeɗɗana na, koron sa irao ipasaana kati na som.

Mi wal sananɗan na, patanɗana ilolol zin.✧

²² Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua pakaamɗana na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tizzo sua ɗonoono men mi titoto sua kizin mbukɗana na, ni leleene pizin ilip.✧

²³ Wal ta len ngar ambaiɗana na, sombe lelen iurur pa ngar sa, na irao tiso sorok pizin tomtom na som. Pa ngar kizin tana ko iur ɗonoono kek?

Mi wal kankaanɗan ta tizorzooro na, keten pitpit mi loɗa tizzwe ngar kizin tallinɗana pizin tomtom.✧

²⁴ Tomtom ki uraata, nako iwe biibi mi ikam peeze.

Mi tomtom maolɗana, nako isu ma iwe mbesoonjo sorok.✧

²⁵ Sombe lelende ipata kat, ina ipun ti ma mburanda imap.

Mi sombe tomtom tikam sua ambaiɗana piti, nako ikam ma lelende ambai mini.✧

²⁶ Tomtom ndeeɗɗana, ni itiiri kat zin tomtom munɗu, mana ikam zin ma tiwe toroono bizin.

Mi mbulu ta wal sananɗan titoto, ina iyaryaaru zin be tizem zaala ambaiɗana.✧

²⁷ Wal maolɗan na, tirao be tiru kan buzur sa som.

Mi tomtom ki uraata, nako le koron boozo. Tabe ikami ma leleene ambai.

²⁸ Zaala ndeeɗɗana, ina zaala ki mbotɗana ambaiɗana.

Sombe tototo zaala tana, na irao temeete ma tala lende na som.

13

¹ Pikin ta le ngar ambaiɗana, nako ileɗ la sua tutɗana ki tamaana.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaiɗana na, sombe tayaamba zin, na irao tileɗ la kalɗanda na som.

² Sombe sua ambaiɗana men iwedet pa kwondo, ina irao iwe zaala piti be takam lende koron ambaimbaiɗan.

Mi zin wal pakamkaamɗan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, lelen ilip be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom.

³ Tomtom ta so mataana ingalɗal itunu mi imborro kat kwoono, nako imbot ambai.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar som mi iwirri sorok sua, ina ni ipasaana itunu.✧

⁴ Tomtom beleeeɗɗana, ni leleene pa koron boozo. Mi irao ikam na som.

Mi wal uraatan na, koron boozomen ta lelen pa i, nako tikam ma tirao pa kat.✧

⁵ Tomtom ndeeɗɗana, ni iurur koi pa mbulu pakaamɗana.

Mi wal sananɗan na, mbulu buzaanɗana mi mbulu pamianɗana ta igabgaaba zin ma zinan tiwwa.

✧ 12:20: Mt 5:9; Ro 14:18-19 ✧ 12:21: Mbo 91:10-12 ✧ 12:22: Tut 6:16+, 11:20 ✧ 12:23: Tut 10:14, 13:16

✧ 12:24: Tut 10:4, 13:4, 19:15 ✧ 12:25: Mbo 94:19 ✧ 12:26: Tut 18:24 ✧ 13:3: Mbo 12:2, 34:13; Tut 21:23

✧ 13:4: Tut 10:4, 12:24,27, 19:15, 21:25

⁶ Tomtom ta ikamam kat mbulu na, mbulu kini ndeerɛɛjana ko iporoukalkaali ma imbotmbot ambai.
Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao som na, mbulu kizin sananɔjana ko ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat.

⁷ Tomtom ta, iti tere i na, toso ni le koronɔjana. Mi som. Ni le koronɔ sa som.
Mi tomtom toro, tere i na, toso ni sorokɔjana. Mi som. Ni le koronɔ boozo.✠

⁸ Zin mbio uunu, sombe kan koi sa ipamoto zin mi iboobo pa le pat, na tirao be tingiimi i, mi ni izem zin ma timbot.
Mi wal sorrokɔjan na, pataɔjana ta kembei iwedet pizin som. Pa tomtom tiute: Zin len koronɔ sa som.

⁹ Wal ndeerɛɛjan tikamam mbotɔjana ambaiɔjana mi tiurur mat pizin tomtom.
Mi wal sananɔjan na, mbotɔjana kizin kembei kai ta molo som mi imeete.✠

¹⁰ Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu, ina ipiyotyooto ɔnɔi boozo.

Mi zin wal ta tileɔɔɔ la sua na, ɔgar ambaiɔjana imbotmbot la lenen.

¹¹ Pat ta ka usomɔjana mi ipet sorok, nako imap karau men mi ka ɔnonono sa som.

Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata mi iurur pat kini ilalae, na pat tana ko ipet ma iwe biibi.

¹² Sombe tanamnaama koronɔ sa mi ipet karau som, inako ikam ma lelende isaana.

Mi talala ma sombe takam koronɔ tana, inako ikam ma menmeen ti, mi tayamaana kembei mbotɔjana kiti ambai.

¹³ Zin wal ta tirepilpiili sua ki Anutu kembei koronɔ sorok, nako tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana.

Mi tomtom ta so ileɔɔɔ la tutu ki Anutu mi imoto kana, nako ikam le kadoono ambaiɔjana.✠

¹⁴ Zin wal ta len ɔgar ambaiɔjana na, sua kizin kembei yok bukbukɔjana ta ipiyotyooto mbotɔjana ambaiɔjana piti.

Pa ipingisɔngis kumbundu pa kilis tabe ikam ti ma temeete i.✠

¹⁵ ɔgar ambaiɔjana ta iurur ɔnonono, ina ikam ma tomtom lenen piti.

Mi zin wal pakaamɔjan ta tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, zaala kizin ko ipata.

¹⁶ Zin wal ta len ɔgar ambaiɔjana na, timbot mi titiiri uraata ka zaala munɔu, mana tikam.
Mi wal kankaanɔjan ta tizorzooro na, tipamalmaala ɔgar kizin talliɔjana ila iwal biibi matan.

¹⁷ Sombe tonɔo tomtom sananɔjana sa pa uraata, inako ikam pataɔjana piti.

Mi sombe ɔgonɔjana kiti ila ma iso kat sua kiti, ina irao iurpe pataɔjana kiti.✠

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so ileɔsil sua tutɔjana, na kaimer ko imbot ɔoobo mi ka miaɔ biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so ileɔɔɔ la sua pazalɔjana, na kaimer zaana ko iwe biibi.✠

¹⁹ Sombe tanamnaama koronɔ sa ma molo mana takam, inako ikam ti ma lelende ambai kat mi toso: "Aa buri!"

Mi wal kankaanɔjan ta tizorzooro na, lenen be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananɔjana ri sa som.

²⁰ Tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal ɔgarɔjan, nako iwe tomtom ɔgarɔjana.

Mi tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal kankaanɔjan ta tizorzooro na, ni ko indeeɛe pataɔjana.✠

²¹ Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, pataɔjana inderɛɛɛɛ zin.

Mi wal ndeerɛɛjan na, mbotɔjana ambaiɔjana ta iwe len kadoono.

²² Mazwaana ta so tomtom ambaiɔjana imbotmbot toono na, ni ikamam le koronɔ boozo. Tana kaimer sombe imeete, na lutuunu ma tumbuunu bizin ko tikam len matamur ambaiɔjana.

✠ 13:7: Tut 3:17; 2Kor 6:10 ✠ 13:9: Tut 20:20, 24:20; Mt 5:14; Pil 2:15 ✠ 13:13: Tut 16:20; Yo 12:48 ✠ 13:14: Tut 10:11, 14:27, 18:4 ✠ 13:17: Tut 10:26, 25:13 ✠ 13:18: Tut 10:17 ✠ 13:20: Tut 1:10, 2:20, 12:26

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, koronj boozomen ta tindoundou na, kaimer ko iwe wal ndeerjan len.

²³ ɓonoono, mokleene kizin wal sorrokanj ipiyotyoto kini boozo.

Tamen tomtom tipakamkaam zin mi tikamam ɓoobo mbulu pizin, tabe kan kini irao som.

²⁴ Tomtom ta so lutuunu ikamam ɓoobo mbulu mi ni ibalisi som, na iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu som.

Mi tomtom ta so iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu, nako karau men mi ipazali mi iurpe mbulu kini. ☆

²⁵ Wal ndeerjan tikanan kini ma kopon bok.

Mi wal sananjan na, peteltel zin ma kopon golok kat. ☆

14

¹ Zin moori ta len ɓgar ambaijana na, tikamam uraata be tiurpe ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin.

Mi zin moori kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, mbulu kizin ipasansaana ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin. ☆

² Sombe tomtom sa ipa pai kini ma ambai men pa Yooba mataana, ina iswe i kembei ni imototo Yooba, mi ilerler la kaljana.

Mi sombe tomtom sa itoto zaala pakaamjana, ina iswe i kembei ni irepilpiili Yooba kembei koronj sorok.

³ Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, sua kizin tallijana ta iwe uunu pizin be teene ikan zin.

Mi wal ta len ɓgar ambaijana na, sua kizin iporoukalkaala zin ma timbotmbot ambai.

⁴ Sombe tingiimi lende bapolo, nako lende uraata be tuputu i. Mi irao tomoto pa ka uraata pepe.

Pa ulaaja tabe ni ipimiili piti i, ko biibi ma ilip. Ko ikam ma mokleene kiti ipiyotoo kini boozo. ☆

⁵ Tomtom ɓonoono isombe ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao ipakaam na som.

Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamjana sa ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kini tana na som. Pa zin wal ta kembei, kwon bok pa sua pakaamjana.

⁶ Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili ɓgar ambaijana, sombe iru ɓgar ambaijana, nako irao indeeje na som. Ko ike pini.

Mi zin wal ta ɓgar kizin ipet kek, nako imarra pizin be tikam len ɓgar pakan ma isala ki.

⁷ Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, garrau zin pepe. Mbotmbot molo pizin.

Pa ɓgar ambaijana sa ko irao iyotoo pa kwon na som. ☆

⁸ Wal ɓgaranjan na, matan ɓgalɓgal zitun mi tikamam ɓgar pa zaala ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som ambai som?

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, ɓgar kizin tallijana ipakankaana zin.

⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ikam patoronjana pa sanaana kini, na wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, ko tikam sua repiilijana pini.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, Anutu leleene pizin.

¹⁰ Tomtom toro sa irao iute kat lelende na som.

Pa sombe lelende ipata kat, som menmeen ti biibi, na iti itundu men ta tayamaana.

¹¹ Mbotjana kizin wal sananjan ko kembei ruumu ta ibuuzu ma borok su lene.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, mbotjana kizin ko kembei ruumu ta imbol ma imbotmbot. ☆

¹² Zaala pakan ta tomtom titoto na, tindemeere ma tiso ko zaala ambaimbaijan.

Mi som. Ina zaala ki meetejana. ☆

¹³ Wal pakan tizerzeenje sorok. Tamen lelen na, ambai som.

Mi tomtom pakan ta koozi lelen ambai mi menmeen zin na, kaimer ko lelen ipata.

☆ 13:24: Tut 3:12, 19:18, 22:15, 23:13, 29:15; Ep 6:4; lbr 12:7 ☆ 13:25: Tut 10:3 ☆ 14:1: Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+; Rut 4:11 ☆ 14:4: Tut 12:10 ☆ 14:7: Ep 5:15 ☆ 14:11: Tut 10:25; Mt 7:24-29 ☆ 14:12: Mt 7:13-14,21-23

- 14 Tomtom ta so ipizil ndemeene pa zaala ki Anutu, nako ire kat kadoono pa mbulu kini tana.
Mi wal ambaimbaiɲan ta kembena. Zin ko tikam len kadoono ambaiɲana pa mbulu ta tikamam na.
- 15 Zin wal ta len ɲgar biibi som na, tikanan la sorok sua ta boozomen.
Mi wal ɲgarɲan na, tikamam ɲgar pa zaala ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som ambai som? ☆
- 16 Tomtom ta le ɲgar ambaiɲana na, imototo kana mi imbotmbot molo pa koron sananɲan.
Mi wal kankaanɲan ta tizorzooro na, tipase pa zitun ma tiso tirao. Tanata timototo som, mi tikamam mbulu talliɲana tabe ipasaana zin i. ☆
- 17 Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, nako ikam mbulu talliɲana.
Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tikam mbulu sananɲana na, tomtom tiurur koi pizin. ☆
- 18 Zin wal ta len ɲgar biibi som na, tipamalmaala mbulu kizin talliɲana, kembei zin narooɲo kan tipamalmaala aigau kizin.
Mi zin wal ta len ɲgar ambaiɲana na, ɲgar kizin tana iswe zin kembei zan bibip, kembei mogar ta zin king tiurur na.
- 19 Wal sananɲan ko tilek kumbun pizin wal ambaimbaiɲan.
Ko tilala pa wal ndeeɲɲan ruumu kizin kwon kwon, mi tipakurkur zin. ☆
- 20 Wal sorrokɲan na, waen bizin tiurur kat lelen pizin som.
Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, len tomtom boozo. ☆
- 21 Tomtom ta so mata pasom waene bizin, ina ni ikam sanaana.
Mi tomtom ta so imuɲaiɲai zin wal ta timbot ɲoobo na, ni ko leleene ambai mi kampeɲana biibi imbotmbot se kini. ☆
- 22 Zin wal ta lelen iurur pa mbulu sananɲana na, tisaɲsaɲ pa zaala ambaiɲana kek.
Mi tomtom ta so irru zaala be ikam mbulu ambaiɲana pizin tomtom, na tomtom ko tiurur kat lelen pini. Irao tizemi na som.
- 23 Uraata boozomen ta so takam kat, inako iuulu iti.
Mi sombe tombomboorende men, mi toyyo kwondo pa sua soroksorok, nako molo som to tusu ma tombot ɲoobo. ☆
- 24 Zin wal ta len ɲgar ambaiɲana na, tirao kat pa koron boozo, mi koron kizin tana iswe zin kembei zan bibip, kembei mogar ta zin king tiurur na.
Mi wal kankaanɲan ta tizorzooro na, ta kembena. Mbulu kizin talliɲana ta izzwe zin.
- 25 Tomtom ta so ikam ɲoobo mbulu sa som, mi tipamenderi sorok be tipuni ma imeete, sombe le gaabaɲana sa be iso sua ɲonoono mi ipombol sua kini, na gaabaɲana tana ko irao be ikamke i.
Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamɲana sa ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tende-meere sua kini tana na som. Pa sua kini tana ko pakaamɲana.
- 26 Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ileɲleɲ la kalɲaana, nako ipase pa Yooba be iporoukaali.
Mi lutuunu bizin tomini ko tipase pa Yooba be iwe ur pizin. ☆
- 27 Mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi teleɲleɲ la kalɲaana, ina kembei yok bukbukɲana ta ipiyotyooto mbotɲana ambaiɲana piti.
Pa ipiɲgisɲgis kumbundu pa kilis boozomen tabe ikam ti ma temeete i. ☆
- 28 King sa, sombe imborro iwal biibi, nako niini ise mi ikam zaana biibi.

☆ 14:15: Tut 4:26 ☆ 14:16: Tut 28:14 ☆ 14:17: Tut 12:16, 16:32; Tit 1:7; Yems 1:20 ☆ 14:19: Tur 3:9
 ☆ 14:20: Tut 19:4,7 ☆ 14:21: Mbo 41:1; Tut 22:9, 31:9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:12-16 ☆ 14:23: Tut 21:5 ☆ 14:26:
 Tut 18:10, 20:7 ☆ 14:27: Tut 13:14

Mi sombe imborro wal boozo som, inako mbotnjana kini isaana, mi zaana biibi som.

²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa leleene luumuḡana, ina iswe i kembei ni le ḡgar biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, ina ni ipamaala mbulu kini tallijana ma imbot kat mat.✠

³⁰ Sombe lelende ambai, nako ikam ma kulindi imbot ambai tomuni.

Mi sombe matanda mburmbur, inako ikam mete piti.

³¹ Tomtom ta so ikototo zin wal sorrokjan, ina ni irepilpiili Anutu ta iur zin na.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ikampewe zin wal ta timbot ḡoobo, inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be ikam zaana biibi.✠

³² Mbulu sananjana ta wal sananjana tikamam na, ko ipasaana zitun.

Mi sombe wal ndeeḡḡana timeete, na Anutu ko iwe ur pizin be tike lela ma timbot ambai.✠

³³ Zin wal ta ḡgar kizin ipet kek na, lelen iwe kembei ḡgar ambaijana muriini be imbotmbot pa.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ḡgar ambaijana sa imbotmbot la lelen som.

³⁴ Lele sa, sombe tikamam mbulu ndeeḡḡana men, nako zan iwe biibi.

Mi sombe tinoknok sanaana, ina ipamianḡ zin.

³⁵ Mbesooḡo sa, sombe le ḡgar ambaijana, nako king leleene pini ilip.

Mi sombe mbesooḡo sa ipamianḡ biibi kini, nako biibi kini keteene malmal pini.✠

15

¹ Sombe tomtom keten malmal piti mi tepekel pa sua luumuḡana, nako takam ma lelen iluumu.

Mi sua kekeḡana, ina ipazas tomtom keten.✠ ² Zin wal ta len ḡgar ambaijana na, tizzwe ḡgar kizin totomen som. Mazwaana tataḡa men ta tipiyotyooto ḡgar kizin pizin tomtom.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, kwon pereupereu pa sua. Sua kizin tallijana ireere kembei ta yok!✠ ³ Yooba, ni mataana molo. Tana ire lele ta boozomen.

Mataana ikamam zin wal sanananan, mi wal ambaimbaijan tomuni.✠ ⁴ Sombe sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na iurpewe tomtom lelen, ina iwe kembei ke ta ipiyotyooto mbotnjana ambaijana pizin.

Mi sombe sua pakaamḡana iwedet pa kwondo, ina ipasansaana tomtom lelen.✠ ⁵ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sombe taman bizin tipazal zin, na tileḡleḡ la kaljan som.

Mi tomtom ta le ḡgar ambaijana na, ni ileḡleḡ la sua pazaljana.✠ ⁶ Wal ndeeḡḡana ruumu kizin, ina bok pa koroḡ ndabokbokjan matakiḡa.

Mi pat ta wal sananjana tikamam, ina ikamam patanjana pizin.✠ ⁷ Zin wal ta len ḡgar ambaijana na, sua ḡgarjana ta iwedet pa kwon, ina irak ma irao zin tomtom.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tikamam ta kembei som. Pa ḡgar ambaijana sa imbotmbot la lelen som.

⁸ Patoronjana kizin wal sananjana na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, ni leleene pa sunjana kizin ilip.✠ ⁹ Zaala ta wal sananjana titoto na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeeḡḡana na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin.✠

¹⁰ Tomtom ta so izem zaala ambaijana, nako mbulu kekeḡana sa ipet pini bekena ipazali.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene iḡgis pa sua pazaljana, nako imeete ma ila lene.

✠ 14:29: Tut 16:32, 17:27, 19:11; Yems 1:19 ✠ 14:31: Tut 17:5, 22:2; Mt 25:40; Yems 3:9 ✠ 14:32: Mbo 49:14-15

✠ 14:35: Mt 24:45-51, 25:14-30 ✠ 15:1: Tut 25:15 ✠ 15:2: Tut 12:23, 13:16 ✠ 15:3: Mbo 33:13-15, 90:8,

139:1+; lbr 4:13 ✠ 15:4: Tut 6:19, 10:11, 22:22 ✠ 15:5: Tut 12:1, 13:1,18 ✠ 15:6: Tut 10:2,16 ✠ 15:8: Mbo

51:17; Tut 21:27, 28:9; Yo 9:31; Yems 5:16 ✠ 15:9: Tut 21:21; 1Tim 6:11

¹¹ Andewa mi lele ta tipasansaana zin wal meetejan su pa i, ina Yooba irre. Ike pa mataana som.

Mi so kembena, na ni irre iti tomtom lelende tomini. ¹² Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili nɔgar ambaijana, sombe tipazali, nako leleene ɔngis.

Tana wal ta kembei lelen be tila kizin wal nɔgaran ma tiuulu zin pa nɔgar pakan na som.

¹³ Sombe lelende ambai, nako tomtom tikilaala mar pa ruɔgundu.

Mi sombe lelende ipata, nako ipasaana nɔgar kiti. ¹⁴ Tomtom ta so nɔgar kini ipet kek, nako ikam kinkiini be ikam le nɔgar pakan ma isala ki.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tinoknok mbulu kizin tallijana mi lelen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namutjana. ¹⁵ Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na, aigule sa ambai pizin som.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ambai, na ni kembei tomtom ta ikanan ma iwinin mi menmeeni ikot aigule ta boozomen.

¹⁶ Iti sombe tomtoto Yooba ma teleɔleɔ la kalɔjana, mi lende koronɔ rimen, nako mbotjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta len koronɔ boozo, mi tamen timbotmbot raama lelen ipata. ¹⁷ Iti sombe kanda kini biibi som, mi tamen lelende par piti, nako mbotjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal tau tikanan kini ambaijana, mi tamen tiurur lelen par pizin som.

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so keteene malmaljana, nako ipeyei malmal.

Mi zin wal ta keten malmal karau som na, tipunmetmeete nɔni. ¹⁹ Tomtom maoljana isombe ila pa uraata, inako som. Pa koronɔ boozomen ko ipakalkaali ma kembei kolomboɔ ikowo i.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, titoto zaala ambaijana ta mbarbar sa isekaala som. Tana tipa pai kizin ma ambai men. ²⁰ Sombe pikin sa le nɔgar ambaijana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai kat.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tirepilpiili nan bizin. ²¹ Zin wal ta len nɔgar somjan i, na lelen ilip pa mbulu tallijana.

Mi tomtom ta so nɔgar kini ipet kek na, ni itoto zaala ndeeɔjana men.

²² Sombe wal pakan tiuulu iti pa nɔgar kizin som, nako nɔgar kiti iur nɔnoono som.

Mi sombe wal boozo tiuulu iti pa nɔgar kizin, nako uraata kiti iloondo ambai, mi nɔgar kiti iur nɔnoono. ²³ Sombe tepekel sua kizin tomtom, mi sua kiti ila ma indeeɔ men, ina ikam ti ma lelende ambai kat.

Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Tombot mi tanaama ka mazwaana muɔgu. Iso ipet, to tipiri. Naso sua kiti itop la kat. ²⁴ Zin wal ta len nɔgar ambaijana na, ko irao tisula Andewa na som. Zin ko tikam mbotjana ambaijana.

Pa titoto zaala ta izalla pa saamba.

²⁵ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Yooba irekreege ruumu kizin mi mboti kizin.

Mi zin noronɔ na, ni mataana pizin: Kokena tomtom sa ipakaam zin mi ikam toono kizin. ²⁶ Wal sananjan na, Yooba leleene pa nɔgar kizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta lelen nɔgeeɔjan na, ni leleene pa sua kizin. ²⁷ Tomtom ta so mata koronɔjana, na ni ikamam patajana pa wal kini.

Mi mbulu ki ɔngiimi zin tomtom bekeno tigaaba iti, ina tomini ikamam patajana piti. Tana tomtom ta so iurur koi pa mbulu tana, nako imbot ambai. ²⁸ Wal ndeeɔjan timbot mi tikam kat nɔgar pa sua uunu muɔgu, mana tipekel.

☆ 15:11: Mbo 44:20-21, 139:8 ☆ 15:13: Mbo 51:8; Tut 17:22, 18:14 ☆ 15:14: Tut 18:15 ☆ 15:16: Mbo 37:16-17, 39:6-7; Tut 17:1 ☆ 15:18: Tut 10:12, 26:21, 29:22; Yems 1:20 ☆ 15:19: Tut 22:5 ☆ 15:20: Tut 10:1, 17:21,25, 19:13, 29:3 ☆ 15:22: Tut 11:14, 20:18, 24:6 ☆ 15:23: Tut 24:26, 25:11 ☆ 15:25: Tut 23:10-11; Lu 1:51; 1Pe 5:5 ☆ 15:26: Mbo 18:26, 24:4 ☆ 15:27: Mbo 15:5; Tut 28:25

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananjan kwon, ina ambai som kat. ☆ 29 Yooba imbotmbot molo pizin wal sananjan.

Mi wal ndeejejan na, ni ilejlej sunjana kizin. ☆ 30 Sombe rungundu iswe iti kembei lelende ambai, nako ikam ma zin wal ta tire iti na, lenen ambai tomini.

Mi sombe telej uruunu ambaijana sa pizin wal pakan, inako ikam ma nindi ise.

31 Sombe tomtom tipazal ti bekena tiurpe mbotjana kiti, mi telej la kaljan, nako tarao be tagaaba zin wal ngarjan.

32 Sombe takam sua pazaljana pa tomtom sa mi ni ilerjtut, ina ni mata pasom itunu.

Mi tomtom ta so ilerlej la sua pazaljana, na ngar kini ko izze.

33 Mbulu ki tomtoto Yooba mi telejlej la kaljaana, ina zaala nonoone tabe takam lende ngar ambaijana.

Mi sombe lelende be zanda iwe biibi, na bela tokoto itundu mungu. ☆

16

1 Nonoone, iti tomtom lelende iurur pa mbulu matakija tabe takam i.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na, Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa. ☆

2 Iti tomtom tendemeere itundu kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen ingeeze men pa Anutu mataana.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri lelende mi iute uunu tau takamam mbulu kiti pa i. ☆

3 Uraata boozomen ta lelem iurur pa be kam na, ur ila Yooba namaana.

Naso ngar ku tana iur nonoone. ☆

4 Koron boozomen ta Yooba iur na, kan uraata makij.

Zin wal sananjan tomini. Yooba iur zin beso kan nol ipet, to iswe kete malmaljana kini pizin. ☆

5 Zin wal ta so tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam ngar kembei tilip pa waen bizin pakan na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Tana kam ngar boozo pizin pepe. Kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. Ni ko irao ileele zin na som. ☆

6 Iti sombe tuurur lelende pa Yooba mi zin tomtom, mi tototo sua kiti mbukjana, nako Yooba ireege sanaana kiti ma ila lene.

Mi mbulu tau tomtoto Yooba mi telejlej la kaljaana, ina iuluulu iti be tomtombot molo pa mbulu sananjan.

7 Iti sombe takamam mbulu kiti ma irao Yooba leleene, na ni ko ikam ma kanda koi bizin tomini lenen piti, mi itijan taparlup ti ma tomtombot ambai. ☆

8 Iti sombe lende koron rimen, mi tamen mbulu kiti indeeje men pa Anutu mataana, na mbotjana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta tikam len koron boozomen pa zaala sananjan. ☆

9 Sombe lelende iurur pa ngar sa.

na bela Yooba iyok pa ngar kiti tana, tona iur nonoone. ☆

10 Sua ta iwedet pa king kwoono, ina Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa.

Tana king isombe iurpe patajana kizin tomtom, na bela ikam ma inderjeje men.

11 Iti sombe lelende be takam ngomo pa koron sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin.

Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na, tusu pizin. Takam kadoono raraate men pizin wal ta boozomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imar pa Yooba. ☆

☆ 15:28: Tut 10:32; 1Pe 3:15 ☆ 15:29: Yo 9:31 ☆ 15:33: Mt 23:12; Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6 ☆ 16:1: Tut 19:21; Yems 4:13-14 ☆ 16:2: Mbo 139:23; Tut 21:2; 1Kor 4:4; lbr 4:12 ☆ 16:3: Mbo 37:5, 55:22, 90:17; 1Pe 5:7 ☆ 16:4: Kam 9:15-16 ☆ 16:5: Mbo 40:4; Tut 6:16-17 ☆ 16:7: Ro 12:17-18; lbr 12:14 ☆ 16:8: Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16, 17:1 ☆ 16:9: Tut 19:21, 20:24 ☆ 16:11: Tut 11:1, 20:10

- ¹² Mbulu sananņana na, zin king lelen pa ri sa som kat.
Pa zin tiute: Bela lele ta zin timborro na titoto mbulu ndeerņana men, to peeze kizin imbol. ☆
- ¹³ Tomtom ta so kwoono izzwe mbulu ndeerņana na, zin king ko lelen ambai pini.
Mi zin wal tau tizzo katkat sua ņonoono men ta kembena. Zin king lelen pizin mi tipase pizin. ☆
- ¹⁴ Sombe teleņ kembei king keteene malmal, na tere iti. Pa ni irao ipun ti ma temetmeete!
Tamen tomtom ta le ņgar ambaiņana na, ni ko irao be ipaluumu king leleene.
- ¹⁵ Sombe king menmeeni, nako iti ta boozomen tombot ambai.
Pa sombe leleene ambai piti, nako kampeņana kini isu ma isalakaala iti kembei ta yaņ ipembesmbeeze toono. ☆
- ¹⁶ Iti sombe takam lende ņgar ambaiņana, ina ambai ma ilip pa gol ma silba.
Tana tuur lelende pa silba pepe. Takam kinkiini be tuute kat ņgar ambaiņana. Pa ina koronņ ta ambai ma ilip. ☆
- ¹⁷ Tomtom ta so ikamam kat mbulu, ina kembei ipa kat pa zaala biibi. Ilae imare som.
Paso leleene be imbotmbot molo pa mbulu sananņana.
Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na motom iņgalņgal pai ku be to zaala ambaiņana men.
- ¹⁸ Mbulu ki nindi izzate mi tapakurkur itundu, nako ipasaana iti ma tala lende.
Tana sombe takam ņgar kembei iti ambaiņanda ma tilip pa waende bizin pakan, na tere iti. Pa ko molo som, to totop. ☆
- ¹⁹ Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tiwatkewe len koronņ na, tomtom pakan tigabgaaba zin paso, lelen ilip pa ndomon ta wal tana tikamam pizin na.
Tamen iti sombe tokototo itundu mi tagabgaaba zin wal sorrokņan, nako mbotņana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin tomtom ta kembei. ☆
- ²⁰ Tomtom ta so ileņleņ la sua tutņana mi itoto, nako indeeņe mbotņana ambaiņana.
Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako leleene ambai kat mi kampeņana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini. ☆
- ²¹ Zin wal tau lelen bok pa ņgar ambaiņana na, tomtom tiwidit urun pa ņgar kizin.
Mi sombe sua kiti ambai pa tomtom talņan, nako ikam ma lelen be tileņleņ len. To ņgar kizin ipet karau men.
- ²² Zin wal ta so tikamam kat ņgar, na ņgar kizin tana ko iwe kembei yok bukbukņana ta ipiyotyooto mbotņana ambaiņana pizin.
Mi wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, zin ko tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin talliņana. ☆
- ²³ ņgar ambaiņana ta imbotmbot la tomtom ņgarņana leleene, ina ikamam peeze pa sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na.
Tana sua kini ipeyei ņgar kizin tomtom.
- ²⁴ Sua ambaiņana ta ikamam lelende i, ina namutņana kat, kembei ta bigil suruunu.
Sua ta kembei iurpewe lelende mi ņgar kiti, mi ikamam ma kulindi imbot ambai tomini.
- ²⁵ Zaala pakan, tomtom tire na, tiso ko zaala ambaiņana.
Mi som. Sombe toto zaala tana ma tala, nako temetmeete ma tala lende. ☆
- ²⁶ Wal uraata kan sombe petel zin, nako timaņga mi tikam kat uraata.
Paso lelen be tikan kan kini. ☆
- ²⁷ Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu soroksorok na, lelen iurur pa mbulu bozboozo.
Mi sua kizin ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta you na. ☆
- ²⁸ Zin wal ta tizem zaala ambaiņana na, tipeyei ņonņi.

☆ 16:12: Tut 20:28, 25:5, 29:4,14; Ro 13:3+ ☆ 16:13: Tut 22:11 ☆ 16:15: Tut 19:12 ☆ 16:16: Mbo 49:20; Tut 3:13+, 8:10+ ☆ 16:18: Tut 11:2, 18:12 ☆ 16:19: Tut 3:34 ☆ 16:20: Mbo 34:8, 37:5; Tut 13:13 ☆ 16:22: Tut 13:14 ☆ 16:25: Mt 7:13-14 ☆ 16:26: 2Tes 3:10 ☆ 16:27: Mbo 140:2-3; Yems 3:6

Mi zin wal ta tininin kao na, tirao be tikam ma itijan torondo bizin ɔono taparmbotmbot molo piti.

²⁹ Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tiyaryaru waen bizin be tito zaala sananɔana.

³⁰ Tomtom ta so mataana ikinmeete pa waene toro, na leleene iurur be ikam mbulu sa. Mi tomtom ta so ikarrut zuruunu na, ni kola ikam malmal. Peteke i, na rao som. ☆

³¹ Moomo kizin kolman ta iwe aigau pizin, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakurkur zin. Pa ina iswe zin kembei titoto zaala ndeeɔana. ☆

³² Tomtom ta so iyaramraama itunu, mi keteene malmal karau som, na ni ilip pizin wal ta tirao kat pa malmal na.

Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat itunu, na ni ilip pizin wal malmal kan ta tiporou mbolɔana ma tilip pa kar ta kek. ☆

³³ Tomtom tikamam mbulu matakiɔa beken a ipatoɔo zin pa zaala tabe tito i. Mi mbulu tana iso ipet be parei, na Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa.

17

¹ Sombe kanda kini ri sa, mi itijan wal kiti lelende ambai, mi taparlup ti ma tombotmbot, na mbotɔana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta kan kini biibi, mi tamen timbotmbot raama ɔoɔi. ☆

² Tomtom sa, sombe lutuunu ipamianɔi, nako iur mbesooɔo kini sorokɔana sa ta le ɔgar ambaiɔana na ma iwe biibi pa lutuunu tana be imboro i.

Mi kaimer ni ko ikam mbesooɔo tana le matamur kini raraate kembei ta ikam pa itunu lutuunu bizin pakan.

³ You ikanan gol ma silba beken a kan muk ila ne ma tiɔeeze kat.

Mi iti tomtom na, Yooba izemzem pataɔana pakan ma iwedet piti beken a itoombo iti mi ipenɔeeze mbulu kiti. ☆

⁴ Tomtom sananɔana, ni ileɔleɔ la sua ta iwedet pa wal sananɔan kwon.

Mi tomtom pakamkaamɔana na, ni ɔngungun talɔana pizin wal ta tipasansaana tomtom urun.

⁵ Tomtom ta so igibgiibi sua repiiliɔana pizin wal sorrokɔan, ina ni kwoono pasom Anutu tomini. Pa ni ta iur zin wal sorrokɔan ma tipet.

Mi tomtom ta so ire tomtom toro ibaada sorok pataɔana mi leleene ambai pa, na ire i. Pa ni kola ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. Irao Anutu ileeli na som. ☆

⁶ Tomtom ta so iwe kolman kat mi ire tumbuunu bizin, nako niini ise. Paso tumbuunu bizin tana tiwe kembei aigau pini be tomtom tiwit uruunu.

Mi zin pikin ta kembena. Nin se pa mbulu ki taman ma nan bizin. ☆

⁷ Wal kankananɔan ta tizorooro na, mbulu kizin pakurɔana tere kembei ambai som.

Mi sombe zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tipakamkaam, ina ambai som kat!

⁸ Zin wal ta tiwadat zin tomtom pa pat beken a tito ɔgar kizin na, tindemeere pat kizin tana kembei ta naborou i.

Pa tire kembei pat tana iuluulu uraata kizin ta boozomen ma ilonloondo ambai men! ☆

⁹ Iti sombe tuurur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda imbirizikaala sanaana kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so izeizei lene sua kizin wal pakan mi iyyo kwoono pa, na ni irao ikam ma itijan torondo bizin ɔono taparmbot molo piti. ☆

¹⁰ Tomtom ta so ɔgar kini ipet kek na, sombe tayaambi, nako karau men mi itooro mbulu kini.

Mi wal kankananɔan ta tizorooro na, som. Sombe tabalis zin pa re pa tomto lamata, na takamam lende men. Mi irao itooro mbulu kizin sananɔana na som.

☆ 16:30: Tut 6:13, 10:10 ☆ 16:31: Tut 20:29 ☆ 16:32: Tut 14:17, 19:11; Yems 1:19 ☆ 17:1: Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16+, 16:8 ☆ 17:3: Mbo 26:2, 139:23; 1Pe 1:7 ☆ 17:5: Tut 14:31, 24:17 ☆ 17:6: Mbo 128:5-6 ☆ 17:8: Kam 23:8; Tut 15:27, 28:16; 1Tim 6:10 ☆ 17:9: Tut 10:12, 16:28

- ¹¹ Wal sananɔjan, ɔgar kizin imbol kat be tikam mbulu zoorɔjana. Tana kaimer biibi sa kola ila ma ibalis kat zin. Mi ni ko irao imuɔai zin ri sa som.
- ¹² ɔge sanɔjanana ta so ipeebe na, korɔɔ ambai som. Sombe la garau ɔgini kini, nako imanga mi ikanu. Mi wal kankanɔjan ta tizorzooro na, zin ambai som kat. Pa mbulu kizin tallijana irao be ipasaana katu. Tana la garau zin pepe. ☆
- ¹³ Tomtom ta so tikam mbulu ambaijana pini mi ipokot pa mbulu sananɔjana, na zijan wal kini mbotjana kizin ko isaana kat ma imborene ta kembei. Irao ambai mini na som. Som kat. ☆
- ¹⁴ Sombe patanana sa ipet na, kwom la pa karau pepe. Zem sua pa. Kokena kam ma ɔɔni musaana ila ma iwe patanana biibi ɔnono.
- ¹⁵ Zin bibip ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tizem zin wal sananɔjan ma tila sorok, som tiur sorok kadoono pizin wal ta len uunu sa som, na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ru tana ri sa som kat. ☆
- ¹⁶ Wal kankanɔjan ta tizorzooro na, titeege pat pepe. Pa zin tikam kinkiini pa ɔgar ambaijana som.
- ¹⁷ Torondo bizin ɔnono, nako tiurur lelen piti pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi toɔmatizij kiti timbotmbot be tiuulu iti pa patanana kiti. ☆
- ¹⁸ Tomtom ta so imender pa tomtom toro mi imbuk sua ta kembei: “Sombe ni irao be ikot mbun kini som, na nio ituɔ ko aɔkot.” Na tomtom ta kembei, ni kankanɔjana kat. ☆
- ¹⁹ Zin wal ta lelen pa mbulu sananɔjana, ta tiɔɔɔɔɔ len sorok. Mi tomtom ta so ipo siiri biibi bekena ipakuri pa, mibe iyambut itunu pa waene bizin pakan, na ni itoto zaala tabe ipasaani. ☆
- ²⁰ Tomtom ta so ɔgar sananana izeebi kek, nako irao indeeje mbotjana ambaijana na som. Mi tomtom ta so miaana ibogboogo, nako indeeje patanana.
- ²¹ Pikin kankanɔjan ta tizorzooro na, tipasansaana taman bizin lelen. Tana taman bizin ko irao lelen ambai na som. ☆
- ²² Sombe lelende ambai mi menmeen ti, inako iuulu kulindi tomini be imbot ambai. Mi sombe lelende isaana ma tombotmbot, inako ikam mete piti. ☆
- ²³ Wal sananɔjan, sombe tomtom sa ipabeleu pat mi ikam pizin bekena tipakaam mi tiuuli pa sua kini, na zin ko tiyok pa men. Pa mbulu ki sua urpejana na, zin tikamam ɔgar pa ri sa som. ☆
- ²⁴ Tomtom ta so ɔgar kini ipet kek, nako ɔgar ambaijana imbotmbot keren uunu totomen. Mi wal kankanɔjan ta tizorzooro na, matan ipinin pa korɔɔ ɔnon somjan tau timbotmbot molo pizin i. Mi ko tirao be tikam na som.
- ²⁵ Pikin kankanɔjan ta tizorzooro na, ko tipasaana taman bizin lelen. Mi nan bizin ta tipeebe zin na tomini, ko keten pakpak. ☆
- ²⁶ Sombe tuur sorok patanana pizin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu, ina ambai som. Mi zin bibip tau tikamam kat uraata kizin ta kembena. Tapamij zin pepe, mi tiseeze sorok matan pepe.
- ²⁷ Tomtom ta so le ɔgar ambaijana, nako imborro kat kwoono. Mi zin wal ta ɔgar kizin ipet kek na, keten meetenjan. ☆

☆ 17:12: Tut 29:9 ☆ 17:13: Mbo 109:4+; Ro 12:17; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 ☆ 17:15: Kam 23:6-8; Mbo 94:21-23
 ☆ 17:17: Rut 1:16; Tut 18:24; 1Kor 13:4-7 ☆ 17:18: Tut 6:1+, 11:5, 20:16, 22:26+ ☆ 17:19: Tut 16:18, 18:12, 29:22-23 ☆ 17:21: Tut 10:1, 15:20 ☆ 17:22: Mbo 32:3; Tut 15:13, 18:14 ☆ 17:23: Kam 18:21, 23:8 ☆ 17:25: Tut 10:1 ☆ 17:27: Tut 10:19, 14:29; Yems 1:19

²⁸ Wal kankaanaŋan, sombe timborro kat kwon mi tizzo sua pe som, inako tomtom tire zin kembei zin tomini len ŋgar!

18

¹ Tomtom ta so leleene be igaaba zin iwal biibi som mi isombe itutamen imbotmbot ndel, nako ikam ŋgar pa itunu men.

Mi sombe wal pakan tiso i pa ŋgar ambaimbaiŋan pakan, nako izorzooro la kalŋan.

² Wal kankaanaŋan ta tizorzooro na, tindemeere sorok ma tiso zin tirao pa ŋgar kek. Tana lelen be tileŋ la tomtom pakan ŋgar kizin som.

Lelen be zin men tizzo sua. ☆

³ Mbulu sananŋana imuŋmuuŋgu, mi sua repiiliŋana itoto.

Pa sombe takam ŋoobo mbulu, inako tomtom kwon pasom ti ma kanda miaŋ. ☆

⁴ Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom kwon, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa sua kizin ka uunu biibi, mi uunu pakan na ike.

Ŋgar ambaiŋana ta tomtom tipiyotyooto, ina kembei yok bukbuŋana ta irereere ma iwedet. ☆

⁵ Sombe tuurpe pataŋana kizin wal ndeeŋan som, som talae kizin wal sananŋan, ina ambai som. ☆

⁶ Sua ta iwedet pa wal kankaanaŋan kwon, ta ipazas tomtom keten ma tikamam sua boozo pizin.

Sua kizin talliŋana ikamam ma tomtom lelen be tiballis zin men.

⁷ Wal kankaanaŋan ta tizorzooro na, zitun kwon ta ipasansaana zin.

Sua kizin iwe kembei ta kilis be ikeene zin.

⁸ Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom lelen pa sua kizin kembei kini ta inamut kat.

Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananŋana tana ko isula kat lelende ma ipasaana ŋgar kiti. ☆

⁹ Mbulu ki tamaol pa uraata, ina igabgaaba mbulu zigzikŋana.

Mbulu ru tana tiwe kembei ta toŋmatiziŋ.

¹⁰ Yooba zaana, ina iwe kembei ruumu mbolŋana piti.

Wal ndeeŋan tilonloondo pa ruumu tana, tabe timbotmbot ambai. ☆

¹¹ Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tipase pa koron kizin be iwe siiri mbolŋana pizin.

Mi tindemeere ma tiso pataŋana sa ko irao ilela siiri kizin tana leleene na som. ☆

¹² Tomtom sa sombe leleene bok pa ŋgar pakurŋana, nako molo som to isu ma iwe koron sorok.

Mi mbulu ki tokototo itundu mi tembesmbeeze pizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala piti be kaimer zanda iwe biibi. ☆

¹³ Mbot mi waem toro iposop sua kini muŋgu, mana pekel.

Serseere pa sua pepe. Pa ina mbulu kankaanaŋana tabe ipamiaŋu.

¹⁴ Iti sombe mete ikam ti, mi tamen lelende ambai, inako ipombolmbol ti.

Mi sombe koron sa ipasaana kat lelende, ina pataŋana biibi. Asiŋ irao be ibaada? Som. ☆

¹⁵ Zin wal ta tikilaala ŋgar iŋgoi ta ambai ma ilip na, tikamam len ŋgar pakan ma isala ki. Pa zin wal ta len ŋgar ambaiŋana na, gorgori tirru len ŋgar pakan, mi tingungun talŋan pa. ☆

¹⁶ Zin wal ta tiso tire tomtom biibi sa, nako naman men ma tila kini na som. Matan iŋgalŋgal be tikam koron ambaiŋana sa be tikam pini.

Pa zin tiute: Koron tana ko iwe zaala pizin be tila kat kini ma ziŋan tiso sua.

☆ 18:2: Tut 13:16 ☆ 18:3: Mbo 31:18; Tut 11:2 ☆ 18:4: Tut 10:11, 13:14, 20:5 ☆ 18:5: Tut 24:23, 28:21

☆ 18:8: Mbo 55:21; Tut 26:22 ☆ 18:10: Mbo 31:3, 61:3-4 ☆ 18:11: Tut 10:15 ☆ 18:12: Tut 15:33, 16:18, 22:4, 29:23 ☆ 18:14: Tut 15:13, 17:22 ☆ 18:15: Tut 15:14

¹⁷ Wal ru tisombe timender pa sua, mi kizin tasa iso sua kini muŋgu, nako tere kembei tomtom tana ilip to ambai.

Tamen wiɔana imiili pini zen. Tana tombot mi teleɔ wiɔana pakan tabe tikam pini i. Naso tuute: Ni iso sua ŋonoono, o som?

¹⁸ Sombe wal ru ta tiparwe kan koi na, timender pa sua mi sua kizin iporou mete, ina ambai be takam mbulu sa bekena Anutu itunu iswe asiŋ ta iso sua ŋonoono. Naso sua kizin tana imap. ✧

¹⁹ Sombe takam ŋoobo tomtom sa ma leleene iŋgis, ina ipata be takam leleene ma imiili piti mini. Pa ŋgar kini ko imbol kat kembei siiri mbolɔjana ta iliu kar na.

Mi sombe ŋoŋi sa imbotmbot la wal pakan mazwan, ina iwe mbukuunu biibi pizin mi ikam zin ma tiparmbot molo pizin.

²⁰ Sua ta so kwondo ipiyotyooto, nako tere ka ŋonoono imiili piti, mi takan ma kopondo bok pa.

Sombe sua kiti ambai, nako ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiɔjana piti, mi ikam ma lelende ndabok.

²¹ Kwondo na, mburaana biibi. Irao ikam ti ma tombot ambai, mi irao ipasaana iti ma temeete ma tala lende tomini.

Tana zin wal ta lelen be tizzo sua, nako tire mbulu kizin tana ka ŋonoono. ✧

²² Tomtom ta so iwoolo moori ŋonoono ta le ŋgar ambaiɔjana, ina ni ikam le koron ambaiɔjana kat.

Ina kampeɔjana biibi ta imar pa Yooba. ✧

²³ Wal sorrokɔnan, zin titaŋroro zin bibip bekena timuŋai zin.

Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tinin tomtom sa som. Tana kezen keke pa sua.

²⁴ Tomtom ta so le gaabaɔjana boozo, nako indeeje patana.

Mi torondo bizin pakan na, tiurur kat lelen piti ma tilip pa toŋmatiziŋ kiti ŋonoono. ✧

19

¹ Tomtom sorokɔjana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men,

na ilip pizin wal kankaanaɔjan ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua sananaɔjana na. ✧

² Iti sombe tombol kat pa mbulu sa, mi tamen takam kat ŋgar pa ka uunu som, ina ambai som.

Mi mbulu ki ketende pitpit tomini, ina ambai som. Pa ina ko ikam ti ma tapanoobo pa zaala ambaiɔjana. ✧

³ Wal pakan mbulu kizin kankaanaɔjana ta ipasansaana mbotɔjana kizin.

Tamen tiurur uunu ila ki Yooba, mi keten malmal pini sorok. ✧

⁴ Sombe iti lende koron boozo, nako wal boozo lelen be tigaaba iti ma tiwe torondo bizin. Mi zin wal ta len koron somɔnan na, toron bizin ŋonoono tipizil ndemen pizin tomini. ✧

⁵ Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamɔjana, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som.

Mi zin wal tau gorgori timbelmbel sua pakaamɔjana ta kembena. Kadoono tabe ise kizin i, na tirao be tiko pa na som. ✧

⁶ Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i, na wal boozomen tirru zaala be tikam lelen.

Mi tomtom ta so irairai koron kini, nako tomtom ta boozomen lelen be tigaabi ma tiwe toroono bizin.

⁷ Tomtom sorrokɔjana na, waene bizin timbotmbot molo pini.

Sombe iso pizin be timar kini, na irao tileŋi na som.

Mi toŋmatiziŋ kini ŋonoono tomini, tiurur lelen pini som. ✧

✧ 18:18: Tut 16:33 ✧ 18:21: Mbo 12:2-4; Tut 13:2-3; Mt 12:36-37; Yems 3:5-6 ✧ 18:22: Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+

✧ 18:24: Tut 17:17; Yo 15:13-15 ✧ 19:1: Tut 28:6 ✧ 19:2: Tut 29:20; Ro 10:2 ✧ 19:3: Un 4:5; Yems 1:13-14

✧ 19:4: Tut 14:20 ✧ 19:5: Kam 20:16, 23:1; Tut 21:28 ✧ 19:7: Mbo 38:11; Tut 14:20

- ⁸ Tomtom ta so leleene be kunuunu imbot ambai, nako iru zaala be ikam le ngar ambaijana.
Mi sombe tomtom sa mataana ingalngal be ikiskis ngar ambaijana, inako indeeje mbotjana ambaijana. ☆
- ⁹ Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamjana, na ni kola ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. Irao tileeli na som.
Mi zin wal ta timbelmbel sua pakaamjana ta kembena. Ko tisaana ma tila len. ☆
- ¹⁰ Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam len mboti ambaijana kat, ina irao pa ngar kiti som.
Mi sombe tiur mbesooŋo sorok sa ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin bibip pakan, ina tomini, ambai som kat. ☆
- ¹¹ Tomtom ta so le ngar ambaijana, nako keteene malmal karau som. Tana tere mbulu kini na, ingeeze men.
Pa sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pini, na ni irao ikam ngar biibi pa na som. Ire kembei koronj sorok. ☆
- ¹² Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomototo kembei laion ta kaljaana izalla be ikan tomtom.
Mi kampejana ki king, ina kembei tolou ta izzu mi ipalumluumu kini. ☆
- ¹³ Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, tipasansaana mbotjana ki taman bizin.
Mi sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zorojana mi tiŋoŋoŋo, inako tikam ma mbotjana kiti isaana kembei ruumu ta ka kooto sumbunsumbun, mi yaŋ itoptop su ruumu leleene na. ☆
- ¹⁴ Ruumu mi pat, ina matamur ta tamanda ma nanda bizin tikamam piti.
Mi sombe towoolo moori ŋonoono ta le ngar ambaijana, ina kampejana biibi ta Yooba ikam piti. ☆
- ¹⁵ Wal maoljan sombe tikeene, na tizemke zin kat.
Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata som mi imbomboorene sorok, nako peteli. ☆
- ¹⁶ Tomtom ta so ikamam ngar pa itunu be imbot ambai, nako mataana ingalngal be ito kat zaala ambaijana.
Mi tomtom ta so irepilpiili zaala ambaijana mi itoto som, na ni ko imeete ma ila lene. ☆
- ¹⁷ Tomtom ta so ikampewe zin wal sorokjan, ina ni ikamam mbulu tana pa Anutu.
Mi kaimer Anutu itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini tana. ☆
- ¹⁸ Pazal lutum patajana. Pa ingi mazwaana ta ni ileŋleŋ la sua ku.
Re beso pazali som, ina kembei nu lelem be ni imeete ma ila lene. ☆
- ¹⁹ Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, nako ire ka kadoono.
Wal ta kembei, uulu zin pa patajana kizin pepe. Pa kaimer zin kola tikam mini mbulu raraate men tau.
- ²⁰ Sombe tomtom tisope u mi tipazalu, na leŋ la kaljan.
Pa ina zaala tabe nu kam lem ngar ambaijana. ☆
- ²¹ Iti tomtom lelende iurur pa mbulu matakiŋa be takam.
Mi bela ngar kiti ito ngar ki Yooba, to iur ŋonoono. ☆
- ²² Sombe tuurur kat lelende pizin tomtom mi tototo sua kiti mbukjana, ina koronj biibi kat. Mbulu ta kembei, tomtom lenen pa ilip.

☆ 19:8: Tut 8:35-36 ☆ 19:9: Tur 21:8 ☆ 19:10: Tut 17:16, 26:1, 30:21-22 ☆ 19:11: Tut 14:29, 16:32
 ☆ 19:12: Tut 16:14+, 20:2 ☆ 19:13: Tut 10:1, 17:25, 21:9, 27:15 ☆ 19:14: Tut 18:22, 31:10+ ☆ 19:15: Tut 6:6-11, 10:4, 20:13 ☆ 19:16: Tut 13:13, 16:17 ☆ 19:17: Mt 10:42, 25:40 ☆ 19:18: Tut 13:24, 22:15, 23:13
 ☆ 19:20: Tut 1:8-9 ☆ 19:21: Mbo 33:11; Tut 16:1,9

Sombe lende koronj som mi tombot ɔoobo, na turu zaala pakaamɔjana sa bekena tawatke lende koronj pepe. Ambai be tombot ɔoobo.

²³ Mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi telenlej la kalɔjana, ina zaala tabe tombot ambai pa i. To tomoto koronj toro sa som, mi takam kene kiti ma ambai men, mi patanana sa irao ipasaana iti som.

²⁴ Wal maolɔjan naman isula timbiiri leleene be tipei kan kini. Tamen naman ipata be tiur ila kwon.

²⁵ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ɔgar ambaijana na,ombe tabalis zin, ina ambai. Naso zin wal ta len ɔgar biibi som na tire mi ipei ɔgar kizin. Mi zin wal ta ɔgar kizin ipet kek na, tabalis zin pepe. Toso men sua be tapazal zin. Pa zin ko tikam ɔgar. ☆

²⁶ Pikin ta so imanɔa pa tamaana, mi iziiri naana ma ila lene pa ruumu, ina ni ipamian zin biibi kat. ☆

²⁷ Lutun, nuombe zeeze talɔm pa sua pazalɔjana, ina ambai. Zeeze lak! Naso nu talli kat pa ɔgar ambaijana!

²⁸ Sombe tomtom timender pa sua, mi takam wal sananɔjan pakan ma timar be tipombol sua kizin, inako tepeɔeu sua urpejana tana ma iwe koronj sorok. Wal sananɔjan len pa mbulu sananɔjana ilip, kembei ta kini namutɔjana.

²⁹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ɔgar ambaijana na, kadoono kizin inama naama zin ma imbotmbot. Wal kankanana ta tizorzooro na, tomtom ko tibalis zin ma ndemen berebere.

20

¹ Tomtom ta so iwinin yok baen mi yok mbolɔjana, nako kalɔjana izalla sorok mi ikamam mbulu bozboozo.

Tana zin wal ta koronj ru tana iyaryaaru zin na, len ɔgar sa som. ☆

² Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomototo kembei laion ta kalɔjana izalla be ikan tomtom.

Pa tomtom ta so ipas king keteene, nako imeete.

³ Tomtom ta so iɔɔoɔo som, nako uruunu ambai.

Mi wal kankanana ta tizorzooro na, zin ta boozomen karau men mi keten malmal ma tijoɔoɔo.

⁴ Sombe mazwaana ki kini paazanana ipet, na wal maolɔjan tikamam uraata be tipaaza kan kini som.

Tana mai ki kini isombe ipet, na tila tiru kan kini ma som.

⁵ Iti tomtom lelende, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa ɔgar ta imbotmbot sula na, ka uunu biibi mi turkejana.

Mi tomtom ɔganɔjana na, ni iute zaala tabe ikam ti ma teswe ɔgar kiti turkejana ma imbot mat.

⁶ Wal boozomen tizzo ta kembei: “Nio ti, aɔurur lelej pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi aɔtoto sua tio mbukɔjana.”

Mi asij irao indeeɔe tomtom sa ta ikamam mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tomtom sa ndemeerejana som.

⁷ Wal ndeeɔjan tipa pai kizin ma ambai men.

Tana kaimer lutun bizin ko len ambai kat, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin. ☆

⁸ King mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be iurpe patanana kizin tomtom.

Ni le uraata be ipitpeleele zin tomtom. Ambaimbaijan tila ndel, sananɔjan tila ndel.

⁹ Asij irao iso ta kembei: “Nio motorj iɔgalɔgal itun mi lelej iɔgeeze men. Nio ambaiɔn, mi lej sanaana sa som.”

Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ta kembei, ko sua kini njonoono? Som. ☆

¹⁰ Iti sombe lelede be takam njgomo pa koronj sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin.

Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin. Pa mbulu pakaamnjana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat. ☆

¹¹ Mbulu kizin pikin ta izzwe zin.

Sombe mbulu kizin ambai mi indeenje men, na zin pikin ambaimbaijan.

¹² Yooba iur matanda be tere mi tikilaala.

Mi iur talnjanda be telej sua mi takam njgar pa. ☆

¹³ Keene rimos! Kokena su ma mbot njooobo.

Manja karau pa mankwoono mi kam uraata. Naso rao kat pa kom kini. ☆

¹⁴ Iti sombe takam mburoonjo pa koronj sa bekeno kadoono isu, mi sombe mburoonjo kiti ila ambai,

nako kaimer tala raama menmeen ti, mi tapakur itundu pa mburoonjo ta takam na.

¹⁵ Wal ta tizzo sua raama njgar na, zin boozo njan som. Tana iti sombe tendeeje lende tomtom sa ta kembei, ina koronj biibi.

Pa wal ta kembei tilip pa gol mi pat milmiljan ta kan kadon bibip na.

¹⁶ Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: "Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio itu nj ko anjender pu mi anjot." Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaanajana kat.

Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koronj kini pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni irao be ikot som, to koronj kini tana iwe lem.

¹⁷ Njonoono, kini ta so takam pa zaala ki pakaamnjana, sombe ila kwondo, ina inamut kat.

Mi sombe takan ma isula kopondo, nako tayamaana ambai som. Ko kembei ta patpat! ☆

¹⁸ Sombe turru zaala pa koronj sa, na itundu men takam njgar pa pepe. Tiwi wal pakan be tiuulu iti pa njgar kizin tomuni.

Mi sombe malmal biibi sa ipet, to matanda injal kat be takam lende wal pakan bekeno tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala. ☆

¹⁹ Wal ta tininin kao na, tizzwe sua turkenjana ki waen bizin.

Tana tomtom ta gorgori kwoono perper sorok na, nu mbotmbot molo pini: Kokena iswe sua ku ma wal pakan tilej. ☆

²⁰ Tomtom ta so ipiri sua sananjana pa tamaana som naana,

nako imeete karau men. Ko iwe kembei lam ta tipunmeete mi lele zugut. ☆

²¹ Rai koronj ku pa lutum bizin karau pepe.

Kokena timboro kat som, to kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se koronj tana som. ☆

²² Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananjana pu, na kam njgar be pokot pepe.

Zem la Yooba namaana, mi ni ko iuulu u pa patanjana ku tana. ☆

²³ Iti sombe lelede be takam njgomo pa koronj sa, na tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin.

Pa mbulu pakaamnjana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

²⁴ Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa pai kiti.

Mbulu tabe ipet piti pa kaimer i, na asi nj iute? Tomtom sa som. Yooba itutamen ta iute. ☆

²⁵ Sombe tomtom sa ikam kat njgar som, mi imbuk sorok sua be iur koronj sa ma iwe Yooba lene, na ni iur kilis pa itunu.

☆ 20:9: Un 8:21; Mbo 51:1-5; Ro 3:23; 1Yo 1:8

☆ 20:10: Tut 11:1, 16:11

☆ 20:12: Mbo 94:9

☆ 20:13: Tut

6:9+, 19:15, 24:30-34

☆ 20:17: Tut 9:17, 10:2

☆ 20:18: Tut 11:14, 15:22, 24:6; Lu 14:31-32

☆ 20:19: Tut 11:13,

25:9

☆ 20:20: Kam 21:17; Tut 30:17; Mt 15:4

☆ 20:21: Tut 19:26; Lu 15:12-14

☆ 20:22: Mbo 27:14, 37:34; Ro

12:19; 1Tes 5:15

☆ 20:24: Mbo 37:23, 90:12; Tut 16:9, 19:21

Pa kaimer sombe ɲgar kini itooro, na le zaala sa be ireege mini sua kini mbukɲana tana na som. ☆

²⁶ King ta so le ɲgar ambaiɲana, nako ipitpeleele zin tomtom: Ambaimbaiɲan tila ndel, sananɲan tila ndel.

Mi wal sananɲan na, ni ko ipun zin ma mburan imap.

²⁷ Mat ki Yooba ta iyaryaara piti,

mi izzwe ɲgar kiti turkeɲana ta imbotmbot sula lelede. ☆

²⁸ King sa isombe iurur leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi itoto sua kini mbukɲana, nako imbot ambai.

Pa sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom mi imuɲaiɲai zin, na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

²⁹ Zin naɲgaɲ na, mburan biibi, tabe nin se pa.

Mi zin kolman na, momo kizin ta iwe aigau pizin mi iswe zin kembei mbulu kizin iɲgeeze men. ☆

³⁰ Sombe tabalis zin wal sananɲan ma ruɲgun isaana, nako iurpe mbulu kizin, mi ipus zin ma lelen iɲgeeze.

21

¹ Yooba ta imborro king leleene mi ikamam peeze pini.

Tana king itoto Yooba leleene kembei ta yok itoto zalaana. ☆

² Iti tomtom tendemeere kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen indeeɲe men.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri lelede ma iute kat. ☆

³ Sombe takamam mbulu ndeeɲeɲana men mi tuurpewe pataɲana kizin tomtom, na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ta kembei ma ilip pa patoronɲana matakiɲa ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

⁴ Wal sananɲan matan pasom zin tomtom mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pizin.

Gorgori ɲgar sananɲana tana ikamam peeze pizin. Tanata tinoknok sanaana kamɲana. ☆

⁵ Zin wal ta tikamam kat uraata raama ɲgar na, uraata kizin ilonloondo ambai mi iurur ɲonoono.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tindou len koronɲ boozo karau men, na uraata kizin ko iur ɲonoono som, mi tisu ma timbot ɲoobo. ☆

⁶ Sombe takam lende koronɲ boozo pa zaala ki pakaamɲana, na koronɲ tana ko irao imbot ma molo na som.

Ko imap karau men kembei ta ɲauɲau, mi iwe kilis piti, mi ipasaana iti. ☆

⁷ Wal sananɲan ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na, mbulu kizin tana ko imiili pizin mi ipasaana zin.

Pa zin lelen be tikam mbulu ndeeɲeɲana ri sa som.

⁸ Wal sananɲan tipaɲobɲoobo pa zaala ambaiɲana.

Mi wal ndeeɲeɲan na, mbulu kizin iɲgeeze men.

⁹ Sombe kusim inoknok zoroɲana mi iɲonɲonɲo, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe.

Ambai be zemi mi pera lem mat! ☆

¹⁰ Wal sananɲan lelen pa mbulu sananɲana ilip.

Mi irao timuɲai waen bizin pakan na som.

¹¹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ɲgar ambaiɲana na, sombe tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin, nako ipei ɲgar kizin wal ta len ɲgar biibi som na.

☆ 20:25: Mt 15:5+ ☆ 20:27: Tut 16:2; 1Kor 2:10-11 ☆ 20:29: Tut 16:31 ☆ 21:1: Mbo 33:15-16 ☆ 21:2: Tut 16:2, 24:12; 1Kor 4:4-5; Ibr 4:12 ☆ 21:4: Mbo 101:4-5 ☆ 21:5: Tut 13:11, 28:20 ☆ 21:6: Tut 10:2; Yems 5:1-5 ☆ 21:9: Tut 19:13

Mi zin wal ta len űgar ambaiņana na, sombe tapaute zin, nako tikam len űgar pakan ma isala ki.

¹² Anutu, ni ndeeņņana, mi iute mbulu boozomen ta iwedet lela wal sananņan ruumu kizin.

Tanata ipasansaana zin.

¹³ Tomtom sa isombe izeeze talņaana pa tiņiizi kizin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanņana na, kozo ire i.

Pa kaimer sombe itaņroro pa le ulaaņa sa, nako irao tileņi na som. ☆

¹⁴ Sombe tomtom sa keteene malmal kat piti mi tесеņgeere le koronņ ambaimbaiņan pakan, nako tapaluumu leleene.

Seņgeeri ta so takam pini ki keņana, nako iurpe leleene.

¹⁵ Sombe zin bibip tiurpewe patanņana kizin tomtom, ina ikam zin wal ndeeņņan ma lelen ambai kat.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananņana na, tire ma timoto kan. ☆

¹⁶ Tomtom ta so isaņsaņ pa zaala ki űgar ambaiņana, nako imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal meeteņan.

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so leleene ilip be ikam le mbulu matakiņa ta ki kulindi i, nako isu ma imbot űoobo.

Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene ilip pa kini namuņana mi yok baen, mi iwirri pat biibi pa, na ni ko irao iwe mbio uunu na som. ☆

¹⁸ Patanņana tabe ikam zin wal ndeeņņan mi zin wal tau tikamam kat mbulu i, ina Yooba ipiņgisņgis pizin, mi ilala ma ikamam zin wal sananņan mi zin wal pakamkaamņan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na.

¹⁹ Sombe kusim inoknok zoroņana mi iņoņoņo, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe. Ambai be zemi mi la mbomboorem lele bilimņana sa. ☆

²⁰ Zin wal ta len űgar ambaiņana na, ruumu kizin bok pa koronņ ndabokbokņan matakiņa. Mi wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tiyaraama zitun som. Tana tipasansaana koronņ kizin ta boozomen pa koronņ soroksorok.

²¹ Tomtom ta so ikamam kinkiini be ito zaala ndeeņņana mi iurur leleene pizin tomtom, nako ikam mbotņana ambaiņana, mi zaana iwe biibi, mi iwe tomtom ndeeņņana. ☆

²² űonoono, kar pakan wal mburanņan. Mi tomtom ta le űgar ambaiņana na, ni ko irao be ikam malmal pizin mi ireege siiri kizin mbolņana ta tipase pa na. ☆

²³ Sombe lelem be patanņana ikamu som, na motom ingalņgal be mboro kat kwom! ☆

²⁴ Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tipasomsom zin tomtom, na tawatwaata zin be wal matan repiiliņan.

Wal ta kembei timbel pakurņana. Pa tiso tilip pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

²⁵ Wal maolņan lelen ilip be tikam len koronņ.

Tamen naman ikamam uraata som. Tana tiru zaala pakan be tikam len koronņ, mi ina ipasaana zin ma timeete.

²⁶ Zonņ ise ma ila zonņ isula na, wal maolņan timbombooren, mi űgar kizin ilala pa koronņ boozomen ta lelen pa i.

Mi wal ndeeņņan na, tirairai koronņ kizin pakan pizin wal sorrokņan. Tirutruutu som. ☆

☆ 21:13: Tut 22:8; Mt 18:23-34; 2Kor 9:6; Ga 6:7 ☆ 21:15: Ro 13:3 ☆ 21:17: Tut 23:20-21; Lu 15:13+ ☆ 21:19: Tut 25:25 ☆ 21:21: Mt 5:6 ☆ 21:22: Tut 23:5; 2Kor 10:4 ☆ 21:23: Tut 13:3 ☆ 21:26: Mbo 37:26, 112:5; Ep 4:28

²⁷ Patoronjana kizin wal sananjan na, Anutu leleene pa ri sa som.
Mi re beso tikam patoronjana kizin raama ngar sananjana sa, na ni leleene pa ri sa som
kat! ☆

²⁸ Tomtom ta so ipombol sua pakaamjana, nako ila lene.
Mi tomtom ta so ilerleŋ kat sua, nako tomtom lelen be tingun taljan pa sua kini.

²⁹ Wal sananjan, nin zze mi tipakurkur zitun kembei timoto kosasa som.
Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, matan ingalngal zitun be tito zaala ambaijana men.

³⁰ Nggar sa, som sua sa, som koronj toro sa irao ilip pa Yooba na som. ☆

³¹ Sombe malmal sa be ipet, nako taparaŋraŋ lende mburu malmal kana.

Mi tilip, som tilip som, ina koronj ki Yooba. Ni itunu ta imborro. ☆

22

¹ Tomtom lelen pa gol ma silba mi koronj ndabokbokjan pakan.
Tamen sombe urundu ambai mi tomtom lelen piti, ina ilip kat pa koronj ta boozomen
tana.

² Yooba iur tomtom ta boozomen raraate men.
Zin mbio uunu ta len koronj boozo, mi zin wal ta sorrokjan na tomini.

³ Tomtom ngarjana, ni irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe ikilaala
kembei patanjana sa be ipet, na loja men mi iru zaala be iko pa.

Mi zin wal ta len nggar biibi som na, tikilaala som. Tila men. Tabe tindeene patanjana.

⁴ Iti sombe tokototo itundu, mi tomototo Yooba mi teleŋleŋ la kaljaana,
nako lende koronj boozo, mi urundu ambai, mi mbotjana kiti ambai.

⁵ Zaala ta wal sananjan titoto, ina ipata. Pa worwooro matanmatanjan mi kilis
boozomen imbotmbot la.

Tana tomtom ta so mataana ingalngal itunu, nako imbotmbot molo pa zaala kizin.

⁶ Paute lutum pa zaala tabe ito i.

Naso itum raama nggar ambaijana, mi ikiskis ma irao iwe kolman. Irao izem na som. ☆

⁷ Wal sorrokjan tileŋleŋ la zin mbio uunu kaljan. Irao tizooro zin na som.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam mbun, nako iwe kembei mbesoonjo sorok pa tomtom ta iuuli na.

⁸ Mbulu sananjana ta tomtom tiwaswaaza, ina kaimer ipiyotyoto patanjana pizin.

Tona mburan imap, mi tirao be tipasaana zin tomtom mini som. ☆

⁹ Tomtom ta mata mererejana, nako indeene kampejana.

Paso irairai kini mi koronj kini pakan pizin wal sorrokjan.

¹⁰ Zin wal ta tizorooro mi tirepilpiili nggar ambaijana na, ziiri zin ma tila len.

Naso mbulu ki zooronjana, ŋonji, mi repiilijana imap. ☆

¹¹ Tomtom ta so leleene ngeezejana mi ikamam sua ambaijana men,

nako king itunu leleene pini mi ikami ma iwe le gaabjana. ☆

¹² Yooba itunu ta mataana pa nggar ambaijana.

Mi zin wal pakamkaamjan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, ni ikamam ma
sua kizin iurur ŋonoono som.

¹³ Wal maoljan, sombe toso pizin be tila tikam uraata, na tipandelndel sua piti ta kembei:
“Aiss, nio mburoŋ som. Ko aŋdeene laion sa isu zaala lwoono mi ikan yo, som wal
sananjan tipun yo ma aŋmeete ma ingi.”

Tana tila pa uraata som.

¹⁴ Zin moori ta tiyaryaaruu zin tomooto na, sua kizin kembei naala ta isula kat.

Mi wal ta Yooba kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin ta titoptop sula. ☆

☆ 21:27: Tut 15:8 ☆ 21:30: Tut 16:9, 19:21; 1Kor 3:18-20 ☆ 21:31: Mbo 3:8, 33:16+, 147:10+ ☆ 22:6: Tut
4:10-13; Ep 6:4 ☆ 22:8: Tut 12:21; Ga 6:7 ☆ 22:10: Tut 26:20+ ☆ 22:11: Mbo 24:4; Mt 5:8 ☆ 22:14: Tut
5:3-5, 7:25+, 23:27

¹⁵ Zin nanjanj lelen bok pa ngar tallijana.

Mi sombe taballis zin mi tapazalzal zin, nako ngar kizin tallijana tana imap pizin. ☆

¹⁶ Tomtom ta so iur patajana pizin wal sorrokjan bekena ikoto zin mi ikam koronj kizin ma iwe lene, som ipomosmoozo zin wal mbio uunu, na kaimer ni ko isu ma imbot njoobo.

Sua tutjan tomoota laamuru

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Zin wal ta len ngar ambainana na, ngun taljom pizin mi leljen la sua kizin.

Mi ngar ta so nio anpaute u pa i, na kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

Pa nu so kam ta kembei, nako ikamu ma lelem ambai.

Mi ko irao ru zolom pa sua sa na som.

¹⁹ Nio leljen be nu tina pase pa Yooba.

Tanata koozi anpaute u pa ngar ti.

²⁰ Nio anso anpaute u pa sua ngarjana tabe ikam peeze pu i.

Tana lem sua tomoota mi laamuru ta inji be ima i.

²¹ Sua tabe anpaute u pa i, ina sua nonono men. Nu irao pase pa kat.

Tana nu sombe miili ma la kizin wal tau tingo u ma mar na, nu irao swe ngar tingi pizin. Pa ina nonono men.

1

²² Nonono, wal sorrokjan, len mburan biibi be tiporoukaala zitun som. Tamen nu irao pamoto zin sorok mi kem koronj kizin pepe.

Mi sombe timender pa sua, na koto zin sorok pepe. Tiiri kat sua kizin, mi urpe ma indeeje men.

²³ Pa tomtom sa isombe iyo sorok koronj kizin wal sorrokjan, na Yooba itunu ko imender pizin mi itatke koronj kizin tana pini. ☆

2

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tomtom ta so leleene tataja mi keteene malmal karau men, na we toroono pepe, gabgaabi pepe.

Kokena ikeske u pa mbulu kini, to iwe kilis pu. ☆

3

²⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ikam mbun, tana iwi u be uuli mi mbuk sua mboljana ta kembei: "Sombe ni irao ikot mbun kini som, na nio ko anmender pini mi ankot."

Na nu yok pa sua kini tana pepe.

²⁷ Pa kaimer sombe nu rao be kot mbun kini som, nako tiniimi koronj ku ta boozomen ma imap.

Itum mbalia ku ta kenne pa i, ina tomimi, ko tikam ma tila!

4

²⁸ Toono ka kambasa ta tumbundu bizin tiur ta munju kek na, tisiri pepe.

5

²⁹ Re la pizin wal ta tirao kat pa uraata kizin. Wal ta kembei ko irao tikam uraata pizin tomtom sorok na som.

Pa zin king ko lelen pizin mi tikam zin pa uraata kizin. ☆

23

6

¹ Sombe tomtom peeze kana sa ilunje u ma la be niomru mbuleyom su pa kini kanjana, na kam kat ngar pa kini tana ka uunu munju, mana kan. Pa ni iboobu sorok som.

² Mi sombe nu motom kinijom, na rre be yaraama itum

³ Kokena kini namtjana tana ikam motom, to kan sorok.

Pa kini tana na, ka zaala pakaamjana sa ko imbotmbot. ☆

☆ 22:15: Tut 13:24, 19:18, 23:13 ☆ 22:23: Kam 22:22-27, 23:6,7; Mbo 12:5, 140:12; Yems 2:5-6 ☆ 22:24-25: Tut 12:13; 1Kor 15:33; Ep 5:6-7 ☆ 22:29: Un 39:2-4, 41:39-40 ☆ 23:3: Mbo 141:4

7

⁴ Nu lem ɣgar. Tana pun kat mburom be we mbio uunu pepe.
 ɣonoono, nu lelem be kam koroŋ boozo. Tamen yaraama itum.

⁵ Pa koroŋ boozomen ta tomtom tindoundou isu toono na, ina imapmap karau men. Ina
 kembei koroŋ ta terre la pa, mi matanda kolom na, ila ne kek.
 Nu so koroŋ ku tana ko imbotmbot ma molo? Som. Ko kembei ta manboŋ. Itir begene
 na, irie ma ila ne kek! ☆

8

⁶ Zin wal ta so tikampewe zin tomtom som na, ɣgurem kutkut pa kini kizin pepe.
 ɣonoono, kini ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa imbotmbot se mbalia kizin be kan.
 Mi kini tana ikam motom pepe.

⁷ Pa wal ta kembei, gorgori tikamam ɣgar biibi pa pat kizin ta tipasansaana pa kini na.
 ɣonoono, kwon na, tiso pu be kan ma win. Mi tiur kat lelen pu som.

⁸ Tana kini ri ta so kan, na kaimer ko lulu.
 Mi sua pakurɣana ta so kam pizin pa kini tana, na nu so sorok. Pa kaimer zin ko tikam
 kosasa pu mini som.

9

⁹ Wal kankaanɣan ta tizorzooro na, la kizin ma niomɣan koso sua pepe.
 Pa sua ɣgarɣana ta so kam pizin, na zin ko tirepiili kembei koroŋ sorok. ☆

10

¹⁰ Toono ka kambasa tau tiur ta muŋgu kek na, siri pepe.
 Mi sei lem toono kizin monmoondo pepe.

¹¹ Pa zin len Tomtom Mburaanɣana ta imbotmbot be imenderkaala zin.
 Sombe niomru kakam sua, ko rao? ☆

11

¹² Sua pazalɣana ta so tikam pu, na kiskis ma imbol la lelem.
 Mi sua ta izzwe ɣgar ambaiŋana na, ɣgungun talɣom pa.

12

¹³ Sombe lutum sa ikamam ɣoobo mbulu, na leeli pepe. Kam ke mi balisi pa bekena pazali.
 Kam ɣgar boozo pepe. Ni ko irao imeete na som.

¹⁴ Tana balisi.
 Naso kamke i pa zaala ki meeteɣana. ☆

13

¹⁵ O lutuŋ, sombe nu kiskis ɣgar ambaiŋana ila lelem,
 nako kam ma lelej ambai kat.

¹⁶ Mi sombe sua ndeeɣana men iwedet pa kwom,
 nako lelej ndabok kat.

14

¹⁷ Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, motom berber pizin pepe.
 Zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, mototo Yooba mi lelej la kalɣaana.

¹⁸ Naso mbot ambai,
 mi koroŋ ambaiŋana ta urur motom pa i, nako kam. ☆

15

¹⁹ O lutuŋ, lej la sua tio ti. Naso we tomtom ɣgarɣom.
 Mi motom ɣgalɣgal be to kat zaala ambaiŋana.

²⁰ Zin wal ta tiwinin yok baen ma zaza na, mbotmbot raama zin pepe.
 Mi zin wal ta tikanan saaba kini na, gabgaaba zin pepe.

²¹ Pa wal ta kembei tikamam uraata som mi gorgori tikenne len sorok.

☆ 23:5: Tut 27:24; Mt 6:19; 1Tim 6:6-10; lbr 13:5 ☆ 23:9: Tut 1:7, 9:7-8, 12:1; Mt 7:6 ☆ 23:11: Kam 22:22-23;
 Mbo 10:14, 12:5, 68:5, 146:7,9 ☆ 23:14: Tut 13:24, 19:18, 22:15 ☆ 23:18: Mbo 37:1-4,37, 73:2+

Tana kaimer zin ko tisu ma timbot ɲoobo, mi tizebzeebe zin pa mburu marrazaɲana men.
 ☆

16

²² Tomom ta iuru. Tana leɲleɲ la kalɲaana.

Mi sombe nom iwe kolman ma isaana, na motom pasomi pepe. ☆

²³ Re: Kokena ziiri sua ɲonoono ma ila ne.

Kam kinkiini pa sua ɲonoono mi ɲgar ambaimbaiɲan matakiɲa bekena kam ma iwe lem.

²⁴ Pikin ta so ikamam mbulu ndeeɲɲana, nako tamaana menmeeni biibi pini.

Mi sombe ikam le ɲgar ambaiɲana, nako tamaana leleene pini ilip.

²⁵ Motom ɲgal mbulu tabe ikam ma tomom ma nom lelen ambai.

Kam mbulu ambaiɲana. Naso nom ta ipeebe na menmeeni biibi.

17

²⁶ O lutuɲ, ur kat lelem pio.

Mi motom ɲgalɲgal be to zaala tio.

²⁷ Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono kan mi zin tau tiurur nol na.

Pa zin kembei naala ta isula kat.

²⁸ Gorgori tizaɲzaɲa zin tomooto kembei zin wal kuumbuɲan.

Mi tikamam ma tomooto boozomen tirekreege sua kizin mbukɲana mi tipasansaana ula kizin.

18 (*Mbulu kizin wal ta tiwinin*)

²⁹ Ziɲoi ta len pataɲana boozomen mi tiyakyak?

Mi ziɲoi ta timbotmbot raama ɲoɲi mi tomtom tiyyo kwon pizin?

Mi ziɲoi ta kulin berebere sorok, mi matan uunu isiɲsiɲ?

³⁰ Ina zin wal ta tizemzem yok baen winɲana som,

mi lelen be titoombo yok mbolɲan matakiɲa.

³¹ ɲonoono, yok baen ku tana isiɲsiɲ kat.

Yok ta imbotmbot sula mbooro ku na, ambai kat be rre lem.

Mi sombe win, na ikamam ɲgurem.

³² Tamen kaimer ko ikanu kembei ta mooto.

Mi ipasaanu kembei mooto sananɲana ta ikanan zin tomtom ma timetmeete i.

³³ ɲgar ku ko ikankaana,

mi nu ko re koronɲ pakan ta ipa ndel.

³⁴ Mi keenerɲana ku ko kembei mbotmbot sala woorɲo,

mi duubu ipiri u ma la kena, la kena.

³⁵ Mi ko kam sua ta kembei: "Aiss, tipun yo ma runɲuɲ isaana.

Tamen ɲɲi kuliɲ iyoyou som, mi anyamaana kosasa som.

Tana karau men mi motoɲ ikam pak, mi aɲla aɲru koɲ yok mbolɲana sa be aɲwin mini!"

24

19

¹ Wal sananɲan na, motom berber pizin pepe, tikam lelem pepe, mi gabgaaba zin pepe.

² Pa wal ta kembei lelen be tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom. Gorgori tiluplup zin mi timburmbuuru pizin tomtom.

20

³ Sombe ɲgar kiti ipet mi takam ɲgar ambaiɲana ma iwe lende, nako tuurpe mbulu kiti mi mboti kiti.

Naso itinɲan wal kiti tombot ambai. Ko kembei topo lende ruumu ambaiɲana be tombot lela.

⁴ Pa ɔgar ta iwe zaala piti be ruumu kiti bok pa koron ambaimbaijan mi ndabokbokjan matakiŋa ta kan kadon bibip i.

21

⁵ Tomtom ta le ɔgar ambaijana na, ni ilip pizin wal ta len mburan biibi na. Gorgori wal ɔgarjan mburan izze.

⁶ Iti sombe lelede be takam malmal, na turu zin wal ɔgarjan be tikam peeze piti mi tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala.

Pa bela wal boozo tiuulu iti pa ɔgar kizin, tona tilip pa kanda koi bizin. ☆

22

⁷ Wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kinkiini pa ɔgar ambaijana. Mi tirao som. Tana sombe tomtom tilup zin pa sua, na wal kankaanan len sua sa som. Timaane men.

23

⁸ Tomtom ta so gorgori irru zaala be ikam mbulu sananjan, nako tipaati be pakaamjana katuunu.

⁹ Wal kankaanan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tirru zaala pa koron sa, na ɔgar kizin ilala pa zaala sananjan men.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ɔgar ambaijana na, tomtom len pizin ri sa som kat.

24

¹⁰ Sombe nu mbotmbot la patanja sa leleene mi mburom imap, na nu tomtom ɔnono som.

Pa zin wal ta tomtom ɔnono na, timendernder mboljana mi tirao be tibaada patanja. ☆

25

¹¹ Zin wal ta len uunu sa som, mi kan koi bizin tikam zin sorok ma tila be tipun zin ma timeete na, re be tatke zin la kan koi bizin naman.

Mi zin wal ta titoto zaala ki meetejana mi sursur ma tila na, karau men la mi kamke zin.

¹² Kokena pakaam ma so: “Wai, mi mbulu ta iwedet pizin na, niam ti amute som.”

Pa Anutu, ni irre iti tomtom lelede ma imap. Tana mbulu ta kam na, ni iute kek.

Pa Ni ta imborro u na, ikankaana pu som.

Mi ni kola iur kadoono piti tomtom tataja ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ☆

26

¹³ O lutun, win bigil suruunu. Pa ina koron ambaijana.

Sombe win, na inamut kat.

¹⁴ Mi ɔgar ambaijana ta kembena. Nio lelej be nu ute kat ta kembei: Sombe kam ma iwe lem, nako yamaana ambai.

Pa sombe ndeeje ɔgar ambaijana, na kaimer ko mbot ambai.

Swom ko irao imap karau na som. Tana koron ambaijana ta urur motom pa i, nako mbotmbot mi re kat ka ɔnono. ☆

27

¹⁵ Nu tomtom sananjon, zanjan zin wal ndeejejan su ruumu kizin pepe.

Mi petepaala ruumu kizin mi kem koron kizin pepe.

¹⁶ Pa sombe tomtom ndeejejana sa itop, nako imanja mini. Ni irao itop pa lamata mi ru. Mi tongo. Ni kola imanja mini.

Mi zin wal sananjan na som. Sombe patanja sa ikam zin ma tisu, na tisu timbot pataja. ☆

28

¹⁷ Kom koi sa, sombe patanja ikami, na menmeenu pepe.

Mi sombe itop, na nim se pepe.

☆ 24:6: Tut 11:14, 15:22, 21:22 ☆ 24:10: Ga 6:9 ☆ 24:12: Mbo 82:3-4, 94:9-11; Tut 31:8-9; Ro 2:6 ☆ 24:14: Yems 1:5, 3:13,17-18 ☆ 24:16: Mbo 34:19, 37:24; 2Tim 3:10-11

¹⁸ Kokena Yooba ire mbulu ku tana,
to kete malmaljana kini ikam kat kom koi tana som.

²⁹

¹⁹ Zin wal sananjan na, tipas ketem pepe, mi motom berber pizin pepe.
Kokena tikam ma ngar ku isaana.

²⁰ Pa kaimer zin ko irao timbot ambai na som.
Anutu ko iyembut swon ma timeete karau men, kembei lam ta tupunmeete na. ☆

³⁰

²¹ O lutuŋ, mototo Yooba ziru king, mi lenlen la kaljan.
Mi zin wal ta so tizorzooro la Yooba ziru king kaljan, na mbotmbot molo pizin.

²² Pa molo som to, wal ru tana tipamorsop zin wal zorzoorojan pa patanja sa.
Mi zaala tabe tipasaana zin pa i, ina tuute som. ☆

Sua pakan kizin wal ngarjan

²³ Ingi sua pakan kizin wal ta len ngar ambairjana na.

Sombe iti lende uraata be tuurpe patanja kizin tomtom, na titiiri kat sua kizin. Kokena
tala sorok kizin wal pakan. Pa ina mbulu ambai som.

²⁴ Biibi ta so itirtiiri kat sua som, mi iso pizin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo mbulu na ta kembei:
“Nio anre kembei leyom uunu sa isaana som.”

Na biibi ta kembei, iwal biibi ko keten malmal pini, mi tigiibi sua sananjan pini.

²⁵ Mi zin bibip ta tiurur kat kadoono pizin wal sananjan ma ikot mbulu kizin,
inako timbot ambai, mi kamperjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

²⁶ Sombe tomtom sa iso kat sua pu,
ina iswe i kembei ni torom ŋonoono mi iurur kat leleene pu.

²⁷ Paaza lem koron, kam uraata pa mokleene ma imap, mi po lem ruumu, mana woolo.
Naso niomjan wal ku kombot ambai.

²⁸ Sombe tipamender tomtom sa, na ngal sorok sua pini pepe,
mi kwom pakaam pepe.

²⁹ Re: Kokena nu so ta kembei: “A buri! Mbulu ta ni ikam pio, ta ingi be kadoono anpokot.
Nio ko ankam mbulu raraate men pini, kembei ta ni ikam pio.” Na mbulu ta kembei, kam
pepe. ☆

Mbulu kizin wal maoljan

³⁰ Aigule ta na, nio anjwwa ma anla mi anre la pa tomtom ta mokleene mi baen lene kini.
Tomtom tana, ni maoljana mi ngar somjana.

³¹ Worwooro matanmatanjan mi mbutmbuutu sananjan ise pa mokleene kini mi ilol ma
imap.

Mi siiri ta iliu lele kini tana na, borok su lene lup.

³² To ankam ngar pa mbulu ta anre na,
mi ngar tio ipet.

³³ Iti sombe namanda mburanda pa uraata som,
mi tuurur matanda ri, tekenene lende ri, tombomboorende ri,

³⁴ na molo som, to tusu ma tombot ŋoobo kat.

Koron kiti ko imap kat, kembei tomtom kuumbuana sa iyo lup ma ila ne.

¹ Ingi sua tutnjana mi sua toorojan pakan ki King Salumo. Hezekia, king ta imborro lele pakaana ki Yudea na, wal uraata kan kini ta tibeede sua ti ise ro na.

² Anutu, ni ikamam zaana biibi pa mbulu kini pakan ta turkejan na.

Mi zin king na, zan iwe biibi paso, tirao be tipeeze koron turkejan. ☆ ³ Mbulu ta iwedet pa kar saamba, som sula kat toono leleene na, asinj irao iute? Som.

Mi ina raraate pa ngar ta imbotmbot la king leleene na. Tomtom toro sa irao iute na som.

⁴ Sombe tikam pat silba ka muk ma ila ne, to silba tana ingeeze,

mi tirao be tiurpe ma iwe koron ambaijana.

⁵ Mi ina raraate men pizin wal sananjan. Sombe tatatke zin pa king kereene uunu ma tila len,

to king ikam mbulu ndeejanana men mi peeze kini imbol. ☆ ⁶ Sombe mbotmbot raama king, na pakur itum pepe,

mi serseere be gaaba zin bibip pakan pepe.

⁷ Kokena kaimer king iseru ma la lem, to kom miarj biibi ila matan.

Tana mbotmbot mi namnaama. Sombe king itunu iboobu be sala kini, tona la. Zaala ta kembei, ina ambai ma ilip. ☆ ⁸ Sombe nu re waem sa ikam ngoobo mbulu, na loja pamenderi ila zin bibip matan pepe. Mbot mi kam kat ngar mungu.

Pa sombe sua ku ila ma ambai som, mi waem tana ilip, nako kom miarj biibi.

Manako kam so? ☆ ⁹ Sombe nu niomru waem sa konjoonjo, na konjoonjo lak!

Mi re: Kokena kwom iyabakes pa wal pakan sua kizin turkejan. ☆ ¹⁰ Pa sombe zitun tilej, nako tipamianju ma urum isaana kat.

Kaimer urum ko irao ambai mini na som.

¹¹ Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ma sua kini itop la kat, na tere kembei ambai.

Ina kembei aigau milmiljana ta tiurpe pa gol ma silba na. ☆ ¹² Tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, isombe ipazal tomtom sa mi tomtom tana ilerj la kaljaana, na tere kembei ambai.

Ina tomini kembei aigau milmiljana ta tiurpe pa gol na. ☆ ¹³ Sombe zin bibip tingo mbesoonjo kizin tasa ma ila pa uraata sa, mi ni ikam kat uraata tana, inako zin bibip kini lelen ambai kat mi tiso: "Ulei,"

kembei wal uraata kan ta keten su mi tiwin kan yok lomonjana na. ☆ ¹⁴ Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu sorok pa kampejana kini, mi tamen ikamam koron pizin tomtom som,

ina ni kembei miiri tiene ta igabgap ma imar ila ne, mi yarj sa isu som. ☆ ¹⁵ Sombe zin bibip ngar kizin imbol kat pa koron sa mi nu lelem be tooro ngar kizin, na toombo be kam sua rijarija men pizin.

Pa sombe nim gesges som, mi noknok men sua luumuana pizin, nako kam ma tilej la kaljom. ☆ ¹⁶ Nu sombe ndeeje bigil suruunu, na win ma zaza pepe.

Kokena ipasaana kopom, to lulu.

¹⁷ Mi waem bizin ta kembena. Lala taparpaara pa ruumu kizin pepe.

Kokena pagesges zin, to kam ma lelen be tire u mini som.

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so ingal sorok sua pakaamjana pa waene toro,

ina sua kini ko ipasaana waene toro tana kembei zaaba, buza, o peene lutuunu mataanaana. ☆ ¹⁹ Re. Sombe zojondo iyoyou, ko tarao be takan kini? Mi sombe kumbundu imbekes, ko tarao be temender se? Som.

Mi zin wal ta ndemeerejan som na, ta kembena. Irao tapase pizin pa mazwaana ki patanjana na som.

☆ 25:2: Ro 11:33-36 ☆ 25:5: Tut 16:12, 20:8,28 ☆ 25:7: Lu 14:8-11 ☆ 25:8: Tut 17:14, 24:28; Mt 5:25

☆ 25:9: Tut 11:13, 20:19 ☆ 25:11: Tut 15:23 ☆ 25:12: Tut 1:9, 3:22, 4:9, 15:31 ☆ 25:13: Tut 13:17

☆ 25:14: Yud 12 ☆ 25:15: Tut 14:29, 15:1; Lu 18:1-5 ☆ 25:18: Kam 20:16; Mbo 59:7

²⁰ Mi parei? Sombe lele ilomo kat, mi waem sa ikoto i pa kawaala, mi nu la ma tatke pini, ko leleene ambai? Som.

Mi sombe lombo ise mbeete ku keteene, *
ko lelem ambai? Som kat!

Mi zin wal ta timbot la pataɔjana leleene na, ta kembena. Sombe kalɔanda izalla mi tombombo lende mboe mi zin tileɔ, nako tapasaana lelen. ☆

²¹ Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini.

Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok. ☆ ²² Naso kami ma ka miaɔ biibi pa mbulu ta ni ikam pu na, mi Yooba ikam lem kadoono ambaiɔjana.

²³ Sombe tanɔal sorok sua pakaamɔjana pizin tomtom, inako tapas keten mi zurun imbukmbuk piti, kembei ta re ipol mi ipei miiri ma duubu.

²⁴ Sombe kusim inoknok zoorɔjana mi iɔɔɔɔɔɔ, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu leleene pepe.

Ambai be yooto ma wwa lem mat!

²⁵ Sombe tomtom sa ileɔ uruunu ambaiɔjana sa ta imbot lele molo mi imar, nako ikami ma leleene ambai, kembei tomtom ta ikam uraata ma niini isaana mi iwin ka yok lomoɔjana.

²⁶ Sombe wal sananɔan tikamam mbulu sananɔjana mi tomtom ndeeɔɔɔɔjana sa igedgeede zin men, na ni kembei yok touɔjana, som yok bukbuɔjana ta imunmuundu ma isaana na.

²⁷ Sombe tiwin bigil suruunu ma zaza, ina ambai som.

Mi sombe takam kinkiini be zanda iwe biibi, ina tomini ambai som.

²⁸ Sombe tomtom sa irao be iyaraama itunu som,

na ni kembei kar ta ka siiri borok su lene, mi korɔɔ sa imbot be ipakaala kan koi bizin mini som.

26

Mbulu kizin wal kankaanɔan ta tizorzooro

¹ Iti tuute: Sombe lele ibayou, na irao ɔaunɔau isu na som. Mi sombe yanpat isu pa mazwaana ki kini ɔgaamaɔjana, inako ipasaana kini.

Ina raraate men pizin wal kankaanɔan ta tizorzooro na. Sombe tapakur zin, ina indeeɔe som. Pa kaimer zin ko tikam pataɔjana piti. ☆

² Sombe tomtom sa ikam ɔoobo mbulu sa som, mi tisunɔ sosoɔ pini be Merere ipasaani, na sunɔjana tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pini na som.

Ina kembei man ta irie ma ila, mi le muriini sa be imbot pa na som.

³ Korɔɔ ta boozomen kan uraata makiɔ. Re na, taballis zin hos pa. Mi wooro na, tuurur la bapolo kuzun bekena tapazal zin pa.

Mi teene ta kembena. Imbotmbot be tabalis zin wal kankaanɔan pa! Naso tepei ɔgar kizin. ☆

⁴ Wal kankaanɔan ta tizorzooro na, pekel sua kizin talliɔjana pepe.

Kokena nu we kembei ta zin. ☆

⁵ Wal kankaanɔan ta tizorzooro na, zem zin ma tizzo sua kizin talliɔjana pepe. Re be pekel.

Kokena maane men, to nin se mi tindemeere sorok kembei tirao pa ɔgar.

⁶ Nu sombe ɔgo tomtom kankaanɔana sa ma ila be iso kalɔom pizin wal pakan, nako kam pataɔjana pa itum.

* 25:20: Iburu iso ta kembei: "Sombe tuur vinegar ise mbeete, ko ambai?" Vinegar, ina korɔɔ ta iyes ti. Tana ingi ampekel vinegar pa lombo. Pa tomtom boozo tiute vinegar som. ☆ 25:20: Mbo 137:1-4; Ro 12:15 ☆ 25:21: Kam 23:4-5; Mt 5:44; Ro 12:20 ☆ 26:1: Tut 17:16, 19:10 ☆ 26:3: Mbo 32:8-9; Tut 10:13 ☆ 26:4: Tut 22:9; Mt 7:6

Ina kembei nu yembut itum kumbum ma ila ne. Pa ni ko ila ma itooro kaljom, to ikam ma malmal ipet. ☆

⁷ Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam sua tutnjana pizin tomtom, na asiŋ ko ileŋ la kaljan? Som.

Sua kizin ko mburaana som, kembei tomtom ta kumbuunu imeete mi kolkol ma imbotmbot.

⁸ Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, tapakur zin pepe. Pa ina takam mbulu tallijana tabe imiili piti mi ipasaana iti.

Ina kembei tembe ta tuurpe kat som, mi ka pat imiili ma ipetepaala ndomondo na!

⁹ Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam sua tutnjana pizin tomtom, na tire zin. Pa sua tana ko imiili pa zitun!

Ina kembei tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana, mi iteege wooro matanmatanjana mi wooro tana iŋgal namaana.

¹⁰ Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, mi zin wal ta tuute zin som na, tuur zin be tikam uraata piti pepe.

Mbulu tana kankaanajana kat, kembei tomtom ta iwenweene sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu.

¹¹ Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, irao tizem mbulu kizin tallijana ma imborene kat na som.

Kaimer ko tikam mini, kembei me ta ilulu, to imiili mi ikan luluŋana mini. ☆

¹² Wal kankaanajan, ina ipata piti be tepei ngar kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so indemeere sorok kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, sombe totoombo be tepei ngar kini, nako tarao som kat.

Mbulu kizin wal maoljan

¹³ Wal maoljan, sombe toso zin be tila ma tikam uraata, nako tipandelndel sua piti ma tiso:

“Aiss, nio mburoŋ som. Pa laion biibi sa ko imbotmbot zaala ma iŋgi. Kokena imanja mi ikan yo!”

¹⁴ Wal maoljan, sombe tikeene, na titortooro zin sala mbalia kizin, kembei kataama ta ilala mi imarmar.

¹⁵ Wal maoljan na, tingwol kat. Naman isula timbiiri leleene be tipei kan kini.

Mi naman ipata be tiur ila kwon!

¹⁶ Wal maoljan tire zitun kembei tirao kat pa ngar.

Tipakurkur zitun ma tiso ngar kizin ilip pizin wal lamata mi ru ta len ngar na.

Mbulu ta ipeyei ŋoji

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so izeizei lene ŋoji kizin wal pakan, ina ni kembei tomtom ta imbuulu me ki waene toro. Kozo ire i: Kokena me tana imanja mi ikani!

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tomtom ta so ikam sua pakaamjana pa waene toro, mi kaimer isu mini mi iso: “A, kam ngar boozo pa sua tana pepe. Ina nio anjam ŋeu pu men.”

Na tomtom ta kembei, ngar kini italli kat. Ni kembei tomtom kankaanajana ta iwenweene sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu tau timus koron sananjana ise mataana mi you ikanan la.

²⁰ Tesegergeere you, to ikanan. Som, to imeete.

Mi ŋoji ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tininin kao pa som, nako karau men mi imap.

²¹ Tesegergeere you, to ikan ma biibi.

Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua na, ta kembena. Ko tikam ma ŋoji iwe biibi.

²² Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom lenen pa sua kizin ilip, kembei kini namutnjana.

Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananjana tana ko isula kat lelende mi ipasaana ngar kiti.

Takan la sorok sua kizin tomtom pepe. Kokena tipakaam ti.

²³ Tomtom ta so ikamam sua mbuyeeneɣana piti, mi tamen ɣgar sananɣana imbotmbot la leleene,

ina ni kembei kuuru ta tipot ndemeene ma imilmil kat, mi leleene na tiŋtiingina. ☆

²⁴ Sombe itijan kanda koi bizin toso sua mi kalɣan ambai piti, na tendemeere zin pepe. Pa ɣgar sananɣana sa ko imbotmbot la lelen.

²⁵ Tana kom koi sa isombe ikam sua ambaiɣana pu, na kan la sua kini pepe.

Pa ɣgar sananɣan boozomen ta ko imbotmbot la leleene.

²⁶ ɣgar sananɣana ta imbotmbot la leleene na, ni irao iswe na som. Iturkewe.

Tamen kaimer, ɣgar kini sananɣana mi pakaamɣana kini ko ipet mat ma tomtom tiute. ☆

²⁷ Tomtom ta so ikel naala pizin wal pakan, nako itunu itop sula.

Mi tomtom ta so ipatimbil pat bekena ipasaana waene bizin pakan, inako pat tana ipili. ☆

²⁸ Tomtom ta so iurur koi pizin tomtom, nako ikam sua pakaamɣana pizin bekena ipasaana zin.

Mi zin wal ta kwon imbesmbeeze piti sorok na, tere iti pizin. Pa zin ko tipasaana iti.

27

¹ Koronj tabe kam pa kaimer i, na pakur itum pa pepe.

Pa mbulu tabe ipet i, ina nu ute som. ☆

² Sombe wal pakan tiwe kwom mi tipakuru, ina ambai.

Mi nu na, kam mbulu pakurɣana ma wit itum urum pepe. Pa ina mbulu ambai som. ☆

³ Pat ma magargaara na, koronj patanjan. Tabaada na, ipata.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, ta kembena. Sombe tipagesges iti, ina patanjan biibi kat be tabaada.

⁴ Mbulu ki ketende malmal mi ketende ibayou kat, ina ambai som. Pa sombe tomtom tipas ketende, inako tumuɣai zin som, mi teseseeze matan.

Tamen mbulu ki matanda mburmbur, ina sananɣana ma ilip. Re sombe tomtom toro imbuuru ila ki waene, ko rao mender su kereene uunu? Som! ☆

⁵ Waende sa isombe ikam ɣoobo mbulu mi iti tuur kat leleene pini, na tamaane pepe.

Mbulu ki tozzo katkat sua pizin tomtom mi tapazalzal zin, ina ambai ma ilip.

⁶ Kom koi, ni irao ikam mbulu ambaimbaiɣan boozomen pu, bekena ipakaamu mi ikam lelem.

Mi torom ɣonoono ta iurur kat leleene pu, na ni ko iyaamba katu mi ipazalu. ☆

⁷ Tomtom ta so ikan kini ma kopoono bok, nako leleene be ikan kini mini som. Koronj ambaiɣana kat tomimi kembei bigil suruunu, ni ko leleene pa som.

Mi tomtom ta so peteli, na irao ipelele kini sa na som. Kini sananɣana tomimi, ni ko leleene pa mi ire kembei kini namutɣana.

⁸ Tomooto ta so izem ruumu mi wal kini ma timboren, mi ila ma iwwa le sorok, ni kembei man ta izem ɣgini kini raama lutuunu bizin ma timbot, mi irie ma ila lene pa lele pakaana toro.

⁹ ɣgere mi koronj pakan ta kuzinjan na, sombe tusuulu kulindi pa, ina ikamam ti ma nindi se mi lelende ambai.

Mi torondo bizin ta kembena. Sombe tiuulu iti pa ɣgar ambaimbaiɣan pakan, ina ikam ti ma lelende ambai.

¹⁰ Itum torom bizin zinan tomom toroono bizin na, pizil ndemem pizin pepe.

☆ 26:23: Mt 23:25 ☆ 26:26: Lu 8:17 ☆ 26:27: Mbo 7:16, 9:16, 57:6 ☆ 27:1: Lu 12:9-10; Yems 4:13-15

☆ 27:2: 2Kor 10:12,18 ☆ 27:4: Tut 6:34 ☆ 27:6: Mbo 141:5; Tut 15:31, 28:23; Mt 26:49-50

Mi sombe patanjana sa indeenju mi tojmatizij ku timbotmbot molo, na la kizin pepe. Korjuru zin wal ta timbotmbot koloujana pu na. Pa zin ko tikam ulaanja biibi pu ma tilip pizin tojmatizij ku nonono. ☆

¹¹ O lutuj, motom ingal be swe ngar ambaijana men pizin tomtom. Naso kam ma lelej ambai.

Mi zin wal ta tigiibi sua repiilijana pio, sombe tire mbulu ku, nako sua kizin imap.

¹² Tomtom ta so le ngar, na irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe ikilaala kembei patanjana be ipet, na loja men mi iru zaala be iko pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tila men. Tabe tindeenje patanjana. ☆

¹³ Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: “Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio ko ajmender pu mi ajkot.” Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaanajana kat.

Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koroj kini pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni ikot som, to koroj kini tana iwe lem.

¹⁴ Sombe waem sa ikenne, mi mberberjana mi nu la kini ma kaljom izalla mi kam mankwoono pini, ko leleene ambai? Som.

Ko kam ma keteene malmal kembei ta piri sua sananjan pini.

¹⁵ Sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zorojana mi tijorjoro, inako tikam ma mbotjana kiti isaana,

kembei ruumu ta ka kooto sumbunsumbun, mi yan itoptop su ruumu leleene na. ☆

¹⁶ Zin moori ta kembei, tayaraama zin, na tarao som.

Ina kembei tootombo be tetege miiri, som koroj sipirpirjana.

¹⁷ Sombe totwooro buza, na tere ka pail ta tiurpe pa ain na. Pa ain men ta irao ikam uraata pa ain.

Mi ina raraate men piti tomtom. Bela taparuluulu iti pa ngar mi taparpazalzal ti, tona takam ma mbulu kiti ingeeze.

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so imborro kat ke fik, nako ikan ka nonono.

Mi zin mbesojo ta kembena. Sombe timboro kat uraata ta zin bibip kizin tiur la naman, nako zan iwe biibi. ☆

¹⁹ Iti sombe lelende be tere rungundu, na titiiri itundu ila yok.

Mi sombe lelende be tuute iti tomtom pareijanda, na tere mbulu tau tomtom tikamam piti na. Pa ina iswe iti.

²⁰ Meeterjana ikam wal boozomen kek. Tamen imap zen.

Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Takam lende koroj boozo kek. Tamen toso: “Ingi irao zeen.” ☆

²¹ Tomtom tinnenne gol ma silba, bekana tiute: Gol ma silba tana ambaijan som sananjan?

Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tipakur ti, tona teswe itundu: iti pareijanda.

²² Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tizem mbulu kizin tallijana na som.

Sombe tupun zin ma rungun isaana, ina tomini irao ikam zin ma tizem na som.

Matanda ingalngal uraata kiti. Naso tombot ambai

²³ Motom pizin mbili ku mi mboro zin ma timbot ambai.

²⁴ Pa pat ma koroj ku pakan ko irao imbot ma alok na som.

Mi king zijan zin bibip pakan ta kembena. Ko irao tikam peeze ma alok na som.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Tana ndemeere zin pepe. Mboro kat zin mbili ku. Beso mbutmbuutu ise pa abal ziljanziljan, mi mazwaana ki yembutjana ipet, mi tomtom tiur mbutmbuutu ilae pizin mbili be tikan, na mbili ku tana ko tipeebe ma boozo.

☆ 27:10: Tut 17:17 ☆ 27:12: Tut 7:21-23, 9:16-18 ☆ 27:15: Tut 19:13 ☆ 27:18: Un 39:2-4; Mt 25:21; Lu 12:42-44; Yo 12:26; 2Tim 2:6 ☆ 27:20: Tut 30:15-16

Mi sipsip ma mekmek ku ko tiwe zaala pu be kam lem mburu, toono, ma koronj pakan.

²⁷ Nu ko irao kam ngomo pa tui kizin mekmek ku, mi niomnjan wal ku mi zin mbesoojo moori ku kombotmbot se ka pat.

28

¹ Wal sananjan mbulu kizin, ta ipakoikoi zin. Tana tomtom tiketoto zin som, mi tikowo len sorok.

Mi wal ndeeņjan na, timototo som. Timendernder mboljana kembei ta laion.

² Lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin wal zorzooroņjan, nako tizirziiri zin peeze kan kizin kolouņana kolouņana.

Mi tomtom ta so le ngar ambaijana mi ikilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako ikam ma koronj ta boozomen iloondo ambai. ✧

³ Biibi ta so ikototo zin wal sorrokņjan, ina ni kembei yanpat ta isu mi ipasaana kini.

⁴ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zin wal sananjan na, tiswe kembei tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Anutu kek.

Mi zin wal ta matan ingalņgal tutu kini mi titoto, na tikamam uraata be tikoto zin wal sananjan.

⁵ Wal sananjan tikilaala mbulu ndeeņjana som.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mibe timbot kolouņana pini na, tiute mbulu ndeeņjana ma imap.

⁶ Tomtom sorokņana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na ilip pizin mbio uunu ta tipaņobņoobo pa zaala ambaijana na. ✧

⁷ Sombe lutundu bizin matan ingalņgal tutu mi titoto, ina iswe kembei ngar kizin ipet kek.

Mi sombe pikin sa igabgaaba zin wal tau tiwirri pat ma koronj kizin pa koronj soroksorok men, ina ni ipamiaņ tamaana.

⁸ Sombe tomtom tikam mbun mar kiti, na toso pizin be tipekel raama gegeene biibi pepe. Pa pat ta so tondou pa zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko itatke piti, mi ikam pizin wal ta tikampewe zin wal sorrokņjan na. ✧

⁹ Tomtom ta so izeezeze talņaana pa tutu, na Anutu ko leleene be ileņ surņana kini ri sa som. ✧

¹⁰ Tomtom ta so ipakamkaam zin wal ndeeņjan mi iyaryaaru zin be tito zaala sananjana, nako itop la itunu kilis kini.

Mi zin wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma ambai men, nako tikam len matamur ambaijana. ✧

¹¹ Zin mbio uunu nin se ma tindemeere sorok kembei zin len ngar biibi.

Tamen zin wal sorrokņjan ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, tikilaala mbulu ta zin mbio uunu tikamam.

¹² Sombe wal ndeeņjan tilip pa kan koi bizin, na tomtom lenen ambai kat mi menmeen zin biibi.

Mi sombe wal sananjan timaņga be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin. ✧

¹³ Tomtom ta so iwatkaala sanaana kini, na mboti kini ko irao ambai kat na som.

Mi sombe tomtom sa iswe sanaana kini mi izem, nako Anutu leleene isaana pini mi imuņai i. ✧

¹⁴ Tomtom ta so imototo Anutu mi mataana ingalņgal itunu, nako leleene ambai mi kampeņana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini imbolmbol se pa mbulu ki zoroņana, na ni ko indeeņe pataņana. ✧

✧ 28:2: Tut 8:15-16, 29:4 ✧ 28:6: Tut 19:1 ✧ 28:8: Kam 22:25 ✧ 28:9: Mbo 66:18; Yo 9:31 ✧ 28:10: Tut 26:27; Mt 15:14; Ibr 6:12 ✧ 28:12: Tut 29:2 ✧ 28:13: Mbo 32:3-5; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ 28:14: Tut 14:16

¹⁵ Sombe tomtom sananɔjana sa ikamam peeze mi ikototo zin wal sorrokɔjan, ina ni kembei laion ta kalɔjana izalla, o bea ta ilonloondo ma ila be ikan tomtom.

¹⁶ Biibi sa isombe ikototo sorok zin wal ta timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana, ina iswe i kembei ngar kini ipet zen.

Mi sombe biibi sa iurur koi pa mbulu ki watkeɔjana, na ni ko imbot ambai su toono ma molo. ☆

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na kaimer ko irao mbuleene su kat na som. Ko imototo mi leleene ipata pa mbulu kini tana ma irao meeteɔjana kini.

Mi ko irao ikam le gaabaɔjana sa be ipomboli na som. ☆

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, nako Anutu itatke i pa pataɔjana kini.

Mi tomtom ta so ipaɔɔbo pa zaala ambaiɔjana, nako molo som to imeete ma isula lene Andewa. ☆

¹⁹ Tomtom ta so ikamam uraata pa toono kini, nako irao kat pa ka kini.

Mi zin wal ta tilala pa koron soroksorok ta nonon somɔjan i, nako tisu ma timbot ɔobo kat.

²⁰ Tomtom ta so izzo sua nonono men mi itoto sua kini mbukɔjana, nako indeeje kampeɔjana biibi.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pakaamɔjana sa be karau men mi tindou len koron boozo, na Anutu ko irao ileele zin na som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin. ☆

²¹ Sombe iti lende uraata be tiurpe pataɔjana kizin tomtom, mi talae kizin wal pakan, ina mbulu ambai som. Bela takam mbulu raraate men pizin wal ta boozomen.

Tamen zin bibip pakan ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tomtom tikam len koron rimen nonono, nako tilae kizin mi tiuulu zin pa sua kizin. ☆

²² Zin wal ta matan konɔjan na, tirru zaala be karau men mi tindou len koron boozo.

Mi tikilaala som. Zaala ta titoto na, kaimer ko ikam zin ma tisu ma timbot ɔobo.

²³ Nu sombe yaamba tomtom sa bekena pazali,

na kaimer ni ko leleene ambai pu ma ilip pizin wal ta kwon imbesmbeeze pini sorok na. ☆

²⁴ Tomtom ta so ikam kuumbu pa tamaana ma naana, mana kaimer isu mi iso: “Nio aɔkam ɔobo mbulu sa som.”

Na ni kembei igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam zigzik na. ☆

²⁵ Zin wal ta matan koronɔjan na, tipasansaana tomtom len, mi tikamam ma noni iwedet.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako imbot ambai mi itum kat.

²⁶ Tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu, na ikankaana kat.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala ki ngar ambaiɔjana, na pataɔjana sa ko irao ipasaana kati na som. ☆

²⁷ Tomtom ta so irairai koron kini pakan pizin wal sorrokɔjan, nako irao iru zalaana pa koron sa som.

Mi tomtom ta so irre zin men, mi iuluulu zin som, nako tigiibi sua sananɔjan boozo pini. ☆

²⁸ Sombe wal sananɔjan timaɔja be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin.

Mi sombe wal sananɔjan timeete ma tila len, inako zin wal ndeeɔjan timasak ma tiwe boozo. ☆

29

¹ Tomtom ta so imbelmbel sua pazalɔjana lenɔjana, mi tamen inoknok men zoroɔjana, nako lwoono sa to pataɔjana biibi ipasaani. To zaala sa be imbot ambai mini na som.

☆ 28:16: Tut 29:4 ☆ 28:17: Un 4:14, 9:6; Kam 21:12-15 ☆ 28:18: Tut 12:13 ☆ 28:20: Tut 20:21, 21:5; 1Tim 6:6,9 ☆ 28:21: Tut 24:23 ☆ 28:23: Tut 9:8, 27:5 ☆ 28:24: Tut 19:26; Mt 15:4-6 ☆ 28:26: Tut 3:5,7; 1Kor 3:18-20 ☆ 28:27: Mbo 109:15-16; Tut 19:17, 22:9 ☆ 28:28: Tut 11:10, 29:2

² Sombe wal ndeerɛjan timasak ma tiwe boozo, to tomtom menmeen zin mi len ambai kat.

Mi sombe wal sananjan tikamam peeze, na tomtom len ipata mi tikarɛsɛjeeze.☆

³ Pikin sa, sombe leleene ilip be ikam le ngar ambaijana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai kat.

Mi pikin ta so igabgaaba zin moori zaala lwoono kan, nako ipasaana korɔj ki tamaana.☆

⁴ King ta so ikam mbulu ndeerɛjana men, nako ipombol zin tomtom be tikam mbulu ambaijana, mi lele kini imbot ambai.

Mi king ta so mata korɔjana mi isombe tomtom tingiimi i, tona iuulu zin, nako ikam ma lele kini isaana.☆

⁵ Tomtom ta so kwoono imbesmbeeze pa waene toro, na iurpewe kilis pini be ikeeni.

⁶ Zorojana kizin wal sananjan ko iwe kilis pizin mi ipasaana zin.

Mi wal ndeerɛjan na, zin len ambai men mi tilonloondo ma tila pa zaala ambaijana.

⁷ Wal ndeerɛjan tikamam ngar biibi pizin wal sorrokjan, mi len be tikam ɔoobo zin som.

Mi wal sananjan na, tikamam ngar pa korɔj ta kembei som.

⁸ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, tipesese zin tomtom be tipasaana kar.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, tipalumluumu tomtom len bekena keten malmaljana kizin imap.

⁹ Tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, isombe ipamender tomtom kankaanajana sa pa sua, nako tomtom kankaanajana tana kaljaana izalla mi ikam sua repiilijana boozo pini. Irao iur niini na som.

¹⁰ Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom tiurur koi pizin.

Mi wal ndeerɛjan na, tikamam kinkiini be tiuulu zin ma timbot ambai.

¹¹ Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tiyaraama keten malmaljana kizin som. Tizzwe ma imbot mat.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, ni iyaramraama itunu.

¹² Tomtom peeze kana sa isombe ilerɔlerɔ la sua pakaamjana, na wal uraata kan kini ko timap ma tiwe wal sananjan.

¹³ Wal sorrokjan mi zin bibip ta tiseseze tomtom matan na, zin raraate som. Mi korɔj tamen ta ilup zin:

Yooba ipayaryaara zin mi ikiskis zin, ta timbot matan yaryaara.☆

¹⁴ King ta so iurpewe patajana kizin wal sorrokjan ma indenɛɛɛɛ men, na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

¹⁵ Sombe tabalis zin tomtom mi tapazal zin, nako tikam len ngar ambaijana.

Mi sombe tezem pikin sa ma inoknok mbulu sananjana, na kaimer ni ko ipamian naana.☆

¹⁶ Sombe wal sananjan timasak ma tiwe boozo, na mbulu sananjana ko ipet ma iwe biibi. Tamen kaimer wal ndeerɛjan ko tire kat ki matan ta kembei: Wal sananjan ko tisu ma mburan imap.

¹⁷ Pazal lutum. Naso lelem ipata som mi mbotmbot raama menmeenu.

Pa ni ko ikamu ma lelem ndabok kat.

¹⁸ Sombe Anutu kwoono bizin tizzwe sua kini som, nako tomtom timanja mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Pa korɔj sa be iyaraama zin mini som.

☆ 29:2: Kam 2:23-24; Tut 11:10, 28:12,28 ☆ 29:3: Tut 10:1, 15:20, 27:11; Lu 15:13-30 ☆ 29:4: Tut 16:12, 28:16

☆ 29:13: Mt 5:45 ☆ 29:15: Tut 13:24, 22:6,15, 23:13

Mi tomtom ta so mataana ingalɽgal tutu ki Anutu mi itoto, nako leleene ambai mi kampeɽana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

- ¹⁹ Nu sombe so sua men pa mbesooɽo ku, nako rao urpe mbulu kini na som. ɽonoono, sua ni ileɽleɽ. Mi ko irao ikan la na som. Bela nu balisi, tona ileɽ la kalɽom.
- ²⁰ Wal kankanayan ta tizorzooro na, ipata pizin be titooro mbulu kizin. Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ɽgar som, mi iwirri sorok sua, nako ipata kat pini be itooro mbulu kini. ☆
- ²¹ Sombe mbesooɽo ku nanganɽana mi kwom ikanani pa uraata som, na kaimer ni ko irao ikam kat uraata som, mi ikam patayan pu.
- ²² Tomtom ta so keteene bayouɽana, nako ipeyei ɽorɽi boozo, mi itunu ikamam sanaana boozo.
- ²³ Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu ko ikam ti ma kanda miaɽ. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, ina zaala tabe zaana iwe biibi. ☆
- ²⁴ Nu sombe gaaba tomtom toro pa mbulu ki kuumbu, na ur itum ila patayan. Pa kaimer, sombe tipamenderu, mi tiso pu be so kat sua ɽonoono ila Anutu mataana, nako kam so? Pa sombe swe mbulu ku tana, nako tiur kadoono pu. Mi sombe watkaala, nako Anutu itunu keteene malmal pu mi ipasaanu.
- ²⁵ Mbulu ki tomtoto zin tomtom ko iwe kilis piti. Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, na Yooba ko mataana pini mi imboro i ma imbot ambai. Irao koroy sa ipasaani na som. ☆
- ²⁶ Wal boozomen tirru zaala be tila tire zin peeze kan. Pa tiso ko zin tiuulu zin pa patayan kizin. Mi tundu ɽonoono na Yooba. Pa ni ta iuluulu kat iti pa patayan kiti.
- ²⁷ Wal ndeeɽejan lenen pizin wal sananɽan ri sa som. Mi wal sananɽan ta kembena. Lelen pizin wal ta titoto zaala ambaiɽana na ri sa som kat.

30

Sua pakan ki Agur

¹ Ingi sua ki Agur ta Yake lutuunu na. ɽgar taingɽi, Anutu iswe pini.

Ni iso ta kembei: “O Anutu, nio niɽ isaana kek. ɽonoono kat, ingi niɽ isaana ma mburoɽ imap kat.

² Nio ti, kembei tomtom som. Pa leɽ ɽgar ri sa som kat. Wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na, ɽgar kizin ilip pio.

³ Nio, tipaute yo pa ɽgar ambaiɽana som. Mi Anutu potomɽana na, aɽute kati som.

⁴ Lak, asiɽ ta isala saamba, mi isu mini be iso ka sua? Mi asiɽ ta ikiskis miiri ila namaana keteene, mi iurur yaɽ ilala miiri tiene? Asiɽ iur toono ka seɽgaarɽa ta boozomen? Ni zaana asiɽ, mi lutuunu zaana asiɽ? Sombe nu ute, na so yo lak!

⁵ Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, totoombo ma tikilaala kek: Ina ɽonoono men.

Mi zin wal ta tipase pini be iporoukaala zin na, ni iwe singiao pizin. ☆

⁶ Re: Kokena pagaaba sua ku ila raama sua kini, to ni iyaambu, mi tomtom tiso nu kwom pakamkaamɽom. ☆

☆ 29:20: Tut 26:12; Yems 1:19 ☆ 29:23: Tut 15:33, 18:12; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 ☆ 29:25: Mt 10:28; Yo 12:42-43; ɽgo 4:18-21 ☆ 30:5: Mbo 12:6, 18:30, 91:4 ☆ 30:6: Tur 22:18

⁷ O Yooba, koron ru ta nio lelej be anwi u pa.

Mazwaana ta anbotmbot su toono na, ruutu koron ru taingi pio pepe.

⁸ Mbulu boozomen ta pakamkaamɲan mi nonon somɲan na, ziiri ma timbotmbot molo pio.

Mboro kat yo. Kokena lej koron som mi anbot noobo, som lej koron boozo mete. Kam kon kini ta irao yo. ✨

⁹ Pa sombe lej koron boozo mete, nako anpizil ndemeɲ pu mi anrepiilu ma anso: “Yooba, ni asiɲ?”

Mi sombe lej koron som mi anbot noobo, nako ankam kuumbu mi anpamiɲ Anutu tio zaana.

¹⁰ La ki biibi sa ma ngal sorok sua pa mbesoono kini pepe.

Kokena mbesoono tana ileɲ, to isun Anutu be ipasaanu.

Pa nu uunu ku.

Wal pakan ta tembel zin kek

¹¹ Tomtom pakan, zin tizunzun Anutu be ikampe nan bizin som,

mi tigibgiibi sua sananɲan boozomen pa taman bizin.

¹² Mi wal pakan na, tire zitun kembei mbulu kizin ingeeze men.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakan ta tikamam ki keɲana na, sananɲana kat. Ingeeze som.

¹³ Mi tomtom pakan na, tipakurkur zitun,

mi matan pasom waen bizin pakan ma tau!

¹⁴ Mi wal pakan na, kwon kembei ta buza. Sua kizin ipasansaana kat zin wal sorrokɲan ta timbotmbot raama pataɲana na,

Pa tisombe tipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.

¹⁵ Wal pakan, zin kembei ta ndeeme i.

Pa gorgori tizzo ta kembei: “Kam lej koron. Kam kon koron.”

Koron paɲ, ta gorgori tizzo ta kembei: “Ingi amkam irao zeen.”

¹⁶ Koron ta kembei: Meeteɲana, zin moori ta kopon somɲan, toono ta ka yok somɲana mi ikerekere na, mi you.

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so mata pasom tamaana, mi irepilpiili naana mi izorzooro la kalɲaana, na meeteɲana kini ko ambai som kat, mi irao titwi i na som.

Putuunu ko imbot mat mi man ankor timar ma tipai mata kutuluunu mi tikan!

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mbulu tel ta tipa ndel kat.

Ankam ngar pa ma anrao som.

Mbulu ki manbon ta irie pa maɲaanaɲana na,

mbulu ki mooto ta iwwa se pat na,

mi mbulu ki woongo ta ikowo pa tai na.

Mi toro ta iwe paɲ pa na, ina mbulu tau zin nangaj ma tamuriɲriɲ tikamam. Ankam ngar pa ma anrao som kat.

²⁰ Mbulu kizin raraate kembei zin moori tau timololo ula ka tutu na.

Pa zin kembei tikan kini, to timus kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amkam noobo mbulu sa som.”

²¹ Mbulu paɲ ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen irao pa iti tomtom ngar kiti som.

Tere na, tumurur pa.

²² Ta na, mbulu tau mbesoono sorok iwe king.

Mi iwe ru pa na, mbulu tau wal kankaanaɲan timbot ambai mi tirao kat pa kan kini mi len koron.

²³ To iwe tel pa na, mbulu tau moori sa iwoolo, mi tamen kusiini iurur leleene pini som.

Mi iwe paɲ pa na, mbulu tau mbesooŋo moori sa ikam moori ta imborro i na muriini ma iwe biibi pini.

²⁴ Koron munmun paɲ ta timbotmbot toono, mi len ngar biibi kat. Koron ta kembei:

²⁵ Ta na, moolo. Pa zin len mburan biibi som.

Tamen mazwaana ki zoɲ na, tikamam uraata biibi bekena tindoundou kan kini. Beso yaɲ imar ma lele isaana, to kan kini imbotmbot. Tiru zalan som.

²⁶ Mi iwe ru pa na, moozo. Pa zin tomini len mburan biibi som.

Tamen gorgori tirru len lele be tike lela mi timbot ambai.

²⁷ Mi iwe tel pa na, siizi pakan. Pa zin len king sa som.

Tamen sombe tipa, na tiparto zin mi tipa raraate men.

²⁸ Mi iwe paɲ pa na, nguloɲ. Pa ina koron musaana. Irao tetege pa namanda.

Tamen timbotmbot lela ruumu bibip kizin king tomini.

²⁹ Mi koron paɲ ta tizarra kan mbooro mi tiwwa. Tana lelende be terre lende.

³⁰ Ta na, laion. Pa ni mburaana biibi ma ilip pa koron boozomen ta tiwwa pa toono na.

Tana kosasa irao ikami ma iko na som.

³¹ Mi iwe ru pa na, man tatariigi ta iwwa.

To iwe tel pa na, mekmek.

Mi iwe paɲ pa na, king ta iwwa raama zin malmal kan kini.

³² Sombe nu kamam ngar be kam mbulu kankaanaɲana mi pakur itum, som lelem iurur pa mbulu sananaɲana, na ambai be so sua sa pepe.

Maane men, mi zem ngar pa mbulu tana.

³³ Sombe totooro tui, nako iwe bata.

Mi sombe tumbuulu tomtom sa kuzuunu, nako takam ma siɲ isu.

Mi sombe tapamalmal tomtom keten, nako takam ma malmal ipet!

31

Sua ki King Lemuel

¹ Ingi sua ki King Lemuel. Ngar taingɪ, Anutu iswe la ki Lemuel naana, mi naana kadoono ikam la kini.

² O lutuɲ, nom nonoono ta nio i. Indeeɲe ta nu mbotmbot men lela kopon leleene na, aɲbuk sua pa Anutu be aɲuru ma we ni lene.

Tana kozo ngun talɲom pa sua tio ti.

³ Re: Kokena pasaana koron ku pizin moori mi zem mburom pizin.

Pa ina zaala ta ipasansaana king boozomen ma tianzaana pa i.

⁴ O Lemuel, motom ingal. Zin wal ta tikamam peeze na, yok mbolɲana irao ipasiksik nguren na pepe.

⁵ Kokena tiwin, to matan mbeleele tutu ta imbot pataɲa kek na, mi tiurpe kat pataɲana kizin wal sorrokɲan som.

⁶ Yok mbolɲana mi baen, ina king koron kizin som.

Ina koron kizin wal ta tikamam be timeete i, mi zin wal ta lelen ipata kat ma timbotmbot.

⁷ Pa zin wal ta len koron som ma timbot ɲoobo, mi zin wal ta lelen ipata kat na, tiwinin bekena matan mbeleele pataɲana kizin.

⁸ Zin wal ta tirao be tiporoukaala zitun som na, sombe tomtom tikam ɲoobo zin, na nu maane pepe. Maɲga mi so sua bekena uulu zin.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataɲana na, mender pizin mi urpe pataɲana kizin ma indeeɲe men.

⁹ Tana sombe tomtom timbotmbot raama pataɲana mi tiru zalan na, nu maane pepe. Maɲga mi so sua bekena uulu zin.

Mender pizin, mi urpe patanjana kizin ma indeeņe men.

Mbulu ki moori ambaiņana

¹⁰ Sombe tomooto sa leleene be iwoolo, mi indeeņe moori ņonoono ta ikamam kat mbulu, na ni ikam le koronj ambaiņana kat.

Zin moori ta kembei tilip pa pat milmilņan ta kan kadon bibip i. Tamen zin boozo som. Ko tendeeņe zin la ki parei? ☆ ¹¹ Moori ta kembei na, kusiini ko irao ipase pini kat.

Mi ni ko iuulu kusiini be ikam koronj ndabokbokņan boozo. ☆ ¹² Mazwaana ta imbotmbot su toono, na ikamam mbulu ambaiņana men pa kusiini.

Irao ikam mbulu sananņana sa pini na som.

¹³ Ni moori nama mosņana. Irao iurpe sipsip rumuunu mi koronj pakan ma iwe mburu be tomtom tizeebe zin pa.

Mi ni mata serņana, mi ikamam uraata raama menmeeni.

¹⁴ Ni kembei woonņo ta ilala lele molo mi ikamam koronj popoņan ma timar.

Pa ilala irru kini matakijņa bekena ikam pa wal kini.

¹⁵ Mbeņbeņņana mi ni imanņanņa be iteege you pa wal kini, mi iurur zin mbesoonņo moori kini pa uraata.

¹⁶ Ni irru toono ambaimbaiņan be iņgiimi ma iwe lene.

Mi iņgiimi toono tana pa pat ta ikamam pa uraata kini na, mi ipaaza ke baen isula.

¹⁷ Ni maolņana som.

Ni moori uraatanņana.

¹⁸ Mburoonņo ta ni ikamam na, isipirpir som. Ire kembei iurur ņonoono.

Mi lam kini na, imetmeete som. Pa ni ikamam uraata pa mbeņ tomini.

¹⁹ Ni iurpewe koronj pakan be isese ma iwe mburu.

²⁰ Mi iwelweele namaana mi irairai koronj pakan pizin wal sorrokņan.

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanjana na tomini, ni iuluulu zin.

²¹ Sombe lele isaana, na ni irao ikam ņgar boozo pa na som. Pa iparanņan wal kini len mburu pataņņa kek.

Wal kini tizeebe zin pa mburu ambaimbaiņan men.

²² Tana irao nin tekteege pa mbeņ som. Pa ni iurpewe len mburu be tikototo zin pa.

Mi ni itunu na, izebeebi pa mburu ndabokbokņan ta kan mos ambaimbaiņan na.

²³ Tomooto ta so iwoolo moori ta kembei, isombe ila ma zijaņ zin kolman tilup zin pa sua, nako tomtom len ņger pini, mi tire i kembei tomtom ņonoono.

²⁴ Moori ta kembei, ni isese mburu ambaimbaiņan mi ikamam ņgomo pa.

Mi iurpewe pus bekena tomtom tiņgiimi mi tila tikam ņgomo pa.

²⁵ Mbulu kini ņgeeeņana ta iwe aigau pini, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakuri ma tiso ni moori ņonoono.

Mi mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i, na ni imototo som. Pa mbulu pareiņana ta so ipet, na ni ko imender mbolņana.

²⁶ Ni izzo sua raama ņgar.

Mi ipaute wal kini be tiurur kat lelen pa Anutu mi zin tomtom.

²⁷ Ni imborro kat ruumu kini.

Irao imbomboorene mi ikam mbulu kembei ta wal maolņan na som. Ikamam kat uraata.

²⁸ Moori ņonoono ta kembei na, lutuunu bizin ko lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri.

Mi kusiini tomini ko iwidit uruunu ma iso ta kembei:

²⁹ “Moori boozomen tirao pa mbulu.

Mi nu na, lip kat pizin.”

³⁰ Tana moori rungun, som mbulu kizin pakan ta ikamam zin tomooto lelen, na takam rgar pa pepe. Pa ina koronj nonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap. Mi moori ta so imototo Yooba mi ilejlej la kaljaana, to tapakuri. ☆ ³¹ Pa ni ikamam kat mbulu. Tana iti tapakuri pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, mi tiwit uruunu ila iwal biibi matan, to indeenje.

Yona

Yona izooro la Merere kaljaana

¹ Tomtom ta, zaana Yona. Ni Amitai lutuunu. Aigule ta na, Yooba kaljaana ila kini ma iso ta kembei: ² “Maŋga mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe, * mi paŋarai kaljoŋ pizin. Pa mbulu kizin sananjan boozomen ta tikamam na, nio aŋre lup.”

³ Tamen Yona mburaana som, mi isombe iko pa Yooba ma ila lene pa kar molo Tarsis. Tana ipa ma isula kar Yopa, mi indeeŋe woongo ta isombe ila pa Tarsis. Ingiimi woongo, to ise beken a iko pa Yooba mataana ma ila ne.✠

⁴ Tikwai ma tila, mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi ipol. To ipei duubu ma tai isaana kat, mi woongo ikamam be imapaala. ⁵ Tabe zin uraata kan ki woongo timoto kan, mi zin tataŋa timaŋga mi titaŋroro merere kizin kizin be tiuulu zin. Tamen som. Tona tipiri mburu pakan isula pa tai beken a woongo ipotpot. Mi Yona na, isula woongo leleene mi ikeene ma izemke i kat.

⁶ Tomtom peeze kana ki woongo ipa ma ila na, indeeŋe Yona ikenne. To iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, kenne paso? Ingi be temetmeete ma tala lende i! Maŋga mi toombo taŋroro Merere ku ten! Ko irao be imuŋai iti mi iuulu iti, som som?”

⁷ Tona zin uraata kan ki woongo timaŋga ma tiso: “Ou! Kozo turu pataŋana taŋgi ka uunu. Ko asiŋ ikam ma pataŋana ti ise kiti?” Beso tikam na, tindeeŋe uunu imbot la ki Yona. ⁸ To tiso pini ta kembei: “Lak, so kat piam. Uunu parei ta pataŋana tiŋgi ise kiti i? Mi nu pa pa so uraata i? Nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi nu mar pa so toono i?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tana Yona ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Iburu. Anzuŋzuŋ pa Yooba. Ni Anutu ki kar saamba ta iur tai mi toono. Tamen aŋko pini ta aŋmar i.” Tileŋ sua tana to, motoŋana biibi ikam zin. Mi tiso pini: “Waii, nu kam ŋoobo kat!” ¹¹ To tiwi Yona ta kembei: “Ma ingi ko amkam parei pu beken a tai imeete mi taun isu?” Pa tai keteene isaana ma isaana kat.

¹² Yona iso pizin ta kembei: “Kakam yo mi kupundu yo sula tai. Tonabe taun isu piom. Nio aŋute: Ina uunu tio ta ikam ma tai isaana kat mi tindeeŋe pataŋana taŋgi.” ¹³ Tamen zin wal uraata kan ki woongo lelen be tikam ta kembei som. Tana titoombo be tiŋgooro woongo ma mburan papiriizi be sor lela peende uunu. Tamen miiri ikelkel mete, mi ipimilmiili zin ma timilmiili mini. ¹⁴ Tona titaŋroro Yooba ma tiso: “O Yooba, niam sombe ampundu tomtom taŋgi isula tai, na pasaana yam ma ametmeete pepe. Ŋonoono, ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa piam som. Mi mbulu tabe amkam pini i, na pokot pepe. Pa nu itum ta ur kadoono pini. Ina ni sosor kini men. Sosor tiam som.”

¹⁵ Tana tikam Yona mi tipundu i sula tai, to loŋa men mi tai imeete ma taun isu. ¹⁶ Tiŋgi tabe ikam ma zin uraata kan ki woongo timoto kat Yooba. Mi tikam patoronjana pa Yooba, mi timbuk sua mboljana pini.

¹⁷ Mi Yooba ingo ye biibi ma ila mi iwon Yona. Mi Yona imbotmbot lela ye kopoono leleene ma irao aigule tel mi mbeŋ tel.✠

2

Sunjana ki Yona

¹ Yona imbotmbot lela ye biibi kopoono leleene, mi isuŋ pa Yooba Anutu kini. ² Iso ta kembei:

“Indeeŋe ta nio aŋbotmbot la pataŋana biibi leleene na, aŋtaŋroro Yooba.

Mi ni ileŋ kaljoŋ mi iuulu yo.

Yooba, nio aŋbotmbot sula Andewa mi aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo.

Mi nu leŋ tiŋgiizi tio.

* 1:2: Ninibe na kar biibi kizin Asiria. Mi imbot molo kat pa Israel. Zin Israel timototo zin Asiria kan mi lelen pizin ri sa som. Pa tire zin kembei wal sananjan kat. ✠ 1:3: Mbo 139:7 ✠ 1:17: Mt 12:40, 16:4

³ Nu pundu yo ma anjsula kat ta tai leleene a,
mi tai ilol yo ma sik.

Mi nu kam duubu biibi ma ipol ma isalakaala yo.

⁴ Nio anso ta kembei: Nu ziiri yo pa motom kek.

Tamen nio ko anre urum ku potomjana mini.

⁵ Duubu ipol salakaala yo ma ikoto yo,
mi tai ilol yo kek.

Mi utej na, mbutmbuutu tai kana ikaukau ma imap.

⁶ Nio anjsula kat abal uunu ta imbot sula tai leleene a.

Lele sananjana tana, ta ikis yo ma anso ko irao anse mini na som.

Tamen Yooba Anutu tio, nu maata yo ma anse pa naala,
mi injgi anbot moton yaryaara.

⁷ “Yooba, indeenje ta mburon ikamam be imap na, moton ingalu mi ankam surjana tio
ima ku.

Mi nu mbotmbot lela urum ku potomjana mi lej yo.

⁸ “Wal tau tikiskis merere kizin pakaamjan ta nonon somjan i,
na tipizil ndemen pa Merere. Tana ni ko irao imujan zin na som.

⁹ “Mi nio, nako lelej ambai pa kampejana ku mi anbo mboe mi ankam patoronjana pu.
Mi koron boozomen ta anbuk sua pu be ankam na, nio ko ankam. Yooba, nu itum tamen
ta ulaanja tiam.”

¹⁰ To Yooba iso pa ye biibi tana ma ila mi iluai Yona isu peende.

3

Yona ito Merere kaljaana mi ila pa kar biibi Ninibe

¹⁻² To Yooba kaljaana ila ki Yona mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso ta kembei: “Manga mi la ta
kar biibi Ninibe a, mi panarai kaljon pizin. Nio itun ko anso u pa sua tabe kam pizin i.”

³ Tana Yona ito sua ki Yooba mi imanga ma ila pa Ninibe. Ninibe tina, ina kar biibi kat.
Tomtom sa isombe ipa ma ire le kar, nako ipa irao kembei aigule tel ma injgi.

⁴ Yona imanga mi ilela kar biibi leleene. Iwwa pa aigule ta, mi ipanarai Yooba kaljaana
pizin. Iso ta kembei: “Aigule tomtoru isombe imap, tona Yooba ireege kar biibi Ninibe
ma isu lene.”

⁵ Zin Ninibe kan tilej sua tana na, tiurla ki Anutu pataanja, mi lenen ipata pa sanaana
kizin. Tana zin ta boozomen timbuk sua raraate be tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana. Mi
timap ma tingun muungu ma timbotmbot. Zin bibip mi zin sorrokjan tomuni. ☆

⁶ King ki Ninibe ilej sua tana na, ni tomuni izem muriini peeze kana, mi ikinke
mburu kini ndabokbokjan su lene, mi injgun muungu, mi mbuleene isu koukou uunu
ma imbotmbot.

⁷ Mi iur sua mboljana ila pizin tomooto mi moori ta boozomen ki Ninibe ma iso ta
kembei: “Nio niamjan zin bibip pakan, amur sua mboljana ta kembei: “Kozo iti ta
boozomen, ramaki mbili kiti, takan mi tiwin pepe. Tombot sorok men. ⁸ Mi tamap ma
tungan muungu, mi iti tataja tataroro Anutu. Mi iti tataja tipizil ndemende pa mbulu
kiti sananjana mi takam zaaba pizin tomtom mini pepe. ⁹ Totoombo mi tere ten. Ko
Anutu irao itooro ngar kini, mi leleene isaana piti ma ikoto kete malmaljana kini. Naso
irao temetmeete ma tala lende som.”

¹⁰ Anutu ire zin tizem mbulu kizin sanaanajana mi titooro lenen, to leleene isaana
pizin. Tana ipambiriizi zin som. Kadoono ta munju ni isombe iur se kizin na, ikam som.

☆ 3:5: Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32

4

Yona keteene malmal pa muḡaijana ki Anutu

¹ Yona ire mbulu ki Anutu na, irao leleene ri sa som. Paso, Anutu ipasaana zin Ninibe kan som. Tabe ikam ma Yona keteene malmal kat. ² Tana iso pa Yooba ma iso: “O Yooba, indeeḡe ta aḡbotmbot kar tio na, aḡute kek. Nu ko kam ta kembei. Pa nu muḡaijai zin tomtom mi lelem izanzaana pizin. Mi kototo ketem malmaljana ku mi urur kat lelem pizin tomtom. Sombe lelem iur kek be pasaana zin tomtom, mi so titooro lenen, nako tooro ḡgar ku karau men, mi ur kadoono pizin som. Nio aḡute mbulu ku tana kek. Tabe aḡso loḡa men mi aḡko ma aḡla leḡ pa kar Tarsis. ✠ ³ Tana Yooba, koozi leleḡ aḡsombe pun yo ma aḡmeete. Pa nio mburoḡ be aḡbot mini som. Tana sombe aḡmeete, ina ambai.”

⁴ Yooba ipekel sua kini ta kembei: “Yona, ḡḡji ku tana, re na indeeḡe?” ⁵ Mi Yona izem kar biibi, mi ipa ma isula pa lele pakaana ki zoḡ ise, mi ipo lene beeze be keteene isu mi imbotmbot lela. Mi izza be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pa kar biibi Ninibe.

⁶ Tona Yooba Anutu ikam ke wooro ta ma indom ma ise be iur nerekou pa Yona: Kokena zoḡ ikani, to imbot ambai som. Mi Yona, ni menmeeni biibi pa ke wooro tana. ⁷ Tamen aigule toro, zoḡ ise na, Anutu iḡgo motmooto ta ma imar mi ikan lae pa ke wooro tana ma imeete mi gorokgorok. ⁸ Beso zoḡ ise ma mataana kat na, Anutu ikam miiri bayoujana kat ma imar pa re uunu. Mi zoḡ ikan Yona uteene ma ibayou kat. Tabe mataana mburri ma mburaana imap. Tana Yona ikam ḡgar ta kembei: “Toḡgo, nio aḡmeete lak. Pa nio mburoḡ be aḡbot mini som. Tana sombe aḡmeete, ina ambai.”

⁹ Yooba iso pa Yona ta kembei: “Ke wooro tina imeete kek, mi nu ketem malmal pa, na? ḡḡji ku tana, re na indeeḡe?” Mi Yona ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! ina indeeḡe. Tanata keteḡ malmal mi aḡso aḡmeete ma aḡla leḡ.”

¹⁰ To Yooba iso pini ta kembei: “Ke wooro tana, indom ma ise mi iwe biibi pa mbeḡ tamen. Mi mbeḡ toro na, imeete. Nu kam uraata sa pa som. Itunu ta ise ma iwe biibi. Tamen nu kam ḡgar biibi pa korou sorokjana tana. Parei ta nu so mbulu ta nio aḡkam pizin Ninibe kan, ina indeeḡe som? ḡgar ku tana ambai som. ¹¹ Ninibe na kar biibi, mi ka tomtom bizin boozo kat (120,000) ta matan munjan mi tikilaala mbulu kizin som. Mi mbili kizin tomini, boozomen. Parei, irao be aḡkam ḡgar pizin mi aḡmuḡai zin som?”

Uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu Krisi ta Matai ibeede

*Yesu uunu bizin
(Lu 3:23-38)*

¹ Ingi ro pakaana ti iso pa Yesu Krisi uunu ta ipet pa i. Imbot ta kembei: Ni popojana ki king Dabit, mi Dabit ni popojana ki Abaraam. ✨

² Ipet ta Abaraam mi iparto ma imar se ki Dabit, ta zan tis: Abaraam, ni ipeebe Isak, Isak ipeebe Yakop, Yakop ipeebe Yuda mi zin toymatiziŋ kini, ✨ ³ Yuda ziru Tamar lutun bizin ru, ta Peres mi Sera. To Peres lutuunu Ezron, mi Ezron lutuunu Ram. ✨ ⁴ Ram lutuunu Aminadap, mi Aminadap lutuunu Nason. To Nason lutuunu Salmon. ⁵ Mi Salmon ziru kusiini Reap lutun ta Boas na. Boas iwoolo Rut, to tipeebe Obet. Obet lutuunu Yesi. ⁶ Mi Yesi tingi, ta lutuunu king Dabit. Dabit iwoolo Uraia kusiini, mi tipeebe Salumo. ✨

⁷ Mi Salumo lutuunu Reobeam, to Reobeam lutuunu Abia, mi Abia lutuunu Asa. ⁸ Asa lutuunu Yosapat, Yosapat lutuunu Yoram, to Yoram lutuunu Usia, ⁹ Usia lutuunu Yotam, Yotam lutuunu Aas, to Aas lutuunu Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia lutuunu Manase. Manase lutuunu Amon, to Amon lutuunu Yosia. ¹¹ Mi Yosia lutuunu bizin ta Yekonia mi tiziini bizin pakan. Indeeŋe mazwaana tina na, zin Babilon timar ma tireege zin kar kizin Israel, mi tikam zin ma tila timbot Babilon. ✨

¹² Tila ma timbotmbot Babilon mi timiili, to Yekonia ipeebe Sealtiel. Mi Sealtiel lutuunu Zerubabel. ¹³ Zerubabel lutuunu Abiut, Abiut lutuunu Eliakim, mi Eliakim lutuunu Azor. ¹⁴ Azor lutuunu Sadok, Sadok lutuunu Akim, mi Akim lutuunu Eliut. ¹⁵ Mi Eliut lutuunu Eleasar, to Eleasar lutuunu Mattan, mi Mattan lutuunu Yakop. ¹⁶ Yakop lutuunu Yosep, ta iwoolo Maria na. Mi Maria tingi, ta ipeebe Yesu ta tipaati be Krisi na.

¹⁷ Tana Abaraam popojana kini ta timar ma timiili su Dabit, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ. To indeeŋe Dabit mi ila ma imiili ta zin Israel tisula Babilon na, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ. Mi indeeŋe ta zin Israel timiili mini pa Babilon, mi ila ipet ta Krisi naana ipeebe pa i, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ tomimi.

*Angela isotaara Yosep pa pepe ki Yesu
(Lu 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Yesu Krisi pepe kini ipet ta kembei. Naana Maria, ni tiroogi pa Yosep be ziru tiwoolo. Ziru tiparlup zin zen, mi tikilaala kembei Maria ni kopoono. Mi mbulu tana ipet pa Bubujana Potomjana mburaana tau. ✨ ¹⁹ Yosep, ni tomtom ndeeŋejana, tana leleene be ikam Maria ka sua ma ipet mat pepe. Kokena ipamiangi ila iwal biibi matan. Tana leleene iurur be ikam ki kejana mi izemi ma imborene. ²⁰ Ikamam ngar ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, Anutu angela kini ta ipet kini pa miujana mi iso: “Yosep, nu popojana ki Dabit, lelem iwe ru pepe. Kam Maria ma iwe kusim. Pa pikin ta ni kopoono pini na, inŋa Bubujana Potomjana ta iuri. ²¹ Kaimer, pikin tinŋa isu, nako tomooto. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu. * Pa ni ta ko ikamke zin wal kini pa sanaana kizin.” ✨

²² Mbulu boozomen tingi, ina ikam ma sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono iso na iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

²³ Kere. Moori metet tasa kola kopoono mi ipeebe pikin tomooto.

Mi ko tipaata zaana be Imanuel. † ✨

²⁴ Tana Yosep ikeene ma imanga, to ito sua ta Merere angela kini iur pini na, mi ikam Maria ma ila ruumu kini. ²⁵ Tamen igarau Maria som, ma ila indeeŋe ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ma isu. Mi Yosep ipaata zaana be Yesu. ✨

✨ 1:1: Un 22:18 ✨ 1:2: Un 21:3, 25:24+ ✨ 1:3: Un 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ ✨ 1:6: 2Sam 12:24 ✨ 1:11: 2Kin 24:14+ ✨ 1:18: Lu 1:35 * 1:21: Zaana ‘Yesu’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ikamke.’ ✨ 1:21: Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; ŋgo 4:12 † 1:23: Zaana ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni itijan tombotmbot.’ ✨ 1:23: Yesa 7:14 ✨ 1:25: Lu 2:7,21

2

Zin ngarjan ki zoŋ uunu timar tire Yesu

¹ Indeeŋe king Erot ikamam peeze pizin Israel na, Maria ipeebe Yesu su kar Betelem ta ki Yudea na. Kaimer mana wal pakan ta tikamam ngar pizin pitik na, tiwwa ma timar tipet Yerusalem. Kar kizin imbot lele molo ta zoŋ uunu a. ² Timar to tiwi ma tiso: “King kizin Yuda ta buri naana ipeebe i, ni imbot swoi? Pa niam amre ka pitik taa zoŋ uunu a, ta iŋgi amar be amlek kumbuyam pini mi ampakuri.”[☆]

³ King Erot ileŋ sua ti ma ziŋan iwal biibi ki Yerusalem timorsop pa mi tikam ngar boozo. ⁴ Tana zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu na, Erot iyo zin ta boozomen ma tilup zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, Mesia ko naana ipeebe su so kar i?” ⁵ Mi zin tiso: “Ko isu kar Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea ti. Pa muŋgu Anutu kwoono ta, iso ta kembei:

⁶ Kar Betelem ta imbot toono ki Yudea na, nu kar sorokŋom som.

Zom ko ilip pa kar bibip ta boozomen ki Yudea.

Paso, nu ko piyooto tomtom biibi tasa.

Mi ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin wal tio Israel mi imboro zin.”[☆]

⁷ Tana Erot iboobo zin wal zoŋ uunu kan ki kejana ma tila kini, mi ziŋan tilup zin, mi iwi zin pa mazwaana iŋgoi kat ta tire pitik tana ipet. ⁸ To iŋgo zin ma tila pa kar Betelem, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala kuru pikin tina ma sombe kendeenji, tona kimiili ma kamar mi kosotaara yo. Naso nio tomini aŋla ma aŋre i, mi aŋlek kumbun pini.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erot isotaara zin zoŋ uunu kan makinj, to tizemi mi tila. Mi pitik ta tire i su zoŋ uunu na, iyaara ma imuŋgu pizin, mi iso zin pa zaala. Zin tire ma menmeen zin biibi kat, mi tito i ma tila. Pitik ila ma imbot sala ruumu ta pikin imbotmbot pa na, ¹¹ to zin tilela na tindeenji pikin ziru naana Maria, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. To tikaaga pelpeele kizin mi tiweene koronj ndabokbokjan pakan ta kadon bibip i, mi tipakuri pa. Tikam pat gol, mi koronj ambaimbaijan mi kuzinjan ma tikam pini.[☆]

¹² Mi Anutu ipet kizin pa miuŋana mi isope zin be timiili ma tila ki king Erot mini pepe. Tana tito zaala toro mi timiili ma tila pa lele kizin.

Yosep bizin tiko ma tisula pa Aikuptu

¹³ Zin zoŋ uunu kan timanŋa ma tila mi molo som na, Anutu iŋgo aŋela kini ta ma ila ipet ki Yosep pa miuŋana, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Iŋgi Erot leleene iurur be iru pikin be ipuni ma imeete. Tana manŋa, kam pikin ziru naana, mi koko ma kusula pa Aikuptu. Kala kombotmbot tina ma irao aŋso piom mini, to kimiili ma kese.”

¹⁴ Tana Yosep imanŋa pa mbeŋ, to ikam pikin ziru naana, mi tiko ma tisula Aikuptu.

¹⁵ Mi timbotmbot tana ma irao Erot imeete.

Taba sua ki Anutu kwoono ta iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Lutuŋ imbotmbot su Aikuptu, mi aŋboobi ma imiili ma ise.[☆]

Erot ipun zin pikin ki kar Betelem

¹⁶ Yosep ikam pikin ziru naana ma tisula Aikuptu, mi Erot inaama zin zoŋ uunu kan ma som, to ikilaala kembei zin tipakaami. Taba ikam ma keteene ibeleu kat. To mataana ila pa sua ta zin zoŋ uunu kan tiso pa mazwaana ta pitik ipet pizin pa na. Tana iŋgo zin malmal kan ma tila kar Betelem mi kar pakan ta timbot koloujana na. Tila tipet na, tipun pikin tomooto ta boozomen ta kan ndaama ruruŋa mi isu. ¹⁷ Taba sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸ Tiŋiizi biibi ko isu kar Rama * ma isaana kat.

Rael ko itaŋ ma iyeryer pa lutuunu bizin.

Pa tipun zin ma timetmeete lup.

Tana tikam be tipotor leleene, tamen tirao som.[☆]

[☆] 2:2: Nam 24:17 [☆] 2:6: Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 [☆] 2:11: Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:6 [☆] 2:15: Kam 4:22; Hos 11:1

* 2:18: Kar Rama igarau kar Betelem. [☆] 2:18: Un 35:19; Yer 31:15

Yosep bizin tizem Aikuptu mi timiili

¹⁹ Yosep bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu ma kaimer Erot imeete. To Anutu aŋela kini ta ila ipet ki Yosep pa miuŋana isu Aikuptu, ²⁰ mi iso pini. Iso: “Maŋga ma kam pikin ziru naana mi kimiili ma kala pa Israel. Pa wal ta timbuuru pa pikin taingi, ta timetmeete kek.” ✨

²¹ Tana Yosep imaŋga na, ikam pikin ziru naana, mi timiili ma tila pa Israel mini. ²² Tamen Yosep ileŋ kembei Erot lutuunu Arkelaus ikam tamaana muriini ma iwe king pa Yudea, tana imoto kana, mi leleene be ila pa Yudea mini som. Mi Anutu ipet kini pa miuŋana, mi iso pini be tisula pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. ²³ Tana tila mi titu su kar Nasaret. Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ko tipaati be tomtom ki Nasaret. ✨

3

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana isoyaara sua ki Anutu

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Kaimer mana Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana imaŋga pa uraata kini, mi ila lele bilimŋana ki Yudea mi izzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom. ² Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa molo som to peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat.” ✨

³ Yoan tina, muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ka sua ta kembei:

Kalŋaana ta, iboboobo su lele bilimŋana ma iso ta kembei:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini. ✨

⁴ Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus ta tiurpe pa mbili kuliini. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok. ✨ ⁵ Mi wal ta boozomen ki Yerusalem, ziŋan kar boozomen ki Yudea mi lele pakaana ta igarau yok Yordan na, timapmap ma tilala kini. ⁶ Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ilala kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu yok Yordan. ✨

⁷ Yoan ire zin tutu kan mi sadusi boozomen timar tomuni be ikam yok pizin, mi iso la matan ma iso: “Niom tina sananŋoyom kat kembei mooto sananŋana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso yom, ta kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini? ✨ ⁸ Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaiŋan pakan. Mi iŋgi som. ✨ ⁹ Niom koso Abaraam popoŋana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koron tana pepe. Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tiŋgi mi timaŋga ma tiwe Abaraam popoŋana kini. ✨

¹⁰ Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan som na, iŋgi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len lup be tisala you. ✨

¹¹ Niom wal ta so kotooro leleyom, na nio aŋkam yok piom. Mi ni tabe imar kaimer pio i, nako ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana isalakaala yom raama you. Nio agre ituŋ kembei aŋrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokŋana kembei kumbu keteene piejana, ina tomuni, irao aŋkam pini na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat pio. ✨ ¹² Mi koron imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipelelele kini. Ambaimbaiŋan ko izulla kiri mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananŋan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.” ✨

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

✨ 2:20: Kam 4:19 ✨ 2:23: Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 ✨ 3:2: Mt 4:17; Ūgo 2:38 ✨ 3:3: Yesa 40:3 ✨ 3:4: 2Kin 1:8
 ✨ 3:6: Ūgo 22:16 ✨ 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33 ✨ 3:8: Mt 7:16; Ūgo 26:20 ✨ 3:9: Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7
 ✨ 3:10: Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+ ✨ 3:11: Yo 1:26+; Ūgo 1:5, 19:4 ✨ 3:12: Mt 13:30

¹³ Indeeje mazwaana tana, Yesu izem Galilea mi ipa ma ila ipet yok Yordan bekena Yoan ikam yok pini. ¹⁴ Tamen Yoan ipeteke i ma iso: “E-e, mar tio pepe. Bela nu kam yok pio, to ambai.”

¹⁵ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Soom. Iti takam ta kembei, to ambai. Pa iti bela toto mbulu ndeejejan ta boozomen ma imap.” Tana Yoan ileji, mi ikam yok pini. ¹⁶ To Yesu izem yok mi ise. Indeeje tana ire saamba ikaaga, mi Anutu Bubujana isu kembei mbalmbal, mi imbot sala njwaana. ☆ ¹⁷ To tilej kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom tana, ina nio Lutuj jonoono. Nio lelej ambai pini mi lelej pini ilip.” ☆

4

Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

¹ To Bubujana ipangutjguutu Yesu ma ila pa lele bilimjana be Tomtom Sanaana itoombi. ☆ ² Yesu ikan kini som ma irao aigule tomtooru, mi peteli ma isaana kat. ☆ ³ To Watiiji ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na kena ur sua pizin pat ti bekena tiwe kom kini ma kan.” ⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.

Sua boozomen ta ipet pa Anutu kwoono ta ikam tomtom ma imbot ambai.” ☆

⁵ To Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma tila pa kar potomjana Yerusalem, mi tisala Urum Merere uteene. ⁶ To iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu uma sula. Pa sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

Ni ko iur sua pizin ajela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu,

kokena punu se pat.” ☆

⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.” ☆

⁸ Tona Tomtom Sanaana ikami mini ma tisala pa abal biibi uteene, mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen, ramaki koroj ndabokbokjan mi zanjaan matakija ta munjaana men. To iso pini. Iso: ⁹ “Lak, nu sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, inako ankam koroj ta boozomen taijgi ma imap iwe lem.” ¹⁰ Tamen Yesu iseri ma iso: “Sadan, la lem! Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku,

mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.” ☆

¹¹ Tana Tomtom Sanaana izemi mi ila, mi ajela pakan timar tipet ki Yesu mi tiuuli. ☆

Yesu imanja pa uraata kini isu Galilea

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

¹² Indeeje ta Yesu ilej Yoan uruunu kembei tiuri lela ruumu sanaana na, imiili ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. ☆ ¹³ Mi ila ma itu su kar Nasaret mini som. Ila itu su kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai Galilea ka peende na. Kar tana imbot se toono pakaana ki Israel un bizin ru, Zebulon mi Naptali. ☆ ¹⁴ Tabe sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur jonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Niom wal ta kombot pa toono pakaana ki Zebulon mi Naptali,

mi kagarau zaala biibi ta isula pa tai na,

mi niom wal ta kombot la yok Yordan pakaana ta zoj izze pa i, kelej sua ti. ☆

☆ 3:16: Yo 1:32 ☆ 3:17: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 ☆ 4:1: Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ☆ 4:2: Kam 34:28 ☆ 4:4: Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 ☆ 4:6: Mbo 91:11+ ☆ 4:7: Lo 6:16 ☆ 4:10: Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 ☆ 4:11: Ibr 1:14 ☆ 4:12: Lu 3:19+ ☆ 4:13: Yo 2:12 ☆ 4:15-16: Yesa 9:1,2

Niom Galilea koyom ta kombot raama zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i, ingi sua tinɲi ima piom tau.

Zin wal tau timbotmbot la zugut lene, ta tire azunɲa biibi.
Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot la zaala ki meeteɲana mi zugut izukkaala zin,
ta zoɲ mataana pok ma ise mi iur mat pizin.✠

¹⁷ Indeeɲe mazwaana tana na, Yesu imanɲa pa uraata kini be isoyaara sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta igarau kek.”✠

Yesu iboobo nanɲaɲ paɲ

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila, mi ire toɲmatizini ru, Simon (ni tipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas. Ziru tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ki tikamam ye. ¹⁹ To iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anɲaute yom be kakam zin tomtom.”✠ ²⁰ To loɲa men mi tizem pu kizin ma imbot, mi tito i ma ziɲan tila.✠

²¹ Tiwwa ma tilae ri, to Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan. Ziɲan taman timbotmbot sala woonɲo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. Mi Yesu iso la pizin, ²² to loɲa men mi tizem taman raama woonɲo kizin ma imbot, mi timar ma tito Yesu ma ziɲan tila.

Yesu isoyaara sua pizin tomtom mi iziiri mete pizin

(Lu 6:17-19)

²³ Tona Yesu imanɲa mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Galilea, mi ikamam sua lela lupɲana murin kizin. Mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiɲana pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi izzo zin tomtom pa, mi izirziiri mete matakiɲa ta boozomen pizin tomini.✠ ²⁴ Tabe uruunu irak ma irao lele ta boozomen, mi ila ipet lele pakaana ki Siria tomini. Mi tiyo zin meteɲan kizin ta munɲaana men ma timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. Zin ta yoyouɲana biibi ikam zin, mi zin ta bubuɲana sananɲan tizeebe zin ma tigadgaada, zin ta tikadat ma titoptop, zin narapeɲan, mi zin kaamaɲan. ²⁵ Tabe iwal biibi ki Galilea mi iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi zin Yerusalem kan, mi zin Yudea kan, mi kar pakan ta timbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoɲ izze pa i, timokor la kini mi tito i.

5

Yesu ikam mos pa Anutu sua kini sala abal ta

¹ Yesu ire zin iwal biibi tito i, tana ikam zin nanɲaɲ kini ma tisala pa abal. To mbuleene isu, ² mi ikam sua pizin ta kembei:

Kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, pareiɲan?

(Lu 6:20-23)

³ “Zin wal ta so tikilaala zitun kembei tirao pa Anutu mataana som, na lelen ambai pa kampeɲana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.✠

⁴ Mi zin ta lelen ipata na, lelen ambai pa kampeɲana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa ni ko ipotor lelen mi ipombol zin.✠

⁵ Mi zin ta tikototo zitun na, lelen ambai pa kampeɲana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin ta ko tikam toono ramaki koroɲ ta boozomen ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✠

✠ 4:15-16: Yesa 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 ✠ 4:17: Mt 3:2 ✠ 4:19: Mt 13:47 ✠ 4:20: Mt 19:27 ✠ 4:23: Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; ɲgo 10:38 ✠ 5:3: Mbo 40:17; Yesa 57:15; Yems 2:5 ✠ 5:4: Yesa 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Tur 7:17 ✠ 5:5: Mbo 37:11

⁶ Mi zin ta tikam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa kororj ta lelen pa, ta Anutu ko ikam pizin ma tirao.✠

⁷ Mi zin ta timuŋaiŋai zin tomtom na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa zin tomini Anutu ko imuŋai zin.✠

⁸ Mi zin ta lelen ngeezeŋan na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa zin ta ko tire i.✠

⁹ Mi zin ta tikamam uraata be tilup zin tomtom lelen ma iwe tamen na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa ni ko ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin.✠

¹⁰ Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu mi tomtom tiseeze matan pa uunu tana na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.✠

¹¹ “Mi niom ta tipasomsom zoyom, mi tiseeze motoyom, mi tipasansaana sorok uruyom pa uunu ta kototo yo na, leleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise tiom i.✠ ¹² Leleyom ambai kat mi menmeen yom biibi. Pa mbulu tana popoŋana som. Ina raraate kembei ta muŋgu tikamam pa Anutu kwoono bizin na. Tana kadoono tiom biibi ta imbotmbot saamba mi izza yom a.✠

Sua pa tai mi kai

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom ta kewe kembei ta tai, mi kombot la tomtom mazwan. Tamen sombe tai isaana ma mburaana imap, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. Tai ta kembena na, ka uraata sa mini som. Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne, mi tomtom tipadaaga.

¹⁴ Mi niom ta kewe kembei ta kai be kuur mat pa toono ti. Iti tuute: Kar ta so imbot sala lele mbukuunu, inako irao ike na som. Pa imbot malaŋ keteene kek.✠ ¹⁵ Mi parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot ruumu leleene na.✠ ¹⁶ Mi niom ta kembena. Kawatkaala urlaŋana tiom pepe. Keswe ma imbot mat. Naso tomtom tire mbulu tiom ambaiŋana, mi tipakur Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a.”✠

Tutu ka sua

¹⁷ Yesu iso mini: “Kokena leleyom iur sorok ma kosombe nio aŋmar be aŋziiri tutu ki Mose mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin. Na na som. Nio aŋmar be aŋpiyooto ka ŋonoono ma ipet.✠ ¹⁸ Nio aŋso kat piom. Saamba mi toono ko timap. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbiŋana risa ko irao ila lene na som. Som kat. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei ma irao sua ta boozomen iur ŋonoono.✠ ¹⁹ Tana tomtom sa isombe izem tutu kimbiŋana risa, mi ipaute zin tomtom pakan be tikam ta kembei, nako tire i kembei ni za somŋana mi ikemer kat pizin wal boozomen ta timbot kar saamba. Mi tomtom ta so ito kat tutu ta boozomen mi ipaute zin tomtom pa, inako tire i kembei ni zaana biibi isu kar saamba.✠

²⁰ Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Sombe kewe tomtom ndeeŋeŋoyom pa Anutu mataana som, inako irao kelela kar saamba som. Bela kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom kat ma kilip pizin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu, tona kelela.”✠

Tuur koi pizin tomtom pepe

✠ 5:6: Yesa 55:1+; Yo 6:35 ✠ 5:7: Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 ✠ 5:8: Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Tur 22:4 ✠ 5:9: Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 ✠ 5:10: Ibr 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 ✠ 5:11: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 ✠ 5:12: 2Sto 36:16; ŋgo 7:52; Ibr 11:32+ ✠ 5:14: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 ✠ 5:15: Lu 11:33 ✠ 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 ✠ 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 ✠ 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 ✠ 5:19: Yems 2:10 ✠ 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14

²¹ To Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Sua ta munḡu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin mi niom tomimi keleḡ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.’ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ta kembei, inako imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono.”[☆] ²² Mi nio na, aḡso piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iur koi pa tomtom toro sa, na ni tomimi ko imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipiri sua repiiliḡana pa tomtom toro sa, inako tipamenderi la zin peeze kan matan be tiḡgal mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa kwoono ipasom kat tomtom toro sa, mi iso ni ikankaana kat mi iute Anutu risa som, nako ikam ka kadoono mi ila lene you ki kar sanaana.[☆]

²³ “Tana nu sombe kam patoronḡana ku sa ila ki Anutu, mi sombe motom imiili pa tomtom sa ta nu kam ḡoobo mbulu pini, ²⁴ na zem patoronḡana ku tina ma imbotmbot artaal uunu, mi miili ma la ki tomtom tina ma niomru kaparurpe leleyom munḡu, tonabe miili mi kam patoronḡana ku.”[☆]

²⁵ “Mi tomtom sa isombe ikamu ma kala sua tiiriḡana muriini be ipamenderu pa sua, na loḡa wi i be niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena iuru la ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderḡan naman be tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana. ²⁶ Mi nio aḡso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.”[☆]

Tapasaana ula pepe

²⁷ “Sua ta munḡu tiso ma niom keleḡ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pasaana ula pepe.’”[☆] ²⁸ Tamen nio na, aḡso piom ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa mataana ila pa moori sa, mi leleene iurur pini be imbuuli, ina ni Anutu ire i kembei ipasaana ula ka tutu kek.”[☆] ²⁹ Tana sombe motom woono iyaryaaru upa mbulu sananḡana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena imbot, tona iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.”[☆] ³⁰ Mi nomom woono ta kembena. Sombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananḡana, na ambai be yambut ma ila ne tomimi. Kokena imbot, to iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.”[☆]

Ula yambutḡana ka sua

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ “Sua toro ta munḡu tiso ma keleḡ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iyambut ziru kusiini ula kizin, na bela ibeede sua sotaaranḡana ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.’”[☆] ³² Mi nio na, aḡso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao be iziiri sorok kusiini na som. Kokena ikam ma kusiini tana ipasaana ula ka tutu. Pa sombe moori tana ila ma iwoolo tomooto toro, tona Anutu ko ire i kembei ziru tomooto poponḡana tana tipasaana ula ka tutu. Tamen sombe moori sa izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona kusiini ko irao be iyambut ula kizin.”[☆]

Sua pombolḡana ka sua

³³ “Sua toro ta munḡu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin ma niom tomimi keleḡ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Paata Merere, som koronḡ toro sa zaana be pombol sua pakaamḡana pepe. Mi sombe mbuk sua sa mi pombol sua tana pa Merere zaana, na reege pepe. Motom iḡgal be to.’”[☆] ³⁴⁻³⁵ Mi nio na, aḡso piom ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua sa, na kapaata koronḡ sa zaana be kopombol sua tiom tana pa pepe. Tana kapaata Merere zaana be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Mi koronḡ kini kembei saamba, ma toono, ma Yerusalem, ina tomimi kapaata zan be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Pa saamba, ina Anutu muriini peeze kana. Mi toono, ina muriini be kumbuunu ise pa. Mi Yerusalem, ina kar ki King Biibi.”[☆] ³⁶ Mi uteyom tomimi, kapaata pepe. Pa niom karao be koso mi uteyom ruunu gabḡanḡana sa ise, som moomo ise? Som. Anutu itutamen ta imboro. ³⁷ Tana koso men ta kembei: ‘E, nio ko aḡkam’, som ‘Som, nio ko aḡkam som’. Ina irao. Pa sua pombolḡana pakan, ina imar pa Tomtom Sanaana.”[☆]

☆ 5:21: Kam 20:13; Lo 5:17 ☆ 5:22: 1Yo 3:15 ☆ 5:24: Mk 11:25 ☆ 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ ☆ 5:27: Kam 20:14; Lo 5:18 ☆ 5:28: 2Pe 2:14 ☆ 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 ☆ 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 ☆ 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 ☆ 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ ☆ 5:33: Kam 20:7; Lo 23:22 ☆ 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Yesa 66:1; Mt 23:22; ḡgo 7:49 ☆ 5:37: Yems 5:12

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin
(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Sua toro ta munju tiso ma kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Nu sombe pun waem sa mataana, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa ma ikot. Mi sombe pun zojooono sa ma itop, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa tomini ma ikot.’[☆] ³⁹ Tamen nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Mbulu sananjanana ta so tikam piom, na kopokot pepe. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipeeze pojom woono, na tooru mi ipeeze pojom gas tomini.[☆] ⁴⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipamenderu pa sua be isei lene mburu ku sa, na yo kwom pa pepe. Zem ma ila pini, mi kam le mburu pakan ma isala ki tomini.[☆] ⁴¹ Mi sombe menderjanana sa kwoono imbol pu, be uuli ma kwaara mburu kini ma la zaala lwoono, na kanjan ma ur la pataanja lele ta ni iso ila pa i. ⁴² Mi sombe tomtom sa isuru pa le koron sa, na kam pini. Mi sombe iwi u be ikam koron ku sa be ila ikam uraata pa, na ruutu pepe. Yok pini.[☆]

Lelende pa kanda koi bizin
(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ “Sua toro ta munju tiso ma niom kelej kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Ur lelem pa waem bizin, mi ur koi pa kom koi bizin.’[☆] ⁴⁴ Tamen nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin tomini. Mi zin wal ta tiseseze motoyom na, kusun Anutu be ipazal zin.[☆] ⁴⁵ Naso keswe mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a. Pa ni ikampewe wal ta boozomen. Ikam ma zonj kini iyaryaara pizin wal ambaimbaijan, mi wal sananjan tomini. Mi ikam ma yanj izzu pizin wal sananjan raraate kembei ta izzu pizin wal ndeerjan.[☆] ⁴⁶ Niom, sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, inako kakam lejom kadoono ambaijana be parei? Som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin wal sananjan tikamam tomini. ⁴⁷ Mi sombe kakam ‘aigule ambaijana’ tiom pizin tonmatizij tiom men, nako mbulu tiom ilip pa mbulu kizin wal pakan be parei? Som. Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tikamam ta kembena tomini. ⁴⁸ Tana kakam kinkiini be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ambai komboono kembei ta Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a.”[☆]

6

Takam mbulu ambaijana bekena tapakur itundu pa pepe

¹ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Kere. Mbulu tiom ambaimbaijan ta so kakam pa Merere na, kapamaala ila tomtom matan be tire yom mi tiwit uruyom pa pepe. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ikam lejom kadoono ambaijana sa som.[☆]

² “Tana sombe kakam koronj pizin wal sorrokjan, na kapamaala isu malanj keteene be iwal biibi tire yom pepe. Pa ina, mbulu kizin wal ta tikamam pakaamjanana pa urlajana kizin na. Pa zin tiwe zitun kwon mi tipakurkur zitun ilela lupjanana muriini leleene, mi isu kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiwit urun. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataanja kek.

³⁻⁴ Mi niom na, sombe kakam koronj pizin wal sorrokjan be ku'uulu zin, na kakam ki kejana. Sombe nomoyom woono ikam, na nomoyom gas iute pepe. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, ipokot nomoyom. Pa mbulu turkejana sa ike pini som.[☆]

Tusun be parei?
(Lu 11:2-4)

⁵ “Mi sombe kusun, na kakam kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjanana pa urlajana kizin na pepe. Pa zin na, lelen be timender la lupjanana muriini leleene, som su kar keteene, mi tikam sunjanana ila iwal biibi matan. Naso tomtom tiwit urun. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataanja kek.[☆] ⁶ Mi niom, sombe kusun, na kelela ruumu

☆ 5:38: Kam 21:24; Lo 19:21 ☆ 5:39: Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15 ☆ 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 ☆ 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 ☆ 5:43: Wkp 19:18 ☆ 5:44: Lu 23:34; Njo 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9 ☆ 5:45: Ep 5:1 ☆ 5:48: Yems 1:4 ☆ 6:1: Mt 23:5 ☆ 6:3-4: Mt 25:37+ ☆ 6:5: Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+

tiom leleene, mi kokotkaala kataama, mi kusuŋ ila ki Tomoyom ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na. Mi ni ko ileŋ suŋjana tiom mi ikam leyom kadoono ambaijana. Pa mbulu turkejana sa ike pini som.

⁷ “Mi sombe kusuŋ, na kayaaru sua sorokorok boozomen kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa zin tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe tikam suŋjana molo kenkenjana, nako tikamam len ulaaŋa. ⁸ Mi niom na, kakam kembei ta zin pepe. Pa koron ta kuru zoloyom pa i, na Tomoyom Anutu, ni iute kek. ⁹ Tana sombe kusuŋ, na kusuŋ ta kembei:

‘Niam Tomoyam ta mbot saamba a,
Nu zom wal ko tipotom pa.

¹⁰ Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.

Kam zin ma tito lelem isu toono,
kembei tito isu saamba. ¹¹

Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta koozi. ¹²

Reege sanaana tiam,

kembei niam amzem ŋgar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piam. ¹³

Ziiri toombojana ma imbot molo piam.

Mi tatke yam pa koron sananjan ta boozomen.’ ¹⁴

“Pa niom sombe kezem ŋgar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piom, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom. ¹⁵ Mi sombe kezem ŋgar pa sanaana kizin tomtom som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Tomoyom ireege som.

Kini ŋgalsekjana ka sua

¹⁶ “Niom sombe kaŋgalsek ituyom pa kini kaŋjana bekeno motoyom iŋgal suŋjana, na motoyom muŋaijai kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlaŋana kizin na pepe. Pa zin sombe tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kaŋjana na, tipakamkaam kembei lelen ipata bekeno tomtom tire mbulu kizin tana mi tiwit urun pa. Nio aŋso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek. ¹⁷ Mi niom na, sombe kaŋgalsek ituyom pa kini kaŋjana, na keswe pepe. Kuŋguuru motoyom mi kuurpe ituyom ma ruŋguyom ambai. ¹⁸ Kokena tomtom tikilaala kembei niom kaŋgalsek ituyom pa kini kaŋjana. Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na, ni ko iute, mi ikam leyom kadoono ambaijana. Pa mbulu turkejana sa ike pini som.

Koron saamba kana ina koron ŋonoono

(Lu 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ “Kakam kinkiini be kondou leyom koron boozo isu toono pepe. Pa ina, rap ko ipasaana, mi pakan ko siŋin ikam ma isaana. Mi pakan na, wal kuumbuŋan ko tipetepaala ruumu tiom, mi tilela ma tikem. ²⁰ Mi koron ŋonoono ki saamba, to kakam kinkiini pa. Pa koron tana, rap irao be ipasaana som, mi wal kuumbuŋan tirao be tikem som. ²¹ Mi lele ta nu sombe re kembei koron ku ŋonoono imbotmbot pa na, inako ŋgar ku imap ma ilala pa.

Mat ka zaala

(Lu 11:34-36)

²² “Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelede kek. ²³ Mi sombe matanda isaana, inako iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene. Tana motom iŋgalŋgal itum. Kokena ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma iŋgi. Pa zugut ta kembei na, biibi kat.

☆ 6:7: Yesa 1:15 ☆ 6:8: Mt 6:32 ☆ 6:10: 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 ☆ 6:11: Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8
☆ 6:12: Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 ☆ 6:13: Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 ☆ 6:14: Mk 11:25+ ☆ 6:16:
Yesa 58:5+; Mt 23:5 ☆ 6:19: Ibr 13:5; Yems 5:1+ ☆ 6:20: Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+

Irao tembeeze pa bibip ru na som
(Lu 16:13)

²⁴ “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro na, ko iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom koso kembeeze pa Anutu mi koronj sa ki toono, nako karao som. ✧

Anutu ko mataana piti
(Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok, mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som. ✧ ²⁶ Kere. Man tiwaswaaza kan kini? Som titoutou kini ma tizebzebe lela diditu? Som. Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man. ✧ ²⁷ Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseŋge itunu swoono ma imbot molojana ri, ko irao? Som.

²⁸ “Mi parei ta kakamam ngar biibi pa leyom mburu be kapakaala yom pa? Kere. Aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. ²⁹ Mi nio anso kat piom. Munju, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta ndabokboknan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tingi som. ✧ ³⁰ Mi aigau tingi, ingi koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koronj soroksorok ta kembei, na ni ko mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlanana tiom musaari metel! ✧

³¹ “Tana kopoyom rru mi koso: ‘Wai, koyam yok mi kini ingoi be amkam i? Mi leyam mburu ingoi tabe amzeebe yam pa i?’ Koso kembena pepe. ³² Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembei. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot kor a, ni iute koronj ta kuru zoloyom pa i. Mi ni iute: Niom sombe leyom koronj ta kembei som, nako mbotjana tiom ambai som. ✧ ³³ Tamen niom bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini mi mbulu kini ndeŋeŋana, to koronj tainggi ko ito mi ima piom tomini. ✧ ³⁴ Tana kopoyom rru pa aigule toro ka patajana pepe. Pa ina, niom komboro som. Kakam ngar men pa patajana ta ipet ta koozi. Ina irao. ✧

7

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe
(Lu 6:37-42)

¹ “Kere waeyom bizin mi loja koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjoyom. ✧ ² Pa niom sombe loja mi koso zin sananjan, inako Anutu iso piom ta kembei tomini. Pa mbulu ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom tomini. ✧ ³ Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loja kwom ila pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la tonmatizij ku mataana na, ✧ ⁴ mi so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio ansombe anuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’ ⁵ Ina nu kam pakaamjana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu munju. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot tonmatizij ku tana mataana na, mi rao pai ma isu lene.

⁶ “Koronj potomjana na, kigiibi sorok pizin me pepe. Mi koronj tiom ambaimbaijan na, kipiri su pizin nge pepe. Kokena tikelut ma isaana, mi timanja piom tomini. ✧

Kusunj, kuru, mi kutut kataama
(Lu 11:9-13)

✧ 6:24: 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 ✧ 6:25: Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ 6:26: Mt 10:29+ ✧ 6:29: 1Kin 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4 ✧ 6:30: Mbo 90:5+ ✧ 6:32: Mt 6:8 ✧ 6:33: Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ✧ 6:34: Kam 16:4,19; Mt 6:11 ✧ 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ ✧ 7:2: Mk 4:24 ✧ 7:3: Yo 8:7 ✧ 7:6: Mt 10:11

⁷ “Niom koso kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenje. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom. ✧ ⁸ Pa tomtom ta so iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenje. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

⁹ “Parei, sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka kini, ko tamaana ikam ka pat? Som. ¹⁰ Mi sombe iso pa ka ye, ko ikam ka mooto sananjanana? Som. ¹¹ Lak, niom na sananjoyom. Tamen kakamam koron ambaimbaijan men pa lutuyom bizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbotmbot saamba a, kampejana kini ilip kat piom. Tana wal ta so tisunji, na ni ko ikam koron ambaimbaijan kat pizin. ✧

¹² Mbulu ta so leleyom be tomtom tikam piom, na niom kupumuungu pizin. Pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin, ka uunu nonono ta tinji. ✧

Zaala ru
(Lu 13:24)

¹³ “Kelela siiri kwoono ta musaana na. Pa zin wal tabe tila len i, na siiri kwoono ta zin tilela pa i, na biibi. Mi zaala ta tito na, imarra pizin. Tabe tomtom boozomen lenen pa zaala tana. ✧ ¹⁴ Mi zaala tabe tomtom tito ma tikam mbotjana mata yaraarajana pa i, na kwoono musaari, mi ipata pizin be tito. Tabe wal rimen ta tindeenje mi tito. ✧

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan ko iswe zin
(Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Kere yom! Pa wal pakamkaamjan ta tiso zin Merere kwoono bizin, kola timar tipet tiom. Zin sombe timar na, mbulu kizin mat kana ko kembei ta sipsip. Mi lenen na, kembei me sanjanjan ta malmaljan i. ✧ ¹⁶ Tamen niom ko karao be kikilaala zin. Pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ko iswe zin piom. Parei, ko worwooro sananjan tipiyooto nonono ambaijana sa be teke mi takan? Som. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi ke ta kembena. Sombe ambaijana, nako ipiyooto nonono ambaimbaijan men. Mi ke sananjanana, ina ipiyooto nonono sananjan men. ¹⁸ Tana ke sananjanana ko irao ipiyooto nonono ambaijana sa na som. Mi ke ambaijana ko irao ipiyooto nonono sananjanana sa na som. ¹⁹ Mi ke boozomen ta so tipiyooto nonon ambaimbaijan som, inako titaara ma tisu len, mi tipiri sala you ikan. ✧ ²⁰ Tana mbulu mi uraata ta zin wal pakamkaamjan tipiyooto, ta ko iswe zin piom. ✧

Tapaata sorok Yesu be Merere kiti pepe
(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Zin wal ta tiwatwaata yo be ‘Merere kizin’, inako timap ma tilela kar saamba som. Pa zin wal tau titoto Tama Anutu ta imbot saamba na lelene, mi tikamam ka mbulu na, zin men ta ko tilela. ✧ ²² Tana mbenj kaimer iso ipet, na wal boozo ko timanja mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O Merere, munju niam amkam uraata boozomen pa nu zom. Amwe kwom mi amzzo kaljom pizin tomtom. Mi amzirziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom, mi amtortoro mos boozo ma ipet tomini.’ ²³ Tamen nio ko anjo kat pizin ta kembei: ‘Nio ajute yom risa som. Kala lejom! Pa niom wal sananjoyom.’ ✧

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu
(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Tana wal ta so tileljen la sua tio ti, mi titoto, ina zin kembei ta tomtom ngarjana ta ipo ruumu mboljana isala ranj. ²⁵ Beso yanj mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi miiri biibi imar ma itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Pa ranj ipombol ruumu ma imbol kat.

²⁶ Mi wal ta so tileljen sorok kaljon, mi titoto som, ina zin kembei ta tomtom tallijana ta ipo ruumu kini sala lele magargaarajana. ²⁷ Beso yanj mosoolo isu ma wo ipet, mi miiri

✧ 7:7: Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+ ✧ 7:11: Yems 1:17 ✧ 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+
✧ 7:13: Yo 10:7,9 ✧ 7:14: Ijgo 14:22 ✧ 7:15: Mt 24:4,24; Ijgo 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 ✧ 7:16: Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12
✧ 7:19: Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 ✧ 7:20: Mt 12:33 ✧ 7:21: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25 ✧ 7:23: Mt 10:33, 25:41

biibi itok ruumu tana, na loja men mi imuzu ma isu lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

²⁸ Yesu iposop sua kini ma imap, to zin iwal ta tileŋleŋi na, timurur pa ngar kini. ²⁹ Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ngarŋan ki tutu na som. Ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini. ✧

8

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu izem abal tana, mi imiili ma isula. Mi iwal biibi tito i ma ziŋan tila. ² Mi tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami. Imar ipet ki Yesu mi itop su kereene uunu ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliŋ iŋgeeze mini.”

³ Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi mi iso: “E, nio leleŋ be aŋuulu u. Kulim ambai lak!” To loja men, mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini iŋgeeze mini. ⁴ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Leŋ. Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kaŋkaŋ ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronŋana ka tomtom sa muŋgu, mi kam patoronŋana pa Anutu kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronŋana kan be tiurla tio.” ✧

Yesu iurpe mbesoŋo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan

(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Kapenaum. Mi tomtom ta, ni biibi kizin malmal kan ki Rom, imar ipet kini mi itaŋroro i be iuuli. ⁶ Iso: “Biibi, mbesoŋo tio ta ra, mete ikam kati ma isaana kat. Ikenne ma imbotmbot ta ruumu a.” ⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, kenako aŋla mi aŋre i.”

⁸ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan tina ipeteke i mi iso: “E-e biibi, nio tomtom ambaiŋoŋ som, tana mar ruumu tio pepe. Nio aŋurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesoŋo tio ko niini ndabok. ⁹ Pa nio aŋute pa ituŋ. Nio ti aŋbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio koponŋ mbarmaana. Tana sombe aŋso pa tiŋgi ma aŋso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe aŋso pa tiŋga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe aŋso pa mbesoŋo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”

¹⁰ Yesu ileŋ sua tana na, imurur pa. To iso pizin iwal biibi ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio aŋdeere tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlaŋana kini imbol kembei ta tomtom tiŋgi na som. ✧ ¹¹ Mi nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Wal boozomen ko timar pa toono ta munŋaana men be mbulen su ma ziŋan Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop tilup zin pa kini kaŋana su kar saamba. ✧ ¹² Tamen zin wal ta muŋgu timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene, inako tiziiri zin ma tila len pa zugut lene, mi titarŋar ma zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.” ✧

¹³ Tona Yesu iso pa biibi kizin malmal kan tana ma iso: “La pa ruumu ku. Urlanŋana ku tina, ta buri iur ŋonoono i.” Mi indeere kat ta Yesu iso sua tina na, mbesoŋo kini, mete tana iko pini.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)

¹⁴ To Yesu ila pa Petrus ruumu kini, mi ire Petrus rwoono mooribi kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. ¹⁵ Tana iteege lae pa mooribi namaana, to mete iko pini ma niini ambai. To burup ma imanŋa, mi iurpe Yesu ka kini.

¹⁶ Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to tomtom tiyo wal boozomen ta bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebe zin na, ma tila kini. Mi Yesu iur sua men, mi bubuŋan tina tiko pizin tomtom ma tila len. Mi iziiri mete pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma nin ambai lup. ¹⁷ Tana sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: Ni ibaada patanŋana kiti, mi iziiri mete kiti ma ila lene. ✧

✧ 7:29: Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 ✧ 8:4: Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14 ✧ 8:10: Mt 15:28 ✧ 8:11: Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 ✧ 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 ✧ 8:17: Yesa 53:4; 1Pe 2:24

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu
(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu ire zin iwal biibi timar mi tiliukaali, tana iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini be tikam woḡḡo mi tila yok tatiliuḡana pakaana mbaaga. ¹⁹ Som, mi tomtom ḡarḡana ta ki tutu, ni imar kini mi iso: “Mos katuunu, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko aḡto umen.”

²⁰ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Me saḡsaḡnan na, zin len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, zin len ḡgini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be keteene su mi imbot pa na som.”[☆]

²¹ To nanḡaḡ kini toro isu na iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Biibi parei? Ko irao aḡmiili ma aḡturke tamaḡ mataana muḡḡu, mana aḡto u?” ²² Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteḡana na, zin irao titwi zin meeteḡan. Mi nu na, mar to yo.”

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

²³ To Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini tisala woḡḡo ma tila. ²⁴ Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana. Mi ipei duubu ma ise tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woḡḡo leleene mabe timon. Mi Yesu, ni ikeenemeete men. ²⁵ To nanḡaḡ kini tila tipai lae pini ma tiso: “Wai, Merere, ḡḡi be tomon i! Re iti lak!”

²⁶ Yesu ipekel kalḡan ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Uraḡana tiom musaari mete.” Tona imaḡa na iḡasaara miiri ma duubu, mi taun biibi isu.[☆] ²⁷ Nanḡaḡ kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, tomtom tiḡḡi, ni pareiḡana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tileḡleḡ la kalḡaana?”[☆]

Yesu iziiri bubuḡana sananḡan pa tomtom ru
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gadara ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. To Yesu ipa ma ila, mi indeeḡe tomtom ru ta timbot lela zin meeteḡan murin mi tipet. Wal ru tana, bubuḡana sananḡan tizeebe zin ma tikankaana ma tisaana kat, tabe lelen tataḡa men. Sombe tire tomtom sa, na timaḡa pini pataḡa. Tana tomtom tilala pa lele tana som. Pa timototo zin tau. ²⁹ Wal ru tana tire Yesu, to kalḡan isala ma tiso: “O Anutu Lutuunu, ḡḡi mar be kam parei piam? Pa nol tabe seeze motoyam pa i, ina zen.”[☆]

³⁰ Tire la pa ḡḡe uunu biibi ta tikanan ma timbotmbot la ki pakaana, ³¹ to tisu na titaḡroro Yesu ta kembei: “Sombe ziiri yam, na yok piam be amla amru pizin ḡḡe taḡa.” ³² To ni iso pizin: “Kala!” Tona tizem wal ru tana, mi tila tiloondo pizin ḡḡe. To ḡḡe tana tiko mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuḡana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula yok, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

³³ Zin wal ta timborro ḡḡeḡan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila pa kar kizin mi tiso mbulu tana uruunu pizin tomtom ma tileḡ. ³⁴ Tona iwal biibi ki kar tana timap ma tila ki Yesu mi timaḡmaḡi be izem lele kizin, mi ila lele pakaana toro.

9

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeḡana ta
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ To Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini tisala woḡḡo, mi timiili ma tila pa kar kini mini. ² Tipet kar na, tindeeḡe wal pakan tisiḡ tomtom narapeḡana ta ma timar kini. Mi Yesu ire wal tina urlaḡana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapeḡana tina ma iso: “Tiziḡ, lelem ipata pepe. Sanaana ku, nio aḡreeḡe kek.”

³ Zin ḡarḡan ki tutu tileḡ sua tina, to tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Iḡa sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na.” ⁴ Mi Yesu, ni iute ḡar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta kakamam ḡar sananḡana ta kembena ila leleyom? [☆] ⁵⁻⁶ Sua taḡḡoi ta imarra be aḡso?”

[☆] 8:20: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ [☆] 8:26: Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 [☆] 8:27: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 [☆] 8:29: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 [☆] 9:4: Yo 2:25

Anso pa tomtom tainggi be anreege sanaana kini, som anso pini be burup ma imanga mi ipa? Mi nio lelen be kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuuu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” To iso pa tomtom narapejana tana. Iso: “Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ✠ ⁷ To tomtom tina burup ma imanga, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu kini. ⁸ Mi zin wal ta timbot mi tire uraata tana na, timoto kan mi tipakur Anutu. Paso, ni ikam mburaana biibi ta kembei pizin tomtom.

Yesu iso pa Matai ma ito i

(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu izem kar tana, mi iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, zaana Matai. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini, mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tabe Matai imanga, mi ito i ma ziyan tila.

¹⁰ Kaimer to Matai ikam kini isu ruumu kini. Mi ziyan Yesu mi nangaj kini tikanan ma timbotmbot. Molo som na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesjan i mi wal sananjan pakan timar, mi ziyan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. ¹¹ Zin tutu kan pakan tire mbulu tana, to tisu na tiso pizin nangaj kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi ta ikamam ngar piom na, ziyan zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i mi zin wal sananjan tina tikanan kini la mbata?”

¹² Yesu taljaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metegan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaijan i? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metegan. ¹³ Sua imbot pataaja ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ki mujanjana. Mi mbulu ki patoronjana na, ni ikamam ngar pa pe som.’ Kozo kala mi kakam ngar pa sua tina ka uunu. Pa nio ti, anmar be anboobo zin wal ndeejan na som. Nio anmar pizin wal sananjan.” ✠

Wijana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekjana

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Tona Yoan nangaj kini tikonjuru Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Aigule tataja, niamjan zin tutu kan amgalseksek ituyam pa kini kanjana bekena motoyam ingal kat Merere. Mi uunu parei ta nangaj ku titoto mbulu tana som?” ✠

¹⁵ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popojana sa, inako parei pa tomooto toroono bizin ta timar pa kini kanjana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo popojana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai. Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.” ✠

Zaala mungujana irao igaaba zaala popojana som

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kawaala mungujana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta popojana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala popojana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala mungujana tana imaraaza ma biibi. ¹⁷ Mi yok baen popojana ta kembena. Ko tiliñ sula baen putuunu mungujana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popojana iti putuunu mungujana, to imapaala, mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen popojana bela isula putuunu popojana. Naso baen mi putuunu imbot ambai.” ✠

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei morri ta ma imanga mini

(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu izzo sua tana ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtom peeze kana ta ki kar, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itanjoro i ma iso: “O biibi, buri nonoona ta lutuj moori, ra, imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, to ni ko imanga mini.”

¹⁹ Tana Yesu imanga, mi ziyan nangaj kini tito i ma tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiwwa ma tila, mi moori ta, ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Itokelkeele Yesu ma ila ise kini, to itegee lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. Pa ikam ngar

✠ 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2 ✠ 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5 ✠ 9:14: Lu 18:12 ✠ 9:15: Yo 3:29 ✠ 9:17: Ngo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13

la leleene ta kembei: ‘Oo, nio sombe aŋteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini risa, to mete tio imap.’²² Yesu itoori mi ire moori tana, to iso pini ma iso: “Lunŋri, lelem ambai. Pa urlaŋana ku ta iuulu uma mete ku imap kek.” Mi indeeŋe ta Yesu izzo sua pini na, mete kini imap.

²³ Tila tipet ruumu ki mboronŋan tana mi tilela na, Yesu ire zin wal tiwwi mamaaza, mi zin iwal tizzu ma tizze, mi tijiizi biibi izalla. ²⁴ Tabe iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ta boozomen koyooto ma kala leyom. Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inŋa sa ikeene na.” Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseeŋe pini. ☆ ²⁵ Tiziiri zin iwal ma tiyooto lup, to Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. To iteege su pa morri tana namaana, mi iwiti mi burup ma imanŋa. ☆ ²⁶ Tana uruunu irak ma irao kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iurpe matan piŋŋan ru mi tomtom kwo munŋana ta

²⁷ Yesu izem lele tina, mi ipa ma ila na, tomtom matan piŋŋan ru titoto i ma tila. Mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo: “O, Dabit Lutuuunu, muŋai yam lak!” ☆ ²⁸ Yesu isala pa ruumu, mi matan piŋŋan ru tana tila tuŋ la kini, to ni iwi zin. Iso: “Parei? Niomru kuurla kembei nio aŋrao be aŋurpe motoyom ma ambai?”

Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E Merere, niamru amurla ta kembena.” ²⁹ To Yesu namaana ila matan mi iso: “Koroŋ ta niomru kuurla, ta ko ipet piom.” ³⁰ Ni iso sua tana, mi matan ipeere ma tire kat lele. To Yesu kwoono imbol pizin, beso tila na, tiswe uraata ti uruunu pizin tomtom pepe. ³¹ Tamen ziru tizemi mi tila, to tizzo uruunu ma irao lele tana.

³² Wal ru tana tizemi ma tila, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom kwo munŋana ta ma imar ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubuŋana sananŋana ta ikami ma irao be iso sua som. ³³ Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tina iso sua. Mi iwal biibi ta timbot mi tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Ai, ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar i, na mbulu sa ta kembei ipet su Israel som.” ³⁴ Tamen zin tutu kan tiso: “Inŋa sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan, ta ikamam le mburaana. Tanata izirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan ma tiyotyooto.”

Wal uraata kan na, zin rimen

³⁵ Yesu iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ma izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin tomtom pa peeze ki kar saamba. Kar bibip mi kar munmun tomini. Mi ikamam sua pizin lela lupŋana kizin murin, mi iurpewe zin pa mete matakiŋa ta boozomen. ³⁶ Mi ire zin iwal biibi ta pataŋana boozomen ikam zin ma mburan imap kat na, timekewe ma timarmar. Tana leleene isaana kat pizin. Pa zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronŋan somŋan i. ☆ ³⁷ Tana iso pa zin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: “Kini metmetŋana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. ☆ ³⁸ Tana kusuy kini katuunu be inŋo wal uraata kan pakan ma tila be tinŋaama kini kini.”

10

Yesu inŋo nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata

(Mk 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Lu 6:12-16, 9:1-6)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tila ma tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan, mibe tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete matakiŋa ta boozomen. ☆

² Inŋonana laamuru mi ru tana zan ta kembei: Mataana kana na Simon, (ta tipaata zaana toro be Petrus na,) mi tiziini Andreas, to Zebedi lutuuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, ³ to Pilip ma Batolomai, to Tomas ma Matai ta iyyo takesŋana i, to Yems ta Alpai lutuuunu na, ma Tadeus, ⁴ to Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tiziiri zin Rom na), mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

⁵ Indeeŋe Yesu inŋo zin laamuru mi ru tana be tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana na, isope zin ta kembei. Iso:

☆ 9:24: Yo 11:11 ☆ 9:25: Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17 ☆ 9:27: Mt 20:29+ ☆ 9:36: Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 ☆ 9:37: Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35 ☆ 10:1: Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1

“Niom sombe kala, na kala pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i pepe, mi kelela kar sa kizin Samaria kan pepe.✠ 6 Kala kizin Israel men. Pa zin na, sipsip ki Anutu ta tisaɲsaɲ lup kek.✠ 7 Mi kosoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: ‘Nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta iɲgi igarau kek.’

8 Kuurpe zin metenjan mi kepei zin meetenjan ma timaɲga mini. Zin wal ta mbetmbeete sananjan ikam zin na, kuurpe zin ma kulin iɲgeeze mini. Mi kiziiri bubuɲana sananjan pizin tomtom. Mburaana ta nio aɲkam piom na, niom kiɲgiimi som. Aɲkam piom sorok. Tana niom ta kembena. Sombe kakam uraata pizin tomtom, na koboobo pa leyom kadoono pepe. Kakam pizin sorok.✠ 9 Mi sombe kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Kakam moni pepe, 10 pelpeelee pepe, mburu keenerjana sa pepe, kumbuyom keteene pepe, mi tete pepe. Pa tomtom uraata kana na, ni irao ikam le ulaaɲa ila kizin tomtom ta ni ikamam uraata pizin na.✠

11 “Sombe kala ma kelela kar sa, to kiwi zin ma so kendeenje tomtom sa ta irao, mi iyok be ikam yom, to kombot kini ma irao kezem kar tana. 12 Sombe kasala ruumu, to koso pa ka tomtom bizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Merere ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai!’ 13 Mi sombe zin tikam yom mi lelen ambai piom, inako pomboljana tiom tana imbotmbot se kizin. Mi sombe tikampe yom som, nako pomboljana tana imiili ma ima tiom mini. 14 Mi sombe zin tomtom ki kar sa, som ruumu sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kezem zin ma timboren, mi kitirke ululu pa kumbuyom ma isu lene.✠ 15 Nio aɲso kat piom: Indeeɲe mberɲ kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na kar tana ko tikam kadoono sananjan ma ilip pizin Sodom ma Gomora.✠

Nanɲaɲ ki Yesu ko tindeenje patanana

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

16 “Keleɲ. Niom kembei sipsip ta iɲgi be aɲgo yom ma kala kombot la me malmaljan mazwan. Tana kere be kakam kat ɲgar mi koto mbulu ta ɲgeezenana men.✠ 17 Pa tomtom kola tikam yom ma tipamender yom pa sua, mi tibalis yom lela lupɲana kizin murin. 18 Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom su zin peeze kan mi zin king keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be keswe nio zoɲ mi kopombol sua tio ila zin peeze kan matan mi wal boozomen ta Yuda somɲan i matan tomini.✠ 19 Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeenje ta so tiwisesse yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. 20 Tana ituyom ko koso sua som. Pa Tomoyom Anutu Bubunana, ta ko ikam ɲgar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.✠

21 “Tomtom ko tiur toɲmatiziɲ kizin ila zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Zin nanɲaɲ ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini. 22 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikiskis urlaɲana kini ma ila indeenje ka swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai.✠ 23 Niom sombe kakam uraata isu kar sa mi zin tiseeze motoyom, na koko ma kala pa kar toro. Pa nio aɲso kat piom: Niom ko kakam uraata pa kar ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap zen, mi Tomtom Lutuuu kola imar.

24 “Nanɲaɲ ta buri ikamam ɲgar na, ni irao ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i na som. Mi mbesooɲo ta kembena. Ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som.✠ 25 Tana mbulu ta so tikam pa kolman ta ipaute i, inako tikam pini tomini. Mi mbesooɲo ta kembena. Mbulu ta so tikam pa biibi kini, inako tikam pini tomini. Tana sombe tipaata zaana Belsebul * ise ki

✠ 10:5: Yo 4:9; ɲgo 13:46 ✠ 10:6: Mt 15:24 ✠ 10:8: ɲgo 20:33+ ✠ 10:10: Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 ✠ 10:14: ɲgo 13:51, 18:6 ✠ 10:15: Mt 11:24; Yud 7 ✠ 10:16: Lu 10:3; ɲgo 20:29; Ro 16:19; 1Kor 15:32 ✠ 10:18: ɲgo 26:21+, 27:24 ✠ 10:20: Kam 4:12; ɲgo 4:8 ✠ 10:22: Tur 2:10 ✠ 10:24: Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 * 10:25: Zin Yuda tiwatwaata biibi kizin bubunana sananjan zaana be Belsebul, bekena tipamiarɲi. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Biibi kizin lokon.’

tomtom ta iwe mataana pa lupņana sa, nako tipasaana wal kini zan tommini ma isaana kat.”✠

Tomoto Anutu itutamēn
(Lu 12:2-9)

²⁶ “Tana nio aņso piom: Komoto zin tomtom pepe. Pa koronj zukņan ta boozomen na, Anutu ko ipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronj turkeņan, inako kaimer ni iswe ma ipet kat mat.

²⁷ Tana sua ta aņso piom la zugut lene na, kozo keswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta aņburum pa ila talņoyom na, kala ma kosoyaara su kar keteene. ²⁸ Mi zin wal ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa zin sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, tirao be tikam kosa sa pa kunuyom mata yaryaaraņana na som. Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipasaana tomtom kuliini ramaki kunuunu, mi iziiri i ma ila imbot kar sanaana.✠

²⁹ “Kere. Man kimbinbin ina koronj sorok. Irao be tinņiimi ru pa pat siņsiņņana tamen ņonoono. Tamen Tomoyom Anutu, ni irao izem tasa ma imeete sorok mi itop su toono na som. ³⁰⁻³¹ Mi niom na, ndomoyomņoyom. Kilip pizin man. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.✠

³² “Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe leņ ila iwal matan, inako nio tommini aņswe i kembei ni naņņanj tio ila Tamaņ ta imbot kar saamba a mataana. ³³ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zonj ila iwal matan, inako nio tommini aņwatkaali ila Tamaņ ta imbot kar saamba a mataana.✠

Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Niom koso nio aņmar be aņlup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen. Ina som. Pa nio ko aņwe uunu pizin be tikam malmal mi tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelņa.

³⁵ Ko aņkam ma pikin tomotoo ziņan taman bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi pikin moori ta kembena. Ko ziņan nan bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi moori ulaņan ziņan rwon moori bizin ko tilup zin mini som.

³⁶ Mi toņmatizij uunu tamen, nako tiparwe kan koi.✠

³⁷ “Tomtom ta so leleene ilip pa naana ma tamaana, mi iur leleene pio pe som, inako irao be iwe naņņanj tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ni leleene ilip pa lutuunu bizin, mi iur leleene pio pe som, ina ni tommini ko irao be iwe naņņanj tio som. ³⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikwaara ke pambaaraņana kini † mi ito yo som, inako ni irao be iwe naņņanj tio na som.✠ ³⁹ Tomtom ta sombe ikam ņgar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotņana ņonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom ta sombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotņana ņonoono ta ki Anutu i.

Tu'uulu Merere wal kini. Naso takam lende kadoono ambaiņana
(Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ “Sombe tomtom sa ikam yom mi iuulu yom pa uunu tau kewe leņ, ina ni ikam yo tommini. Mi sombe ikam yo, nako ikam Ni ta iņgo yo ma aņmar i tommini.✠ ⁴¹ Tana tomtom sa isombe ikam Anutu kwoono sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau ni imar pa Anutu zaana, inako ikam kadoono ambaiņana raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono tana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam tomtom ndeeņņana sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau tomtom tana ni tomtom ndeeņņana, inako ziru tikam kadoono ta Anutu ikamam pizin wal ndeeņņan. ⁴² Nio aņso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sa ikam yok lomoņana risa pa naņņanj tio sorokņana tasa pa uunu tau ni iwe naņņanj tio, na Anutu ko irao mataana mbeleeli na som. Kaimer ni ko ikam tomtom tana le kadoono ambaiņana.”✠

✠ 10:25: Mt 9:34, 12:24 ✠ 10:28: Yems 4:12 ✠ 10:30-31: Mt 6:26 ✠ 10:33: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12

✠ 10:36: Mika 7:6 † 10:38: Ke pambaaraņana, ina sua tooroņana pa pataņana boozomen ta ise kiti pa Kriši zaana.

✠ 10:38: Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 ✠ 10:40: Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ✠ 10:42: Mt 25:40; Ibr 6:10

11

*Yoan iŋgo nanŋaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu
(Lu 7:18-35)*

¹ Yesu isope nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma imap, to izem lele tana, mi imanŋa ma ila pa kar pakan ki Galilea, be ipaute zin tomtom mi ikam Anutu sua kini pizin.

Yoan iŋgo nanŋaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu

² Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ileŋleŋ Kriŋi uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam. Tana iŋgo nanŋaŋ kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu. ³ Tila tipet kini, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Ulaanŋa tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro?” ⁴

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta kelenleŋ mi uraata ta kerre i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. ⁵ Koso pini ta kembei: Matan pisŋan tire lele, mi narapeŋan timanŋa mi tipa. Kulin mbetmbeetenŋan na, kulin iŋgeeze mini. Mi talŋan munŋan tileŋ sua. Zin ta timetmeete kek na, timanŋa mini, mi uruunu ambaiŋana ilala pizin wal sorrokŋan ta timbot ŋoobo na. ⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlanŋana kini, na ni ko leleene ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.” ⁷⁻⁸

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan nanŋaŋ kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan ma iso: “Indeeŋe ta kala lele bilimŋana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan? Ina som. Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ta kembena na, zin timbotmbot raama zin bibip lela ruumu kizin. Irao tizem murin ndabokbokŋan tana na som. ⁹ Lak! Kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi keleŋ. Nio anŋo kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten ŋana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ¹⁰ Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataanŋa kek ta kembei:

Re. Nio ko anŋo tomtom tasa be iwe kwonŋ.

Mi ni ta ko imuŋgu pu mi iurpe zaala pu. ¹¹

¹¹ “Nio anŋo kat piom: Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na som. Tamen tomtom sorokŋana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki kar saamba mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan. ¹² Indeeŋe ta Yoan tana imanŋa pa uraata kini mi imar na, peeze ki kar saamba, ikamam be per se mat. Mi wal pakan tikam kaisiigi pa. ¹³ Tutu mi sua boozomen ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa koronŋ tabe ipet i, ina imar imap su ta Yoan. ¹⁴ Mi be kuurla sua kizin, so kikilaala ta kembei: Ili ta muŋgu tisombe kaimer ko imiili mini na, ina tiso se ki Yoan tau. ¹⁵ Niom so talŋoyom, na keleŋ sua tio ti mi kakam nŋar pa.”

¹⁶ Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana ti ma iso: “Inŋi ko anŋo parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareiŋan? Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

¹⁷ ‘Niam amse kombom piom,
mi niom karak som.
Mi ambo lelanŋ,
mi niom katanŋ som.’

¹⁸ “Pa Yoan imar na, igabgaaba zin tomtom pa baen winŋana mi kini kanŋana na som. Tamen tomtom lenen pini som, mi tisombe ni bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi. ¹⁹ To Tomtom Lutuunu imar, mi ikanan mi iwinin. Mi ni tomini, tomtom lenen pini som, mi tisombe: ‘Inŋi to ta igabgaaba zin wal sananŋan mi zin ta tiyyo takesŋan i, mi ziŋan timbel kini kanŋana ma baen winŋana.’ Tamen Anutu nŋar kini, ina indeeŋe men. Kere mbulu ta nŋar kini ipiyotyooto, to kikilaala.” ²⁰

☆ 11:2: Mt 14:3 ☆ 11:3: Mal 3:1 ☆ 11:5: Yesa 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1 ☆ 11:6: Mt 13:57, 26:31 ☆ 11:7-8: Mt 3:5, 6:29 ☆ 11:9: Lu 1:76 ☆ 11:10: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 ☆ 11:12: Lu 16:16 ☆ 11:13: Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ☆ 11:14: Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ ☆ 11:19: Lu 5:29+, 15:1+

*Yesu iyaamba kar pakan ki Galilea
(Lu 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Kar pakan na, Yesu imbel mos kamjana pizin kek. Tamen zin tiurla kini som, mi titooro len som. Tana isu to iyaamba zin. ²¹ Iso: “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koron sa ta kembei, so len ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tingun muungu pa, mi titooro len ta alok kek.” ²² Nio anso piom. Indeeje mberj kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

²³ “Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom koso Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba. Som kat! Niom ko kusula ta kar sanaana a. Pa niom kembel uraata bibip rejana kek. Mi be munju zin Sodom kan tire mos boozomen ta kembei, so ra, tila len som, mi kar Sodom imbotmbot men. ²⁴ Nio anso kat piom. Indeeje mberj kaimer, mi Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.” ²⁵

*Yesu ko iuulu iti be ketende su
(Lu 10:21,22)*

²⁵ Indeeje mazwaana tana, Yesu isu mi iso: “O Tamañ, nu ta Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koron ta nu turke pizin wal ngarjan, ina nu swe pizin wal ta len ngar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa.” ²⁶ E, Tamañ, ina nu itum lelem tau. ²⁷ Koron ta munjaana men, ta Tamañ iur mar nomon kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana ituta. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu leleene be iswe Tamaana pizin na, zin men tina ta tiute i.” ²⁸

²⁸ To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom wal ta kembel uraata mi kabadbaada patanjana boozomen na, kamar tio mibe anjuulu yom ma keteyom isu.” ²⁹ Kagaaba yo, mi kakam ngar imar tio. Nio itun ko anpakiiri yom pa mbulu tio. Naso itijan tapa raraate kembei bapalo ru ta tikamam uraata ila mbata i, mi anpamarra patanjana tiom, mi ankam yom ma keteyom isu. Pa nio tomtom lumunon mi lej ngerron. ³⁰ Tana nio sombe ankam peeze piom mi kagaaba yo ma itijan tapa raraate, inako ipata piom som. Mi uraata tabe ankam ma ise tiom, ina rauraujana.” ³¹

12

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

¹ Indeeje aigule potomjana tabe zin Yuda keten su pa na, Yesu zijan nanjan kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa kini wit lene. Mi nanjan kini petel zin. Tana tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nonon pakan mi tikanan. ² Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanga mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Ai re. Ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i! Nanjan ku tina tikewe wit nonon paso? Mbulu ta kembei, tutu ingalsek pa.” ³

³⁻⁴ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zijan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikan narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekijana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.” ⁵ Mi sua ta tutu iso pa uraata kizin patoronjana kan na tomini, niom kapaata som? Aigule potomjan boozomen tabe ketende su pa i, na zin tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere. Tana zin tomini timololo aigule tana ka tutu. Tamen len uunu sa pa mbulu kizin tana som. Kere kek? ⁶ Mi nio anso kat piom: Koron ta ilip pa Urum Merere, ta koozi imbotmbot ti.

☆ 11:21: Yona 3:6 ☆ 11:24: Mt 10:15 ☆ 11:25: 1Kor 1:26+ ☆ 11:27: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 ☆ 11:28: Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 ☆ 11:30: 1Yo 5:3 ☆ 12:2: Kam 20:10, 34:21 ☆ 12:3-4: 1Sam 21:1+ ☆ 12:5: Nam 28:9+

⁷ Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: ‘Nio lelej ilip pa mbulu ki munjanana. Mi patoronjana na, anjamam ngar pa pe som.’ Mibe kikilaala kat sua ti uunu, so irao kangal sorok nanjan tio matan na som. Zin len uunu sa isaana som. ⁸ Pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.”

*Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanana pa aigule potomjana
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

⁹ Yesu izem lele tina, mi ila ma ilela lupjana muriini kizin. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom nama kaamanana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupjana tana tomini. Mi tutu kan pakan ta zijan timbotmbot na, zin tiso titoombo Yesu. Beso imolo aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i ka tutu, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa. Tana tisu to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao be tuurpe zin tomtom ma nin ambai pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, som som?”

¹¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei,ombe tiom tasa le sipsip tamen nonono, mi sipsip kini tana itop sula toono sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ikeeni ma ise som? Som. Ko ikeeni ma ise.” ¹² Mi iti tomtom na, tilip pizin mbili. Tana itiombe tu'uulu zin tomtom pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, na tomolo tutu som.” ¹³ Tona iso pa tomtom nama kaamanana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso swooro namaana na, ambai kembei ta namaana toro. ¹⁴ Tabe zin tutu kan tana tizem lupjana muriini, mi tila ma tilup zin mi timbuuru kana be tipuni ma imeete.”

Yesu, ni Anutu mbesojo kini

¹⁵ Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ngar kizin tutu kan kek. Tana izem lele tina mi ila lene. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i ma zijan tila. Mi Yesu iurpewe meterjan kizin ta boozomen ma nin ambai. ¹⁶ Mi ingalsek pizin be tiswe uruunu ma ipet mat pepe. ¹⁷ Tana sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸ Kere mbesojo tio taingi. Nio itu ngar, mi lelej ambai pini, mi lelej pini ilip kat. Nio ko anjam Buburjo ma isalakaali.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa mbulu ndejanana ki Anutu. ¹⁹ Kaljana ko izalla ma biibi som.

Mi zijan zin tomtom ko tiparkam siloogo pa sua som. Kaljana ko isala mi ipamaala itunu isu kar keteene na som.

²⁰ Zin wal ta patanja ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni ko ikam patanja toro sa ma isalakaala zin som.

Mi zin wal ta mburan ikamam be imap na, ni ko ipayaryaara zin mini.

Mi ko inoknok ta kembena ma irao koron ta boozomen timap ma tito mbulu ndejanana ki Anutu.

²¹ Tana uruunu ko irak ma irao toono ta boozomen, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ko tiur matan pini mi tipase pini.”

*Tisombe Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)*

²² Kaimer to tikam tomtom ta ma ila ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, buburjana sananja iru pini, mi ikami ma mataana ipis mi kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iurpe i, to mataana ire lele mi iso sua mini. ²³ Zin iwal tire mbulu tina na, kwon itaanda pa mi tiso ta kembei: “Ai, tomtom ti, ko Dabit Lutuunu * som?”

²⁴ Zin tutu kan tilej sua tina na, timanga mi tiso: “A ni, Belsebul ipombolmboli, tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin buburjana sananja. Ingi biibi kizin buburjana sananja uraata kini tau.”

☆ 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 ☆ 12:8: Kol 2:16-17 ☆ 12:10: Lu 14:3 ☆ 12:11: Lu 14:5 ☆ 12:14: Yo 5:16
☆ 12:18: Yesa 42:1+; Mt 3:17 ☆ 12:21: Ro 15:12 * 12:23: Sua kizin Yuda ta Dabit Lutuunu na, iswe kembei zin tiso Yesu, ni Mesia. Pa Mesia bela iyooto pa Dabit popojana kini.

²⁵ Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko lele tana imbot ambai? Som. Ko isaana. Mi kar sa, som ruumu sa, ta kembena. Sombe tikam ta kembei, inako timbot ambai som. ²⁶ Sombe Sadan iurur koi pa itunu wal kini, mi izirziiri zin, nako peeze kini imbot ambai be parei? Som. ²⁷ Lak, aŋwi yom. Sombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋzirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan, na parei pa nanŋaŋ tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asiŋ ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom mi iswe ngar tiom sananŋana. ²⁸ Tamen sombe Anutu Bubunana ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋzirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan, na iŋgi peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.✠

²⁹ “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap, mi ipo namaana ma kumbuunu, tona irao iyo koronj kini ta boozomen.✠

³⁰ “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina iwe korj koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni iuluulu yo be aŋluplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyanŋwirŋwiiri zin.✠ ³¹ Tana nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananŋan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu na, ni irao ireege pizin. Tamen sua sananŋana ta so tipiri pa Bubunana Potomŋana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som.✠ ³² Tana tomtom sa isombe igiibi sua sananŋana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina, Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe ipiri sua sananŋana pa Bubunana Potomŋana, na Anutu ko ireege pini som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.”

Ke ŋonoono ta iswe ke pareijana

(Lu 6:43-45)

³³ Yesu iso mini ma isombe: “Ke sa, sombe ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaijana, to toso ina ke ambaijana. Mi sombe ŋonoono ambai som, to toso ina ke sananŋana. Pa ke ŋonoono ta izzwe ke tina pareijana. ³⁴ Mooto sananŋana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko karao be koso sua ambaijana sa ma ipet pa kwoyom na som. Pa leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananŋana. Mi ngar ta imbotmbot la lelende ta iwedet pa kwondo.✠ ³⁵ Tomtom ambaijana, ni leleene bok pa ngar ambaijana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaijan ma iwedet. Mi tomtom sananŋana na, ni leleene bok pa ngar sananŋana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan ma iwedet.

³⁶ “Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer na, Anutu ko ipamender zin tomtom, mi iwi zin pa sua soroksorok boozomen ta muŋgu iwedet pa kwon na, mi iur kadoono pa. ³⁷ Tana itum sua ku ta ko iswe u. Sombe sua ku ambai, nako Anutu ire u kembei lem uunu sa isaana som. Mi sombe sua ku ambai som, nako lem uunu mi ni iur kadoono pu.”✠

Yona iwe kilalan pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Yesu

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona zin tutu kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu pakan tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amre nu tooro mos sa! Naso amurla ku.”

³⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wais, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot i, niom sananŋoyom kat. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa koso kere kat mos sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi mos kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam piom. ⁴⁰ Ni imbot la ye biibi kopoono pa aigule tel. Mi mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Pa ni ko imbot sula toono leleene pa aigule tel.✠ ⁴¹ Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, zin Ninibe kan ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot na, ko timanŋa. Mi zin Ninibe kan ko tinŋal matan. Pa muŋgu zin tileŋ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lenen. Mi iŋgi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i. Tamen tomtom tileŋ la sua kini som.✠

✠ 12:28: ŋgo 10:38 ✠ 12:29: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ✠ 12:30: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 ✠ 12:31: 1Tim 1:13; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ ✠ 12:34: Mt 3:7, 15:18 ✠ 12:37: Yems 3:2 ✠ 12:40: Yona 1:17 ✠ 12:41: Yona 3:5

⁴² “Mi moori zaanaana ta muŋgu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomuni ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timaŋga. Mi ni ko iŋgal matan pa zooroŋana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som. Tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ileŋ ŋgar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi iŋgi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.”[☆]

Sua tooroŋana pa bubuŋana sananŋana ta ila mi imiili mini

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Bubuŋana sananŋana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimŋana mi iru muriini sa be keteene isu. ⁴⁴ Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, iŋgi ko aŋmiili ma aŋla aŋlou muriŋ muŋguŋana mini!’ Mi so imiili ma ila na ire kembei tiurpe ma tisiiri ma iŋgeeze kek, mi ikolkol ma imbotmbot, ⁴⁵ nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananŋana na, ma ziŋan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Muŋgu na pe som. Mi iŋgi be isaana ma isaana kat. Zin wal sananŋan ta koozi timbotmbot i, na mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin.”[☆]

Yesu naana mi toŋmatizij kini

(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu ikamam sua pizin iwal biibi ma imbotmbot, mi naana ziŋan tiziini bizin timar tipet. Timbot mat mi tiso tire i. ⁴⁷ Tana tomtom ta, iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Mi lelen be tire u.”

⁴⁸ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anaŋ ma tizij bizin ziŋoi?” ⁴⁹ Tona isara namaana ila kizin naŋgaŋ kini mi iso: “Wal ti, ta nio anaŋ ma tizij bizin. ⁵⁰ Pa zin wal ta so titoto Tamaŋ ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene, ina zin ta tiwe nio anaŋ mi tizij mi luŋri bizin.”[☆]

13

Sua tooroŋana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Indeeŋe aigule tana na, Yesu izem ruumu, mi ipa ma isula pa tai Galilea. To mbuleene isu peende mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ² Molo som na, iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini. Tabe ni ilu i se woŋgo mi mbuleene isu, mi tipuzuuru woŋgo ma iperae ŋana ri. Mi zin iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende be tileŋ sua kini. ³ Mi Yesu iso zin pa koron boozomen ila sua tooroŋan. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. ⁴ Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila. ⁵ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana karau men mi tindomdom. ⁶ Beso zoŋ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, toono biibi som, tana uran isula kat toono leleene som. ⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i. Beso wooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. ⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambaiŋana. Tana tise ambai ma tiur ŋonoono. Kiini pakan tiur ŋonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.” ⁹ Mi Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Niom so talŋoyom, na kelej sua ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Kaimer mana naŋgaŋ kini timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta nu kamam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooroŋan men?” ¹¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Muŋgu peeze ki kar saamba na, ka ŋgar turkeŋana. Mi iŋgi Anutu isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi wal pakan na, ni leleene be ipeeze ma imbot mat pizin som.”[☆] ¹² Pa tomtom ta sombe ileŋ sua ki Anutu mi iurla, nako Anutu ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki, bekena tomtom tana

[☆] 12:42: 1Kin 10:1+ [☆] 12:45: Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ [☆] 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+ [☆] 13:11: 1Yo 2:27

irao kat pa ngar. Tamen ni ta ileŋ, mi iurla som na, ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini. ☆ 13 Tana uunu tau aŋkamam sua pizin ila sua tooroŋan men, ina ta kembei: Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.

Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu som. ☆

14 Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya iur ŋonoono ise kizin. Sua ta kembei:

Niom ko kuŋgun talŋoyom ma keleŋleŋ sua.

Tamen ko kakam ngar pa ka uunu som.

Mi ko kerre pa motoyom.

Tamen ko kikilaala som. ☆ 15 Paso, wal ti ngar kizin imbol kat, mi lelen be tikilaala som.

Tana sua ta talŋan ikamam na, tileŋ la som.

Mi tipumun matan, tabe tire som.

Mi be lelen be tikam kat ngar, so matan ire, mi tileŋ la sua ta talŋan ikamam na mi tikilaala.

To titooro lelen mi aŋurpe zin.

16 “Mi niom na, leleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ta ise tiom. Paso, koroŋ ta niom kere ki motoyom mi keleŋ kat pa talŋoyom, ina ipei ngar tiom kek. ☆ 17 Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin boozo ziŋan wal kini ndeeŋeŋan pakan lelen ilip be tire koroŋ ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tileŋ koroŋ ta niom keleŋleŋ i. Tamen tileŋ som.”

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

18 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Keleŋ! Sua tooroŋana ta aŋkam pa tomtom ta itiyaara kini iweniwen na, ka uunu ta kembei. 19 Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi tamen ipei ngar kizin som. Tabe Tomtom Sanaana imar ma itatke sua ta tileŋ na. 20 Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot pa meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini, mi loŋa men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa. 21 Tamen sua tina isula kat pa lelen som. Tana patana sa isombe indeeŋe zin, som sua ki Anutu iwe uunu pa wal pakan be tiseeze matan, to loŋa men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin. 22 Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanaŋ tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa koroŋ ki toono ma matan berber pa koroŋ bozboozo. Tabe koroŋ soroksorok tina ikaukau zin ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som. ☆ 23 Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaiŋana na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ la sua ki Anutu mi tikam ngar pa. Tabe urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ka ŋonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.” ☆

Sua tooroŋana pa ro sananŋana ta ise pa mokleene

24 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei tomtom tau ikam kini iweniwen tau ambaimbaiŋan ma ipaaza sula mokleene kini. 25 Mbeŋ ma zin tikeene, mi ka koi imar mi ikam ro sananŋana iweniwen mi ipaaza sula mokleene tana tomimi raama kini ambaimbaiŋan. To iko ma ila lene. 26 Beso kini tina indom ma ise, na ro ise ramaki. 27 Tana zin uraata kan tila ma tisotaara mokleene katuunu. Tiso: ‘Biibi, nu paaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaiŋan men. Parei ta ro sananŋan taŋgi tise tomimi?’ 28 Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Inako koŋ koi sa ma koroŋ.’ Tana zin uraata kan tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Kenako parei? Ko amla ma ampuru ro sananŋan ma tila len?’ 29 To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘E-e, kembena pepe. Timbot ta kembena. Kokena kupuru ramaki kini ambaiŋana. 30 Kezem zin ma timbot ma irao gorgor ki kini ŋaamaŋana. Tonabe

☆ 13:12: Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 ☆ 13:13: Lo 29:4 ☆ 13:14: Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; ŋgo 28:25+ ☆ 13:16: Lu 10:23+ ☆ 13:22: 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 ☆ 13:23: Yems 1:25

tikilaala kat zin. Pa nio ko anso pizin uraata kan be tipuru zin munḡu ma tipezekat, mi tigiibi sala you. Mana kaimer to tila tikam kini ḡonoono, mi tindou lela diditu tio.”✠

Sua tooroḡana pa mastet
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooroḡana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei mastet iweene musaari ta tomtom ikam mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. ³² Koron tina na somto kat pa koron iweniwen ta boozomen. Tamen sombe indom ma ise, na isala ma ilip pa zeere boozomen ma iwe kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ḡgini isala.”✠

Sua tooroḡana pa yis
(Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Mi Yesu ikam sua tooroḡana taḡḡi pizin tomini. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa, to koron ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.”

³⁴ Sua ta boozomen tana Yesu ikam pizin iwal biibi ila sua tooroḡan men. Mi iswe kat pizin som. ³⁵ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono iur ḡonoono. Sua ta kembei: Kwon ko ikaaga mi ankam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooroḡan men. Indeeḡe Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar indeeḡe koozi na, koron pakan ike. Mi nio ko anpeeze ka ḡgar ma ipet mat.”✠

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa ro sananḡan

³⁶ Yesu izem iwal biibi tana, mi ila pa ruumu, to nanḡar kini tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ta nu tooro pa ro sananḡana na, peeze ka uunu piam.”

³⁷ Tana Yesu iso: “Tomtom ta ipaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaiḡan na, Tomtom Lutuunu tau. ³⁸ Mi mokleene, ina toono ti. Mi kini iweniwen ambaimbaiḡan, ina zin wal ta titoto peeze ki kar saamba. Mi ro sananḡan, ina zin tau titoto peeze ki Tomtom Sanaana.”✠ ³⁹ Tomtom tana ka koi ta ipaaza ro sananḡan isula mokleene, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Mi gorgor ki kini ḡgaamaḡana, ina toono swoono. Mi zin uraata kan, ina zin aḡela. ⁴⁰ Indeeḡe toono swoono, nako tikam pizin wal sananḡan kembei ta zin uraata kan tikam pa ro sananḡan tana. Ko tilup zin mi tipiri zin sala you ma ikan. ⁴¹ Pa Tomtom Lutuunu ko inḡo zin aḡela kini be tiyo wal boozomen ta timololo tutu na, mi zin wal ta tiyaryaaru zin tomtom ma titoptop pa sanaana na. Kokena tigaaba zin wal ta timbot lela peeze kini leleene.”✠ ⁴² Mi ko tipiri zin sula you sananḡana leleene, to tiyeryer ma zoḡon ḡekḡek ma timbotmbot.”✠ ⁴³ Mi zin wal ndeeḡan ki Anutu, nako kan azunḡa biibi kembei ta zoḡ, mi timbotmbot lela kar ki Taman Anutu. Niom sombe talḡoyom, na kelej sua tio ti mi kakam ḡgar pa!”✠

Sua tooroḡana pa tomtom ta indeeḡe koron ndabokḡana

⁴⁴ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta iwwa pa lele pakaana ta ma indeeḡe koron ndabokḡana kat. Tana ikel toono, mi iturke koron tana ma imbot. To ila raama menmeeni, mi ikam koron kini ta boozomen ma inḡomoono zin lup, bekena inḡiimi toono tana ramaki koron tana ma iwe lene.

Sua tooroḡana pa natabu

⁴⁵ “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom tau irru natabu ndabokḡana kat be inḡiimi. ⁴⁶ Sombe indeeḡe tasa ta ambaiḡana kat, inako ila mi inḡomoono koron kini ta munḡaana men bekena inḡiimi natabu tana ma iwe lene.

Sua tooroḡana pa pu

⁴⁷ “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta pu ye tau zin wal ye kan tila tipiri sula tai mi tiraara. Mi ye matakiḡa boozo tila titi la pu tana. ⁴⁸ Ye sombe tila pu ma sik,

✠ 13:30: Mt 3:12 ✠ 13:32: Mt 24:14 ✠ 13:35: Mbo 78:2 ✠ 13:38: 1Yo 3:10 ✠ 13:41: Mt 24:31
✠ 13:42: Mt 8:12 ✠ 13:43: Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+

to wal ye kan tiyaaru ma tilela peende. Tona tikinke zin ye pa pu, mi tipitpeleele zin ma tila ndelndelŋa. Ye ambaimbaiŋan, to tiyo zin sula ŋgamar. Mi sananŋan na, tipiri zin ma tila len. ⁴⁹ Indeeŋe toono swoono na, mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin tomtom. Pa Anutu aŋela kini ko tisu ma tipitpeleele zin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaiŋan ko tila ndel, sananŋan tila ndel. ⁵⁰ Tona zin ko tipiri zin wal sananŋan sula you leleene ma you ikan zin ma tiyeryer mi zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.”[☆]

Sua pemetyana

⁵¹ Yesu iso sua ma imap, to iwi zin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: “Parei, sua ta aŋzzo na, kakam ŋgar pa ma imap?” Mi zin tiso: “E, niam amkam ŋgar pa kek.” ⁵² To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tana zin ŋarŋan ki tutu ta so ŋgar kizin ipet mi tito peeze ki kar saamba, na zin ko tirao be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua muŋguŋana mi sua popoŋana tomini. Kembei ta ruumu katuunu tau iweene koron muŋguŋan mi koron popoŋan pa diditu kini.”

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³ Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana ta boozomen tana ma imap, to izem lele tina, ⁵⁴ mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi ilela lupŋana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi wal ta tileŋ sua kini na, timurur pa ŋgar kini ma tiso: “Wai, asiŋ ipaute tomtom ti, ta le ŋgar biibi ta kembei? Mi ni ikam mburaana biibi swoi, ta irao ikam uraata bibip ta kembei?”[☆] ⁵⁵ E-e, ni kar toro sa bekena takankaana pini? To ti tamaana, ni tomtom ki iwoo ruumu. Mi naana Maria tau. Mi tiziini bizin ta Yems, Yosep, Simon mi Yudas.[☆] ⁵⁶ Mi lunuri bizin tomini ta itiŋan tombotmbot i. Ko ni ikam ŋgar mi mburaana tiŋgi be parei?” ⁵⁷ Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som.

Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi. Mi sombe ikam uraata pa itunu wal kini, nako tirepiili i. Mi sombe ila lele toro, tona len ŋger pini mi tiwit uruunu.”[☆] ⁵⁸ Tana ni itooro mos boozo pe som isu kar kini. Paso, zin tiurla kini som.

14

Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na, imeete

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)

¹ Indeeŋe tana, Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ileŋ Yesu uruunu. Tana iso pizin menderŋan kini ma iso: ² “Iŋga ko Yoan som? Ni ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom mi imeete kek, ta ko imanŋa mini a? Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.”

³⁻⁴ Erot iso sua tana paso, ikam ŋgar pa mbulu ta ikam pa Yoan na. Pa Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ilala ki Erot, mi iyamyaambi ma izzo pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo tutu.’ Tana Erot iso mi tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. [☆] ⁵ Mi Erot, ni leleene be ipun Yoan ma imeete. Tamen imoto kana pizin Yuda. Pa zin tire Yoan kembei ni Anutu kwoono. [☆]

⁶ Erot imbotmbot ma indeeŋe mberŋ kini ta naana ikami pa na, to ikam kini biibi. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma timbotmbot, mi Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot keteene, ⁷ mi imbuk sua mbolŋana pini. Iso: “Ŋonoono kat. Koron ta nu so lelem pa, nako aŋkam pu.” Mi ipombol sua kini tina ma imbol kat.

⁸ Morri tina ila ki naana Erodias, to naana isokere i mi iso pini be ikam Yoan uteene. Tana ito naana kalŋaana, mi iso pa Erot ta kembei. Iso: “Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na, nio leleŋ be yambut ŋgureene, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi imar tio ti.”

⁹ King ileŋ sua tina na, leleene ipata. Tamen irao be itit kalŋaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso ŋonoono kat ila wal biibi tina matan ma tileŋ kek. ¹⁰ Tana iŋgo wal pakan

[☆] 13:50: Mt 13:42 [☆] 13:54: Yo 7:15 [☆] 13:55: Yo 6:42 [☆] 13:57: Yo 4:44 [☆] 14:3-4: Wkp 20:21 [☆] 14:5: Mt 21:26

ma tila ruumu sanaana, mi tiyembut Yoan ngureene. ¹¹ To tiur uteene isula timbiiri, mi tikam ma tila ki morri tina. Mi ni ikuundu ma ila ki naana.

¹² Yoan nangaj kini tilej, to tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i. Mi tila ma tisotaara Yesu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Indeeje Yesu ilej Yoan uruunu kembei ni imeete kek na, izem lele tana, mi ikam woongo ma ila pa lele bilimjana bekana itutamen imbotmbot. Tamen zin iwal tilej uruunu, to tizem kar kizin mi tipa toono ma tito i. ¹⁴ Yesu ilela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Tabe iurpe zin metenjan kizin ma nin ambai. ☆

¹⁵ Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nangaj kini tila mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, ingi rou kek. Mi ingi tombotmbot lele ta ka kini somjana i. So pizin bekana tila pa kar ta kolouloujan ma tingiimi kan kini.” ¹⁶ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Zin timbotmbot. Irao tila na som. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

¹⁷ Mi nangaj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mi ta, niam amkam kini sa ma amar som. Niam narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men mi ye luluunu tamen ta imbotmbot i.”

¹⁸ To Yesu iso: “Kakam kini tana ma imar.” ¹⁹ Tona iso pizin iwal tana ma mbulen isu lele mbutmbuutujana. Zin mbulen su makin, to iteege narabu lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isuj pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nangaj kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. ²⁰ Mi wal ta boozomen tana tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nangaj kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

²¹ Wal ta tikan kini tina, tinin zin tomoto men ma tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Uraata tana imap to, Yesu ipiyar nangaj kini ma tise woongo be timuungu ma tila tai pakaana mbaaga. Tana zin tila, mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila. ²³⁻²⁴ Iwal biibi timap ma tila len, tona ni isala pa abal ta be itutamen imbot mi isuj. Izunzun ma ila mbej. Indeeje tana na, nangaj kini tikam woongo ma tila ma tipet tai lukutuunu kek. Mi tikam sanaana pa miiri ma duubu. Mburan papiriizi pa puze. ☆ ²⁵ Yesu imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanja ma izem lele tina, mi ipa se tai kuliini mi ikojuru zin nangaj kini ma ila. ²⁶ Beso tire lae pini na, motojana biibi ikam zin mi kaljan sanaana ma tiso: “Wai kere! Kon sa ta imar i!” Mi timoto kan ma tisaana. ☆

²⁷ To Yesu loja men mi iso la pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Leleyom ambai. Ingi nio tau.” ²⁸ Tona Petrus imanja mi iso: “Merere, ina nu tau? Kena so mi nio anpa se tai ma anpa.”

²⁹ Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Mar lak!” Tona Petrus izem woongo, mi isula be ipa ma ila kini. ³⁰ Tamen ire miiri ma duubu biibi, to imoto kana, mi iso ko imon ma isula lene. Tabe kaljaana sanaana ma iso: “Merere, uulu yo lak!” ³¹ To Yesu loja mi karau la pa namaana ma iteege. Mi iso pini: “Oo, urlajana ku imbol zeen. Lelem iwe ru paso?” ☆

³² Ziru tila ma tisala woongo na, miiri ma duubu imap mi taun isu. ³³ Tana nangaj ta timbot lela woongo leleene na, tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: “Jonoono kat, nu Anutu lutuunu.” ☆

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret

(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ To Yesu zijan nangaj kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret. ³⁵ Mi zin tomtom ki kar tana tire zin, to tikilaala kembei Yesu ta imar i. Tana tiloondo ma tikam uruunu ma irao lele tana, mi tiyyo zin metenjan kizin ma timap ma tila kini. ³⁶ Mi titaororo i be irao zin metenjan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai lup. ☆

☆ 14:14: Mt 9:36 ☆ 14:23-24: Lu 6:12, 9:28 ☆ 14:26: Lu 24:37 ☆ 14:31: Mt 8:26 ☆ 14:33: Mt 16:16

☆ 14:36: Mt 9:20+

15

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman
(Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Tona zin tutu kan ziŋan ngarŋan ki tutu pakan tizem Yerusalem, mi timar tipet ki Yesu. Mi tiso pini ta kembei. ² Tiso: “Parei ta nanŋaŋ ku tina timololo tutu ki tumbundu bizin? Pa tutu ki namanda nguuruŋana na, titoto som mi tikanan sorok kini.”[☆]

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi parei ta niom kikiskis tutu kizin kolman mi komololo pa Anutu tutu kini? ⁴ Pa Anutu iso ta kembei:

Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananŋana pizin na, kupuni ma imeete.[☆]

⁵ “Tamen niom na, koso ta kembei: Tomtom sa, sombe le koronj be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O koronj ti, nio anrao ankam piom som. Pa inŋi anur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’ ⁶ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom koso ni ikam mbulu ambairŋana mi kopomboli pa. Tabe kakam ma ni iuulu tamaana ma naana som. Tana tutu tiom tana ikam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koronj sorok. ⁷ Niom wal pakamkaamŋoyom. Sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, ina indeerje kat yom.

⁸ Pa ni iso ta kembei:

Wal taiŋgi, tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lenen na, imbot molo kat pio.[☆] ⁹ Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe koronj sorok.”[☆]

Koronj ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana
(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kunŋun talŋoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa! ¹¹ Koronj ta takan ma isula pa kopondo i, ina irao be ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koronj ta lelende iur pa, mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”[☆] ¹² Tona nanŋaŋ kini tila kini mi tiso: “Wai, sua ta giibi na, ipasaana zin tutu kan lenen. Manako parei?”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ila pizin pepe. Pa Tamarŋ Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, koronj boozomen ta ni itunu ipaaza som, inako ipuru zin ma timap ma tila len. Wal tana, zin kembei wal matan pisŋan ta tisombe tiso zin tomtom pa zaala. Mi parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisŋana tasa imuŋgu ma iso waene toro ta mata pisŋana i pa zaala, ko ziru irao titop sula sumbuunu som? Som. Ko titop.”[☆]

¹⁵ To Petrus imanŋa na iso: “Peeze sua tooronjana tina ka uunu piam ma amleŋ.” ¹⁶ Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wai, niom tomimi kakankaana? ¹⁷ Ngar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koronj ta takan pa kwondo na, isula pa kopondo, mi kaimer to iwe tiende ma ila lene. ¹⁸ Mi ngar sananŋana ta imbotmbot la lelende mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. ¹⁹ Pa ngar sananŋan boozomen ta imbotmbot la tomtom lenen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan. Mbulu ta kembei: tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, takam mbulu kizin me ma nge, tekem, topombol sua pakaamŋana, mi tipiri sua sananŋana pizin tomtom.[☆] ²⁰ Mbulu ta kembena ta ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa inŋuuru namaana som, mi ikan sorok kini, ina na som.”

Urlanjana biibi ki Kanaan nan ta
(Mk 7:24-30)

[☆] 15:2: Lu 11:38 [☆] 15:4: Kam 20:12, 21:17 [☆] 15:8: Yesa 29:13; Ezek 33:31 [☆] 15:9: Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14
[☆] 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 [☆] 15:13-14: Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 [☆] 15:19: Un 8:21; Mt 12:34

²¹ To Yesu imanja mini, mi izem lele tina, mi ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro ma Sidon timbot pa na. ²² Mi molo som na, Kanaan nan ta, ni imbot lele tina mi imar ki Yesu. Mi itanjoro i ma iso: “Biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, mujai yo lak! Pa lutuj moori ta bubujana sanajana izeebi ma isaana kat.”

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kaljaana som. Kanjan men. Mi moori iboboobo mi itokelkeeli ma tila. To zin nanjan tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Re moori tinga lak! Imar ma iyalle iti paso?”

²⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tamanj Anutu, ni injo yo ma anjar pizin Israel men. Pa zin na sipsip kini ta tisanjan lup kek.”[☆]

²⁵ Moori tana ilej sua ti, to ila itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi iso: “Biibi, uulu yo lak!” ²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin ko lonja tigiibi ila ma me tikan? Ina ambai som.”

²⁷ To moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ina nonono. Tamen sombe pikin ikanan kini, mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.” ²⁸ Yesu ilej sua kini, to ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O moori, urlajana ku imbol kat. Tana koron ta nu lelem pa, Anutu ko ikam pu.” Yesu iso sua tina, to bubujana sananjana iyooto pa moori tina lutuunu moori ma niini ambai mini.[☆]

Yesu iurpe metenjan boozo ma nin ambai

²⁹ To Yesu izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ipet tai Galilea mini. Ipiyaala pa peende ma ila, to isala pa lele mbukuunu ta, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot.[☆] ³⁰ Mi molo som na, iwal biibi tiyo zin metenjan kizin boozomen ma tila kini. Pakan kaamanjan, pakan narapejan, pakan matan pisjan, pakan kwon munjan, mi metenjan pakan tomuni. Tiyo zin ma tila kini, mi tiur zin su kumbuunu uunu, to ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. ³¹ Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa mi tipakur Anutu kizin Israel zaana. Paso, kwon munjan tiso sua, kaamanjan nin ambai mini, narapejan tipa, mi matan pisjan tire lele.[☆]

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana panj (4,000)

(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Tona Yesu iboobo zin nanjan kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Nio lelej isaana pizin iwal biibi ti. Pa itijan tombotmbot pa aigule tel, ma kini kizin imap kat. Mi lelej be anjar zin sorok ma tila raama petel zin na som. Kokena tila mi mburan imap isu zaala lwoono.”[☆]

³³ Mi nanjan kini tiso: “Wai! Ko takam kini swoi ma irao be tuputu zin iwal biibi ta kembei? Pa inji sa tombotmbot lele bilimjana na.”

³⁴ To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru. Mi ye munmun pakan tomuni.”

³⁵ Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu toono. ³⁶ Zin mbulen isu makij, tona ikam narabu lamata mi ru raama zin ye tina mi isur pa. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanjan kini, mi zin tila ma tirairai pizin iwal. ³⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma kopon isaana. To tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok. ³⁸ Zin tomooto ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munjaana panj (4,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

³⁹ Zin iwal tina tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iur zin ma tila len pa kar kizin kizin. Tona ilu i se woongo, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Magadan.

16

Zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tisombe tire mos sa

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

¹ Timbotmbot mi zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi pakan tikonjuru Yesu ma timar mi tisombe titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini. [☆] ² Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom sombe kere zon isula, mi ikam ma

[☆] 15:24: Mt 10:6 [☆] 15:28: Mt 8:10,13 [☆] 15:29: Mk 7:31 [☆] 15:31: Mk 7:37 [☆] 15:32: Mt 14:14 [☆] 16:1: Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16

saamba uunu isinjin, tona koso: ‘Oo, iti gaaga ko zoŋ biibi.’³ Mi sombe kere zoŋ ise ma lele uunu igabgap, tona koso: ‘Wai, koozi ko yaŋ biibi.’ Tana lele na, karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i na, kikilaala som.⁴ Niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, niom wal sananjoyom. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa kamaŋmar be kere kilalan sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Kilalan tamen ta ki Yona, ta ko Anutu ikam piom ma kere.” Ni iso pizin ta kembei, to imanja ma izem zin, mi ila lene. ✨

Yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi
(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Indeeŋe Yesu zijaŋ naŋgaŋ kini tila pa tai pakaana mbaaga na, naŋgaŋ kini matan iŋgal be tikam kan narabu som. ⁶ Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila pa mbulu sananjaŋa kizin tutu kan, to isu na iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Motoyom iŋgal ituyom mi kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.” ✨

⁷ Mi naŋgaŋ kini tikam kat ŋgar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Iŋgi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbeleele mi takam kanda narabu * som tau.”

⁸ Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Oo, niom tina, urlaŋana tiom musaari mete. Koyyo kwoyom pa narabu paso? ⁹ ŋgar tiom ipet pio zen? Uraata tio ta kere kek na. Indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata men pizin tomtom munjaana lamata ma tikan na, koyogeege kini surunsurun isula kiri piizi? ✨ ¹⁰ Mi indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munjaana paŋ ma tikan na, koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi? ✨ ¹¹ Kena parei ta niom kakam ŋgar pa sua tio ti ka uunu som? Nio aŋso pa narabu ŋonoono som. Iŋgi aŋso piom be kere yom pa mbulu pakaamaŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.”

¹² Tona ŋgar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni iso pa yis ta tiurur la narabu som. Ni iso pa sua ta zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tikamam pizin tomtom.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesu zijaŋ naŋgaŋ kini tizem lele tina mi tipa ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Sisarea Pilipai. Timbotmbot tina, mi Yesu isu na iwi zin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Lak, tomtom tikam ŋgar pa Tomtom Lutuunu be parei?”

¹⁴ Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tiso nu Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Yeremia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.” ✨

¹⁵ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asiŋ?” ¹⁶ Simon Petrus imanja mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana Lutuunu.” ✨

¹⁷ To Yesu iso: “Simon, Yona lutuunu. Lelem ambai pa kampaŋana ki Anutu ta ise ku na. Pa sua ta so na, tomtom toono kana sa iso u pa som. Tamaŋ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta iswe sua tana pu. ✨ ¹⁸ Nio aŋso pu: Nu Petrus. † Mi zin wal ta so timender sala pat taŋgi, nako nio aŋlup zin ma tiwe lupjana tio, mi aŋpombol zin ma timender mboljana kat. Tana kar sanaana mburaana ko irao ilip pizin na som. ✨ ¹⁹ Mi nu Petrus, ko aŋuru be mboro kar saamba ka kataama. Tana koron ta nu sombe ur ŋgalseki pa isu toono, nako ŋgalsekjana isu saamba tomini. Mi koron ta nu so yok pa isu toono, inako yokjana isu saamba tomini.” ✨ ²⁰ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to kwoono imbol kat pizin be tiswe i la ki wal sa pepe. Kokena tiute ni Mesia. ✨

Yesu iso pa meeteŋana kini
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

✨ 16:4: Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+; Lu 11:29 ✨ 16:6: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * 16:7: Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu kizin na, titooro palawa raama yis. ✨ 16:9: Mt 14:17+ ✨ 16:10: Mt 15:34+ ✨ 16:14: Mt 14:1+ ✨ 16:16: Yo 6:69 ✨ 16:17: Ga 1:15+ † 16:18: Zaana ‘Petrus’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘pat’. ✨ 16:18: Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Tur 21:14 ✨ 16:19: Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23; Iŋgo 10:34-44; Tur 3:7 ✨ 16:20: Mt 17:9

²¹ Indeeje tina mi ila na, Yesu izzo katkat pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i ma nangarj kini tilejlej. Ni izzo pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio bela aņsala Yerusalem, mi zin peeze kan ziņan bibip kizin patoronņana kan, mi zin ngarņan ki tutu ko tiseeze motoņ mi tipun yo ma aņmeete. Mi mbej iwe tel pa, tona Anutu ko ipei yo ma burup ma aņmanga mini.”

²² Petrus ilej sua tina na, ikam Yesu ma ziru tibelev lae, to imanga mi iyaambi. Iso: “E-e biibi, kembena pepe. Mbulu ta kembei irao ipet pu pepe.”

²³ Tamen Yesu itoori, mi isu na iyaamba Petrus. Iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Nu peteke yo paso? Ņgar ku kembei Anutu ngar kini som. Ina nu kam ngar kembei zin tomtom men.”
☆

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

²⁴ Tona Yesu iso pizin nangarj kini ma iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe lej, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaraņana kini mi ito yo. ☆ ²⁵ Pa sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotņana ņonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotņana ņonoono ta ki Anutu i. ☆ ²⁶ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koron toono kana ta munņaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili mini na som. ²⁷ Kaimer Tomtom Lutuunu ziņan aņela kini kola timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana mi azuņka kini. Tonabe itiiri zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi iur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ☆

²⁸ Mi kelej. Nio aņso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itiņan tomtombot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Tomtom Lutuunu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.”

17

*Yesu runguunu itooro ma iwe milmilņana
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

¹ Timbotmbot ma kan mbej lamata mi ta ilae, tona Yesu ikam Petrus mi Yems ziru tiziini Yoan ma zin paņ men tisala pa abal ta uteene molo. ² Timbotmbot mi matan ila na, tire Yesu runguunu itooro ma iyaara ma kembei ta zoņ mataana, mi mburu kini ikokou ma imilmil kat. ☆ ³ Molo som na, tire Mose ziru Ilia tipet ki Yesu ma ziņan tizzo sua. ⁴ To Petrus imanga na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Aiss Merere, iņgi ambai kat. Pa itiņan ta tomtombot i. Sombe lelem, nako aņpo beeze tel sa su ti. Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia.”

⁵ Petrus izzo mi molo som na, miiri tieene milmilņana ta izukkaala zin. To tilej kalņaana ta imar pa miiri tieene mi iso: “Lutuņ tamen ņonoono ta lelej pini ilip kat ta tina. Kelej la kalņaana.” ☆

⁶ Nangarj tilej sua tana na, motoņana biibi ikam zin. Tabe titop su toono mi iturke matan. ⁷ To Yesu imar igarau zin, mi iteege zin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Kamanga.” ⁸ Beso matan se na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Tomtom toro sa som.

⁹ Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Mbulu ta kere na, kozo keswe uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imanga mini pa naala, tona keswe ma ipet.” ☆

¹⁰ To nangarj kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta zin ngarņan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar muņgu, tona Mesia?” ☆

¹¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, ina ņonoono. Ilia bela imar muņgu mi ipazal koron ta boozomen. ¹² Mi nio aņso piom: Ilia, ni imar kek. Tamen tomtom tikilaali som. Mi tito zitun ngar kizin mi tiseeze mataana. Mi zin kola tikam mbulu raraate men pa Tomtom

☆ 16:23: Mt 4:10 ☆ 16:24: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ☆ 16:25: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Tur 12:11 ☆ 16:27: Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ☆ 17:2: Kam 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ☆ 17:5: Kam 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 ☆ 17:9: Mt 16:20 ☆ 17:10: Mal 4:5

Lutuunu.”[☆] 13 Ni iso sua tana, to ngar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni izzo pa Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana.[☆]

Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjana pa nangaj ta
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kizin iwal biibi, to tomtom ta, ni ikonjuru Yesu, mi ilek kumbuunu pini ¹⁵ ma iso: “Biibi, mujai lutuj mi uuli lak! Pa mete sananjana ta ikami ma ikadat ma isaana kat. Mazwaana pakan, ni itoptop zalla you, mi mazwaana pakan izulla yok. Mete tana kembei ikam patajana biibi kat pa lutuj tana. ¹⁶ Tana anj kami ma ila kizin nangaj ku be tiurpe i. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

¹⁷ To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlajana sa som. Niom zorzoorojoyom kat. Itijan tembel mbotjana kek. Tana anso ko ngar tiom ipet risa? Mi ingi som. Ambai. Kakam nangaj tina ma imar.” ¹⁸ Tana tikami ma ila ki Yesu, to Yesu injasasaara bubujana sananjana tina ma iyooto pini patajana. Iyooto na, nangaj tina niini ambai, mi mete kini imaj kat.

¹⁹ Kaimer to nangaj kini men tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koron tana som?”

²⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Pa leleyom iwe ru tau. Nio anso kat piom. Niom sombe leyoum urlajana risa, inako karao be koso pa abal ti ta kembei: ‘Zem murim tingi mi la tinga.’ Mi ko izem muriini mi ila imbot lele toro. Pa niom ko katat pa kosa sa som.[☆]

[²¹ Mi zin bubujana sananjana ta kembei na, zaala tamen ta tarao be tiziiri zin pa i: Bela tangalsek itundu pa kini kanjana mi tusuj Anutu be iuulu ti, to tarao. Zaala toro sa som.”]

Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe ru pa
(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu zijan nangaj kini tila ma tilup zin su Galilea, to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom Lutuunu, kola tikami mi tiuri la tomtom pakan naman. ²³ Mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ka mbej iwe tel pa, to Anutu ko ipei i ma burup ma imanga mi mataana iyaara mini.” Nangaj kini tilej sua tana na, lenen ipata kat.

Yesu ipiri takes pa Urum Merere

²⁴ Yesu zijan nangaj kini tipa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum, to zin tomtom ta tiyyo takes pa Urum Merere na, timar ki Petrus mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, biibi tiom iwirri takes pa Urum Merere, som som?”[☆]

²⁵ Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, ni iwirri.” Kaimer to imiili ma ila pa ruumu. To Yesu isu mi iwi i. Iso: “A Simon, nu kam ngar be parei? Zijo i ta tiwirri takes ila ki king? Itunu lutuunu bizin, som zin wal pakan?”

²⁶ Petrus iso: “Zin wal pakan.”

²⁷ To Yesu iso: “Tana lutuunu bizin irao tipiri som. Mi tongo. Kokena tapasaana wal ti lenen. Tana la ma kam kwiili ku mi piri sula tai. Ye mataana kana ta so keeni, na pat sa ko imbot la kwoono. Mi pat tina irao ilup ituru. Tana kam ma la, mi giibi pa ituru ndomondo.”

18

Asij ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Indeeje mazwaana tana, nangaj ki Yesu tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba na, asij ta zaana biibi ma ilip?”[☆]

² To Yesu iboobo nangaj musaana ta ma ila kini, mi ipamenderi su keren uunu mi iso: ³ “Nio anso kat piom. Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao kombot lela peeze ki kar saamba.[☆] ⁴ Pa tomtom ta so ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei

[☆] 17:12: Mt 11:14, 14:10 [☆] 17:13: Lu 1:17 [☆] 17:20: Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6 [☆] 17:24: Kam 30:13 [☆] 18:1: Lu 22:24 [☆] 18:3: Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17

ta nanġarj ti, inako zaana biibi ma ilip pizin wal pakan ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba.
⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam nġar pio, mi ikam zin nanġarj munmun kembei ta nanġarj ta tinġi mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau.”✠

Watjana ka sua

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Mi Yesu iso mini: “Nanġarj popoġana sa ta kembei iso iurla tio, mi sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa sanaana, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la nġureene, mi tupundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai. ⁷ Tembel zin tomtom toono kan. Pa watjana boozo kola indeeġe zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei imbot pataaġa kek. Mi tomtom ta so ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

⁸ “Nomom tasa, som kumbum tasa, isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananġana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you sananġana. Mi you tana ko irao imap na som. Tana tonġo. Nomom, som kumbum tataġa men, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotġana mata yaryaaraġana.”✠ ⁹ Mi motom ta kembena. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru uma kamam mbulu sananġana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena motom ru imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you ki kar sanaana. Tana tonġo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer nu ko kam mbotġana mata yaryaaraġana.”

¹⁰ To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kere. Kokena motoyom pasom zin nanġarj popoġan tinġi! Pa nio aġso kat piom: Zin aġela ta matan pizin na, timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta kar saamba a.”✠

Sua tooroġana pa sipsip ta imbirizi

(Lu 15:3-7)

¹¹ “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni isu toono be iru zin tomtom ta tisaġsaġ pa Anutu zaala kini, mibe ikam zin ma timiili mini.”✠

¹² “Lak, sombe tomtom sa, ni le sipsip tomtom lamata, mi so tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom paġ lamoro mata mi paġ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su abal zilġaana, mi ila iru sipsip kini ta isaġsaġ na. ¹³ Iru i iru i ma sombe indeeġi, to leleene ambai kat. Nio aġso kat piom. Ni ko menmeeni biibi kat pa sipsip ta tina, ma ilip pizin pakan ta tisaġsaġ som na. ¹⁴ Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, ni nġar kini raraate men. Ni leleene be zin nanġarj popoġan tinġi, kizin tasa ila lene pepe.”

Sua urpeġana ka mbulu

(Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Tonmatiziġ ku tasa isombe ikam njoobo mbulu pu, na la kini mi niomru men kombot, to pazali. Mi sombe ileġ la kalġom, ina ambai. Pa nu kam leleene ma imiili mini.”✠ ¹⁶ Mi sombe ileġ sua ku som, to kam tomtom ru sa, mi niomġan kala mi kotoombo sua pini. Beso ipekel sua pareiġana, na niom tel tina keleġ sua kini tana. Tona niom sombe koso zin wal pakan pa sua kini, na sua tiom ko imbol.”✠ ¹⁷ Mi sombe ni ileġ yom som, tona koso ka sua lela lupġana ki Anutu leleene be tileġ mi titiiri tomini. Mi sombe tomtom tana izooro lupġana ki Anutu tomini, tona kere i kembei ni tomtom sananġana mi iute Anutu som.”✠

¹⁸ “Nio aġso kat piom: Koron ta so kaġgalsek pa isu toono, ina nġalsekġana isu saamba tomini. Mi koron ta sombe koyok pa isu toono, ina yokġana isu saamba tomini.”✠

¹⁹ “Mi nio aġso piom mini ta kembei: Sombe wal tiom ru sa tilup lelen mi tiyok raraate be tisaġ Anutu pa koron sa, na Tamaġ Anutu ko ileġ sunġana kizin mi ikam ma iur njoono.”✠ ²⁰ Pa sombe wal ru, som tel sa tilup zin pa nio zon, na nio ko aġbot raama zin.”✠

✠ 18:5: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ✠ 18:8: Mt 5:29+ ✠ 18:10: lbr 1:14 ✠ 18:11: Lu 19:10 ✠ 18:15: Wkp 19:17; Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ ✠ 18:16: Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 ✠ 18:17: 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 ✠ 18:18: Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 ✠ 18:19: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 ✠ 18:20: Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23

Sua toorojana pa mbesoojo ta imujai waene som

²¹ Tona Petrus imanga mi iwi Yesu ma iso: “Merere, sombe tojmatizij tio sa inoknok mbulu sananjana pio, inako nio anjurpe lelej pini mi motoj mbiriizikaala sanaana kini pa piizi? Sombe anjam pa lamata mi ru, ko irao?”

²² Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, lamata mi ru, ina irao som. Nin pepe. Noknok men. * ²³ Pa peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni leleene be itiiri zin uraata kan kini ta timborro pat kini na. Ko timboro kat, som som? ²⁴ Ni imanga pa tiirinana na, tikam tomtom kini ta ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni ipasaana pat zaanajana kat (kembei ta 10 milion kina) ma imbirizi. ²⁵ Mi ni le pat sa irao be ipekel na som. Tana king iur sua be tikam ngomo pa tomtom tina raama waene mi lutun bizin mi koroj kini ta boozomen. To kadoono tana imap ma ila ki king be ipekel pat ta tomtom tana ipasaana kek na. ²⁶ Tamen ni ila itop su king kereene uunu mi itajroro i ma iso: ‘Biibi, mujai yo lak! Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko ankot.’ ²⁷ Tana king leleene isaana pini, mi iso: ‘Tojgo pa, imborene.’ To izemi ma ila.

²⁸ “Tomtom tana iyooto ma ila, mi ise ki toroono ta. Toroono tana, ni ikam mbun ri (kembei ta pius laamuru) ila kini. Ise kini na, namaana ila ngureene mi ibiizi mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Ai, kot mbun ku ta buri!’ ²⁹ Tona toroono tina itop su kereene uunu mi itajroro i ma iso: ‘Mujai yo lak. Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko ankot.’ ³⁰ Tamen ni ilej sua kini som. To iso ma tiur toroono tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi iso ni ko imbot ma irao ikot mbun kini.

³¹ “Mi zin uraata kan pakan tire mbulu tana na, kembei ambai pa matan som, mi lelen ipata kat. Tana tila mi tisotaara king. ³² King ilej, to loja men mi iboobo tomtom tana ma imar, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Nu tina, mbesoojo sananjom kat! Nu tajroro yo be anmujai u, tana anzem mbun ku, mi motoj ingal mini som. ³³ Mi parei ta kam mbulu raraate pa torom tana som?’[☆] ³⁴ Tana king keteene malmal biibi kat, mi iur tomtom tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene be tiseeze mataana ma irao ikot mbun kini ma imap kat.”[☆]

³⁵ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Waeyom bizin ta so tikam sanaana piom, sombe kumujai zin som, mi kuurpe leleyom pizin som mi motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin men, inako Tamañ Anutu ikam mbulu raraate men piom.”[☆]

19

*Sua pa ula yembutjana
(Mk 10:1-12)*

¹ Yesu ipemet sua tana makin, tona izem Galilea mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Yudea, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoj izze pa i. ² Mi iwal biibi ta titoto i ma zinan tila. Mi ni iurpe mete kizin isu lele tana ma nin ambai.

³ To zin tutu kan pakan tila kini ma tisombe titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Tomooto sa, sombe koroj sa ikami ma leleene pa kusiini mini som, ko irao iyembut ula kizin, som som?”[☆]

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Pa sua iso ta kembei: Indeeje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, iur tomooto mi moori.”[☆] ⁵ Mi Anutu iso mini ma iso: ‘Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.’[☆] ⁶ Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelja mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi koroj ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen kek na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

⁷ To zin tutu kan tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kena uunu parei ta Mose ibeede tutu ta kembei: Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iziiri kusiini, na bela ibeede ula yembutjana ka sua ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.”[☆] ⁸ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina

* 18:22: Sua ta Matai ibeede na, iso ta kembei: ‘Urpe pa 70 taims 70 (o 490).’ ☆ 18:33: Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 ☆ 18:34: Mt 5:25+ ☆ 18:35: Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 ☆ 19:3: Mt 16:1 ☆ 19:4: Un 1:27, 5:2 ☆ 19:5: Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ☆ 19:7: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31

ɲonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose iyok piom be kiziiri kusiynom bizin, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. Mi indeeɲe ta mata popoten mi Anutu iur tomooto mi moori na, mbulu sa ta kembena som. ⁹ Tana nio aɲso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao iziiri kusiini sorok na som. Uunu tamen tau. Sombe kusiini izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona tomooto tana irao iyembut ula kizin. Mi sombe iyembut ula pa uunu sorok sa, mi ila iwoolo kana moori toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.”☆

¹⁰ Tabe naɲgaɲ kini tisu mi tiso: “Wai, ina ipata. Kenako towoolo pepe.”☆

¹¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Tamen wal ta boozomen tirao be tito na som. Zin tau Anutu iur zin pataaɲa be tiwoolo som, mi ipombol zin pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin men ta tirao. ¹² Pa tomtom ta tiwoolo som, ina ka uunu matakiɲa. Tomtom pakan na, nan bizin tipeebe zin raama pataɲana sa ta ikam zin ma tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tomtom tipasaana kulin, tabe tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tikam ɲgar biibi pa peeze ki kar saamba, tana lelen be tiwoolo som. Tana tomtom ta so irao be ito sua taiɲgi, na ambai be ito.”☆

Yesu ipombol zin naɲgaɲ munmun

(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Wal pakan tikam zin naɲgaɲ munmun ma tila ki Yesu, be iur namaana isala uten mi isuɲ pizin mi ipombol zin. Tamen naɲgaɲ kini timaɲga mi tiɲasaara zin. ¹⁴ To Yesu iso pizin: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar.”☆ ¹⁵ Tona iur namaana isala uten, mi ipombol zin. To izem lele tina mi ila.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu

(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Tomtom ta, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, mbulu ambaiɲana pareiɲana tabe aɲkam, to aɲkam mbotɲana mata yaryaaraɲana?”☆

¹⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa mbulu ambaiɲana? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaiɲana. Nu sombe lelem be kam mbotɲana mata yaryaaraɲana, na to kat tutu.”☆

¹⁸ To ni iwi Yesu ma iso: “Tutu ingoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu, nu ute kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamɲana pepe.’☆ ¹⁹ Lem ɲger pa tomom ma nom, mi mbeeze pizin. Mi lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.’”☆

²⁰ Tabe naɲgaɲ tina iso: “Wai, tutu soɲana? Tutu boozomen tana, ta aɲto aɲto ma imar indeeɲe koozi. Mi sokorei toro ta aɲkam zen?”

²¹ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sombe lelem be mbulu ku ambai komboono, na la mi kam koron ku ta boozomen, mi kam ɲgomo pa. To rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokɲan i, mi mar to yo. Naso kam lem koron ɲonoono ta izza u su kar saamba.”☆ ²² Naɲgaɲ tina ilerɲ sua tana na, leleene ipata mi ila lene. Paso, ni le koron boozo kat.

²³ Tona Yesu iso pizin naɲgaɲ kini ma iso: “Nio aɲso kat piom: Zin ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata kat pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene.”☆ ²⁴ Aɲpoto sua tio, ina ipata kat pizin mbio uunu. Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ɲgar tamen tau. Sombe itoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

²⁵ Naɲgaɲ kini tilerɲ sua ti na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asiɲ tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

☆ 19:9: Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ☆ 19:10: 1Kor 7:1-7+ ☆ 19:12: 1Kor 7:25+ ☆ 19:14: Mt 18:2+ ☆ 19:16: ɲgo 16:30 ☆ 19:17: Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 ☆ 19:18: Kam 20:12+ ☆ 19:19: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 ☆ 19:21: Lu 12:33; ɲgo 2:45, 4:34+; 1Tim 6:17+ ☆ 19:23: Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

²⁶ To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”[☆]

²⁷ To Petrus imanja ma iso: “Lak, niam ti amzem koronj tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi ingi amtoto u i. Ko amre leyam kampejana parejana?”

²⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe Anutu iurpe koronj ta boozomen ma tiwe poponjan mini, mi Tomtom Lutuunu mbuleene se muriini peeze kana raama azunja biibi, tona niom ta kototo yo i, ko mbuleyom se muriyom peeze kan laamuru mi ru, mi komboro zin Israel un laamuru mi ru.”[☆] ²⁹ Mi sombe tomtom sa izem ruumu kini, som torjmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zonj, inako ikam kampejana ma ilip ma ilip kat pa koronj ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaraarajana tomomi.[☆] ³⁰ Tamen wal boozo men ta munju tiwe mataana, nako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.”[☆]

20

Sua tooronjana pizin wal ta tikam uraata pa baen lene

¹ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taingji. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Mbenjbenjana mi ni imanja ma ila be iyo wal pakan ma tikam uraata pa baen lene kini. ² Ni indeeje tomtom pakan, to iso pizin ta kembei: Sombe tikam uraata pa aigule ta, to ingiimi zin pa pat denari ta. * Iso pizin makinj, to tila pa uraata. ³ Ni imbotmbot ma zonj mataana ise ma ikam kembei lamata mi panj, to ila mini pa nol uunu. Mi ire tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, ⁴ to iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ai, niom tina, kombombooreyom sorok paso? Leyom uraata som? Kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio. Nio ko anjam leyom kadoono ma ikot uraata tiom.’ ⁵ Tana zin tomomi tila tikam uraata.

Zonj mataana ise ma palakuutu, to ila mini. Mi zonj mataana ikam kembei tel na, ni ikam mbulu raraate men tau. ⁶ Rou, ma zonj mataana ikam kembei lamata, to ni iwwa ma ila nol uunu mini. Mi indeeje tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, to iwi zin ma iso: ‘Ai, parei ta niom kombotmbot sorok ma zonj be isula i? Leyom uraata som?’ ⁷ Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: ‘E-e, tomtom sa ikam yam pa uraata som.’ To ni iso pizin ma iso: ‘Oo, kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio.’

⁸ “Mi rou kat ma uraata imap, tona baen lene katuunu iboobo menderjana kini ta ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: ‘Boobo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi kam len kadoono. Mi kam pizin kaimer kan munju, to ila ma imap su kizin munja kan.’ [☆] ⁹ Tana menderjana ila ma iyo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi ikam len kadoono. Zin wal ta timar kaimer ma tikam uraata rimen na, ni ikam len pat denari ta ma ikot zin. ¹⁰ Tana zin munja kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ikam len kadoono biibijana ma isalae pizin pakan. Mi som. Zin tikam raraate kembei ta zin pakan. ¹¹ Tana indeeje ta zin tikam pat na, zurun imbuk mi tikam sua boozo pa baen katuunu. ¹² Tiso: ‘Wai, zin wal ta timar kaimer na, tikam uraata biibi som. Mi niam na, zonj ilas yam ma ambel uraata pa mbenjbenjana mi ila rou. Mi ingi parei ta nu ngiimi yam raraate kembei ta zin kaimer kan!’

¹³ “Tana baen katuunu iso pa tomtom kizin ta ma iso: ‘Toronj, nio anjam noobu som. Kadoono ta munju anso ma yok pa, ta anjam pu na. ¹⁴ Tana kam pat ku, mi miili ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi lej. Sombe lelej be anjampe zin kaimer kan ma anjam len kadoono raraate kembei ta anjam pu, ¹⁵ ina nio koronj tio. Som parei? Nu ketem malmal pio, paso anjampe zin wal pakan?’” ¹⁶ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Kere. Wal kaimer kan ko timunju, mi zin munja kan ko tila tikemer.” [☆]

Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe tel pa (Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

[☆] 19:26: Un 18:14 [☆] 19:28: Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Tur 3:21 [☆] 19:29: Ibr 10:34 [☆] 19:30: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

* 20:2: Indeeje mazwaana tana, tomtom sa isombe ikam kat uraata pa aigule ta, na tikamam le kadoono irao pat denari ta. [☆] 20:8: Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15 [☆] 20:16: Mt 19:30

¹⁷ Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem, mi ikam nangaj kini laamuru mi ru ma ziñan tilae ri, to zin men mi iso sua pizin. ¹⁸ Iso: “Kelej. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami mi tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziñan zin ngarjan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete. ¹⁹ Mi ko tiuri la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman, mi zin tipejeu i, mi tibalisi, mi tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mbej iwe tel pa, to burup ma imanja mini.”

Yems ziru Yoan lelen be tiwe biibi
(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Zebedi kusiini ziñan lutuunu bizin ru tila ki Yesu, to nan ingun kumbuunu isu Yesu kereene uunu, mi iso iwi i pa koron ta. ²¹ Tana Yesu iwi i ma iso: “Nu lelem pa sokorei?” Mi moori tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio lelej be kaimer, nu sombe swe mburom mi peeze ku ma ipet mat, na ur lutuñ bizin ru ti be timbot su ziljom uunu mi tiuulu upa peeze kamjana. Ta imbot nomom woono, mi toro imbot la ki ñas. ☆

²² Yesu ipekel nan kaljana ma iso: “Koron ta kiwi yo pa na, niom kuute ka patanjana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio arwin la i, ko niomru karao be kiwin la tomini?” ☆

²³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niam amrao.” To Yesu iso: “Ñonoono, mbooro tio na, niomru kola kiwin la. Mi muriyom ta koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koron ki Tamañ Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot ziljon uunu i, ina ni iur zan pataña kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.” ☆

²⁴ Indeeje zin nangaj laamuru tilej wal ru tana sua kizin na, keten malmal pizin. ²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin karkari ta Yuda somjan i, bibip kizin tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zanjañ i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ☆ ²⁶ Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa, isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na ni bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoonjo piom. ☆ ²⁷ Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesoonjo sorokjana kat piom. ²⁸ Pa ina, mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekena ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ☆

Yesu iurpe tomtom matan pisjan ru
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu ziñan nangaj kini tizem kar Yeriko ma tila na, iwal biibi tito zin ma ziñan tila. ³⁰ Mi tomtom matan pisjan ru ta mbulen isu zaala ziljana ma timbotmbot. Ziru tilej kembei Yesu imar, to timanja mi kaljan biibi ma tiso: “O biibi, Dabit Lutuunu. Muñai yam lak!”

³¹ Iwal biibi tilej zin, to tipeteke la pizin be timaane. Tamen ziru kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Ai biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, muñai yam lak!” ³² Tana Yesu imender, mi iwoobo zin ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Niomru leleyom be anjam parei piom?”

³³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, niam leleyam be motoyam peere ma amre lele.” ³⁴ Mi Yesu leleene isaana pizin. Tana namaana ila matan, to loña men mi matan ikam pak. Tona ziru tomini tito i ma ziñan tila.

21

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem
(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu ziñan nangaj kini tipa ma timar koloujana pa Yerusalem. Mi tigarau pa kar Betpage ta imbot sala abal Olib lwoono na, to Yesu ingo nangaj kini ru be timuungu ma tisala. ² Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Sombe kala kepet, to kere donki ziru lutuunu ta timbit zin lae ma timbotmbot. Kuputke zin, mi kakam zin ma

☆ 20:21: Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 ☆ 20:22: Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 ☆ 20:23: Tur 1:9 ☆ 20:25: Lu 22:25+ ☆ 20:26: Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 ☆ 20:28: Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6

kusu. ³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom, to koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pizin. Mako ipimiili zin ma loḡa men mi timar mini.’ ”

⁴ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono ta, iur ḡonoono. Sua ta kembei:

⁵ Koso pizin Sion * kan ta kembei:

“Kere. King tiom ta isama i.

Ni ikoto itunu, mi mbuleene ise mbili uraata kana.

Mbuleene ise doḡki lutuunu popoḡana mi isama i.” ✠

⁶ Tana naḡaḡ kini ru tina tila, mi tikam kembei ta ni iso pizin na. ⁷ Tikam doḡki lutuunu ziru naana ma timar, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana mi tipeele sala doḡki lutuunu ndemeene, to Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise. ⁸ Mi iwal biibi tiwar mburu kizin isu zaala bekena tipakuri. Mi wal pakan na, tisebogboogo ke namannaman, mi tisan zin su zaala tomini. ⁹ To wal pakan timuungu pini, mi pakan tikemer, mi kalḡan izalla ma tizzo: “Hosana! † Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu.

Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere ruḡuunu ta imar i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala kor!” ✠

¹⁰ Beso Yesu ilela Yerusalem na, kar kopoono iseleeḡe. Mi zin Yerusalem kan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Inḡa asiḡ ta imar a?” ¹¹ Mi zin iwal biibi tipekel kalḡan ma tiso: “Inḡa Yesu, Anutu kwoono ta imar pa kar Nasaret ki Galilea.”

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹² To Yesu ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi imangayaara zin tomtom ta tikamam ḡgomo pa korog kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanga pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ḡgomo pa man mbalmbal na. ¹³ Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu iso pataaḡa kek ta kembei: Zin ko tipaata urum tio be suḡḡana muriini.” ✠

Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei ‘raḡ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i.’ ” ✠

¹⁴ Yesu imbotmbot la urum kwoono, mi wal matan piḡḡan mi narapeḡan pakan timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. ¹⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin patoroḡana kan mi zin ḡḡaḡan ki tutu tire uraata bibip ta ni ikamam na, mi tileḡ zin naḡaḡ munmun ta timbotmbot urum kwoono na, tipakurkur Yesu mi kalḡan izalla ta kembei: “Hosana! Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu!” ¹⁶ To nin puliizi mi tiso lae pa Yesu ma tiso: “A, sua ta tizzo i, nu talḡom ma leḡ som?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio aḡleḡ kek. Mi parei? Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Sua ta kembei:

Anutu, nu itum ur zin naḡaḡ munmun mi pikin

be tiwit urum!” ✠

¹⁷ Yesu iso sua tana, to izem zin ma timbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila pa kar Betania, mi ikeene pa mbeḡ tana.

Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik

(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Berek su na, Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa Yerusalem. Iwwa ma ila mi peteli su zaala lwoono. ¹⁹ Tana mataana ila na, ire ke fik ta imender su zaala zilḡaana na. To ipa ma ila be ikam ka ḡonoono. Tamen ila na, indeeḡe ḡonoono sa som. Ruunu men. Tana iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indeeḡe ta tiḡi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ḡonoono sa som.” Iso sua tana na, ke tana ruunu imelle ma imap, mi imeete pataaḡa. ✠ ²⁰ Naḡaḡ kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, parei ta ke tiḡi karau men mi imeete?”

* 21:5: Sion na, kar Yerusalem zaana toro. ✠ 21:5: Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9 † 21:9: Hosana na, sua mbukuunu kizin Israel. Ka uunu ta kembei: ‘ikamke.’ Sombe tipakur tomtom biibi sa mi tiyotyooto pini, na tiboboobo ta kembei: “Hosana, Hosana!” ✠ 21:9: Mbo 118:26 ✠ 21:13: Yesa 56:7 ✠ 21:13: Yer 7:11 ✠ 21:16: Mbo 8:2 ✠ 21:19: Lu 13:6+

²¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Sombe leleyom iwe ru som mi kuurla kat, inako karao be kakam kembei ta nio anjam pa ke taiŋgi. Mi tina men som. Ko karao be kakam uraata bibip pakan tommini. Kembei ta abal tiŋga. Sombe koso be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, nako mbulu tana ipet.”[☆] ²² Pa sombe kuurla kat mi kusuj Anutu pa koron sa, inako ni ikam piom.”[☆]

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asij ta iuri pa uraata kini?

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu imiili ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene mini, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom ma imbotmbot. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan timar tipet kini, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asij iuru pa?”[☆]

²⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiŋana tiom ambai. Mi nio ansoombe anwi yom pa tio ta i. Sombe kepekel, inako anpekel niom tiom. ²⁵ Lak, Yoan ta munŋu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asij iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?” Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’ ²⁶ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini,’ inako iwal biibi ti timanŋa piti. Pa zin timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono.”

²⁷ Tana tipekel Yesu kwoono ma tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kenako nio tommini, irao be anso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooronjana pa zin nanŋar ru

²⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, niom kakam nŋar be parei? Tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Aigule ta, ni ila ki lutuunu ta, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuŋ, koozi la pa baen lene mi kam uraata.’ ²⁹ Mi lutuunu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: ‘E-e, nio mburoŋ som.’ Mana kaimer itoro nŋar kini, to ila mi ikam uraata.

³⁰ “Tona tomtom tana ila ki lutuunu toro, mi iso pini be ni tommini ila ikam uraata. Mi lutuunu tina, ni iyok sorok ma iso: ‘E, nio ko anla.’ Tamen ila som. ³¹ Lak, nanŋar iŋgoi ta ito tamaana leleene?”

Mi zin tiso: “Lutuunu mataana kana.”

To Yesu iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Zin wal sananjan ta tiyyo takes na, ziŋan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin timunmuunŋu piom mi tila timbot lela Anutu peeze kini leleene. ³² Pa Yoan imar be iso yom pa zaala ndeerjanana ki Anutu, mi tamen niom kuurla kini som. Mi zin wal sananjan ta tiyyo takes na, ziŋan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin tiurla kini. Mi niom kere zin titooro lenen, tamen ituyom kotooro leleyom mi kuurla kini som.”[☆]

Sua tooronjana pa zin wal uraata kan

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kunŋun taljyom mi kelej sua tooronjana toro ti. Toono katuunu ta, ni iurpe toono kini mi ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piizjanana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koron ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanŋa ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot pa lele pakaana toro.”[☆]

³⁴ “Imbot imbot ma indeeŋe mai ki baen kejana, to iŋgo mbesoonjo kini pakan ma tila kizin wal uraata kan tana be tikam baen kini pakan ma imar. ³⁵ Tamen tila na, mbesoonjo ta, zin uraata kan tikiskisi ma tibalisi. Mi toro na, tipuni ma imeete. Mi toro na, tipuni pa pat. ³⁶ To baen katuunu iŋgo mbesoonjo kini pakan tomen ma tila. Mi zin tommini, uraata kan tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. ³⁷ Kaimer to iŋgo itunu lutuunu ma ila. Pa ikam nŋar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuŋ nnoonoo, nako len nger pini mi tipou i.’ ³⁸ Tana iŋgo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere. Inŋa biibi itunu

☆ 21:21: Mt 17:20 ☆ 21:22: Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+ ☆ 21:23: Yo 2:18; Iŋgo 4:7 ☆ 21:32: Lu 7:29+

☆ 21:33: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+

lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koronj ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronj ti imbot ma iwe lende.’[☆] 39 To timanga na tikiskisi, mi tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.’[☆]

⁴⁰ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pa wal uraata kan tana?” ⁴¹ Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Kola ikas zin wal sananjan tana ma timetmeete lup. Meeterjana kizin ko sananjan kat. Mi iur wal pakan be timboro baen lene kini tana. Beso mai ki baen kejana, tona zin ko tikam baen nonoona ila kini.’[☆]

⁴² To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu pojana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.’[☆]

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Mi Yesu iso seenge sua mini ma iso: “Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, nako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala nwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron imurummurum ma imap. Tana nio anso kat piom: Anutu ko itatke peeze kini piom, mi iur la wal pakan naman, beken a tipiyooto ka nonoona ma ipet.’[☆]

⁴⁵ Zin bibip kizin patoronjan kan mi zin tutu kan tilej sua tooronjan ki Yesu na, tikilaala kembei ni iso sua tana ise kizin. ⁴⁶ Tana tisombe tikisi. Tamen timoto kan. Pa zin iwal biibi tire Yesu kembei ni Anutu kwoono.’[☆]

22

Sua tooronjana pa bobi ki Anutu

(Lu 14:15-24)

¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjan pakan mini pizin tomtom. Iso: ² “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni isombe ikam kini pa ula ki lutuunu. ³ Tana ikam sua ila pizin wal pakan pa ula tabe ipet i. Mi ipararar koronj ta boozomen makinj, to injo mbesoonjo kini mini ma tila be tiyo zin leembe. Tamen tila na, zin leembe mburan be timar som. ⁴ Tana injo mbesoonjo pakan mini, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Zin wal ta anjboobo zin be timar na, kala mi koso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kini ma buzur, ta anpararar pataarja kek. Tana kamar mi takan ula ka kini.’ ⁵ Tamen zin leembe tikam ngar pa bobi tana som. Mi tila pa uraata kizin kizin. Pakan tila pa mokleene, mi pakan tila be tikam ngomo pa koronj kizin. ⁶ Mi pakan na, tikiskis zin mbesoonjo ki king, mi tikam bakai pizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

⁷ “Tabe tipas king tana keteene ma keteene malmal kat. To injo zin malmal kan kini ma tila, mi tikas zin wal ta tipun mbesoonjo kini na ma timetmeete lup, mi titun kar kizin. ⁸ Kaimer to, iboobo mbesoonjo kini pakan ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aiss, lutuj kini kini ula kana ta anpararar makinj kek. Mi zin wal ta mungu anjboobo zin be timar na, anjur motoj pizin sorok. Anjemeere ma anso ko zin wal ambaimbaijan. Mi inji som.’[☆] ⁹ Kena kala mini, mi kapa pa zaala lwonlwon mi koso pizin wal ta boozomen be timar ma tikan kini ki lutuj. Pa inji koronj isu ma isaana kek.’

¹⁰ “Tana zin mbesoonjo tila pa zaala lwonlwon mi tiyo wal ta boozomen ma timar ma ruumu tana bok kat. Tikam zin wal ambaimbaijan, mi wal sananjan tomini.

¹¹ “Tikanan ma timbotmbot, to king ilela be ire zin leembe. Mi ire tomtom ta, ni iur mburu ki ula som mi imar sorok.’[☆] ¹² Tana iwi i ma iso: ‘Ndarj, parei ta nu ur mburu ki ula som, mi mar le ti sorok?’ Mi tomtom tina, ni le sua sa som. ¹³ To king iso pizin mbesoonjo kini ma iso: ‘Kopo kumbuunu ma namaana, mi kipiri i pera zugut lene. Lele tana ka tomtom bizin tiyakyak mi zojon njekjek ma timbotmbot.’[☆]

☆ 21:38: Mt 27:18 ☆ 21:39: Ibr 13:12 ☆ 21:41: Injo 13:46, 28:28 ☆ 21:42: Mbo 118:22+; Injo 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4+ ☆ 21:43-44: Yesa 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:8 ☆ 21:46: Mt 21:26 ☆ 22:8: Injo 13:46 ☆ 22:11: Tur 3:4+, 19:8 ☆ 22:13: Mt 8:12

¹⁴ To Yesu iparwai sua kini ma iso: “Bobi ki Anutu ila pizin iwal biibi. Mi tamen ka tatarja men, ta ni ikam zin.”

Wijana pa takes pirijana
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

¹⁵ To zin tutu kan tila tilup zin mi tiru zaala pa Yesu. Tisombe titoombi pa wijana pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo, to iwe le uunu. ¹⁶ Tana tingo nangaŋ kizin pakan zijan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu mototo zin tomtom som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu zzo katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kamam sua ŋonoono men pizin. ¹⁷ Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeje pa tutu kiti, som som?”

¹⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin sananŋana kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Niom pakamkaamŋoyom! Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? ¹⁹ Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma aŋre.” Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. ²⁰ Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ runguunu mi zaana ti?”

²¹ Zin tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koronj ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koronj ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.”[☆] ²² Tileŋ sua kini tana na, timurur pa. To tizemi mi tila len.

Wal meetejan ko timanga mini, som som?
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Indeeje aigule tana na, zin sadusi pakan tomini timar ki Yesu. Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko irao ipei zin meetejan ma timanga mini som.[☆] ²⁴ Tana timar ki Yesu, mi tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso tipeebe ma iŋgi, tona pikin tana ikel toono kolmanŋana ta imeete na.[☆] ²⁵ Lak, lwoono ta na, toŋmatiziŋ tiam lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma mungamuŋga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. ²⁶ Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len keljan sa som. ²⁷ To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. ²⁸ Lak, indeeje mberj kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timanga mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina, kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat. Tanata kakam kat ŋgar som. ³⁰ Mberj kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma timanga mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin aŋela ta timbot saamba a. ³¹⁻³² Mi maŋgaŋana kizin wal meetejan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, sua ta Anutu ikam piom na, kapaata som? Sua ta iso ta kembei:

Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.[☆]

“Sua tana iswe kembei wal tel tana matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”[☆]

³³ Zin iwal biibi tileŋ sua kini tina na, timurur pa mi sua imap.

Tutu mataana kana
(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Zin tutu kan tileŋ kembei Yesu ipiri sua pizin sadusi ma sua kizin imap, to tila tilup zin. ³⁵ To tomtom kizin ta, tau ni le ŋgar biibi pa tutu na, ni isombe itoombo Yesu. ³⁶ Tana ila ipet ki Yesu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, tutu iŋgoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

³⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku raama ŋgar ku mi mburom ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.”[☆]

[☆] 22:21: Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 [☆] 22:23: ŋgo 23:8 [☆] 22:24: Lo 25:5 [☆] 22:31-32: Kam 3:6 [☆] 22:31-32: Kam 3:6; ŋgo 7:32; lbr 11:16 [☆] 22:37: Lo 6:5

³⁸ “Tutu tingi ta biibi kat mi iwe mataana pa tutu ta boozomen. ³⁹ Mi tutu biibi toro ta ka ngar igarau, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum. ⁴⁰ “Tutu ta boozomen ki Mose mi sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, timap ma timbot lela tutu ru taingi lenen.” ⁴¹

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Zin tutu kan tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: ⁴² “Lak, Mesia tabe imar i, niom kakam ngar pini be parei? Ko ipet pa asiŋ popoŋana kini?”

Mi zin tiso: “Ni ko ipet pa Dabit.” ⁴³

⁴³ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Kena parei ta Bubunana ipei ngar ki Dabit ma ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini?” ⁴⁴ Pa Dabit iso ka sua ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono i

ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,

mi kumbum ise nguren.’ ⁴⁵

⁴⁵ “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, popoŋana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

⁴⁶ Tileŋ sua kini tana ma sua imap. Tomtom sa irao be ipekel kwoono som. Tana indeeŋe tana mi ila na, tomtom sa iwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

23

Mbulu pakurŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini. ² Iso: “Kere. Zin tutu kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu tikam Mose muriini be tikam tutu pizin tomtom. ³ Tana sua boozomen ta so tikam piom, na kozo keleŋ la mi koto. Mi mbulu kizin na, koto pepe. Pa sua kizin ta tizzo na, zitun tikamam ka mbulu som.” ⁴ Mi tiyyo tutu namannaman boozomen, tabe tikam patana biibi pizin tomtom. Tamen zitun tiur naman kunuunu risa be tiuulu zin na som. ⁵ Mbulu kizin ta munŋaana men na, tikamam pa tomtom matan men. Kere. Koroŋ kizin ta sua ki Anutu imbot la mi tiwwo sala ndomon mi ila naman ngureene na, ina bibip kat. Ilip pizin tomtom pakan. Mi kere mburu ta tizebzebe zin pa i, ka morenmoren mololo, bekena tomtom tire mi tipakur zin. ⁶ Mi sombe tila pa kini kanŋana, som tilela lupŋana muriini, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanŋan murin na. ⁷ Mi lenen be tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurŋana pizin. Mi lenen be tomtom tipaata zin be ‘mos katuunu.’

⁸ “Tamen niom na, tomtom tipakur yom ma tipaata yom be ‘mos katuunu’ pepe. Niom ta boozomen kaparatwaata yom be toŋmatiziŋ men. Paso, niom leyom mos katuunu tamen ŋonoono ta imbotmbot. Ina nio tau. ⁹ Mi niom irao be kapakur tomtom toono kana sa mi kapaati be tomoyom na pepe. Pa Tomoyom tamen ŋonoono na, Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. ¹⁰ Mi wal tipaata yom be biibi kizin pepe. Pa biibi tiom tamen ŋonoono ta Mesia. ¹¹ Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoŋo piom. ¹² Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakurkur itunu, na Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, na Anutu ko ipakuri.” ¹³

Yesu iŋgal zin tutu kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu matan

(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52)

¹³ 22:39: Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 ¹⁴ 22:40: Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 ¹⁵ 22:42: Yo 7:42 ¹⁶ 22:43: ŋgo 2:30
¹⁷ 22:44: Mbo 110:1; ŋgo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; lbr 1:13 ¹⁸ 23:3: Mal 2:7+ ¹⁹ 23:4: ŋgo 15:10 ²⁰ 23:5: Kam 13:9;
 Lo 6:8; Mt 6:1+ ²¹ 23:6: Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7 ²² 23:11: Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ ²³ 23:12: Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe
 5:6; Yems 4:10

¹³ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarņoyom ki tutu na, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom. Ituyom kombotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba som. Mi wal ta so tikam kinkiini be timbot lela, na kapakaala zaala pizin mi kepeteke zin.

¹⁴ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarņoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Pa niom koronj to kawadatke zin noronja bekena kekem leyom ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi kapakaam ma kakamam sunņana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe kakam pa mbulu tiom tana, ko sorok som kat.]

¹⁵ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarņoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Pa niom kawwa pa lele ta boozomen ta irao tai mi toono be kakam tomtom lelen ma tigaaba yom mi tiwe nanņan tiom. Mi zin wal ta kakam zin na, niom kekeske zin pa mbulu tiom sananņana, ma tila tilip piom kat. Tana kaimer ko niomņan mi kala leyom ta kar sanaana.

¹⁶ “Tembel yom kek! Pa niom motoyom pisņoyom. Tamen kosombe koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. Niom kapakankaana zin tomtom ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Tomtom sa sombe ipaata Urum Merere zaana bekena ipombol sua kini, na sua tina ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata mburu milmilņana ta imbot lela Urum Merere na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalņaana mini na som.’[☆] ¹⁷ Niom motoyom pisņoyom mi talliņoyom kat! Koronj ingoi ta potomņana kat ma ilip? Urum Merere, som mburu milmilņana ta imbot lela? Som. Mburu, ina koronj sorok. Ina urum ta ikam mburu tana ma iwe koronj potomņana. ¹⁸ Mi kakam mbulu toro ta kembei tomini. Pa koso: ‘Tomtom sa isombe imbuk sua sa mi ipaata artaal zaana bekena ipombol sua kini, na sua kini tana ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata patoronņana ta imbot sala artaal na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalņaana mini na som. ¹⁹ Motoyom pisņoyom kat! Pa koronj ingoi ta potomņana kat ma ilip? Artaal, som patoronņana ta imbot sala artaal? Som. Patoronņana, ina koronj sorok. Ina artaal ta ikam patoronņana tana ma iwe koronj potomņana. ²⁰ Tana sombe tomtom sa ipaata artaal bekena ipombol sua kini, ina ni ilup artaal ramaki ka koronj boozomen ta timbot sala na. ²¹ Mi sombe ipaata Urum Merere be ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ipaata Anutu zaana pa tomini. Pa Urum Merere, ina Anutu muriini. ²² Mi sombe ipaata saamba bekena ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ni ipaata Anutu zaana mi Anutu muriini peeze kana tomini. Paso, Anutu ni imbotmbot ta tina.[☆]

²³⁻²⁴ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarņoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Pa motoyom ingalņgal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu, kembei ta tutu iso na. Ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ņonoono, ina kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Kitiiri kat pataņana kizin tomtom, mi kuurpe ma ambai. Kumunņai zin tomtom. Mi koto sua tiom mbukņana. Tutu tel ti mi tutu pakan tomini, sombe koto to ambai. Niom motoyom pisņoyom! Ko koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini be parei? ņonoono, tutu namannaman munmun ta boozomen na, niom motoyom ingalņgal be koto. Tamen tutu bibip ņonoono na, kototo som. Niom kembei zin wal ta tisepet lokon pa yambon ma ila ne. Mi mbili biibi kat ta tutu ingalsek pa na, tire som, mi tiwon men.[☆]

²⁵ “Niom ngarņoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Niom kembei mbooro ta ndemeene ingeeze kat mi leleene na imukmuk. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, kuurpe ma ambai pa tomtom matan. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananņana. Pa motoyom koronņoyom mi kakamam ngar pa ituyom men.[☆] ²⁶ Niom tutu koyom tina, niom motoyom pisņoyom! Kuurpe leleyom munņu. Naso mbulu tiom mat kana ingeeze tomini.[☆]

²⁷ “Niom ngarņoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Niom kembei meetenjan murin ta tipeggeeze mat kana ma ingeeze kat. Mi leleene kana na, bok pa uri tiron tiron mi koronj buzanņan boozo.[☆]

[☆] 23:16: Mt 15:14 [☆] 23:22: Yesa 66:1; Mt 5:34 [☆] 23:23-24: Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 [☆] 23:25: Mk 7:4
[☆] 23:26: Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 [☆] 23:27: ņgo 23:3

²⁸ Ina raraate men piom. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, tomtom tire ma tiso ko niom ndeengeyom. Tamen leleyom na, bok kat pa mbulu pakaamnjana mi sananjana.✠

Yesu iswe kadoono kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu
(Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹ “Niom ngarjyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamnjana pa urlanjana tiom! Motoyom ila pa Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin wal ndeengejan ta mungu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete na. Zin wal tana, ta koozi kuurpe naala kizin ma ingeeze kat bekena kapakur zin. ³⁰ Mi koso ta kembei: ‘Aiss, niam be ambot pa mazwaana tana, so amgaaba tumbuyam bizin pa mbulu ta tikam pa Anutu kwoono bizin tana na som.’ ³¹ Tana niom keswe kat ituyom. Zin wal ta tipunun Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete na, popojana kizin ta niom na!✠ ³² Kena koposop uraata ki tumbuyom bizin ma imap kat!

³³ “Niom sananjyom kembei ta mooto. Mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko kala koyom? Anutu kola iur kadoono piom mi ipiri yom sula kar sanaana.✠ ³⁴ Tana nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Nio ko ango zin wal ngarjan, mi Anutu kwoono bizin, mi zin tomtom tabe tipaute yom pa mbulu ki Anutu. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, niom ko kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako kupun zin sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi pakan, nako kabalis zin lela lupnjana muriini tiom, mi keketo zin pa kar ta boozomen.✠ ³⁵ Tana kadoono tabe ise tiom i, ko sorok som. Pa wal boozomen ta titekteege sorok zaaba pizin wal ndeengejan na, kadoono kizin sananjana ta ingi be ise tiom i. Indeeje ta Abel, mi imar imar ma ipet ki Bereki lutuunu Sakaria ta imbot koloujana pa artaal uunu lela Urum Merere mi kupuni mi imeete na, mbulu sananjana ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise tiom.✠ ³⁶ Nio anso kat piom: Niom ta kombotmbot i, ko kere sua ta boozomen ti iur nonoono.”

Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)

³⁷ Yesu imanja to iso: “O kar Yerusalem, kar Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasjana kek. Mi zin ngojana kini ta ni ingo zin piom na, ku'unun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, lelej be ankokor yom ma kamar, kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen niom leleyom pio som.✠ ³⁸ Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok.✠ ³⁹ Pa nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motoj mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe: Merere, ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam runguunu ta imar i.”✠

24

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu izem Urum Merere ma ila, mi zin nanganj kini tikonjuru i mi tisombe tiso i pa urum tana mi ruumu pakan ta timbot raama. ² Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Jonono kat. Koronj boozomen tinga ta kere la pa a, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kirakiija ma tisu len lup. Kan koronjan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ✠

Patanjana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Tona Yesu ila ma isala abal Olib, mi mbuleene su ma imbotmbot. Mi nanganj kini tila tipet kini, to zin men zijan Yesu timbot mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta so pa

✠ 23:28: Lu 16:15 ✠ 23:31: Ugo 7:52 ✠ 23:33: Mt 3:7 ✠ 23:34: Ugo 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Ibr 11:36+
✠ 23:35: Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 ✠ 23:37: Ugo 7:59 ✠ 23:38: 1Kin 9:7+; Yer 12:7, 22:5; Mt 24:15 ✠ 23:39: Mbo 118:26 ✠ 24:2: Lu 19:44

urum reegejana na, uraata tana ko iur nonoono niizi? Mi sombe miilijana ku mi toono swoono ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareijana?”

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom! Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. ⁵ Pa wal boozo kola timanga, mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Ingi nio Mesia tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin pakaamjana. ⁶ Mi sombe keleŋ malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola ipet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen. ⁷ Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. Mi king ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenge bibip kola titok toono, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. ⁸ Patanjana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patanjana bibip pakan tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

⁹ “To koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tiur yom la zin peeze kan naman be tiseeze motoyom mi tipun yom ma kemetmeete. Mi toono ta boozomen kan tomtom bizin kola tiur koi piom paso, niom kototo yo. ¹⁰ Mbulu tana iso ipet, to tomtom boozo ko tizem urlajana kizin, mi tiparwe kan koi, mi tiparswe zin la ki kan koi bizin. ¹¹ Mi wal boozomen kola timanga, mi tipakaam kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. Mi tomtom boozomen ko tikan la kaljan. ¹² Mi wal boozomen ko lelen par pizin mini som. Pa mbulu sananjana kola ipet ma iwe biibi. ¹³ Tamen tomtom ta so imender mboljana, mi ikis urlajana kini ma irao swoono, inako Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ¹⁴ Mi ko tisoyaara uruunu ambajana tingi pa peeze ki kar saamba ma irao toono muŋgu, bekena tomtom ta boozomen tileŋ, tona toono swoono. ✧

Patanjana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan
(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron sananjana kat lela lele potomjana, to lele tana isaana kat. Ka sua Anutu kwoono Daniel iso ta muŋgu kek. (Tomtom ta sombe ipaata sua ti, na ni itunu irao ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) ¹⁶ Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabaljana. ¹⁷ Tana tomtom sa isombe imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koron kini sa pepe. Karkej pataaja ma ila. ¹⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam mburu kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, karkej pataaja ma ila. ¹⁹ Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyamjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patanjana biibi kola ikam zin. ²⁰ Tana kusun pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan, som aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i. To niom irao koko som, mi patanjana ikam yom. ²¹ Patanjana tana, ko sananjana kat ma ilip pa patanjana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeje koozi na, patanjana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko patanjana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ²² Patanjana tana, sombe Anutu ipemet loŋa som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

²³ “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere Mesia ta itunu tis’, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tinga’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ²⁴ Pa wal pakamkaamjan kola timanga, mi tipakaam zin tomtom ma tiso zin Mesia, som Anutu kwoono sa. Mi ko titooro mos boozo, mi tikam uraata bibip pakan, bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kelen! Koron boozomen tana ipet zen, mi ingi anjotaara yom pataaja. Tana sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta ila ma imbotmbot lele bilimjana tinga!’ na kala pepe. Mi sombe tiso: ‘Mesia ta imbotmbot lela ruumu leleene a!’ na

✧ 24:4: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ 24:5: Ugo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ✧ 24:7: Tur 6:3+ ✧ 24:9: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18
✧ 24:11: 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ 24:12: 2Tim 3:1+; Tur 2:4 ✧ 24:13: Mt 10:22 ✧ 24:14: Mt 10:18,
28:19; Mk 13:10 ✧ 24:15: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✧ 24:21: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ✧ 24:23: 2Tes 2:1+ ✧ 24:24:
Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:8+; Tur 13:13+

kuurla sua kizin pepe. ✨²⁷ Pa Tomtom Lutuunu isombe imiili ma imar mini, na ni ko isu kembei ta lolo ikam bil ma ikakat saamba. Tana tomtom irao toono ta boozomen ko tire i.

²⁸ “Lele ta sombe koronj buzaana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man ankor tila tindou zin la ma bok. ✨

Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Patajana boozomen tana sombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zoj mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop. Mi Anutu ko itok zin koronj mburanjan ta timbot sala maanjaana na. ✨³⁰ To kilalan sa ko ipet sala maanjaana be iso zin tomtom pa Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili. Tana zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, kola titaŋtaŋ, mi tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi isu raama mburaana mi azunja kuni biibi kat. ✨³¹ Tona koronj sa kembei ta twiiri ko itaŋ ma kaljaana biibi, mi Tomtom Lutuunu injo zin aŋela kuni ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen be tiyogege zin wal ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kuni. ✨

Sua toorojana pa ke fik

(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³² “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam njar pa. Ke tana isombe irun, tona kikilaala kembei inji be zoj biibi isu. ³³ Ina zaala raraate men pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek. ³⁴ Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i, ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tingi ipet. ✨³⁵ Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio ko irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✨

Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ “Nol tabe koronj ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Aŋela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✨³⁷⁻³⁹ Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu ko kembei nonor biibi ta ipet pa mazwaana ki Noa na. Indeeje tana, tomtom matan sorok ma timbotmbot. Tikilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin i som. Tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeje kat aigule ta Noa bizin tilela woongo na. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin tomtom ma timap lup. Mi sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, inako mbulu raraate men tau. ✨⁴⁰ Nol kuni iso ipet, mi tomtom ru timbot mokleene mi tikamam uraata, inako tikam ta, mi ta imbot. ⁴¹ Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata pa kuni urpejana ila mbata, inako mbulu raraate men tau. Tikam ta, mi ta imbot. ⁴² Tana motoyom injal ituyom! Pa nol tabe biibi tiom imiili pa i, ina niom kuute som. ✨⁴³ Lak. Sombe ruumu katuunu sa iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbuana imar pa i, ko ikeene? Som. Ko ipamatmaata ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbuana tana ipetepaala ruumu kuni mi ilela. ✨⁴⁴ Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururjana.”

Zin mbesoojo bela tiurur matan ma timbotmbot

(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ To Yesu ikam sua toorojana ti. Iso: “Mbesoojo ta so ni mata sejana mi le njar ambaijana, inako biibi kuni iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mi irre waene bizin pa kan kuni. ✨⁴⁶ Mi sombe biibi kuni ila lele sa ma imiili ma imar mini, mi indeeje mbesoojo

✨ 24:25-26: Lu 17:23+ ✨ 24:28: Lu 17:37 ✨ 24:29: Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10 ✨ 24:30: Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✨ 24:31: Yesa 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✨ 24:34: Mt 16:28 ✨ 24:35: Mt 5:18 ✨ 24:36: Injo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✨ 24:37-39: Un 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 3:6 ✨ 24:42: Mt 25:13 ✨ 24:43: 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ✨ 24:45: 1Kor 4:2

tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesooŋo tana ikam kampejana ambaijana. ⁴⁷ Nio aŋso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen. ✨

⁴⁸ “Tamen sombe ni mbesooŋo sananjana, mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loŋa imar na zen.’ ⁴⁹ To imanja mi ipun sorok waene bizin, mi igaaba zin winjana kan mi ziŋan tiwinin ma tikanan ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pa biibi kini ko imar mi ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tikam pakaamjana pa urlanana kizin na, ma ziŋan tila lele sananjana, mi tiyakyak mi zoŋon njekjek ma timbotmbot. ✨

25

Sua toorojana pa tamuriŋ laamuru

¹ “Indeeje nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar pa i, na peeze ki kar saamba, nako ka mbulu kembei tamuriŋ laamuru ta titeege lam kizin mi tila be tizza pa tomooto ula kana. ✨ ²⁻⁴ Lamata na, kankaananan. Tikam lam kizin ma tila, tamen tikam len kerasin raama som. Mi zin lamata tomen na, len ngar. Tikam lam kizin mi tikam len kerasin raama. ⁵ Mi tomooto ula kana tana, ni loŋa imar som. Tabe zin tamuriŋ tina matan nenjeene ma tisaana kat.

⁶ “Mi so mberj lukutuunu na, tilej wal kaŋan isala ma tiso: ‘Ouo, ula ka tomooto ta imar i. Kamar ma kere i!’ ⁷ To tamuriŋ laamuru tina burup ma timanja be tiurpe lam kizin. ⁸ Mi zin kankaananan timanja na, tiso pa zin tau len ngarjan na, ma tiso: ‘Ai, kere leyam kerasin sa. Pa niam tiam, ta inŋi be imap i.’ ⁹ Mi zin tau len ngarjan na, tipekel kwon ma tiso: ‘E-e, amrao amuuulu yom na som. Inŋi irao piam men. Kala kinŋimi leyom.’ ¹⁰ To moori kankaananan tina tila be tingiimi len kerasin. Mi molo som na, tomooto ula kana imar ipet. Tana zin tamuriŋ ta len ngarjan na, timanja ma tila kini mi ziŋan tila ma tilela ruumu ula kana. Tilela, mi kataama imar kolok la.

¹¹ “Kaimer na, zin lamata tomen ta timar titut kataama mi tiso: ‘O biibi, sol kataama piam lak!’ ✨ ¹² Tamen tomooto ula kana tana iso pizin ma iso: ‘Ou, niom ziŋoi? Nio aŋute yom som. Kala leyom.’ ” ✨

¹³ To Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Tana motoyom inŋalŋgal. Pa nol tabe Biibi tiom imiili pa i, na niom kuute som.” ✨

Sua toorojana pa mbesooŋo tel

(Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Mi Yesu ikam sua toorojana toro ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu, nako ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni isombe imanja ma ila pa lele molo. Tana iboobo zin mbesooŋo kini ma timar, to iur koronj kini ta boozomen ila naman be timboro mibe tikam uraata pa. ¹⁵ Mi iur pat ikot zin tataja irao ngar kizin kizin. Iur pat munjana lamata (kembei 5,000 kina) ila ki mbesooŋo ta. Mi munjana ru (2,000 kina) ila ki toro, mi munjana ta (1,000 kina) ila ki toro. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✨

¹⁶ “Mbesooŋo ta ikam pat munjana lamata na, ni loŋa mi imanja pa ka uraata. Tabe ipeebe munjana lamata (5,000) tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjana laamuru (10,000 kina). ¹⁷ Mi ni ta ikam munjana ru na, ikam mbulu raraate. Tabe ipeebe munjana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjana paŋ (4,000 kina). ¹⁸ Tamen mbesooŋo ta ikam munjana ta na, ni ila itwi pat ki biibi kini tina isula toono, mi iturke ma imbotmbot.

¹⁹ “Timbotmbot ma molojana ri, mana biibi kizin imiili ma imar mini. To iboobo zin ma timar bekeni itiri zin pa uraata kizin. ²⁰ Tomtom ta ikam pat munjana lamata na, itegee munjana laamuru ma ila iur su biibi kereene uunu mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat ku munjana lamata ta ur mar nomonj, ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjana lamata tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjana laamuru na. Kam koronj ku tis!’ ²¹ Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo ambaijom kat. Pa motom se

✨ 24:47: Mt 25:21+ ✨ 24:50-51: Mt 8:12 ✨ 25:1: Tur 19:7; Lu 12:35 ✨ 25:11: Lu 13:25+ ✨ 25:12: Mt 7:23 ✨ 25:13: Mt 24:42 ✨ 25:15: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-11

mi kam kat uraata pa koronj musaari. Tana ko anjuru be mboro koronj bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itijan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.' ✧

²² “To mbesoonjo ta ikam pat munjaana ru na, ila ipet kini mi iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat munjaana ru ta ur mar nomon, ta ankam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana paŋ. Kam koronj ku tis!’ ²³ Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesoonjo ambaijom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koronj musaari. Tana ko anjuru be mboro koronj bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itijan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.’

²⁴ “Kaimer to, ni ta ikam pat munjaana ta na, ila ipet kini mi iso: ‘Biibi, nio ajute nu tomtom toro. Pa nu muŋaijai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene. ²⁵ Tana anmoto u mi anla anturke koronj ku isula toono. Re pat ku tis. Kam lem koronj.’ ²⁶ Biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Oo, nu mbesoonjo sananjom mi ngwoljom kat! Nu sombe nio anmuŋaijai zin tomtom risa som. Mi anbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene, na? ²⁷ Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio ti ilela ruumu pat kana, be ipepeebe som? Naso anmar to ankam pat tio nonono mi gegeene ri isala ki.’ ²⁸ To biibi iso pa mbesoonjo kini pakan ma iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to ti namaana na, katatke pini mi kakam la ki tomtom ta le munjaana laamuru na! ²⁹ Pa tomtom ta sombe le koronj imbot mi ikam uraata pa, inako ikam le pakan isala ki ma ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi ni ta le koronj ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke pini. ✧ ³⁰ Mi mbesoonjo sananjana tingi, kakami mi kipiri i pera zugut lene, be itarjar mi zonoono njekjek ma imbotmbot.’ ✧

Tomtom Lutuunu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

³¹ “Kaimer, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imar raama zin ajela mi iswe mburaana biibi, nako mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be itiiri zin tomtom. ✧ ³² Mi ko tiyo zin karkari ta boozomen ma timap timender su kereene uunu. Tonabe ni ipitpeleele zin ma tiwe wal uunu ru, kembei ta mboronjan kizin mbili ipitpeleele zin sipsip ma tila timbot ndel, mi mekmek tila timbot ndel. ✧ ³³ Zin wal ndeeŋjan na, ni ko iur zin ma tila timbot su namaana woono. Mi sananjan, nako tila pa namaana ŋas.

³⁴ “To King ko iso pizin wal ta timbot la namaana woono na ma isombe: ‘Niom tana kamar koloujana. Pa kampejana ki Tamaŋ Anutu ta ise tiom kek. Kamar, kakam matamur kini, mi kelela kar ta ni ikamam peeze pa i. Muŋgu kek, indeeŋe ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ni iurpe kar tingi piom. ✧ ³⁵ Pa indeeŋe ta nio petel yo na, kere koŋ kini ma ankan. Mi miri yo na, kakam koŋ yok ma anwin. Mi anwe leembe mi leŋ muriŋ be anbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom. ³⁶ Mi leŋ mburu som na, kakam leŋ ma anpakaala yo pa. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo. Mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo.’

³⁷ “Tona zin wal ndeeŋjan tina ko timaŋga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Wai Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so nu petelu, mi amkam kom kini. Mi miri u, mi amkam kom yok. ³⁸ Mi we leembe ma lem murim som, mi amkamu ma mar ruumu tiam. Mi amkam lem mburu be zeebu pa. ³⁹ Mi amre umete ikamu, mi amboro u. Mi tiuru lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ama amlou u. Mbulu boozomen tana, niam amkam pu ŋiizi?’

⁴⁰ “Tona king ko ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Mbulu ta kakamam pizin wal tio sorrokjan tau muŋgu niomjan kombotmbot na, ina nio anre kembei kakam pio tau.’ ✧

⁴¹ “Tona ni ko itoori ma kereene ila kizin wal ta timbot la namaana ŋas na, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Niom wal sananjoyom. Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se tiom. Tana koko molo pio. Kala ma kusula leyom you sananjana ta tiurpe pa Sadan ziŋan ajela kini pataŋa kek na. ✧ ⁴² Pa indeeŋe ta nio petel yo na, kakam koŋ kini sa som. Mi miri yo na, kakam koŋ yok som. ⁴³ Mi indeeŋe ta anwe leembe mi leŋ muriŋ sa be anbot pa som na,

✧ 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 ✧ 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 ✧ 25:30: Mt 8:12 ✧ 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Tur 20:11+ ✧ 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ 25:34: Ep 1:4 ✧ 25:40: Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Ibr 6:10 ✧ 25:41: Mt 7:23; Tur 20:10

kakam yo lela ruumu tiom som. Mi kakam lej mburu be anpakaala yo pa som. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo som. Mi anbot lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo som.'

⁴⁴ "Tona zin ko timanga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: 'Wa Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so mungu nu petelu, mi miri u, mi we leembe, mi lem mburu som, mi mete ikamu, mi mbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi tamen niam amuulu usom. Mbulu tana, niam amkam pu niizi?' ⁴⁵ Mi King ko ipekel kwon ma iso: 'Nio anso kat piom: Zin wal tio sorrokjan ta mungu niomjan kombotmbot na, indeeje ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kizin tasa mi ku'uuli som na, kipizil ndemeyom pio tau.' "

⁴⁶ To Yesu iposop sua kini ma iso: "Zin wal ta kembei, Anutu ko iziiri zin ma tila len be tikam kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot se kizin ma alok. Mi zin wal ndeerjan na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbotmbot raami ma alok." ☆

26

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Yesu iso sua ta boozomen tana ma imap, to iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: ² "Niom kuute: Malama, to sunjana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu ko tikami mi tiuri la ka koi bizin naman be tipuni sala ke pambaaranana." ☆

³ Indeeje tana na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin peeze kan pakan tilup zin lela ruumu ki Kaipas, ta biibi kizin patoronjana kan na. ⁴ Mi tirru zaala kejana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete. ⁵ Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Irao takami pa mazwana ki lupjana biibi taingji pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanga mi tikam malmal."

Moori ta ilij ngere sala Yesu uteene

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶ Yesu zijan nanjan kini timbotmbot ruumu ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, mungu mbetmbeete sananana ikami. ⁷ Tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ngere kuziinijana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar ma ilij sala Yesu uteene. ☆ ⁸ Nanjan kini tire na, irao lelen som. Tana tiso: "Waii, moori ti ipasaana sorok koronjingi paso! ⁹ Ngere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tongomoono, so takam pat biibi be tu'uulu zin wal sorrokjan pa."

¹⁰ Tamen Yesu iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: "Kumbuulu kwoyom pa moori ti paso? Ingi ni ikam mbulu ambaijana pio. ¹¹ Zin wal sorrokjan ko niomjan kombotmbot ma alok. Mi nio, nako itijan tombotmbot ma molo som. ¹² Ngere ti, ni ilij salakaala yo bekeni iurpe yo pa koj mete. ¹³ Tana nio anso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara uruj ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekeni tomtom matan kiskis."

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ To nanjan laamuru mi ru ki Yesu tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imanga mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan. ¹⁵ Mi iwi zin ma iso: "Lak, nio sombe anur Yesu ima nomoyom, nako kakam lej sokorei?" To zin tikam pat silba tomoota laamuru ise namaana mi ila. ¹⁶ Tana indeeje tina mi ila na, Yudas irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu zijan nanjan kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Timbot ma agule mataana kana ki lupjana biibi tabe zin Yuda tilup zin mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i, to nanjan ki Yesu timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Lak. Kini ki Pasoba, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?" ☆ ¹⁸ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: "Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere

☆ 25:46: Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:15 ☆ 26:2: Kam 12:1+; Mt 20:18 ☆ 26:7: Lu 7:37+ ☆ 26:17: Kam 12:3+, 12:18+

tomtom ta imbotmbot. Koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso nol kini igarau kek. Tana leleene be ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tikan kini ki Pasoba lela ruumu ku.’”

¹⁹ Tana nanŋaŋ kini tito kalŋaana, mi tiparaŋraŋ kini mi koron ta boozomen pa sunŋana ki Pasoba. ²⁰ Timbotmbot ma zon isula, to Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini mbulen isu pa kini kanŋana. ²¹ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anso kat piom, tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman.”

²² Nanŋaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana na, lelen ipata kat. Mi zin tataŋa timanŋa mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?”

²³ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen, ina ni tau.” ²⁴ Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataŋa kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i, na tembeli kek! Naana ra ipeebe som, so ndabok!”

²⁵ To Yudas tabe iswe i na, imanŋa mi iwi i. Iso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na.”

Temen pemetrjana

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isun pa, to itette ma irao zin nanŋaŋ kini. Mi iso: “Kakam mi kakan. Inŋi nio mozon ŋonoono.” ²⁷ Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isun pa, mi ikam la kizin mi iso: “Is. Niom ta boozomen kakam mi kiwin. ²⁸ Inŋi nio siŋiŋ, ta ko ireere ma isu be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen, mi iwe zaala poponana be ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.” ²⁹ Nio anso kat piom. Nio ko anŋwin baen mini som ma ila indeeŋe ta itijan tulup ti su kar ki Tamaŋ, to anŋwin mini baen poponana isu tana.”

³⁰ Tikan makinŋ, to timbo mboe sunŋana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.”

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ To Yesu iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: “Mbulu tabe ipet pio pa mbeŋ ta koozi, kola ikam niom ta boozomen ma kotop pa urlanana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataŋa kek ta kembei:

Nio ko anpun mboronan kizin sipsip,
to zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.”

³² “Tamen kaimer sombe anmanŋa mini pa naala, nako anmuunŋu ma anla ansa yom su Galilea.”

³³ To Petrus imanŋa ma iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako anrao anŋtop mi anpizil ndemeŋ pu na som.” ³⁴ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mbeŋ ta koozi nu kola watkaala zon pa tel, mana man itaŋ.” ³⁵ Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Asiŋ iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao anwatkaala zom na som. Som kat.” Mi zin nanŋaŋ pakan tomini tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isun su lele Getsemane

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Mbuleyom isu tinŋi ma kombotmbot, mi nio anlae tinŋa be anŋun.” ³⁷ To ikam Petrus mi Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru ma ziŋan tila. Mi Yesu tinŋisŋiizi ikami mi leleene ipata biibi kat. ³⁸ Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, leleŋ ipata kat. Leleŋ pataŋana taŋiŋi be ipun yo ma anmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata raama yo mi itijan tomtotmbot.”

☆ 26:23: Mbo 41:9 ☆ 26:26: 1Kor 11:23+ ☆ 26:28: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:28 ☆ 26:29: Tur 21:5
☆ 26:30: Mbo 118:29 ☆ 26:31: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 ☆ 26:32: Mt 28:7,16 ☆ 26:34: Mt 26:69+ ☆ 26:38:
Yo 12:27

³⁹ Ni iso makin, to izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To ingun kumbuunu, mi ituundu su toono ma isuj. Iso: “O Tamañ, irao be tatke mbooro * taingji pio? Ingi nio anso. Mi nu itum tau.”[☆]

⁴⁰ Isuj makin, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanğarj kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus ma iso: “O niom tel, parei? Irao be kapamaata raama yo risa som? ⁴¹ Niom kapamaata mi kusuj. Kokena toombojana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata lejlej. Mi kulindi na, mburaana irao som.”[☆]

⁴² To izem zin mi ilae be isuj mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Tamañ, mbooro ti, sombe lelem be tatke pio som, na toņgo. Nio ko anğkam mi anwin la. Nu itum lelem tau.” ⁴³ Isuj ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire nanğarj kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat.

⁴⁴ Tana izem zin, mi ila ma isuj mini. Ipoto suņņana kini ma iwe tel pa,[☆] ⁴⁵ tona imiili ma imar mini kizin nanğarj, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Wai! Niom kekenne men? Kamangja lak. Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sananjan naman, ta ingi ipet kek.

⁴⁶ Kamangja mi tala. Pa kere. Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koņ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i.”[☆]

Tikam Yesu ma tila

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu izzo sua tina ma imbotmbot, mi Yudas ziņan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziņan zin peeze kan pakan kizin Yuda tiņgo zin ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanğarj kini laamuru mi ru na.) ⁴⁸ Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe anğbeņbeeņe pini, ina ni tau. Kikisi.”

⁴⁹ Tana iwal biibi tina tipet to, Yudas ikoņuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu, mbeņ ambaijana!” To imbeņbeeņe pini. ⁵⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Toron, mbulu ti, ta mar pa i?” Iso sua tina, to tikiskisi, mi tikami be tila. ⁵¹ To nanğarj kini ta, ni ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta taljaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesooņo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. ⁵² Tamen Yesu iso pa nanğarj kini tana ma iso: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Pa wal boozomen ta titeege buza na, kaimer ko imiili pizin.[☆] ⁵³ Nu ute som? Nio sombe anğboobo Tamañ Anutu be iuulu yo, so loņa men mi ingo ajela munjaana ka tieene ma tisu be tiporoukaala yo. ⁵⁴ Tamen sombe anğkam ta kembena, ko sua ki Anutu iur ņonoono be parei? Pa mbulu ti na, ka sua imbot pataņa kek.”

⁵⁵ To iso pa iwal biibi tina ma iso: “Wai! Nio ti tomtom malmalņon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? Aigule boozomen ta itijan tombotmbot Urum Merere kwoono, mi anğkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataņa som?[☆] ⁵⁶ Ambai. Toņgo. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti bela ipet. Naso sua ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, iur ņonoono.” Iso sua tana, to nanğarj kini ta boozomen tizemi mi tiko ma tila len.[☆]

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Wal ta tikiskis Yesu na, tikami mi tila tiuri lela ruumu ki Kaipas leleene. Kaipas, ni biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi zin ngarjan ki tutu ziņan zin peeze kan pakan tomini tilup zin su ruumu tina ma timbotmbot. ⁵⁸ Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene isu, mi ziņan zin menderjan timbotmbot mi tirre lae pa Yesu: Ko tikam parei pini? ⁵⁹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziņan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Yesu. Naso iwe le uunu be tipuni pa. ⁶⁰ Mi wal boozo timangja mi tiņgal sua pakaamjana pini. Tamen sua kizin sa indeeņe som. Tona wal ru timangja mi tiso:[☆] ⁶¹ “A, niam amlej to ti

* 26:39: Mbooro, ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini mi sanaana ka kadoono tabe Yesu ibaada i. ☆ 26:39: Mt 6:10; Ibr 5:7+ ☆ 26:41: Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 ☆ 26:44: 2Kor 12:8 ☆ 26:46: Yo 14:31 ☆ 26:52: Un 9:6; Tur 13:10 ☆ 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37 ☆ 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 ☆ 26:60: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15

iso ta kembei: ‘Nio aŋrao be aŋreege urum biibi ki Anutu ma isu lene, mi aŋpamender mini pa aigule tel men.’”⁶²

⁶² To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan imanja mi iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?” ⁶³ Mi Yesu iso sua sa som. Imaane men. To biibi tana iso pini mini ma iso: “Nio aŋso pu ta kembei: Kozo so kat sua ŋonoono piam ila Anutu mata yaryaraŋana mataana. Nu Mesia tau Anutu Lutuunu, som som?”⁶⁴

⁶⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na. Mi nio aŋso kat pa niom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kaimer to niom ko kere Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkeŋkeŋana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”⁶⁵

⁶⁵ Biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ileŋ sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap! Tana turu tomtom toro sa be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas sua ila itunu kwoono i. Niom ituyom kombot mi keŋeji. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek.”⁶⁶ Lak, niom koso parei?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua sa som. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa tau.”⁶⁷

⁶⁷ Tona tipures la mataana, mi tipuni. ⁶⁸ Mi tipeeze paŋaana, mi tipeŋeu i ma tiso: “Nu Mesia mi Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak. Asij ta ipunu na?”⁶⁸

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Indeeŋe tina, Petrus ni imbutultul ma imbotmbot ruumu kwoono. Mi mbesoŋo moori ta, ni imar kini to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomru Yesu ta ki Galilea na kawwa.”

⁷⁰ Tamen Petrus kwoono imbol mi iso ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei: “Wa! Sua ta zzo i, nio aŋkankaana pa.” ⁷¹ To izem muriini mi ruk ma iperae ŋana ri ma imbotmbot. To moori toro ire i. Mi iso pizin wal ta ziŋan timendernder na, ma iso: “To ti, nio aŋre i ziŋan Yesu ki Nasaret tiwwa.” ⁷² Mi Petrus iwatkaali mini, mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “E-e, ŋonoono kat ta kor a, tomtom tana, nio aŋute i som.”

⁷³ Timbot ri, to zin wal ta timendernder tina, tikoŋuru Petrus ma timar mi tiso: “Wai, nu tina, niomŋan tau. Pa kalŋoyom mbukunbukun raraate.” ⁷⁴ Tabe Petrus imanja ma kwoono imbol mi iso: “Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio aŋute i risa som. Sombe aŋpakaam, na Anutu ipasaana yo lak!” Indeeŋe tana na, man itaŋ. ⁷⁵ To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ta Yesu iso pini ma iso: ‘Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.’ Tana iyooto ma ipera mat, mi itaŋ ma iyeryer.”⁷⁵

27

Tikam Yesu ma tila ki Pilatus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Timbot ma mbeŋbeŋana, to zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan timap ma tilup zin be tipombol Yesu ka sua be tipuni ma imeete. ² To tipo i, mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. Pa ni gabana ki Rom.

Yudas ikeene ŋgureene

(ŋgo 1:18-19)

³ Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ileŋ kembei sua imbol kek be tipun Yesu ma imeete, to leleene ipata kat pa mbulu ta ikam na. Tana ikam pat kini mozooroŋan tomoota laamuru, mi ila be ipimiili pizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin peeze kan. Ila ipet kizin, to iso:⁴ ⁴ “Is, pat tiom tis! Nio aŋkam sanaana biibi kat. Pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, ta aŋsegeedi ma aŋuri sorok ima nomoyom ma iŋgi be imeete i.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ina nu kororŋ ku. Niam kororŋ tiam som.”

☆ 26:61: Yo 2:19+; ŋgo 6:14 ☆ 26:63: Yesa 53:7; Mt 27:12 ☆ 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 ☆ 26:65: ŋgo 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 ☆ 26:66: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 ☆ 26:68: Yesa 50:6, 53:5 ☆ 26:75: Mt 26:34 ☆ 27:3: Mt 26:14+

⁵ To Yudas iswiiri pat tina isu keren uunu ta Urum Merere leleene, mi iyooto ma ila, mi ikeene ngureene ma imeete. ⁶ Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tiyogeege pat tana, to tiso: “Pat tingi, ingi kembei siŋ ki tomtom ka kadoono. Tana irao be tuur sula pelpee ki Urum Merere pepe. Kokena tomolo tutu.” ⁷ Tiso sua pa ma tiyok raraate, to tikam pat tina mi tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Mi tiso lele ti ko imbot pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be titwi zin meetejan kizin isula. ⁸ Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Toono ki siŋ’. Mi zaana tina, tiwatwaata men ma imar indeeje koozi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: Pat silba tomoota laamuru ta zin Israel tiur ma iwe kembei tomtom taing i kadoono, ina tikam ma tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Tito sua ta Merere iur pio na. ☆

Tipamender Yesu su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ To tikam Yesu ma tila tipamenderi su gabana ki Rom kereene uunu. Mi ni iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”

¹² To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan timanja mi tingal sua pini. Mi ni ipekel kaŋan som. ☆ ¹³ Tana Pilatus iso pini ta kembei: “Nu lej zin som? Zin timbel sua ngaljana pu.” ¹⁴ Mi sua ta tingalngal pini na, Yesu ipekel sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ngar boozo.

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Lupjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Ni iwi zin iwal biibi pa zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. Beso lelen pa kizin tasa, to izemi ma iyooto sorok. ¹⁶ Mi indeeje mazwaana tina na, tomtom sananana ta, zaana Barabas, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Ni uruunu irao karkari lup. ¹⁷ Tana iwal timar tilup zin, to Pilatus iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ingoi ta niom leleyom be anjemi ma ima. Barabas, som Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na?” ¹⁸ Pa Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma imar kini. ☆

¹⁹ Pilatus imbutultul ise sua urpejana muriini ma imbotmbot, mi kusiini ikam sua ma imar. Iso: “Tomtom ndeejejana tina, mbuuli pepe. Pa mbeni nio anjmiu pini, ta ikam ma koozi lelej ipata kat.”

²⁰ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan tikuru zin iwal lelen, tana tiwi Pilatus be izem Barabas ma iyooto, mi ipun Yesu ma imeete. ²¹ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Wal ru ta timbotmbot i, niom leleyom be anjem asiŋ ma ima?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Barabas!”

²² To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na? Ko ankam parei pini?” Mi zin ta boozomen tikor kwon ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranana!” ²³ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu sananana i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranana!”

²⁴ To Pilatus ire kembei sua kini irao som, mi rimen to malmal isu. Tabe ikam yok sula mbooro ma inguuru namaana ila wal matan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom tingi, sombe imeete, na nio lej uunu sa som. Ina niom uunu tiom.” ☆

²⁵ Mi iwal biibi tilup kwon ma tiso: “Ambai. Siŋ kini ka kadoono ise tiam mi lutuyam bizin tomini!” ☆

²⁶ Tona Pilatus izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, ikami mi iuri ila zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranana.

Malmal kan tipejeu Yesu

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

☆ 27:9-10: Sek 11:12+ ☆ 27:12: Yesa 53:7 ☆ 27:18: Yo 11:47+, 12:19 ☆ 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 ☆ 27:25: Mt 23:35; ŋgo 5:28

²⁷ To zin malmal kan ki Rom tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi tiboobo waen bizin pakan ma timar mi ziŋan tiliu Yesu. ²⁸ To tikinke mburu kini ma isu, mi tikam mburu siŋsiŋjana mi tipiri sala ŋwaana. ²⁹ Mi tikam wooro matanmatanŋana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. Mi tiur teene ila namaana woono ma iwe kembei ta tete. To tingun kumbun mbukuunu pini mi tipeŋeu i. Tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda, niam ampakuru!” ³⁰ To tipureskaali, mi tikam teene ma tirourou sala uteene. ³¹ Tipeŋeu i makiŋ, to tikinke mburu siŋsiŋjana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini mini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Tiyooto pa ruumu ki gabana, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini. Zaana Simon. To zin malmal kan tiyasasaari be ikwara ke pambaaraŋana ki Yesu. ³³ Tila ma tipet lele ta zaana ‘Golgata’. (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu.’) ³⁴ Tona tikam baen ma titooro raama koronj pakpakŋana be Yesu iwin. Mi ni itoombo ten na, leleene pa som. ³⁵

To tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana. Mi tikam mburu kini ma tisombe tiparrai pizin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i. ³⁶ Tirai mburu makiŋ, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot, mi timboro i. ³⁷ Mi uunu kini ta imeete pa i na, tibeede ka sua sotaaraŋana ise koronj pakaana mi tipakap la ke pambaaraŋana kini. Imbot kor pa uteene. Sua sotaaraŋana ta kembei: “Ingi Yesu, king kizin Yuda.” ³⁸ Mi tipun tomtom kuumbuŋan ru tomen ila ke pambaaraŋana. Ta imbot la ki namaana woono, mi toro imbot ila ki ŋas. ³⁹

Zin wal ta tilala ma timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiiliŋana pini ma tiso: ⁴⁰ “Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau! Mburom so kamke itum kek! Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono, na su pa ke pambaaraŋana ku tina.” ⁴¹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ŋgariŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tomini tirepiili i ma tiso: ⁴² “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuulu itunu som? Tomtom tiŋgi iso ni king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaraŋana ma isu, nako tuurla kini.” ⁴³ Mi iso ni Anutu Lutuunu, mi iurla kat kini. Tana tombot mi tere ten. Ko Anutu leleene pini, mi ikamke i ma isu, som som?” ⁴⁴ Mi tomtom kuumbuŋan ru ta tipun zin raami na, ziru tomini tipasomi, mi tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu imeete

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Zonj mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zonj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap ma imbot irao zonj mataana ikam tel. ⁴⁶ To Yesu iboobo ma kaljaana biibi. Iso: “Eli, Eli lama sabaktani?” Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio? ⁴⁷ Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot kolouŋana na, tilerŋ sua kini tana, to tiso: “Aa, keles. Inga iboobo Anutu kwoono Ilia.” ⁴⁸ To tomtom kizin ta, ni iloondo ma ila ikam koronj ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakŋana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem. ⁴⁹

Mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ilia imar ma ikamke i ma ingi.” ⁵⁰ To Yesu iyak ma kaljaana biibi, mi izem itunu mi imeete. ⁵¹ Indeeŋe tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala kor mi tuŋ sula meleebe. Mi yenyeenŋe biibi itok toono ma pat bibip timapalpaala. ⁵² Mi Anutu wal kini potomŋan boozomen ta timeete ma tila kek na, naala kwon ikaaga, mi burup ma timanŋa mi matan

☆ 27:30: Yesa 50:6 ☆ 27:34: Mbo 69:21 ☆ 27:35: Mbo 22:18 ☆ 27:38: Yesa 53:12 ☆ 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25 ☆ 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19 ☆ 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 ☆ 27:43: Mbo 22:8 ☆ 27:46: Mbo 22:1 ☆ 27:48: Mbo 69:21 ☆ 27:51: Kam 26:31+; Ibr 6:19+, 10:19+

iyaara mini. ⁵³ Mi tizem naala kizin, mi tila tiwwa ma indeeje ta Yesu imanga mini pa naala, to tilela kar biibi Yerusalem, mi tomtom boozo tire zin.

⁵⁴ Beso zin malmal kan ziŋan biibi kizin ta timborro Yesu na, tire yenyeenge tana mi mbulu boozomen ta iwedet, na timoto kan mi tiso: “Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ti, ni Anutu Lutuunu.”

⁵⁵ Mi zin moori pakan ta ziŋan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar, mi timbesmbeeze pini na, zin timbot molo mi tire lala pini. ⁵⁶ Zin moori tina, kizin ru zan ta Maria, ta ki kar Magdala, mi Maria toro ta Yosep ma Yems nan i. Mi Zebedi kusiini igaaba zin tomini.

Titwi Yesu

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Timbotmbot ma rou, to tomtom mbio uunu ta, zaana Yosep. Ni kar kini Arimatea. Mi ni nanŋaŋ ki Yesu tomini. Ila ki Pilatus mi iwi i pa Yesu putuunu be ikam ma ila mi itwi i. Tana Pilatus iso pizin menderŋan kini ma tila tikam Yesu putuunu ma isu mi tikam la kini. ⁵⁹ Tona Yosep ikami ma izuki pa kawaala ŋgeezerejana, ⁶⁰ mi iuri lela naala kini popoŋana ta tiurpe lela raŋ sumbuunu na. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono pa. Iposop uraata makin, to izem naala tana mi ila. ⁶¹ Mi Maria ta Magdala i ziru Maria toro, timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi tire lala pa naala.

Zin menderŋan timenderkaala naala ki Yesu

⁶² Aigule tabe tiparaŋraŋ kororŋ pa aigule potomŋana na imap, to aigule potomŋana ipet. To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin tutu kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini. Tiso: ⁶³ “Biibi, niam motoyam ingalŋgal sua ki tomtom pakaamŋana tana. Indeeje ni imbot mataana iyaryaara men na, iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko aŋmeete, mi so koŋ mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to aŋmaŋga mini.’” ⁶⁴ Tana ur sua pizin menderŋan ku be timenderkaala naala kini mi timboro kat ma irao ka mbeŋ tel imap. Kokena nanŋaŋ kini tila tikem putuunu ma tila tiur la lele toro, mi tipakaam ma tiso Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini. To pakaamŋana kizin tana ko ilip pa pakaamŋana mataana kana.”

⁶⁵ Tana Pilatus iso pizin ta kembei: “Zin menderŋan timbotmbot a. Mi niom ituyom kala mi kuur zin be timenderkaala naala kwoono mi matan pa.” ⁶⁶ Tana tizem Pilatus, mi tila ma tipokaala naala kwoono ma tuŋ kat, mi tiur zin menderŋan be timboro.

28

Yesu burup ma imanga pa naala

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomŋana kizin tabe keten su pa i, imap ma ilae, mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbeŋbeŋana mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria toro tila be tilou naala. ² Molo som na, yenyeenge biibi kat itok toono, mi aŋela ki Anutu ta imbot saamba mi isu mi ipatimbil pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono. To mbuleene isala ma imbotmbot. ³ Aŋela tina kuliini iyaara kembei ta lolo niini, mi mburu kini ikokou kat. ⁴ Tana zin menderŋan tina tire i na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin mi timeete katkat ma tisu tikenne.

⁵ To aŋela tina iso pa moori ru tana ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Nio aŋute: Niomru kamar be kuru Yesu ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na. ⁶ Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanga kek, kembei ta muŋgu itunu iso na. Kamar ma kere muriini ta ikeene pa na. ⁷ To loŋa kala ma kosotaara zin nanŋaŋ kini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ni burup ma imanga mini pa naala kek. Mi ko imuŋgu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i. Sua ta aŋso yom na.’”

⁸ Tabe moori ru tina menmeen zin kat, mi tamen timoto tomini. To karau men mi tizem naala, mi tiloondo ma tila be tisotaara zin nanŋaŋ kini. ⁹ Tiloondo ma tila mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ipet kizin mi iso: “O niomru, aigule ambaiŋana!” Tona ziru tila titop su kereene uunu mi titeege kumbuunu mi tipakuri. ¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Kala mi koso pa tiziŋ bizin be tila Galilea, to tire yo.”

¹¹ Tana moori ru tina tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi zin menderjan pakan ta timborro naala na, zin tomimi tila pa Yerusalem be tisotaara zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su naala uunu na. ¹² To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziyan zin peeze kan tilup zin, mi timbuk sua be tikam zin menderjan tina len pat biibi bekena tipakaala kwon pa. Kokena tiso sua tingi ma ila irao iwal. Tiso pizin ta kembei: ¹³ “Kala na, keswe sua ti pepe. Koso ta kembei: ‘Niam amkeenemeete pa mbej, mi zin nangaj kini timar ma tikem putuunu ma tila len.’” ¹⁴ Mi sombe gabana ki Rom ilerj kororj ti uruunu, na niam ko amurpe ngar kini mi amso niom leyom uunu sa som.” ¹⁵ Tana zin malmal kan tikam pat tina mi tila, to tikam kembei ta zin bibip tiso pizin na. Tanata zin Yuda tiwidit mbol tingi ma imar indeenje koozi.

Yesu ipet kizin nangaj kini

(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Ŋgo 1:6-8)

¹⁶ To nangaj kini laamuru mi ta tito Yesu kaljana, mi tila Galilea ma tilup zin sala lele mbukuunu ta ma timbotmbot. ¹⁷ Beso tire i na, tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. Tamen tomtom kizin pakan lelen iwe ru. ¹⁸ To Yesu ikonjuru zin ma ila, mi iso: “Koroj ta boozomen ta imbot saamba mi toono na, Anutu iur ma imap imbot la nio kopoj mbarmaana kek. ¹⁹ Tana kala ma karao pa lele ta boozomen mi kakam wal ta boozomen ma tiwe nangaj tio. Kakam yok pizin mi kapaata Tamaana, Lutuunu mi Bubujana Potomjana zan ise kizin. ²⁰ Mi sua boozomen ta anjur piom na, kapaute zin pa be tikis mi tito. Mi kelej. Nio ko anjbotmbot raama yom totomen, mi anjboro yom ma irao toono swoono.”

☆ 28:13: Mt 27:64 ☆ 28:16: Mt 26:32 ☆ 28:18: Dan 7:14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+ ☆ 28:19: Mk 16:15+; Ŋgo 1:8, 8:15+ ☆ 28:20: Yo 14:23

Uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu Kresi ta Markus ibeede

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana iurpe zaala pa Yesu Kresi

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Ingi aruunu ambaijana ki Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Kresi. Uraata kini imanja ta kembei.

² Mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede ka sua ma iso ta kembei:

Nio ko ango tomtom tasa be iwe kwonj.

Mi ni ko imuungu ma iurpe zaala pu.✠

³ Kaljana ta iboboobo su lele bilimjana.

Iso: 'Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.'✠

⁴ Sua tana iur nonono se ki Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom. Pa ni ila pa lele bilimjana, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom be titooro lenen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.✠ ⁵ Mi wal ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, zijan zin Yerusalem kan timap ma tilala kini isu yok Yordan. Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ila kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu tana.

⁶ Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok. ⁷ Mi ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Tomtom tabe imar kaimer pio i, ni mburaana ilip pio. Tana anje ituŋ kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei anjuundu mi anputke kumbu keteene ka wooro, ina tomini, anrao ankam pini na som.✠ ⁸ Pa nio ankam yok men piom. Mi ni, nako ikam Bubujana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom."✠

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi Yesu izem kar Nasaret ki Galilea, mi ipa ma ila ipet ki Yoan isu yok Yordan. To Yoan ikam yok pini su tana. ¹⁰ Beso Yesu ise pa yok, mi mataana isala na, ire saamba imapaala mi kwoono ikaaga, to Bubujana isu kembei mbalmbal mi imbot sala nwaana.✠ ¹¹ To tileŋ kaljana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei: "Nu na, nio lutuŋ nonono. Nio leleŋ ambai pu mi leleŋ pu ilip."✠

Sadan itoombo Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Tona lonja men mi Bubujana imanja pa Yesu ma izem yok Yordan, mi ila ipet lele bilimjana. ¹³ Ni imbotmbot lele tana pa aigule tomtooru. Mi Sadan ila ma iwedet kini be itomtoombi. Mi ni imbotmbot raama zin buzur saŋsaŋjan, mi zin anjela timbesmbeezee pini.✠

Yesu ikam uraata isu Galilea mi iboobo zin nangay paŋ

(Mt 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15, 5:1-11; Yo 1:35-42)

¹⁴ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi tikiskisi ma tizeebi lela ruumu sanaana. Tona Yesu ila ipet lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi imanja be izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu. ¹⁵ Ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Keleŋ! Nol ki Anutu tabe iswe peeze kini ma ipet mat, ta imar igarau kek. Tana kezem mbulu tiom sananjan, kotooro leleyom, mi kuurla uruunu ambaijana!"✠

¹⁶ Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila. Mi ire tonmatizij ru, Simon ma Andreas, tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ye kan. ¹⁷ Ire zin,

✠ 1:2: Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 ✠ 1:3: Yesa 40:3, 57:14; Yo 1:23 ✠ 1:4: ŋgo 13:24, 19:4 ✠ 1:7: ŋgo 13:25
 ✠ 1:8: ŋgo 2:4, 11:16 ✠ 1:10: Yesa 64:1 ✠ 1:11: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 ✠ 1:13: Un 2:19-3:7;
 Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 ✠ 1:15: Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

to iso pizin. Iso: “Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko aɲpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom.”¹⁸ To loɲa men mi tizem pu kizin, mi tito i ma ziɲan tila.

¹⁹ Tiwwa ma tilae ri to, Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, timbotmbot se woɲgo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. ²⁰ Ire zin na, loɲa men mi iboobo zin be timar tito i. Tana ziru tizem taman ziɲan uraata kan kizin pakan ma timbotmbot woɲgo, mi timar tito Yesu ma ziɲan tila.

Yesu iziiri bubuɲana sananɲana pa tomtom ta
(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum. Mi timbot ma ila aigule potomɲana, to Yesu ilela lupɲana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ²² Zin iwal tileɲ sua kini ma kwon itaanda pa. Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ɲgarnan ki tutu na som. Izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini. ²³ Lupɲana muriini kizin leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubuɲana sananɲana izeebi. Indeeɲe ta Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom na, tomtom tana iboobi ma kalɲaana biibi mi iso: ²⁴ “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Ingi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio aɲkilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomɲana.”[☆]

²⁵ Tamen Yesu iɲasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!” ²⁶ Tabe bubuɲana sananɲana tina iyelkatkat tomtom tina, mi iyak ma kalɲaana biibi, to iyooto ma ila ne. ²⁷ Zin iwal tana tire mbulu tina ma timorsop pa Anutu mburaana. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, mbulu ti, pareiɲana? Ingi sua popoɲana ta mburaanaɲana kat. Pa ni iurur sua pizin bubuɲana sananɲan, mi zin tomini tileɲleɲ la kalɲaana.” ²⁸ Tabe loɲa men mi Yesu uruunu irak ma irao pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Galilea.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mt 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)

²⁹ Tiyooto pa lupɲana muriini, to loɲa men mi tila pa ruumu ki Petrus ziru Andreas. Mi Yoan ziru Yems, ta tigaaba zin ma ziɲan tila. ³⁰ Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe loɲa men mi tisotaara Yesu pini. ³¹ To Yesu ila kini ma iteege namaana, mi iwiti ma imanɲa. Tana mete iko pini mi niini ambai mini, to ila ma iurpe kan kini.

³² Rou ma zoɲ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo meteran kizin ta boozomen ziɲan zin wal ta bubuɲana sananɲan tizeebe zin na ma tila ki Yesu. ³³ Zin kar kan timap ma timar tilup zin su ruumu kwoono. ³⁴ Mi Yesu iurpe tomtom boozomen pa mete matakina ma nin ambai, mi iziiri bubuɲana sananɲan boozomen pizin tomtom tomini. Mi bubuɲana sananɲan na, tikilaali kek. Tana ni ipeteke zin be tiso ka sua pepe.[☆]

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua isu Galilea
(Lu 4:42-44)

³⁵ Aigule toro mbenbenɲana na, Yesu imanɲa mi izem kar, mi ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somɲana i beken a itutamen imbot mi isun.[☆] ³⁶ Mi Simon ziɲan waene bizin tila be tiru i. ³⁷ Tila ma tindeeni, to tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, nu mar lele ti paso! Iwal biibi ta tirru u a.” ³⁸ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E-e, pa ingi be tala pa kar pakan ta koloulouɲan i, beken a aɲkam sua ki Anutu pizin tomini. Pa nio aɲmar pa uraata ta kembei.” ³⁹ Tana imanɲa mini, mi ipa pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea ma ila. Mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom lela lupɲana murin kizin, mi izirziiri bubuɲana sananɲan pizin tomtom.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananɲana ikami
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananɲana ikami. Imar ki Yesu mi ingun kumbu mbukuunu su kereene uunu, mi itaɲroro i ma iso: “O yae, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulij ingeeze mini.” ⁴¹ Tana Yesu leleene isaana pini, mi iteege

☆ 1:22: Mt 7:28+ ☆ 1:24: Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 ☆ 1:26: Mk 9:26 ☆ 1:34: Mk 1:24, 3:11+; Lu 4:41

☆ 1:35: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

ma iso: “E, nio lelej be ajuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” ⁴² Mi loja men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ To Yesu iur sua mboljana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Lej kat! Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kanjan ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronjana ka tomtom sa munju. Mi kam patoronjana pa Anutu mi pakuri pa kulim ta ingeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio.” ⁴⁵ Tamen tomtom tina, ni ito sua ki Yesu som. Ila na, loja men mi isoyaara uraata tana uruunu pizin tomtom boozomen ma ila. Tabe Yesu, ni irao ilela kar sa leleene mini som. Ni imbotmbot lele bilimjana men. Tamen zin karkari tikonjuru i ma tilala kini.

2

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta (Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Yesu imbotmbot su lele tina ma aigule pakan ilae, to imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kapenaum. Mi zin wal tilej uruunu kembei ni imiili ma imar imbotmbot ruumu kini, ² to tomtom boozomen timokor lela ruumu kini ma bok ma bok kat. Zin iwal biibi mete. Tabe tipakaala kataama ma zalan som. Yesu ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin, ³⁻⁴ mi tomtom paj tisiy tomtom narapejana ta ma timar be Yesu iurpe i. Tamen len zaala sa be tilela na som. Tana tikam narapejana tina mi tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis mi titu i ma isula ma indeerje kat Yesu kereene uunu. ⁵ Yesu ire wal tina urlajana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ta kembei: “Tiziy, sanaana ku ta anjeege kek.” ⁶

⁶ Zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan ta timbotmbot tana, tilej Yesu sua kini, to lenen iur pini ta kembei: ⁷ “Ai, to ti iso sua kembeia paso? Inga sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na! Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana na som. Anutu itutamen ta irao.” ⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: ⁹⁻¹⁰ “Parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ngar boozo. Sua tangoi ta imarra be anso: Anso pa tomtom narapejana ti be anjeege sanaana kini, som anso pini be burup ma imanga, mi ilek mburu kini, mi ipa ma ila? Mi lelej be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapejana tana ma iso: ¹¹ “Nio anso pu: Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ¹² To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imanga ma ilek mi kini, mi ila lene. Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tikam ngar boozo pa. Mi tipakur Anutu ma tiso: “Wai, ta munju mi imar na, tere mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen.” ¹³

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i (Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³ To Yesu izem kar tina, mi ipiyaala mini pa tai Galilea ka peende. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i mi zijan tiwwa ma tila. ¹⁴ Iwwa ma ila, mi ire Alpeus lutuunu Lebi, ni tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, imbutultul su uraata kini muriini mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tana Lebi imanga, mi ito i ma zijan tila.

¹⁵ Kaimer to Lebi iso pa Yesu zijan nanjan kini be tila tikan kini isu ruumu kini. Mi wal pakan ta tiyyo takesjan i mi wal sananjan pakan, ta timar mi zijan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Pa wal ta kembei na, boozomen ta titoto Yesu. ¹⁶ Zin tutu kan pakan ta len ngar biibi pa tutu na, tire Yesu zijan zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i mi wal sananjan tina tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, to timanga na tiso pizin nanjan kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi tiom zijan zin wal sananjan tina tikanan kini la mbata?” ¹⁷ Yesu taljaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metegan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaijan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metegan. Mi nio ta kembena. Anmar be arboobo wal ndeerjan na som. Nio anmar pizin wal sananjan.” ¹⁸

☆ 1:43-44: Wkp 14:1+ ☆ 2:5: Lu 7:48 ☆ 2:7: Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; 1Yo 1:9 ☆ 2:11: Yo 5:8; Ugo 3:6
☆ 2:12: Mt 9:33 ☆ 2:16: Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+ ☆ 2:17: Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:15

Wijana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekjana
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁸ Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, nangaj kini zijan nangaj kizin tutu kan tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana, bekena matan ingal kat Anutu. Tana aigule ta na, wal pakan tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Nangaj ki Yoan zijan nangaj kizin tutu kan, zin tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana bekena matan ingal kat Anutu. Mi uunu parei ta nangaj ku tina titoto mbulu tana som?” ¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popojana sa, inako parei pa wal ta timar pa kini kanjana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomoto ta iwoolo popojana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai. ²⁰ Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata pini, mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.”

Zaala mungujana irao igaaba zaala popojana na som
(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹ Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Kawaala mungujana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta popojana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala popojana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala mungujana tana imaraaza ma biibi kat. ²² Mi yok baen ta kembena. Ko tilij popojana isula baen putuunu mungujana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popojana iti putuunu mungujana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen popojana bela isula putuunu popojana.” ✧

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³ Indeeje aigule potomjana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu zijan nangaj kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nangaj kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nonon pakan. ✧ ²⁴ Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanga mi tiso pa Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai re! Ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i. Nangaj ku tina tikewe wit nonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu ingalsek pa.” ✧ ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zijan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Indeeje Abiatar iwe biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu mi ikan narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekijana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.” ✧

²⁷ To Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Aigule potomjana tabe ketende isu pa i, ina Anutu iur be iwe patajana pizin tomtom som. Ina, ni iur bekena iuulu zin. ✧ ²⁸ Tana aigule potomjana tabe ketende isu pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.” ✧

3

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa aigule potomjana
(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

¹ Indeeje aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana muriini mini, mi tomtom nama kaamanjana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupjana tana. ² Mi tutu kan pakan, zin tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomjana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa. ³ Tana Yesu iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma iso: “Manja mi mender la iwal biibi matan.”

⁴ Tona iwi zin tutu kan ma iso: “Mbulu pareijana ta ito kat aigule potomjana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaijana, som takam mbulu sanajana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?” Yesu igiibi sua tina, mi zin len sua sa som. Timaane men. ✧ ⁵ Tona igeede zin raama keteene malmal. Mi tamen leleene ipata pizin tomini. Paso ngar kizin imbol

✧ 2:22: Njgo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✧ 2:23: Lo 23:25 ✧ 2:24: Kam 20:10, 34:21 ✧ 2:25-26: 1Sam 21:4+; Wkp 24:5+ ✧ 2:27: Kam 23:12 ✧ 2:28: Kol 2:16-17 ✧ 3:4: Lu 14:3

kat. Irao titooro zin na som. To iso pa tomtom nama kaamañana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na ambai. ⁶ Tabe zin tutu kan tana timanja ma tizem lupjana muriini, mi tila ma ziyan zin wal ta tilae ki Erot na, tilup zin mi timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. ✧

*Iwal biibi tito Yesu
(Mt 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)*

⁷ To Yesu ziyan nangaj kini tizem lele tina, mi tisula pa tai Galilea. Mi iwal biibi ki Galilea, ta tito zin ma ziyan tila. ⁸ Mi zin wal ta Yudea kan, Yerusalem kan, Idumea kan, mi zin wal pakan ta timbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi lele pakaana ki kar Tiro mi Sidon na tomini, zin tilej Yesu uruunu pa uraata bibip ta ni ikamam ma iwedet na, to timap ma tila be tire i. ⁹ Yesu ire zin wal biibi tana, to iso pizin nangaj kini be tire le woongo sa be ise. Kokena iwal biibi tisala pini. ¹⁰ Pa ni iurpe zin metenjan boozo ma nin ambai kek. Tana wal metenjan boozomen tizorzooro ma tipusuksuk zin tomtom be tila tigarau i mi titeegi.

¹¹ Mi zin bubujana sananjan tire i na, titoptop su kumbuunu uunu, mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “O biibi, nu Anutu Lutuunu tau!” ✧ ¹² Tamen Yesu ijasara zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pizin tomtom pepe.

*Yesu ipeikat nangaj laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene
(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)*

¹³ Kaimer to Yesu iwwa ma isala abal ta, mi iboobo tomtom pakan ta ni leleene iur pizin na, ma tila kini. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ To ipeikat tomtom laamuru mi ru be tigaabi ma ziyan tiwwa, mibe ingo zin ma tila tisoyaara Anutu sua kini. Mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom.

¹⁶ Zin laamuru mi ru ta ni iur zin pa uraata na, zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus), ¹⁷ Yems ziru tiziini Yoan (wal ru tina, Zebedi lutuunu bizin. Mi zan toro tipaata tisombe Boanerges. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Lolo lutuunu bizin’.) ✧ ¹⁸ To Andreas, Pilip, Batolomai, Matai, Tomas mi Yems toro, ta Alpai lutuunu i, Tadeus, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na), ¹⁹ mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

*Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)*

²⁰ Tona Yesu ila ma ilela ruumu ta. Mi wal boozo ta tila timokor la kini mini. Tabe ziyan nangaj kini tirao be keten su mi tikan kan kini na som. ✧ ²¹ Mi indeenje Yesu tiziini bizin tilej uruunu, to tila be tikiskisi. Pa tiso ko ngar kini ikankaana. ✧

²² Mi zin ngarjan pakan ki tutu ta timbot Yerusalem mi timar na, tingal sua pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Belsebul, biibi kizin bubujana sananjan ta izeebi mi ipombolmboli, tanata ni le mburaana be iziiri zin bubujana sananjan.” ✧

²³ To Yesu iboobo zin ma timar kini, mi ikam sua toorojana ti pizin. Iso: “Lak, ko Sadan iur koi pa itunu wal kini mi iziiri zin? ²⁴ Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. ²⁵ Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou, ko ruumu tana irao be imbot? Som. ²⁶ Tana Sadan ta kembena. Sombe iur koi pa itunu mi wal kini mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, inako zaana mi mburaana imap.

²⁷ “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap mi ipo namaana mi kumbuunu, tonabe iyo koroj kini ta boozomen. ✧ ²⁸ Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananjan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu, inako Anutu irao ireege pizin. ²⁹ Tamen sua sananjana ta so tipiri pa Bubujana

✧ 3:6: Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16 ✧ 3:11: Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; ũgo 19:15 ✧ 3:17: Lu 9:54 ✧ 3:20: Mk 6:31
✧ 3:21: Yo 7:5, 10:20 ✧ 3:22: Mt 9:34 ✧ 3:27: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2

Potomjana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.”
 ☆

³⁰ Yesu iso sua tana pizin paso, zin tisombe bubujana sananjana ta izeebi.

Yesu naana mi toymatizij kini

(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹ Tona Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar ma timbot mat, mi tiso lela pini be ipet ma zin tire i. ³² Tana Yesu imbotmbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi sua ikami ta kembei: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Tiso tire u.” ³³ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Anaj ma tizij bizin ziŋoi?” ³⁴ Tona mataana ikam zin wal ta tiliu i, mi iso ta kembei: “Kere. Wal ti ta nio anaj ma tizij bizin. ³⁵ Pa wal ta so tileŋleŋ la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin ta ko tiwe nio anaj mi tizij mi luŋri bizin.” ☆

4

Sua toorojana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana

(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ To Yesu ipera pa tai Galilea ka peende, mi imanja mini be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini. Tana iru zalaana ma som, to ilu i se woŋgo ma mbuleene isu, mi tipusuki ma iperae jana ri. Mi iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende mi tiur taljan pa sua kini. ² Mi Yesu ipaute zin pa koron boozomen ila sua toorojan. Ni iso pizin ta kembei: ³ “Kungun taljyom mi kelej. Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen, mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. ⁴ Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila. ⁵ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana tisula kat toono leleene som, mi karau men mi tindomdom. ⁶ Beso zoŋ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, uranuran isula kat toono leleene som. ⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. Tabe kini iweniwen tana tipiyooto ŋonoono som. ⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambaijana. Tana tise to, titum ambai ma tipiyooto ŋonoono. Kiini pakan tipiyooto ŋonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”

⁹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to ipombol ta kembei: “Niom so taljyom, na kelej sua ti mi kakam njar pa.”

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua toorojan

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Kaimer ma zin iwal biibi tila len mana, Yesu ziŋan nangaj kini laamuru mi ru mi wal pakan, zin men timbotmbot. To zin tiwi i pa sua kini toorojan. ¹¹ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka njar turkejana. Mi iŋgi Anutu isombe ipeeze njar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu leleene som na, tileŋleŋ sua kini ila sua toorojan men.

¹² Kokena titooro lelen mi Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.

Tanata tirre pa matan, tamen tikilaala som.

Mi taljan ilejleŋ, tamen tikam njar pa ka uunu som.” ☆

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niomombe kakankaana pa sua ti ka uunu, inako kikilaala sua toorojan pakan kan un be parei? ¹⁴ Kini iweniwen ta tomtom tana itiyaryaara, ina Anutu sua kini. ☆ ¹⁵ Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi karau men Sadan imar mi itatke sua tana pizin. ¹⁶ Mi kini iweniwen pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi loja men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa. ¹⁷ Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som.

☆ 3:29: Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; lbr 10:26+ ☆ 3:35: Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; lbr 2:11+ ☆ 4:12: Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:40; ŋgo 28:26+; Ro 11:8 ☆ 4:14: 1Pe 1:23

Tana tiurla mazwaana rimen, mi sombe patanjana sa indeeje zin, som wal pakan tiseeze matan pa uunu tau titoto sua ki Anutu, to karau men mi tizem urlanjana kizin. ¹⁸ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej Anutu sua kini. ¹⁹ Tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa patanjana ta izze kizin i, mi koronj matakiŋa ki toono ipalpaala matan, ma lelen ilip pa koronj pakan. Tabe koronj soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlanjana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaijana sa som. ²⁰ Mi toono pakaana ambaijana ta kini iweniwen pakan titoptop su pa na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej Anutu sua kini, mi tikam ma imbol pizin. Tabe urlanjana kizin ipiyooto ka ŋonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaijan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”[☆]

Sua toorojana pa lam

(Lu 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Parei? Sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana, som tukutunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor.”[☆] ²² Tana koronj turkejan, inako kaimer tiswe ma ipet mat. Mi koronj zukjan, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su.[☆] ²³ Niom so talŋoyom, na kelej sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

²⁴ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta niom kelejlej i, na kakam kat ngar pa. Pa mbulu pareijana ta so kakam pa sua tana, inako kere ka pekeljana, mi ko ilip.”[☆] ²⁵ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ngar pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata, inako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen ni ta ikam ngar pa som, mi ikam ka uraata som na, ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.”[☆]

Yesu itooro sua pa kini iweene ta indom ma ise

²⁶ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni ikam kini iweniwen ma itiyaryaara isu mokleene. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Itiyaara making, to imbotmbot mi iurur mataana pa toono be ikam ma kini indom ma ise mi ipiyooto ŋonoono. Tana ni ikenne pa mbej, mi iloulou pa aigule, mi toono itunu iputum kini tina. Mi mbulu tabe kini itum pa i, ina ni iute som. Loŋa men mi ber ma ise, to iur kiini ma isala, iur ruunu, to ŋonoono.”[☆] ²⁹ Mi sombe ŋonoono irao pa kanjana mi mai ka nol ipet, na katuunu ko inŋo zin uraata kan ramaki buza ma tila tiyembut, mi tiyo ma tila ruumu kini.”[☆]

Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet

(Mt 13:31-34; Lu 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesu ikam sua toorojana mini mi iso ta kembei: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareijana? Ko aŋso se ki sokorei, to kakam ngar pa?” ³¹ Ina kembei ta mastet iweene. Koronj tina na, somto kat pa koronj iweniwen ta boozomen isu toono ti. ³² Tamen sombe tapaaza sula toono, na indom ma ise, mi isala ma ilip pa zin zeere pakan ma iwe kembei ta ke i. Mi iur namannaman bibip ma iur narenren pizin man tabe tipo len ŋgini sala.”[☆]

³³ Tana Yesu ikam sua ki Anutu ila sua toorojan boozomen ta kembei. Pa isombe ikam sua ta irao pa ngar kizin bekena tilej mi tikam ngar pa. ³⁴ Tana iwal biibi na, ni ikamam sua toorojan men pizin. Mi sombe ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini men timbotmbot, tona iwesweeze sua uunu ta boozomen pizin.

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu

(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma rou, to Yesu iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: “Ayo, tamanga mi takam woonggo ma talae mbaaga.” ³⁶ Tana tizem zin iwal biibi tina ma timbotmbot, mi nanŋaŋ kini tiyo zin se woonggo ta Yesu imbotmbot sala na, ma tila. Mi woonggo pakan tomini tigaaba zin ma ziŋan tila. ³⁷ Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu ma ise. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat, mi tai borokborok sula woonggo leleene mabe woonggo

☆ 4:19: Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+ ☆ 4:20: Yems 1:25 ☆ 4:21: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ☆ 4:22: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ☆ 4:24: Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 ☆ 4:25: Mt 13:12, 25; 29; Lu 19:26 ☆ 4:27-28: Yems 5:7 ☆ 4:29: Tur 14:15+ ☆ 4:32: Mt 24:14

imon. ³⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iur uteene se kiliigi mi ikenne ta woongo mbuleene a. Tana nangarj kini tipai i mi tiso: “Wae, mos katuunu, re iti! Ingi be tomon i!”

³⁹ To Yesu imanga mi injasaara miiri. Mi iso pa duubu: “Hai! Ur nim. Pol mini pepe!” Tona miiri imap mi taun biibi isu. ⁴⁰ To Yesu iso pizin nangarj kini ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Urajanana tiom imbol zen?” ⁴¹ To motojana biibi ikam zin ma tikam ngar boozo. Mi tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ni parejana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilejlej la kaljaana?”[☆]

5

*Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan pa tomtom ta
(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)*

¹ Yesu zijan nangarj kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gerasa, ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. ²⁻³ Yesu izem woongo mi ilu i su peende na, tomtom ta ikojuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana bubujana sananjan ikami ma imbotmbot lela raj sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meetejan lela i. Mi tomtom tirao be tikiskisi mi tipo i na som. ⁴ Pa titomtoombo be tipo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen na, ni iyatutut zin mi iko ma ila ne. Tana tomtom tirao be tiyaraami na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat. ⁵ Ni ra, ikennekaala mataana som. Mbej ma aigule na, iwwa le sorok pa su, mi imbotmbot ta zin meetejan murin ma iyakyak mi itartaara itunu pa pat.

⁶ Ni imbot molo mi mataana ila na ire Yesu. To iloondo ma ila itop su kereene uunu. ⁷⁻⁸ Tona Yesu iso pa bubujana sananjan tana be iyooto pa tomtom tana. Tabe ni iboobo se pini ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuunu, ingi ko kam parei pio? Nio antaroro u pa Anutu zaana, seeze motoj pepe!” [☆] ⁹ To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asij?” Mi ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zoj Legion. ^{*} Pa niam ta iwal kat.”

¹⁰ To bubujana sananjan tina itaroro i be iziiri zin pa lele tana pepe. ¹¹ Lele tana na, nge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal ziljaana ma timbotmbot. ¹² Tana bubujana sananjan tina tiso pini ma tiso: “A, yok piam ma amla amloondo pizin nge tinga.”

¹³ Ni iyok pizin, tona tiyooto pa tomtom tana mi tila tiru pizin nge. Nge uunu tana biibi kat, kembei munjaana ru (2,000) ma ingi. To zin nge tana tiko, mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliujana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Zin tomtom ta timborro nge nan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. Tabe tomtom timeke ma tila be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta mungu bubujana sananjan boozomen tizeebi na, ngarj kini ambai mini, mi iurpe runguunu ma ambai, mi imbutultul ma imbotmbot. Wal tana tire i na, motojana biibi ikam zin. ¹⁶ Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot ma tire kat mbulu ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tina mi zin nge na, tipit mbol pa ma iwal tilej. ¹⁷ Tona iwal tana timanga mi timanjan Yesu be izem lele kizin, mi ila pa lele pakaana toro sa. ¹⁸ Tana Yesu ila ma ise woongo mini. Beso ila na, tomtom tana ikam biluunu be zijan tila. ¹⁹ Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin tojmatizij ku pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam pu na. Pa ni imujai u mi ikam uraata biibi pu.” ²⁰ Tana tomtom tina ila, mi isoyaara sua pa uraata biibi ta Yesu ikam pini na isu kar ta boozomen ta imbot lele pakaana ki Dekapolis na. Mi wal boozomen ta tilej sua kini na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Tikam ngarj pa ma tirao som.

*Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imanga mini
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)*

²¹ Yesu zijan nangarj kini tikam woongo, mi timiili ma timar mini pa tai pakaana mbaagi, to zin iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini su peende, mi zijan timbotmbot. ²² Mi mborojan ta ki lupjana muriini, zaana Yairus, ni ila ipet ki Yesu, mi itop su kumbuunu

[☆] 4:41: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 [☆] 5:7-8: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 ^{*} 5:9: Wal zaaba kan 6,000 na, tipaata zin be ‘legion.’

uunu,²³ to itarjoro i ma iso: “O biibi, lutuŋ moori ra, mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, bekeni niini ambai mini. Kokena imeete.”

²⁴ Tana Yesu imanja mi ziru tipa ma tila. Mi iwal biibi ta tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma ziŋan tila. ²⁵ Tiwwa ma tila na, tindeerje moori ta. Ni, mete kizin moori ikami ma ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. ²⁶ Ni ilala kizin tomtom ta tiurpewe zin meterjan i, mi ire yoyouŋana biibi ila naman, mi ipasaana koronj kini ta boozomen pizin bekeni tiuuli. Tamen tikam, na som. Mete kini tana ipasaani mabe isaana kat. ²⁷ Moori tana ileŋ Yesu uruunu kek. Tana itokelkeeli ma ila be iteege mburu kini. ²⁸ Pa ikam njar ta kembei: “Oo, sombe aŋteege lae pa mburu kini koronjana risa, to mete tio imap.”

²⁹ Beso iteege na, iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap ma niini ambai. ³⁰ Mi indeerje tana, Yesu iyamaana itunu kembei mburaana ri izemi. Tana mataana imiili pizin iwal biibi tana mi iwi zin. Iso: “Asiŋ ta iteege mburu tio?” ✧ ³¹ Mi nanjan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu wi paso? Zin iwal biibi ta tizalla piti i, motom ma re zin som?” ³² Tamen Yesu mata rru tomtom ta iteege na. ³³ Beso moori tina iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap na, motojana ikami mi kete kutkut. To ikonjuru Yesu ma ila itop su kereene uunu, mi iswe mbulu ta ipet pini na. ³⁴ Tana Yesu iso pini. Iso: “O luŋri, urlana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai. Pa patajana ku ta imap kat.” ✧

³⁵ Yesu izzo sua pa moori tina ma imbotmbot, mi wal ta timbot Yairus ruumu kini na, tikam lutuunu moori uruunu ma timar, mi tiso lae pa Yairus. Tiso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.” ³⁶ Tamen Yesu ileŋ sua ta tiso pa Yairus na, iso pini ta kembei: “Moto pepe. Kis urlana ku. Pa nio aŋbotmbot.” ³⁷ To iso pizin iwal biibi be timbot, mi ikam Petrus ziru Yems mi tiziini Yoan men ma ziŋan tila. ³⁸ Tiwwa ma tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus. Mi Yesu ileŋ tinjiizi biibi izalla, mi ire zin wal tizzu ma tizze, ³⁹ to ilela ruumu lelene mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta katanjan ma koyo orooro biibi ma kembei? Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inja sa ikeene na.” ⁴⁰ Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseerje pini. Tana iziiri zin ma tiyooto lup. To ikam morri tana tamaana ma naana, mi nanjan kini tel tina, mi ziŋan tilela ruumu lelene ta morri ikenne pa na. ⁴¹ To Yesu iteege su pa namaana mi iso: “Talita kum!” (Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Morri, nio aŋso pu: manja!’) ✧ ⁴² To ni burup ma imanja mi iwwa pataja. Morri tina, ka ndaama laamuru mi ru. Zin wal ta tire mos tina na, tinja naman. Paso, tikam njar pa ma tirao som. ✧ ⁴³ Mi Yesu ingalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa pepe. Tona iso pa tamaana ma naana be tikam lutun moori ka kini ma ikan.

6

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i (Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu izem lele tana, mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi nanjan kini tito i ma ziŋan tila. ² Indeerje aigule potomanja tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana muriini mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ sua kini na, timurur pa njar kini ma tiso: “Wai, to tinji ikam mbulu boozomen tinji be parei? Asiŋ ipaute i, ta le njar biibi ta kembei? Mi parei ta ni irao ikam mos bibip ta kembei?” ✧ ³ Ni kar toro sa bekeni takankaana pini? To ti, ni tomtom ki iwoo ruumu tau. Naana Maria, mi tiziini bizin Yems, Yose, Yudas, mi Simion, ziŋan lunuri bizin, ta niamjan ambotmbot i.” Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som. ✧ ⁴ Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu kar kini, nako wal kini mi tonmatizij kini matan pasomi. Mi sombe ila lele toro, nako len nger pini mi tiwit uruunu.” ✧

⁵ Tana Yesu irao be itooro mos biibi sa isu tana na som. Tamen namaana isalakaala zin meterjan tataja ma nin ambai. ⁶ Mi ikam njar boozo pa zin wal kini. Parei ta tiurla kini som?

✧ 5:30: Lu 6:19 ✧ 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19; ŋgo 14:9 ✧ 5:41: Lu 7:14 ✧ 5:42: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17
✧ 6:2: Yo 7:15 ✧ 6:3: Yo 6:42 ✧ 6:4: Yo 4:44

*Yesu injgo nangaj kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata
(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)*

Tona Yesu imanja ma izem kar kini, mi iwwa pa kar ta boozomen mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom. ⁷ Mi ilup nangaj kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin se ruja pa uraata, be tila ma tiziiri bubujana sananja. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi iur sua pizin be tila na, tipa raama mburu boozo pepe. Irao tikam kini pepe, pelpeele pepe, pat pepe, mi mburu keenejana pepe. Tiur kumbun keteene mi titeege len tete men be tipa pa. Ina irao. ¹⁰ Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom sombe kala pa kar sa, mi tikam yom ma tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana. ¹¹ Mi sombe kar sa tilej yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” ✧

¹² Tana nangaj kini tila mi tizzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom boozomen be tizem sanaana kizin mi titooro lenen. ¹³ Mi tizirziiri bubujana sananja boozomen pizin tomtom, mi tizulzuulu ngere ise zin metenjan kulin, mi tiurpewe zin ma nin ambai. ✧

*Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na imeete
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Yesu uruunu ila ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Tabe king Erot, ni ilej uruunu tomini. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga ko Yoan som? Tomtom ta munju ikamam yok pizin iwal, mi imeete ma ila, ta inga burup ma imanja mini a. Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.” ✧ ¹⁵ Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Ilia ta imiili ma imar mini a.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa, raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tikamam uraata na.” ✧

¹⁶ Mi Erot ilej Yesu uruunu na, iso: “Inga ko Yoan tau. Tomtom ta anjuni ma imeete, ta imanja mini ma imbotmbot a.” ¹⁷⁻²⁰ Ni iso ta kembei paso, ikam ngar pa mbulu ta munju ikam pa Yoan na. Mbulu ta kembei: Munju Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ila ki Erot, mi iyaambi ma iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo pa tutu.” ✧

Sua tana ikam ma Erodias keteene malmal pa Yoan. Tana iru zaala be ipuni ma imeete. Tamen itoombo ma som. Paso, Erot ire Yoan kembei ni tomtom ndeejenana mi tomtom potomjana ki Anutu. Tana imoto i, mi ipeteke waene be ipasaani pepe. Mi iso ma tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Yoan imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ikamam sua pa Erot. Mi indeenje ta Erot ileljen sua kini na, dadaru ikamami pa. Tamen ni leleene be ileljen men.

²¹ Timbot ma kaimer to zaala ipet pa Erodias be ipun Yoan. Indeeje Erot mbej kini na, ni ikam kini biibi, mi ilup zin wal ta timunju munju pa uraata kini na, raama zin bibip kizin malmal kan mi zin peeze kan ki Galilea be zijan tikan kini mi menmeen zin. ²² To Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu leleene, mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot zijan zin wal tina keten. Tana Erot isu mi iso: “Wai, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko anjam pu!” ²³ To ipombol sua kini ma imbol kat. Iso: “Jonoono kat, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko anjam pu men tau. Sombe lelem be anpeete koronj tio ta boozomen, ramaki toono taingji ta anborro na, ma pakaana iwe lem, nako anjam ta kembei!”

²⁴ Erot iso sua tana, to morri tina iyooto ma ila, mi iwi naana. Iso: “Parei, ko anjwi pa lej sokorei?” Naana ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Wi pa Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, uteene.” ²⁵ Tana ni iloondo ma ila ki Erot mini mi iso: “Nio lelej be yebut Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na ngureene ta buri, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi kam pio.”

²⁶ King Erot ilej sua tina na, leleene ipata biibi kat. Tamen irao be itit kaljana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso jonoono kat isu wal biibi tina keren uunu ma tilej kek. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tana loja men mi injgo menderjana kini ta ma ila pa ruumu sanaana, be

✧ 6:11: Injgo 13:51 ✧ 6:13: Yems 5:14+ ✧ 6:14: Mk 8:28 ✧ 6:15: Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 ✧ 6:17-20: Wkp 18:16

iyembut Yoan ngureene mi ikam uteene ma imar. Menderjana tana ila ma iyembut Yoan ngureene makin, to ikam uteene mi iur sula timbiiri, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur la ki morri tina. To ni ikam ma ila ki naana.

²⁹ Indeeje nanḡar ki Yoan tileḡ Yoan uruunu na, tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i lela raḡ sumbuunu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munḡaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Kaimer to Yesu ngonana kini timiili ma ziḡan Yesu tilup mini, mi tisotaari pa uraata mi sua boozomen ta tikam pizin tomtom na. ✨ ³¹ Mi iwal biibi timarmar ma tilala. Tabe Yesu ziḡan nanḡar kini tirao be keten su ma tikan kan kini na som. Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “O nanḡar tio, kamanga ma tala lele bilimjana sa bekena iti men tombotmbot mi ketende su ri.” ✨ ³² Tana tila ma tise woongo ta, mi tisombe zin men tila len toono pakaana sa ta ka tomtom somjana. ³³ Tamen woongo ikowo ma ila, mi iwal tire la pizin mi tikilaala zin. To tiloondo pa peende ma tikonzaala zin mi timuungu ma tila tizza zin.

³⁴ Yesu ziḡan nanḡar kini sor lela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma lelene isaana pizin. Pa ire zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronjan sa som mi timbot sorok. Tabe imanga mi ikam sua ki Anutu pizin mi ipaute zin pa koroḡ boozo. ✨ ³⁵ Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanḡar kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, ingi rou kek mi tombot lele ta ka kini somjana i.” ³⁶ Tana so pizin wal be tila pa kar ta kolouloujan i ma tingiimi kan kini.”

³⁷ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi niam leyam pat denari 200 sa be amgiimi iwal biibi ti kan kini? Wal ti sorok?” ✨ ³⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kala kere. Koyom narabu piizi ta imbotmbot?” Tana tila tire, to timiili ma timar, mi tisotaari ta kembei: “Ingi ye luluunu tamen, mi narabu lamata ti.” ³⁹ To Yesu iur sua pizin nanḡar kini be tila mi tiso zin iwal biibi tana be mbulen isu mbutmbuutu mi timbot la utumbuunu. ⁴⁰ Tana zin mbulen su mi timbot la utumbuunu. Uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomto lamata, mi uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtooru laamuru.

⁴¹ Tona Yesu ikam narabu zaraaba lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isuḡ pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanḡar kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. Mi ye ru tina tomuni, ina ni iyapalpaala mi izarra la kizin, mi zin tila tirai pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ⁴² Mi tomtom boozomen tina tikan ma kopon isaana. ⁴³ Mi narabu mi ye surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanḡar kini tiyogege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok. ⁴⁴ Wal ta tikan narabu tana na, tinin zin tomoto men ma tirao kembei munḡaana lamata (5,000).

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ To loḡa men mi Yesu iur sua pizin nanḡar kini be tise woongo mi timuungu ma tila pa kar Betsaida ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga na. Mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila len lup. ⁴⁶ Tona imiili na isala pa abal ta be imbot mi isuḡ. ✨ ⁴⁷ Mbeḡ na, woongo ila ma ipeete tai lukutuunu kek. Mi Yesu itutamen ta imbotmbot toono uunu. ⁴⁸ Ni ire la pizin nanḡar kini na, kembei tiseebe miiri mi mburan papiriizi pa puze. Ni imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanga ma ipa se tai kuliini mi ikonjuru zin nanḡar kini ma ila. Ila ma isombe ikonzaala zin, ⁴⁹ to tire lae pini na tiso ko kon sa ta ipa se tai kuliini. Tana tiḡarakrak ma kaljan sanaana. ⁵⁰ Pa zin ta boozomen tire i, mi timoto kan ma tisaana. To Yesu loḡa men mi iso pizin. Iso: “Hai! Komoto paso? Kakam ngar boozo pepe. Ingi nio tau.” ⁵¹ Tona ise kizin. Isala woongo na, miiri imap mi taun isu. Nanḡar kini tire mos tina na, timurur pa. Tikam ngar pa ma tirao som. ⁵² Paso, lelen imun kat. Mos ta ni ikam pa narabu, ina ipei ngar kizin risa som. ✨

✨ 6:30: Lu 10:9+, 10:17 ✨ 6:31: Mk 3:20 ✨ 6:34: Mt 9:36 ✨ 6:37: Yo 6:7 ✨ 6:46: Mk 1:35 ✨ 6:52: Mk 8:17

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret
(Mt 14:34-36)*

⁵³To Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret. ⁵⁴Tilu zin su pa woŋgo na, iwal biibi tikilaala Yesu. ⁵⁵Tabe tiloondo ma tila mi tiso uruunu ma irao lele tana. Tana tilerŋ Yesu uruunu beso imbot swoi na, tisiŋ zin metenjan mi tikoŋjuru i ma tila. ⁵⁶Mi Yesu ipa ma ila pa kar bibip mi kar munmun mi su tomini. Mi indeeŋe ta sombe ni ipet kar sa, na zin wal tiyyo metenjan kizin ma tila tiluplup zin su kar keteene, mi titaŋroro i be irao zin wal metenjan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai. ☆

7

*Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman
(Mt 15:1-9)*

¹⁻⁴Zin tutu kan ziŋan zin Yuda pakan tomini, zin timbolmbol pa tutu kizin kolman. ŋgar kizin ta kembei: Sombe tikan kini, na bela tiŋguuru kat naman muŋgu, tona tikan. Mi sombe tila nol muriini ma timiili ma timar, na bela tikam yok ma titiyaara sala ŋwan be tiŋguuru wal buŋin ma ila lene, tona tikan kini. Tana zin len tutu booŋo ta kembei. Tutu pakan iso pa kuuru ma mbooro ŋguuruŋana mi tutu pakan iso pa koron pakan. ☆

Zin tutu kan pakan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tizem Yerusalem mi timar ki Yesu, mi tire nanŋaŋ kini tito tutu ki naman ŋguuruŋana som, mi tikan kini. Tana tire ma ambai som. Pa nanŋaŋ kini naman iŋgeeze som, mi titeege kini ma tikan. ☆

⁵Tabe tisu to tiwi Yesu. Tiso: “Nanŋaŋ ku tina tiŋguuru naman som mi tikan sorok kini. Parei ta timololo tutu kizin kolman?” ⁶Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom tina pakamkaamŋoyom! Muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede sua ta indeeŋe kat yom. Iso ta kembei:

Wal taiŋgi, zin tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio.

⁷Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe koron sorok.” ☆

⁸Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Tutu ta Anutu iur na, niom kezem ma imborene. Mi tutu ta tumbuyom bizin tiur, ta iŋgi kikiskis, mi kakam ma imbol piom.” ⁹Mi iseŋeŋe sua kini ta kembei: “ŋonoono kat, niom kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu ki Anutu, bekena motoyom iŋgal ituyom tutu tiom mi koto. Mbulu tana, niom karao pa kat. ¹⁰Nio aŋso paso, Mose ibeede tutu pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Lem ŋger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananŋana pizin na, kupuni ma imeete. ☆

¹¹⁻¹²“Mi niom na, kakamam ta kembena som. Pa kozzo ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa le koron be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O, koron ti, nio aŋrao aŋkam piom som. Pa iŋgi aŋur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom kepeteke i som, mi kopomboli be iuulu tamaana ma naana som. ¹³Ta kembena ta niom kakamam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koron sorok, mi kapakurkur zin kolman tiom tutu kizin ma ilip. Mi mbulu tiom boozomen raraate men.”

*Koron ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana
(Mt 15:10-20)*

¹⁴Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini mini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “O niom ta boozomen, kuŋgun talŋoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar pa ka uunu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Koron ta sombe tomtom titeege mi tikan ma isula pa kopon, ina irao be ikam zin ma tisaana pa

☆ 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; ŋgo 19:12 ☆ 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+; Yo 2:6 ☆ 7:1-4: Lu 11:38 ☆ 7:7: Yesa 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 ☆ 7:10: Kam 20:12, 21:17

Anutu mataana na som. Mi koronj ta tomtom lelen iur pa ma iyooto ma ipet, ta ikam zin ma tisaana.”¹⁷ Ni iso sua tana makinj, to izem zin iwal tina ma timbot, mi ila pa ruumu. To zin nanjanj kini tiwi i be ipeeze sua tina ka uunu pizin ma tilej. ¹⁸ Tabe ni iso pizin: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? Ngar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koronj boozomen ta tetege mi takanan ma isula pa kopondo, ina irao be ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana na som. ¹⁹ Pa ina ikam kosa sa pa lelende som. Isula pa kopondo men, mi molo som, to isu lene.” (Yesu sua kini ti, ka uunu ta kembei: Koronj ta boozomen ambai pa kanjana. Sa ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana som.)

²⁰ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Mbulu ta imbot pa tomtom lelen mi iyooto ma ipet, ta ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana. ²¹⁻²² Paso, ngar sananjan boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan. Mbulu ta kembei: Tuur nol, takam kuumbu, tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, matanda berber, takam zigzik, mbulu pakaamjana, mbulu kizin me ma nge, matanda mburmbur, tipiri sua sananjana, tapakur itundu mi terepiili waende bizin, takam mbulu sananjan bozboozo. ²³ Tana motoyom ingal! Mbulu sananjan boozomen ta iyotyooto pa lelende i, ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”

Urlanana biibi ki moori ta Yuda somjan i

(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ To Yesu imanja mini mi izem lele tina ma ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro mi Sidon, timbot pa na. Ni ipa ma ila, to ike sala ruumu ta. Kokena tomtom tire i. Tamen ike na, irao som. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pa moori ta, ni lutuunu moori, bubujana sananjana izeebi ma igadgaada kat. Ilej Yesu uruunu, to loja men mi ila ipet kini. Mi moori tina, ni Yuda som. Ni Grik nan ta ki toono Ponisia ta imbot lele pakaana ki Siria na.

Ni ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi itajroro i be iziiri bubujana sananjana tana pa lutuunu moori. ²⁷ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin, ko iti loja mi tigiibi su ma me tikan? Som. Bela pikin tikan munju.” ²⁸ Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Merere, ina nonono. Tamen sombe pikin tikanan kini mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.” ²⁹ To Yesu iso: “Ina nu pekel kat. Miili ma la ruumu ku. Pa bubujana sananjana iko pa lutum moori kek.”

³⁰ Beso moori tana imiili ma ila ruumu na, ire lutuunu moori niini ambai mi ikenne sala mbalia kini. Bubujana sananjana iko pini kek.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta, ni taljana imun mi kwo somjana

³¹ Tona Yesu imanja mini ma izem lele pakaana ki Tiro, mi ila ipet kar Sidon. To ila ipet lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi iyembut ma ilae pa tai Galilea.³² Ipet lele tana to, tikam tomtom ta ma tila kini. Tomtom tana, ni taljana imun mi kwoono iso kat sua som. Tana titaajroro Yesu be iur namaana isalakaali mibe iurpe i. ³³ Tana Yesu ikami ma ziru tilae ri, to izeebe namaana ru ila tomtom tina taljana. To ikiziu se nama lutuunu mi ipakap se tomtom tina miaana.³⁴ To mataana isala pa saamba, mi iyataaja ma biibi, mi iso pa tomtom tina ma iso: “Epata!” (Sua tina, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Kaaga’.)

³⁵ To loja men mi tomtom tina taljana ikam pus mi kwoono ikam kak, mi iso kat sua.³⁶ To Yesu ingalsek pizin iwal be tiso uruunu pepe. Tamen iso na som. Pa tire kat kek. Tabe kanjanj ma tila mi tisoyaara uruunu. ³⁷ Mi wal boozomen ta tilej na, timorsop biibi kat mi tiso: “Wae, tomtom ti, ni irao kat. Koronj boozomen ta ikamam na, ambai men. Pa zin taljan munjan tilej sua, mi kwon munjan tiso sua.”

8

Yesu iputu wal munjana paj (4,000)

(Mt 15:32-39)

¹⁷ 7:15-16: Njo 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4 * 7:27: Sua ki Yesu ka uunu ta kembei: Uraata kini ko ila pa zin Yuda men munju. Mana kaimer to ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. ³² 7:31: Mt 15:29+ ³³ 7:33: Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 ³⁴ 7:35: Yesa 35:5+

¹ Indeeje mazwaana tana na, iwal biibi tilup zin mar ki Yesu mini. Timbotmbot ma kini kizin imap, to Yesu iboobo nangaj kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ma iso: ² “Nio lelej isaana pizin wal taingi. Pa itijan tombot pa aigule tel ma kini kizin imap kat. ³ Mi sombe anjam kan kini som, mi anjur zin sorok ma tila len raama petel zin, inako mburan imap su zaala lwoono. Pa zin pakan, tipa pai molo ma timar.” ⁴ Nangaj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi ko takam kini swoi mi tuputu zin wal ta kembei! Pa inji sa tombot lele bilimjana na.” ⁵ To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” ⁶ Zin tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”

To ni iur sua pizin iwal ma mbulen isu. Mi ikam narabu lamata mi ru tina mi isuj pa makinj, to itete mi izarra la kizin nangaj kini, bekena tila ma tirairai pizin. Tana tito kaljaana, mi tikam ma tila tirai pizin. ⁷ Mi ye kizin munmun pakan timbotmbot tomini. Ina tikam la kini mi ni isuj pa, to iso pizin ma tila tirairai pizin iwal. ⁸ Iwal biibi tina tikan ma irao zin, to tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe zin sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok. ⁹ Zin iwal ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munjaana paj (4,000). Tikan makinj to, Yesu iso pizin be timureege mi timilmiili ma tila pa kar kizin kizin. ¹⁰ Mi ni zijan nangaj kini loja men mi tise woongo, mi tila pa lele pakaana ta zaana Dalmanuta.

Zin tutu kan tisombe tire mos sa
(Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹ To zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi zijan tiparzorzooro ma titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tire mi tiurla kini. ✧ ¹² Tana Yesu niini gesges pizin mi iyataaja ma biibi ma iso: “O yae, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, uunu parei ta kamaajmaj be kere mos? Nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Anutu ko ikam mos sa ma ipet be kere na som. Som kat.” ✧ ¹³ Tona izem zin, mi zijan nangaj kini tise woongo mi tila mini pa tai pakaana mbaaga.

Yis ki Erot zijan zin tutu kan
(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Nangaj kini matan mbeleele ma tikam kan kini boozo som. Tikam narabu zaraaba tamen. ¹⁵ Timbotmbot se woongo, mi Yesu mataana ila pa mbulu ki Erot zijan zin tutu kan ta ire kembei ambai som. Tana imaata kwoono pizin nangaj kini ma iso: “Motoyom injal ituyom, mi kere yom pa yis ki Erot zijan zin tutu kan!” ✧ ¹⁶ Mi nangaj kini tikam kat ngar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Inji ko iso piti paso, matanda mbeleele mi takam kanda narabu som tau.” ¹⁷ Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin, tana iso pizin ma iso: “Wae, niom koyyo kwoyom pa koyom narabu paso? Kakam kat ngar zen? Kikilaala zen? Koron sa ipei ngar tiom som? ✧ ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niom motoyom, ma kere som? Mi taljoyom ma kelej som? Motoyom la pa mos ta anjamam na. Indeeje ta antete narabu lamata men pizin iwal munjaana lamata ma tikan ma irao zin na, ituyom koyogeege surunsurun isula kiri piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Laamuru mi ru.” ✧ ²⁰ To iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi parei? Indeeje ta antete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munjaana paj ma tikan na, niom koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru.” ²¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ta tina. Niom kikilaala zen?”

Yesu iurpe tomtom mata pisjana ta isu kar Betsaida

²² Yesu zijan nangaj kini tila ma tipet kar Betsaida, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom mata pisjana ta ma tila kini. Mi titajroro i be iteegi mi iurpe i. ²³ Tana Yesu iteege mata pisjana tina namaana, mi ikami ma ziru tizem kar mi tilae ziljaana. To ipures la tomtom tana mataana, mi namaana isalakaali, mi iwi i ma iso: “Parei, re lele, som som?” ²⁴ To tomtom tina mataana se pini, mi iso: “E! Anje zin tomtom tiwwa. Tamen anje kat zin som. Anje zin na, kembei ta ke, mi tiwwa.” ²⁵ Tana Yesu iur namaana ise mataana mini.

✧ 8:11: Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16; Yo 6:30 ✧ 8:12: Lu 11:29 ✧ 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ 8:17: Mk 6:52
✧ 8:18-19: Mk 4:12; Ingo 28:26+

Tona mataana ikam pak mi ire kat lele. ²⁶ Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Manga ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi lae kar pepe.” To izemi ma ila.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷ Tona Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini timanŋa mini, mi tila be tire kar munmun ta timbot kolouŋana pa kar Sisarea Pilipai. Tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi Yesu isu to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam nŋar pio be parei?” ²⁸ Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan, ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ili. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.”

²⁹ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asiŋ?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau, ulaanŋa biibi tiam Israel.” ✧ ³⁰ Petrus iso, to Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

Yesu iso zin pa meeteŋana kini
(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

³¹ Tona Yesu imanŋa be ipaute zin nanŋaŋ pa meeteŋana kini. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu bela ire pataŋana boozo. Pa zin peeze kan, mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin nŋarŋan ki tutu ko lelen pini som, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanŋa mini.” ³² Yesu iturke sua tana pizin som. Ni iswe kat. Tabe Petrus ikami ma ziru tibeŋu lae, to imanŋa mi iyaambi. ³³ Tamen Yesu itoori ma mataana ila kizin nanŋaŋ kini, to isu mi iyaamba Petrus ma iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Nŋar ku kembei Anutu nŋar kini som. Ina nu kam nŋar kembei zin tomtom men.”

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

³⁴ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal biibi ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leŋ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaranŋana kini, mi ito yo. ✧ ³⁵ Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikam nŋar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio mi uruunu ambaiŋana, nako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✧ ³⁶ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koroŋ toono kana ta munŋaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. ³⁷ Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili na som. ✧

³⁸ “Koozi, tomtom boozo tipizil ndemen pa sua mbukŋana ta tikam pa Anutu na, mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwatkaala nio zoŋ mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeeŋe ta Tomtom Lutuunu ziŋan zin aŋela potomŋan tisombe timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana biibi, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini.” ✧

9

¹ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom, niom pakan ta itiŋan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.” ✧

Yesu runŋuunu itooro ma iwe milmilŋana
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

² Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini timbotmbot ma kan mbeŋ lamata mi ta ilae, tona ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zin paŋ men tisala pa abal uteene ta kor a. ³ Timbotmbot mi molo som na, zin tel tana tire Yesu runŋuunu itooro mi mburu kini ikokou kat ma imilmil. Tomtom toono kana sa irao be inŋuuru mburu ma ikokou kat kembeia som. ⁴ To nanŋaŋ kini tel tina matan ila na, tire Ili ziru Mose tipet ma ziŋan Yesu tizzo sua.

✧ 8:29: Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ✧ 8:34: Mt 10:37+ ✧ 8:35: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 ✧ 8:37: Mbo 48:7+ ✧ 8:38: Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 ✧ 9:1: Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27

⁵ To Petrus imanga na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Mos katuunu, ingi ambai kat. Pa itijan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?” ⁶ Sua tina, Petrus iso sorok. Pa zijan waene bizin timoto biibi kat. ⁷ Molo som mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. To tilej kaljaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi ipet ma iso ta kembei: “Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta nio leleŋ pini ilip kat ta tina. Keleŋ la kaljaana!” ☆ ⁸ To loŋa men mi matan ise na, tire Yesu itufamen. Tomtom toro sa som.

⁹ Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe mbulu ta tire na uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imanga mini pa naala, tona tiswe ma ipet. ¹⁰ Tana nanŋaŋ kini tipo sua tana ise ndomon, mi zitun tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, sua ta ni iso pa nanŋaŋana pa naala na, ina ka uunu parei?” ¹¹ To tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Parei ta zin ŋarŋan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar muŋgu, tona Mesia?” ☆ ¹²⁻¹³ Mi ni ipekel kwon ta kembei. Iso: “E, ina ŋonoono. Ilia bela imar muŋgu, mi ipazal koron ta boozomen. Mi nio aŋso piom. Sua tina iur ŋonoono ise ki Yoan kek. Motoyom ingal mbulu ta tikam pini na. Tito zitun ŋar kizin mi tiseeze sorok mataana, kembei ta ka sua imbot ta muŋgu kek. Kenako parei pa sua ta muŋgu tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuunu? Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin ko tiseeze mataana, mi tirepiili i.’ ” ☆

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa nanŋaŋ ta

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Zin timiili ma timar mi tipet kizin nanŋaŋ pakan ki Yesu, to tire zin iwal biibi timar tiliu zin ma timbotmbot. Mi ŋarŋan pakan ki tutu timbotmbot raama zin, mi zijan tiparzorzooro pa sua. ¹⁵ Iwal biibi tire Yesu, to timurur mi loŋa tiloondo ma tila be tire i. ¹⁶ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?”

¹⁷ Tomtom ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen, ni imanga mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nio lutuŋ ta bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi ma kwoono imun. Tana ingi aŋkami ma ama ku i. ¹⁸ Lutuŋ ti, re beso koron tana imanga pini, to ipalkeeti isu toono ma zoŋono ŋekŋek, ka toptoobo izzu, mi ikadat ma mburaana imap. Tana aŋwi zin nanŋaŋ ku be tiziiri bubuŋana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo na tirao som.”

¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso pizin: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlaŋana sa som. Itijan tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana aŋso ko ŋar tiom ipet risa? Mi ingi som. Ambai. Kakam nanŋaŋ tina ma imar.” ²⁰ Tana tikami ma ila kini. Beso bubuŋana sananŋana tana ire Yesu na, imanga pa nanŋaŋ tina, mi ipalkeeti su toono ma ikadat ma ka toptoobo izzu. ²¹ To Yesu iwi tamaana ma iso: “Mete ti ikami ta muŋgu mi imar, som ta buri?” Tamaana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, indeeŋe ta ni nanŋaŋana mi imar. ²² Lwoono pakan, sombe imanga pini, to ipiri i sala you. Mi lwoono pakan na, ipundu i sula yok. Pa isombe ipasaana kati. Tana lelem isaana piam, mi sombe nu rao, na uulu yam.” ²³ Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, nu wi yo kembena paso. Ina imbot la urlaŋana men tau. Tomtom ta sombe iurla, na ni ko itat pa kosa sa som.” ☆ ²⁴ Tabe nanŋaŋ tina tamaana loŋa men mi itaŋoro Yesu ma iso: “Nio aŋurla. Mi tamen urlaŋana tio imbol som. Pombol yo!”

²⁵ Yesu mataana ila na, ire zin iwal biibi ta timekewe ma timarmar. Tana iŋasaara bubuŋana sananŋana ma iso: “Nu tana, ta kamam nanŋaŋ ti ma kwoono mi taljaana imun na, nio aŋur sua pu be zemi ta buri. Mi kozo loondo pini mini pepe.” ²⁶ To koron tina iyak ma kaljaana sanaana, mi iyelkatkat nanŋaŋ tina ma itop su toono, mana iyooto pini ma ila lene. Iyooto ma ila na, nanŋaŋ tina mataana mburri mi imetekat su ma imbotmbot. Iwal tina tire i mi tiso: “Wei, a ra, imeete kek!” ²⁷ Tamen Yesu iteege namaana mi iwiti, to burup ma imanga imender.

²⁸ Uraata tana imap, tona Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. Mi zijan nanŋaŋ kini men timbotmbot. To tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koron tana som?” ²⁹ Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Zaala toro sa som. Bela [taŋgalsek itundu pa kini kanŋana mi] tusuŋ, tona tarao tiziiri koron ta kembei.”

☆ 9:7: Kam 40:34+; Mt 3:17; Iŋgo 3:22; 2Pe 1:17+ ☆ 9:11: Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 ☆ 9:12-13: Mbo 22:1+; Yesa 53:3; Lu 1:17 ☆ 9:23: Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40

*Yesu iso mini pa meeteyana kini ma iwe ru pa
(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43b-45)*

³⁰ Tona Yesu zinan nanḡaḡ kini tizem lele tina, mi tikewe mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Mi ni leleene be tomtom tiute pai kizin som. ³¹ Pa ikamam sua pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma izzo pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman, mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete ma kup. Tamen ko ka mberḡ iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imaḡa mini.” ³² Tamen zin nanḡaḡ tikam ḡgar pa sua kini ka uunu som. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto.

*Asiḡ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?
(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)*

³³ Tiwwa ma timar tipet Kapenaum, mi tilela ruumu leleene, to Yesu iwi zin nanḡaḡ kini. Iso: “Lak, iti tawwa ma tamar pa zaala na, niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?” ³⁴ Mi zin tipekel kalḡaana som. Timaane men. Pa tiparzorzooro pa kizin asiḡ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. ³⁵ To Yesu mbuleene isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “O, kamar tis mi keleḡ. Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe mataana, na irao ipumuḡḡu itunu som. Bela ikoto itunu mi imbeeze pizin tomtom ta boozomen.” ✧ ³⁶ Tona ikwaara nanḡaḡ musaana ta ma tila, mi ipamenderi la lukutuunu mi iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini ta kembei: “Tomtom sa sombe ikam nanḡaḡ munmun ta kembei, mi imbeeze pini pa nio zoḡ, na ni imbeeze pio tau. ³⁷ Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, ina ni imbeeze pio men som. Ni imbeeze pa Tamaḡ Anutu ta iḡḡo yo ma aḡmar i tommini.” ✧

*Lelende ambai pizin wal ta timbot lupḡana toro tomimi
(Lu 9:49-50)*

³⁸ Yoan isu to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubuḡana sananḡan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.” ³⁹ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata nio zoḡ ma itooro mos biibi sa, inako ni irao be loḡa mi iyyo kwoono pio na som. ✧ ⁴⁰ Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe kanda koi som, na ni gaabaḡanda. ✧ ⁴¹ Nio aḡso kat piom ta kembei: Kozobe tomtom sa ikam koyom yok risa ma kiwin pa uunu tau kewe Mesia lene kek, ina tomtom tina kola ikam le kadoono. ✧

*Watḡana ka sua
(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)*

⁴² “Nanḡaḡ popoḡana tasa ta iurla tio na, sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa urlaḡana kini, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ḡḡureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Nomom tasa isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananḡana, na ambai be yambut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana ta ka you imapmap som. Tana toḡḡo. Nomom tamen ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana. ✧ ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Mi kumbum ta kembena. Sombe tasa ipawa u be kamam mbulu sananḡana, na ina tomimi, yambut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. Tana toḡḡo. Kumbum tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana. ⁴⁷ Mi motom tomimi. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananḡana, na pai ma isu lene. Toḡḡo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko lela kar ki Anutu. Kokena motom toro tana imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. ✧ ⁴⁸ “Pa kar tana, ka motmooto sananḡan ta timetmeete som. Mi ka you ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

✧ 9:35: Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ ✧ 9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 ✧ 9:39: 1Kor 12:3 ✧ 9:40: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✧ 9:41: Mt 10:42 ✧ 9:43-44: Mt 5:30 ✧ 9:47: Mt 5:29 ✧ 9:48: Yesa 66:24

⁴⁹ “Patoronjana ta izalla you na, titiyaryaara tai * isala beken a iurpe ma ingeeze. Mi tomtom ta kembena. You kola ipet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ☆

⁵⁰ “Tai na, koroŋ ambaijana. Tamen sombe mburaana imap, na irao tuurpe mini na som. Tai ta imbot sula leleyom na, kikiskis, mi leleyom par piom mi kaparlup yom ma kombotmbot.” ☆

10

Sua pa ula yembutjana

(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

¹ Yesu imanja mini ma izem lele tina. Mi ila pa pakaana ki Yudea, to indu yok Yordan ma ilae mbaaga. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini mini, tana ni ito mbulu kini mi ikamam sua pizin.

² Mi zin tutu kan pakan tila kini be titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao zin tomooto tiyembut ula kizin mi tiziiri kusin bizin ma tila len, som som?”

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tutu ta Mose ikam piom na, iso parei?” ⁴ Zin tiso: “Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa ibeede ula yembutjana ka sua ise ro pakaana sa, na ni irao be iyembut ula kini.” ☆ ⁵ To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose ibeede tutu tana piom, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. ⁶ Mi indeeje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iur tomooto mi moori. ☆ ⁷ Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ☆ ⁸ Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelŋa mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. ⁹ Mi koroŋ ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

¹⁰ Timiili ma tila ruumu, tona nangaj kini tiwi Yesu mini pa sua tina. ¹¹ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomooto sa isombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, ina ni ipasaana mboti ki kusiini mi imolo ula ka tutu. ¹² Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe izem kusiini ma imborene, mi iwoolo kana tomooto toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ☆

Yesu ipombol zin nangaj munmun

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tomtom pakan tikam lutun bizin ma tila ki Yesu beken a iteege zin. Tamen nangaj kini timanja mi tiŋasaara zin. ¹⁴ Yesu ire mbulu tana, to keteene malmal pizin mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ☆ ¹⁵ Nio aŋso kat piom: Bela kotooro ŋgar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ☆ ¹⁶ Tona ikam zin munmun ma imbaraara zin, mi namaana sala zin tataŋa uten mi ipombol zin.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yesu imanja mini pa pai kini. Som, mi tomtom ta, ni ikoŋuru i ma ila ma ingun kumbuunu su kereene uunu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambaiŋom. Ko aŋkam parei, to aŋkam mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana?” ¹⁸ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambaiŋoŋ? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaijana. Tomtom toro sa som. ¹⁹ Nu ute tutu kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe, watke lem koroŋ pepe, lem ŋger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’” ☆ ²⁰ To tomtom tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, tutu sojana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nangajŋoŋ mi aŋto aŋto ma imar indeeje koozi.” ²¹ Yesu ire i na, leleene pini. Tana iso pini ta kembei: “Ambai. Mi koroŋ tamen ta kam zen. La mi kam ŋgomo pa koroŋ ku ta boozomen. Mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i. Naso kam

* 9:49: You iwe kin pa: 1) kadoono urjana ki mbeŋ kaimer, 2) Bubujana Potomjana, mi 3) toombojana. Mi Wok Pris 2:13 iso ta kembei: Tai iwe kin pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu. ☆ 9:49: Ezek 43:24 ☆ 9:50: Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18 ☆ 10:4: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ☆ 10:6: Un 1:27, 5:2 ☆ 10:7: Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ☆ 10:12: Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ☆ 10:14: 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ☆ 10:15: Mt 18:3 ☆ 10:19: Kam 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9

lem koronj ŋonoono ta izza u su kar saamba. Mi mar to yo.” ✧ ²² Tomtom tina ilej sua tana na, irao pa leleene som. To izem Yesu, mi ila raama leleene ipata. Pa ni le koronj boozo kat.

²³ Tona Yesu mataana ila lae pa zin nanjanj kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene.” ✧ ²⁴ Nanjanj kini tilej sua tina na, tikam ngar boozo pa. Tamen Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “O tiziŋan, ina ipata pizin tomtom be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene. ²⁵ Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.” ²⁶ Nanjanj kini tilej sua ti na, timurur mi tikam ngar biibi pa. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, kenako asij ta Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?” ²⁷ To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu zin, nako tirao. Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

²⁸ To Petrus imanja mi iso pini ma iso: “Lak re. Niam ti, amzem koronj tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi ingi amtoto u i. Ko parei piam?” ²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sa isombe izem ruumu kini, som toŋmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zonj mi uruunu ambainjana, ³⁰ inako ikam kampejana ta ilip ma ilip kat pa koronj ta izem na. Pa indeeje ta tomtom tana imbot toono na, ni ko ikam le ruumu, ma toŋmatizij, ma pikin, ma naana ma tamaana bizin, ma mokleene boozomen. Tamen ko tiseeze mataana pa nio zonj tomini. Mi indeeje mberj kaimer, nako ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana.

³¹ “Tamen wal boozomen ta muŋgu tiwe mataana, inako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.” ✧

Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu imuŋgu, mi nanjanj kini tito i ma ziŋan tisombe tisala pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa ma tila, mi nanjanj kini tikamam ngar boozo. Mi zin wal ta ziŋan tila na, timoto kan. Tana Yesu ikam nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru ma timet lae, mi isotaara zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i. ³³ Iso: “Kelej. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin ngarjan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman. ³⁴ Mi zin ko tipejeu i, tipureskaali, tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mberj iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanja mini pa naala.”

Wiŋana ki Yems ma Yoan

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Tona Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan, tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amwi u pa koronj ta be nu kam piam.” ³⁶ Tana Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Sokorei ta leleyom pa be arjam piom?” ³⁷ Zin tiso: “Kaimer ma nu sombe swe mburom mi zom biibi ma ipet mat, na niam leleyam be kam niamru ma ambot su zilŋom uunu. Ta imbot la nomom wono mi toro imbot la ŋas.” ³⁸ To Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Koronj ta niomru kiwi yo pa na, ina kuute ka patanja som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, niomru karao be kiwin la tomini? Mi patanja biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, niomru karao be kakam?” ✧ ³⁹ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niamru amrao.” To Yesu iseŋge sua mini ma iso pizin ta kembei: “ŋonoono, mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, ina niom kola kiwin la. Mi patanja tabe isalakaala yo i, inako isalakaala yom tomini. ✧ ⁴⁰ Mi muriyom ta niomru koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koronj ki Tamaŋ Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot zilŋonj uunu i, ina ni iur zin pataŋa kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.”

✧ 10:21: Mt 6:19+; ŋgo 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ ✧ 10:23: Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ✧ 10:31: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 ✧ 10:38: Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 ✧ 10:39: ŋgo 12:2; Pil 3:10; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 1:9

⁴¹ Nanganj pakan tilej Yems ziru Yoan sua kizin, to keten malmal pizin. ⁴² Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin bibip kizin karkari ta Yuda somjan i, tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zanjani i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ✧ ⁴³ Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoojo piom. ✧ ⁴⁴ Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesoojo sorokjana kat pizin wal ta boozomen. ✧ ⁴⁵ Pa ina mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu tomini. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekenan ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ✧

Yesu iurpe Patimai mataana

(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yesu zijan nanganj kini tila tipet kar Yeriko. To zijan iwal biibi tizem kar ma tilae ri, mi tomtom mata pisjana ta imbotmbot, zaana Patimai. Ni Timai lutuunu. Imbutultul su zaala ziljana be izuzuz le koron. Mi ilej kembei tomtom ta imar i na Yesu ki Nasaret, to imanga mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuunu, mujai yo lak!”

⁴⁸ Wal pakan tijasaari mi tiso pini be imaane. Tamen som. Kaljana biibi kat ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuunu, mujai yo lak!” ⁴⁹ Tana Yesu imender mi iso: “Koso i ma imar.” Tana tiboobo mata pisjana tina ma tiso: “A, lelem ambai mi mangga. Pa iso mar pu be la ma re i.” ⁵⁰ Tana tomtom tina ilu i ma imanga. To ipiri mburu kini kor kana itop isu lene, mi ila ki Yesu. ⁵¹ Ila to Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Nu lelem be ankam parei pu?” Mata pisjana iso: “A mos katuunu, nio lelej be anje lele.” ⁵² Tabe Yesu iso pini ma iso: “La lak! Urlajana ku ta iuulu u ma motom ambai.” To loja men mi mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana ito Yesu mi zijan tila pa zaala. ✧

11

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu zijan nanganj kini tipa ma timar koloujana pa Yerusalem, mi tila tipet kar Betpage mi Betania, ta timbot sala abal Olib lwoono na. ² To Yesu ingo nanganj kini ru be timuungu ma tisala. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet, nako kere donjki popojana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa isala ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kusu. ³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Ina kakami sorok paso?’ Tona koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini. Mako ipimiili i ma loja men mi imar mini.’”

⁴ Beso ziru tila na, tire donjki popojana ta. Ina timbiti lae ruumu ta imbot koloujana pa zaala na. Mi tila tiputke i to, ⁵ wal pakan ta timendernder koloujana na, tiwi zin: “Ai, ina kuputke i sorok paso?” ⁶ Ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso sua kembei ta Yesu iso pizin na. Tona wal tana tiyok pizin, mi ziru tikami ma tila. ⁷ Tikami ma tisula ki Yesu, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala donjki ndemeene. To Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise. ⁸ Mi wal boozo tiwar mburu kizin su zaala be tipakuri. Mi pakan na, tila tiyembut komkom, mi tikam ma timar mi tisan su zaala tomini. ⁹ To wal pakan timuungu pini mi pakan tikemer, mi kaljan izalla ma tiso:

“Hosana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i! ✧

¹⁰ Tomtom ta buri imar i ko ikam peeze kembei mujai tumbundu Dabit ikamam na.

Tana Anutu ko ipomboli mi ikampe i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala ta kor a!

✧ 10:42: Lu 22:25+ ✧ 10:43: Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 ✧ 10:44: 1Pe 5:3 ✧ 10:45: Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+ ✧ 10:52: Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34 ✧ 11:9: Mbo 118:25+

¹¹ Yesu isala Yerusalem ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, mataana rikrik be itiiri koronj ta boozomen. Tamen lele igarau be mbej. Tana ziŋan nanŋaŋj kini laamuru mi ru tizem urum, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Betania.

Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Tikeene ma berek su, to Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋj kini timanŋa ma tizem kar Betania, be tisala mini pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono ma tila, mi Yesu peteli. ¹³ Tabe mataana ila na, ire la pa ke fik ta imendernder. Mi mazwaana tana mai ki ke fik ŋonoono som. Tamen tataŋa ta ŋonon. Mi ire kembei ke tana iurpe i be ŋonoono, tana ikoŋuru ma ila be ikam ka ŋonoono. Tamen ila na, ire ŋonoono sa som. Ruunu men. ¹⁴ Tana Yesu iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indeeŋe ta tiŋgi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ŋonoono sa be tomtom tikan na som.”☆

Yesu iso sua tana na, nanŋaŋj kini tilej.

Yesu iziiri zin wal pa Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Zin tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Yerusalem, to Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi imanŋayaara zin wal ta tikamam ŋgomo pa koronj kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanŋa pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ŋgomo pa man mbalmbal na. ¹⁶ Mi zin wal ta tikwarra mburu, mi tiyembutmbut pa siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, ni ipeteke zin be tikam mini pepe. ¹⁷ Tona ikam sua pizin tomtom ma iso: “Niom kuute som? Sua ki Anutu iso pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Urum tio, ko tipaata ma tiso ina sunŋana muriini kizin karkari ta boozomen.”☆

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei: raŋ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!”☆

¹⁸ Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tilej sua tina, to tisombe tiru zaala sa be tipuni ma imeete. Pa sua kini ikam ma iwal biibi lelen imap ma ila kini. Tabe zin bibip timoto i.

¹⁹ Rorou na, Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋj kini tizem kar Yerusalem mi tila.

Urlanana na, mburaana biibi

(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Tikeene ma berek, to Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋj kini tiwwa ma tisula pa zaala. Mi tire la pa ke fik ta Yesu ipiri sua pa na, imeete sula ta uunu mi isala. ²¹ Tana Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu re! Ke ta neeri piri sua pa na, ta imeete kek!” ²²⁻²³ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kuurla kat ki Anutu. Pa nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iso pa abal ti be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, mi sombe leleene iwe ru som, mi iurla kembei sua kini ko iur ŋonoono, inako Anutu ikam mbulu tana ma ipet pini.”☆ ²⁴ Tana nio aŋso piom. Niom sombe kusun Anutu ma kiwi i pa koronj sa, mi sombe kuurla kembei ni ilej sunŋana tiom kek, inako kere ka ŋonoono.”☆

[²⁵ “Mi niom sombe kusun, mi ŋgar tiom ilala pa sosor sa ta waeyom bizin tikam piom, na kuurpe leleyom pizin mi kezem ŋgar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom tomini.”☆ ²⁶ Mi sombe kuurpe leleyom pa waeyom bizin som, mi kezem ŋgar pa sanaana kizin som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Anutu ireege som.”]

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asij ta iuri pa uraata kini

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Zin tisala ma tipet Yerusalem mini, mi Yesu iwwa lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin peeze kan tire i, to

☆ 11:14: Lu 13:6 ☆ 11:17: Yesa 56:7 ☆ 11:17: Yer 7:11 ☆ 11:22-23: Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 ☆ 11:24: Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ ☆ 11:25: Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13

timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: ²⁸ “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?”[☆]
²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiŋana tiom ambai. Mi nio aŋsombe aŋwi yom pa tio ta i. Mi sombe kepekel, inako nio tomini aŋpekel niom tiom, mi aŋso yom pa asiŋ ta iur yo pa uraata tio ti. ³⁰ Lak! Yoan ta mungu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

³¹ Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso ‘Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri’, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’ ³²⁻³³ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan na, tomtom ta tiuri pa uraata kini’, ko ambai?” (Tiso ta kembei paso, tomtom timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono ŋonoono tau.) Tana timoto, mi tipekel sua ki Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini irao be aŋso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

12

Sua tooroŋana pa zin wal uraata kan *(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)*

¹ Tona Yesu imaŋga mi ikamam sua pizin ila sua tooroŋana. Iso: “Tomtom ta, ni iurpe toono kini be ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piizirjana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena zin uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koron ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imaŋga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.[☆]

² “Imbot imbot ma indeeje mai ki baen kejana, to iŋgo mbesooŋo kini ta ma ila kizin wal uraata kan, bekena ikam baen ŋonon pakan ma imar. ³ Tamen mbesooŋo kini tana iwwa ma ila ipet kizin uraata kan na, tikiskisi mi tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi ila ne. ⁴ Tona baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini toro ma ila. Mi ni tomini, zin uraata kan tipeeze pajaana mi tipamiani. ⁵ To baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, zin tipuni ma imeete. Mi mbesooŋo kini pakan na, wal tana tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. Pakan, tibalis zin. Mi pakan na, tipun zin ma timetmeete.

⁶ “Baen katuunu inok inok ma som, to mataana ila pa itunu lutuunu ta leleene pini ilip kat na ma iso: ‘O, nio sombe aŋgo lutuŋ ŋonoono, nako zin len ŋger pini mi tipou pini.’ Tana iŋgo i ma ila. ⁷ Beso zin uraata kan matan ila mi tire lutuunu imar na, timaŋga mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere! Biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar i. Ni tabe imender pa koron ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron ti imbot ma iwe lende!’[☆] ⁸ To timaŋga na tikiskisi, mi tipuni ma imeete, to tipiri i lae siiri ndemeene.”[☆]

⁹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? Ni kola imar ma ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.”[☆] ¹⁰ To iseŋge sua kini mi iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe: Pat ta zin wal ruumu poŋana kan matan repiili, mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

¹¹ Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana. Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”[☆]

¹² Zin bibip kizin Yuda tileŋ sua tooroŋana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin. Tanata tisombe tikisi pataaŋa. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi, tana tizemi ma imbotmbot, mi tila len.

Wiŋana pa takes pirijana *(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)*

¹³ Kaimer, mana tiŋgo tutu kan pakan ziŋan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu be titoombi pa wiŋana pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo, to iwe le uunu. ¹⁴ Tana timar tipet kini,

☆ 11:28: Yo 2:18; ŋgo 4:7 ☆ 12:1: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ☆ 12:7: Mt 27:18 ☆ 12:8: Ibr 13:12 ☆ 12:9: ŋgo 13:46, 28:28 ☆ 12:11: Mbo 118:22+

mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu moto tomtom sa som, mi zzo katkat sua ŋonoono men pizin tomtom, bekena paute zin kat pa Anutu zaala kini. Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeje pa tutu kiti, som som? Ko takam pini, som takam som?”¹⁵ Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin: “Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma aŋre.”¹⁶ Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ ruŋguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”¹⁷ Tona Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koron ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.” Tileŋ pekelnana kini tana mi timurur pa.✠

Wal meetejan, ko timaŋga mini, som som?

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meetejan ma timaŋga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei. Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma iŋgi to, pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.”✠

²⁰ “Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizij lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma mungamunga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. ²¹ To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tommini ra, imeete. Mi tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. ²² Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len keljana sa som. To kaimer na, moori tommini, ni imeete. ²³ Lak, indeeje mbej kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timaŋga mini pa naala, na moori tina ko iwe tomtom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

²⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat, tanata kakam ŋgar ŋoobo. ²⁵ Indeeje mbej kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timaŋga mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin aŋela ta timbot saamba a.”✠ ²⁶⁻²⁷ Mi manjana kizin wal meetejan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, mazwaana ta Anutu ipet ki Mose na, kapaata ka mbol som? Indeeje tana, ni iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.✠

“Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”

Tutu mataana kana

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

²⁸ Timbotmbot ma tomtom ngarjana ta ki tutu, ni imar mi ilej Yesu ziŋan zin Sadusi tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi ire kembei Yesu ipekel kat wiŋana kizin, tana imar kini mi iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Tutu iŋgoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu mataana kana ta kembei:

O niom Israel kelej! Merere Anutu kiti, ni itutamen ta Merere ŋonoono. ✠

³⁰ Tana ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama ŋgar ku mi mburom, ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. ✠

³¹ “Mi tutu biibi toro ta iwe ru pa, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.

“Tutu lwoono ru tina ta tilip pa tutu ta boozomen.”✠

³² Tomtom ngarjana ki tutu tina ilej, to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu so kat! Sua ta so na, ina ŋonoono men. Pa Merere Anutu, ni itutamen ta Merere ŋonoono. Merere toro sa som.”✠ ³³ Tanata tuur lelende ila kini raama ki ŋgar kiti mi mburanda ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. Mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom kembei ta lelende pa itundu.

✠ 12:17: Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ✠ 12:18-19: Lo 25:5; Iŋgo 23:8 ✠ 12:25: 1Kor 15:42+, 15:52 ✠ 12:26-27: Kam 3:6; Iŋgo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 ✠ 12:29: Lo 6:4+ ✠ 12:30: Lo 10:12+ ✠ 12:31: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:5; Yems 2:8 ✠ 12:32: Lo 4:35,39

Pa iti sombe takan la tutu lwoono ru men ti mi tuurpe, inako Anutu ire kembei ilip pa patoronjana boozomen ta tenenne sala artaal mi patoronjana pakan tomini.”[☆]

³⁴ Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana ipekel kat raama ngar, tana iso pini ma iso: “Nu mbot molo pa peeze ki Anutu som.” Indeeje tana mi ila na, zin tiwi Yesu pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵ Indeeje Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere lene na, iwi zin ma iso: “Lak! Parei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu tisombe Mesia ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponjana kini? Pa mungu Bubujana Potomjana ipei ngar ki Dabit, mi ni iso ta kembei:

³⁶ Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ma iso:

Mar mbulem su nomoŋ woono

ma irao anŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,

mi kumbum ise nguren.[☆]

³⁷ “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Iwal biibi ta tileŋleŋ Yesu sua kini na, menmeen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

Mbulu pakurjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu

(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ikamam sua pizin mi iso ta kembei: “Motoyom inŋal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurjana pizin. ³⁹ Mi sombe tilela lupjana muriini, som tila pa kini kanjana, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanjan murin na. ⁴⁰ Mi zin koroŋ to tiwadatkewe zin noroŋa bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam suŋjana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

Patoronjana ki nora tuunu ta

(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mbuleene isu koloujana pa kolekta muriini, mi mataana ilala pizin iwal biibi ta tilala ma tiurur pat izulla. Mi zin mbio uunu boozo ta timar ma tipiri pat bibip. ⁴² Yesu imbotmbot, mi nora ta, ra, imar ma ipiri pat siŋsiŋjan ru ta munmun i. ⁴³ Yesu ire mbulu ki nora tana, to iboobo nanŋaŋ kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tinga. Nio anŋo kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen tingi. ⁴⁴ Paso, zin pakan na, koroŋ kizin boozo ta imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.”[☆]

13

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana

(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu izem urum lene, mi isombe iyooto ma ila. Som, mi nanŋaŋ kini ta, ni imanŋa mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu re! Pat ta tipo urum ti pa na, ngeezegan mi bibip men! Mi zin ruumu tingi ta kembena. Tilip kat!” ² Yesu ipekel kaljaana mi iso: “Ruumu bibip ta rre zin ti, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kiŋakiŋa ma kan mburu tisu len lup. Kan koroŋjan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.”[☆]

Patjana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Tizem Urum Merere mi tipa ma tila ma tisala abal Olib, to Yesu mbuleene su mi ire la pa urum. Imbotmbot mi Petrus, Yems, Yoan, mi Andreas tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: ⁴ “Biibi,

[☆] 12:33: 1Sam 15:22; Yesa 45:21 [☆] 12:36: Mbo 110:1; ŋgo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; lbr 1:13 [☆] 12:44: 2Kor 8:1-12

[☆] 13:2: Lu 19:44

so kat piam. Sua ta koozi so pa urum tɪŋga reegeɲana na, ko iur ɲonoono ɲiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareiɲana?”

⁵ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ɲgalɲgal ituyom. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. ✨ ⁶ Pa wal boozo kola timaɲga mi tipaata sorok nio zoɲ mi tiso: ‘Ulaaɲa tabe imar i, na nio tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin. ✨

⁷ “Mi sombe kelej malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun na, keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen. ⁸ Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenɲe kola titok toono pakan, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. Pataɲana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa pataɲana bibip tabe tipet pa kaimer i. ✨

⁹ “Mi motoyom ɲgal ituyom! Pa koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tipamender yom su zin wal peeze kan matan, mi tibalís yom lela lupɲana kizin murin. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu, mi tɲgal motoyom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Mi mbulu tina ko iwe zaala piom be keswe uruɲ mi kopombol sua tio ila matan. ✨ ¹⁰ Mi bela tisoyaara uruunu ambaiɲana ma ila irao karkari ta boozomen muɲgu, to mbulu tana ipet.

¹¹ “Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeeɲe ta so tipamender yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. Tana ɲgar ta so ise pa leleyom pa mazwaana tana, na koso men tau. Pa ina niom ituyom leleyom mi koso som. Ina imar pa Bubujana Potomɲana tau. ✨

¹² “Indeeɲe mazwaana tana, tomtom ko tiur toɲmatizij kizin ila wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Mi zin naɲgar ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. ¹³ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kewe lej mi kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe imender mbolɲana mi ikiskis urlaɲana kini ma irao swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ✨

Pataɲana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron sananɲana kat ilela lele potomɲana ta ka ɲgalsekiɲana. To lele tana isaana kat ma imborene. (Tomtom sa isombe ipaata sua ti na, itunu irao be ikam ɲgar pa ka uunu.) Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loɲa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalɲana. ✨ ¹⁵ Tana tomtom sa isombe imbotmbot sala ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koron kini sa pepe. Kaɲkaɲ pataaɲa ma ila. ✨ ¹⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa imbotmbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam kawaala kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kaɲkaɲ pataaɲa ma ila. ¹⁷ Zin moori ta sombe koponɲan mi zin ta pemyamɲan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa pataɲana biibi kola ikam zin. ¹⁸ Tana kusuj pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yaɲ. ¹⁹ Pa pataɲana tana, ko sananɲana kat ma ilip pa pataɲana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeɲe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeɲe koozi na, pataɲana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko pataɲana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ✨ ²⁰ Pataɲana tana, sombe Merere ipemet loɲa som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

²¹ “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta itunu tis!, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tɲga!’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ✨ ²² Pa wal pakamkaamɲan kola tipet, mi tipakaam ma tiso ta kembei: ‘Nio Mesia’, som ‘Nio Anutu kwoono.’ Mi

✨ 13:5: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✨ 13:6: ɲgo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ✨ 13:8: Tur 6:3+ ✨ 13:9: ɲgo 18:12; Tur 2:10 ✨ 13:11: Lu 12:11+ ✨ 13:13: Yo 15:18,20; Tur 2:7,11, 3:5 ✨ 13:14: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✨ 13:15: Lu 17:31 ✨ 13:19: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ✨ 13:21: 2Tes 2:1+

ko titooro mos boozo mi tikam uraata bibip pakan beken a tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✧ ²³ Kelen, koronj boozomen tana ipet zen, mi inji anjotaara yom pataana. Tana motoyom ingal ituyom.

Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu

(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Patajana boozomen tana tisombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zonj mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. ²⁵ Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop, mi Anutu ko itok zin koronj mburanjan ta timbot sala marjaanajana na. ²⁶ Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana biibi kat mi azunja kini. ✧ ²⁷ Mi ni ko ingo zin anjela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen irao toono mi saamba ka senjaana beken a tiyogeege zin wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✧

Sua toorojana pa ke fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ngar pa. Pa ke tana isombe irun, tona kikilaala kembei inji be zonj biibi isu. ²⁹ Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta anjzo yom pa i. Niomombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek. ³⁰ Nio anjo kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tinji ipet. ³¹ Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi. Tamen sua tio irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✧

Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som

(Mt 24:36-44)

³² “Nol tabe koronj ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Mi anjela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✧ ³³ Tana motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Pa nol tana, niom kuute som. ³⁴ Ko ipet kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ikam ngar be ila pa lele molo. Tana izem ruumu kini ila mbesoonjo kini naman be timboro, mi iur len uraata ikot zin tataja. Mi isotaara tomtom ta imborro kataama na, be iur mataana pini mibe izza i. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✧ ³⁵ Nio anjo piom. Motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa nol tabe ruumu katuunu imiili ma imar pa i, ina niom kuute som. Ko indeenje rorou, som mbej lukutuunu, som lele imarmar, som mbejbejjan a. ✧ ³⁶ Kokena ni imar karau men na, ire yom kekeenemeete. ³⁷ Sua ti anjo piom, mi ila pizin wal ta boozomen tomini. Kapamatmaata ma kombotmbot, mi kuur motoyom pa biibi tiom!”

14

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Pasoba mi lupjana biibi kizin Yuda tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i na, ka mbej ru men imbotmbot be ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin ngarjan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tirru zaala kejana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete. ² Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Kozo takami pa mazwaana ki lupjana biibi taingi pepe. Kokena zin iwala biibi timanja mi tikam malmal.”

Moori ta ilij ngere sala Yesu uteene

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³ Yesu zijan nanjanj kini timbotmbot ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, ni munju mbetmbeete sananjana ikami. Zin mbulen isu ma tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ngere kuziinijana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar. To ibokat ngere

✧ 13:22: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Tur 13:13 ✧ 13:26: Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✧ 13:27: Mt 13:41 ✧ 13:31: Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18 ✧ 13:32: Injo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✧ 13:34: Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ ✧ 13:35: Lu 12:38

putuunu kwoono mi ilij sala Yesu uteene. ⁴ Mi wal pakan ta zijan Yesu timbotmbot na, tire na irao lelen som. Tana tiyo kwon pini ma tiso: “Wai, moori ti ipasaana sorok ngere paso? ⁵ Ngere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tongomoono, so takam pat biibi kembei 300 denari mi kwoono be tu'uulu zin sorrokjan pa!” Tana tiyaambi. ⁶ Tamen Yesu iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pini paso? Mbulu ta ni ikam pio na, ambaijana kat. ⁷ Pa wal sorrokjan ko niomjan kombotmbot ma alok. Tana mazwaana boozomen ta niom sombe leleyom be ku'uulu zin, inako karao be ku'uulu zin. Mi nio, nako itijan tombotmbot ma molo som. ⁸ Koron ta ni irao be ikam pio, ta ikam kek. Ngere ti, ni ilij salakaala yo beken a iurpe yo pa koŋ mete. ⁹ Tana nio anso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara uruj ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, beken a tomtom matan kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ To nanŋaŋ ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imanŋa ma ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ko iurpe zaala pizin be tikam Yesu. ¹¹ Mi tileŋ sua kini na, lelen ambai kat mi timbuk sua pini be tikam le pat. Zijan timbuk sua makin, tona Yudas ila ma irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu zijan nanŋaŋ kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹² Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupjana biibi tana ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. Tana nanŋaŋ kini tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Lak, kini ki Pasoba na, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?” ¹³ Tana Yesu inŋo nanŋaŋ kini ru be tila. Mi isotaara zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta ikwaara yok kuurujana, mi ikoŋuru yom ma ima. Koto i, ¹⁴ mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam ikam wiŋana pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene inŋoi tabe ni zijan nanŋaŋ kini timbot pa mi tikan kini ki Pasoba i?’

¹⁵ Ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataaŋa kek. Tana kuurpe kanda kini isu tana.”

¹⁶ Yesu iso sua ma imap, tona nanŋaŋ kini ru tana tizemi, mi tiwwa ma tila kar biibi. Mi tire koron ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kaljaana. Tana tiparaŋraŋ kini mi koron ta boozomen pa sunjana ki Pasoba. ¹⁷ Timbotmbot ma zon isula, to Yesu zijan nanŋaŋ kini pakan timar, mi mbulen su pa kini kanjana. ¹⁸ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman. Tomtom tau itijan takanan kini i.” ¹⁹ Nanŋaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana na, lelen ipata. To zin tataŋa timanŋa mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ku tana, nu so pio?” ²⁰ Yesu iso pizin: “Niom laamuru mi ru tana, tiom tasa ko ikam. Tomtom tana, niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen. ²¹ Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i na, tembeli kek! Naana ra, ipeebe som, so ndabok!”

Temem pemetjana

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isuj pa, to itette ma irao zin nanŋaŋ mi iso: “Kakam ma kakan. Inŋi nio mozon ŋonoono.” ²³ Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isuj pa, mi ikam la ki nanŋaŋ kini, mi zin ta boozomen tiwin. Tiwin makin, to ni iso: ²⁴ “Ina nio siŋiŋ, ta ko ireere ma isu, mi iwe zaala be Anutu zijan zin tomtom boozomen tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ²⁵ Nio anso kat piom. Nio ko anwin baen mini som, mi ila indeeŋe ta anwin baen poporjana lela Anutu kar kini.”

²⁶ Tikan makin, to timbo mboe sunjana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib. ²⁷

☆ 14:8: Yo 19:40 ☆ 14:12: Kam 12:6+ ☆ 14:18: Mbo 41:9 ☆ 14:24: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 8:8+, 9:16+
☆ 14:26: Mbo 118

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Mi Yesu iso pizin nangarj kini ma iso: “Mberj ta koozi, niom ta boozomen ko kotop pa urlanjana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Nio ko anpun mboronjan kizin sipsip, mi zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.”[☆] ²⁸ Tamen kaimer sombe anmanja mini pa naala, nako anmuungu ma anja mi anja yom su Galilea.” ²⁹ To Petrus imanja mi iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako anrao anjtop mi anjizil ndemey pu na som.” ³⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mberj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoj pa tel, mana man itanj ma iwe ru pa.” ³¹ Mi Petrus kwoono imbol ma imbol kat ma iso: “Asinj iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao anjwatkaala zom na som. Som kat!” Mi zin ta boozomen tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isuj su lele Getsemane
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Yesu zijan nangarj kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei: “Mbuleyom su tingi ma kombotmbot, mi nio anja anjsoj.” ³³ To ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zijan tila. Yesu leleene ipata biibi kat, mi ikam ngar boozo pa patajana tabe ise kini i. ³⁴ Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, lelej ipata kat. Lelej patajana taingi be ipun yo ma anmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata mi itijan tombotmbot.”[☆] ³⁵ Pa Yesu iute: Nol kini ta ipet kek. Tana izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To injun kumbuunu isu toono mi isuj Anutu, be sombe itunu leleene, nako ipingis patajana tana ma imbot molo pini. ³⁶ To iso: “O Abba * Tamañ, nu tat pa kosa sa som. Tatke mbooro taingi pio. Ingi nio anso. Mi nu itum tau.”

³⁷ Isuj makinj, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nangarj kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus. Iso: “Simon, nu kenne? Irao be pamaata risa som?” ³⁸ Niom kapamaata mi kusuj. Kokena toombojana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata lejlej. Mi kulindi na mburaana irao som.”[☆]

³⁹ To izem zin mi ila ma ipoto sunjana kini mini. ⁴⁰ Isuj ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire zin nangarj kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tana len sua sa be tiso pini na som. ⁴¹ Yesu ila isuj mini ma iwe tel pa. Mi imiili ma imar mini, to iso pizin: “Wai, malainjana ikam yom ma kekenne men? Irao tana! Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sananjan naman, ta inji ipet kek. ⁴² Kamañga mi tala. Pa kere: Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koj koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i!”

Tikam Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu izzo sua mi molo som na, Yudas zijan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nangarj kini laamuru mi ru na.) Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tingo zin ma timar. ⁴⁴ Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe anberbeere pini, ina ni tau. Kikiskisi mi komboro kati ma kala.” ⁴⁵ Tana zin iwal biibi tina timar tipet to, Yudas ikoguru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini: “Mos katuunu!” Mi imberbeere pini. ⁴⁶ To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami be tila. ⁴⁷ Mi nangarj kini ta, tau imender koloujana, ni imanja na ipas buza kini mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta taljaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. ⁴⁸ To Yesu iso pa iwal biibi tana. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalhoj sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?” ⁴⁹ Aigule boozomen ta itijan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi anjamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataanja som? Ambai. Tongo. Ingi be sua ki Anutu ta

☆ 14:27: Sek 13:7 ☆ 14:34: Yo 12:27 * 14:36: Yesu izzo Aramea kaljan. Zin Aramea tiwatwaata taman bizin be ‘Abba’. ☆ 14:38: Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

tibeede munḡu kek na, iur ḡonoono.”⁵⁰ Ni iso sua tana, to nangarj kini ta boozomen tizemi, mi tiko ma tila len.✠

⁵¹ Nangarj kaibiim ta, ni ikawaali pa kawaala kokourjana mi ito Yesu. Mi zin malmal kan tiso tikami tomini. ⁵² Tabe ni imanja to, kawaala kini ipurus ma itop su lene, mi iko ma ila lene.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu
(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ To tikam Yesu ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi zin patoronjana kan, zijan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin su ruumu tana ma timbotmbot. ⁵⁴ Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene su you uunu, mi zijan zin menderjan timbotmbot ma you ilolo zin.

⁵⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Yesu. Naso tirao be tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiru ma som. ⁵⁶ ḡonoono, wal boozo timanja mi tipombol sua pakaamjana pini. Tamen sua kizin ila iwe mataana tamen som. Tomtom ta iso sua ta, mi toro iso toro.✠ ⁵⁷ Tona zin tomtom pakan timanja mi tipombol sua pakaamjana ti pini. Tiso: ⁵⁸ “A! Niam amleḡ ni itunu iso ta kembei: Urum Merere biibi ta tomtom tipo pa naman ti na, ni ko ireege ma isu lene. Mi ko ipamender toro pa aigule tel men. Mi urum toro tana ko imanja pa tomtom mburan som.”✠ ⁵⁹ Tamen zin tomini, tiso sua raraate som. Tiso ndelndelḡa.

⁶⁰ To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanja ma imender su zin iwal keren uunu, mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?” ⁶¹ Mi Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe biibi tana iwi i mini ma iso: “Kozo so kat sua ma amleḡ. Nu Mesia? Nu Anutu ta tapakurkuri na Lutuuunu?”✠ ⁶² Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Nio tau. Mi kaimer to niom ko kere: Tomtom Lutuuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenkenjana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”✠

⁶³ Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ileḡ sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i. ⁶⁴ Niom ituyom kombot mi keleḡi. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek. Lak, niom koso parei?” Tona zin ta boozomen timanja mi tiso: “Tomtom ta kembena imbot pepe. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa i!”✠ ⁶⁵ Mi tomtom kizin pakan timanja mi tipures la mataana, mi tizuk mataana, mi tilul naman mi tipuni. Mi tipeḡeu i ma tiso: “Nu Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak! Asij ta ipunu na?” To zin menderjan kadoono tikami mi tipuni.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana
(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Petrus imendernder koloujana pa you ta ikanan la ruumu ka siiri leleene na, ma ilolo i. Mi mbesooḡo moori ta ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan, ni imar ma ire i, to igeedi ma iso: “Ai, nu tomini, niomru Yesu ki Nasaret kawwa.” ⁶⁸ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa, sua ta so na, nio aḡute som. Aḡkankaana pa.” To izem muriini mi ruk ma ipera ḡana. ⁶⁹ Mbesooḡo moori tina ire Petrus mini, to iso pizin wal ta zijan timendernder na, ma iso: “Kere to tis. Ni tomini zijan tau.” ⁷⁰ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini.

Timbot ri, to zin wal ta zijan timendernder tina na, timanja mi tiso pa Petrus mini ta kembei: “ḡonoono kat. Nu tina niomjan tau. Pa nu sa tomtom ki Galilea na.”

⁷¹ Tabe Petrus imanja mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “ḡonoono kat. Sombe aḡpakaam na, Anutu itunu ipasaana yo lak! Tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio aḡute i risa som kat!”

⁷² Indeeḡe tana na, man itarj mini ma iwe ru pa. To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu ta

✠ 14:50: Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 ✠ 14:56: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ✠ 14:58: Yo 2:19; ḡḡo 6:14 ✠ 14:61: Yesa 53:7
✠ 14:62: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Tur 1:7 ✠ 14:64: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

iso pini ma iso: ‘Mberj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itarj ma iwe ru pa.’ Tabe Petrus leleene isaana kat, mi itarj ma iyeryer.

15

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Timbot ma mberjberjgana, to zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin peeze kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu timap ma tilup zin, mi timbul sua pa Yesu. To tipo i mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. ² Pilatus ikami, to iwi i ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.” ³ To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan timanga mi tingal sua boozo pini. ⁴ Tana Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Parei, nu rao be pekel kwon som? Pa re. Zin timbel sua ngaljana pu.” ⁵ Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ngar boozo.✠

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete
(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Lupjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, sombe iwal biibi tiwi i pa kizin tasa be iyooto, to izemi ma ila sorok. ⁷ Indeeje mazwaana tina na, tomtom ta, zaana Barabas, ni zijan wal pakan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tomini. Uunu kizin ta kembei: Mungu timanga ma tikam malmal be tiziiri zin Rom. Mi malmal tana na, tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

⁸ Tana iwal biibi tila tilup la ki Pilatus, mi timanga na tiwi i be ito mbulu tana mi ikam tomtom kizin sa ma iyooto. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma tiuri la namaana. Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be anzem king tiom Yuda ma ima?”

¹¹ Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tikuru zin iwal lelen be tiyok la kaljaana pepe mi tiwi i be izem Barabas ma iyooto.✠ ¹² Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa tomtom ta niom kosombe ni king tiom Yuda. Ko ankam parei pini?” ¹³ To tiboobo mini mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!” ¹⁴ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!” ¹⁵ Pilatus leleene be ikam iwal biibi tina ma lelen ambai, tana izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, iuri la zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Malmal kan tipejeu Yesu
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Zin malmal kan tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi sua ikam zin malmal kan ta boozomen ma timar tilup zin, ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ to tikam mburu totojana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tigiibi se regeene. Mi tikam wooro matanmatanjanana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. To tiyotyooto pini ma tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda. Niam ampakuru!” ¹⁹ Mi tiballis uteene pa teene, mi tipureskaali, mi tingungun kumbun mbukuunu pini. ²⁰ Tipejeu i makinj, to tikinke mburu totojana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

²¹⁻²² Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala, mi tindeenje tomtom ta, zaana Simon. Ni imbot pa su mi imar be ilela pa kar biibi. Ni tomtom ki kar Kairini. Mi lutuunu bizin ru, zan Alisande ma Rupus. Timar tindeenje, to tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu. Mi zijan tila ma tipet lele ta zaana Golgata (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu).✠ ²³ Mi tisombe tikam Yesu ka yok baen ta titooro ramaki koronj ta tisombe

mir * na. Tamen ni leleene be iwin som. ²⁴⁻²⁵ To tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Indeeje tana, zoŋ mataana ikam kembei lamata mi paŋ. Mi tisombe tiparra mburu kini ma irao zin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i. ²⁶ Mi uunu kini tabe imeete pa i, ina tibeede ta kembei: 'Ingi king kizin Yuda.' ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mi tipun tomtom kuumbuŋan ru tomen sala ke pambaaranjana. Ta imbot la ki Yesu namaana wono, mi toro imbot la ki ŋas. ²⁹ Zin iwal ta tilala timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilijana pini ma tiso: "Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau!" ³⁰ Mburom mi kamke itum ma su pa ke pambaaranjana ku tina." ³¹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tomini, ziŋan zin ŋgaran ki tutu tipeŋe i ma tiparzzo pizin ta kembei: "Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuluulu itunu som!" ³² Ni isombe ni Mesia mi king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaranjana ma isu, nako tuurla kini!" Mi zin tomtom ru ta tipun zin raami na, zin tomini kwon pasomi.

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

³³ Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zoŋ mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zoŋ mataana ikam tel. ³⁴ To Yesu iboobo ma kalŋaana biibi. Iso: "Eloi, Eloi lama sabaktani!" Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio! Parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?³⁵

³⁵ Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot koloujana na, tileŋ sua kini tana, to tiso: "Aa keleŋ, ni iboobo Anutu kwoono Ilia." ³⁶ To tomtom ta iloondo ma ila ikam koron ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakjana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem. Mi iso ta kembei: "Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ilia imar mi ikinke i ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana kini ma ingi." ³⁷ Tona Yesu iyak ma kalŋaana biibi, mi iyataŋa ma ka bolboolo ipol.

³⁸ Indeeje tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala ki kor mi tuŋ sula meleebe. ³⁹ Beso biibi kizin malmal kan ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu na, ire Yesu iyataŋa mi ka bolboolo ipol na, iso ta kembei: "Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ti ni Anutu lutuunu. Pa meetejana kini ipa ndel kat!" ⁴⁰ Mi moori pakan ta timbotmbot molo ri mi matan lala pa Yesu. Zan ta kembei: Maria ta ki kar Magdala, Maria toro ta Yems ta nanŋaŋ i ma Yose nan na, mi Salume. ⁴¹ Indeeje ta Yesu imbotmbot Galilea mi ikamam uraata kini na, zin moori ti ta titoto i mi timbesmbeeze pini. Mi zin moori ta ziŋan Yesu tiwwa ma timar Yerusalem na, boozomen timbotmbot mi tire meetejana kini.

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aigule tana ina aigule tabe zin Yuda tiparanraŋ koron kizin pa aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i. Tana timbotmbot ma rou, to Yosep ki Arimatea imar ipet. Tomtom tina, ni imbot la lupuuŋu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda, mi tomtom boozomen matan se kini. Mi ni tomini iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat.

Yosep tana imoto som mi ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu ma ila itwi i. ⁴⁴ Pilatus ileŋ kembei Yesu imeete karau men, to ikam ŋgar boozo. Tana iboobo biibi kizin malmal kan ma imar, mi iwi i pa Yesu: Ni imeete ma kup kat? ⁴⁵ Biibi kizin malmal kan iso: "E." Tabe Pilatus iyok pa Yosep be ikam Yesu ma ila. ⁴⁶ Tana Yosep ingiimi kawaala kokoujana ta, mi ikam ma ila. Mi ikam Yesu putuunu ma isu, to izuki pa kawaala tana, mi iuri lela naala lene ta tiurpe lela raŋ sumbuunu pataŋa kek. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono. ⁴⁷ Mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria ta Yose naana i timbotmbot mi tire la pa lele ta tiur Yesu ilela pa na.

* 15:23: Mir na, koron ta ipunmeete yoyoujana. ☆ 15:24-25: Mbo 22:18 ☆ 15:27-28: Yesa 53:12 ☆ 15:29: Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 ☆ 15:34: Mbo 22:1 ☆ 15:36: Mbo 69:21 ☆ 15:39: Mk 1:24

16

*Yesu burup ma imanga pa naala**(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)*

¹ Aigule potomjana kizin tabe keten su pa i imap ma ila, tona Maria ki Magdala, ziru Maria ta Yems naana i, mi Salume, zin tel tila tinjiimi koron kuzinjan, mi tikam ma tila be tisuulu se Yesu putuunu. ² Tana aigule mataana kana, mbenbenjana ta zon pok ma ise na, zin timanga mi tiwwa ma tila pa naala. ³⁻⁴ Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala lwoono, mi tiparzzo pizin ta kembei. Tiso: “Ingi kozo ko asij ipatimbil pat biibi pa naala kwoono piti?” Tipet naala mi matan ila na, tire pat biibi tana imbot mini muriini som, mi kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae kek. ⁵ To tilela pa naala leleene. Tilela na, tire nanjan ta iru pa mburu kokoujana mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot la ki naman woono. Tire i na, timorsop mi motojana biibi ikam zin. ⁶ To ni iso: “Komoto pepe. Nio ajute: niom kurru Yesu ki kar Nasaret ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranana na. Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Ni burup ma imanga ma ila kek. Kere. Muriini ta tiuri pa ta ti. ⁷ Tana kala mi koso uruunu pizin nanjan kini. Mi motoyom ingal Petrus tomuni bekeni kosotaari. Koso pizin ta kembei: Yesu, ni imuungu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i kembei ta munju ni iso piom na.”

⁸ To tiyooto ma tipet mat, mi tiko ma tila len. Pa motojana biibi ikam zin ma ngar kizin imap. Mi tiso koron tana pa tomtom sa som.

*Yesu ipet ki Maria ki Magdala**(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)*

⁹ Aigule mataana kana, mbenbenjana na, Yesu burup ma imanga pa naala mi ila ipet ki Maria ta ki kar Magdala munju. Maria tina, ta munju Yesu iziiri bubujana sanangan lamata mi ru pini na. ✧ ¹⁰ Maria ire i, to ila ma isotaara zin wal ta tigabgaaba Yesu na. Pa lelen izanzaana mi titañan pini ma timbotmbot. ¹¹ Ni iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ire kat Yesu pa mataana kek. Ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. Tamen tileñ na, tiurla sua kini som.

*Yesu ipet ki nanjan kini ru**(Lu 24:13-35)*

¹² Kaimer to nanjan ru ki Yesu tizem kar biibi, mi tiwwa pa zaala ma tila na, ni ipet kizin isu zaala lwoono. Tamen runguunu ipa ndel. ¹³ Ziru tire i, to tiloondo ma timiili mini be tisotaara zin nanjan pakan. Tamen ziru sua kizin tana, tiurla som tomuni.

*Yesu ipet ki nanjan kini laamuru mi ta**(Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:13-53; Yo 20:19-23; Ŋgo 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Kaimer, mana nanjan kini laamuru mi ta, zin tilup zin mi tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu ipet kizin mi iyaamba zin. Paso ni imanga mini pa naala, mi wal pakan tire i mi tila tiso uruunu pizin kek. Tamen ngar kizin imbol mi tiurla som. ✧

¹⁵ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kala ma kapa pa toono ta boozomen mi kosoyaara uruj ambaijana pizin tomtom ta munjana men ta timbotmbot su toono na. ✧ ¹⁶ Wal ta so tiurla mi tikam yok, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi zin wal ta so tiurla som, inako Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi wal ta so tiurla, nako anjam len mburan be titooro mos pakan ma ipet. Mos ta kembei: Zin ko tiziiri bubujana sanangan pizin tomtom pa nio zon, mi tiso sua ila karkari kaljan ta zitun tiute som. ✧ ¹⁸ Mi so titeege mooto sananjana sa, som tiwin koron sananjana sa, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som. Mi sombe tiur naman sala zin metenjan, nako nin ambai ma timanga mini.” ✧

✧ 16:9: Lu 8:2 ✧ 16:14: 1Kor 15:5+ ✧ 16:15: Mt 28:19; Ŋgo 1:8; Kol 1:23 ✧ 16:16: Yo 3:18,36, 12:48; Ŋgo 2:38; Ro 10:9 ✧ 16:17: Ŋgo 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:10,28 ✧ 16:18: Lu 10:19; Ŋgo 3:7+, 28:3+; 1Kor 12:9; Yems 5:14+

Yesu isala pa saamba
(Lu 24:50-53; Ŋgo 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Merere Yesu iso sua pizin nanḡaḡ kini makinḡ, to Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ✠ ²⁰ Mi nanḡaḡ kini tila mi tisoyaara uruunu ambaiḡana ma irao lele ta boozomen. Mi Merere igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos pakan ma iwedet, bekena tomtom tikilaala kembei sua kizin sua ḡonoono. ✠

✠ 16:19: Mbo 110:1; Ŋgo 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Ibr 1:3

✠ 16:20: Ŋgo 4:29, 14:3; Ibr 2:3

Uruunu Ambaijana ta Lukas Ibeede

Sua Sotaarajana ki Lukas

¹⁻² O biibi tio Teopilus, uraata biibi, ta iur ŋonoono ma ipet la mazwanda kek. Mi indeeje ta imanga mata popoten mi imar na, wal pakan, zin timbotmbot mi tire kat pa matan. Zin tina ta tipombolmbol ka sua mi tikiskis ka uraata. Mi tizzoyaryaara sua tana ma niam amlej, mi tomtom pakan tibeede ka mbol kek. ✨

³⁻⁴ Mi nio ta kembena. Anjwi nanaana zin wal ta tiute kat uraata tana beken a ituj anjute la ta uunu mi imar. Mi anpazal ka mbol ma ingeeze kek, ta ingi anbeede ima beken a nu ute kat ta kembei: Sua ta zin tipaute u pa na, ina ŋonoono men. ✨

Anjela iso pa pepe ki Yoan

⁵ Indeeje ta king Erot imborro lele ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, zaana Sakaria, ni imbotmbot. Ni imbot la lupjana ki Abia pa uraata ki patoronjana. Kusiini zaana Elisabet. Mi ni ziru un imar pa Aron. ⁶ Ziru wal ndeejejan pa Anutu mataana. Pai kizin ta munjana men, ta titoto Anutu kaljana mi tutu kini. Mbulu kizin sa isaana som. ⁷ Tamen ziru tipeebe sa som. Pa Elisabet, ni kopo somjana. Mi ziru tiwe kolman kek. ✨

⁸⁻⁹ Aigule ta na, lupjana ki Abia kadoono tila be tikam uraata su Merere kereene uunu. Mi mbulu kizin ta kembei: Sombe tila, tona tikam mbulu sa be tire asij ta irao be ineene koron kuziinijana isu Anutu mataana. Tana tikam, mi Sakaria zaana ipet. ¹⁰ Tana ni ilela Urum Merere mi ikamam uraata tana. Mi iwal biibi na, timbotmbot mat mi tizunzun.

¹¹ Ni ikamam uraata mi molo som na, Merere anjela kini ipet mi imender su you muriini ziljana ta imbot la ki Sakaria namaana woono na. ¹² Sakaria ire i, to imorsop mi motojana biibi ikami. ¹³ Tamen anjela iso pini. Iso: "Sakaria, moto pepe. Sunjana ku, ta Merere ilej kek. Kusim Elisabet, ni kola ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta. Pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Yoan. ¹⁴ Nu ko lelem ndabok mi menmeenu biibi pini. Mi nu itum tamen som. Tomtom boozomen ko menmeen zin pini. ¹⁵ Pa ni ko iwe biibi pa Anutu mataana. Mi ni ko irao iwin baen som, yok mboljana som. * Indeeje ta ni imbot lela naana kopoono mi ila na, Bubujana Potomjana ko izeebi. ✨

¹⁶ Mi ni ko ikam zin Israel boozomen ma titooro lenen, mi timiili mini ki Merere Anutu kizin. ¹⁷ Ni ko ikam ngar mi mburaana kembei ta Anutu kwoono Ila, mi imuungu pa Merere mi iurpe zaala pini. Ko itooro zin kolman ma lenen ila ki lutun bizin mini, mi ikam zin wal zorooronjan ma tito ngar ambaijana kizin wal ndeejejan. Naso ikam zin tomtom ma tiurpe zitun, mi tizza Merere kizin tabe imar i." ✨

¹⁸ Sakaria isu to iwi anjela. Iso: "Sua ku tana, ko anjurla be parei? Pa ingi niamru waenji amwe kolman kek." ✨

¹⁹ Anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Ingi nio Gabriel tau. Nio anmendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi ni itunu ta ingo yo ma anjar i, beken a anso sua pu mi anjam uruunu ambaijana ti pu. ✨

²⁰ Mi lej. Sua tio ti kola iur ŋonoono. Tamen nu urla som. Tana ko irao so sua som, mi kwom imun ma irao sua ti iur ŋonoono."

²¹ Sakaria imbot ma molo lela urum lelene. Tabe zin iwal tinaami ma som mi tikam ngar boozo pini. ²² Beso ni iyooto ma ipet na, irao be iso sua pizin mini som. Iurur namaana men. Paso, kwoono imun kek. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tiso Anutu ko ikam mbulu sa pini lela urum lelene ma ingi.

✨ 1:1-2: ŋgo 1:1+; lbr 2:3; 1Pe 5:1; 1Yo 1:1 ✨ 1:3-4: 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 ✨ 1:7: Un 16:1 * 1:15: Yoan ko ito mbulu kizin Nasiri. Zin Nasiri na, wal ta tisombe tiwe Anutu lene kat. Tana tingalseksek zitun pa mbulu pakan kembei yok mboljana winjana mi ute ruunu pupjana. ✨ 1:15: Nam 6:1+ ✨ 1:17: Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 ✨ 1:18: Un 18:11 ✨ 1:19: Dan 8:16, 9:21; lbr 1:14

²³ Imbotmbot ma uraata kini imap, tona imiili ma ila pa kar kini. ²⁴ Timbotmbot ma waenebi Elisabet kopoono. To imbot ruumu men pa puulu lamata. ²⁵ Mi iso: “Ingi ko tomtom matan pasom yo mini som. Pa Merere mataana ingal yo, mi ikam uraata ti pio.”[☆]

Ajela isotaara Maria pa pepe ki Yesu.

²⁶ Elisabet puulu kini iwe lamata mi ta, to Anutu ingo ajela Gabriel ma ila kar Nasaret, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ²⁷ mi ila ipet ki moori metet ta, zaana Maria. Moori tana, tiroogi kek pa tomtom ta, zaana Yosep. Yosep tana, ni uunu imar pa king Dabit.[☆]

²⁸ Tana ajela ila ipet ki Maria, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maria, aigule ambaijana. Merere, ni leleene pu mi ikampe u biibi kat. Mi ni imbotmbot raamu.”

²⁹ Maria ilej sua tana na, ikam ngar boozo pa. Iso: “Wai, sua tingi ka uunu be parei?”

³⁰ Tona ajela iso pini: “Maria, moto pepe. Pa kampejana ki Anutu, ta ise ku kek. ³¹ Lej. Nu ko kopom, mi peebe pikin tomooto ta. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu.”[☆]

³² Lutum tana ko iwe tomtom zaanaana, mi tipaati be Anutu kor kana Lutuunu. Ni, Merere Anutu ko iuri be ikam tumbuunu Dabit muriini peeze kana.[☆]

³³ Mi peeze kini ko irao imap na som. Ko imboro Yakop wal kini ma alok.”[☆]

³⁴ Tona Maria iso pa ajela: “Ingi ko mbulu tana ipet pio be parei? Pa nio niamru tomooto sa amkeene zen.”

³⁵ To ajela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Bubujana Potomjana ko imar ise ku, mi Anutu kor kana mburaana ko isalakaalu. Tana pikin tabe peebe i, na ni potomjana. Mi ko tipaati be Anutu Lutuunu.”[☆]

³⁶ Mi lej. Nom musaana Elisabet ta iwe kolmannan kek mi munju tiwatwaati be kopo somjana na, ni tomini kopoono, mi ingi ka puulu iwe lamata mi ta kek. ³⁷ Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa na som.”[☆]

³⁸ To Maria iso: “Ambai, nio ingi mbesoŋo sorok ki Merere. Sombe sua ku tana iur ŋonoono pio, ina ta tina.” To ajela izemi mi ila.

Maria ilou Elisabet

³⁹ Aigule pakan ilae, to Maria imanja, mi karau ma ila pa kar ta, ta imbot la lele abalabajana ki Yudea. ⁴⁰ To ilela ruumu ki Sakaria mi ikam aigule ambaijana pa Elisabet. ⁴¹ Indeeje Elisabet ilej Maria kaljaana na, pikin imuzik lela kopoono mi Bubujana Potomjana izeebe Elisabet.[☆]

⁴² To kaljaana biibi ma iso: “O Maria, kampejana biibi ki Anutu ta isalakaalu ma lip pa moori ta boozomen. Mi kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se ki pikin tabe peebe na. ⁴³ Nio pareiŋoŋ, ta Merere tio naana imar ma ilou yo? ⁴⁴ Pa re. Indeeje ta anlej kaljom na, pikin ta imbot kopon leleene i, imuzik raama menmeeni. ⁴⁵ Kampejana ki Merere ko ise ku. Pa nu urla kembei sua ta ni iso pu, inako iur ŋonoono.”

Maria mboe kini

(1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Tona Maria isu mi iso:
“Merere, ni biibi ŋonoono ta ilip pa koron ta boozomen.
Tana nio lelej imap ipakuri.

Nio menmeen yo pa Anutu. Pa ni ulaŋa tio.”[☆]

⁴⁸ Pa nio mbesoŋo kini sorokŋoŋ tau.

Tamen ni mataana ingal yo mi ipakur yo.

Tana koozi mi ila na, tomtom boozomen ko tizzo pa kampejana ki Merere ta ise tio.”[☆]

⁴⁹ Pa ni mbura keskeezejana. Mi zaana na, potomjana.

Mi imbel uraata biibi kat pio.”[☆]

☆ 1:25: Un 30:23 ☆ 1:27: Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 ☆ 1:31: Yesa 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 ☆ 1:32: Mbo 2:6+, 89:26+; Yesa 9:6+; Mk 5:7 ☆ 1:33: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Ibr 1:8 ☆ 1:35: Mt 1:18+; Mk 5:7, 15:39 ☆ 1:37: Un 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 ☆ 1:41: Lu 1:15 ☆ 1:46-47: Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 2:3, 4:10 ☆ 1:48: Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 ☆ 1:49: Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+

⁵⁰ Zin tomtom ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana na, muŋaiŋana kini imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.✠

⁵¹ Ni iswe mburaana mi ikam uraata bibip.

Pa zin tomtom ta tipakurkur zitun na, ni iyangwiiri zin ma timbot leŋaleŋa.✠

⁵² Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze na, ni itatke zin pa murin peeze kana, mi tisu ma tiwe paŋaerŋae sorok.

Tamen zin wal sorrokŋan ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pini na, ni ipakur zin.✠

⁵³ Wal ta petel zin na, ni itunu ikam koronj ambaimbaiŋan boozomen pizin, mi tikan ma tirao.

Mi zin ta len koronj boozo na, ni iser zin ma naman men mi tila len.✠

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Muŋgu ikam sua mbukŋana pa tumbundu bizin ta kembei: Ni ko imuŋai Abaraam mi zin popoŋana kini, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Tanata mataana iŋgal zin mbesoonjo kini Israel, mi imuŋai zin mi iuulu zin.”✠

⁵⁶ Maria imbotmbot ki Elisabet ma irao puulu tel ma iŋgi, mana imiili ma ila kar kini mini.

Pepe ki Yoan

⁵⁷ Indeeŋe Elisabet ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. ⁵⁸ Mi toŋmatizij kini mi wal ta tigarau i na, tire kampeŋana biibi ta Merere ikam pini, to zin ta boozomen zijaŋ Elisabet menmeen zin. ⁵⁹ Aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa na, zin timar be tireete pikin tina. Mi tiso tipaata tamaana zaana Sakaria pini.✠

⁶⁰ Tamen naana iso: “Som! Ni zaana Yoan.”

⁶¹ To tiso pini. Tiso: “Ina ambai. Mi nu um bizin mi imar na, kawatwaata pisis tana?”

⁶² Tana tiurur naman pa tamaana be tire: Ko ni iur pikin zaana asiŋ. ⁶³ To Sakaria iso pizin ma tikam koronj ki bude imar, be ni ibeede. Beso ibeede na, ibeede ta kembei: Ni zaana Yoan. Tabe zin wal tikam ŋgar boozo. ⁶⁴ To molo som mi Sakaria kwoono ikam kak, miaana igolok, mi ipakurkur Anutu. ⁶⁵ Tabe iwal biibi ta kar kan i motoŋana ikam zin pa mbulu ta ipet na. Mi tiso ka sua ma irao lele abalabalŋana ta boozomen ki Yudea. ⁶⁶ Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ na, tikam ŋgar boozo pa ma tiso: “Wai, pikin ti, kaimer ko pareiŋana?” Pa tire kembei Anutu mburaana imbotmbot se kini.

Sakaria mboe kini

⁶⁷ Bubunŋana Potomŋana izeebe pikin tamaana Sakaria, to iwe Anutu kwoono, mi iso kalŋaana ta kembei:

⁶⁸ “Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Israel.

Pa ni imar kek be itatke wal kini pa patanŋana kizin.✠

⁶⁹ Iŋgi be ipamender lende ulaŋa mburaanŋana mi ipakuri.

Ulaŋa tana ko ipet la uunu ki mbesoonjo kini Dabit.✠

⁷⁰ Mi ina ito sua ta muŋgu kat ni iswe la kizin wal potomŋan ta tiwe ni kwoono na.

Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:✠

⁷¹ Ni ko ikamke iti pa kanda koi bizin

mi wal boozomen ta tiurur koi piti na.✠

⁷²⁻⁷³ Pa muŋgu ni imbuk sua pa tumbundu Abaraam mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen, mi imuŋaiŋai Abaraam popoŋana kini ma alok.

Mi iŋgi ni mataana iŋgalŋgal sua mbukŋana potomŋana tana ta ikam pa tumbundu bizin na,✠

⁷⁴ be itatke iti la kanda koi bizin naman.

Naso tomoto mini som, mi tembesmbeeze pini.✠

✠ 1:50: Kam 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 ✠ 1:51: Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 ✠ 1:52: Mbo 113:7, 147:6; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15

✠ 1:53: Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 ✠ 1:54-55: Un 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16 ✠ 1:59: Un 17:12

✠ 1:68: Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 ✠ 1:69: 1Sam 2:1; Mbo 18:2, 89:17 ✠ 1:70: Ro 1:2; Tit 1:2 ✠ 1:71: Mbo

106:10 ✠ 1:72-73: Un 17:1+, 22:16+; Mbo 105:8+; Ibr 6:13+ ✠ 1:74: Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Ibr 9:14

⁷⁵ Mi takam mbulu ta potomɔjana mi ndeerɛɛjana men pa ni mataana ma irao swondo.”✠

⁷⁶ To Sakaria iso pa lutuunu ta kembei:

“O lutuɔ ri, nu tana ko tipaatu be Anutu kor kana kwoono.

Paso, nu ko muuɔgu pa Merere,

mi urpe zaala pini.”✠

⁷⁷ Mi ko pei nɔgar kizin wal kini pa zaala tabe ni ireege sanaana kizin pa i.

Naso ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.”✠

⁷⁸ Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene itaɔtaɔ piti mi imuɔaiɔai iti.

Tana ni ko ikam azuɔka kini saamba kana ma iyaara su piti, kembei ta zoɔ pok ma ise.

⁷⁹ Mi iur mat piti iwal ta zugut izukkaala iti mi tombot la zaala ki meeteɔjana na.

Mi ipazal pai kiti be tapa pa zaala kini.

Naso itijaɔ Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi tombot ambai.”✠

⁸⁰ Tana pikin tana itumtum raama Bubuɔjana mburaana ma iwe tomtom. To ila imbotmbot su lele bilimɔjana ma irao imaɔga pa uraata kini ila zin Israel matan.”✠

2

Pepe ki Yesu

(Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Indeeɛe mazwaana tana na, Kaisa Augustus iur sua be wal boozomen ta timbot la Rom kopo mbarmaana na, timap ma tila be tikam zan se ro. ² Inɔgi zan urɔjana mataana kana ta ipet indeeɛe Kirinius ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ki Siria na. ³ Tana iwal timap ma tilala pa kar kizin kizin be tiur zan.

⁴ Mi Yosep tomimi, ni izem kar Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na, mi isala pa kar ki Dabit, zaana Betelem, ta imbot Yudea na. Paso, ni uunu ipet la ki Dabit.”✠

⁵⁻⁶ Tana ni ziru Maria ta tiroogi pini be iwooli na, tila be tiur zan. Indeeɛe ziru timbotmbot Betelem na, Maria kopoono iwe roɔroɔ kana be ikam tomtom. ⁷ Mi ipeebe pikin tomooto muɔgamuɔga, to izuki pa kawaala, mi ipegeeni sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na. Tana timbotmbot raama zin mbili. Paso, len murin toro sa be timbot pa i som.

Aɔjela tipet kizin mboronjan kizin sipsip

⁸ Kar zilɔjana na, mboronjan pakan timborro sipsip kizin pa mbeɔ. ⁹ Molo som na, aɔjela ki Merere ipet kizin. To azuɔka ki Merere iyaara su ma iliu zin. Tabe motorjana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat. ¹⁰ Tamen aɔjela iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Keleɔ. Nio aɔmar be aɔso yom pa uruunu ambaijana tabe ikam yom ta munɔjana men ma menmeen yom biibi.”✠

¹¹ Mbeɔ ta koozi, Ulaaɔa tiom, ni tipeebi isu kar ki Dabit kek. Ni Mesia, mi ni Merere tiom.”✠

¹² Mi koronj tiɔgi ko iwe kilalan piom: Kala, to ko kere pikin ta tizuki pa kawaala, mi ikenne sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na.”

¹³ Molo som na, iwal munɔjana men ki kar saamba timeke ma tisu, mi tigaaba aɔjela tana ma tipakur Anutu pa mboe ta kembei. Tiso:

¹⁴ “Tapakur Anutu ta imbot kor a. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Wal ta so ni leleene pizin, nako lelen ndabok.

Pa inɔgi sua luumuɔjana * isu toono kek.”✠

¹⁵ Tona zin aɔjela tizem zin, mi timiili ma tisala saamba mini. Mi zin mboronjan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ou, tamanga ta buri mi tala Betelem be tere koronj ta Merere iso piti pa na.”

✠ 1:75: Ep 4:24; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 2:11+; 1Pe 1:15; 2Pe 1:4 ✠ 1:76: Yesa 40:3; Mal 3:1, 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:9 ✠ 1:77: Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 ✠ 1:79: Yesa 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Iɔgo 26:18 ✠ 1:80: Lu 2:40,52 ✠ 2:4: 1Sam 16:1; Yo 7:42 ✠ 2:10: Iɔgo 13:52; Ro 15:13 ✠ 2:11: Yesa 9:6; Mt 1:16,21; Iɔgo 2:36; Yo 3:17; 1Yo 4:14 * 2:14: Sua luumuɔjana ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Zaala tabe itijaɔ Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na Yesu tau. ✠ 2:14: Yesa 57:19; Lu 19:38; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14

¹⁶ Tana loŋa men mi tila. Mi tindeere Maria ziru Yosep, mi pikin ta ikenne sula koror.
¹⁷ Tila ma tire i, tona tipit mbol pa sua ta aŋela iso pa pikin tana. ¹⁸ Mi zin tomtom ta tileŋ sua kizin mboronjan na, timap timurur pa. ¹⁹ Tamen Maria ikam nŋar pa mbulu ta boozomen tana ma iur se ndomoono.✠

²⁰ Kaimer na, zin mboronjan timiili ma tila, mi tipakurkur Anutu mi tiwidit uruunu pa uraata boozomen ta tileŋ mi tire na. Paso, ila itoptop kat la aŋela kalŋaana tau.

Maria ziru Yosep tikam Yesu ma ila Urum Merere be tireeti

²¹ Aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to reetejana ka nol ipet. Mi tipaata zaana be Yesu. Pisis tana, Maria kopoono zen mi aŋela iso la kini.✠

²² Timbotmbot ma irao nol tabe tiurpe zitun ma tiŋgeeze mini pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na, to tikam pikin tina, mi tisala pa Yerusalem be tiuri ma iwe Merere lene.✠

²³ Pa ka sua tibeede ila Merere tutu kini pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Pikin tomooto boozomen ta muŋgamuŋga na, bela kakam zin ma tiwe Merere lene.✠

²⁴ Tana ziru tila tiur pikin ma iwe Merere lene, mi tipatoron Merere pa mbalmbal munmun ru, bekeno Maria iŋgeeze mini pa Anutu mataana. Tito tutu ta Merere iso na.✠

Mboe mi sua ki Simeon

²⁵ Tomtom ta, zaana Simeon, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem. Ni tomtom ndeenejana mi imoto Anutu mi ileŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Mi iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikam zin Israel ma timbot ambai mini. Mi Bubujana Potomjana imbotmbot raami.✠

²⁶ Mi Bubujana Potomjana iso i kek ta kembei: Ni ko imbotmbot mi ire Mesia ki Merere, mana imeete. ²⁷ Yesu naana ma tamaana tikami ma tilela Urum Merere be tikam pini kembei ta tutu iso na. Mi indeere tana, Bubujana ipaŋgutŋguutu Simeon ma imbotmbot lela Urum Merere leleene kek. ²⁸ Tana ni ire pikin, to ikami mi imbaraari. Mi ipakur Anutu ma iso:

²⁹ “O Merere, sua ta nu mbuk pa mbesooŋo ku, ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono kek.

Tana sombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak. Nio ko aŋma raama leleŋ ambai.✠

³⁰⁻³¹ Pa Ulaaŋa ta ŋgo i ma imar be ikamke zin tomtom i,

ta swe i pizin tomtom ma tire i kek.

Mi ituŋ aŋre kati tomini.✠

³² Ni ta ko iur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.

Mi ikam zin wal ku Israel ma zan iwe biibi.”✠

³³ Yesu tamaana ziru naana tileŋ sua ta Simeon iso pa lutun na, tikam nŋar boozo pa.
³⁴⁻³⁵ Tona Simeon ipombol ziru tomini, mi iso pa Yesu naana Maria ta kembei: “Leŋ. Pikin taŋgi ko iwe uunu pizin Israel boozomen ma titoptop. Mi boozomen na, ni ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu iwit zin. Pa ni ta ko iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini pizin tomtom, mi ikam ma nŋar ta imbot la lelen na ipet mat. Tamen tomtom ko tikam sua boozo pini. Mi nu tomini ko yamaana kembei buza mataanaŋana iŋgal lelem.”✠

Merere kwoono Ana izzo Yesu ka sua

³⁶ Mi Anutu kwoono moori ta, ni imbotmbot urum lene tomini. Ni zaana Ana, mi tamaana Panuel. Uunu ipet la ki Aser. Ni ra, iwe kolmannan kek. Muŋgu ziru waene timbot irao ndaama lamata mi ru men, to waene imeete. ³⁷ Tabe ni iwe nora ma imbotmbot mi iŋgi ndaama kini irao tomtom paŋ kwoono paŋ (84). Mi ni imbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela urum lene ikot mberj ma aigule. Izemzem som. Mi iŋgalseksek itunu pa kini kaŋjana pa aigule pakan mi izuŋzuŋ men.✠

✠ 2:19: Lu 2:51 ✠ 2:21: Un 17:10; Mt 1:21,25 ✠ 2:22: Wkp 12:2+ ✠ 2:23: Kam 13:2,12 ✠ 2:24: Wkp 12:8 ✠ 2:25: Yesa 40:1 ✠ 2:29: Un 46:30; Pil 1:23 ✠ 2:30-31: Yesa 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 ✠ 2:32: Yesa 42:6, 49:6; ŋgo 13:47, 26:23 ✠ 2:34-35: Yesa 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+; 1Kor 1:23; 2Kor 2:16; 1Pe 2:7+ ✠ 2:37: 1Tim 5:5

³⁸ Indeeje kat ta Yosep bizin timbotmbot urum lene na, Ana imare kizin, to ipakur Anutu mi izzo pikin tana ka sua ila kizin iwal ta tiurur matan pa Anutu be ikamke Yerusalem na. ✨

³⁹ Yosep ziru Maria tikam uraata boozomen ta tutu ki Merere iso na makij to, timiili ma tila pa kar kizin Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na. ✨

⁴⁰ Mi pikin itum ma iwe kaibijana mi ikam ngar ambaijana ki Anutu ma imbol pini. Mi kamperjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini. ✨

Yesu nanganyana mi ila Urum Merere

⁴¹ Ndaama ta boozomen Yesu naana ma tamaana tilala Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi ki Pasoba. ✨

⁴² Indeeje Yesu ndaama kini iwe laamuru mi ru na, ni ziñan tito mbulu tana mi tisala pa Yerusalem. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupjana imap, tona Yosep ziru Maria timanga be timiili pa kar kizin. Mi Yesu, ni imborene su Yerusalem. Mi tamaana ma naana tiute som. Tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ziñan wal pakan timuungu ma tila kek. Tiwwa ma tila mi rou na, tikir mataana. Tabe tila ki toñmatizij kizin ma tiwi zin pini. ⁴⁵ Tamen tindeeni som. Tana timiili ma tila mini pa Yerusalem be tiru i. ⁴⁶ Tiru i ma aigule iwe tel pa i, to tindeeni lela Urum Merere leleene. Ni ziñan zin wal ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom i timbutultul, mi ileñleñ zin mi ikamam wiñana pizin. ⁴⁷ Mi zin wal ta tileñ i na, kwon itaanda pa ngar kini mi pekeljana kini. ✨

⁴⁸ Beso tamaana ma naana tire i na, timurur. Mi naana ila ma iso pini. Iso: “Wai lutuñ, parei ta kam mbulu ta kembei pa niamru tomom? Kopoyam rru pu ma ambel ruñom kek.”

⁴⁹ To ni iso: “Wa, kuru yo paso? Niom kuute som? Nio bela añbot lela Tamaj urum kini mi añaabi pa uraata kini.” ✨

⁵⁰ Tamen ziru tikam ngar pa sua kini tina som. ✨

⁵¹ To ziñan timanga, mi timiili ma tila pa Nasaret. Mi ni ileñleñ la kaljan men. Mi mbulu ta boozomen tana na, naana ikam ngar pa ma iur se ndomoono. ✨

⁵² Mi Yesu itumtum, mi ngar kini izze pa koronj ki Anutu. Tana Anutu leleene ndabok pini. Mi zin tomtom ta kembena. Lelen ndabok pini. ✨

3

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Indeeje ta Kaisa Tiberius ikamam peeze pa toono biibi ki Rom ma irao ka ndaama lamoro mata i, na Pontius Pilatus ni gabana ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi Erot imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi toono Pilip imborro lele pakaana ki Iturea ma Trakonitis, mi Lisanius imborro lele pakaana ki Abilene. ² Mi Anas ziru Kaipas ta bibip kizin patoronjana kan. ✨ Indeeje mazwaana tana, Yoan ta Sakaria lutuunu na, imbotmbot lele bilimjana mi Anutu kaljana imar kini. ³ Tana Yoan imanga ma iwwa pa lele boozomen ta timbot tigarau yok Yordan na, mi izzoyaryaara sua pizin iwal be titooro lenen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. ✨

⁴ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya ta tibeede se ro na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: Kaljana ta iboboobo su lele bilimjana ma iso:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.

⁵ Lele ngolobloobonjan ta boozomen na, bela timun.

Mi abal ma lele dogodogonjan ta boozomen na, kataara zin ma raraate.

Zaala kokoogonjan na, kapazal zin.

✨ 2:38: Yesa 52:9; Lu 1:68 ✨ 2:39: Mt 2:23 ✨ 2:40: Lu 1:80, 2:52 ✨ 2:41: Kam 23:14+ ✨ 2:47: Mt 7:28

✨ 2:49: Yo 2:16 ✨ 2:50: Mk 9:32; Lu 9:45, 18:34 ✨ 2:51: Kam 20:12; Lu 2:19 ✨ 2:52: Lu 2:40 ✨ 3:2: Mt

26:3; Yo 18:13; Hgo 4:6 ✨ 3:3: Hgo 22:16; 1Pe 3:21

Mi zaala sananjan na, kuurpe ma ambai.

⁶ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tire uraata biibi tabe Anutu ikam bekena ikamke zin tomtom pa i.✠

⁷ Zin iwal biibi ta timar kini be ikam yok pizin na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina sananjoyom kat kembei mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asinj iso yom, ta inji kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmajana kini?”✠

⁸ Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaijan pakan. Mi inji som. Niom kozzo Abaraam popojana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koron tana pepe. Pa nio anso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat inji ma timanja mi tiwe Abaraam popojana kini.✠

⁹ Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyoto nonon ambaimbaijan som na, inji be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len be tisala you.”✠

¹⁰ To zin iwal tiwi i. Tiso: “Wai. Kena ko amkam parei?” ¹¹ Tana Yoan ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Tomtom sa sombe le kawaala ru, na ikam tasa pa tomtom ta lene som na. Mi tomtom ta sombe ka kinijana, na ni ikam ta kembena tomini.”✠

¹² Mi zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i, timar be tikam yok tomini. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, parei pa niam ti? Ko amkam parei?”✠

¹³ Yoan iso pizin ma iso: “Sombe koyyo takes na, koyyo men ta irao pa kin ta zin bibip tiur piom na. Koyo pakan ma isala ki pepe.”✠

¹⁴ To malmal kan pakan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mi niam na, ko amkam parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Keseeze tomtom matan mi kapamoto zin mi kapakaam zin be kakam kuumbu pa koron kizin pepe. Kadoono ta so bibip tiom tikam piom na, leleyom ambai pa. Pa ina irao.”

¹⁵ Iwal biibi tiurur matan pa Mesia be imar. Tana tire uraata ki Yoan mi tikam ngar boozo ma tiso Yoan ti ko Mesia ma inji. ¹⁶ Mi Yoan isu to iso pizin iwal biibi tana ta kembei: “Nio inji ankam yok piom. Mi tomtom ta mburaana ilip kat pio, ta inji be imar i. Nio anre itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkejana na, ina tomini, anrao ankam pini na som. Mi ni ta ko ikam Bubujana Potomjana raama you ma isalakaala yom.”✠

¹⁷ Koron imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipeleele kini. Ambaimbaijan ko izulla kiri kini mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.”✠

¹⁸ Yoan ipombolmbol zin tomtom pa sua pakan tomini, mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin bekena tilej mi titooro lenen. ¹⁹ Kaimer to iyaamba Erot ta imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea na. Paso, ni iwoolo kana toono kusiini Erodias, mi ikamam mbulu sananjan pakan tomini. ²⁰ To Erot ikam mbulu toro mini ma isala ki, mi izeebe Yoan lela ruumu sanaana.✠

Yesu ikam yok

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹ Indeeje ta zin iwal biibi tikamam yok na, Yesu tomini, ni ila ma ikam yok. Ikam yok makinj, mi izunzun ma imbotmbot, to saamba ikaaga,✠

²² mi Bubujana Potomjana iwe kembei mbalmbal, mi isu ma imbot sala njwaana. To tilej kaljana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma isombe: “Nu na, nio lutun nonoono. Nio lelej ambai pu, mi lelej pu ilip.”✠

Yesu uunu bizin ta ipet pa i

(Mt 1:1-17)

✠ 3:6: Mbo 98:2; Yesa 40:3-5, 52:10 ✠ 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33 ✠ 3:8: Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 ✠ 3:9: Mt 7:19 ✠ 3:11: Mt 25:35+; 2Kor 8:14; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 ✠ 3:12: Lu 7:29 ✠ 3:13: Lu 19:8 ✠ 3:16: Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Njgo 1:5, 2:3 ✠ 3:17: Mt 13:30 ✠ 3:20: Mt 14:3+; Mk 6:17+ ✠ 3:21: Yo 1:32 ✠ 3:22: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32; Njgo 10:38

²³ Yesu ndaama kini iwe tomoota laamuru, mi imanga pa uraata kini. Zin tomtom tire i kembei ni Yosep lutuunu. Mi Yosep, ni tamaana Eli.✠

²⁴ Eli tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, Lebi tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Yana, Yana tamaana Yosep, ²⁵ Yosep tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Amos, Amos tamaana Naum, Naum tamaana Esli, Esli tamaana Nagai, ²⁶ Nagai tamaana Maat, Maat tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Semein, Semein tamaana Yosek, Yosek tamaana Yoda, ²⁷ Yoda tamaana Yoanan, Yoanan tamaana Resa, Resa tamaana Zerubabel, Zerubabel tamaana Sealtiel, Sealtiel tamaana Neri, ²⁸ Neri tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Adi, Adi tamaana Kosam, Kosam tamaana Elmadam, Elmadam tamaana Er, ²⁹ Er tamaana Yosua, Yosua tamaana Elieser, Elieser tamaana Yorim, Yorim tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, ³⁰ Lebi tamaana Simeon, Simeon tamaana Yuda, Yuda tamaana Yosep, Yosep tamaana Yonam, Yonam tamaana Eliakim, ³¹ Eliakim tamaana Melea, Melea tamaana Mena, Mena tamaana Matata, Matata tamaana Natan, Natan tamaana Dabit, ³² Dabit tamaana Yesi, Yesi tamaana Obet, Obet tamaana Boas, Boas tamaana Salmon, Salmon tamaana Nason,✠

³³ Nason tamaana Aminadap, Aminadap tamaana Admin, Admin tamaana Ani, Ani tamaana Ezron, Ezron tamaana Peres, Peres tamaana Yuda,✠

³⁴ Yuda tamaana Yakop. Yakop tamaana Isak, Isak tamaana Abaraam, Abaraam tamaana Tera, Tera tamaana Naor, ³⁵ Naor tamaana Serug, Serug tamaana Reu, Reu tamaana Peleg, Peleg tamaana Eber, Eber tamaana Sela, ³⁶ Sela tamaana Kainan, Kainan tamaana Apaksad, Apaksad tamaana Sem, Sem tamaana Noa, Noa tamaana Lamek, ³⁷ Lamek tamaana Metusela, Metusela tamaana Enok, Enok tamaana Yaret. Yaret tamaana Malalel, Malalel tamaana Kenan. ³⁸ Kenan tamaana Enos, Enos tamaana Set, Set tamaana Adam, Adam tamaana Anutu.✠

4

Sadan itoombo Yesu (Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹ Bubujana Potomjana izeebe Yesu, to izem yok Yordan, mi Bubujana ipangutrguuti ma ila iwwa pa lele bilimjana pa aigule tomtooru. ² Mi Sadan iwedet kini mi itomtoombi. Mazwaana tana, Yesu ikan kini sa som, tabe peteli ma isaana kat.

³ Tana Sadan ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na ur sua pizin pat ti, bekeni iwe kom kini ma kan.” ⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.”✠

⁵ Tona Sadan ikami ma tisala lele ta imbot kor kat. To karau men mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen ma imap. ⁶⁻⁷ Mi iso pini ma iso: “Re. Koronj tau ndabokbokjan mi zangan mi mburanjan taingi, nio ko ankam ma iwe lem. Pa koronj ta boozomen taingi imar nomonj kek. Tana sombe lelej be ankam pa tomtom sa, na irao ankam pini. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, na koronj taingi ko imap ma iwe lem.”✠

⁸ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku mi mbeze pa ni itutamen.”✠

⁹ Mi Sadan ikam Yesu ma tila Yerusalem, mi tisala pa Urum Merere uteene, to iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu u ma sula. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pa sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

Ni ko iur sua pizin ajela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu,

kokena punu se pat.”✠

¹² Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

✠ 3:23: Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42 ✠ 3:32: Rut 4:17-22 ✠ 3:33: Un 29:35 ✠ 3:38: Un 1:27 ✠ 4:4: Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 ✠ 4:6-7: Yo 12:31; 2Kor 4:4; 1Yo 2:15+ ✠ 4:8: Lo 6:13, 10:20 ✠ 4:10-11: Mbo 91:11+

Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.”[☆]

¹³ Tana Sadan itoombo Yesu pa zaala ta boozomen ma som, to izemi ma imbot njana ri.[☆]

Yesu imanja pa uraata kini isu Galilea

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Toombojana tana imap na, Bubujana Potomjana mburaana izeebe kat Yesu. To imanja mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea. Mi uruunu irak ma irao lele. ¹⁵ Ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom isu lupjana muriini kizin kizin, mi iwal biibi ta tilej sua kini na, tiwidit uruunu.

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu ila kar kini Nasaret. Indeeje ta ni musaana mi imar na, imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi indeeje aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i na, ilela lupjana muriini. Pa mbulu kini ta kembejana. Ni ilela, to imanja mi imender la iwal biibi matan be ipaata sua.[☆]

¹⁷ Mi tisara ro ta sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya imbot se na ila kini, to ipeelee ma indeeje sua ta iso ta kembei. Isombe:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Merere Bubujana mburaana ise tio kek.

Pa ni iroogo yo mi iur yo be anja ansoyaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom ta timbot noobo na.

Mi ingo yo be anso pizin wal ta timbot la kan koi bizin naman na ta kembei:

“Koyooto ma kala. Kosa sa ipakaala yom mini som.”

Mi zin wal ta matan pisjan na, ingi be matan peere.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tiseseze matan mi tikototo zin na, nio anjar be anjatke zin pa patanjana kizin.

Mi anjar be ansoyaara sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: Nol tabe Merere iswe kat kampejana kini i, ta ipet kek.”[☆]

²⁰ Yesu ipaata sua ma imap, to ilek ro mi iur la ki urum tuunu. Tona mbuleene su be iso ka ngar pizin. Tabe zin iwal ta timbot tina tikor matan pini. ²¹ Mi ni imanja pa sua ta kembei: “Sua ta kelenlej i, koozi iur nonoono kek.”

²² Iwal biibi tilejlej sua ta ni izzo pa kampejana ki Anutu na, tiwit uruunu mi tikam ngar boozo pa. To tisu na tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni Yosep lutuunu tau. Mi parei ta ni irao izzo sua ta kembei?”[☆]

²³ Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Nio anjute. Niom ingi be koso yo pa sua ta gorgori tizzo na ma kosombe: ‘Nu tomtom ta urpewe zin tomtom pa mete kizin na, motom ingal be urpe itum munju. Mbulu ta amlej nu kamam su kar Kapenaum na, parei ta kam su tingi som? Pa ingi sa itum kar ku na.’”[☆]

²⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio anjo kat piom: Tomtom ta so iwe Anutu kwoono, na itunu wal kini ko tiur lelen pini som.”[☆]

²⁵ Mbulu ta ipet munju na, motoyom ingal som? Indeeje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Ilia na, yarj isu som pa ndaama tel mi pakaana. Tana peteele biibi ikam zin. Mi Israel nan na, noroja boozomen timbotmbot.[☆]

²⁶ Tamen Anutu ingo Ilia ma ila be iuulu kizin tasa na som. Ni ingo i ma ila ki nora ta, ta imbot su kar Sarapet ta imbot lele pakaana ki Sidon na.[☆]

²⁷ Mi indeeje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Elisa tommini na, zin Israel tomtom kizin boozomen ta mbetmbeete sananjana ikam zin. Tamen Elisa iurpe tomtom kizin tasa som. Iurpe Naeman itutamen ma mete iko pini. Naeman tana tommini, tomtom ki lele pakaana toro zaana Siria.”[☆]

[☆] 4:12: Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 [☆] 4:13: Ibr 2:18, 4:15 [☆] 4:16: Mt 2:23 [☆] 4:18-19: Yesa 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2
[☆] 4:22: Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 [☆] 4:23: Mk 1:21+ [☆] 4:24: Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 [☆] 4:25: 1Kin 17:1, 18:1; Yems 5:17+ [☆] 4:26: 1Kin 17:8+ [☆] 4:27: 2Kin 5:1+

²⁸ Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot lela lupɔjana leleene na, tileɔ Yesu sua kini, to keten ibeleu kat. ²⁹ Tana timaŋga mi tiziiri i pa kar, to tiyaaru tataati ma tisala pa lele ndomoonoɔjana ta kar kizin imbot pa na. Mi tisombe tipiri i sula pa lele sipkatɔjana. ³⁰ Som, mi ni ipa pa mazwan, mi ibeleu ma imar ila lene.✠

Yesu iziiri bubuɔjana sananɔjana pa tomtom ta
(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Yesu imaŋga mi isula pa kar ta ki Galilea, zaana Kapenaum. Mi indeeɔe aigule potomɔjana tabe keten su pa i na, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ³² Mi zin tileɔ sua ma kwon itaanda. Pa ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana kembei ta tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.✠

³³ Mi lupɔjana muriini leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubuɔjana sananɔjana izeebi. Tana iboobo mi kalɔaana izalla ma iso: ³⁴ “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Inɔi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio aŋkilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomɔjana.”✠

³⁵ Tamen Yesu iɔasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!” Tona bubuɔjana sananɔjana ipalkeete tomtom tana isu iwal biibi keren uunu mi iyooto pini. Mi ikam kosa sa pini som.

³⁶ Zin iwal biibi tire mbulu tina ma timurur pa Anutu mburaana. To tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Inɔi sua ti pareiɔana? Inɔi kembei tomtom inɔi le mburaana mi zaana be iur sua pizin bubuɔjana sananɔjan ma tiyooto ma tila len.” ³⁷ Inɔi uunu inɔi tabe Yesu uruunu irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

³⁸ To Yesu imaŋga ma izem lupɔjana muriini tana, mi ilela Simon ruumu kini. Mi Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe titaɔroro Yesu be iuuli. ³⁹ Tona Yesu ila ma imender salakaali, mi iyaamba mete tana be iyooto pini. To mooribi tana, burup ma imaŋga, mi ila iurpe kan kini.

⁴⁰ Rou ma zoɔ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo zin tomtom kizin ta mete matakiɔa ikam zin na, ma tilala kini be iuuli zin. Mi ni iur namaana salakaala zin tataɔa, mi iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. ⁴¹ Mi bubuɔjana sananɔjan tomini tiyotyooto pizin tomtom, mi kalɔan izalla ta kor a ma tizzo: “Nu Anutu Lutuunu tau.” Tamen ni iyaamba zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pepe. Paso, zin tiute: Ni ta Mesia.✠

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom
(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Mbenbenɔjana mi Yesu imaŋga ma ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somɔjana i beken a itutamen imbot. Mi som. Pa tomtom pakan tiru i ma timar. Beso tindeeni na, tisombe tiruuti. Kokena izem zin.✠

⁴³ Tamen ni imaŋga mi iso: “Som. Nio bela aɔla ma aɔsoyaara uruunu ambaiɔana pa peeze ki Anutu ila kar bibip pakan tomini. Pa Anutu inɔi yo pa uraata ta kembei.”✠

⁴⁴ Tana ni iwwa pa lele pakaana ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, mi izzoyaryaara sua lela lupɔjana muriini kizin kizin.

5

Yesu iboobo zin nanɔanɔ mataana kan
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu imendernder su peende ki yok tatiliuɔjana Genesaret. Mi zin iwal biibi timokor la kini, mi tiliu i ma sik be tileɔ len sua ki Anutu. ² Mi ni mataana ila na, ire woongo ru ta tiyaaru sala ma timbotmbot. Pa katuunu bizin tisu ma tila tingurɔnguuru pu kizin. ³ Woongo ta na, ki Simon. Tana Yesu ila ma iso pini be iyaaru ma isula. To ise mi

✠ 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39 ✠ 4:32: Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 ✠ 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 ✠ 4:41: Mk 1:24+, 3:11+ ✠ 4:42: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 ✠ 4:43: Lu 8:1; 1Kor 9:16

tikeltapaari ma tiperae ŋana ri. Tana ni mbuleene sala woŋgo tana, mi ikam sua pizin iwal biibi.

⁴ Ikam sua pizin ma imap, to iso lae pa Simon: “Kozo ŋgaltekeere ri mi teperae lijana, to pu tiom isula. Pa iŋga ye murin.” ⁵ Simon ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, mbeni amnok amnok ma som. Tamen iŋgi nu so, tana ko pu isula.” ✧

⁶ Beso timaŋga pa na, pu be rek. ⁷ To tikoolo lela pa waen bizin be tikam woŋgo toro ma tipet mi tiuulu zin. Zin timar mi tikinke zin ye pa pu ma tisula woŋgo ru mabe timonmon.

⁸ Simon Petrus ire mbulu tana na, itop su Yesu kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi, mbot molo pio. Pa nio tomtom sananŋoŋ.” ✧

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ni iso ta kembei paso, ziŋan waene bizin ta timbot woŋgo na, tire mbulu ki ye kamjana tana ipa ndel kat. Tabe timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Mi zin men som. Yems mi Yoan ta Zebedi lutuunu bizin mi tigabgaaba Petrus pa uraata na, zin tomini timurur pa.

Tamen Yesu iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Moto pepe. Indeerje ta koozi ma ila na, nu ko kam zin tomtom ta kembei.” ¹¹ Tana tiyaaru woŋgo kizin ma tisala peende, to tizem koronj kizin ta munjana men ma imborene lup, mi tito i. ✧

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananjanana ikami

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Indeerje Yesu imbotmbot kar ta na, tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananjanana ikam kati. Imar ma ire Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliŋ iŋgeeze mini.”

¹³ Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi, mi iso: “E, nio lelej be ajuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” To loŋa men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini iŋgeeze mini.

¹⁴ To Yesu ipeteke i be iso tomtom sa pa mbulu tana pepe. Mi iso pini. Iso: “La ma pamaala itum pa patoronjana ka tomtom sa muŋgu. To kam patoronjana pa kulim ta iŋgeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio.” ✧

¹⁵ Tamen uraata kini uruunu irak ma iwe biibi ma ilala, tabe zin iwal timekewe ma tilala kini be tileŋleŋji mibe iurpewe zin pa mete kizin. ¹⁶ Mi lwoono pakan na, ni izemzem zin iwal, mi ilala pa lele bilimjana be izuŋzuŋ. ✧

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Aigule ta na, Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi zin tutu kan mi ŋgarjan pakan ki tutu, ta ziŋan timbotmbot. Wal tana, pakan timar pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea, pakan timar pa Yudea, mi pakan timar pa Yerusalem. Mi Merere mburaana imbot se ki Yesu, tana ni irao be iurpe zin metenan. ¹⁸ Timbotmbot mi wal pakan tisij tomtom narapejana ta ma timar. Mi tirru zaala be tikami ma tilela ruumu mi tiuri su Yesu kereene uunu. ¹⁹ Tamen zalan sa som. Pa iwal biibi mete. Tana tikami ma tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis ruumu uteene, mi titu i ma isula ma indeerje kat Yesu ziŋan iwal biibi keren uunu.

²⁰ Yesu ire wal tina urlajana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ma iso: “Tizij, sanaana ku ta aŋreege pu ma ila ne kek.” ✧

²¹ Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarjan ki tutu tisu mi tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Iŋgi so tomtom ta ipasansaana sua pa Anutu i? Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana? Anutu itutamen ta irao.” ✧

²² Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin kek. Tana ipekel kwon ma iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ŋgar boozo?” ²³⁻²⁴ Sua tangoi ta imarra be aŋso? Aŋso pa tomtom taiŋgi be aŋreege sanaana kini, som aŋso pini be burup ma imaŋga mi ipa? Mi lelej be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin

✧ 5:5: Yo 21:3+ ✧ 5:8: Yesa 6:5; 1Tim 1:15+ ✧ 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ ✧ 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14

✧ 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46 ✧ 5:20: Lu 7:48 ✧ 5:21: Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapejana tana ta kembei: “Nio anso pu: Mannga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ☆

²⁵ To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imangga ma ilek mi kini, mi iwidiit Anutu uruunu mi ila pa ruumu kini. ²⁶ Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tana na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tipakur zaana. Mi motojana biibi ikam zin ma tiso ta kembei: “Wai, mbulu ta koozi tere na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som.”

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Yesu izem kar tina, mi ila, to ire tomtom ta iyyo takes jana i, zaana Lebi. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini. Yesu ila to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo!” ²⁸ To Lebi imangga ma izem koronj kini ta munjana men ma imborene, mi ito Yesu. ☆

²⁹ Kaimer to Lebi ikam kini biibi pa Yesu isu ta ruumu kini a. Mi wal boozo ta tiyyo takesjan i, zijan zin tomtom pakan timar ma zijan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini. ³⁰ Wal tutu kan pakan zijan gaabaan kizin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu i tire mbulu tana, to timangga mi tikam nunununu pa. Mi tiso pizin nanngan ki Yesu ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta niom tina kagabgaaba zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i mi zin wal sananjan ma niomjan kakanan mi kiwinin la mbata?” ☆

³¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta iurpewe zin metengan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaijan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin metengan. ³² Mi nio ta kembena. Anmar be anboobo zin wal ndeengan na som. Anmar be anboobo zin wal sananjan bekeno titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananjan.” ☆

Wijana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekjana
(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ To zin tiso: “Zin nanngan ki Yoan na, tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana bekeno matan ingal Anutu mi tikamam sunjana. Mi zin tutu kan tomomi, nanngan kizin tikamam ta kembei. Tamen nu ku na, som. Tikanan ma tiwinin pa aigule ta boozomen.”

³⁴ Tona Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ta sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popojana sa, mi ni zijan toroono bizin timbotmbot, ko kuur ngalseki pizin pa kini kanjana? Som. ☆

³⁵ Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ta iwoolo popojana na ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin tana ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.”

Zaala munngujana irao igaaba zaala popojana na som
(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu iso makin, mi ikam sua torojana taingi pizin tomomi: Isombe: “Lak, ko teyembut kawaala popojana pakaana mi tesesekala la ki kawaala munngujana? Som. Kokena ipasaana kawaala popojana. Mi tomomi, kawaala popojana tana, ko raraate pa munngujana som. ³⁷ Mi yok baen popojana ta kembena. Ko tilinj sula baen putuunu munngujana? Inako som tomomi. Kokena baen popojana iti putuunu munngujana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. To baen raama putuunu tisaana lup. ³⁸ Som. Baen popojana bela isula putuunu popojana. ☆

³⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiwinin baen munngujana na, lelen pa popojana som. Pa ina kola tiso ta kembei: ‘E-e, kanda munngujana men imar. Pa ina ambai.’ ☆

6

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

☆ 5:23-24: Yo 5:8 ☆ 5:28: Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ ☆ 5:30: Lu 15:1+ ☆ 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15 ☆ 5:34: Yo 3:29 ☆ 5:38: njo 15:1+; Ro 10:4; lbr 8:13 ☆ 5:39: Ro 10:16

¹ Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i, na Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanŋaŋ kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ŋonon ma timbulmbuulu se naman be kulin ikam pokpok mi tikanan.✠

² Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to tiwi zin. Tiso: “Ai, iŋgi sa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i. Kekewe wit ŋonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu iŋgalsek pa.”✠

³ Yesu isu to ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziŋan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? ⁴ Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikam narabu potomŋana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ŋgalsekiŋana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronŋana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomimi. Mi ka sua sa som.”✠

⁵ To Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i, na Tomtom Lutuuu ta imborro.”✠

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaŋana pa aigule potomŋana

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini ta, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot lela lupŋana tana. Ni namaana wono ikaama. ⁷ Mi zin ŋarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin tutu kan pakan tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomŋana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tiŋgal mataana pa. ⁸ Tamen Yesu, ni ikam la ŋar kizin kek. Tana iso pa tomtom nama kaamaŋana tina ma isombe: “Maŋga mi mender la iwal biibi matan.” To ni imaŋga ma imender.

⁹ Mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Lak. Aŋwi yom. Mbulu pareiŋana ta ito kat aigule potomŋana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaiŋana, som mbulu sananŋana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?”

¹⁰ Mi mataana ikam zin iwal makiŋ, to iso pa tomtom tana. Iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai. ¹¹ Tabe zin tutu kan keten ibeleu kat mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Iŋgi kozo ko takam parei pini?”

Yesu ipeikat nanŋaŋ laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Mbeŋ ta na, Yesu isala abal ta be isuŋ pa Anutu. Izurzuŋ ma ila berek, ¹³ to iboobo zin nanŋaŋ kini ma timar, mi ipeikat tomtom kizin laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tiwe le ŋgoŋana. ¹⁴ Wal tina zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas, Yems ma Yoan, Pilip, Batolomai, ¹⁵ Matai, Tomas, Yems ta Alpai lutuuu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na), ¹⁶ Yudas ta Yems lutuuu, mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

Yesu ikam sua pizin tomtom mi iurpe zin metenjan

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ To Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tisula ma timender su lele keteeneŋana. Lele tina, ina zin iwal biibi timar timbot. Zin wal ta titoto i na, ziŋan wal boozo kat ki Yudea, Yerusalem, mi zin sousou uunu kan ki Tiro mi Sidon tomimi. ¹⁸ Zin timar be tileŋi, mibe iurpe zin pa mete kizin. Mi zin tau bubuŋana sananŋan tipasansaana zin na, ni izirziiri bubuŋan tana pizin. ¹⁹ Mi zin iwal biibi tana tiliu i ma titomtoombo be titeegi men tau. Paso, mburaana biibi iyotyooto pini, mi ikamam ma tomtom boozomen nin ambai mini.

Zin wal tabe menmeen zin

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu mataana ila kizin nanŋaŋ kini, mi iso ta kembei: “Niom wal ta leyom koron somŋoyom na, leleyom ambai pa kameŋana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom. Pa iŋgi kombot lela peeze ki Anutu kek.”✠

✠ 6:1: Lo 23:25 ✠ 6:2: Kam 20:10, 34:21 ✠ 6:4: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ ✠ 6:5: Kol 2:16+ ✠ 6:20: Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5

²¹ Mi niom ta koozi petel yom i, na leleyom ambai, pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa ni ko ikam koyom kini mi karao kat.

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ipata mi katarajar i, na leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa niom ko leleyom ambai kat mi kseeenge.✠

²² “Mi niom ta so kototo Tomtom Lutunu, mi ikam ma tomtom tiur koi piom, mi tiziiri yom pa lupjana kizin, mi tipiri sua repiilijana piom, mi tipasaana zoyom ma tire yom kembei wal sananjoyom kat, na leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.✠

²³ Leleyom ambai mi kululu yom raama menmeen yom biibi. Pa kadoono tiom biibi, ta izza yom ta saamba a. Kere. Mbulu tana popojana som. Mungu tumbun bizin tomini, tikamam mbulu raraate men pa Anutu kwoono bizin.✠

Zin wal tabe lenen ipata

²⁴ “Aiss, niom ta koozi leyom koronj boozo ma karao kat, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa koronj tiom ambaijana ta kakam pataaja kek.✠

²⁵ Mi niom ta koozi karao kat pa koyom kini, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko petel yom ma kombot joobo.

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ambai kat mi kezenzeenge, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko leleyom ipata, mi katar ma keyeryer.✠

²⁶ “Mi niom ta wal boozomen tiwidit uruyom na, tembel yom kek. Pa mungu zin wal ta tipakamkaam ma tiso sorok be zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin na, tumbuyom bizin tipakurkur zin ta kembena.✠

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Mt 5:38-48)

²⁷ “Niom ta kelejlej yo i, nio anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakamam mbulu ambaijana men pizin wal ta tiurur koi piom.✠

²⁸ Zin wal ta so tiwirri sua sananjana piom na, kuzunzun Merere be ikampe zin. Mi zin tomtom ta so tikamam mbulu sananjana piom na, kuzunzun pizin.✠

²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ipeeze ponjom, na pekel namaana pepe. Tooru mi ipeeze pakaana tomini. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mburu ku kor kana, na kam meleebe kana ma ila pini tomini. Ruutu pepe.✠

³⁰ Zin tomtom ta sombe tisuju pa len koronj, na kam pizin. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam koronj ku sa, na so pini be ipimiili pepe.✠

³¹ Mbulu ta niom leleyom be zin wal tikam piom, na niom kupumuungu pizin.✠

³² “Niom sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lenen piom men, na asij ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. ³³ Mi sombe kakampe zin wal ta tikampe yom men, na asij ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. ³⁴ Mi niom sombe kakamam koronj tiom ilala pizin tomtom ta niom kuute zin tirao be tipekel, na asij ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. Pa bela tiute kembei zin ko tikam len pekeljana ta ikot kat koronj kizin, tona tiyok pizin tomtom be tikam koronj kizin. ³⁵ Tamen niom na, kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakampe zin. Kakam koronj pizin raama leleyom. Mi kuur motoyom pa leyom pekeljana sa pepe. Naso kakam mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu kor kana, mi ni ikam leyyom kadoono biibi. Pa zin wal sananjan mi zin wal ta matan mbeleele pa kampejana kini na, ni ikampewe zin men.✠

✠ 6:21: Mbo 126:5+; Yesa 55:1+; Tur 7:16+ ✠ 6:22: Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 ✠ 6:23: Ijgo 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:15

✠ 6:24: Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 ✠ 6:25: Yesa 65:13 ✠ 6:26: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 ✠ 6:27: Ro 12:20

✠ 6:28: Lu 23:34; Ijgo 7:60 ✠ 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 ✠ 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 ✠ 6:31: Mt 7:12 ✠ 6:35: Ro 5:8

³⁶ Tana leleyom izanzaana pizin tomtom, mi ku'uluulu zin kembei Tomoyom Anutu ikamam.

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe

(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ “Kere waeyom bizin mi loja koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjoyom. Mi kangal waeyom bizin matan pepe. Kokena niom tomini, Anutu ingal motoyom. Tana kumuñai waeyom bizin, mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Anutu imuñai yom tomini mi ireege sanaana tiom.”[☆]

³⁸ “Ku'uluulu zin tomtom. Naso kendeeye leyom ulaña pakan tomini. Pa mbulu mi koron ambaimbaijan ta so kakam pizin tomtom, inako kere ka pekelnana ta ilip ma ilip kat. Pa mbulu mi koron ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom.”[☆]

³⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooronana tañgi pizin tomini. Iso: “Parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisnana tasa imuungu mi iso waene toro ta mata pisnana i pa zaala, ko ziru titop sula naala som? Som. Ko titop.”[☆]

⁴⁰ Mi nanjan ta buri ikamam ngar i, ko irao be ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i? Som. Tamen nanjan tana, sombe ikam kat ngar, inako iwe kembei ta kolman ta ipaute i na.”[☆]

⁴¹⁻⁴² “Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loja kwom la pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la toñmatizij ku mataana na, mi su ma so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio anñombe anjuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’ Ina nu kam pakaamñana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu muñgu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot la toñmatizij ku tana mataana na, mi irao pai ma isu lene.”[☆]

Ke ñonoona ta iswe ke pareijana

(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Ke ambaijana ko irao ipiyooto ñonoona sananjana sa na som. Mi ke sananjana ta kembena. Ko irao ipiyooto ñonoona ambaijana sa na som. ⁴⁴ Tana iti tere la pa ke ñonoona, tona tikilaala. Ke ambaijana, som sananjana. Parei, ko worwooro matanmatanana ipiyooto kanda ñonoona ambaijana sa be teke? Som. ⁴⁵ Ina raraate men pizin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaijan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaijan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Mi wal sananjan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Pa ngar ta lelende bok pa, ta iwedet pa kwondo.

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu

(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Parei ta niom kawatwaata yo be Merere, Merere, tamen kototo sua tio som?”[☆]

⁴⁷ Tomtom ta so imar tio mi ilerljen la sua tio mi itoto na, tomtom tina, ni pareijana? Ko anso yom pini.”[☆]

⁴⁸ Ni kembei tomtom ta iso ipo ruumu, mi ikel kitiimbi muriini ma isula kat ta ran na. Beso yan mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Paso, tomtom tana, ni ipo ruumu mboljana kat. ⁴⁹ Tamen tomtom ta ni ilerljen sorok kaljon, mi itoto som, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu pa ke kaskas, mi iur sorok su toono. Tabe indeeye yan biibi ma wo ipet, to loja men mi ruumu tana borok su lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

7

Yesu iurpe mbesoojo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan

(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ikam sua tana pizin tomtom ma imap, to imanga ma ila pa kar Kapenaum. ² Mi tomtom ta ki Rom, ta imborro zin wal malmal kan tomtom lamata na, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni le mbesoojo ambaijana ta, ta ni leleene pini ilip. Mi mbesoojo tina, ni mete biibi ikami

[☆] 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 [☆] 6:38: Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ [☆] 6:39: Mt 15:14 [☆] 6:40: Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 [☆] 6:41-42: Ro 2:1+ [☆] 6:46: Yems 2:26 [☆] 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

mabe imeete. ³ Tana indeeje biibi tana ilej Yesu uruunu, tona ingo zin kolman pakan kizin Yuda ma tila be tiso pa Yesu ma imar be iurpe mbesooŋo kini ma niini ambai. ⁴ Tana timar ki Yesu, mi titaŋroro i ma tiso: “Ou, ko irao be mar mi uulu tomtom tinga. Pa ni tomtom ambaijana. ⁵ Ni iur kat leleene piti Yuda, mi ipo leyam lupjana muriini ta.”

⁶ To ziŋan Yesu timaŋga ma tila. Tigarau ruumu, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ingo wal kini pakan ma tila tiso pa Yesu. Tisombe: “Merere, biibi tiam iso pu ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbuulu itum pa pai pepe. Pa nio tomtom ambaiŋoŋ som. Tana lelej be nu mar ruumu tio pepe. ⁷ Uunu tingi tabe re, ituŋ irao aŋma som. Mi nio aŋurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesooŋo tio ko niini ndabok. ⁸ Pa nio aŋute pa ituŋ. Nio ti aŋbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmaana. Tana sombe aŋso pa tingi ma aŋso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe aŋso pa tinga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe aŋso pa mbesooŋo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.’”

⁹ Yesu ilej sua kizin tana na, imurur pa. To itoori mi iso pizin iwal ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio aŋdeeeje tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlaŋana kini imbol kembei wal taŋgi biibi kizin na som.”[☆]

¹⁰ Tona zin wal ta biibi tana ingo zin ma tila na, timiili ma timar ruumu. Tipet ruumu na, tire mbesooŋo ki biibi tau, ni niini ambai ma imbotmbot.

Yesu ipei nora ta lutuunu ma imaŋga mini

¹¹ Aigule toro na, Yesu imaŋga ma ila pa kar Nain. Mi zin naŋgaŋ kini ziŋan zin iwal biibi tito i ma tila. ¹² Tila ma tigarau zaala kwoono ki kar, to tire wal pakan tisiŋ uri ta ma tizem kar mi timar. Tomtom meeteŋana tana, ina ra, nora lutuunu ta itutamenaŋana. Tabe iwal biibi ki kar tina, tigaabi mi ziŋan tipa ma timar.

¹³ Merere ire nora tana ma leleene isaana pini. To iso lae pini. Iso: “A barau, taŋ pepe!”

¹⁴ Mi ipa ma ila ma iteege ke poŋana ta uri imbot sala na, to zin tomtom ta tisiŋi na tuŋ ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu iso: “Naŋgaŋ, nio aŋso pu: Maŋga!”[☆]

¹⁵ To tomtom meeteŋana tana burup ma imaŋga, mi imbutul mi izzo sua. To Yesu ikami mi iuri ila ki naana.[☆]

¹⁶ Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam zin iwal, mi tiwit Anutu uruunu ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi ko Anutu kwoono zaanaŋana ta imbotmbot mazwanda i. Iŋgi Anutu mataana iŋgal iti wal kini mi iuulu iti kek.”[☆]

¹⁷ Tana Yesu uruunu irak ma irao toono ta boozomen kizin Yuda mi kar zilhanzilhan tomini.

Yoan ingo naŋgaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu

(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoan naŋgaŋ kini tila ma tiso Yoan pa mbulu boozomen ta Yesu ikamam na. Tabe Yoan iboobo naŋgaŋ kini ru, ¹⁹ mi ingo zin ma tila ki Merere be tiwi i ta kembei: “Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”

²⁰ Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki Yesu, to tiso: “Yoan ta yok kamjana tomtom na, ingo yam ma amar be amwi u: Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”[☆]

²¹ Indeeje mazwaana tana Yesu, ni iurpewe zin tomtom boozomen ta mete matakiŋa ikam zin na. Mi izirziiri bubuŋana sananjan, mi iurpewe tomtom boozomen ta matan piŋan na, ma tire lele mini. ²² Tana Yesu ipekel wiŋana kizin ma isombe: “Uraata ta kerre mi sua ta keŋeŋeŋ i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. Koso pini: Matan piŋan tire lele, mi narapeŋan tipa, kulin mbetmbeeteŋan na, kulin iŋgeeze mini, taŋan munjan tileŋ sua, meeteŋan timaŋga, mi uruunu ambaijana ilala pizin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na. ²³ Mi tomtom ta so leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlaŋana kini, nako menmeeni pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”[☆]

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan ŋgoŋana kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan. Iso: “Indeeje ta niom kala lele bilimjana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta

☆ 7:9: Mt 15:28 ☆ 7:14: Lu 8:54; ŋgo 9:40 ☆ 7:15: 1Kin 17:17+; 2Kin 4:32+ ☆ 7:16: Lu 1:68,76, 24:19; Yo 4:19 ☆ 7:20: Mal 3:1 ☆ 7:23: Yesa 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18

miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan? Ina som! Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ambaimbaijan ta kadon bibip i, mi zin mbio uunu na, zin timbotmbot ruumu kizin king. Mi irao tizem murin ambaimbaijan tana na som. ²⁶ Lak! Kena kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelej. Nio anso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten nana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ²⁷ Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataaja kek ta kembei:

‘Re. Nio ko anso tomtom tasa be iwe kwoj.

Mi ni ko imuungu mi iurpe zaala pu.’[☆]

²⁸ Nio anso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan na som. Tamen tomtom sorokjana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki Anutu mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.”

²⁹ Tomtom ta munjana men zijan zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i, tilej sua tana na, tikam ngar pa mi tiso: “O Anutu, mbulu kini, ina indeerje men.” Pa zin tiurla sua ki Yoan mi tikam yok kek.[☆]

³⁰ Tamen zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu na, titit uraata ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin. Pa tiurla sua ki Yoan som, tana tikam yok som.[☆]

³¹ Yesu ikam sua toorjana ma iso: “Ingi ko anso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareijan? ³² Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

‘Niam amse kombom piom,

mi niom karak som.

Mi ambo lelan,

mi niom kataj som.’

³³ “Pa Yoan, ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, ni imar na iwinin baen som mi igabgaaba zin tomtom pa kini biibi kanjana som. Mi niom leleyom pini som, mi kosombe ni buburjana sananjana izeebi. ³⁴ To Tomtom Lutuunu imar mi ikanan ma iwinin. Tamen niom leleyom pini som tomuni, mi kosombe: ‘Ingi to tau igabgaaba zin wal sananjan mi zin tau tiyyo takesjan i, mi zijan timbel kini kanjana mi baen winjana’.[☆]

³⁵ Tamen Anutu ngar kini, ina biibi mi indeerje men. Tana zin tomtom ta titoto ngar ki Anutu na, zin tikilaala kembei ngar tana, ina indeerje men.”

Mbulu ta tomtom tutu kana ta mi moori sananjana ta tikam pa Yesu

³⁶ Zin tutu kan, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Simon, iso pa Yesu be ila ruumu kini ma zijan tikan kini. Yesu ila ma zijan mbulen su pa kini kanjana.[☆]

³⁷ Moori ta ki kar tana, ni moori sananjana. Ilej kembei Yesu imbotmbot la ruumu ki tomtom tana pa kini kanjana, to ikam ngere kuziinijana mi ila. ³⁸ Ila to mbuleene isu ta Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itarjar ma mata luluunu itoptop se Yesu kumbuunu. Mana imus pa ute ruunu, mi imberjeenje pini. To isu na, ilij ngere kuziinijana ise Yesu kumbuunu.

³⁹ Ruumu katuunu ta iboobo Yesu ma ila na, ni ire mbulu tina, to iso pa itunu. Iso: “Wai, sombe tomtom tingi, ni Anutu kwoono nonono, so ikilaala moori ta itekteegi na kek. Pa ni sa moori sananjana na.” ⁴⁰ Yesu isu mi iso: “Simon, nio lej sua ri tabe anso pu.”

Simon iso: “Mos katuunu, so lak!”

⁴¹ To Yesu iso: “Tomtom ru tila ki tomtom ta, mi tikam mbun la kini. Ta ikam pius tomtooru laamuru, toro ikam pius lamata. ⁴² Tamen kaimer ziru len pat sa be tikot som. To tomtom tana imuñai zin, mi iyembut mbun kizin ma imborene. Lak, wal ru tana, ingoi ko leleene pa tomtom tana ilip?”

⁴³ Simon iso: “Inako tomtom ta ikam mbun biibi mi koronj katuunu imujai i na.” Mi Yesu iso: “Ambai, nu so kat.”

⁴⁴ To itoori ma kereene ila ki moori tau, mi iso pa Simon: “Lak, nu so pio, ta anjar ruumu ku ti. Tamen nu kam lej yok sa be anjuuru kumbu? Som. Mi re moori ti. Ni injuuru kumbu pa mata luluunu mi imus pa ute ruunu.”[☆]

⁴⁵ Mi nu mbenbeeje pio som. Mi ni na, imbeli. Pa indeeje ta anje anbot ti na, ni imbenbeeje pa kumbu mi inoknok men i. ⁴⁶ Mi nu lij ngere risa isala utej som. Tamen ni na, ilij ngere kuziinijana ise kumbu.”[☆]

⁴⁷ “Tana nio anjo pu. Nonono, moori ti sanaana kini biibi. Tamen sanaana kini ta boozomen, nio anreege ma imap lup. Tanata ni iur kat leleene pio. Mi ni ta indemeere ma isombe le sanaana musaari, inako iur kat leleene pio som.”[☆]

⁴⁸ To Yesu iso pa moori tana: “Sanaana ku ta boozomen, nio anreege kek.”[☆]

⁴⁹ Tabe wal ta zijan tikanan na, tikam ngar boozo ma tiso: “To ti, ni asij ta iso ni irao be ireege sanaana?”[☆]

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu iso pa moori: “Urajanana ku ta ikamke u kek. La raama lelem ambai.”[☆]

8

Zin moori ta tigabgaaba Yesu bizin ma zijan tiwwa

¹ Kaimer mana, Yesu imanga pa pai mini. Ila kar ta, ikam uruunu ambaijana pizin pa peeze ki Anutu makinj, to ila kar toro. Ta kembei mi iwwa pa kar bibip mi kar munmun ta boozomen, mi izzo zin pa uruunu ambaijana. Mi nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru, ² zijan zin moori pakan ta Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan mi mete ma iko pizin na, tigabgaabi ma zijan tila. Zin moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala (ni ta Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan lamata mi ru ma tiko pini na), ³ Yoana ta kusiini Kuza na (Kuza tana, ni iuluulu Erot pa uraata pakan), to Susana, mi zin pakan tomini. Zin moori tana ra, tiuluulu Yesu zijan nanjanj kini pa kan kini ma len koronj pakan.”[☆]

Sua toorojana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranana

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Mazwaana ta, iwal biibi kizin karkari timarmar ki Yesu be tilej sua. Mi ni ikam sua toorojana tainji pizin. Isombe:

⁵ “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene ma tomtom tipadagdaaga, mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiija kan ma tila. ⁶ Mi pakan titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebe na. Tabe tindom ma tise ma timetmeete. Pa toono kerekerejana mi ka yok somjana. ⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana kat. ⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ambaijana. Tana titum ma tise mi tipiyooto nonon boozo kat kembei tomtom lamataja.”

Yesu ikam sua toorojana tana makinj, to kaljaana biibi ma isombe: “Niom so taljoyom, na kelej sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

⁹ To nanjanj kini tiwi i pa sua toorojana tingi uunu.

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua toorojan

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka uunu turkejana. Mi inji Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin pakan na, tilejlej sua kini la sua toorojana men. Tabe

Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.

Mi taljan ilejlej, tamen tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu som.”[☆]

[☆] 7:44: Un 18:4 [☆] 7:46: Mbo 23:5 [☆] 7:47: Mbo 32:1 [☆] 7:48: Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ [☆] 7:49: Mt 9:3; Mk 2:7 [☆] 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 [☆] 8:3: Mt 27:55 [☆] 8:10: Yesa 6:9+; Injo 28:26; Ro 11:8

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana
(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ “Mi sua tooroŋana tiŋgi, ina ka uunu ta kembei: Kini iweniwen, ina Anutu sua kini.”[☆]

¹² Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua. To Sadan loŋa imar mi itatke sua ta imbot la lelen na. Kokena tiurla, to Anutu ikamke zin. ¹³ Mi pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi nin se mi menmeen zin pa. Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla pa mazwaana rimen, mi sombe toomboŋana sa indeeŋe zin, to karau men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin. ¹⁴ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i, ina ise ki zin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa patanana ta izze kizin i, mi koron matakiŋa ki toono ipalpaala matan. Tabe koron soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.”[☆]

¹⁵ Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaiŋana, ina zin tomtom ta lelen ngeezeŋan. Tana tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tiur kat lelen pa, tikiskis ma imbol pizin, mi timender mbolŋana, mi tipiyooto ka ŋonoono.”[☆]

Sua tooroŋana pa lam
(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa kuuru, som tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom ta tile ruumu na.”[☆]

¹⁷ Pa koron zukŋan ta boozomen, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koron turkeŋan ta boozomen, ko tiswe ma timbot mat lup.”[☆]

¹⁸ Tana kuŋgun talŋoyom kat mi kakam ŋgar pa sua ta keleŋleŋ i. Paso, tomtom ta sombe ikam ŋgar pa sua ki Anutu mi ikam ka uraata, nako Anutu ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen tomtom ta sombe indemeere sorok kembei ni irao pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata som, ina ŋgar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini, mi ni imbot sorok.”[☆]

Yesu naana mi toŋmatizij kini
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Indeeŋe tana, Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar mi tisombe tire i. Tamen iwal biibi mete. ²⁰ Tabe wal pakan tila, to tisotaari. Tiso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timendernder mat a, mi lelen be tire u.”

²¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio nanŋon bizin mi tizij bizin, ina zin wal tiŋgi ta tileŋleŋ Anutu sua kini mi titoto ka mbulu.”[☆]

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Aigule ta na, Yesu isu to iso pa nanŋan kini. Iso: “Ouo, tamanga mi takam woŋgo mi talae mbaaga.” Tana baram sala woŋgo ta, mi tipet ma tila. ²³ Tiyaara ma tila, mi Yesu mata nengeene. Tabe isu ma ikeene. Tilala mi molo som na, miiri ipol. To ipei duubu ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woŋgo leleene mabe timon.

²⁴ Tabe nanŋan kini tila ma tipai Yesu. Tiso: “Wai biibi, iŋgi be tusula lende i.” To Yesu imanga, mi iŋasaara la pa miiri ma duubu. To taun isu. ²⁵ Mi Yesu isu to iso pizin nanŋan kini. Iso: “Parei ta niom loŋa mi kezem urlaŋana tiom?”

Mi nanŋan kini, motoŋana biibi ikam zin mi tikam ŋgar boozo. To tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom tiŋgi, ni pareiŋana, ta iur sua, mi miiri ma duubu tomini tileŋleŋ la kaljaana.”[☆]

☆ 8:11: 1Pe 1:23 ☆ 8:14: 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 ☆ 8:15: Ibr 10:36; Yems 1:25 ☆ 8:16: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33
☆ 8:17: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ☆ 8:18: Mt 13:12, 25:29 ☆ 8:21: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+ ☆ 8:25: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

*Yesu iziiri bubuɗana sananɗana pa tomtom ta
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Tona le isala mini, mi tiyaara ma tila tipet lele pakaana ki Gerasa, ta imbot la tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga na. ²⁷ Tila ma sor lela, to Yesu ilu i su peende ma ila. To tomtom ta ki kar tana ikonuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni bubuɗana sananɗan tizeebi ta munɗu kek mi imar. Ni irru pa mburu som, mi imbotmbot la ruumu som. Mi muriini na, raɗ sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meeteɗan tilelala na.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ire Yesu, to iyak mi ila itop su Yesu kereene uunu. Tona Yesu iur sua pa bubuɗana tana be iyooto pini. Mi ni kalɗaana izalla ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuunu, inɗi ko kam parei pio? Nio aɗtaɗroro u. Seeze motoɗ pepe.” Tomtom tana, gorgori ta sombe bubuɗana sananɗana imanɗa pini, to tomtom tiwoo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen be tikisi ma iur niini. Tamen ni inin koron tana som. Iyatutut ma tizzu len, mi bubuɗana sananɗana ipirrie i ma ikowo ma ila ne pa lele bilimɗana. ✠

³⁰ To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asiɗ?” Ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zon Legion. Pa inɗi niam iwal kat.” Ni iso ta kembei paso, bubuɗana sananɗan ta tiloondo pini na, wal sorok som.

³¹ To itaɗroro Yesu be iziiri zin ma tila timbot sula naala ta usomɗana i pepe. ✠

³² Lele tina na, nge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal zilɗaana ma timbotmbot. Tana bubuɗana sananɗan tina itaɗroro Yesu be iyok pizin, mibe tila tiru pizin nge. ³³ Ni iyok pizin, to tiyooto pa tomtom tana, mi tila ma tiru pizin nge. To nge tana tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuɗana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

³⁴ Zin wal ta timborro ngeɗan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. ³⁵ Tabe tomtom timeke ma timar be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta bubuɗana sananɗan tiko pini na, nɗar kini ambai mini, mi izeebi pa mburu, mi imbutultul su Yesu kumbuunu uunu ma imbotmbot. Wal tina tire i na, motoɗana ikam zin. ³⁶ To zin wal ta timbotmbot mi tire kat mbulu tana pa matan na, tipit mbol pa uraata ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tana ma iwal tileɗ. ³⁷ To zin tomtom ki lele tana, motoɗana biibi kat ikam zin lup. Tana timaɗmaɗ Yesu be izem zin mi ila ne. Tana Yesu ziɗan nanɗan kini tisula ma tise woonɗo be timiili ma tila.

³⁸ Som, mi tomtom ta zin bubuɗana sananɗan tiko pini na, imar to ikam biluunɗu be ziɗan Yesu tila. Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ³⁹ “Som. Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin pa uraata biibi ta Anutu ikam pu na.” Tana ni imiili ma ila, mi izzo uraata ta Yesu ikam pini na, uruunu ma irao kar.

*Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imanɗa mini
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Zin iwal biibi tire Yesu imiili, to menmeen zin biibi mi tikami. Pa tizza i tau. ⁴¹ Mi molo som na, tomtom ta imborro lupɗana muriini na, zaana Yairus, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaɗroro i be ziru tila ruumu kini. ⁴² Pa lutuunu moori ikamam be imeete. Lutuunu moori tana, ni itutamenɗana, mi ndaama kini irao kembei laamuru mi ru.

Yesu iwwa ma ila, mi iwal biibi tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma ziɗan tila. ⁴³ Tiwwa ma tila mi tindeɗe moori ta. Ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek, mi tomtom sa irao be iuuli i na som. ⁴⁴ Tana ni itokelkeele Yesu ma ila, mi iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. To loɗa men mi mete kini imap.

⁴⁵ To Yesu iwi zin. “Wai, asiɗ iteege yo?” Mi zin tiso: “E-e, niam som.” To Petrus isu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ina tomtom sa ko isala pu ma inɗi. Pa inɗi iti iwal biibi.”

⁴⁶ Tamen Yesu iso: “Soom. Tomtom sa iteege yo kek. Pa anyamaana kembei mburoɗ ri izem yo.” ⁴⁷ Tana moori ire kembei le zaala sa be iwatkaala itunu na som. Tabe kete kutkut mi ila, to itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi iso pa uunu ta ni iteege ma zin iwal tileɗ. Mi iso zin tomini pa Yesu mburaana tau ikam ma mete kini loɗa men mi imap.

⁴⁸ To Yesu isu na iso pini. Iso: “Lunri, urlanjana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

⁴⁹ Yesu izzo sua pini ma imbotmbot, mi tomtom ta, ni imbot ruumu ki Yairus mi imar. To iso lae pa Yairus ma iso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.” ⁵⁰ Yesu ilej na, iso lae pa Yairus: Iso: “Moto pepe. Kis urlanjana ku. Lutum moori ko imanja mini. Pa nio anjbotmbot.”

⁵¹ Tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus, to Yesu iziiri zin wal ma tiyooto lup, mi ikam Petrus, Yoan, Yems, mi pikin tamaana ma naana. Ina zin men ta ziĵan tilela ruumu. ⁵² Indeeje tana na, tiĵiizi isu ma isaana pa morri tau. Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kataj pepe. Ni imeete som. Inĵa sa ikeene na.”[☆]

⁵³ Tilej sua kini tana na, tiseenje pini. Pa zin tiute ni ipas kek. ⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ila, to iteege su pa namaana, mi kalĵaana biibi ma iso: “Morri, manĵa.”[☆]

⁵⁵ To bubuĵana iru pini mini, mi burup ma imanja pataaĵa. Mi Yesu iso pizin be tikam ka kini ma ikan. ⁵⁶ Morri tana naana ma tamaana tire uraata tana ma nĵar kizin imap. Tamen Yesu inĵalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pizin tomtom ma tilej pepe.[☆]

9

Yesu inĵo zin nanĵaĵ kini laamuru mi ru pa uraata
(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanĵaĵ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata, mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubuĵana sananĵan ta boozomen mi tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete kizin. ² Mi inĵo zin ma tila be tisoayaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu, mibe tiurpe zin meterjan ma nin ndabok. [☆]

³ Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Tana koronĵ kembei tete, pelpeele, kini, pat, mi mburu keeneĵana na, kakam pepe. [☆]

⁴ Mi sombe kala pa kar sa mi tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana. ⁵ Mi sombe kar sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” [☆]

⁶ Iso pizin makinĵ, to tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiĵana pizin tomtom, mi tiurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

Erot ikam nĵar boozo pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷ Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ilej Yesu uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, to ikam nĵar boozo pa. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inĵa Yoan ta imeete ma ila, ta ko burup ma imanja mini a.” ⁸ Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inĵa Anutu kwoono Ilia ta ipet mini a.” Mi pakan tisombe: “E-e. Inĵa ko Anutu kwoono toro sa ta imeete munĵu kek mi imanja mini a.” ⁹ Tamen Erot itunu iso: “Yoan na, nio anyambut nĵureene ma put kek. Mi inĵi asiĵ toro mini ta anĵleĵleĵ uruunu i?” Tabe irru zaala be ire i. [☆]

Yesu iputu tomtom munĵaana lamata (5,000)
(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Kaimer to Yesu nĵonĵana kini timiili ma ziĵan Yesu tilup mini, mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta tikamam na. Tona ni ikam zin ma ziĵan tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Betsaida bekena zin men timbotmbot. ¹¹ Tamen iwal biibi tilej urun, to tito zin. Mi Yesu, ni leleene ambai pizin iwal biibi tana, mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi iurpe zin meterjan kizin ma nin ndabok.

[☆] 8:52: Yo 11:11+ [☆] 8:54: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 [☆] 8:56: Lu 5:14 [☆] 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ [☆] 9:3: Lu 10:4 [☆] 9:5: Lu 10:4+; Inĵo 13:51 [☆] 9:9: Lu 23:8

¹² Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to nanḡaḡ kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi o, so pizin iwal ti be tila pizin kar ta koloulouḡan ti, ma tiru kan kini mi tiru murin be tikeene. Pa re. Inḡi tombot lele ta ka kini somḡana i.”

¹³ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

To tiso: “Wai, niam ti amrao be amputu zin iwal tingi? Wal ti sorok? Niam inḡi narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men, raama ye luluunu ta. Parei, nu sombe amla mi amgiimi kan kini?” ¹⁴ Tiso ta kembei paso, wal tana, tinin zin tomooto men ma irao kembei munḡaana lamata (5,000).

Tona Yesu iso pizin: “Kuur zin tomtom ma irao tomtooru laamuruḡa pa uunu uunu.”

¹⁵ Tana tila ma tiur zin makinḡ, tona tiso pizin iwal biibi tana ma mbulen su. ¹⁶ To Yesu ikam ye luluunu ta mi narabu zaraaba lamata tana, mi mataana isala kor, mi isuḡ. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanḡaḡ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. ¹⁷ Mi zin iwal tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanḡaḡ kini tiyo sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

¹⁸ Aigule ta na, Yesu itutamen ikamam suḡḡana kini. Mi nanḡaḡ kini na, timbotmbot raami. To isu na iwi zin: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ḡar pio be parei?”

¹⁹ Nanḡaḡ kini tipekel kalḡaana ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan ta muḡḡu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono toro sa ta muḡḡu imeete ma ila kek, mi inḡi imanḡa mini.”
✧

²⁰ To Yesu iwi zin mini mi iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asiḡ?” Petrus imanḡa ma ipekel kalḡaana ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu inḡo u ta mar.” ✧

²¹ Tana Yesu isu to kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

Yesu iso pa meeteḡana kini
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Tona Yesu iso: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni bela ibaada patanḡana boozo mi ire yoyouḡana biibi. Pa zin peeze kan, zinan zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan, mi zin ḡarḡan ki tutu, ko tititi. Mi ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mbeḡ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanḡa mini.”

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³ Mi Yesu iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leḡ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaranḡana kini pa aigule ta boozomen, mi ito yo.” ✧

²⁴ Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam ḡar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotḡana ḡonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotḡana ḡonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✧

²⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronḡ toono kana ta munḡaana men ma imap, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

²⁶ “Tomtom sa sombe imoto, mi iwatkaala nio zonḡ mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeeḡe ta so Tomtom Lutuunu zinan zin aḡela mburanḡan timiili, mi iswe itunu mburaana mi azuḡka kini biibi, ramaki Tamaana mburaana ma ipet mat, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini.” ✧

²⁷ “Mi keleḡ. Nio anḡo kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itinḡan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu peeze kini ipet mat.”

Yesu ruḡḡuunu itooro ma iwe milmilḡana
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

✧ 9:19: Lu 9:7+ ✧ 9:20: Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ✧ 9:23: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✧ 9:24: Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+
✧ 9:26: Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12

²⁸ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, mi aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to ikam Petrus, Yoan, mi Yems ma ziyan tisala pa abal be tisuŋ. ²⁹ Yesu izurzuŋ ma ilala, mi ruŋguunu itooro mi mburu kini iwe kokouŋana mi imilmil kat. ³⁰⁻³¹ To molo som mi tomtom ru, Mose mi Ilia, tipet kini raama azuŋka. Mi ziyan tizzo pa uraata ta Anutu iur pini be ikam su Yerusalem mi zaala tabe izem toono ma isala mini pa saamba i. ☆

³² Mi Petrus ziyan waene bizin na, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tikeenemeete. To timaŋga ma matan ikam pak na, tire azuŋka ki Yesu, mi wal ru ta ziyan Yesu timendernder na. ☆

³³ Timbotmbot mi wal ru tana tikamam be tizem Yesu to, Petrus imaŋga mi iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai mos katuunu, iŋgi ambai kat. Pa itiaŋ ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?” Sua ti ni iso sorok.

³⁴ Petrus izzo sua, mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam zin. ☆

³⁵ To tileŋ kaljaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi imar ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta aŋroogi mi aŋuri pa uraata ta tina. Keleŋ la kaljaana!” ☆

³⁶ Sua tana imap, mi zin naŋgaŋ matan ila na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Mi uraata biibi ta tire na, loŋa mi tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa som. Timbotmbot ma kaimer mana tiso.

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa naŋgaŋ ta

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to tizem abal mi timiili mini ma tisula. Mi tise kizin iwal biibi ta timar be tire i. ³⁸ To tomtom ta, ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen na, ni itaŋroro Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, re. Iŋgi lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta ti. ³⁹ Ni, bubuŋana sananŋana ikamami. Re beso koron tana imaŋga pini, to ipalkeeti su toono, mi iyakyak ma biibi. Mi ikadat mi ka toptoobo izzu. Tana ipasaana kati. Mi izemzemi som. ⁴⁰ Tana aŋtaŋroro zin naŋgaŋ ku be tiziiri bubuŋana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

⁴¹ To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta koozi kombotmbot i, ko som kat! Leyom urlaŋana sa som. Niom zorzooroŋoyom kat. Itiaŋ tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana aŋso ko ŋgar tiom ipet risa? Mi iŋgi som. Ambai. Kam lutum ma niomru kamar.”

⁴² Naŋgaŋ tana iwwa ma imar, mi bubuŋana sananŋana tana imaŋga pini mini ma ipalkeeti su toono mi ikadat. Mi Yesu iŋasaara bubuŋana sananŋana tana, to izem naŋgaŋ tana mi iyooto. Mi ni iurpe i ma niini ndabok, mi iuri la ki tamaana mini. ⁴³ Tabe ikam ma zin iwal sua kizin imap. Pa timurur pa Anutu mburaana tau.

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe ru pa

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Zin iwal tikamam ŋgar boozo pa uraata ta Yesu ikamam na, mi Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ta kembei. Iso: ⁴⁴ “Kozo kopo sua tio ti ise ndomoyom. Tomtom Lutuuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman be tipuni ma imeete.” ☆

⁴⁵ Tamen naŋgaŋ kini, tikilaala sua kini tana ka uunu som. Pa ike pizin. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto. ☆

Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Timbotmbot mi naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga na, tiparzooro pa kizin asiŋ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. ☆

⁴⁷ Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana ikam naŋgaŋ musaana ta ma imar imender su ziljaana uunu, ⁴⁸ mi iso pizin: “Tomtom sa isombe ikam pikin tiŋgi mi imbeeze pini pa nio zoŋ, na ni imbeeze pio tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, na ni imbeeze pa Ni ta

☆ 9:30-31: Lu 9:22, 13:33 ☆ 9:32: Kam 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ☆ 9:34: Kam 40:34+ ☆ 9:35: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Lu 3:22 ☆ 9:44: Lu 9:22 ☆ 9:45: Lu 18:34 ☆ 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+

injo yo ma anjar i tomini. Tana tiom tasa isombe ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei mbesoonjo sorok, ina ni ta zaana biibi kat.” ☆

Tomtom ta so iwe kanda koi som, na ni iwe gaabanjanda

(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoan ilej sua tana to iso: “Biibi, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubujana sananjan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

⁵⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pini: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwe koyom koi som, na ni gaabanjayom.” ☆

Zin Samaria kan tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

⁵¹ Yesu ka nol igarau kek be Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba. Tabe leleene imet kat be isala pa Yerusalem. ☆

⁵² Mi injo zin tomtom pakan ma timuungu ma tila kar ta ki Samaria be tiurpe koronj pini. ⁵³ Tamen zin tomtom ki kar tana lelen be tikami som. Paso, ni isombe isala pa Yerusalem. ☆

⁵⁴ Mi nangaj kini ru, Yems mi Yoan tilej, to timanja mi tiso: “Merere, parei? Ko amso pa you ma isu pa saamba mi ikan wal tana?” ☆

⁵⁵ Tamen Yesu itoori mi iyaamba lae pizin. ⁵⁶ Tona zijan nangaj kini timanja mi tipa ma tila pa kar toro.

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu

(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Tiwwa pa zaala, mi tomtom ta isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko anjo u men.”

⁵⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Me sanjanjan na, len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, len ngini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be imbot pa mi keteene su na som.” ☆

⁵⁹ Mi tomtom toro imar, to Yesu iso pini. Iso: “To yo.”

Tamen ni iso: “Biibi, parei? Ko irao anmiili, ma anjurke tamaj mataana munju, mana anjo u?”

⁶⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Na som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetejana na, zin irao titwi zin meetejan. Mi nu la, mi soyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu.”

⁶¹ To tomtom toro imar kini mi iso: “Biibi, nio lelej be anjo u. Tamen anjo anja ma anjotaara zin wal tio, mi niamjan ampartege nomoyam munju, tonabe anjar anjo u.”

⁶² Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Som. Tomtom sa isombe iteege peeze pa woongo, mi mataana imilmiili, inako woongo irao iko kat som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni irao be ikam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu na som.” ☆

10

Yesu injo zin nangaj tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72)

¹ Kaimer to Yesu ipeikat tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72) tomen, mi iur zin se ruja pa uraata be timuungu ma tila pa kar boozomen ta ni isombe ila pa i. ☆

² Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kere. Kini metmetjana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. Tana kusuj pa kini katuunu be injo zin uraata kan pakan ma tila pa kini ngaamanjana. ☆

³ Niom kembei sipsip ta ingi be anjo yom ma kala kombot la me malmaljan mazwan. Tana sombe kala, na motoyom ingal ituyom. ☆

⁴ Mi kapa raama kautu, som pelpee, som kumbuyom keteene sa pepe. Mi sombe kese kizin tomtom su zaala lwoono, na koyo kwoyom pa sua boozo pepe. ☆

☆ 9:48: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ☆ 9:50: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ☆ 9:51: Injo 21:12+ ☆ 9:53: Yo 4:9 ☆ 9:54: 2Kin 1:10+; Mk 3:17 ☆ 9:58: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ ☆ 9:62: Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ ☆ 10:1: Mk 6:7; Injo 13:2, 15:39+ ☆ 10:2: Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 ☆ 10:3: Mt 10:16; Injo 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 ☆ 10:4: 2Kin 4:29; Lu 9:3+

⁵ “Mi ruumu ta sombe kala pa, na loŋa mi kupumuungu sua luumuŋana pa ruumu katuunu bizin ma koso: ‘Anutu ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai.’ ⁶ Mi sombe ruumu katuunu ni tomtom ambaiŋana, to pombolŋana tiom ko imbotmbot se kini. Mi sombe som, nako imiili ma ima tiom mini. ⁷ Mi ruumu ta so kala pa, na kombotmbot men ruumu ta tina. Kapa pa ruumu pakan pepe. Mi kini ma yok ta so tikam piom, inako iwe leyom kadoono. Kakan mi kiwin men. Pa niom kakam uraata pizin tau.✠

⁸ Tana sombe kala kar sa, mi tikampe yom mi tikam koyom kini, na kepelele pepe. Kakan men.✠

⁹ Mi kuurpe zin metenjan ki kar tina ma nin ndabok, mi koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ingi peeze ki Anutu imar igarau yom kek!’ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tamen, sombe kala kepet kar sa mi tikam yom som, to kala kar keteene mi kitirke ululu ki kar tana pa kumbuyom, mi koso pizin: ‘Kere. Ululu tiom ta imbot la kumbuyam, ta ingi amtirke leyom koronj ma isu lup. Pa ingi peeze ki Anutu imar piom, tamen kitit.’ ”✠

¹² To Yesu iseenge sua ma iso ta kembei: “Nio anso kat piom: Kar sa tisombe tikam ta kembei, na mberj kaimer zin kola tikam patanana ma ilip kat pa kar Sodom.✠

*Yesu iyaamba zin kar ta tiurla kini som
(Mt 11:20-24)*

¹³ “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koronj ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tingun muungu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek. ¹⁴ Nio anso piom: Indeeŋe mberj kaimer ma sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat. ¹⁵ Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom kosombe Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba? Som!

Niom ko kusula kat ta kar sanaana a.✠

¹⁶ “Niom wal ta kewe nŋonjana tio na, tomtom sa isombe ileŋ la sua tiom, na ni ileŋ la sua tio. Mi tomtom ta so itit yom, na ni itit yo tau. Mi zin wal ta titit yo, ina zin titit Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i.”✠

Zin tomtom tel laamuru mi ru timiili

¹⁷ Zin tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru tila tipa pa sua makinj, to timiili ma timar raama lelen ambai mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Merere, sombe amur sua pizin bubuŋana sananjan pa nu zom, na zin tomini tileŋleŋ la kalŋoyam!”

¹⁸ Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi kembei anre Sadan itop pa kar saamba mi isu karau men kembei ta lele ikimit i.✠

¹⁹ Tana keleŋ. Nio anjam leyom mburoyom bekena niom karao kapadaaga mooto sananjan mi zirkuumbu, mi kokoto Tomtom Sanaana mburaana. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yom kat na som.✠

²⁰ Tamen niom menmeen yom pa bubuŋana sananjan ta tileŋleŋ la kalŋoyom na pepe. Pa uunu nŋono tabe menmeen yom pa i, ina ta kembei: Zoyom tibeede se ro ki kar saamba kek.”✠

²¹ Yesu iso sua tana makinj, mi Bubunana Potomjanana ikami ma leleene ambai ma ambai kat. Tana isu mi iso: “O Tamaŋ, nu Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koronj ta nu turke pizin wal nŋarjan, ta ingi swe pizin wal tau len nŋar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa. E Tamaŋ, mi ina nu to itum lelem tau.✠

²² “Koronj ta munjanana men, ta Tamaŋ iur mar nomonj kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana itutamamen. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou

✠ 10:7: Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 ✠ 10:8: 1Kor 10:27 ✠ 10:10-11: Lu 9:5; Injo 13:51, 18:6 ✠ 10:12: Un 19:24+; Mt 10:15 ✠ 10:15: Yesa 14:13+ ✠ 10:16: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 ✠ 10:18: Mk 3:27; Yo 12:31; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ ✠ 10:19: Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Ro 8:37+; Injo 28:5 ✠ 10:20: Kam 32:32; Dan 12:1; Mt 7:22; Pil 4:3; Ibr 12:23; Tur 3:5, 20:12, 21:27 ✠ 10:21: 1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+

kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu ipeikat zin be iswe Tamaana pizin. Ina zin men tina ta tiute i.”[✠]

²³ Tona Yesu itoori ma kereene ila kizin nangarj kini, mi iso lae pizin ma iso: “Niom ta kerre uraata ti na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta ise tiom na!”[✠]

²⁴ Pa nio anso kat piom: Mungu Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin bibip ki toono boozomen lelen ilip be tire koronj ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tilej koronj ta niom kelejlej i. Tamen tilej som.”[✠]

*Mbulu ambaijana ki tomtom Samaria ta
(Lu 18:18-30)*

²⁵ Tomtom ta, ni le ngar biibi pa tutu, imanga mi iso itoombo Yesu. Tana ikam wijana pini ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ko ankam parei, to ankam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana?”

²⁶ Mi Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu na, paata na iso parei?”

²⁷ To tomtom tana iso:
Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama mburom mi ngar ku ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. Mi ur lelem pa waem bizin kembei ta lelem pa itum.”[✠]

²⁸ Yesu ilej na iso pini: “Ambai, nu pekel kat. Kozo kamam ta kembena, to Anutu ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana pu.”[✠]

²⁹ Tamen tomtom tina, ni leleene be tire i kembei mbulu kini indeenje kat pa tutu tina. Tana iso pa Yesu mini ma iso: “Wai, mi waenj bizin zijo tabe anjur lelej pizin i?”

³⁰ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni imbot Yerusalem, mi isombe ipa ma isula pa kar Yeriko. Izulla pa zaala lwoono, mi zin kuumbujan tipet kini, to tipun kati ma runguunu isaana, mi imetekat ma isu imbotmbot. Mi tikem mburu kini ta boozomen, mi tiko ma tila len. ³¹ Molo som na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, ni ipa ma isu. Iwwa ma isula, mi ire la pa tomtom ta ikenne su zaala ma imbotmbot. To ipa lae zaala ziljaana, mi izemi ma imar ila lene. ³² Mi urum tuunu ta, ta kembena. Isu pa zaala tamen tau. Isula na, ire tomtom tana ikenne su ma imbotmbot. To ni tomini ire su pini, mi ipasali mi imar ila. ³³ To tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Samaria, ni ipa ma isula pa zaala tina tomini. Iwwa ma isula mi ire tomtom tana, to leleene isaana pini.”[✠]

³⁴ Tana ikonjuru i ma ila, mi ilinj ngere ma baen sijini izze zaaba kwon muriini, mi ipo. Tona iwiti se donki kini, mi ikami ma ila ruumu kizin leembe, mi imboro i. ³⁵ Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to iweene pat denari ru pa kautu kini, mi ikam pa ruumu katuunu ma iso pini. Iso: ‘Pat ru ti ima ku be imboro tomtom ti. Mi sombe pat tina imap, na uluuli ma irao anjar mini, to ankot pat ku.’ ”

³⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makinj, to iwi tomtom ngarjana ki tutu. Iso: “Lak, wal tel tana, nu kam ngar pizin be parei? Tomtom injoi ta iur kat leleene pa tomtom ta zin kuumbujan tikam zaaba pini na?”

³⁷ Tomtom ngarjana ki tutu iso: “Tomtom ta imujai i na.” Tona Yesu iso pini: “Ta tina. La mi kam mbulu raraate men.”

Yesu ila ilou Mata ma Maria

³⁸ Yesu zijan nangarj kini tiwwa ma tila tipet kar ta. Mi moori ta, ni zaana Mata, ikami ma ila ruumu kini.”[✠]

³⁹ Mi Mata tiziini moori Maria, ni mbuleene su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi ilejlej sua kini. ⁴⁰ Tamen Mata, ni imbesmbeze pizin leembe. Tana tata ikami, mi izzu ma izze pa uraata. To imanga na iso: “Merere, nu kam ngar pio risa som? Parei ta nio ituj tamen ankamam uraata, mi tizij moori imbomboorene sorok? So pini ma imar iuulu yo lak!”

⁴¹ Merere ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “O Mata, nu zzu ma zze pa uraata, mi kamam ngar pa koronj boozo mete. ⁴² Mi koronj tamen, ta so kam, ina irao. Maria, ni ikam koronj ambaijana ma ilip. Mi koronj tana na, irao titatke pini na som.”[✠]

[✠] 10:22: Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 [✠] 10:23: Mt 13:16+ [✠] 10:24: 1Pe 1:10+ [✠] 10:27: Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 [✠] 10:28: Wkp 18:5; Ezek 20:11+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 3:12 [✠] 10:33: Yo 4:9 [✠] 10:38: Yo 11:1, 12:2+ [✠] 10:42: Mbo 27:4, 73:25; Mt 6:33

11

Yesu ipaute nangaj kini pa sunjana ka mbulu
(Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu izuzuz su lele ta. Isuj makin, mi nangaj kini ta, isu mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, so yam pa zaala ki sunjana kembei ta Yoan ikam pa nangaj kini na.”

² Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kelej. Sombe kusuj, to koso ta kembei: ‘Niam Tomoyam, nu zom iwal ko tipotom pa.

Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.”

³ Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta boozomen.”

⁴ Reege sanaana tiam.

Pa niam tomini amzemzem ngar pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piam na. Mi ziiri toombojana ma imbot molo piam.’”

⁵ Tona Yesu iseege sua kini ma iso pizin: “Sombe guraaba ku sa imbot lele molo mi ima pa mbej lukutuunu, mi sombe nu kom kosa sa be kam pini som, inako kam so? Nu ko la ki torom sa mi so pini: ‘Ou toroj, kam narabu zukjana tel sa imar be anjam ma ajla. ⁶ Pa guraaba tio ta imbot lele molo mi imar, mi inji koj kosa sa be anjam pini som!’

⁷ “Tamen takankaana pa. Ko torom tana mburaana som ma inji, mi ipekel kaljom ma iso: ‘Aiss, pagesges yo paso? Pa niamjan lutuj bizin amkotkaala kataama, mi amsu muriyam kek. Inji be amkeene i. Irao anjanja mi anjam kosa sa pu na som.’

⁸ “Lak, parei? Sombe ni ipekel ta kembei, ko zemi? Som. Nu ko noknok sua pini. Mi nio anso kat piom. Nonono, torom tana, ni niini gesges. Tamen ni kola ilej la kaljom mi iuulu u pa koroj boozomen ta nu ru zaala pa. Pa sombe iuulu u som, to itunu uruunu isaana.”

Anutu ko ilej sunjana kiti. Pa ni kampejana katuunu
(Mt 7:7-11)

⁹ “Tana nio anso piom: Kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeerje. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom.”

¹⁰ Pa sombe tomtom sa iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeerje. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini. ¹¹ Parei? Sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka ye, ko tamaana ikam ka mooto sa? ¹² O sombe iwi i pa ka man kutuluunu, ko ikam ka zirkuumbu sa? Som. ¹³ Lak, niom na sananjyom. Tamen mbulu tabe kakam pa lutuyom bizin na, niom kuute. Tanata kakamam koroj ambaimbaijan pizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, kampejana kini ilip kat piom. Tana zin wal ta so tisuj i pa Bubujana Potomjana, na ni ko ikam pizin.”

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Tomtom ta, ni bubujana sananjana ikami ma kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tana iso sua. Tabe iwal biibi tire mi kwon itaanda pa. ¹⁵ Tamen tomtom pakan timanja mi tiso: “Inja sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubujana sananja ta ipombolmboli. Tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubujana sananja ma tiyooto.” ¹⁶ Mi pakan na, tiso titoombo Yesu. Tisombe ni itooro mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwawa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini.”

¹⁷ Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. Ko tiparkazas zin ma lele tana bilim. Mi ruumu tomini. Sombe ka tomtom bizin tikam ta kembei, inako tireege ruumu ma borok su lene.”

☆ 11:2: 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 ☆ 11:3: Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 ☆ 11:4: Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 ☆ 11:8: Lu 18:1+ ☆ 11:9: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ ☆ 11:13: Yo 4:10, 7:38+, 14:16+; Jgo 2:38 ☆ 11:16: Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11 ☆ 11:17: Mt 9:4

¹⁸ “Mi Sadan ta kembena. Sombe zin wal ta ni ikamam peeze pizin i, tibalak zitun mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, nako peeze kini imbol be parei? Kere. Niom tina kosombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo, mi anzirziiri zin bubuñana sananñana ma tiyotyooto. ¹⁹ Kena parei pa nanḡaḡ tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asiḡ ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom ma iswe ḡgar tiom sananñana. ²⁰ Tamen sombe Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yo mi anzirziiri zin bubuñana sananñana, ina iswe kembei peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.✠

²¹ “Mi tomtom sa ta ni mburaanñana i, sombe iur mburu kini malmal kana ila niini lup, mi imenderkalkaala ruumu kini mboluñana, nako koronḡ kini boozomen imbot ambai. ²² Tamen, sombe tomtom toro sa, ta mburaana ilip kat na, imar mi ziru tikam malmal, inako ilip pini. Tonabe iyo mburu malmal kana boozomen ta tomtom mataana kana ipase pa na, mi iyo le koronḡ kini pakan tomini, mi irai ma irao waene bizin.✠

²³ “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina ni iwe korḡ koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, iuluulu yo be anḡlupḡ zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyanḡwirḡwiiri zin.”✠

Sua tooroñana pa bubuñana sananñana ta ila mi imiili mini

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu iseḡḡe sua kini mini ma iso: “Bubuñana sananñana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimñana, mi iru muriini be imbot pa mi keteene su. Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, nio inḡi ko anḡmiili ma anḡla anḡlou muriḡ muḡḡuñana mini.’ Mi so imiili ma ila muriini muḡḡuñana tana, mi ire kembei tisiiri ma inḡeeze kek, ²⁶ nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananñana na, ma ziḡan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Muḡḡu na pe som, mi inḡi isaana ma isaana kat.”✠

²⁷ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi moori ta imbot lela iwal biibi mazwan, ni imanḡa to iso la pini ma iso: “Moori ta ipeebe mi ipiwinu pa tui na, ni ikam kampeñana biibi!”✠

²⁸ Tamen Yesu iso: “Ina ḡnoono. Tamen zin wal ta tikan la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin tomini tikam kampeñana biibi.”✠

Yona iwe kilalan

(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Tomtom boozo timarmar, to Yesu imanḡa mi ikam sua pizin. Iso: “Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i, zin sananñana kat. Pa tiso tire mos sa pa matan, to tiurla. Mi mos tamen kembei ta muḡḡu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam pizin. ³⁰ Pa muḡḡu Yona iwe kilalan pizin tomtom ki Ninibe, mi ipei ḡgar kizin pa mbulu kizin sananñana. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i.✠

³¹ Indeeḡe mbeḡ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, moori zaanñana ta muḡḡu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini ziḡan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanḡa. Mi ni ko inḡal matan pa zoroñana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som, tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekenā ileḡ ḡgar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi inḡi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.✠

³² Mi zin Ninibe kan tomini. Ziḡan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanḡa mi tinḡal matan. Pa muḡḡu zin tileḡ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lenen. Mi inḡi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i.✠

Mat mi zugut

(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuturke? Som. Iti tuur se kor, bekenā zin tomtom ta tile na, timbot la mat tomini.✠

✠ 11:20: Kam 8:19; Lu 17:21 ✠ 11:22: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ✠ 11:23: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 ✠ 11:26: Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ ✠ 11:27: Lu 1:28,42,48 ✠ 11:28: Lu 8:15,21; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 ✠ 11:30: Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 ✠ 11:31: 1Kin 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ ✠ 11:32: Yona 3:5+ ✠ 11:33: Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+

³⁴ Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelede kek. Mi sombe matanda isaana, ina iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene men. ³⁵ Tana motom ingalngal itum. Kokena nu ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma ingi. ³⁶ Tana sombe koronjom sa ikam zugut ka mbulu sa som mi mbotmbot la mat leleene men, nako kembei ta lam iyaara kat pu i.”

*Mbulu sananjana kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Yesu ikamam sua tana, mi tomtom ta kizin wal tutu kan, ni iso pini be ziru tila ma tikan kini la mbata. ³⁸ Tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanjana. Mi tomtom tina ire Yesu inguuru namaana som, mi ikan kini, tabe ikam ngar boozo.✠

³⁹ To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom tutu koyom, kakam ngar biibi pa koron mat kana men kembei ta mbooro ma kuuru nguurujana. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa kuumbu mi mbulu sananjan ta boozomen.✠

⁴⁰ Niom tallinjom kat! Parei, Anutu ikam ngar pa koron mat kana men, mi lelede som? ⁴¹ Tamen sombe kuur leleyom pizin wal sorrokjan mi ku'uulu zin, nako koron ta munjana men ingeeze piom.✠

⁴² “Niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa motoyom ingalngal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu. Mi ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip nonono, ina kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Takam mbulu ndeejan men, mi tuur kat lelede pa Anutu mi zin tomtom. Niom sombe koto tutu, na bela koto tutu ta boozomen, tona ambai.✠

⁴³ “O niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa sombe kelela lupjana muriini, na niom leleyom be mbuleyom ize mbalia ta wal zanan murin na. Mi sombe tipakur yom isu kar keteene, to leleyom ndabok mi niyom ise.✠

⁴⁴ Aiss, tembel yom kek! Niom kembei wal lepen ta tomtom tire som, tana tiso ko lele ambaijana men, mi tilala mi timarmar pa.”

⁴⁵ To tomtom ta, ni zin wal ta ngar kizin ilip pa tutu i, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, sua ta piri na, ipamian yam tomimi.”

⁴⁶ Tabe Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta ngar tiom iliip pa tutu i, niom tomimi tembel yom kek! Pa tutu tiom ikamam patanja boozomen pizin tomtom. Nonono, tutu tana ipata piom som. Mi zin na, ipata pizin. Tamen kuur nomoyom kunuunu risa be ku'uulu zin na som.✠

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta mungu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete lup, ta koozi kuurpewe lepen be ingeeze kat. Tamen mbulu ta kakamam, ina iswe kembei ngar tiom raraate kembei ta tumbuyom bizin, mi koyok pa mbulu kizin sananjana. Tana tembel yom kek.✠

⁴⁹ Tanata Anutu iswe ngar kini biibi ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko ango zin wal ta tiwe nio kwoj na, mi zin ngonjana tio. Mi pakan na, tomtom ko tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako tiseeze matan.’ ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Mi kadoono sananjana kizin wal boozomen ta tipun sorok Anutu kwoono bizin, inako ise tiom. Indeeje ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi meetejana ki Abel, mi imar imar ma meetejana ki Anutu kwoono Sakaria ta tipuni su artaal uunu lela urum lene na, mbulu sananjan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise kizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i. E, nio anjo piom: Niom ta ko kere kadoono kizin.✠

⁵² “O niom wal ta ngar tiom iliip pa tutu i, tembel yom kek! Pa sua ki Anutu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tiute kati na, niom keswe pizin som. Mi ituyom kombot lela peeze ki Anutu som, mi zin wal ta tikamam be tilela na, kapakalkaala zaala pizin.”

✠ 11:38: Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ ✠ 11:39: Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 ✠ 11:41: Yesa 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Tit 1:15; Yems 1:27

✠ 11:42: Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 ✠ 11:43: Lu 14:7, 20:46 ✠ 11:46: Igo 15:10; Ga 5:1 ✠ 11:47-48: Igo 7:51+

✠ 11:50-51: Un 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+

⁵³ Yesu ikam sua tana ma imap, to imanja be izem zin. Som, mi zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu keten malmal kat pini. Tana timanja mi tikam wijana boozo pini, ⁵⁴ beso ipekel joobo ma inji, tona iwe le uunu be tikami.

12

Takam pakaamjana pa urlajana pepe

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Iwal ta munjana ka tieene kat timar tilup zin mi tiparzalla pizin ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu imanja pa sua kamjana ma iso lae pizin nanjan kini munju. Isombe: “Kozo kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan. Yis tana, ina pakaamjana ta tikamam pa urlajana kizin na.”[☆]

² Pa koronjukjan ta boozomen, nako tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronjukjan ta boozomen, nako kaimer tiswe ma imbot mat.”[☆]

³ Tana sua ta koso la zugut lene, nako tiswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta kumburumrum pa lela ruumu leleene, inako tisoyaara isu kar keteene.

Komoto pepe

(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ “O toronjan, nio anso piom. Zin tomtom ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, zin ko tiroa be tikam kosa sa toro piom mini na som.”[☆]

⁵ Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipun tomtom ma imeete. Mi irao iziiri kunuunu tomini ma ila imbot kar sanaana. Tana anso piom: Komoto Anutu itutamen tau.”[☆]

⁶ “Kakam ngar pa man kimbinbin. Ina man sorokjana. Irao tingiimi lamata pa pat sijsinjan ru. Tamen Anutu, ni mataana mbelele tasa na som. ⁷ Mi niom na, ndomoyom noyom. Kilip kat pizin man kimbinbin. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.”[☆]

⁸ “Nio anso kat piom. Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe lej ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iswe i tomini kembei ni nanjan kini ila zin anjela ki Anutu matan.”[☆]

⁹ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zonj ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iwatkaali tomini ila zin anjela ki Anutu matan.”[☆]

¹⁰ “Tomtom sa, isombe igiibi sua sananjana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe igiibi sua sananjana pa Bubuana Potomjana, nako Anutu ireege pini na som.”[☆]

¹¹ “Mi sombe tikam yom ma tipamender yom lela lupjana muriini, som zin bibip mi zin peeze kan keren uunu, na kopoyom rru mi kuru zaala pa sua parejana tabe kepekel pa i na pepe.”[☆]

¹² Pa mazwaana tana Bubuana Potomjana itunu ko ikam ngar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.”

Sua toorojana pa mbio uunu ta ni tallijana kat

¹³ To tomtom ta, ni imbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi iso la pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, so pa atonj be ipeete koronjuk ta tomoyam iur piam na ma nio lej pakaana.”

¹⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Wai, asinj iur yo be anjiiri sua tiom mi anpeete koronjuk tiom?” ¹⁵ Tona iseenge sua kini, mi iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Isombe: “Motoyom ingal ituyom: Kokena motoyom berber pa koronjuk boozo mi motoyom koronjukoyom. Pa sombe tomtom sa, ni irao kat pa koronjuk ta boozomen ki toono, na koronjuk tana men ko irao be ikami ma imbot ndabok na som.”[☆]

☆ 12:1: Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 ☆ 12:2: Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13 ☆ 12:4: Ibr 13:6

☆ 12:5: Ibr 10:31; Yems 4:12 ☆ 12:7: Lu 21:18; Njo 27:34 ☆ 12:8: Tur 3:5 ☆ 12:9: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim

2:12; 1Yo 2:23 ☆ 12:10: Mt 12:31+; Mk 3:28+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26; 1Yo 5:16 ☆ 12:11: Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ ☆ 12:15:

Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6-17

¹⁶ Tona ni ikam sua toorojana taingi pizin. Isombe: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Ni toono kini mbuyeene biibi, tabe koronj kini boozomen ta iwaswaaza na, titum ma tizze ma nonon ta sorok som kat. ¹⁷ To tomtom tana imbot ma som mi ikam ngar. Iso: ‘Wai, inji kozo ko ankam parei pa kini tio ti? Ko anur ila parei? Pa muriini tingi na, irao som.’ ¹⁸ To imanga mi iso pa itunu ta kembei: ‘Oo, inji ko ankam ta kembei: Ko anreege diditu munmun tingi, mi anpo bibipnan. Naso anndaaba kini ma koronj tio ta munjana men lela. ¹⁹ Toinabe anmanga mi anso pa itun ma ansonbe: Aa buri, kini ta anndaaba lela muriini tingi, ta ko imboro yo ma irao ndaama boozomen. Tana buri be keterj su, mi ankam kat mboti ambainana. Ko ankanan ma anwinin, mi anbotmbot men ta kembei.’[☆]

²⁰ “Tamen Anutu iso pini ta kembei: ‘A, nu tana tallinom kat! Mbej ta koozi ko meete. Mi koronj ta ndoundou na, ko asij ikam?’ ”[☆]

²¹ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu raraate men, ta ko ipet pizin wal ta tindoundou len koronj boozo su toono, mi tamen koronj nonoono ta ki Anutu i, na zin tirao pa som.”[☆]

Anutu ko mataana piti

(Mt 6:25-34)

²²⁻²³ To Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini. Isombe: “Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tmbot ndabok na som.”[☆]

²⁴ Kere. Zin man tiwaswaaza kini, som titoutou kini ma tidabdaaba lela ruumu? Som. Anutu itunu ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man. ²⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot molojana ri, ko irao? Som. ²⁶ Mi sombe karao be kakam koronj riija ta kembei som, na parei ta kopoyom rru pa koronj pakan?

²⁷ “Mi kere aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. Mi nio anso kat piom: Mungu, king Salumo, ni izebbebi pa mburu milmiljan ta ndabokbokjan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tingi na som.”[☆]

²⁸ Mi aigau tingi, inji koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koronj soroksorok ta kembei, nako mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlajana tiom musaari mete![☆]

²⁹ Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok mi kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. ³⁰ Pa ina, zin karkari ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembei. Tamen niom, sombe kuru zoloyom pa koronj sa, na Tomoyom iute kek. ³¹ Tana bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini mungu, to ni ikam zin koronj taingi ma ito ma ima.”[☆]

Tupun mburanda pa koronj nonoono

(Mt 6:19-21)

³² Yesu iso: “O niom sipsip ki Anutu, niom wal boozonoyom som. Mi komoto pepe. Pa Tomoyom, ni leleene be ikam yom ma kombot lela peeze kini leleene mi kelela kar saamba.”[☆]

³³ Tana kongomoono koronj tiom, mi karai ka pat pizin wal ta len koronj somjan i. Naso kuurpe leyom kautu ta irao be isaana som, mi imbotmbot ma alok su kar saamba. Mi ina wal kuumbujan tirao be tikem som. Mi rap tomini, irao be ipasaana som.”[☆]

³⁴ Pa lele ta so nu re kembei koronj ku nonoono imbotmbot pa, inako ur lelem imap ma ilala pa lele ta tana.”

Zin mbesojo be tiurur matan pa miilijana ki biibi kizin

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

[☆] 12:19: 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 [☆] 12:20: Mbo 39:4-6, 49:16+, 52:7; Yems 4:14 [☆] 12:21: Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+; Yems 2:5 [☆] 12:22-23: Pil 4:6; lbr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 [☆] 12:27: 1Kin 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ [☆] 12:28: Mt 10:29 [☆] 12:31: Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 [☆] 12:32: Mt 25:34; Tur 1:6 [☆] 12:33: Lu 18:22; nggo 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+

³⁵ “Kutun lam tiom ma ikanan, mi kuurpe ituyom ma kazza.”☆

³⁶ Kembei zin mbesooŋo ta tiurur matan pa biibi kizin ta imbot ula uunu na, beso imiili mi itut kataama, na loŋa mi tisol pini. ³⁷ Nio aŋso piom: Zin mbesooŋo ta sombe biibi kizin imar, mi ire zin tiurur matan pini mi tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampeŋana tabe ise kizin i. Nio aŋso kat piom: Biibi kizin ko iselek mburu kini mi iurpe itunu pa uraata, to iso pizin ma mbulen isu be tikan kini, mi itunu imbesmbeeze pizin.”☆

³⁸ “Tana sombe biibi kizin imar pa mbeŋ lukutuunu, som man itaŋtaŋ, mi ire zin tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampeŋana tabe ise kizin i.

³⁹ “Lak, sombe ruumu katuunu iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbuŋana imar pa i, ko izem ruumu kini ma imborene sorok mi ila? Som. Ko imenderkaala ruumu kini ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbuŋana tana ipetepaala ruumu mi ilela.”☆

⁴⁰ Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuuu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururŋana.”☆

⁴¹ To Petrus iso: “Merere, sua tooroŋana tana, nu so piam men, som so pizin iwala biibi?”

⁴² Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbesooŋo ta so ni mata seŋana mi le ŋgar ambaiŋana, nako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mibe irre waene bizin pa kan kini. ⁴³ Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa, mi imiili ma imar mini, mi indeeŋe mbesooŋo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesooŋo tana leleene ambai pa kampeŋana tabe ise kini i. ⁴⁴ Nio aŋso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro korooŋ kini ta boozomen.”☆

⁴⁵ “Tamen sombe mbesooŋo tana ikam ŋgar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loŋa mi imar na zeen.’ To imaŋga ma ipun sorok zin mbesooŋo pakan, mi igaaba zin winŋana kan mi ziŋan tiwinin ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.”☆

⁴⁶ Pa biibi kini ko imar ma ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tiurla som na.

⁴⁷ “Mbesooŋo sa, sombe iute mbulu ta biibi kini leleene pa i, mi tamen iurpe ka uraata som, inako tibalisi ma kuliini berebere.”☆

⁴⁸ Mi sombe mbesooŋo sa iute som, mi ikam ŋoobo mbulu, inako biibi kini leleene imiili ri pini mi iseeze kat mataana som. Pa tomtom ta so Anutu ikam le korooŋ biibi, na ni bela ipimiili ma biibi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Anutu indemeeri mi iur korooŋ biibi ila namaana be ikam uraata pa, inako Anutu iur mataana pini be ipimiili ma biibi.”☆

*Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin
(Mt 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ “Nio ti aŋmar be aŋpiri you isu toono. Mi so you tana ikanan pataaŋa, so leleŋ ndabok. ⁵⁰ Tamen pataŋana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, ina iwawa i. Tana leleŋ ipata ma ipata kat. Mi ko aŋbotmbot ta kembei ma irao pataŋana tana ikam yo, mi aŋbaada ma imap.”☆

⁵¹ Parei? Niom koso ko nio aŋmar be aŋlup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen? Ina som. Pa nio ko aŋwe uunu pizin be tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelŋa. ⁵² Pa indeeŋe koozi mi ila na, lupŋana kizin toŋmatiziŋ ko imureege, mi lelen iwe tamen mini som. Sombe zin lamata, nako tel timbot pakaana, ru timbot pakaana. ⁵³ Mi zin kolman ziŋan lutun bizin ko tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. Ko ziŋan lutun moori bizin tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi ziŋan rwon moori bizin tomini, ko tikam mbulu raraate men tau.”☆

*Kilalan
(Mt 16:2-3)*

☆ 12:35: Mt 25:1+; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:4; 1Pe 1:13 ☆ 12:37: Yo 13:4 ☆ 12:39: 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3 ☆ 12:40: Mk 13:33; Tur 16:15 ☆ 12:44: Lu 19:17+ ☆ 12:45: 2Pe 3:3 ☆ 12:47: Yems 4:17 ☆ 12:48: Wkp 5:17; Ro 2:12+; 1Tim 1:13 ☆ 12:50: Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 ☆ 12:53: Mika 7:6

⁵⁴ Yesu iso pizin iwal mini ma isombe: “Keleŋ. Niom sombe kere miiri tieene izukzuk re uunu ri, to loŋa mi koso: ‘O, iŋgi be yaŋ imar i.’ Mi yaŋ imar. ⁵⁵ Mi sombe kayamaana miiri iloondo ki iwaara, to kosombe: ‘Iŋgi be lele ilomo mini.’ Mi lele ilomo. ⁵⁶ Niom wal ta kakamam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa lele na, niom karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i, parei ta karao be kikilaala som?”

Loŋa mi tuurpe lelende pa kanda koi bizin
(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Mbulu ndeerŋana na, niom kuute kek. Mi parei ta kusu mi katalli pa mini? ⁵⁸ Sombe tomtom sa ikamam be ipamenderu pa sua, na mbotmbot pepe. Loŋa men mi toombo be la kini, mi niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena ni ikamu ma niomru kala ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderŋan naman, mi tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana. ⁵⁹ Mi nio aŋso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.”[☆]

13

Sombe totooro lelende som, inako tala lende

¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tina, tomtom pakan timar mi tisotaara Yesu pa zin Galilea kan pakan ta tikamam patoronŋana ila ki Anutu, mi Pilatus ipun zin ma siŋin ireere sala artaal ki patoronŋana tana. ² Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wal tana, niom kakam ŋgar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin Galilea kan pakan, tana pataŋana ta kembei ise kizin?”[☆]

³ Nio aŋso piom: Som kat! Mi keleŋ. Sombe kotooro leleyom som mi kezem sanaana tiom som, na niom ta munŋaana men ko kamap ma kala leyom kembei ta zin na.[☆]

⁴ Mi zin wal lamoro mata mi tel ta ruumu ute ŋgutŋguutuŋana zaana Siloam ipol salakaala zin ma timetmeete na, niom kakam ŋgar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin wal pakan ki Yerusalem? ⁵ Nio aŋso piom: Som kat! Mi sombe kotooro leleyom mi kezem sanaana tiom som, inako kala leyom tomini raraate kembei ta zin.”

Yesu ikam sua tooronŋana pa ke ta ŋono somŋana

⁶ To Yesu ikam sua tooronŋana taŋgi pizin. Isombe: “Ke fik ta imender la baen lene ki tomtom ta. Ni ila na, mataana izalla pa uteene be iru ka ŋonoono. Mi som. ⁷ To isu na iso pa mbesooŋo kini ta imborro baen lene na ta kembei. Iso: ‘Leŋ! Nio aŋbelmbel lele ti marŋana pa ndaama tel i, be aŋru ke tiŋgi ka ŋonoono. Mi ŋonoono sa som. Tana taara ma isu lene. Kokena ikam sorok toono mbuyeene.’[☆]

⁸ Tamen tomtom ta imborro baen lene na, iso pini ta kembei: ‘O biibi, pasaana paso? Imbotmbot mi aŋtoombo ma aŋkamam toono ila uunu pa ndaama tasa.’[☆]

⁹ Mi ndaama toro, to tere. Sombe ŋonoono, inako kena. Mi so som, inako tataara ma isu lene.’”

Yesu iurpe moori ta pa aigule potomŋana

¹⁰ Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana ta na, Yesu ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ilela lupŋana muriini. ¹¹ Mi moori ta, ni bubuŋana sananŋana ipasaani ma ikunkun ki pai ma irao ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Irao iswooro ndemeene risa som. ¹²⁻¹³ Mi Yesu ire i, to iboobi ma ila kini, mi iur namaana isalakaali mi iso pini. Iso: “Moori, mete ku ko ikisu mini som.” To loŋa men iswooro ndemeene, mi imender kat mi ipakur Anutu.

¹⁴ Tamen tomtom ta imborro lupŋana muriini na, ni keteene malmal. Pa Yesu iurpe moori tana pa aigule potomŋana tau. Tanata iso pizin iwal ma isombe: “Aiss, parei ta niom kamar be iurpe yom pa uraata lene som? Iŋgi sa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i.”[☆]

[☆] 12:59; Mt 18:34+ [☆] 13:2; Yo 9:2+ [☆] 13:3; Mbo 7:12 [☆] 13:7; Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6 [☆] 13:8; Ro 2:4; 2Pe 3:9,15 [☆] 13:14; Kam 20:8+

¹⁵ Tabe Merere iso: “Niom wal pakamkaamjoyom! Niom ta boozomen kuputkewe mbili tiom, mi kakamam zin ma tilala tiwinin kan yok pa aigule potomjana.”[☆]

¹⁶ Mi moori ti, ni Abaraam poponjana kini. Tamen Sadan ikisi pa ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Parei? Ko irao tatatke i pa patanjana kini pa aigule potomjana som?”[☆]

¹⁷ Yesu ka koi bizin tilerj pekeljana kini na, kan miarj. Mi zin iwal biibi na, menmeen zin pa uraata mburanjan mi ndabokbokjan ta ni ikamam na.

Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ To Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareijana? Ko anso se ki sokorei, to kakam ngar pa? ¹⁹ Ina kembei mastet iweene musaari kat ta tomtom ikam, mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. Mi kaimer to indom ma iwe biibi kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ngini isala.”[☆]

Sua toorojana pa yis

(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ To Yesu iso mini. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ka mbulu, nako anso se ki sokorei toro? ²¹ Ina kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa biibi, to koroŋ ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi tana ma imap.”

Zaala ta ila pa kar saamba na, kwoono musaana

(Mt 7:13, 14:21-23)

²² Yesu isombe isala pa Yerusalem. Ni ipa ma ila, beso indeeje kar tasa, to ikam sua pizin, mi imanja mini ma ila. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. ²³ Mi tomtom ta, isu to iwi i. Iso: “Merere, parei? Wal tabe Anutu ikamke zin i, ko rimen nonono?”

²⁴ Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kar saamba na, ka kataama musaari. Tana kakam kinkiini be kelela. Pa tomtom boozomen ko titoombo be tilela ma tirao som.”[☆]

²⁵ “Tana kere. Pa kaimer ruumu katuunu ko imanja mi ikotkaala kataama. Indeeje tana, niom sombe kombotmbot mat mi kutut kataama ma koso: ‘Merere, sol kataama piam lak!’, nako ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Niom zinjoi? Nio anjankaana piom.’[☆]

²⁶ Tona niom ko kamanja mi koso: ‘Wai, parei ta nu kankaana piam? Muŋgu itijan takanan ma tiwinin, mi nu kamam sua piam isu kar tiam na.’

²⁷ Tamen ni ko iso piom mini ma isombe: ‘Nio anjankaana piom. Niom so kar i? Kala leyom. Pa niom wal sananjoyom.’[☆]

²⁸ “Mi niom sombe kere Abaraam, Isak, Yakop, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen zijan Anutu tilup zin lela kar kini, nako zojoyom jekjek mi katantanj. Paso, niom, nako tipiri yom pera mat kek. Zoyom sa mini som.”[☆]

²⁹ Mi tomtom ko timar pa toono ta boozomen, be mbulen su pa kini kanjana lela Anutu kar kini.”[☆]

³⁰ Tana kere. Zin wal ta timar kaimer, nako timuungu. Mi zin tau timuungu, nako tikemer.”[☆]

Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem

(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Indeeje tana, zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Aa, manja ma zem lele tingi, mi ko ma la lem lele toro sa. Pa Erot isombe ipunu.”

³² Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “To ri tana, ni irao kat pa ngar bozboozo! Kala ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Nio inji anzirziiri bubujana sananjan mi anjarpewe zin tomtom ta koozi, gaaga, mi ko malama, to anposop uraata tio ma imap.’ ³³ Tana nio ko anjam pai ta koozi, gaaga mi malama. Pa sombe tipun Anutu kwoono sa ma imeete, na bela tikam su Yerusalem.”

☆ 13:15: Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ ☆ 13:16: Yesa 58:6+; Lu 6:9 ☆ 13:19: Mt 24:14 ☆ 13:24: 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 2:12+
 ☆ 13:25: Mt 25:10+ ☆ 13:27: Mt 25:41 ☆ 13:28: Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51 ☆ 13:29: Mt 8:11+; Lu 14:15; Tur 19:9 ☆ 13:30: Mt 19:30, 20:16

³⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasjana kek. Mi zin ngorjana kini ta ni ingo zin piom i, na kupunun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, gorgori lelej be ankokor yom ma kamar kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen leleyom pio som. ³⁵ Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok. Mi nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motoj mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe:✠
‘Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.
Pa ni ko ikam runguunu ta imar i!’ ”✠

14

Yesu iurpe tomtom metejana toro pa aigule potomjana

¹ Aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ila ruumu ki biibi ta kizin wal tutu kan be zijan tikan kini. Mi tomtom pakan ta zijan timbotmbot mi tireuduti. ✠

² Molo som na, tomtom ta, ta kumbuunu mi namaana izarzar na, ni ilela mi imender su Yesu kereene uunu. ³ Tabe Yesu manja to, iwi lae pizin wal tutu kan zijan zin ngarjan ki tutu ma iso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Ko irao turpe zin tomtom pa aigule potomjana, som som?” ✠

⁴ Mi zin tipekel sua sa som. Timaane men. To Yesu iteege su pini ma niini ambai, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

⁵ Tona Yesu iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Parei, kozobe tiom tasa lutuunu, som mbili kini sa itop sula yok sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ire i mi imbotmbot? Som. Ina kola ila karau men, mi imaati ma ise.” ✠

⁶ To sua kizin imap. Pa Yesu ipiri la ma koj.

Tapakur itundu pepe. Tokoto itundu

⁷ Yesu ire wal pakan ta timar pa kini kanjana na, tikonjuru mbalia mataana kana. Tabe ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin. ✠

⁸ Iso: “Sombe tomtom sa iso pu be la mi niomjan kakan kini ula kana, na mbulem isu sorok lele ta tiur pizin bibip i pepe. Pa takankaana pa. Sombe tomtom toro, ta zaana biibi ma ilip pu i, ni ima tomini, ⁹ inako kini tamaana ima mi iso: ‘Ou, manja mi tomtom ti mbuleene su.’ Tona ko manja raama kom mianj, mi miili ma la mbulem su ta kaimer kat. ¹⁰ Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe sua ikamu be la pa kini kanjana, na mbulem isu mbalia ta kaimer kat. Naso kini tamaana ima, mi iso pu ma iso: ‘O toroj, manja mi mar mbulem isu mbalia ambaijana tis.’ Naso kembei ni ipakuru ila iwal biibi matan. ¹¹ Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu, nako tikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu, inako tipakuri.” ✠

¹² Tona Yesu iso mini pa kini tamaana ta kembei: “Sombe kam kini biibi sa, na boobo zin guraaba ku, som tojmatizij ku, som wal ku, som zin mbio uunu ta timbot koloujana pu na pepe. Pa wal ta kembei, kaimer ko tipekel mbulu ku mi tiboobu pa kini kanjana. Tona lem kadoono ambaijana toro sa pa kaimer i som. ¹³ Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe kam kini biibi sa, to boobo zin wal sorrokjan, zin kaamarjan, zin naraperjan, mi zin matan pisjan. ✠

¹⁴ Naso ndeeje lem kampejana ambaijana. Pa zin na, tirao be tipekel mbulu ta nu kam pizin na som. Tamen indeeje mbej kaimer mi Anutu isombe ipei zin wal ndeejejan ma timanja mini pa naala, to Anutu itunu ko ikam lem kadoono ambaijana kat.” ✠

Sua toorojana pa bobi ki Anutu (Mt 22:1-10)

✠ 13:35: Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24 ✠ 13:35: Mbo 118:26 ✠ 14:1: Lu 11:37 ✠ 14:3: Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 ✠ 14:5: Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 ✠ 14:7: Mt 23:6 ✠ 14:11: Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 ✠ 14:13: Lo 14:29 ✠ 14:14: Yo 5:29

¹⁵ Timbotmbot ma tikanan kini, mi tomtom ta, ni ilej sua tana, to isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Waii, zin wal ta so tilela ma mbulen su mi tikan kini biibi isu kar ki Anutu, ina zin tina ko lelen ambai mi tindeerje kamperjana biibi kat.” ☆

¹⁶ To Yesu ipekel kwoono mi ikam sua toorojana tingi. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni isombe ikam kini biibi. Tabe ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen be timar ma ziyan tikan kini tana. ¹⁷ Tiparaņraņ koronj makinj to, kini tamaana inġo mbesooņo kini ma ila mini be iso pizin tomtom ta sua ikam zin kek na ta kembei: ‘Ouo, kamar ta buri. Pa koronj ta boozomen amurpe lup kek.’

¹⁸ “Tamen zin tomtom ta mbesooņo ila pizin na, mburan be tila som. Tabe tiurur sua ila kena, ila kena. Tomtom mataana kana imanja na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti ko irao aņma na som. Pa buri ŋonoono ta aņgiimi toono pakaana ta. Tana inġi be aņla mi aņtiiri i.’ ¹⁹ Mi toro na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti tomini irao aņma som. Pa buri ŋonoono ta aņgiimi bapalo laamuru. Tana inġi be aņla mi aņtoombo zin pa uraata i.’

²⁰ Mi tomtom toro na iso ta kembei: ‘Nio buri ta aņwoolo i. Irao aņma na som.’ ☆

²¹ “Mbesooņo tana imiili ma ila, mi iso uunu kizin tana ila ki biibi kini ma ilej. To biibi kini keteene malmal, mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena loņa mi miili ma la pa zaala lwonlwon, mi yo zin wal sorrokņan, kaamaņan, narapeņan, mi matan pisņan ma timar.’ ☆

²² Tana mbesooņo tana ila mi iso zin makinj, to imiili ma imar mi iso: ‘Biibi, kalņom ta aņla aņso pizin ma timar kek. Tamen ruumu leleene imbotmbot i. Bok zen.’

²³ “Tona biibi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena la mini, mi wwa kiņakiņa pa zaala namannaman ta boozomen, mi maņmaņ zin tomtom ma timar bekana ruumu tio bok. ²⁴ Mi kelej. Nio aņso kat piom ta kembei. Zin tomtom ta muņgu bobi tio ila pizin mi mburan som na, kizin tasa ko irao kwoono itege kini tio tingi na som. Som ma som kat!’ ” ☆

Bela takam kat ŋgar muņgu, mana tewe naņgaņ ki Yesu

(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Iwal biibi ta titoto Yesu ma ziyan tila. To Yesu itoori ma iso pizin. Iso: ²⁶ “Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito yo, mi tamen ikam ŋgar biibi mete pa tamaana ma naana, som kusiini ma lutuunu bizin, som toņmatizij kini, som ikam ŋgar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini, inako irao be iwe naņgaņ tio na som. ²⁷ Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito yo, tamen ikwaara ke pambaaraņana kini som, inako ni tomini irao be iwe naņgaņ tio na som. ☆

²⁸ “Kembei ta niom, sombe tomtom tiom sa leleene iur be ipo ruumu ta uteene molo, nako mbuleene isu mi mataana iurur pa pat ma ire pat irao be ruumu imun, tonabe imanja pa ka uraata. ²⁹ Kokena kitiimbi men isula, mana kaimer ni irao be iposop som. Tona tomtom tire i mi matan pasom i. ³⁰ Mi tiso pini ma tisombe: ‘To tana, imanja ma ruumu poņana ta ipo ma isala kek?’

³¹ “Mi king ta so ikam malmal pa king toro, na ta kembena. Ko mataana su pa wal kini muņgu ma ire. Sombe ni le malmal kan muņaana laamuru men, mi king toro ni le malmal kan muņaana tomoota, ko ni irao pini, som som? ³² Beso som, inako loņa men mi inġo tomtom kini pakan ma tila be tipunmeete malmal.” ☆

³³ Tona Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Mi niom ta kembena. Bela kezem koronj tiom ta muņaana men ma imborene, tona karao be kewe naņgaņ tio. ☆

Tai ka sua

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ “Tai, ina koronj ambaiņana. Tamen sombe isaana, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. ☆

³⁵ Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne. Pa irao ipembeze toono mini som. Mi irao totooro raama bapalo tieene be tuurpe mokleene pa na som. Tana ka uraata sa mini som. Sua ta aņso ma ima na. Mi niom so talņoyom, inako kelej mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

☆ 14:15: Lu 13:29; Tur 19:9 ☆ 14:20: 1Kor 7:33 ☆ 14:21: Ep 2:11+ ☆ 14:24: Mt 21:43; Ŋgo 13:46 ☆ 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; Yo 16:33; 2Tim 3:12 ☆ 14:32: 2Kor 5:20 ☆ 14:33: Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+ ☆ 14:34: Ibr 6:4-6

15

*Sua toorojana pa sipsip ta imbiriizi**(Mt 18:12-14)*

¹ Aigule ta na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takeshan i zihan wal sananjan pakan tila ma timokor la ki Yesu be tilej sua kini. ² Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu timanga, to tikam nununjunun ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta to ti leleene pizin wal sananjan ma zihan tikanan kini la mbata?” ☆

³ To Yesu ikam sua toorojana taingi pizin. Iso: ⁴ “Lak, kozobe tomtom tiom tasa imborro zin sipsip tomtom lamata, mi sombe tasa imbiriizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom pa lamoro mata mi pa (99) tana ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana, mi ila iru sipsip tamen ta isanjan na. ☆

⁵ Iru i, iru i ma sombe indeeni, to iwiti ma iuri se regeene, ⁶ mi ikwaari ma imiili pa kar. Tona iboobo wal kini mi zin wal ta ruumu kizin timbot koloujana na ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itijan menmeen ti. Pa sipsip tio ta imbiriizi, ta ingi andeenji kek.’ ☆

⁷ “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sananjan sa isombe itooro leleene, na kar saamba kan ko tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko tikam orooro biibi isala, mi lenen ambai kat pa tomtom tina ma ilip pa wal tomtom pa lamoro mata mi pa (99) ta tindemeere sorok kembei zin wal ndeenjan mi itooro lenen som.

Sua toorojana pa pat ta imbiriizi

⁸ “Mi moori sa, sombe ni le pat milmiljan laamuru imbotmbot, mi so tamen sa imbiriizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko itun lam, mi isiiri ruumu leleene ma ipitiiri kat, ma irao indeeni pat tana. ⁹ Mi re beso indeeni, nako loja mi iboobo zin wal kini mi zin moori ta timbotmbot koloujana na, mi iso pizin: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itijan menmeen ti. Pa pat tio ta imbiriizi, ta ingi andeenji kek.’

¹⁰ “Nio anso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sananjan sa itooro leleene, na zin anela ki Anutu tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko menmeen zin biibi kat pa tomtom tamen nonono tana.”

Sua toorojana pa tomtom ta iur kat leleene pa lutuunu bizin ru

¹¹ To Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi. Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. ¹² Timbot ma lwoono ta na, lutuunu kaimerjana i imanga to iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Taman, rai koron ku ma nio lej imar pataana.’ Tabe taman irai koron ma kolmanjana lene, kaimerjana lene.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Aigule pakan ilae, to lutuunu kaimerjana i, iyauyau koron kini ta boozomen, mi iko ma ila lele molo. Ila ipet lele tana na, ipasaana pat kini ma imap pa mbulu sorokorok ta boozomen. To isu imbot noobo. Mi peteele biibi isu lele tana. Tabe ikam ma mbotjana kini ambai som kat. ¹⁵ Tona ila ma iwi kartu ta, bekena ikam uraata pini. Ila to tomtom tina ingo i ma ila be imboro zin nge kini. ¹⁶ Mi ni ra, peteli ma isaana kat. Tabe irru zaala be ikam nge kini kizin risa ma ikan be ikoto keteene pa. Tamen tiyok pini som.

¹⁷ “Imbotmbot ma ngar kini ipet, to itwer la pa mboti ki tamaana zihan mbesonjo kini. Iso: ‘A tina ko! Taman mbesonjo kini na, inga tikan tikan ma som, mi ka lwoono isu imborene. Mi nio tingi, ingi be anmeete pa koron kini i. ¹⁸ Kena ko anmanga ta buri mi anla ki taman. Mi sombe anla anpet kini, to anso pini ta kembei. Anso: Taman, nio ankam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi ankam noobo mbulu pu. Nio sananjon kat. ☆

¹⁹ Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be ankam uraata pu kembei mbesonjo?”

²⁰ “Tona ni imanga na imiili ma ila ki tamaana. Iwwa ma ila na, molo mi tamaana ire la pini. Ikilaali, to leleene isaana pini mi iloondo ma ila. Ila to, isou i mi itaj. ²¹ To ni iso pa

☆ 15:2: Lu 5:30; Ng 11:3; Ga 2:12 ☆ 15:4: Mbo 119:176; Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10 ☆ 15:6: 1Pe 2:25 ☆ 15:18: Mbo 51:4

tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamaŋ, nio aŋkam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananŋoŋ kat. Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe.’

²² “Tamen tamaana iyembut sua kini, mi iboobo zin mbesooŋo kini ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Loŋa mi kakam mburu ndabokŋana kat imar be lutuŋ izeebi pa. Mi kakam kukuugu tio isala namaana, mi kakam kumbu keteene ila kumbuunu. ²³ Mi kala ma kere mbili ndekndekŋana tasa, to kupuni be takam kini biibi mi lelende ambai pini. ²⁴ Pa lutuŋ ti, iti toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek. Tamen ni imeete som. Mataana yaryaara, mi koozi imar ipet mini. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Tamen som. Koozi tendeeŋi mini.’ Tana tilup zin ma tikan kini mi menmeen zin. ☆

²⁵ “Tikamam, mi lutuunu ta kolmanŋana i, imbot mokleene mi imar. Iwwa ma imar igarau ruumu, mi ileŋ tizze kombom mi tirakrak ma kalŋan izalla. ²⁶ Tabe imar na, iboobo mbesooŋo ta, mi iwi i. Iso: ‘Inga wal kalŋan izalla paso? Uraata sa?’ ²⁷ Mi mbesooŋo ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: ‘E, tomom leleene ambai kat mi ipun mbili ndekndekŋana ta. Pa tizim ri ta toso ko imeete, ta imiili ma imar imbotmbot a.’

²⁸ “Tomtom kolmanŋana i ileŋ sua tana na, keteene malmal mi mburaana be ilela ruumu som. Tabe tamaana iyooto ma ipet kini, to imarŋmaŋi be ilela. ²⁹ Tamen ni ipekel tamaana kalŋaana ma iso: ‘Re. Ndaama ndaama ta tamar i, mi nio aŋzooro la kalŋom pa tasa? Som. Nio aŋbelmbel mbesooŋo pu. Mi nu kam kosa sa pio som. Mekmek lutuunu sorokŋana tomini, nu kam tasa pio bekena niamŋan waen bizin amkan mi menmeen yam pa? Som. ³⁰ Mi lutum tina, ni ila ma ziŋan moori zaala lwoono kan tipasaana koronŋ ku ma imap, mi imiili ma imar na, nu ŋgal mbili ndekndekŋana ma isala ki mini. Re. Mbulu ku tina indeeŋe?’

³¹ “To tamaana iso pini. Iso: ‘O lutuŋ, nu ituru ta tombotmbot i. Mi koronŋ tio ta boozomen, ina nu ku tau. ³² Mi tizim ri ta toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek, ta koozi imiili ma imar mataana yaryaara. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Mi som. Koozi tendeeŋi mini. Tanaombe takam kini biibi mi menmeen ti pini, ina indeeŋe.’ ”

16

Sua tooroŋana pa mbesooŋo sananŋana ta iru zaala be imbot ambai pa kaimer

¹ Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tingi pizin nanŋanŋ kini. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, mbio uunu ta, ni le mbesooŋo ta imborro koronŋ kini. Mi biibi kini ileŋ kembei mbesooŋo tana ikamam kat uraata som, ² to iboobi ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: ‘Lak, nio aŋleŋ sua pakan pa uraata ku, mi aŋute som: Ko ŋonoono, o ŋonoono som? Tana uraata ta kamam na, karau men mi beede ka sua ise ro, mi kam ma imar be aŋtiiri. Pa ingi be nu map pa uraata i.’

³ “Mbesooŋo imbot ma som, to iso pa itunu. Iso: ‘Wai, ingi ko aŋkam parei? Pa ingi be biibi tio iyembut yo pa uraata i. Mi nio mburoŋ irao be aŋkam uraata mat kana som. Mi koŋ mianŋ be aŋsuŋ zin wal pa leŋ pat.’ ⁴ Imbotmbot mi irru ŋgar. To ŋgar ta ipet pini. Tana iso: ‘Aa, buri! Motoŋ ŋgal zaala ta kek. Ingi ko aŋkam mbulu tabe ikam zin tomtom ma len ambai pio. Beso aŋmap pa uraata, tona tomtom pakan ko tiboobo yo ma aŋla ruumu kizin mi aŋbot se kizin.’

⁵ “Tana imanŋa na iso la pizin wal tataŋa ta len mbun imbot la ki biibi kini na be timar. Tomtom mataana kana imar ipet kini na, mbesooŋo iwi lae pini. Iso: ‘Ai, nu mbun ku piizi?’ ⁶ Mi ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Ŋgere kesŋana tomtto lamata.’

To iso pini: ‘Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mbulem su, mi beede karau tomttooru laamuru men ise. Mi pakan imborene.’ ⁷ To iwi lae pa toro. Iso: ‘Mi nu na, mbun ku piizi?’

Ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Bek tomtto lamata ta bokbok pa kini wit.’

To mbesooŋo iso pini: ‘Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mi beede tomtto paŋ men ise. Mi tomoota imborene.’

⁸ “Biibi ileŋ mbesooŋo kini sananŋana tana uruunu, to iwit zaana. Paso, ni ikam kat ŋgar mi indeeŋe zaala tabe imbot ambai pa.

☆ 15:24: Ep 2:1,5

“Tomtom ta titoto ngar ki toono na, tilip pa zin wal ta timbot la mat ki Anutu leleene. Pa zin wal toono kan na, len ngar biibi mi tiute kat zaala tabe tikam mbotjana ambairjana isu toono. Mi ngar tana, ta ikamam peeze pizin pa mbulu ta tiparkamam pizin. ☆

⁹Tana niom ta kembena. Kuru zaala be kombot ambai. Karai koronj tiom ki toono pizin tomtom. Naso lelen piom. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen ki toono imap, tona tikam yom raama lelen ambai, mi kala muriyom ta saamba a, mi kombotmbot ma alok. ☆

Koronj saamba kana ta koronj nono.

¹⁰“Tomtom ta sombe mataana ise mi imboro kat koronj musaana, nako irao imboro koronj biibi tommini. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam pakaamjana mi ipasaana koronj musaana, nako ipasaana koronj biibi tommini. ☆

¹¹Tana niom sombe komboro kat koronj toono kana som, inako Anutu indemeere yom pa koronj nono ki saamba be parei? ¹²Mi parei, sombe tomtom sa iur koronj kini ima be komboro, mi sombe komboro kat som, na asiŋ ko ikam leyom koronj nono ma ima be komboro? Som.

¹³“Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro, nako iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu mi koronj sa ki toono, nako karao som.” ☆

¹⁴Zin tutu kan na, matan monijan. Tana tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana, to tikam sua repiilijana pini. ¹⁵Tabe Yesu iso pizin: Iso: “Niom kakamam mbulu tiom ambaimbaijan ilala tomtom matan bekena tire yom kembei wal ndeeŋeŋoyom. Tamen Anutu, ni iute leleyom ma imap. Mi keleŋ! Koronj ta tomtom tire kembei koronj nono mi tipakur, ina Anutu ire kembei koronj sananjana kat, mi leleene pa risa som. ☆

Tutu ki Anutu mi peeze kini

¹⁶“Tomtom timbot la zaala ki Mose ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin ma imar imiili su ta Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. To peeze ki Anutu ipet mat, mi ka tomtom bizin timanja be tisoyaara uruunu. Tanata tomtom tikam kaisiigi mi tirru zaala be timbot lela peeze kini mi tilela kar kini. ☆

¹⁷“Saamba mi toono ko timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbijana risa ko irao imbiriizi ma ila lene na som. ☆

¹⁸“Tomoto sa sombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, na ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. Mi sombe tomoto sa iwoolo moori ta kusiini iziiri i na, na ni tommini ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ☆

Mbio uunu mi Lazarus

¹⁹Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi. Iso: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Aigule ta boozomen, ni irru pa mburu totojan ta ngeezejana kat. Mi mbotjana kini na, ambai komboono. Mi imbomboorene ta kembei. ²⁰Mi tomtom sorokjana ta, ni imbotmbot tommini. Zaana Lazarus. Ni mbetmbeete iloli ma sik, mi ila ikenne su mbio uunu tana kataama kini kwoono. ²¹Pa peteli ma isaana. Tana ilala tina be ikanan ka kini muunu ta itoptop pa mbalia ki mbio uunu mi tiwirri pera mat na. Ni imbotmbot tina, mi me tilala be tinemnem mbetmbeete kini.

²²“Ikamam ta kena kena ma ra, imeete. To arjela tikami ma isala saamba, mi tiuri la muriini ndabokjana ta imbot isu Abaraam ziljaana uunu. Mi mbio uunu tommini, ni imeete ma titwi i.

²³“Mi isula Andewa ma ire yoyoujana biibi kat. Be mataana isala kor na, ire la pa Abaraam ziru Lazarus timbutultul ma timbotmbot. ²⁴To iboobo. Iso: ‘Oo tamarj Abaraam, muŋai yo lak! Ŋgo Lazarus ma imar iur nama lutuunu isula yok, mi ipembeze mionj risa. Pa iŋgi anre yoyoujana biibi isu you tingi.’ ☆

☆ 16:8: Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 ☆ 16:9: Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 ☆ 16:10: Lu 19:17+ ☆ 16:13: Mt 6:24
 ☆ 16:15: Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9+ ☆ 16:16: Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 ☆ 16:17: Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 ☆ 16:18: Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ ☆ 16:24: Yesa 66:24; Mk 9:48

²⁵ Tamen Abaraam iso: 'Ooi lutuŋ, motom la pa mbotŋana ku ta kam su toono na. Ambai komboono. Mi Lasarus na, imbot ŋoobo kat. Tana buri, ni leleene ndabok mi imbotmbot ambai su kar taŋgi, mi nu rre yoyouŋana biibi isu tana.' ✨

²⁶ Mi re lele sipkatŋana biibi ta imbotmbot la mazwanda i. Sombe tomtom tiam tasa leleene be ima, nako irao som. Mi niom ta kembena, tiom tasa ko irao imar ti na som.'

²⁷ "To mbio uunu itaŋoro i ma iso: 'O tamaŋ, kena ŋgo Lasarus ma imiili ma isula ki wal tio ta timbot tamaŋ ruumu kini na, ²⁸ bekena isope zin. Pa tiziŋ bizin lamata, ta timbotmbot a. Kokena timar sorok lele tiŋgi. Pa lele tiŋgi ambai som kat.' ✨

²⁹ Mi Abaraam iso pini ta kembei. Iso: 'Mi tizim bizin tiute sua ki Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan kek. Sombe tileŋ la kalŋan, inako timbot ambai.' ✨

³⁰ "Mi mbio uunu ipekel mini ma iso: 'E-e tamaŋ, ina irao som. Bela tomtom meeterŋana sa imaŋga, mi ila ma iso zin, tona tiurla mi titooro lelen.' ³¹ Tamen Abaraam iso: 'Ina na som. Sombe tileŋ la Mose ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin kalŋan som, nako irao tiurla ki tomtom ta burup ma imaŋga pa naala i som tomini.' " ✨

17

Watŋana ka sua

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹ Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ta kembei. Iso: "Watŋana boozo kola indeeŋe zin tomtom, mi ikam zin ma titop pa sanaana. Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe zaala pa tomtom toro be itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek. ² Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit ila ŋgureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila lene, to ambai. Kokena imbot, to iwe zaala pa zin naŋgaŋ popoŋan taŋgi ma kizin tasa itop pa sanaana. ³ Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom!

"Toŋmatiziŋ ku tasa isombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa, na yaambi. Mi sombe ileŋ la kalŋom mi itooro leleene, to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini. ✨

⁴ Sombe ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu pu pa lamata mi ru pa aigule tamen, mi imama mi izzo pu ta kembei: 'Nio leleŋ ipata pa mbulu ta aŋkam pu na,' to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini mini."

⁵ To ŋgoŋana kini timaŋga mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Merere, nakena kozo pombol urlaŋana tiam ma imbol kat!"

⁶ Merere ipekel kalŋan ma iso: "Niom sombe leyom urlaŋana risa, inako karao be koso pa ke biibi tiŋgi ta kembei: 'Puru itum, mi la mender sula mozo lukutuunu.' Mi ke tana ko ileŋ la kalŋoyom. ✨

Mbesoŋo ki Merere ko ikam mbulu pareiŋana?

⁷ "Kozobe lem mbesoŋo sa ta ikelel toono pu, som imborro mbili ku, mi sombe rou ma uraata kini imap, mi imar pa ruumu, nako so parei pini? Ko loŋa men mi so pini be ila keteene su mi ikan ka kini? ⁸ Som. Nu ko so pini ma sombe: 'La, kelu mi urpe koŋ kini, mi mbesmbeeze pio ma aŋkan ma aŋwin muŋgu, mana nu kadoono ketem su mi kan kom.'

✨ ⁹ Mi parei? Sombe mbesoŋo ku tana ileŋ la kalŋom, mi ikam uraata ta boozomen tana, ko iur mataana pu be pakuri? Som. Pa ina ni uraata kini. ¹⁰ Ina raraate men piom. Sombe kakam uraata boozomen ta Anutu iur ma nomoyom, na kozo koso men ta kembei. Koso: 'Amkam mbulu sa tabe tipakur yam pa i na som. Pa niam iŋgi mbesoŋo sorok ki Anutu. Tabe motoyam iŋgalŋgal uraata tiam mi amkamam.' " ✨

Yesu iurpe tomtom laamuru ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam zin

¹¹ Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem. Mi ila ma indeeŋe lele pakaana ki Samaria mi Galilea kan kambasa, to isombe ilela kar ta. ¹² Iwwa ma ilela, mi tomtom metenjan

✨ 16:25: Mbo 17:14; Lu 6:24 ✨ 16:28: ŋgo 2:40 ✨ 16:29: Yesa 8:20; Yo 5:39-47; ŋgo 15:21 ✨ 16:31: Yo 11:44+, 12:10+ ✨ 17:3: Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32; Yems 5:19+ ✨ 17:6: Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 ✨ 17:8: Lu 12:37 ✨ 17:10: Mt 25:30; 1Kor 9:16+

laamuru ki kar tana tise kini. Zin tina mbetmbeete sananjana ikam zin. ¹³ Tana timbot molo, mi tiboboobo la pini ma tiso: “Yesu, biibi tiam, mujai yam lak!” ☆

¹⁴ Yesu ire zin, to leleene isaana pizin ma iso: “Kala ma koso ituyom pizin patoronjana kan.” Tana tizemi, mi tipa ma tila. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono, mi mete iko pizin ma kulin ingeeze. ☆

¹⁵ To kizin ta i, ire itunu kembei kuliini ingeeze na, kaljaana izalla mi iwidit Anutu uruunu, mi imiili ma ila ki Yesu mini. ¹⁶ Ila ipet kini, to itop su kumbuunu uunu, mi ipakuri raama leleene ambai kat. Mi tomtom tina, ni Yuda som. Ni ki Samaria. ☆

¹⁷ Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, niom tomtom laamuru, ta anjurpe yom ma kuliyom ingeeze na. Mi lamata paŋ tila parei? ¹⁸ Parei ta lele toro ka tomtom taŋgi itutamen imiili ma imar be ipakur Anutu zaana?” ¹⁹ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Manga mi la raama lelem ambai. Pa urlajana ku, ta iuulu u.” ☆

Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ŋiizi?

²⁰ Zin tutu kan pakan timanga mi tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ŋiizi?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat be tomtom tire pa matan na som. ²¹ Tana tomtom sa ko irao iso: ‘Kere. Peeze ki Anutu tis’, o ‘imbot taŋga,’ na som. Pa peeze ki Anutu imbot la leleyom.” ☆

*Nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili
(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)*

²² Yesu iso pizin nanŋarj kini. Iso: “Mazwaana sa kola imar. Tona niom ko kakam siliigi be loŋa kere nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet. Tamen ko loŋa kere na zeen. ²³ Tana kere yom. Pa wal pakan kola tiso piom ta kembei: ‘A, kere itunu tis!’, som ‘Itunu taŋga!’ Tamen niom kelej la sua kizin pepe, mi kala kagaaba zin pepe. ☆

²⁴ Pa sombe nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet, inako ni isu kembei ta lolo niini iyaara ma ikakat saamba. ☆

²⁵ Tamen mbulu tana ko ipet loŋa na zen. Pa bela Tomtom Lutuunu imbot mi ibaada patajana boozomen. Mi tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i kola tititi. ☆

²⁶ “Nol kini isombe igarau, nako tomtom tikamam mbulu raraate men kembei ta mazwaana ki Noa na. ☆

²⁷ Indeeŋe tana, tomtom matan lawelawe, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeŋe kat aigule ta Noa ilela woorŋo. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

²⁸ “Mi ina ko raraate kembei ta mazwaana ki Lot na tomini. Pa indeeŋe tana, tomtom tikanan ma tiwinin, tipanŋgingiimi koron kizin, tiwaswaaza kini, mi tiwoo ruumu ma ila ²⁹ indeeŋe aigule ta Lot izem kar Sodom. To you raama ka kakoi ta kuziini sananjana kat na, imbot saamba mi baram baram su, mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len. ☆

³⁰ Mi nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet mat i, ko raraate men tau. ☆

³¹ “Nol tana isombe ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na irao imiili ma ilela ruumu be iyo mburu kini na pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na ni ta kembena. Irao imiili ma iyo mburu kini na pepe. ☆

³² Pa motoyom ingal mbulu ta ipet pa Lot kusiini na. ☆

³³ Tomtom ta sombe nŋar kini ilala pa mbotjana ki toono mi ikiskis, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe nŋar kini ilala pa mbotjana ki toono som, inako imbot ambai. ☆

³⁴ “Nio anso piom. Indeeŋe mbeŋ tana, sombe tomtom ru tikeene sala mbalia ta, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. ☆

☆ 17:13: Wkp 13:45+ ☆ 17:14: Lu 5:14 ☆ 17:16: Yo 4:9 ☆ 17:19: Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 ☆ 17:21: Yo 18:36; Ro 14:17 ☆ 17:23: Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 ☆ 17:24: 1Tes 4:16+ ☆ 17:25: Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 ☆ 17:26: Un 6:5-7:1 ☆ 17:29: Un 18:20-19:25; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7 ☆ 17:30: 2Tes 1:7+ ☆ 17:31: Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ ☆ 17:32: Un 19:26 ☆ 17:33: Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 ☆ 17:34: Mt 24:40+; 1Tes 4:17

[³⁵ Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata ila mbata, inako raraate men. Tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. ³⁶ Mi sombe toomoto ru tilup zin pa uraata su mokleene, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.”]

³⁷ Nangaj kini tilej sua tana, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Merere, mbulu ta zzo pa i, ko ipet swoi?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kere. Lele ta sombe koron buzaanajana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man ankor tila mi tindoundou pa be tikan.” ✧

18

Tusunj taparpaara. Naso tere nonoono

¹ To Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin nangaj kini bekana ipaute zin be tisuñ taparpaara, mi nin gesges pa pepe. ✧

² Iso: “Kembei ta kar ta, biibi kizin ta itirtiiri sua i, ni imototo Anutu som, mi ikamam ngar pizin tomtom som. ³ Mi kar tana na, ka nora ta imbotmbot tomini. Ni koronj to inoknok lalajana ki biibi tana, mi itanjoro i ta kembei: ‘Uulu yo pa sua tio lak! Mi ur kadoono pa konj koi.’

⁴ “Majaana molo ta ila kek na, ni inoknok ta kembei. Mi biibi tana leleene be ileji som. Ma kaimer to isu mi iso pa itunu ma iso: ‘Nio ti anmototo Anutu som, mi ankamam ngar pa tomtom sa som. ⁵ Tamen nij gesges kek pa norabi ti patajana kini ta imarmar tio pa i. Tana ko ajre i mi anjuuli pa sua kini. Kokena anjuuli som, to inoknok ma ko ikelwai motoj ma isu lene.’ ” ✧

⁶ To Yesu iseenge sua ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiirijana ka tomtom sananjana tana iso na, kelej kek? ⁷ Sombe tomtom sananjana ta kembeia ilej norabi tana sua kini mi iuuli, na Anutu ko ikam parei pizin wal ta itunu ipeikat zin mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene na? Sombe zin titaanjoro i pa mberj ma aigule, ko ilerjtut zin? ✧

⁸ Som. Ko loja men mi ikam mbulu ndeejajana ma iuulu zin pa patajana kizin. Tamen wal urlajan ta kembei, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, ko indeeje sa imbot su toono?” ✧

Tapakur itundu pepe

⁹ Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin wal pakan ta tire zitun kembei zin ndeejajan, mi matan repilpiili tomtom pakan. ✧

¹⁰ Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ru tisala Urum Merere be tisuñ. Ta na, tomtom tutu kana. Mi toro na, tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i. ¹¹ Ni ta tutu kana na, ila to, imender mi isuj la leleene ta kembei. Iso: ‘O Anutu. Nio lelej ambai kat pu. Pa nio ti mbulu tio ipa ndel pa wal pakan. Ankamam kuumbu som, ankamam joobo zin tomtom som, mi anbulmbuulu zin moori som. Mi nio kembei ta to ta iyyo takesjana tinga na som. ✧

¹² Nio ti ankamam katkat mbulu. Pa aigule ruruja ikot wik tataja na, angalsek itunj pa kini kanjana mi anjuzuj men. Mi koronj tio ta boozomen na, anjpetpeete ma iwe uunu laamuruja, mi ankamam tataja ma iwe lem.’ ✧

¹³ “Ni izzo ta kembei, mi tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ilela to imbot lae ziljaana. Mi mataana ise kor som. Ituundu mi itanj. Paso, leleene ipata pa sanaana kini. Tana iso men ta kembei: ‘O Anutu. Nio ti, tomtom sananjonj. Mujai yo lak!’ ” ✧

¹⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini mi iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ta ikam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana. Tana ni iyooto ma ila na, Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeejajana. Mi ni ta tutu kana i, na som. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu na, Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikoto itunu, na Anutu ko ipakuri.” ✧

Yesu ipombol zin nangaj munmun (Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

✧ 17:37: Mt 24:28 ✧ 18:1: Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ✧ 18:5: Lu 11:7+ ✧ 18:7: Mbo 88:1; Tur 6:10
✧ 18:8: 2Tim 3:1+ ✧ 18:9: Lu 16:15 ✧ 18:11: Yesa 1:15; Tur 3:17 ✧ 18:12: Mt 23:23 ✧ 18:13: Mbo
51:1; Yesa 57:15 ✧ 18:14: Lu 14:11; Ro 4:5; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+

¹⁵ Tomtom pakan tikam pikin munmun ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Mi nanḡaḡ kini tire zin, to timanḡa mi tiḡasaara zin.

¹⁶ Tamen Yesu iboobo zin pikin ma timar kini, mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso! Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ☆

¹⁷ Nio aḡso kat piom. Bela kotooro ḡgar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ☆

*Mbio uunu ta ila ki Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Tomtom peeze kana ta kizin Yuda, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambaiḡom. Ko aḡkam parei mi Anutu ikam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana pio?”

¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambaiḡoḡ? Anutu itutamem ta ni ambaiḡana. Tomtom toro sa som. ²⁰ Tutu, nu ute kek: ‘Pasaana ula pepe, pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamḡana pepe, mi lem ḡger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’” ☆

²¹ To tomtom tana ipekel ma iso: “Wai, tutu soḡana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanḡaḡḡoḡ mi aḡto aḡto ma imar indeeḡe koozi.” ²² Yesu ileḡ to iso: “Ambai. Mi koronḡ tamen ta so kam, to imap. La mi kam ḡgomo pa koronḡ ku ta munḡaana men, mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokḡan i. Naso kam lem koronḡ ḡonoono su kar saamba. To mar mi to yo.” ☆

²³ Tomtom tana ileḡ na, leleene ipata. Paso, ni le koronḡ boozo kat.

²⁴ Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana leleene ipata, to isu mi iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene. ☆

²⁵ Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ḡgar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, inako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

²⁶ Tabe zin wal ta tileḡleḡ Yesu na, tisu mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asiḡ tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

²⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu na, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

²⁸ To Petrus imanḡa mi iso: “Mi parei pa niam ti? Pa iḡḡi amzem koronḡ tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup mi amtoto u i.” ☆

²⁹ Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Nio aḡso kat piom. Tomtom sa sombe mataana ise pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izem ruumu kini, som kusiini, som toḡmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, ³⁰ inako ikam kampeḡana biibi isu toono ma ilip kat pa koronḡ ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana tomini.”

*Yesu iso mini pa meeteḡana kini ma iwe tel pa
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

³¹ To Yesu ikam zin nanḡaḡ kini laamuru mi ru ma tilae, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Keleḡ. Iḡḡi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuunu na, kola iur ḡonoono. ☆

³² Pa ni ko tiuri ila zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i naman. Mi zin ko tipeḡe u i, mi tipamiani, mi tipureskaali. Mi ko tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. ³³ Tamen ko ka mbeḡ iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanḡa mini pa naala.” ³⁴ Yesu izzo na, nanḡaḡ kini tikam ḡgar pa sua kini risa som. Pa ka uunu ike pizin.

*Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisḡana ta
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

☆ 18:16: 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ☆ 18:17: Mt 18:3 ☆ 18:20: Kam 20:12+; Ro 13:9 ☆ 18:22: Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; ḡḡo 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ ☆ 18:24: Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ☆ 18:28: Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11 ☆ 18:31: Mbo 22; Yesa 53:3+; Mt 16:21; Lu 24:44

³⁵ Yesu ila igarau kar Yeriko, mi indeeje tomtom matapisjana ta. Ni imbutultul su zaala ziljaana be izunzun le koronj. ³⁶ Mi ilej iwal biibi timar mabe tizemzemi ma tila, to iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, parei?”

³⁷ Mi zin tiso pini ta kembei: “Wai, Yesu ki Nasaret ta imar ma inji be ila i.”

³⁸ Tomtom tana ilej, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Yesu, Dabit Lutuunu, mujai yo lak!”

³⁹ To zin tomtom ta mujga kan i tijasaara miili pini be imaane. Tamen ni iboobo mini mi kaljaana kat ma iso: “Oo Dabit Lutuunu, mujai yo lak!”

⁴⁰ Tabe Yesu imender, mi iso pizin be tikami ma imar. Imar koloujana na, Yesu iwi i. Iso: ⁴¹ “Nu lelem be anjam parei pu?” Mi ni iso: “Merere, nio lelej be urpe motonj mi anje lele.”

⁴² To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Re lele lak! Urajana ku ta iuulu u.” ⁴³ To loja men, mi tomtom matapisjana tana mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana itoto Yesu mi zijan tila, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana. Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot mi tire mos tina na, timap ma tipakur Anutu zaana tommini. ✧

19

Yesu ma Sakaius

¹ Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Yeriko. ² Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Sakaius. Ni biibi kizin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i. Mi ni mbio uunu kat. ³ Sakaius tana leleene be iute Yesu ni tomtom parejana. Tana ikam kinkiini be ire i. Tamen ni kumbuunu katjana mete. Tabe irao ire i na som. Pa iwal biibi. ⁴ Tana iloondo ma imuungu ma ila to, ire ke ta. Tana isala ma imbotmbot, beso Yesu imar to ire i.

⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi indeeje ke tana uunu. To mataana sala pa Sakaius, mi iso pini. Iso: “Sakaius, nol ku ta koozi be anja ruumu ku. Tana loja mi su.” ⁶ Sakaius ilej na, leleene ambai kat pa Yesu. Tana karaukarau ma isu, mi ikami ma ziru tila ruumu.

⁷ Tamen iwal biibi tire Yesu ikam mbulu tana na, irao lenen som. Tabe tikam nununjunun pa ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ila ma iwe leembe pa tomtom sananjana tanja paso?” ✧

⁸ Sakaius isu to iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Merere lej! Koronj tio, ko anpeete ma pakaana ila pizin wal sorrokjan ta buri. Mi sombe anjatke lej koronj ki tomtom sa, nako ankot pa panj.” ✧

⁹ To Yesu iso: “Koozi Anutu ikamke ruumu ti ka tomtom bizin kek. Pa tomtom ti, ni tommini Abaraam popojana kini.” ✧

¹⁰ Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imar be iru zin tomtom ta tisaanjan pa Anutu zaala kini na mibe ikamke zin.” ✧

Uraata ta Merere iur mar namanda na, matanda injal be takam (Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Indeeje tana, Yesu imar igarau kar Yerusalem kek. Mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ma tileljenj. Mi zin tiso ko molo som, to Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat. Tana Yesu ikam sua toorojana taingji pizin. ✧

¹² Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni zaana biibi, mi iso ila lele pakaana toro ta imbot molo na, be tiuri ma iwe king pa itunu lele kini. Ma ko kaimer to imiili ma imar mini. ¹³ Tana iboobo mbesoojo kini laamuru ma timar, to irai pat milmiljan ma irao zin makij, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Nio inji be anja i. Mi pat ta anjam ma irao yom kek. Sombe anja anbotmbot tanja, na niom bela kakam uraata pa pat tana, be ipeebe.’ Ni iso sua ma imap, to imanja pa pai ma ila.” ✧

¹⁴ “Mi tomtom tana, lele kini ka tomtom bizin lenen pini som. Tana tinggo wal pakan ma tito i ma tila pa lele molo tana, mi tiso ka sua ta kembei. Tiso: “Tomtom taingji, niam leleyam be ni imboro yam ma iwe king piam na som.” ✧

✧ 18:43: Yo 9:1+ ✧ 19:7: Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 ✧ 19:8: Kam 22:1+; Wkp 6:1+; Lu 3:13 ✧ 19:9: Ga 3:7,29
✧ 19:10: Mbo 23; Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+ ✧ 19:11: Jgo 1:6 ✧ 19:13: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 ✧ 19:14:
Yo 1:11

¹⁵ Tamen zin bibip ki lele toro tana tileŋ la kaŋan som. Mi tiur tomtom tana ma iwe king pa lele kini. Tona ni imiili ma ila kar kini mini. Ipet to, iso la pizin mbesooŋo kini ma timar be tiso i pa uraata kizin. Ko tiyaaru pat pispiziŋa pa pat ta muŋgu ni ikam pizin na.

¹⁶ “Tomtom mataana kana imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmilŋana ta, ta ur mar tio, ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe laamuru tomen tis.’ ¹⁷ Biibi ileŋ to iso pini. Iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo ambaiŋom kat. Pa motom seŋom mi kam kat uraata pa koronŋ musaari. Tana ko aŋuru ma mboro kar laamuru.’[☆]

¹⁸ “Mi mbesooŋo toro imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmilŋana ta, ta kam mar tio ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe pat lamata tomen tis.’ ¹⁹ Tana biibi iso pini. Iso: ‘Kena ko nu mboro kar lamata.’

²⁰ “Tona mbesooŋo toro ta iwe tel pa i, imar na iso: ‘Biibi, re pat milmilŋana ku ta tis. Nio aŋzuk pa kawaala pakaana taiŋgi, mi aŋturke lem koronŋ ma imbotmbot. ²¹ Pa nio aŋmoto u. Nu tomtom toro. Pa nu muŋaiŋai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.’

²² “To biibi tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: ‘O nu tina, mbesooŋo sananŋom kat! Sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta iwe uunu pu be aŋgal motom mi aŋur kadoono pu. Pa nu sombe nio tomtom toro. Mi aŋmuŋaiŋai zin tomtom som. Mi nu so nio aŋbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene na? ²³ Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio tana ilela ruumu pat kana be ipeebe som? Naso aŋmar to aŋkam pat tio ŋono mi leŋ gegeene ri isala ki.’

²⁴ “To iso pizin wal pakan ta timendernder kolouŋana na. Iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to tina namaana, katatke pini, mi kakam la ki mbesooŋo ta itektege pat laamuru na.’ ²⁵ Mi zin ta timbotmbot na tiso: ‘E-e, biibi. Ina ila ki tomtom toro. Pa ni na, ikam laamuru kek.’ ²⁶ Tamen biibi tana iyembut sua kizin ma iso: ‘Som. Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Zin wal ta sombe len koronŋ mi tikam uraata pa, inako tikam len koronŋ pakan ma isala ki. Mi tomtom ta so le koronŋ ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke koronŋ tana pini, mi ni imbot sorok.’[☆]

²⁷ Mi koŋ koi bizin ta lelen be aŋwe king mi aŋboro zin som na, kakam zin ma kamar, mi kakas zin su kereŋ uunu ma timap.’ ”

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tana makinŋ, to imanŋa mini ma imuŋgu, mi iwal biibi tito i ma ziŋan tisala pa Yerusalem. ²⁹ Ila ila ma igarau pa kar Betpage mi Betania ta timbot pa abal Olib lwoono na. To inŋo nanŋanŋ kini ru be timuŋgu ma tisala. ³⁰ Iso: “Kozo kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet kar, to ko kere doŋki popoŋana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa mbuleene ise ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kimiili ma kusu. ³¹ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Wai, ina uunu parei ta kuputke i na?’ To koso ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.’ ”

³² Beso ziru tila na, tire koronŋ ta boozomen timbotmbot la murin kembei ta ni iso na. ³³ Tila ma tiputkewe doŋki, mi katuunu bizin tiso la pizin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kuputke doŋki tiam tana paso?” ³⁴ To ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.”

³⁵ Tiso ta kembei, to tikam doŋki ma tisula ki Yesu. To tikiŋke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala doŋki ndemeene. Mi tiuulu Yesu be isala. ³⁶ Ni ise doŋki ma ilala na, zin timuŋmuŋgu pini mi tiwar mburu kizin mat kana su zaala bekana tipakuri.

³⁷ Tila ma tizirir pa dogo ma tisula be tisala mini pa Yerusalem, to zin iwal ta titoto i ŋan i, menmeen zin biibi kat. Mi timanŋa mi kaŋan izalla ma tipakurkur Anutu zaana. Paso, tikam ŋgar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta tire kek na. ³⁸ Tana kaŋan izalla ma tizzo: “Merere ko ipombol king ti ma ikampe i!

Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu ta imar i.

Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene iluumu pizin wal kini.

[☆] 19:17: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 [☆] 19:26: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

Tana tapakur zaana biibi ma isala kor kat!”³⁹☆

³⁹ Tabe zin tutu kan pakan ta ziŋan tiwwa i, tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Biibi, peteke zin nangarj ku be timaane lak!” ⁴⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Wa! Kozobe zin wal taingji timaane, so pat timanga ma tikam orooro biibi.”⁴⁰☆

Yesu itaŋ pa Yerusalem

⁴¹ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi ire sala pa Yerusalem, to leleene isaana pa mi itaŋ. ⁴² Mi iso: “O niom Yerusalem koyom, koozi kozobe kuute zaala tabe kombot ambai pa i, so ambai. Mi inŋi som. Pa zaala tana, ike piom.”⁴²☆

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tana mazwaana sa kola imar. To koyom koi bizin timar ma tiliu yom, mi tiurpe len zaala be tilema kar tiom. Mi ko irao koko na som. Pa tiliu yom kek. Tana ko timanga piom, mi tikas yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamap lup. Mi ko tireege kar tiom ma isu lene. Ka koronŋana risa ko imbot se muriini mini som. Paso, Anutu, ni ima piom kek be iuulu yom tau. Tamen niom kikilaali som.”⁴³⁻⁴⁴☆

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ire zin wal tikamam ngomo pa koron kizin. To imangayaara zin, mi iziiri zin ma tipera mat, ⁴⁶ mi iso: “Tibeede sua ki Anutu pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ina suŋjana muriini.”⁴⁵☆

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!” ⁴⁷☆

⁴⁷ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana mi ila, Yesu keteene isu som. Aigule ta boozomen na, ilala Urum Merere mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Tabe zin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ngarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. ⁴⁸ Tamen tikam ma som. Pa iwal biibi timokorkor la kini be tileŋ sua kini.

20

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu, imbotmbot lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, ziŋan zin ngarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin mi tila tipet kini. ² To tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, nu so yam lak. Uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?”¹☆

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiŋana tiom tana ambai. Mi nio aŋsombe aŋwi yom pa tio ta i. ⁴ Lak, Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

⁵ Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inŋi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iur Yoan pa uraata kini, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla kini som?’ ⁶ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini’, ina kozo ko iwal biibi ti timanga piti mi tipun ti pa pat. Pa timap ma tiurla kat ta kembei: Yoan ni Anutu kwoono ngono.”⁵☆

⁷ Tana zin tiso: “Ii, niam ti amute som. Yoan uraata kini tana imar ki parei?” ⁸ To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be aŋso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooronŋana pa zin wal uraata kan

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Tona Yesu imanga mini mi ikam sua tooronŋana taingji pizin iwal. Iso:

☆ 19:38: Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 ☆ 19:40: Hab 2:11 ☆ 19:42: Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:8 ☆ 19:43-44: Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 ☆ 19:46: Yesa 56:7 * 19:46: Yesu iyaamba zin paso, koron ta tomtom tinggingiimi lela urum be tikam patoronŋana pa i, na katuunu bizin tiurur kadon ma isala ta kor a. Mi tipase pa urum tana be ikamke zin pa Anutu kete malmal kana kini. ☆ 19:46: Yer 7:11 ☆ 20:2: Yo 2:18; ŋgo 4:7 ☆ 20:6: Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29

“Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ipaaza ke baen isula toono kini, mi izem la kizin uraata kan naman be matan pa. To imanja ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.”[☆]

¹⁰ Imbot imbot ma indeeje mai ki baen kejana, to ingo mbesoojo kini ta ma ila kizin uraata kan, bekena ikam kana baen nonon pakan ma imar. Tamen mbesoojo kini tana iwwa ma ila mi ipet kizin uraata kan na, tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne. ¹¹ Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoojo kini toro ma ila. Tamen ni tomuni, tibalisi mi tipamiani. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne. ¹² Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoojo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, ni tomuni, tipuni tipuni ma runguunu isaana, to tiseri ma ila ne.

¹³ “Baen katuunu ire ma som, to isu na iso: ‘Wai, a inggi kembei men, mana ko ankam parei? Kenako ango ituŋ lutuŋ tamenjana ila. Pa ni, nako len nger pini mi tipou i.’

¹⁴ “Tana ingo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi, uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo, kere. Inga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koronj ti pa kaimer. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronj ti imbot ma iwe lende.’[☆]

¹⁵ Tana ni ipet, to tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”[☆]

Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozo ko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? ¹⁶ Ni kola imar mi ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.” Zin iwal tilej sua kini tana, to tiso: “E-e, so kembena pepe.”[☆]

¹⁷ To Yesu igeede zin mi iso: “Nakena ko parei pa sua ki Anutu ta isombe: Pat ta zin ruumu pojana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.”[☆]

¹⁸ Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, inako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala nwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron murummurum ma imap.”[☆]

¹⁹ Zin ngarnan ki tutu zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilej sua tooronjana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin tau. Tana tisombe tikiskisi pataanja. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi. Tabe tikami som.

*Wijana pa takes pirijana
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Zin ngarnan ki tutu zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tirru Yesu le uunu. Tana tingo tomtom pakan ta tipakaam kembei zin lelen kat be tilejlej sua ki Yesu. Tamen zin tila be tireuti mi titoombi pa wijana pakan. Beso ipekel noobo sua, to iwe le uunu be tiuri ila gabana ki Rom namaana. ²¹ Tana zin pautu tana tila ma tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu nin tomtom sa som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu tomtom ki zzo sua nonono men, mi paute katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. ²² Tana so yam lak. Tutu kiti iso parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeje, som som?”

²³ Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anre.” ²⁴ Tikam ta ila kini, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asij runguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”

²⁵ To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koronj ta Kaisa zaana pa na, ambai be imiili ma ila ki itunu. Mi koronj ki Anutu, to ila ki Anutu.”[☆]

²⁶ Yesu ipekel ma len sua sa som. Timaane men. Pa titoombo be tipakaami ila iwal biibi matan, tamen tirao som.

*Wal meeteyan ko timanja mini, som som?
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)*

[☆] 20:9: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ [☆] 20:14: Mt 27:18 [☆] 20:15: Ibr 13:12 [☆] 20:16: Ingo 13:46, 28:28 [☆] 20:17: Mbo 118:22 [☆] 20:18: Yesa 8:14+; Dan 2:34+ [☆] 20:25: Un 1:27; Lu 23:2; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

²⁷ Zin sadusi na, zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meetejan ma timanja mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso:☆

²⁸ “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma ingi, to pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.☆

²⁹ Lak, lwoono ta na, tojmatizij lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma mungamunga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. ³⁰ To tiziini ta ito i na ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomuni ra, imeete. ³¹ To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana, timetmeete lup. Mi len keljan sa som. ³² To kaimer na, moori tomuni, ni imeete. ³³ Lak, indeenje mbej kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timanja mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom ingoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

³⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Zin tomooto ma moori ta timbot su toono ti na, tiparwolwoolo zin. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Mi zin wal ta Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeerjejan, mi ipei zin ma timanja mini be timbot kar kini, nako irao be tiwoolo mini som, mi timeete mini som. Pa zin ko kembei ta zin anjela. Mi manjanana kizin ta ko iswe kembei zin Anutu lutuunu bizin.☆

³⁷ Mi niom na, sombe kakam kat ngar pa sua ki Mose, so kikilaala kembei Mose tomuni iso zin meetejan ko timanja mini. Ingi anjo pa sua ta ni ibeede pa mazwaana ta Anutu ipet kini na. Indeenje tana, Anutu iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio ingi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.☆

³⁸ Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin na som. Pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen na, timbotmbot matan yaryaara men. Irao meetejanana ikis zin na som.”☆

³⁹ Zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan tilej sua ki Yesu tana, to timanja na tiso: “O mos katuunu, pekelnana ku tana ambai kat.” ⁴⁰ Tana kaimer tomtom tiwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Yesu imanja to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, parei ta tisombe Mesia, ko iyooto pa king Dabit popojana kini? ⁴² Pa Dabit itunu ibeede sua ise ro ki mboe ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio.

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomoj woono,

⁴³ ma irao anjkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,

mi kumbum ise nguren.’☆

⁴⁴ Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, popojana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Mbulu pakurnana kizin ngarjan ki tutu

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Iwal biibi timbotmbot, mi tilej Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ta kembei. Iso: ⁴⁶ “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekeno tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurnana pizin. Mi sombe tilela pa lupjana muriini, som tila pa kini kanjana, to loja mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanjan murin na. ⁴⁷ Mi zin koroj to tiwadatkewe zin noroja, bekeno tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjana molo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

☆ 20:27: Ugo 23:8 ☆ 20:28: Lo 25:5 ☆ 20:35-36: Yo 1:12; 1Kor 15:42,49,52 ☆ 20:37: Kam 3:6; Ugo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 ☆ 20:38: Ro 6:10+, 14:8+ ☆ 20:43: Mbo 110:1; Ugo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

21

Nora ta ipiri pat sula Anutu pelpeelee kini

(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila na, ire zin mbio uunu ta tiurur pat izulla kolekta muriini i. ² Molo som na, ire nora ta. Ila to ipiri pat sigsiŋŋan ru ta munmun i. ³ Ire i, to iso: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tiŋga. Nio aŋso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa zin tomtom ta boozomen tiŋgi. ⁴ Paso, zin pakan na, koronŋ kizin boozo imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.” ✧

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Timbotmbot, mi naŋgaŋ kini pakan tisu to, kwon imbesmbeeze pa Urum Merere. Tiso: “Urum ta a, tipo ma tipeŋgeeze pa pat ndabokŋan ta kan mos yaryaaraŋan ma ambai kat! Pa tomtom boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu tabe tipiri naman pa.”

⁶ Tana Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Koozi iti tomtombot mi tere la pa urum tiŋga. Mi talala ma sombe ka nol ipet, to tireege ma isu lene. Ka koronŋana risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ✧

Patajana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tabe zin tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, sua ta so pa urum reegejana na, ko iur ŋonoono ŋiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareiŋana?”

⁸ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom! Kokena wal pakan tipandelndel yom. Pa wal boozo kola timaŋga mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, na nio tau’, mi ‘Toono swoono ka nol, ta iŋgi be ipet i.’ Tamen niom sombe kelej sua ta kembei, na koto zin pepe.” ✧

⁹ Mi sombe kelej malmal bibip, som wal pakan ta tiparyangwiiri zin na urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono nako zen.”

¹⁰ To Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro.” ✧

¹¹ Yenyeenge bibip kola itok toono. Mi peteele, mi mete sananŋan kola ipet pa lele pakan mi ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Mi uraata bibip matakiŋa kola ipet mi ipa sala maŋaanaŋana. Tana motojana biibi ko ikam zin tomtom.” ✧

¹² “Tamen uraata ta boozomen tina ko ipet zen, mi tikis yom ma tiseeze motoyom. Ko tipamender yom lela lupŋana murinmurin, mi tizeebe yom lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kezzwe nio uruŋ mi kopombolmbol sua tio.” ✧

¹³ Mi mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be kosoyaara uruŋ pizin.” ✧

¹⁴ Tana kuurpe ŋgar tiom pataaŋa be kemender mbolŋana. Mi kuru ŋgar ma sua tabe koso i pepe.” ✧

¹⁵ Pa nio ituŋ ko aŋpazal ŋgar mi sua piom. Tana ko kupumun koyom koi bizin kwon, mi kakam zin ma tiru zalan pa sua.” ✧

¹⁶ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, ituyom tomoyom ma noyom bizin, toŋmatiziŋ tiom, wal tiom, mi toroyom bizin ko tiur yom la koyom koi bizin naman. Mi niom pakan, nako tipun yom ma kemetmeete.” ✧

¹⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko timap tiur koi piom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau.” ✧

✧ 21:4: 2Kor 8:1,12 ✧ 21:6: Lu 19:44 ✧ 21:8: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ 21:10: Tur 6:3+ ✧ 21:11: Yoel 2:31; Tur 6:12+ ✧ 21:12: ŋgo 16:23, 22:19,30, 24:1+, 25:23+; 2Kor 11:24 ✧ 21:13: ŋgo 4:5+, 9:15, 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+ ✧ 21:14: Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ ✧ 21:15: ŋgo 6:10 ✧ 21:16: ŋgo 7:59, 12:2 ✧ 21:17: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18,20

¹⁸ Tamen komoto pepe. Ŋonoono, kuliyoum ko ire yoyouŋana. Tamen Anutu ko mataana piom. Tana uteyom ruunu tasa ko irao ila lene na som. ☆

¹⁹ Tana kemender mbolŋana mi kikis urlaŋana tiom. Naso kakam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. ☆

Pataŋana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Niom sombe kere zin malmal kan timar ma tiliu Yerusalem, tona kuute: Nol tabe tireege Yerusalem ma isu lene, ta ka nol igarau kek. ²¹ Mbulu tana iso ipet na, zin wal tau timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalŋana. Mi zin tau timbotmbot kar Yerusalem na, tizem kar biibi mi tiko ma tila len. Mi zin tau timbotmbot Yerusalem zilŋanzilŋan na, kozo tilela kar biibi mini pepe. Karŋarŋ pataaŋa ma tila len. ²² Pa indeeŋe tana, sua boozomen ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, kola iur ŋonoono, mi zin Yuda tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin sananŋana. ☆

²³ Zin moori ta sombe koponŋan mi zin ta pemyamŋan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa Anutu ko iswe kete malmalŋana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono tiŋgi, mi pataŋana biibi ikam zin. ☆

²⁴ Tana tomtom pakan ko timetmeete pa buza kwoono, mi pakan ko tikoki zin ma tila timbot leŋaleŋa pa karkari ta boozomen mazwan. Mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ko tipadagdaaga Yerusalem ma irao mazwaana ta Anutu iur pizin na imap. ☆

Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “To mbulu pakan ko ipet pa zoŋ ma puulu mi zin pitik be iwe kilalan. Mi toono na, pataŋana ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiseŋeeŋe. Pa tai kola isaana ma isaana kat. ☆

²⁶ Mi koronŋ mburanŋan ta timbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, Anutu kola itok zin. Tana tomtom ko tikam ŋgar ma tiso: ‘Wai, pataŋana biibi sa ko iwwa i.’ Tana ko ikam zin ma timoto kan mi mburan imap kat. ²⁷ Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi kat. ☆

²⁸ Tana kere, beso uraata ti imanŋanŋa, to leleyom ambai mi niyom ise. Pa ina be ulaaŋa tiom isu.”

Sua tooroŋana pa ke fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi pizin. Iso: “Kere la pa ke fik mi ke pakan tomini, mi kakam ŋgar pa. ³⁰ Sombe tiruŋ, tona kikilaala kembei iŋgi be zoŋ biibi isu. ³¹ Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Iŋgi be Anutu iswe kat peeze kini ma ipet mat isu toono.

³² “Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata ta boozomen men taiŋgi ipet. ³³ Saamba ma toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio na, irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ☆

Tapamatmaata mi matanda iŋgalŋgal itundu

³⁴ “Kere yom. Kokena kiwinin ma kakankaana, som kakam ŋgar booze pa pataŋana ki toono, to ikam yom ma kakam ŋgar pa miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu som, mi ni ipamorsop yom kembei ta kilis. Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom. ☆

³⁵ Pa mbulu tabe ipet pa aigule tana na, tomtom sa ko irao iko pa na som. Ko ise kizin tomtom ta boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono. ³⁶ Tana kapamatmaata totomen, mi kuzuŋzuŋ Anutu be ipombol yom mibe kemender mbolŋana. Naso pataŋana tana

☆ 21:18: Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 ☆ 21:19: Ibr 10:36; Tur 2:7 ☆ 21:22: Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7; 1Tes 2:14
☆ 21:23: 1Kor 7:26 ☆ 21:24: Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Ro 11:25; Tur 11:2 ☆ 21:25: 2Pe 3:10+; Tur 6:12+ ☆ 21:27:
Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ☆ 21:33: Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 ☆ 21:34: Mt 24:42+;
Mt 25:13+; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:18; 1Tes 5:2+; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15

irao ipasaana yom som, mi sombe kemender la Tomtom Lutuunu mataana, nako komoto som.”

³⁷ Indeeje mazwaana tana na, aigule ta boozomen, Yesu ilala ma ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere. Beso rorou na, ilala abal Olib be imbotmbot pa mberj. ³⁸ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise na, zin iwal biibi tilala urum leleene be tilej i.

22

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Timbotmbot ma sunŋana biibi kizin Yuda ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau be tila tilup zin, mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i.✠

² Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ngarŋan ki tutu na, tilup zin, mi tirru zaala be tipun Yesu ma imeete. Mi lelen be iwal biibi tiute som. Pa timoto zin.✠

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ To nanŋaŋ ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot. Ni Sadan izeebi,✠

⁴ to imanŋa mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin menderŋan ki urum, mi ziŋan timbuuru pa Yesu. Mi Yudas isotaara zin pa zaala tabe iur Yesu ila naman i. ⁵ Zin tilej na, lelen ambai mi tiso tikam Yudas le pat. ⁶ Mi ni iyok pa sua kizin. To ila ma iru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman. Mi isombe ikam ki keŋana. Kokena iwal biibi tiute.

Nanŋaŋ ki Yesu tiurpe Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ To aigule tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i.✠

⁸ Tana Yesu ingo Petrus ziru Yoan. Iso: “Niomru kala be kuurpe kanda kini pa Pasoba.”

⁹ To ziru tiwi i. Tiso: “Mi lelem be amla amurpe isu swoi?”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso: “Kelela kar biibi, to kere tomooto ta ikwaara yok kuuruŋana mi ikonjuru yom ma ima. Koto i mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. ¹¹ Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene kizin leembe ingoi tabe ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini timbot pa mi tikan Pasoba ka kini i?’ ¹² Mi ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataaŋa kek. Tana niomru kaparaŋraŋ koronj ta boozomen isu tana.”

¹³ Beso ziru tila na, tire koronj ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kalŋaana. Tana tiparaŋraŋ kini ma koronj ta boozomen pa Pasoba.

Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Zoŋ isula na, Yesu ziŋan ngonŋana kini tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanŋana. ¹⁵ Mi ni isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anjurar motoŋ pa mberj ta taiŋgi be itian tumbutultul mi takan Pasoba ka kini tinŋi munŋu, mana anjbaada pataŋana mi anje yoyouŋana. ¹⁶ Mi nio anjo piom: Imap ta ti. Ko ankan Pasoba ka kini mini som ma irao Pasoba ka nonoono ipet isu Anutu kar kini, to ankan.”✠

¹⁷ To ikam mbooro ma isun pa, mi isara la kizin mi iso: “Kakam mbooro ti mi kiwin ma irao yom. ¹⁸ Nio anjo piom: Nio ko anjwin baen mini som ma irao Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat.”

¹⁹ To ikam narabu ma isun pa, mi itette ma irai pizin mi iso: “Ingi nio mozonj nonoono. Pa nio ko ankan muriyom mi anmeete piom. Mbulu ti, kozo kakamam bekena motoyom ingalŋgal yo.”✠

✠ 22:1: Kam 12:15+ ✠ 22:2: Mbo 2:2; ŋgo 4:27 ✠ 22:3: Yo 13:2,27 ✠ 22:7: Kam 12:18+ ✠ 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15; Tur 19:9 ✠ 22:19: 1Kor 10:17

²⁰ Tikan kini makin, to Yesu ikam mbulu raraate men tau pa baen. Ikam mbooro, mi iso: “Ingi nio sijn tabe ireere ma isu piom, mi iurpe zaala popojana piom be niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.”[☆]

²¹ Mi keleş. Iti ta tomtombot mi takanan kini ila mbata i, tiom tasa ko iur yo la koj koi bizin naman.”[☆]

²² Pa zaala ta Anutu iur pa Tomtom Lutuunu be ito na, ni bela ito. Mi tomtom tabe iur yo la koj koi bizin naman i, na tembeli kek.”[☆]

²³ Yesu iso sua tana, to nanğaj kini timanğa mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, kiti asinj ta irao ikam mbulu ta kembei?”

Tomtom pareijana tabe iwe biibi i
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ To zin nanğaj timanğa mi tiparzorzooro pa asinj ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip kat.”[☆]

²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin king kizin karkari tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo wal kizin. Mi zin peeze kan kizin lelen be zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmana na, kwon imbesmbeeze pizin pa uraata ta tikamam na. ²⁶ Tamen niom na, koto zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela ikoto itunu mi imbesmbeeze piom kembei ta tiziyom bizin ta kaimerjan i tikamam. Mi tomtom ta so ikamam peeze piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta mbesoojo.”[☆]

²⁷ Lak, anwi yom. Asinj ta ni biibi? Ni ta mbuleene isu mi ikan kini, som ni ta ingal tomtom kan kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin? Ina tomtom ta mbuleene isu mi ikan na! Mi kere. Ingi nio anbesmbeeze piom kembei ta mbesoojo i.”[☆]

²⁸ “Nio, patajana boozo indenđeje yo. Tamen niom kezem yo som, mi ingi kagabgaaba yo men.”[☆]

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ambai. Mi Tamağ Anutu, ni iur yo be ankam peeze pa korog ta boozomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ingi anur yom be kaimer to kombot sala muriyom peeze kana isu kar tio, mi kakam peeze pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. Mi ko itijan takanan ma tiwinin ila mbata ma tomtombot.”[☆]

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu isu to iso pa Petrus. Iso: “O Simon, Simon, re u! Pa ingi Tomtom Sanaana, irru zaala be itok urlanana tiom.”[☆]

³² Tamen nio anşuğ pu kek: Kokena zem kat urlanana ku. Tana kaimer ma sombe urlanana ku imiili ma imbol mini, tona pombol toğmatizij ku ti.”[☆]

³³ Tabe Petrus isu mi iso: “Merere, inako zin pakan. Mi nio na, irao anşemu na som. Som ma som kat! Sombe tiuru la ruumu sanaana, inako ituru mi tala. Miso tipunu ma meete, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate!”

³⁴ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Petrus, nio anşo kat pu. Mbeğ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoğ pa tel, mana man itağ.”

Yesu isope zin nanğaj kini pa mburu tabe tikam mi tipa raama i

³⁵ Tona Yesu iwi zin nanğaj kini ma iso: “Lak, muğgu indeđeje ta anşo yom pa uraata na, anşo piom ta kembei: Kapa raama kautu pepe, pelpeele pepe, mi kumbuyom keteene pepe. Tana nomoyom men mi kala. Mi parei, mazwaana tana, niom kuru zoloyom pa leyom korog sa, som som?” Mi zin tiso: “Som. Niam amrao pa korog ta boozomen.”[☆]

³⁶ To Yesu iso: “Tana. Tamen buri, sombe kala, na kala raama kautu tiom mi pelpeele tiom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le pat be ingiimi buza som, na kozo ila mi ingomoono

[☆] 22:20: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; lbr 9:12+, 10:10 [☆] 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ [☆] 22:22: İğo 1:6, 2:23 [☆] 22:24: Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 [☆] 22:26: 1Pe 5:3 [☆] 22:27: Mt 20:28; Lu 12:37; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 [☆] 22:28: 2Kor 1:7; 2Tim 2:12 [☆] 22:29-30: Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Tur 3:21, 19:9 [☆] 22:31: 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 [☆] 22:32: Yo 17:9+, 21:15+ [☆] 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3

mburu kini bekena ingiimi le buza tasa. ³⁷ Pa nio anso kat piom. Mberj ta koozi, sua ta tibeede mungu kek na, ko iur nonoono ise tio. Sua ta kembei:

Zin tire i kembei ta tomtom sananana sa.

Pa sua boozomen ta mungu tizzo se tio, ingi buri be iur nonoono i.”[☆]

³⁸ Nanjanj kini tiso: “Merere, buza ru tis.” Yesu iso pizin: “Ina irao.”

Yesu isuj su lele Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yesu ito mbulu kini ta ikamam na, mi izem kar biibi be isala abal Olib. Mi nanjanj kini tito i ma zinan tila. ⁴⁰ Tila tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot ti mi kusuj. Kokena toombojana sa ikam yom.”[☆]

⁴¹ To izem zin, mi ilae ri na, ingun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuj. ⁴² Iso: “O Tamarj, sombe lelem, na tatke mbooro taiŋgi pio. Ingi nio anso. Mi nu itum tau.”[☆]

⁴³ Ni izusuj, mi anjela ta, imbot saamba mi isu kini be ipomboli. ⁴⁴ Pa Yesu leleene ipata mi ikamam sunjana mboljana kat. Tabe ikam ma mburaana be imap. Tana ka uze raama sij ndonjon sula toono.[☆]

⁴⁵ Isuj makinj, to imanja, mi imiili ma ila be ire zin nanjanj kini. Mi zin tikeene ma tizemke zin kat. Pa lelen isaana kat, tabe ka malainjana ikam zin. ⁴⁶ Tana ni isu na iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, kekeene rimos! Kamanja mi kusuj. Kokena toombojana ikam yom to kotop.”

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi molo som na, Yudas iyaaru zin iwal ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru na.) Ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, to imbenbeeje pini. ⁴⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Wai Yudas, ingi mbenbeeje pa Tomtom Lutuunu be uri la ka koi bizin naman?”

⁴⁹ Nanjanj kini ta timbotmbot raami na, tire ma irao lelen som kat. To tiso: “Merere parei, ko ampas buza mi amkas zin?”

⁵⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, ni imanja na ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta taljana woono ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoojo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. ⁵¹ Tamen Yesu iso: “Hait, imbot. Kezem zin mi tikam.” To iteege lae pa mbesoojo tana taljana, mi iurpe ma ambai mini.

⁵² Mi Yesu iso pizin patoronjana kan zinan zin menderjan ki urum, mi zin mboronjan ta timar be tikam i na. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmaljon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? ⁵³ Aigule ta boozomen ta itijan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi anjamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataaja som? Ambai. Kakam yo lak. Pa ingi mazwaana ta zugut mburaana ikamam peeze. Tana nol tiom ta ti.”[☆]

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeele zin ma ila. ⁵⁵ Mi tomtom pakan tindou you isu biibi ruumu kini kwoono, mi timbutultul ma timbotmbot. Tana Petrus ila igaaba zin. ⁵⁶ Molo som na, mbesoojo moori ta, ni imar ma ire Petrus imbotmbot you uunu. To igeedi ma iso: “To ti, ni tomini zinan Yesu tiwwa.” ⁵⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa moori, nu so sorok. To tana, nio anjute i som.”

⁵⁸ Timbotmbot, mi tomtom toro imar. Mi ikilaali to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomjan tau.” Tamen Petrus iso: “E-e. Nio som kat.”

⁵⁹ To timbotmbot ma molojana ri, mana tomtom toro ire i. To imanja na kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ouo, to ti, ingi zin tau! Pa ni sa tomtom ki Galilea na.” ⁶⁰ Tamen Petrus iso: “Ai, sua ku tana, nio anjute risa som.” Indeeje kat Petrus izzo sua tana na, man itanj.

☆ 22:37: Yesa 53:12; Lu 24:26+ ☆ 22:40: Mt 6:13 ☆ 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 ☆ 22:44: Yo 12:27; Ibr 5:7

☆ 22:53: Lu 19:47, 21:37; Yo 12:27

⁶¹ To Merere itoori mi mataana ila ki Petrus. Mi Petrus ire i, to mataana la pa sua ta munju Yesu iso pini na. Sua ta isombe: “Mberj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itarj.” ⁶² Tana Petrus imanja mi iyooto ma ipera mat, to itarj ma iyeryer.

Tipejeu Yesu mi tipuni

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Indeeje tana, zin menderjan ta timborro Yesu na, timanja be tipejeu i. Tisu to, tizuk mataana mi tiununi. Mi tiwwi i ma tizzo: “O Anutu kwoono, so lak. Asij ta ipunu na?” ⁶⁵ Mi timbel sua repiilijana pini.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Timbotmbot ma ila berek, to zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, zijan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tikam Yesu ma ila imender su keren uunu. Mi tiwi i ma tiso: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Lak, sombe nu Mesia, na so kat ta buri!”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe anjo piom, na niom ko kuurla kaljoŋ som. Mi sombe anwi yom pa koroŋ sa, na niom ko kepekel som tomini. ⁶⁹ Tamen koozi mi ila na, Tomtom Lutuunu ko mbuleene su Anutu mbolkenkenjana namaana woono.” ☆

⁷⁰ Tabe tilup kwon ma tiso: “Kena ko nu Anutu Lutuunu tau?” Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Sua ta ituyom koso na.”

⁷¹ Tona timanja mi tiso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.”

23

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tona zin bibip timap ma timanja mi tikam Yesu ma tiuri la ki Pilatus. ² Mi tingal sua boozo pini. Tiso: “Tomtom tingi, niam amkami paso, ni ipandelndel yam Yuda mi isokere zin iwal be tipiri takes ila ki Kaisa pepe. Mi ipakuri ma iso ni Mesia mi king.” ☆

³ Tabe Pilatus iwi Yesu ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.” ☆

⁴ To Pilatus iso pizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin iwal biibi. Iso: “To ti, nio andeje le uunu sa isaana som.” ☆

⁵ Tamen zin kwon imbol ma tiso: “Ai, to tina, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi ikurru lelen pa lele ta boozomen tiam Yuda. Imanja su ta Galilea, mi imar imar, ma inji buri ipet taingi.”

Tiur Yesu ila ki Erot

⁶ Pilatus ilerj sua kizin tana, to iwi zin ma iso: “O to ti, ni ki Galilea?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni tomtom ki Galilea.”

⁷ Pilatus ilerj kembei Yesu imar pa lele pakaana ta Erot ikamam peeze pa na, to iuri ma ila kini. Pa indeeje mazwaana tana, Erot, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. ⁸⁻⁹ Mazwaana molo ta ila a, Erot ilerjlerj Yesu uruunu mi ikam kinkiini be ire i. Pa leleene be ire Yesu itooro mos pakan. Tana Yesu ila ipet kini, to ni leleene ambai mi ikam wiŋana boozo pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som. ☆

¹⁰ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, zijan zin ngarjan ki tutu ta timbotmbot na, timbel sua ngaljana pa Yesu. ¹¹ Mi Erot zijan zin malmal kan kini na, tikam mbulu repiilijana pa Yesu mi tipejeu kati. Tisu to, tiur mburu ambaimbaijan ise regeene, mi tipimiili i ma ila mini ki Pilatus. ¹² Munju na, Erot ziru Pilatus tiparwe kan koi. Tamen indeeje aigule tina mi ila, to ziru tiparlup zin mi lelen par pizin. ☆

☆ 22:69: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Ijgo 7:56; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 ☆ 23:2: Mt 17:27; Lu 20:25; Ijgo 17:7 ☆ 23:3: 1Tim 6:13

☆ 23:4: 1Pe 2:22 ☆ 23:8-9: Yesa 53:7; Lu 9:9 ☆ 23:12: Ijgo 4:27

*Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete**(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

¹³ Yesu ila ipet ki Pilatus mini, to ni iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan mi iwal biibi ma timar, ¹⁴ mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom tana, ta kakam tomtom tiŋgi ma imar tio, mi koso ni ikurru zin iwal lelen. Mi ituyom kombotmbot mi aŋtiiri sua kini na, aŋdeeŋe kembei ni le uunu sa isaana kembei ta kozzo na som. ¹⁵ Mi Erot tommini iru le uunu ma som. Tanata ipimiili i ma imar kiti. Tana to ti, ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. ¹⁶ Kenako aŋbalisi men, mi aŋzemi ma ila?” [¹⁷ Indeeŋe lupjana biibi tana na, Pilatus bela izem tomtom tasa ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma ila lene.]

¹⁸ To iwal biibi tilup kwon, mi kaŋjan izalla ma tiso: “To tana, puni ma imeete. Mi Barabas na, zemi ma iyooto mi imar tiam.” ¹⁹ Barabas tina, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, igabgaaba wal pakan ta timaŋga ma tikam malmal pa gabman ki Rom isu Yerusalem, mi tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

²⁰ Pilatus, ni leleene be izem Yesu ma ila lene. Tana itoombo sua pizin mini. ²¹ Tamen kaŋjan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana, puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!”

²² Tinoknok to Pilatus iso la pizin mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “To ti, aŋpuni sorok paso? Ni ikam mbulu sananjana sa? Nio aŋre kembei ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. Ingi ko aŋbalisi men, mi aŋzemi ma ila ne.”

²³ Iso ta kembei, tamen zin tiyok som. Timap ma kaŋjan izalla be ipun Yesu ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana. Tana Pilatus itoombo be ipeteke zin ma irao som. ²⁴⁻²⁵ To ilej la kaŋjan, mi izem tomtom ta zin iwal lelen pini na, ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Ni ta igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam malmal pa gabman ki Rom mi tipun wal pakan ma timetmeete na. Mi Yesu na, Pilatus ito iwal biibi tana lelen, mi iuri la zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

*Tikam Yesu ma tila be tipuni**(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)*

²⁶ Tana zin malmal kan tikam Yesu, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini, zaana Simon. Ni iwwa ma imar be ilela pa kar biibi. To tisaara lae pini, mi tiur ke pambaaraŋana ki Yesu ise regeene ma kadoono ikwaara. Mi ito Yesu ma ziŋan tila. ²⁷ Mi zin iwal biibi kat ta titoto Yesu ma tilala. Mi moori boozomen ta ziŋan tiwwa na, lelen isaana pini mi tikamam tiŋiizi biibi. ²⁸ Tamen Yesu itoori mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom Yerusalem nan, kataŋ pio pepe. Kataŋ pa ituyom mi lutuyom bizin. ²⁹ Pa kaimer nol tasa kola ipet, to tomtom ko titwer mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O tina! Zin moori ta tipepeebe som, mi zin tau len pikin somjan i, na lelen ambai pa kampejana ta ise kizin i!’[☆]

³⁰ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, tomtom kola timaŋga mi tiso pizin abal ta kembei: ‘Kopol salakaala yam mi kokoto yam!’[☆]

³¹ Tana niom motoyom iŋgal ituyom. Pa sombe tikam mbulu ta kembei pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, nako mbulu parejana ipet piom?’[☆]

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana

³² Mi wal sananjan ru tomen, ta tikam zin ma tila be tipun zin raama Yesu. ³³ Timar ma tipet lele ta zaana ‘Tomtom Uteene Putuunu’ na, to tipun Yesu ziŋan wal ru tana la ke pambaaraŋan, mi tipamender zin. Wal ru tana, ta imbot la Yesu namaana wono, mi toro imbot la ki ŋas.

³⁴ Timbotmbot mi Yesu iboobo. Iso: “O Tamaŋ, reege sanaana kizin. Pa mbulu ta tikamam i, zin tikankaana pa.” To zin malmal kan tisombe tiparra mburu kini. Tana tikam mbulu ta, be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.[☆]

³⁵ Mi zin iwal biibi na, timendernder mi tirre la pa Yesu ziŋan wal ru tana. Mi zin peeze kan tommini timbotmbot mi timbel sua repiilijana pini ma tiso: “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin

[☆] 23:29: Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 [☆] 23:30: Yesa 2:19; Hos 10:8; Tur 6:16 [☆] 23:31: 1Pe 4:17+ [☆] 23:34: Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; ŋgo 3:17, 7:60

wal pakan. Mi ni itunu na som. Sombe ni Mesia mi Anutu iroogi, nakena ikamke itunu lak!”[☆]

³⁶ Mi zin malmal kan tomini tipejeu i. Tila kini mi tikam yok pakpakjana mi tisara sala pini be iwin.[☆]

³⁷ Mi tiso pini ma tiso: “Nu sombe king kizin Yuda, na kamke itum lak!” ³⁸ Mi bude ta imbot sala Yesu ke pambaaranjana kini uteene, ta iso ta kembei: “Ingi king kizin Yuda.” ³⁹ Mi wal sananjan ru ta timbotmbot sala ke pambaaranjan na, kizin ta ikam sua repiilijana pa Yesu ma iso: “A, nu ta sombe nu Mesia na? Nakena uulu itum mi niamru tomini.”

⁴⁰ Tabe toro injasaara lae pini ma iso: “Hai, nu moto kom pa Anutu som? Nu ituru ko temetmeete raraate kembei ta ni. ⁴¹ Mi patajana ta ituru tabaada i, ingi indeenje men. Paso, ikot mbulu kiti sananjan. Mi ni na, le sanaana sa som.”[☆]

⁴² To iso mini. Iso: “Yesu, sombe lela kar ku, na motom ngal yo.” ⁴³ To Yesu iso pini. Isombe: “Nio anso kat pu: Koozi, ko ituru tombot lele ta ndabokjana kat.”

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Zonj mataana ikam kembei palakuutu ma ingi, to zonj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zonj mataana ikam tel. To kawaala biibi ta ipakaala urum leleene ta potomjana kat na, rek ma iwe ru.[☆]

⁴⁶ Mi Yesu kaljana biibi ma iso: “Taman, ingi anjur ituj ima nomom i.” Iso ta kembei, mi iyatajan ma ka bolboolo ipol.[☆]

⁴⁷ Biibi kizin malmal kan ire mbulu ta ipet, to iwit Anutu uruunu ma iso: “Jonono kat. Tomtom ti, ni tomtom ndeerjanana kat. Ni le uunu sa isaana som.” ⁴⁸ Mi iwal biibi ta timar be tire len uraata tana na, ngar kizin ipet, to len ipata mi titanjan mi timilmiili ma tila kar.

⁴⁹ Mi Yesu gaabanjana ta boozomen zijan zin moori pakan ta zijan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar na, timendernder molojana ri mi tirre la pini.[☆]

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda ta, ni zaana Yosep mi kar kini ta Arimatea. Mi ni tomtom ambainjana mi ndeerjanana, mi iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat. Mi ni imbot la lupuuju biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini. Tamen mbulu ta zin tikam pa Yesu na, ni igaaba zin pa som. ⁵² Tana indeenje ta Yesu imeete na, ni ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu putuunu mi ila itwi i. ⁵³ Pilatus iyok pini, to ila ikam Yesu ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana, mi izuki pa kawaala kokoujana, mi ila iuri lela raj sumbuunu ta tiurpe patajan kek ma iwe naala na. Naala tana tiur tomtom sa ilela zen.

⁵⁴ Aigule tana na, zin Yuda be tiparanjan koronj kizin ta boozomen bekena keten su pa aigule potomjana. Mi ingi rou, tana aigule potomjana imar igarau kek.

⁵⁵ Zin moori Galilea kan ta titoto Yesu na, zijan Yosep tila ma tipet naala uunu. Mi tire Yesu putuunu ka nakene, ⁵⁶ to timiili ma tila kar, mi tiparanjan Yesu le ngere ta kuzinjan i. Mi aigule potomjana ki Anutu imar kek. Tana tikam uraata sa mini som. Tito tutu kizin ma timbot kar mi keten su.

24

Yesu burup ma imanga mini pa naala

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomjana imap mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbenbenjanana mi zin moori tikam ngere kuzinjan ta tiurpe kek na, mi tila be tilou naala. ² Tila tipet na, tire pat biibi imbot naala kwoono mini som ma kembei ta tipatimbiil ma ilae. ³ To tilela. Tilela na, tire

[☆] 23:35: Mbo 22:7 [☆] 23:36: Mbo 69:21 [☆] 23:41: Lu 23:33; Yo 8:46; Ibr 4:15 [☆] 23:44-45: Yoel 2:31; Ibr 9:3,8

[☆] 23:46: Mbo 31:5; Ingo 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 [☆] 23:49: Mbo 38:11; Lu 8:2+

Yesu putuunu imbot mini som. ⁴ Tabe tikam ngar boozo. Molo som na, wal ru ta tiru pa mburu milmiljana kat na, tipet kizin. ✨

⁵⁻⁶ Zin moori tire zin ajela na, timoto. Tabe tingun kumbun mi tituundu su toono. Mi wal ru tana tiso pizin. Tiso: “Ai, niom na kamar ma kuru tomtom mata yaryaaraana ila meetejan murin paso? Ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanga kek. Parei, sua ta mungu iso yom su Galilea na, motoyom mbelele? ⁷ Ta isombe: ‘Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiuri la zin wal sananja naman, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraana. Mi ko mberj iwe tel pa, to imanga mata yaryaara mini.’ ” ✨

⁸ Zin tiso, to zin moori matan la pa Yesu sua kini tana.

⁹ To zin moori tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila, mi tisotaara zin nangaj laamuru mi ta, mi wal pakan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala, Yoana, Maria toro ta Yems naana i, mi zin moori pakan tomini. Tiso zin ngonjana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin na. Tamen zin ngonjana tiurla som. Pa tiso ko tiyo kwon ma ingi. ¹² Mi Petrus, na som. Imanga mi iloondo ma ila ta naala uunu a. Ila ipet na, ituundu mi mataana ilela. To ire kawaala ta tizuk Yesu pa na men ta imbotmbot. Mi koronj toro sa som. Tana izem naala mi imiili ma ila. Mi ikam ngar boozo pa mbulu ta ipet na.

*Yesu ipet ki nangaj ru isu zaala ta ila pa kar Emaus na
(Mk 16:12-13)*

¹³ Aigule tamen ta tina na, Yesu nangaj kini ru tisombe tila pa kar Emaus. Kar tana, imbot molo ri pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Ziru tiwwa mi tiparzzo pizin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sua izalla ma tiwwa, mi Yesu itoto zin ma ila ise kizin. To zijan tiwwa ma tila. Tamen koronj sa ikam ma tirao be tikilaali som. ¹⁷ Ni isu na iwi lae pizin. Iso: “Ou, niomru kozzo pa so sua i?”

To ziru timender mi tigeede lae pini. Tamen ngar kizin sa ambai som mi lelen ipata. ¹⁸ Tana kizin ta, ta zaana Kelopas na, imanga to iwi lae pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai, a nu tina ko mbot swoi ta kam wijana ta kembena? Mbulu ta neeri nonono ipet na, tomtom boozomen ta timbot Yerusalem a tiute makinj. Mi nu itum tamen som?”

¹⁹ Tabe ni iwi zin ma iso: “So mbulu i?”

To ziru tiso: “Wai, mi mbulu ta tikam pa Yesu ki Nasaret na. Ni Anutu kwoono nonono. Sua kini mi uraata kini ta mburaanaana men. Tabe ikam ma niam tomtom boozomen amre i kembei ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami. ✨

²⁰⁻²¹ Mi amdemeere kembei ni ulaaja biibi tabe ikamke zin Israel pa patajana kizin. Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin peeze kan kiti tiuri sorok ila gabana ki Rom namaana. To ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraana ta uriizi. ✨

²² “Tamen mankwooni mbulu toro ipet piam. Zin moori tiam pakan ta mberbenjana mi tila naala uunu. ²³ Tamen tila na, tire i som. Mi mbulu toro ipet pizin tomini. Ajela pakan tipet kizin, mi tiso pizin ta kembei: ‘Yesu imbot mataana yaryaara.’ ²⁴ To timiili ma timar mi tisotaara yam. Tabe ammurur, mi wal tiam pakan tila be tire. Beso tila na, kembei ta zin moori tiso na. Tiru Yesu ma som. Tingi tabe ikam yam ma amkam ngar boozo.” ✨

²⁵ Yesu imanga mi iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, niom tina leyom ngar som? Sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, parei ta kuurla karau som? ²⁶ Pa sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei: Mesia bela ire yoyoujana mi ibaada patajana boozomen ta kembei, to isala kar saamba be ikam zaana biibi.” ✨

²⁷ To ni ipei ngar kizin pa sua matamur boozomen ta izze kini na. Ipit la ta Mose ibeede na, mi imar imar ma indeenje sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ✨

²⁸ Tiwwa ma timar kwa uunu, to ni be izem zin mi kanjan ma ila. ²⁹ Tamen ziru tiruuti. Tiso: “Ai, la pepe. Miili ma mar mi itijan tomtom. Pa ingi rou kek.” Tana Yesu ila ma zijan timbot.

✨ 24:4: Hgo 1:10 ✨ 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+ ✨ 24:19: Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Hgo 2:22 ✨ 24:20-21: Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11; Hgo 1:6, 13:27+ ✨ 24:24: Yo 20:3+ ✨ 24:26: Lu 9:22; Hgo 17:3; Ibr 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ ✨ 24:27: Un 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22; Yo 1:45

³⁰ Tila timbotmbot ma ingi be tikan kini. Tana Yesu ikam narabu ma isur pa, to itete mi isara la pizin. ³¹ Tona matan ikam pak, mi tikilaali. Tamen ni karau men mi imbiriizi la mazwan. ³² Ziru tipargeede zin ma som, mi tiso: “Wai, tamar pa zaala, mi ni iwesweeze sua ki Anutu piti na, lelende ikam uraata biibi kat. Tayamaana kembei ta you ikanan lela lelende i.”

³³ To ziru burup na tizem kini kanjana, mi timiili mini pa Yerusalem. Tila na, tindeeye zin nangay laamuru mi ta, ta zinan wal pakan tilup zin ma timbotmbot. ³⁴ Ziru tipet na, zin wal ta tilup zin na, tiso pizin ma tiso: “Jonoono kat. Merere, ni imanga mi ila ipet ki Simon kek.” ☆

³⁵ Tona ziru tomuni tiso pizin pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su zaala lwoono na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Indeeje ta ni itete narabu na, matan ikam pak.

Yesu ipet kizin nangay kini

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Ijgo 1:6-8)

³⁶ Ziru tizzo sua, mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ila ipet la mazwan mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

³⁷ Tamen zin timorsop, mi motojana biibi ikam zin. Pa tiso ko tire kon. ³⁸ To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta kakamam ngar boozo mi leleyom iwe ru? ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Kere zaaba kwo muriini ta imbot la nomoj ma kumbur i. Ingi nio itu tau. Kamar mi keteeye kat yo. Kon, ni mazaana mi tiroono kembei nio i? Som.” ☆

⁴¹ To zin menmeen zin biibi. Tamen lenen iwe ru mi tikamam ngar boozo. Tabe Yesu isu to iso pizin: “Lak, kini sa imbotmbot i?” ☆

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tana tikam ye neenejana suruunu ila kini, to tirre i mi ni ikan. ⁴⁴ Tona Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Sua ta mungu itijan tombotmbot mi anzzo yom pa, ta ingi koozi iur jonoono i. Pa sua ta imbot la Mose tutu kini, mi bude ki Anutu kwoono bizin, mi mboe pakan tomuni, sua matamur ta munjana men ta tiso se tio i, na bela iur jonoono.” ☆

⁴⁵ Iso ta kembei, to ipei ngar kizin pa sua ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, bekena tiute kat ka uunu. ☆

⁴⁶ Iso: “Sua imbot pataja kek ta kembei: Mesia, ni bela ire yoyoujana, mi imeete ma aigule iwe tel pa, tona imanga mini. ☆

⁴⁷ Mi uraata tingi, bela tisoyaara uruunu su Yerusalem mungu, mana ila ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Ko tiso ta kembei: Tomtom bela titooro lenen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananja, mi tiurla ki Mesia, tona Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. ☆

⁴⁸ Mi niom ta kere kat uraata taingi pa motoyom na, bela kala mi kopombol ka sua. ☆

⁴⁹ Tamen kala loja pepe. Kombotmbot kar ti mi kazza ma irao sua mbukjana ki Tama j iur jonoono piom, mi ango mburaana ta imbot kor a ma isu isalakaala yom, to kala.” ☆

Yesu isala pa saamba

(Mk 16:19-20; Ijgo 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Timbotmbot ma Yesu ikam zin nangay kini ma tila tigarau kar Betania. To iwit namaana isala kor, mi ipombol zin. ⁵¹ Ipombolmbol zin, mi Tamaana ikami ma izem zin mi isala pa saamba. ☆

⁵² Tana zin tire i to, tilek kumbun mi tipakuri. Imap na, timiili mini ma tila Yerusalem raama lenen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi kat. ☆

⁵³ To indeeye tina mi ila na, tiluplup zin lela Urum Merere ka siiri leleene, mi tipakurkur Anutu zaana. ☆

☆ 24:34: 1Kor 15:4+ ☆ 24:39-40: 1Yo 1:1 ☆ 24:41: Yo 21:5; Ijgo 10:41 ☆ 24:44: Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 ☆ 24:45: Ijgo 16:14 ☆ 24:46: Ijgo 17:3 ☆ 24:47: Mt 28:19; Ijgo 1:8, 2:38; Ijgo 10:42+, 13:38; 1Tim 3:16 ☆ 24:48: Yo 15:27; Ijgo 1:8,21+, 2:32 ☆ 24:49: Yesa 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Ijgo 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 ☆ 24:51: Yo 20:17 ☆ 24:52: Yo 14:28, 16:22 ☆ 24:53: Ijgo 2:46, 5:42

Uruunu ambaijana ta Yoan ibeede

Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono kek

¹ Indeeje mata popoten ta saamba mi toono ipet zen na, Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni imbotmbot raama Anutu, mi ni Anutu. ² Tana indeeje ta mata popoten mi imar na, ni imbotmbot raama Anutu. ³ Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet. Koronj sa ipet pa zaala toro sa som. ⁴ Mbotjana kini uunu na, ni itunu tau. Mi mbotjana kini ta iurur mat pizin tomtom. ⁵ Mat tana iyaryaara pa zugut leleene, mi zugut mburaana irao be ilip pini na som.

⁶ Tomtom ta, Anutu injo i ma imar. Ni zaana Yoan. ⁷ Ni imar be ipombol mat tana ka sua, mibe ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiurla ki mat tana. ⁸ Mi Yoan, ni mat tana som. Imar be ipombol ka sua men. ⁹ Tana mat honoono ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma ipeyei ngar kizin, ta inji isu toono i.

¹⁰ Koronj boozomen ta timbot toono na, ni itunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet. Tamen isu toono na, zin wal toono kan tikilaali som. ¹¹ Mi imar pa itunu lele kini na, wal kini lelen pini som.

¹² Tamen wal boozomen ta tiur lelen pini mi tiurla kini na, ni ikam zin ma tirao be tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin.

¹³ Wal tana, sij ki taman ma nan bizin ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi tomtom sa ki toono ti ngar kini, som mbulu kini ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Anutu itunu ta ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin.

¹⁴ Tana kere. Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono, mi imbot la mazwanda kek! Mi iswe Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana, mi niam amrre kat pa motoyam kek. Tana amkilaali kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu tamen honoono. Ni zaanaana, mi ipa kat ki Tamaana. Mi iswe kat kampejana mi sua honoono ki Anutu.

¹⁵ Yoan, ni ipajarai kaljana, mi ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom tingi ta mungu anso yom pini ma ansoombe: 'Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Mi ni zaana ilip pio. Pa nio anso zen na, ni imbotmbot.' "

¹⁶ Iti boozomen ta tamap takamam koronj ambaimbaijan ta munjana men ilala kini. Pa ni ta kampejana katuunu. Kere. Kampejana mungujana, ta ni ipekel pa kampejana ta biibi ma ilip. ¹⁷ Pa Mose ta iwe zaala pa tutu. Mi Yesu Kresi, ni iswe kat kampejana ki Anutu mi sua honoono. ¹⁸ Tomtom tasa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Mi Anutu Lutuunu tamengana ta ni Anutu, mi imbotmbot la Tamaana kereene uunu na, ni tina ta iswe kat Anutu piti.

Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, ipombol Yesu sua kini

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yoan, ni ipombol Yesu ka sua ta kembei: Indeeje zin bibip kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Yerusalem na, tingo patoronjana ka tomtom bizin pakan raama urum tuunu pakan ma tila kini mi tiwi i pa uraata kini na, ni iur sua ila kena kena som. Ni iso kat pizin ma iso: "Nio ti, Mesia * som."

☆ 1:1: Un 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Tur 19:13 ☆ 1:3: 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Ibr 1:2 ☆ 1:4: Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 ☆ 1:5: Yo 3:19 ☆ 1:6: Mt 3:1 ☆ 1:7: Yo 1:15,34 ☆ 1:8: Yo 1:19, 3:28+ ☆ 1:9: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 1Yo 2:8 ☆ 1:10: Yo 1:3 ☆ 1:11: Yesa 53:3; Jgo 13:46; Yo 3:11, 12:37+ ☆ 1:12: Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ ☆ 1:13: Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Yo 3:1-9, 4:7, 5:1+ ☆ 1:14: Kam 33:18, 40:34; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ ☆ 1:15: Mt 3:11 ☆ 1:16: Ro 5:17; Ep 1:6+ ☆ 1:17: Ro 3:24, 10:4; Ibr 8:6, 10:1 ☆ 1:18: Kam 33:20; Mt 11:27; Yo 14:9; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 * 1:19-20: Mesia, ina Iburu kaljan. Ka uunu ta kembei: 'Ulaaja ta Anutu iroogi mi iuri be iuulu zin wal kini.' Mi zin Grik tiso la kaljan ta kembei: 'Kresi.' ☆ 1:19-20: Yo 3:28

²¹ Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kenako nu Anutu kwoono Ilia tau?” Mi ni iso: “Som.”[☆]
 To tiso: “Wai, kenako nu Anutu kwoono zaanaŋana tau amzza i be imar i?” Mi ni ipekel mini ma iso: “Som.”[☆]

²² Tabe tiwi i mini ma tisombe: “Wai, nakena nu so tomtom i? Mi uraata ta kamam na, ka uunu parei? Itum sope yam lak. Beso amiili ma amla, tona amsotaara zin wal ta tinjo yam ma amar i.” ²³ Tana Yoan isu to iso: “Munŋu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ta kembei: Kalŋaana ta iboboobo isu lele bilimŋana.

Iso: ‘Kapazal zaala pa Merere!’[☆]
 Sua tina, ni iso pio tau.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ To tutu kan pakan ta tigaaba wal tana na, timaŋga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Nu sombe nu Mesia som, mi Ilia som, mi Anutu kwoono zaanaŋana ta amzza i som. Nakena parei ta nu kamam yok pizin tomtom?” ²⁶⁻²⁷ Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ŋonoono. Nio aŋkamam yok pizin tomtom. Tamen tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom, mi kikilaali som. Mi nio aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokŋana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkeŋana, ina tomini aŋrao aŋkam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.”

²⁸ Mbulu boozomen tana ipet isu kar Betania, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i. Pa Yoan ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu lele tana.

Yesu ni sipsip ki Anutu

²⁹ Timbot ma aigule toro na, Yoan ire Yesu ipaŋuru i ma imar. To iso: “Kere. Inga sipsip ki Anutu ta imar i. Ni ta ko ikam sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ila lene.”[☆]

³⁰ Tomtom tinŋa ta munŋu aŋso yom pini ma aŋsombe: ‘Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Tamen ni ilip pio. Pa nio aŋsu zen na, ni imbotmbot.’ ³¹ Ŋonoono, munŋu nio tomini aŋkilaala kati som. Mi inŋi aŋmar mi aŋkamam yok pizin tomtom beken aŋurpe zaala pini. Naso Anutu iswe i ma imbot mat pizin Israel.”

³² Mi Yoan ipombol mini sua kini ma iso ta kembei: “Nio motoŋ aŋre kat Bubuna izem saamba, mi isu kembei mbalmbal, ma imbot sala ŋwaana.”[☆] ³³ Ŋonoono, munŋu nio aŋkilaala kati som. Tamen Ni ta inŋo yo ma aŋmar be aŋkam yok pizin tomtom na, isotaara yo ta kembei: ‘Re. Sombe Bubuna isu ma imbot sala tomtom sa ŋwaana, na tomtom tina ta ko ikam Bubuna Potomŋana pizin tomtom.’[☆] ³⁴ Mi keleŋ. Nio aŋre kat mbulu tana pa motoŋ kek. Tana aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom tinŋa ta Anutu ipeikati. Ni Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono.”[☆]

Yesu ikam zin nanŋaŋ mataana kan

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Aigule toro na, Yoan ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini ru timendernder mini ma timbotmbot. ³⁶ Ni ire la pa Yesu iwwa ma ila, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Inga sipsip ki Anutu.”[☆] ³⁷ Nanŋaŋ ru tana tileŋ sua tina, to timaŋga mi tila tito Yesu. ³⁸ Yesu mataana imiili na, ire ziru tito i ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, niomru na parei?” Ziru tiso: “Rabi, nu mbotmbot swoi?” (Sua ‘rabi’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu.’) ³⁹ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kamar ma tala to kere.” Indeeŋe tana na, rorou kek. Tana ziru tila ma tire ruumu ta ni imbotmbot pa na, mi ziŋan timbotmbot mi tizzo sua ma mbeŋ.

⁴⁰ Nanŋaŋ ru ta tileŋ sua ki Yoan mi tito Yesu na, kizin ta zaana Andreas. Mi tiziini ta Simon Petrus na. ⁴¹ Timbotmbot, som mi Andreas imaŋga mi kaŋkaŋ ma ila be ire tiziini Simon. Ila ma indeeŋi, to iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, niam amdeeŋe Mesia kek.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ na, ka uunu raraate kembei ta ‘Krisi’.) ⁴² Tana Andreas ikam tiziini Simon ma ziru tila ki Yesu. Mi Yesu igeede Simon, to iso: “Nu tina Simon, Yoanes lutuunu. Mi kaimer ko tipaata zom be Kepas.” (Pisis ‘Kepas’ na, zin Grik tipaata tisombe ‘Petrus.’) [†][☆]

[☆] 1:21: Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 [☆] 1:21: Lo 18:5 [☆] 1:23: Yesa 40:3 [☆] 1:29: Kam 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Tur 5:6, 13:8 [☆] 1:32: Mt 3:16 [☆] 1:33: Yo 14:16, 15:26; Ŋgo 2:1+ [☆] 1:34: Mt 3:17 [☆] 1:36: Yo 1:29 [†] 1:42: Pisis Kepas mi pisis Petrus na, kan un ta kembei: ‘pat.’ [☆] 1:42: Mt 16:18

Yesu ikam Pilip ziru Natanael ma tiwe nangaj kini

⁴³ Aigule toro na, Yesu isombe ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Tana ila ma indeeje tomtom ta, zaana Pilip. To iso pini: “Mar to yo.” ⁴⁴ Pilip, ni tomtom ki kar Betsaida. Ni ma Andreas mi Simon na, zin kar ta. ⁴⁵ Timbotmbot mi Pilip imanja ma ila, to indeeje waene ta, zaana Natanael. Mi iso pini ta kembei: “Lej. Tomtom ta munju Mose ibeede ka sua imbot se tutu ki Anutu, mi Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede ka sua tomini, ta amdeenj kek! Ni tomtom ki kar Nasaret. Zaana Yesu. Mi tamaana Yosep.”[☆]

⁴⁶ Tamen Natanael iso pini: “Waa, kar Nasaret irao be ipiyooto koronj ambainana sa?” To Pilip iso pini: “Kena mar ma tala to itum re kat!”[☆]

⁴⁷ Yesu ire Natanael ipanjuru i ma imar, mi iso ka sua ta kembei: “Kere. Inja tomtom ta itoto mbulu nonoono kizin Israel mi izzo sua nonoono men. Ni le pakaamjana sa som.”[☆] ⁴⁸ Tabe Natanael iwi i ma iso: “Nu ute yo be parei?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anje u mbulem su ta ke fik uunu munju, mana kaimer Pilip ima to iboobu.”

⁴⁹ Tabe Natanael ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, Anutu Lutuunu nonoono ta nu na. Nu ta king kizin Israel.”[☆]

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei Natanael, sua tio ta anjsombe anje u su ke fik uunu, ta ikamu ma urla tio i? Lej. Kaimer nu kola re uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa koronj tana.” ⁵¹ To iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Nio anso kat piom. Kaimer niom kola kere saamba ikaaga, mi zin anjela ki Anutu tizalla ma tizzu. Pa Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ko iwe zaala pizin.”[☆]

2

Yesu itooro yok ma iwe baen isu kar Kana

¹ Aigule ru ilae ma aigule ta iwe tel pa na, ula ipet su kar Kana ta imbot Galilea na. Yesu naana, ni ila pa ula tana tomini. ² Mi Yesu zinan nangaj kini tomini, sua ikam zin be tila tire ula tana. ³ Timbotmbot mi kini ula kana ila be tikan. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma tilala, som mi baen imap. Tabe Yesu naana isu to iso pini: “A baen kizin ta imap kek.” ⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anaj, nu so paso? Ina koronj kiti som. Pa nol tio ipet zen.” ⁵ To naana iso pizin mbesoonjo ta timborro temen tana ma isombe: “Kere. Ni isombe iso piom pa koronj sa, na kakam men.”

⁶ Ruumu tana na, ka kuuru bibip kat lamata mi ta, ta timbotmbot. * Kuuru tana be tingurunguru naman ma kumbun pa, to tingeeze pa Anutu mataana, kembei ta tutu kizin Yuda iso na.[☆] ⁷ Tana Yesu imanja ma iso pizin mbesoonjo ta kembei. Iso: “Kese yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok.” Tana tilej la kaljaana mi tise yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok lup. ⁸ To iso pizin ta kembei: “Yok tana, kesepet risa mi ila ki tomtom ta imborro kini na ma itoombo ten.” Tana tilej la sua kini, mi tikam ma tila. ⁹ Beso tomtom tana itoombo na, yok tana itoori ma iwe baen kek. Tana mata rru ka uunu mi iso: “Wai, baen ti imbot swoi ta imar i?” Mi zin mbesoonjo ta tise yok na, zin tiute uunu. Tona tomtom tana iboobo tomooto ula kana ma ila kini, ¹⁰ mi iso pini ma isombe: “Kini kamjana ta gorgori na, takamam yok baen ta ambainana kat ila pizin wal ma tiwin munju. Miombe tiwin ma isoonjo zin zen, tonabe takam baen ta ambai pe som na ma ila. Mi baen tingi ta ambainana kat. Parei ta nu ruutu, ma buri mi kam ma imar?”

¹¹ Ina mos mataana kana ta Yesu ikam bekana iswe zaana mi mburaana biibi. Ni itooro su kar Kana ki Galilea. Tana zin nangaj kini tire to tiurla kini.

¹² Ula tana imap, tona Yesu zinan naana ma tiziini bizin, mi zin nangaj kini timiili ma tila mini pa kar Kapenaum, mi timbotmbot tana pa aigule pakan.

Yesu imangayaara zin wal ngomo kan ilela Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

[☆] 1:45: Un 3:15, 49:10; Yesa 7:14; Mt 2:23 [☆] 1:46: Yo 7:41,42,52 [☆] 1:47: Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ [☆] 1:49: Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 [☆] 1:51: Un 28:12 * 2:6: Kuuru tataja na, lelen irao be tise yok kembei 20, som 30 galon, o 100 lira, to bok. [☆] 2:6: Mk 7:3+

¹³ Pasoba, lupɔjana biibi kizin Yuda be matan ingal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin isu Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Ni imbotmbot mi ire zin wal tingomonmoonoo makau ma sipsip ma man isu Urum Merere kwoono. Mi ire zin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na tomini, zin mbulen su mbalia kizin ma timbotmbot. ¹⁵ Tana ikam re tuntun ma ilup la mbata, mi iketo zin wal ta tingomonmoonoo sipsip mi makau na ma tiko molo pa urum kwoono. Mi imanga pa mbalia kizin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na, ma pat kizin imiyaryaara su toono. ¹⁶ To iso pizin wal ta tikamam ɔgomo pa man ta kembei: “Kakam koronj tiom tana ma ila lene! Kakam urum potomɔjana ki Tamarj Anutu ma iwe nol muriini paso?” ¹⁷ Tabe zin nanɔarj kini matan ila pa sua ki Anutu suruunu ta iso ta kembei: Nio lelerj pa urum ku potomɔjana ilip, tanata anjam kaisiigi pa be anjurpe. Tamen ko iwe zaala pio be anmeete.✠

Yesu itunu ko ikam Urum Merere muriini

¹⁸ Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire mbulu tana, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Nu so tomtom ta kam mbulu ti? Tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amute nu zom pa uraata ti.”✠ ¹⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kereege urum taingji ma isu lene, na nio ko anjamender mini pa aigule tel.”✠ ²⁰ Tabe zin Yuda tiso: “Wa, urum biibi taingji, tikamam uraata pa ma irao ndaama tomtooru lamata mi ta (46) kek. Mi nu sombe rao pamender mini pa aigule tel men?” ²¹ Tamen Yesu iso sua tana ise ki urum kizin som. Ni iso pa itunu. Pa ni ta iwe kembei Urum Merere ɔnono.✠ ²² Tana kaimer indeerje ta ni burup ma imanga mini pa naala na, nanɔarj kini matan ila pa sua kini tana, mi tiurla sua ta munju tibeede na, ramaki sua ta Yesu itunu iso na.✠

Wal boozo tiso tiurla ki Yesu. Mi tiurla kat som

²³ Yesu imbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupɔjana biibi tana na, itortooro mos boozo ma tiwedet. Tabe tomtom boozo tire mi tiurla kini. ²⁴ Tamen ni iurla kizin som. Paso, ni iute tomtom ta boozomen lelen ma imap. ²⁵ Tomtom sa irao be ipaute i pa wal lelen na som. Pa ni itunu iute tomtom lelen lup.✠

3

Yesu ziru Nikodemus tiso sua

¹ Tomtom tutu kana ta, ni zaana Nikodemus. Mi kaunsil biibi ta tikamam peeze pizin Yuda na, ni zaana imbot la tomini. ✠ ² Mberj ta na, ni ila ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “O mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu, Anutu ingo u ma mar be paute zin tomtom. Pa sombe Anutu ilae ki tomtom som, na ni irao be itooro mos boozomen kembei ta nu kamam na som.” ✠ ³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe poponjana, * tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ✠

⁴ Mi Nikodemus ipekel ma iso: “Wae. Sua ku tina, nio anjkankaana pa ka uunu. Tomtom ta sombe iwe kolman kek, nako irao be iwe poponjana mini be parei? Ko tomtom sa irao be itoori ma ilela naana kopoono be ipeebe mini?”

⁵ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe poponjana pa yok raama Bubujanana, tona ni irao be imbot la peeze ki Anutu mi ilela kar kini. ✠ ⁶ Koronj ta tomtom toono kan tipiyooto na, koronj ki toono. Mi koronj ta Bubujanana ipiyooto na, koronj ki Bubujanana. ✠ ⁷ Kokena nu murur pa sua ta anso pu ma ansonbe: Bela Anutu itooro yom ma kewe poponjyom. ⁸ Re. Miiri zalaana ta imbot ki parei mi imar, mi imap su swoi na, iti tuute som. Pa ni itoto itunu zalaana men. Mi iti tarao be

✠ 2:17: Mbo 69:9; Mal 3:1+ ✠ 2:18: Mt 12:38, 16:1 ✠ 2:19: Mk 14:58; ɔgo 6:14 ✠ 2:21: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+ ✠ 2:22: Mbo 16:10; Lu 24:8,27 ✠ 2:25: Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Tur 2:23 ✠ 3:1: Yo 7:50, 19:39 ✠ 3:2: Yo 9:16, 10:38, 14:11; ɔgo 2:22 * 3:3: Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na ta kembei: “Bela mburaana kor kana itooro tomtom ma iwe poponjana, tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ✠ 3:3: Mbo 51:10; Ezek 36:25+; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 6:15; Yems 1:18; 1Pe 1:23 ✠ 3:5: Yo 7:37+; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 3:21 ✠ 3:6: Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50

tere miiri som. Telej men kaljaana mi tikilaala. Mi ina raraate men pa uraata ta Anutu Bubujana ikamam pizin tomtom be itooro zin ma tiwe popoŋan na.”

⁹ Nikodemus ilej sua tana to iso: “Wai, mbulu tina ko ipet be parei?” ¹⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Wae! Zin Israel tire u kembei nu zom biibi pa uraata ki pautenjana. Parei ta su mini, mi so nu kankaana pa sua tio ti? ¹¹ Nio aŋso kat pu ta kembei: Koron ta niam amute, ta amzzo pa. Pa niam amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Tamen niom kakan la sua tiam som. ¹² Ingi aŋso sua pa mbulu ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen niom kuurla som. Tana sombe aŋso pa koron saamba kana, nako kuurla be parei? Som. ¹³ Asij isala kar saamba kek bekena ire mi iso ka sua? Tomtom sa som. Tomtom Lutuunu itutamen ta imbot kar saamba mi isu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mungu Mose iurpe mooto kunuunu ta, mi iur sala ke ma ipamender. Beso tomtom tire la pa, to timeete som. Ina raraate pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Bela tiuri sala ke mi tipamenderi, tona wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini mi tisekapkap la kini, nako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ¹⁶ “Pa Anutu, ni iur kat leleene pizin tomtom toono kan. Tanata ingo Lutuunu tamen ŋonoono ma isu pizin. Mi sombe tiurla kini, nako tisaana ma tila len som. Som kat. Zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ¹⁷ Pa Anutu, ni ingo Lutuunu ma isu toono taingi be ipamender zin tomtom ma iur kadoono pizin na som. Ni ingo i ma isu bekena ikamke zin. ¹⁸ Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako Anutu ipamenderi ma iur kadoono pini na som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, na ni kembei tomtom tau zin bibip titiiri sua kini ma imap kek mi izza men be ikam le kadoono. Paso, ni iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu tamenjana som. ¹⁹ Sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu toono kek. Tamen tomtom mbulu kizin ta boozomen isaana lup. Tana lelen pa mat tana som, mi lelen pa zugut ilip. ²⁰ Pa wal boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, tiurur koi pa mat mi timbotmbot molo pa. Kokena mat iswe mbulu kizin. ²¹ Mi zin tau titoto sua ŋonoono ka mbulu na, lelen be timar ma timbot la mat leleene. Paso, mat izzwe zin kembei Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu tana.” ²² Yesu ziŋan zin nanŋaŋ kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer to tizem Yerusalem, mi tila ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom. ²³ Mi Yoan tomini ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu kar Aenon ta igarau pa kar Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka yokjana. Mi tomtom boozo timokorkor lala kini be ikam yok pizin. ²⁴ Indeeje tana, Erot iur Yoan ilela ruumu sanaana zen. ²⁵ Aigule ta na, nanŋaŋ pakan ki Yoan ziŋan tomtom ta, tiparzorzooro pa wejana ka tutu. ²⁶ To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta mungu niomru kombotmbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwal timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a.” ²⁷ Mi Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a. ²⁸ Motoyom ingal. Mungu ituyom kombotmbot, mi kelej sua ta aŋso piom ma aŋso: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu ingo yo ma aŋmuungu be aŋurpe zaala pini men.” ²⁹ To Yoan ikam sua toorojana ti ise ki ni ziru Yesu. Iso: “Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, tomooto toroono ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur ŋonoono ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mungu Mose iurpe mooto kunuunu ta, mi iur sala ke ma ipamender. Beso tomtom tire la pa, to timeete som. Ina raraate pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Bela tiuri sala ke mi tipamenderi, tona wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini mi tisekapkap la kini, nako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ¹⁶ “Pa Anutu, ni iur kat leleene pizin tomtom toono kan. Tanata ingo Lutuunu tamen ŋonoono ma isu pizin. Mi sombe tiurla kini, nako tisaana ma tila len som. Som kat. Zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ¹⁷ Pa Anutu, ni ingo Lutuunu ma isu toono taingi be ipamender zin tomtom ma iur kadoono pizin na som. Ni ingo i ma isu bekena ikamke zin. ¹⁸ Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako Anutu ipamenderi ma iur kadoono pini na som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, na ni kembei tomtom tau zin bibip titiiri sua kini ma imap kek mi izza men be ikam le kadoono. Paso, ni iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu tamenjana som. ¹⁹ Sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu toono kek. Tamen tomtom mbulu kizin ta boozomen isaana lup. Tana lelen pa mat tana som, mi lelen pa zugut ilip. ²⁰ Pa wal boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, tiurur koi pa mat mi timbotmbot molo pa. Kokena mat iswe mbulu kizin. ²¹ Mi zin tau titoto sua ŋonoono ka mbulu na, lelen be timar ma timbot la mat leleene. Paso, mat izzwe zin kembei Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu tana.” ²² Yesu ziŋan zin nanŋaŋ kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer to tizem Yerusalem, mi tila ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom. ²³ Mi Yoan tomini ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu kar Aenon ta igarau pa kar Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka yokjana. Mi tomtom boozo timokorkor lala kini be ikam yok pizin. ²⁴ Indeeje tana, Erot iur Yoan ilela ruumu sanaana zen. ²⁵ Aigule ta na, nanŋaŋ pakan ki Yoan ziŋan tomtom ta, tiparzorzooro pa wejana ka tutu. ²⁶ To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta mungu niomru kombotmbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwal timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a.” ²⁷ Mi Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a. ²⁸ Motoyom ingal. Mungu ituyom kombotmbot, mi kelej sua ta aŋso piom ma aŋso: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu ingo yo ma aŋmuungu be aŋurpe zaala pini men.” ²⁹ To Yoan ikam sua toorojana ti ise ki ni ziru Yesu. Iso: “Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, tomooto toroono ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur ŋonoono ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta

¹⁶ “Pa Anutu, ni iur kat leleene pizin tomtom toono kan. Tanata ingo Lutuunu tamen ŋonoono ma isu pizin. Mi sombe tiurla kini, nako tisaana ma tila len som. Som kat. Zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ¹⁷ Pa Anutu, ni ingo Lutuunu ma isu toono taingi be ipamender zin tomtom ma iur kadoono pizin na som. Ni ingo i ma isu bekena ikamke zin. ¹⁸ Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako Anutu ipamenderi ma iur kadoono pini na som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, na ni kembei tomtom tau zin bibip titiiri sua kini ma imap kek mi izza men be ikam le kadoono. Paso, ni iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu tamenjana som. ¹⁹ Sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu toono kek. Tamen tomtom mbulu kizin ta boozomen isaana lup. Tana lelen pa mat tana som, mi lelen pa zugut ilip. ²⁰ Pa wal boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, tiurur koi pa mat mi timbotmbot molo pa. Kokena mat iswe mbulu kizin. ²¹ Mi zin tau titoto sua ŋonoono ka mbulu na, lelen be timar ma timbot la mat leleene. Paso, mat izzwe zin kembei Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu tana.” ²² Yesu ziŋan zin nanŋaŋ kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer to tizem Yerusalem, mi tila ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom. ²³ Mi Yoan tomini ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu kar Aenon ta igarau pa kar Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka yokjana. Mi tomtom boozo timokorkor lala kini be ikam yok pizin. ²⁴ Indeeje tana, Erot iur Yoan ilela ruumu sanaana zen. ²⁵ Aigule ta na, nanŋaŋ pakan ki Yoan ziŋan tomtom ta, tiparzorzooro pa wejana ka tutu. ²⁶ To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta mungu niomru kombotmbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwal timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a.” ²⁷ Mi Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a. ²⁸ Motoyom ingal. Mungu ituyom kombotmbot, mi kelej sua ta aŋso piom ma aŋso: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu ingo yo ma aŋmuungu be aŋurpe zaala pini men.” ²⁹ To Yoan ikam sua toorojana ti ise ki ni ziru Yesu. Iso: “Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, tomooto toroono ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur ŋonoono ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta

¹⁹ Sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu toono kek. Tamen tomtom mbulu kizin ta boozomen isaana lup. Tana lelen pa mat tana som, mi lelen pa zugut ilip. ²⁰ Pa wal boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, tiurur koi pa mat mi timbotmbot molo pa. Kokena mat iswe mbulu kizin. ²¹ Mi zin tau titoto sua ŋonoono ka mbulu na, lelen be timar ma timbot la mat leleene. Paso, mat izzwe zin kembei Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu tana.” ²² Yesu ziŋan zin nanŋaŋ kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer to tizem Yerusalem, mi tila ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom. ²³ Mi Yoan tomini ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu kar Aenon ta igarau pa kar Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka yokjana. Mi tomtom boozo timokorkor lala kini be ikam yok pizin. ²⁴ Indeeje tana, Erot iur Yoan ilela ruumu sanaana zen. ²⁵ Aigule ta na, nanŋaŋ pakan ki Yoan ziŋan tomtom ta, tiparzorzooro pa wejana ka tutu. ²⁶ To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta mungu niomru kombotmbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwal timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a.” ²⁷ Mi Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a. ²⁸ Motoyom ingal. Mungu ituyom kombotmbot, mi kelej sua ta aŋso piom ma aŋso: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu ingo yo ma aŋmuungu be aŋurpe zaala pini men.” ²⁹ To Yoan ikam sua toorojana ti ise ki ni ziru Yesu. Iso: “Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, tomooto toroono ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur ŋonoono ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta

Yoan iswe kat Yesu uunu

²² Yesu ziŋan zin nanŋaŋ kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer to tizem Yerusalem, mi tila ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom. ²³ Mi Yoan tomini ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu kar Aenon ta igarau pa kar Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka yokjana. Mi tomtom boozo timokorkor lala kini be ikam yok pizin. ²⁴ Indeeje tana, Erot iur Yoan ilela ruumu sanaana zen. ²⁵ Aigule ta na, nanŋaŋ pakan ki Yoan ziŋan tomtom ta, tiparzorzooro pa wejana ka tutu. ²⁶ To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta mungu niomru kombotmbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwal timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a.” ²⁷ Mi Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a. ²⁸ Motoyom ingal. Mungu ituyom kombotmbot, mi kelej sua ta aŋso piom ma aŋso: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu ingo yo ma aŋmuungu be aŋurpe zaala pini men.” ²⁹ To Yoan ikam sua toorojana ti ise ki ni ziru Yesu. Iso: “Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, tomooto toroono ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur ŋonoono ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta

²⁵ Aigule ta na, nanŋaŋ pakan ki Yoan ziŋan tomtom ta, tiparzorzooro pa wejana ka tutu. ²⁶ To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta mungu niomru kombotmbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwal timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a.” ²⁷ Mi Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a. ²⁸ Motoyom ingal. Mungu ituyom kombotmbot, mi kelej sua ta aŋso piom ma aŋso: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu ingo yo ma aŋmuungu be aŋurpe zaala pini men.” ²⁹ To Yoan ikam sua toorojana ti ise ki ni ziru Yesu. Iso: “Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, tomooto toroono ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur ŋonoono ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta

☆ 3:11: Yo 1:11 ☆ 3:13: Yo 3:31; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ ☆ 3:14-15: Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 ☆ 3:16: Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 5:10+ ☆ 3:17: Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 ☆ 3:18: Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ŋgo 4:12; Ro 8:1 ☆ 3:19: Yo 1:4+, 8:12 ☆ 3:20: Ep 5:11+ ☆ 3:21: 1Yo 1:7+ ☆ 3:24: Mk 6:14+ † 3:25: Zin Yuda len tutu boozo pa wejana. Ka ngar ta kembei: Zin sombe tito tutu tana, nako tiwe ngeezegan pa Anutu mataana. ☆ 3:26: Yo 1:29,35 ☆ 3:27: 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 ☆ 3:28: Yo 1:20,23

kembena, lelej ndabok kat. ✧ ³⁰ Yesu, ni zaana be izalla ma iwe biibi. Mi nio zoŋ, inabe izzu.”

Tomtom ta imbot saamba mi isu

³¹ Yoan, ni tomtom ki toono men. Paso ni ipet pa toono taingi. Tana ni irao iso pa koronj ki toono men. Mi ni ta imbot saamba mi isu na, ni ilip pa koronj ta boozomen. ✧ ³² Koronj ta tomtom saamba kana tana ire kat pa mataana mi ilej pa taljaana, ta izzo pa. Tamen tomtom sa ikan la sua kini som. ✧ ³³ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikan la sua kini, na iswe kembei ni iurla Anutu sua kini, ina sua ŋonoono. ✧ ³⁴ Pa tomtom ta Anutu ingo i ma isu na, ni izzo Anutu kaljaana. Mi Anutu ikam Bubujana pini na, irre ki som. Imap ma ise kini. ✧ ³⁵ Tamaana, ni lelene pa Lutuunu, mi iur koronj ta boozomen ma imap ila namaana kek. ✧ ³⁶ Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi tomtom ta so izooro Lutuunu, nako ikam mbotjana tana som. Som kat. Anutu kete malmaljana ko imbotmbot se kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

4

Yesu ziru Samaria nan ta tizzo sua

¹ Mazwaana tana na, zin tutu kan tilej sua ta kembei: Yesu ikamam tomtom boozomen ma tiwe nanjanj kini, mi ikamam yok pizin. Tana nanjanj kini tiwe boozo ma tilip pa Yoan kini kek. ² Sua tina ŋonoono. Tamen Yesu itunu ikamam yok pizin tomtom som. Nanjanj kini men ta tikamam. ³ Yesu ilej kembei zin tutu kan tirre pa uraata kini, to izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isombe imiili ma ila mini pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. ⁴ Mi lele pakaana ki Samaria imbot la zaala tabe ni ito ma ila pa i.

⁵ Tana ni ipa ma ila mi ipet Samaria, to ilae kar Sikar. Kar tana igarau pa toono pakaana ta muŋgu Yakop ikam pa lutuunu Yosep na. ✧ ⁶ Mi yok toujana ta muŋgu Yakop ikel na, imbot lele ta tina. Yesu, ni imbel pai ma niini isaana. Tana keteene isu yok tana ziljaana ma imbotmbot. Indeeje tana, zoŋ mataana ikam aigule palakuutu.

⁷⁻⁸ Ni imbotmbot, mi nanjanj kini tila pa kar be tinjiimi kan kini. Molo som na, Samaria nan ta, ni imar be ise ka yok. Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Ou, kam koŋ yok risa imar anwin. Pa miri yo.” ⁹ Tabe moori tana iso pini ma isombe: “Wae, nu na Yuda, mi nio inji Samaria nan. Parei ta nu wi yo pa kom yok?” Ni iso sua tana paso, zin Yuda zijan Samaria tiparluplup zin som, mi tikanan mi tiwinin la mbata som. ✧

¹⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio inji anwi u pa koŋ yok. Mibe nu kilaala kat yo mi ute koronj ta Anutu isombe ikam pu, so nu wi yo, to anjam yok mata yaryaaranjana pu. Yok tana irereere totomen.” ¹¹ To moori iso pini: “Biibi, nu lem kuuru sa som. Mi yok toujana tinji na, yok imbot sula ta meleeba. Kenako kam yok mata yaryaaranjana tana be parei? ¹² Nu ute: Yok tinji, tumbundu Yakop ikel piam ta alok kek. Mi ni itunu zijan lutuunu bizin mi zin mbili kini tiwinin yok ta tinji. Mi nu tana so kam ma lip pini, ta sombe kam yok toro sa ma ipet?”

¹³ Tana Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iwin yok taingi, nako miri i mini. ¹⁴ Mi sombe iwin yok ta anso anjam pini, inako kaimer miri i mini som. Pa yok mata yaryaaranjana tabe anjam pini i, ko iwe kembei yok bukbuksana mi izze pa lelene, mi ikami ma imbot mata yaryaara.” ✧ ¹⁵ Moori ilej sua tana, to isombe: “Wai biibi, kena kam koŋ yok tana imar. Naso kaimer miri yo mini som. Pa ina anje na, irao be iuulu yo. Pa asinj toro ko imarmar lele tinji mini.”

¹⁶ To Yesu iso pini: “La ma kam kusim, mi niomru kimiili ma kamar.” ¹⁷ Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio kusinj somŋonj.”

✧ 3:29: Mt 9:15 ✧ 3:31: Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 ✧ 3:32: Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+ ✧ 3:33: Ro 3:4 ✧ 3:34: Yesa 42:1; Lu 4:14; Ijgo 10:38 ✧ 3:35: Mt 11:27, 28:18; Ibr 2:8 ✧ 3:36: Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:10+ ✧ 4:5: Un 48:22 ✧ 4:9: Mt 10:5; Lu 9:52+; Yo 8:48; Ijgo 10:28 ✧ 4:14: Yesa 44:3; Yo 6:35, 7:37+; Tur 21:6, 22:17

Tana Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Nu sombe kusim som, ina so kat. ¹⁸ Tamen nu woolo pa lamata kek. Mi tomooto ta buri niomru kombotmbot na, ina kusim ŋonoono som. Tana sua ku ŋonoono men.”

¹⁹ Tabe moori iso pini: “O biibi, nio aŋkilaalu kek. Nu sa Merere kwoono na. ✧ ²⁰ Lak, muŋgu niam Samaria tumbuyam bizin tiluplup zin mi tizuŋzuŋ sala abal tiŋga. Tamen niom Yuda kosombe iti bela tuzuŋzuŋ su Yerusalem men. Kena lele iŋgoi tabe tuzuŋzuŋ su pa i?” ✧

²¹ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Moori, urla sua tio ti. Molo som to tomtom ko matan ila mini pa abal tiŋga, som kar Yerusalem, be timbot pa mi tikam suŋjana pa Tamanda Anutu na som. ✧ ²² Niom Samaria koyom kuute kat Merere ta kuzuŋzuŋ pini i som. Mi niam Yuda, to amute Merere ta amzuŋzuŋ pini i. Paso, ulaaŋa ki Anutu na iyooto piam Yuda. ✧ ²³ Leŋ. Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi iŋgi ka nol igarau kek. To Bubujana ko ikam peeze pizin tomtom ma suŋjana kizin ito sua ŋonoono, mi tisuj kat pa Tamanda Anutu raama lelen. Pa Tamanda Anutu ni irru zin wal ta tizuŋzuŋ ta kembei. ✧ ²⁴ Anutu, ni Bubujana. Tana wal ta tisombe tisuj pini na, bela Anutu Bubujana ikam peeze pizin ma suŋjana kizin ito sua ŋonoono, mi tisuj raama lelen, to Anutu leleene ambai pa suŋjana kizin.”

²⁵ Yesu iso sua tana maŋi to, moori iso: “Nio aŋute: Mesia, ni kola imar. Mi isombe imar, nako ipeeze koron ta boozomen ma imbot mat piam.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Krisi’.) ²⁶ To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Tomtom tina, ina nio tau.” ✧

²⁷ Ni izzo pini, mi naŋgaŋ kini timar tipet. Mi tire la pa Yesu ziru moori tana tizzo sua, to tikam ŋgar boozo pa. Tamen kizin tasa iwi i pa sua sa som. ²⁸ To moori tana izem yok putuunu kini ma imbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila kar. Mi iso pizin wal ma iso: ²⁹ “Ai, kamar ma tala tere tomtom ta imbot tiŋga. Pa ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta aŋkamam ta muŋgu mi imar. Ko ni Mesia som?” ³⁰ To wal tana tizem kar, mi tila be tire Yesu.

³¹ Indeeje moori tana izem Yesu ma ila na, zin naŋgaŋ kini tiso pa Yesu ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, kan kom koron sa lak!” ³² Tamen ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nio koron kini imbotmbot i. Mi tamen niom kuute som.” ³³ Tana zin tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Asiŋ ikam ka kini ma ikan?” ³⁴ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Keleŋ. Kini tio, ina ta kembei: Bela aŋto kat Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i leleene, mi aŋposop uraata kini ma imap kat. Ina ta ipombolmbol yo kembei ta kini. ✧ ³⁵ Niom kozzo ta kembei: ‘Puulu paŋ tomen, to kini imetmet.’ Tamen nio aŋso piom: Ina ila mete. Motoyom se mi kitiiri. Kini boozo imetmet kek. ✧ ³⁶ Tana tomtom ta iŋgangaama kini na, inamnaama som. Ikamam uraata kini, mi biibi kini ikamam le kadoono. Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi tomtom ki kini ŋgaamaŋana na, ziru ko lelen ambai. Pa uraata kizin ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono i. Mi ŋonoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧ ³⁷ Tana sua ta gorgori iwedet pa kwondo ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono i. Sua ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ta, ni iwaswaaza kini. Mi toro, ni le uraata be iŋgaama.’ ³⁸ Nio aŋur yom kek be kala mi kaŋgaama kini pa mokleene ta niom ituyom kakam uraata pa som. Tana kini ŋonoono tabe kakam i, ina wal pakan uze kizin tieene.”

³⁹ Zin Samaria kan boozo ki kar tana tilej sua ki moori tana, to tiurla ki Yesu. Pa moori tana ipombol sua kini ma isombe: “Ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta aŋkamam ta muŋgu mi imar indeeje koozi.” ⁴⁰ Tana zin Samaria kan timar ki Yesu, mi tiruuti be ziŋan timbot. To imbot kizin pa mberj ru. ⁴¹ Mi wal boozomen ta tigaaba zin wal mataana kan mi tiurla kini. Pa tilej sua ila ni itunu kwoono tau. ✧ ⁴² Mi tiso pa moori tana ta kembei: “Muŋgu niam amleŋ sua ku men, mi amurla ki tomtom ta iŋgi. Mi koozi na, amleŋ kat sua ila ni itunu kwoono. Tana amute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ulaaŋa kiti ta ti.” ✧

Yesu iurpe menderjana ta lutuunu ma niini ambai

✧ 4:19: Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 ✧ 4:20: Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ ✧ 4:21: Zep 2:11; Mal 1:11; 1Tim 2:8 ✧ 4:22: Lu 24:47; Ro 3:1+, 9:4+ ✧ 4:23: Yo 1:17; Pil 3:3 ✧ 4:26: Mt 26:63+; Yo 9:35+ ✧ 4:34: Yo 6:38, 17:4 ✧ 4:35: Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 ✧ 4:36: 1Kor 3:6+ ✧ 4:41: ŋgo 8:5+ ✧ 4:42: Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14

⁴³ Tana Yesu imbot kar tana pa mberj ru, to imanga mini mi ila pa Galilea. ⁴⁴ Mi munju ni iso ta kembei: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata isu itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi.” ⁴⁵ Beso ila ipet Galilea na, zin Galilea kan lelen ambai pini mi tikami. Paso, zijan Yesu timbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi ki Pasoba, mi tire uraata boozomen ta ni ikam su tana.

⁴⁶ To Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kana ki Galilea. Kar tana, ta munju ni ila pa mi itooro yok ma iwe baen. Mi menderjana ta ki king, ni imbotmbot. Ni lutuunu ta mete biibi ikami ma ikenne ta kar Kapenaum a. ✠ ⁴⁷ Tana menderjana tina ilej Yesu uruunu kembei izem Yudea ma imar pa Galilea kek, to iloondo ma ila kini, mi itajroro i be isula kar kini, mi iurpe lutuunu ma niini ambai. Pa mete ikam kati mabe imeete. ⁴⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Waii, niom sombe kere mos mburanjan mi uraata bibip som, nako kuurla som.” ✠ ⁴⁹ Mi menderjana tana iso pini. Iso: “Biibi, loja mi su. Kokena lutuj imeete.” ⁵⁰ To Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La! Lutum ko imbot.” Tana menderjana tina iurla Yesu kaljana mi ila.

⁵¹ Ni iwwa ma ila pa zaala, mi indeeje zin mbesoojo kini timar. To tiso pini: “Lutum niini ambai kek.” ⁵² Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Zoj mataana ikam piizi mi mataana ikam pak?” Zin tiso: “Neeri, zoj mataana imolo aigule palakuutu, to kuliini iluumu, mi mataana pit se.” ⁵³ To pikin tamaana mataana injal. Indeeje kat mazwaana ta tina na, Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La. Lutum ko niini ambai.” Tabe ni zijan wal kini timap ma tiurla ki Yesu. ⁵⁴ Tana indeeje Yesu izem lele pakaana ki Yudea mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea na, itooro mos toro tana ma iwe ru pa.

5

Yesu iurpe tomtom kaamanana ta isu yok tatiliujana Betesda

¹ Kaimer mana lupjana biibi toro kizin Yuda ipet. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem. ² Ni ipa ma ila ipet yok tatiliujana ta imbot Yerusalem na. Yok tana imbot igarau pa siiri kwoono kizin sipsip. Mi tipaata zaana la Iburu kaljan be Betesda. * Ina, beeze lamata timbot se kezeene. ³ Gorgori wal metegan boozomen timbotmbot lela beeze tana lelen. Pakan matan pisjan, pakan melekjan, mi pakan kaamanan. Timbotmbot tana mi tizza. [Beso yok ka belut ise, tona loloja men mi tila tilu zin sula. ⁴ Paso, lwoono tataja Anutu ajela kini isula, mi ikam ma ka belut ise. To tomtom ta sombe ilu i sula munju, inako mete kini sa tina iko pini ma niini ambai.]

⁵ Tomtom kaamanana ta, ni imbot yok tana kezeene. Ni imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao ndaama tomoota lamoro mata mi tel (38) kek. ⁶ Yesu ila ipet mi ire i ikenne ma imbotmbot. Mi ilej kembei ni ikaama ta alok kek mi imar, to iso pini: “Parei? Nu lelem sombe nim ambai?”

⁷ Tomtom kaamanana tana ipekel kwoono ma isombe: “Biibi, nio lej tomtom sa tabe iur yo sula yok ta belutjana i som. Mi sombe ituñ anjtoombo be ansula, na anrao som. Pa tomtom pakan tikonzaala yo ma tisula kek.”

⁸ Tana Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Manga, lek mi ku, mi pa ma la.” ✠ ⁹ To loja men mi imanga ma ilek mi kini, mi ikam ma iwwa. Tamen aigule tana, ina aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su. ¹⁰ Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tire tomtom tana, to tiyaambi. Tiso: “Ai, inji aigule potomjana kiti tabe ketende su pa i. Nu irao kam mi ku tana mi baada na som. Pa tutu injalsek pa.”

¹¹ Tamen ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi tomtom ta iurpe yo na, ni iso pio be ankam mi tio mi anpa.” ¹² Tabe tiwi i: “Asinj iso pu ta kembena?” ¹³ Tamen ni ikankaana pa Yesu. Pa Yesu ibeleu ma itop la iwal biibi lelen kek.

¹⁴ Kaimer to Yesu indeeje tomtom tana isu Urum Merere kwoono mi iso pini: “Re. Ingi nim ambai kek. Kozo zem mbulu ku sananana. Kokena patajana biibi kat indeeju.” ✠

✠ 4:46: Yo 2:1+ ✠ 4:48: Mt 16:1+; Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22 * 5:2: Yok tana, tipaata zaana toro be Betsata. ✠ 5:8: Mt 9:6 ✠ 5:14: Mt 12:43+; Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+

¹⁵ Tona tomtom tana ila mi iso pizin bibip kizin Yuda ta kembei: “Tomtom ta iurpe yo ma niŋ ambai na, Yesu tau.”

¹⁶ Yesu, ni ikamam mbulu ta kembei pa aigule potomŋana, tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala pini be tiseeze mataana. ¹⁷ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Ta muŋgu mi imar na, Tamaŋ ikamam uraata totomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Aŋkamam uraata men.” ✧
¹⁸ Uunu tina tabe ipas keten ma tisombe tipuni ma imeete. Pa tisombe ni imololo aigule potomŋana ka tutu. Mi iŋgi ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa isombe Anutu na, ni Tamaana. Tana zin tire i kembei ni ipakur itunu ma raraate kembei ta Anutu. ✧

Tamaana iur Lutuunu pa uraata kini

¹⁹ Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ŋonoono kat. Nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Lutuunu, ni irao be ikam sorok uraata sa pa itunu ŋgar kini na som. Som kat. Pa ni irre la ki Tamaana men tau. Koroy ta so ni ire Tamaana ikamam, to ni ikamam. Pa koroy boozomen ta Tamaana ikamam na, Lutuunu ikamam tomini. ✧ ²⁰ Pa Tamaana, ni leleene ilip pa Lutuunu, tanata izzo i pa uraata boozomen ta ikamam na. Mi ko iso i pa uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa uraata boozomen ta iŋgi. To niom ko kumurur pa. ✧ ²¹ Tamaana, ni ipeyei zin tomtom meeteŋan ma timaŋga matan yaryaara mini. Mi ina raraate pa Lutuunu. Zin wal ta so ni leleene iur pizin na, ni ipayaryaara zin mi ikamam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i pizin. ✧ ²² Mi uraata ki tiiriŋana tomini, Tamaana ikamam som. Ni iur uraata tana ma imap lup ila Lutuunu namaana kek. ✧ ²³ Naso tomtom ta boozomen tipakur Lutuunu raraate kembei ta tipakur Tamaana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipakur Anutu Lutuunu som, ina ni ipakur Tamaana ta iŋgo i ma isu i som tomini. ✧

²⁴ “Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: “Tomtom ta so ileŋ la kalŋoy mi leleene iurla ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, na ni ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu kek. Mi ni le uunu sa tabe ikam kadoono pa i mini na som. Tana ni izem zaala ki meeteŋana, mi imbot la zaala ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana kek. ✧ ²⁵ Ŋonoono kat. Nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi iŋgi ka nol igarau kek. To zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteŋana na, ko tileŋ Anutu Lutuunu kalŋaana. Mi wal boozomen ta so tileŋ la kalŋaana mi tito i, inako tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ✧ ²⁶ Pa Tamaana, mbotŋana kini uunu na ni itunu tau. Mi ni iur mburaana tana ila ki Lutuunu kek be ikam ta kembena tomini. ✧ ²⁷ Mi Tamaana iur Lutuunu be itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin. Paso, ni Tomtom Lutuunu.

²⁸ “Kozo kumurur pa sua tio ta iŋgi pepe. Nol tabe zin meeteŋan ta boozomen tileŋ Anutu Lutuunu kalŋaana, mi tizem naala lene ma tise mat i, ina kola imar. ✧ ²⁹ To wal ta muŋgu tikamam mbulu ambaiŋana, nako timaŋga mini mi timbot matan yaryaara ma alok. Mi zin tau tikiskis mbulu sananŋana, inako timaŋga mini be tikam kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. ✧ ³⁰ Nio aŋrao be aŋkam koroy sa pa ituŋ leleŋ na som. Pa sua ta aŋleŋleŋ la Anutu kwoono, ta ikamam peeze pio i. Tana sombe aŋtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, inako aŋkam ma indeeŋe men. Paso, nio aŋtoto ituŋ leleŋ som. Nio aŋtoto Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i leleene.” ✧

Koroy pakan ta tipombol sua ki Yesu mi tiswe kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu

³¹ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Sombe nio ituŋ tamen aŋso koroy sua, mi leŋ pombolŋana toro sa som, na niom ko kuurla sua tio som. ³² Tamen tomtom toro imbotmbot mi ipombolmbol sua tio. Mi nio aŋute ni izzo sua ŋonoono men. Ina nio Tamaŋ. ✧

³³ “Mi indeeŋe ta niom koŋgo wal pakan ma tila ki Yoan be tiwi i pio na, ni tomini ipombol sua ŋonoono, mi iso pizin tomtom be tiurla tio. ✧ ³⁴ Ŋonoono, nio ituŋ na

✧ 5:17: Yo 9:4, 14:10 ✧ 5:18: Yo 10:30,33, 19:7 ✧ 5:19: Yo 8:28+, 14:10 ✧ 5:20: Yo 3:35; 2Pe 1:17 ✧ 5:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 ✧ 5:22: Mt 25:31; Ŋgo 10:42, 17:31 ✧ 5:23: Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 ✧ 5:24: Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 ✧ 5:25: Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13 ✧ 5:26: Yo 1:4 ✧ 5:28: 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ 5:29: Mt 25:46; Ŋgo 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:12 ✧ 5:30: Yo 8:16; Tur 19:11 ✧ 5:32: Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 ✧ 5:33: Yo 1:29,35

anjase pa tomtom sa be ipombol sua tio na som. Ingi anpei ngar tiom pa men, beken a Anutu ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ³⁵ Yoan, ni kembei kai ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom mi iurur mat pizin. Mi mazwaana rimen nionoona ta ni imbotmbot raama yom na, niom menmeen yom pa mat kini tana.

³⁶ “Tamen koronj biibi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi ilip pa sua ki Yoan, ina uraata tio. Pa uraata boozomen ta Tamañ iur mar nomonj mi anjamam i, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Tamañ Anutu ta injgo yo ma anjar i. ✧

³⁷ “Mi Tamañ Anutu ta injgo yo ma anju toono na, ni tomini ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom kelej kaljaana som, mi kere runguunu pasa zen. ³⁸ Mi sua kini imbot la leleyom som. Paso, ni ta Anutu injgo i ma isu toono i na, niom kuurla kini som. ³⁹ Niom kawatwaata Anutu sua kini, mi kakam kinkiini be kuute ka uunu paso, kendemeere kembei sua tana ko iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaraana. Mi sua kini tina, ina ipombol sua tio tau. ✧ ⁴⁰ Tamen niom leleyom be kamar tio mi kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaraana som.

⁴¹ “Nio ti anjamam be tomtom tiwit uruj pa na som. ✧ ⁴² Mi niom na, anjilaala yom kek. Niom kuur leleyom pa Anutu risa som. ⁴³ Pa injgi anjam Tamañ runguunu ta anjar i. Tamen niom leleyom be kakam yo mi kakan la sua tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ito itunu ngar kini mi imar, na niom lonja men mi kakami mi kakan la sua kini. ⁴⁴ Mi sombe tomtom tiwit uruyom, to leleyom ndabok. Tamen pakurjana nionoona ta imar pa Anutu itutamen na, niom kakam kinkiini pa som. Tana ko kuurla be parei? ✧

⁴⁵ “Kokena niom koso nio ko anjal motoyom isu Tamañ kereene uunu. Na som. Pa ni tabe injgal motoyom i, na Mose tau. Ni ta kapase pini ma koso tutu kini ko ikam yom ma kombot ambai. ✧ ⁴⁶ Kozobe kuurla sua kini, so kuurla tio tomini. Pa sua ta ni ibeede na, iso ise tio tau. ✧ ⁴⁷ Mi injgi niom kuurla sua kini som. Tana ko kuurla tio be parei? Som.” ✧

6

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu imanja to ila pa tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga. (Yok tina, zaana toro Tiberias.) ² Mi wal biibi kat ta tito i ma zijan tila. Paso, tire kat mos bibip ta ni ikamam pizin metengan na. ³ Yesu zijan nangarj kini tisala lele mbukuunu ta, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot. ⁴ Indeeje tana, Pasoba, lupjana biibi kizin Yuda tau matan injgal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin su Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. *

⁵ Yesu mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, mi mataana ila na, ire iwal biibi tana tikeete ma timar kini. Tabe iwi lae pa Pilip ma iso: “Iti ko takam kini swoi be takam pizin iwal biibi taingi?” ⁶ Sua taingi, ni iso beken a itoombo urlajana ki Pilip. Mi mbulu tabe ikam i, na leleene iur pa kek. ⁷ Mi Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wae, wal ti sorok? Iti lende pat biibi injgoi be tingiimi kan kini pa? Sombe tingiimi kan kini risa be tikoto keten pa, na pat denari tomtom laamuru irao som tomini.”

⁸ To nangarj kini toro, zaana Andreas, ni Simon Petrus toono na, iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: ✧ ⁹ “Mi nangarj ta ti, ni ikam ka narabu mbutkaalajana lamata, mi ye munmun ru. Tamen kini ri ta kembei ko irao pizin iwal biibi ti?” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin nangarj kini ma iso: “Kala koso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu.” Lele ta timbot pa na, mbutmbuutujana. Iwal biibi tana mbulen su makij to, Yesu ikam narabu tana mi isuj pa, mi irai pizin. To ikam mbulu raraate men pa ye tomini. Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma isoonjo zin.

✧ 5:36: Yo 10:25, 14:11 ✧ 5:39: Lu 24:44; Injo 13:27; Ro 1:2, 2:17+ ✧ 5:41: Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 ✧ 5:44: Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 ✧ 5:45: Yo 9:28; Ro 2:17 ✧ 5:46: Un 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Kam 12:21; Lo 18:15+ ✧ 5:47: Lu 16:31 * 6:4: Pasoba iwedet pa ndaama ta boozomen. Yoan ibeede sua pa Pasoba tel. Sua pakaana ta iwe ru pa na, iso pa Pasoba mataana kana. Mi injgi Pasoba ta iwe ru pa. ✧ 6:8: Yo 1:40+

Iwal biibi tana, tinin zin tomooto kizin men ma tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

¹²⁻¹³ Zin ta boozomen tikan ma irao zin, to Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Kala koyogeege kini kalwonkalwon ta tizem ma imbotmbot a. Kokena tapasaana kini.” Tana tila ma tiyogeege kini kalwon kalwon tana, mi tizeebe sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iwal biibi tana tire mos tina to, timanga ma tiso: “Ŋonoono kat. Anutu kwoono zaanaana ta tizzo pini be isu toono na, tomtom ta ti!” Tabe timanga ma tisombe tipamenderi pataana ma iwe king pizin. Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana izem zin mini, mi isala pa lele abalabaljana be itutamen imbot. ☆

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Zin nanjan ki Yesu timbotmbot ma rou, to tisula pa peende. ¹⁷ Tinamnaama Yesu ma som, to tilu zin se woongo be timiili ma tila pa kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga. Indeeje tana, lele guruŋ kek. ¹⁸ Tipeeze ma tila mi molo som na, miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu. ¹⁹ Mburan papiriizi pa puze ma tila tipeete tai lukutuunu, to matan imiili na, tire Yesu iwwa se tai, mi ipanuru zin ma imar. Tabe timoto. ²⁰ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kamaane. Komoto pepe. Ingi nio tau.” ²¹ Tona lelen ambai, mi tikami ma ise kizin, mi zijan tila. Mi molo som na, sor lela lele tabe tila pa i.

Zin iwal tiru Yesu

²²⁻²³ Zin iwal biibi tana tizza sorok Yesu ma ila aigule toro. To tikam ngar boozo pini. Pa tire woongo tamen ŋonoono ta neeri nanjan kini tikam ma tila na. Mi tamen Yesu, ni zijan som. Timbotmbot, mi tire woongo pakan ki kar Tiberias tilela lele ta Merere isuŋ pa kini mi iputu zin tomtom isu pa na. ²⁴ Tana iwal biibi tina tiru Yesu bizin ma som, to tilulu zin se woongo tina, mi tila pa Kapenaum be tiru i.

Yesu, ni kini mata yaryaaranana

²⁵ Wal tana tila mi tindeeeje Yesu su tai pakaana mbaaga, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, nu pa parei, ta mar lele ti?” ²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Mos bibip ta kere na, niom kikilaala kan un ta kuru yo ma kamar i na som. Ingi kototo yo pa koyom kini men. Pa kakan ma isooŋo yom tau. ²⁷ Kelen. Kini ta loŋa izanzaana na, kupun mburoyom pa pepe. Kakam kinkiini pa kini mata yaryaaranana tabe ikis yom ma alok i. Kini tina, Tomtom Lutuunu ta ko ikam piom. Pa mos bibip ta Tamaana Anutu ipombolmboli ma ikamam, ta iwe kin pini kembei ni zaana pa uraata ta kembena.” ☆

²⁸ Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “Kenako Anutu leleene be amkam so uraata i?”

²⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uraata ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina ta kembei. Kuurla ki tomtom tau Ni ingo i ma imar i.” ☆

³⁰⁻³¹ Tana zin timanga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Kena tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amurla ku. Re. Mungu tumbuyam bizin tikanan kini manna su lele bilimjana. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Ni ikam kini saamba kana pizin ma tikan. ☆

Mi nu na, ko kam so?” ☆

³² Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Niom koso Mose ikam kini saamba kana pa tumbuyom bizin ma tikan. Na som. Pa kini ŋonoono ta ki saamba i, ta ingi Tamaŋ Anutu ikam piom i. ³³ Kini tana na, ni ta izem saamba mi isu be ikam mbotjana ki Anutu pizin tomtom toono kan.” ☆

³⁴ To zin tiso pini: “Wai biibi, kena kam kini tana imar be amkanan mi imbotmbot ta kembei.”

³⁵ Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio ituŋ ta kini mata yaryaaranana. Tomtom ta sombe imar tio, inako peteli mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla tio, inako miri i mini som. ☆ ³⁶ Mi

☆ 6:14-15: Lo 18:15,18; Mk 6:46 ☆ 6:27: Yesa 55:2; Mt 4:4; Yo 6:48+ ☆ 6:29: 1Yo 3:23 ☆ 6:30-31: Kam 16:4,15; Mbo 78:24, 105:40 ☆ 6:30-31: Mt 12:38, 16:1 ☆ 6:33: Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11 ☆ 6:35: Yesa 55:2; Yo 6:48

kembei ta anso ma ila na. Niom kere kat mburoj kek, mi tamen kuurla tio som. ³⁷ Mi zin tau Tamañ Anutu iur zin be tiwe lej i, na zin ta boozomen kola timar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe imar tio mi iwe lej kek, na nio ko irao anziiri i mini na som. Som kat. ✧

³⁸ “Pa nio anbot saamba mi anso toono be ankam koron sa irao ituñ lelej na som. Nio anso be anto Ni ta ingo yo ma anso i leleene. ³⁹ Mi ni leleene ta kembei: Zin wal tau ni iur zin be tiwe lej na, irao anzem tasa ma ila lene na som. Som kat. Ni leleene be mbeñ kaimer to anpei zin ta boozomen ma timap timaŋga matan yaryaara mini. ✧ ⁴⁰ Pa wal boozomen ta so tikilaala Lutuunu mi tiurla kini, na Tamañ Anutu leleene be tikam mbotjana kini, mibe anpei zin ma timaŋga matan yaryaara pa mbeñ kaimer.” ✧

⁴¹ Zin Yuda tileñ sua tana na, tikam ñununñununñ pini. Pa ni iso ta kembei: Kini ta imbot saamba ma isu toono, ina ni itunu. ⁴² Mi tikam sua boozo pini ma tiso: “Ywee, inga sa Yesu ta Yosep ma Maria lutun na. Iti takankaana pini? Ni iso imbot saamba mi isu be parei?” ✧

⁴³ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kaparkam ñununñununñ, mi kakamam sua boozo paso? ⁴⁴ Tomtom sa ko itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamañ ta ingo yo ma anso i, ikam uraata pa leleene mi iyaaru i, to imar tio. Mi tomtom ta kembena na, nio kola anpei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini pa mbeñ kaimer. ✧

⁴⁵ “Muñgu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede sua ta kembei: Anutu ko ipaute tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

Mi wal ta boozomen ta so tileñlej la Tamañ sua kini mi tikamam ngar la kini, inako timar tio. ⁴⁶ Tomtom sa ire kat Tamañ pasa zen. Mi ni ta ziru Anutu timbotmbot mi imar i, to ire kati. ✧

⁴⁷ “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. ✧ ⁴⁸ Pa nio ituñ ta kini mata yaryaaraŋana. ⁴⁹ Tumbuyom bizin ta muñgu tikanan kini manna isu lele bilimjana na, timetmeete lup kek. ⁵⁰ Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikan kini tau imbot saamba mi isu i, inako imeete ma ila ne som. ⁵¹ Mi kini tana, ina nio ituñ tau. Ina nio mozon ñonoono. Pa nio ko anzem ituñ ma anmeete pizin tomtom toono kan, bekenan tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Tana tomtom sa isombe ikan kini tana, inako imbot ma alok.” ✧

⁵² Yesu iso sua tana, to zin Yuda timaŋga mi tiparzorzooro raama keten malmal. Tiso: “Wai, to tiŋga iso ikam be iti takan kanda mazaana? Mana ko parei?” ⁵³ Tana Yesu iso pizin: “Nio anso kat piom. Sombe kakan Tomtom Lutuunu mazaana som, mi kiwin sijiini som, nako irao kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i na som. ✧ ⁵⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikanan mozon mi iwinin sijiñ, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi indeeñe mbeñ kaimer, to nio ko anpei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini. ⁵⁵ Paso, nio mozon, ina iwe kini ñonoono. Mi sijiñ, ina iwe yok ñonoono. ⁵⁶ Tomtom ta sombe ikanan mozon mi iwinin sijiñ, na niamru amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi ambotmbot ta kembei.

⁵⁷ “Tamañ ta ingo yo ma anso toono i, ta mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu. Mi ni ta ipombolmbol yo mi ankamam mburoj lala kini. Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta ikamam mburaana marmar tio. Nio ko ankam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pini. ⁵⁸ Kini ta anzzo pa i, imbot saamba mi isu. Mi ipa ndel pa kini manna ta muñgu tumbuyom bizin tikanan. Pa tikanan, mi tamen kaimer timetmeete ma tila len lup. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikan kini taiñgi, inako imbot mata yaryaara ma alok.”

⁵⁹ Sua tana, Yesu ikam lela lupjana muriini ta Kapenaum a.

Sua mata yaryaaraŋana

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu na, tileñ sua kini tana to, tikam ñununñununñ pa ma tiso: “A, sua ti, ipata mete. Asijñ irao ikan la?” Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana

✧ 6:37: Mt 11:28; Yo 10:28+ ✧ 6:39: Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+, 8:38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 ✧ 6:40: Yo 3:16, 11:25+ ✧ 6:42: Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ ✧ 6:44: Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; 1Jgo 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 ✧ 6:45: Yesa 54:13; Yer 31:34; Ibr 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 ✧ 6:46: Kam 33:20; Yo 1:18 ✧ 6:47: Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 ✧ 6:51: Ibr 10:5,10 ✧ 6:53: Mt 26:26+

iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua tainggi ipasaana leleyom mabe kezem yo i? ⁶² Ambai. Mi talala ma sombe kere Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma isala mini pa lele tau munngu ni imbotmbot pa na, inako koso parei?”[☆] ⁶³ Bubujana tamen ta ipayaryaara zin tomtom mi ikamam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. Mi tomtom toono kan mburan na iuulu risa som. Sua ta anzzo piom i, ta ko iwe zaala piom be kakam Bubujana mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.[☆] ⁶⁴ Tamen niom pakan na, kuurla som.” Yesu iso sua tana paso, indeerje ta ni imanga pa uraata kini mi imar na, ni ikilaala zin wal ta tiurla kini som. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin na, ni tomini, Yesu ikilaali.

⁶⁵ Mi Yesu iseerje sua kini ma isombe: “Uunu tina ta anso piom ma anssombe: Tomtom sa ko irao itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamarj Anutu ikam uraata pa leleene, to imar.”[☆]

⁶⁶ Yesu iso sua tana, to wal boozo ta munngu titoto i na, tizemi mi tila len. Kaimer zijan tiwwa mini som. ⁶⁷ Tana Yesu iwi nangaj kini laamuru mi ru ta kembei: “Parei? Niom tomini leleyom be kala leyom?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Biibi, amla ko amla ki asij toro? Pa sua ku ta izzo yam pa zaala tabe amkam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseerje iseerje ma ila.”[☆] ⁶⁹ Niam amkilaalu kek, mi amurla ku ta kembei: Nu tomtom potomjana ki Anutu.”[☆]

⁷⁰ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niom laamuru mi ru tainggi, nio ituj ta anpeikat yom. Tamen tomtom tiom ta, ni iwe Tomtom Sanaana lene kek.” ⁷¹ Sua tainggi, ni iso se ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. Nonono, ni nangaj ki Yesu. Tamen kaimer ila ma iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin.[☆]

7

Yesu tiziini bizin tiurla kini som

¹ Uraata tana imap, to Yesu iwua pa lele pakaana ki Galilea men. Pa ni iute zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. Tana leleene be imbot pa Yudea mini som.

² Mi lupjana biibi toro kizin Yuda ka nol igarau. Lupjana tana, tikam be matan ingal mazwaana ta tumbun bizin tiwwa pa lele bilimjana mi timbotmbot la beeze men.[☆]

³ Tana Yesu tiziini bizin tiso pini ma tisombe: “A, zem lele ti, mi la pa Yudea. Naso nangaj ku pakan ta timbotmbot tingga tire uraata ta kamam na tomini. ⁴ Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam be uruunu irao lele, na irao ikam uraata kini ki kejana na som. Tana swe uraata ku tina ila iwal biibi matan bekena tire kat.” ⁵ Zin Yesu tiziini bizin nonono. Tamen tiurla kini som. Tanata tipiri sua tana pini.[☆]

⁶ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kala, na kala. Pa mazwaana ta boozomen na ambai piom. Mi nio na, nol tio igarau zen. ⁷ Zin tomtom toono kan irao tiur koi piom na som. Mi nio na, tiurur koi pio. Paso, anzzwe mbulu kizin sananjan ma iwedet mat.”[☆]

⁸ Niom kasala be kere lupjana biibi tingga. Mi nio, nako anssama som. Pa nol tio igarau zen.” ⁹ Yesu iso pizin ma tila, mi ni imbot Galilea.

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem mi ire lupjana biibi

¹⁰ Yesu tiziini bizin tila lup pa lupjana biibi tana, mi kaimer mana, ni ipa zaala leleene kana ma ila ipet. ¹¹ Indeerje lupjana biibi tana na, zin bibip kizin Yuda tikir mataana. To tisombe: “A niom kere. Anorj ko imar, som som?” ¹² Mi iwal biibi tiparmburumrum zin pini. Pakan tiso: “Ni tomtom ambajana.” Mi pakan tiso: “Som, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom.” ¹³ Tamen tiso kat ka sua ma ipet mat som. Paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda.

¹⁴ Timbotmbot pa lupjana biibi tana ma tila tise lwoono, to Yesu iwua ma isala pa Urum Merere be ikam sua pizin tomtom. ¹⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda tilej sua kini tana, to tikam ngar boozo pa. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, tomtom ngarjana sa ipaute i pa sua uunu som. Mi ikam ngar biibi ti be parei?”[☆]

☆ 6:62: Mk 16:19; Jgo 1:9+; Ep 4:8 ☆ 6:63: 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 ☆ 6:65: Yo 6:44 ☆ 6:68: Yo 6:63 ☆ 6:69: Mt 16:16; Yo 18:2+ ☆ 6:71: Mt 26:14+ ☆ 7:2: Wkp 23:33 ☆ 7:5: Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 ☆ 7:7: Yo 3:19+, 15:18+ ☆ 7:15: Mt 13:54; Jgo 4:13

¹⁶ Tabe Yesu iso: “Ŋgar ta aŋkamam piom i, ina nio sua tio som. Ina Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono i sua kini.”[☆] ¹⁷ Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Anutu leleene, inako ikilaala ta kembei: Sua ta aŋkamam piom i, ina ipet pa ituŋ leleŋ na som. Imar pa Anutu. ¹⁸ Tomtom ta sombe iso sua pa itunu ŋgar kini, na ni ikamam pa itunu zaana. Mi tomtom tau ikam kinkiini be ipakur Ni ta iŋgo i ma imar i, na pakaamŋana sa imbot la leleene som. Sua kini ŋonoono men. ¹⁹ Muŋgu, Mose ikam tutu piom. Mi tamen tiom tasa ito kat som. Tana uunu parei ta kosombe kupun yo ma aŋmeete?”[☆] ²⁰ Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana mi tiso pini: “Wai, asiŋ ta isombe ipunu ma meete? Nu tina, bubuŋana sananŋana sa ko izeebu kek, tanata piri sorok sua tana.”[☆]

²¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio aŋtooro mos tamen ŋonoono pa aigule potomŋana, mi niom kakam ŋgar boozo pa.”[☆] ²²⁻²³ Kere. Muŋgu Mose iur tutu piom pa reeteŋana. Mi ni imuŋgu pa som. Tumbundu bizin ta tiwe mataana pa. Tamen ni ta iur ka tutu. Mi niom leleyom be koto tutu kini tana, tanata keretreete lutuyom bizin. Tamen mazwaana pakan na, uraata ki reeteŋana iwedet pa aigule potomŋana. Lak, sombe niom ituyom kakamam uraata tana pa aigule potomŋana, na uunu parei ta keteyom malmal pio pa aŋurpe tomtom narapeŋana ta ma niini ambai pa aigule potomŋana?”[☆] ²⁴ Kakam ŋgar pa koronj mat kana men pepe. Kokena kakam ŋgar sananŋana sorok. Kombot mi kitiiri kat muŋgu, mana koso sua. Naso sua tiom indeeŋe.”

Tomtom tikam ŋgar pa Yesu ma tiso ko ni Mesia

²⁵ Yesu izzo sua, mi wal pakan ki Yerusalem timaŋga ma tiso: “Parei? Tomtom ta zin bibip kiti tikamam be tipuni, ta itunu ti?”[☆] ²⁶ Mi kere. Ingi ni izzo sua ila iwal biibi matan, mi zin bibip kiti tikam kosa sa pini som. Kenako tiurla kini som? Soom, zin tiute i kek. Ni Mesia tau. ²⁷ Tamen tomtom tiŋgi, iti tiute kar kini. Mi sombe Mesia itunu imar, na tomtom sa ko iute zalaana ta imar pa i som.”

²⁸ Yesu, ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Waii, niom koso kuute yo mi zolonj ta aŋmar pa i? Keleŋ. Nio aŋmar pa ituŋ ŋgar tio na som. Som kat. Mi Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, mbulu mi sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Tamen niom kuute i som. ²⁹ Mi nio na, aŋute i. Pa aŋbot kini mi ni iŋgo yo, ta aŋmar i.”[☆]

³⁰ Zin tileŋ sua kini tana, to tisombe tikisi pataaŋa. Mi som. Pa nol kini ipet zen. ³¹ Mi tomtom boozomen ta timbot mi tileŋleŋi na, tiurla kini ma tiso: “Kaimer sombe Mesia itunu imar ma iŋgi, ko irao be ilip pa tomtom taŋgi pa mos kamŋana? Som. Mesia ta ti.”

³² Sua tana, zin iwal biibi timburumrum ki ma irao kwon. Tabe zin tutu kan tileŋ to, zinan zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tiŋgo zin menderŋan pakan ma tila be tikis Yesu.

³³ Tana Yesu iso: “Nio ko itiŋan tombotmbot rimen ŋonoono, to aŋzem yom mi aŋmiili ma aŋla ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.”[☆] ³⁴ Mi niom ko kikir motoŋ. Pa lele tabe nio aŋla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.”[☆]

³⁵ Tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Ni ko ila swoi tabe tere i mini som? Ko iso ila ki waende bizin pakan tau tila timbotmbot leŋaleŋa raama zin Grik a mi ipaute zin Grik tomimi?”[☆] ³⁶ Pa isombe: Iti ko tikir mataana. Mi lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti ko tarao be tala na som. Sua kini tana na, ka uunu parei?”

Yok mata yaryaaraŋana

³⁷ Lupŋana biibi tana ka aigule kaimer kana, ina aigule biibi kat. Indeeŋe aigule tana na, Yesu imaŋga, mi kalŋaana biibi ma isombe: “Tomtom sa sombe miri i, na imar tio bekana aŋkam ka yok ma iwin.”[☆] ³⁸ Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na yok mata yaryaaraŋana ko bukuk ma izze pa leleene.”[☆] ³⁹ Sua tina, Yesu iso se ki Bubuŋana ta kaimer izeebe zin wal ta tiurla kini. Tamen indeeŋe

☆ 7:16: Yo 14:24 ☆ 7:19: Ŋgo 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+ ☆ 7:20: Mk 3:22 ☆ 7:21: Yo 5:2+ ☆ 7:22-23: Un 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 ☆ 7:25: Yo 5:18 ☆ 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 ☆ 7:33: Yo 12:35 ☆ 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+ ☆ 7:37: Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Tur 22:17 ☆ 7:38: Yesa 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+; Sek 14:8

tana, Bubuñana isu ma izeebe kat zin tomtom zen. Paso, Yesu isala pa saamba mini be ikam zaana biibi zen. ☆

Iwal biibi tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Ŋonoono kat. Anutu kwoono ta tazza i, ta itunu ti.” ☆ ⁴¹ Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Tomtom taŋgi, ni Mesia tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Mesia ko ipet pa lele pakaana ki Galilea som. ⁴² Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: ‘Mesia ko ipet pa Dabit popoŋana kini, mi ko tipeebi su kar Betelem, ta Dabit kar kini.’” ☆ ⁴³ Tana wal biibi tana tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu. ⁴⁴ Mi tomtom pakan tisombe tikiskisi pataaŋa. Mi som. Tomtom sa imbuuli som.

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla ki Yesu som

⁴⁵ Tana zin menderŋan ta tiŋgo zin ma tila be tikam Yesu na, naman men mi timiili ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoroŋana kan mi zin tutu kan. Tabe zin bibip tana tiwi zin ma tiso: “Parei ta kakami ma kamar som?” ⁴⁶ Mi zin menderŋan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Wai, ta muŋgu mi imar na, tomtom sa ikam sua kembei ta tomtom tiŋga som.” ☆

⁴⁷ To zin tutu kan tiyaamba zin ma tiso: “Wai, niom tomini kakan la sua kini pakaamŋana? ⁴⁸ Kakam ŋgar. Niam tutu koyam ti, niamŋan zin bibip pakan, tiam tasa iurla sua kini? Som.” ☆ ⁴⁹ Zin iwal biibi ta len ŋgar somŋan mi titalli pa tutu ki Mose na, zin men ta tiurla kini. Mi toŋgo zin. Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.”

⁵⁰ Zin bibip tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Nikodemus. Ni ziŋan timbotmbot. Ni ta muŋgu ila ki Yesu ma ziru tizzo sua na. Tana isu to iso pizin. Iso: ☆ ⁵¹ “Ai keleŋ. Iti irao tuur sorok kadoono sananŋana pa tomtom sa pepe. Tutu kiti iso ta kembei: Bela teleŋ sua kini muŋgu mi titiiri kat uunu, tona tuur kadoono.” ☆

⁵² Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu tina sombe lae kizin Galilea kan tomini? Tiiri kat Anutu sua kini mi kam ŋgar pa. Anutu kwoono sa irao be ipet pa Galilea na som.”

⁵³ To tisu na tikam pirik ma tilala len pa ruumu kizin kizin.

8

Yesu imuŋai moori ta ipasaana ula

¹ Yesu izem kar biibi mi isala pa abal Olib mi imbot tana pa mbej. ² Mankwoono mbenbenŋana, to imiili ma ilela mini pa Urum Merere. Mi iwal biibi tila ma tiliukaali, to ni mbuleene isu mi ikam sua pizin. ³⁻⁴ Ni ikamam sua ma imbotmbot, mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin tutu kan pakan tikis moori ta, mi tikami ma tila tipet kini. To tipamender moori tana ila iwal biibi matan, mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, re. Moori taŋgi ziru tomooto ta timbotmbot, mi wal pakan tindeerje zin. Tana ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. ⁵ Mi Mose, ni iur tutu mbolŋana piti ma iso: Moori ta kembei, to takam pat mi tupuni ma imeete ma ila ne. Mi nu so parei?” ☆ ⁶ Ina, zin tiso bekeno titoombi. Pa tirru zaala be tiŋgal sua pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon karau som. Imaane men, mi ituundu ma irris su pa toono pa namaana lutuunu.

⁷ Zin tiwisesi i ma timbotmbot, mi ni mataana pok se mi iso pizin. Iso: “Tiom tasa sombe le sanaana sa som, na ipumuŋgu pat pirinana pa moori ti.” ☆ ⁸ To ituundu mi irris su pa toono mini. ⁹ Zin tileŋ sua tana, to tataŋa tipazas zin. Kolman kizin timuŋgu, mi naŋgaŋ kizin tito zin ma tiyooto ma tila len. Mi moori tana itutamen ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu. ¹⁰ To Yesu mataana pok se mini, mi iwi moori. Iso: “Moori, wal ta tiŋgal motom na, tila parei? Tasa imbot som?” ¹¹ Mi moori iso: “Biibi, timap ma tila lup kek.” To Yesu iso: “Kenako nio tomini, aŋgal motom som. La lem. Tamen kaimer kam sanaana mini pepe.” ☆

☆ 7:39: Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Ŋgo 2:4 ☆ 7:40: Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 ☆ 7:42: Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+

☆ 7:46: Mbo 45:2; Mt 7:28+ ☆ 7:48: Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 ☆ 7:50: Yo 3:1+, 19:39 ☆ 7:51: Lo 1:16+

☆ 8:5: Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ ☆ 8:7: Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22 ☆ 8:11: Yo 3:17, 5:14

Yesu, ni mat ki toono

¹² Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi mini ma isombe: “Nio ituŋ ta mat ki toono. Tana tomtom sa isombe ito yo, inako iwwa la zugut lene mini som. Pa mat ko iyaryaara pini, mi izzo i pa zaala tabe ikam mbotjana ki Anutu pa i.” ☆ ¹³ Zin tutu kan tileŋ, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Sombe nu itum tamen pombol sua ku, na irao amurla na som. Pa sua ta kembei, ina imbol som.” ¹⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Ingi nio aŋpombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi sua tio taŋgi sua ŋonoono. Paso, lele ta aŋmar pa i, mi ingi be aŋmiili ma aŋla pa mini i, na nio aŋute. Mi niom na, kuute lele tana som. ☆ ¹⁵ Niom kitiiri kat zin tomtom som. Pa kototo ŋgar tiom toono kana men, tanata kakamam sorok ŋgar sananjana pizin tomtom. Mi nio na, aŋkamam ta kembei pa tomtom sa som. ¹⁶ Mi sombe aŋtiiri zin tomtom, nako aŋkam ma indeeŋe men. Paso, nio ituŋ tamen aŋkam som. Tamaŋ ta ingo yo ma aŋsu toono i, ta igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam. ¹⁷ Tutu tiom iso ta kembei: Tomtom ru bela tiso sua tamen, tona sua kizin imbol, mi tuute kembei ina sua ŋonoono. ☆ ¹⁸ Ingi nio aŋpombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi Tamaŋ ta ingo yo ma aŋmar i, ni ipombol tomini. Tana sua tio ŋonoono.” ☆

¹⁹ To zin tiso pini ma tiso: “Tomom tana, imbotmbot swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kikilaala yo som, mi Tamaŋ tomini, kuute i som. Mibe kikilaala yo, so kuute Tamaŋ tomini.” ☆ ²⁰ Yesu imbotmbot lele ta tiwirri pat pa uraata ki Urum Merere na, mi iso sua tana. Mi tomtom sa imbuuli som. Paso, nol kini ipet zen.

Yesu iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na zin tirao be tila som

²¹ Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Talala mako kikir motoŋ. Tamen ko kuru yo ma som, mi kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom. Tana lele tabe nio aŋla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.” ☆

²² Tabe zin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ni iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti tarao be tala som. Kenako iso ipun itunu ma imeete ma ingi?”

²³ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Keleŋ. Niom muriyom ta tingi. Mi nio muriŋ na, imbot ta kor a. Niom tomtom toono koyom. Mi nio tomtom toono koŋ som. ☆ ²⁴ Uunu tina ta aŋso yom pataaŋa ta kembei: Niom kola kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom mi kala leyom. Pa Ni ta zaana NIO AŋBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Tana niom koso kuurla sua tio som, nako kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom, mi kala leyom.” ☆

²⁵ Zin tileŋ sua tana mi tiso: “Mi nu tina asiŋ kat?” Tana Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Nio aŋso yom ta muŋgu kek. ²⁶ Nio leŋ sua boozomen tabe aŋgal motoyom pa i. Mibe aŋkam ta kembei, so sua tio indeeŋe men. Pa Ni ta ingo yo ma aŋmar i, na sua kini ŋonoono men. Mi sua ta aŋleŋleŋ la kini, ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom i.”

²⁷ Sua tana, ni iso ise ki Tamaana Anutu. Tamen zin tikilaala som. ²⁸ Tana iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Niom sombe kapamender Tomtom Lutuunu ma isala kor, tona ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Ni ta zaana NIO AŋBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Mi nio aŋkam koron sa pa ituŋ ŋgar tio som. Pa sua ta aŋleŋleŋ la ki Tamaŋ, ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom i. ☆ ²⁹ Ni ta ingo yo ma aŋmar i, na izemzem yo som. Ni igabgaaba yo totomen. Paso, nio aŋtoto leleene pa koron ta boozomen.” ³⁰ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi wal boozo ta tileŋleŋ na tiurla kini.

Ziŋoi ta Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono

³¹ Yesu iso pizin Yuda ta tiurla kini na ma iso: “Niom sombe kikiskis sua tio mi kototo, inako kewe nangaŋ tio ŋonoono. ³² Tona kuute sua ŋonoono, mi sua ŋonoono ko ikam ma kewe mbesooŋo sorok mini som.” ☆ ³³ Tileŋ sua tana, to timaŋga ma tiso: “Wae, mi niam popoŋana ki Abaraam tau. Niam ti amwe mbesooŋo pasa zen. Parei ta nu so niam ko amwe mbesooŋo mini som.” ☆

☆ 8:12: Mbo 27:1; Yesa 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 ☆ 8:14: Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29 ☆ 8:17: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16
 ☆ 8:18: 1Yo 5:9 ☆ 8:19: Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 ☆ 8:21: Yo 7:34, 13:33 ☆ 8:23: Yo 3:31 ☆ 8:24: Kam 3:14;
 Yo 3:18 ☆ 8:28: Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 ☆ 8:32: Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 ☆ 8:33: Lu 3:8+

³⁴ Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta tikamam sanaana na, zin tiwe mbesoorjo pa sanaana. Pa sanaana ikiskis zin, mi tirao be tizem na som. ³⁵ Iti tuute: Mbesoorjo, ni imbotmbot raama biibi kini ma alok na som. Mi so Lutuunu, na ni imbot raami ma alok. ³⁶ Tana sombe Anutu Lutuunu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana, inako itatke yom kat. ³⁷ Ŋonoono, niom popoŋana ki Abaraam. Tamen sua tio le zalaana sa be imbot la leleyom na som. Tanata kurru zaala be kupun yo ma anmeete. ³⁸ Koron ta Tamaŋ iso yo pa kek, ta inŋi anzzo yom pa i. Mi niom ta kembena. Mbulu ta niom tomoyom iso yom pa, ta kakamam i.”

³⁹ To tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam tomoyom ta Abaraam.” Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Sombe niom Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono, so koto mbulu kini. ⁴⁰ Mi inŋi som. Pa anso yom pa sua ŋonoono boozomen ta ankam la ki Tamaŋ na, tamen nŋar tiom imbol be kupun yo ma anmeete. Mi Abaraam, ni ikam mbulu sa ta kembena som. ⁴¹ Ina niom kapa ki tomoyom tau.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam ti zaala lwoono koyam? Niam tomoyom tamen ŋonoono ta Anutu.”

⁴² Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe niom Anutu lutuunu bizin ŋonoono, so kuur leleyom pio kek. Paso, nio anbot kini ta anmar i. Nio anŋto ituŋ leleŋ ta anmar i na som. Ni inŋo yo ta anso i. ⁴³ Parei ta kakam nŋar pa sua tio som? Talŋoyom imun kek, tanata karao be keleŋ la sua tio som. ⁴⁴ Keleŋ kat. Niom tomoyom ta Sadan! Tanata kototo ni leleene. Pa ta muŋgu mi imar na, ni ikazas zin tomtom. Mi ni le sua ŋonoono sa som. Pa ina imbot molo pini. Ni pakaamŋana ka tomtom. Ina mbulu kini ŋonoono. Pa pakaamŋana boozomen katuunu ta ni. ⁴⁵ Mi nio na, anzzo sua ŋonoono men piom. Tamen niom kototo mbulu ki tomoyom tana, tanata kuurla sua tio som. ⁴⁶ Som parei? Niom tina, asiŋ ire kat yo ankam sosor sa? Som. Mi sombe nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som, mi anzzo sua ŋonoono men piom, na parei ta kuurla sua tio som? ⁴⁷ Tomtom ta sombe iwe Anutu lene, nako ileŋleŋ la Anutu kalŋaana. Mi niom Anutu wal kini som, tanata keleŋleŋ la sua kini som.”

Indeeŋe ta Abaraam isu zen na, Yesu ni imbotmbot

⁴⁸ Yesu iso sua tana, to zin bibip kizin Yuda tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Wae, inŋi kembei ta amso ma ila kek. Nu tina kankaana kat pa Anutu, kembei ta zin Samaria kan. Buburjana sananŋana sa ko izeebu kek!” ⁴⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio ti, buburjana sananŋana sa izeebe yo som. Inŋi anpakur Tamaŋ zaana tau. Tamen niom kerepiili yo. ⁵⁰ Inŋi ankamam be ituŋ zoŋ iwe biibi som. Uraata tana ki Tamaŋ. Pa ni ta tiirinana katuunu. ⁵¹ Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom sa sombe ikiskis sua tio, inako imeete ma ila ne na som.”

⁵²⁻⁵³ Zin tileŋ sua tana, mi tiso: “A buri na, amkilaala katu. Nu sa buburjana sananŋana izeebu na. Pa Abaraam ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup kek. Mi inŋi nu sombe wal ta tiurla sua ku, mi tikiskis ma titoto, nako timeete ma tila len som. Parei, nu so lip pa tumbuyam Abaraam?” ⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozobe nio anpakur ituŋ, so ankamam leŋ sorok. Mi Tamaŋ itunu, ta iwidit nio uruŋ. Ni ta niom kawatwaati be Anutu tiom na. ⁵⁵ Tamen niom kuute i risa som. Mi nio na, anŋute kati. Tanata anŋleŋleŋ la kalŋaana mi anŋtoto sua kini. Mi sombe anso anŋute i som, so ankam pakaamŋana kembei ta niom na. ⁵⁶ Muŋgu tumbuyom Abaraam, ni iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe nio anbot su toono i. Tana ikam ma menmeeni kat. Mi mataana la pa na, leleene ambai kat.”

⁵⁷ Tabe zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ai, nu kom ndaama tomtooru laamuru zen. Mi nu pakuru mi so re Abaraam?” ⁵⁸ To Yesu iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Abaraam tana, ni

☆ 8:34: Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 ☆ 8:35: Un 21:10; Ga 4:30 ☆ 8:36: Ibr 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9 ☆ 8:39: Mt 3:9; Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29 ☆ 8:42: Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 ☆ 8:43: Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 ☆ 8:44: Un 3:4, 4:9; 1Yo 3:8 ☆ 8:46: 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ☆ 8:47: Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 ☆ 8:48: Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 ☆ 8:50: Yo 5:41, 7:18 ☆ 8:51: Yo 5:24, 11:26 ☆ 8:56: Ibr 11:13

isu zen, mi NIO ANBOTMBOT.” ✨ 59 Sua kini tana ipas zin Yuda keten, tabe tikam pat mi tiso tipuni. Tamen ni ibeleuleu ma izem Urum Merere, mi imar sam ma ila ne.

9

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisjana ta

¹ Yesu iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom matapisjana ta. Ni ta kembeijana mi naana ipeebi.
² Mi nanjan kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, uunu ki asij ta tomtom ti mataana ipis ma isu? Uunu imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini, som tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin?” ✨

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uunu ta tomtom ti mataana ipis imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini som, mi tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin som. Patajana ta ipet pini, inabe iwe zaala pa Anutu ma iswe mburaana mi uraata kini ma tomtom tire kat. ✨ 4-5 Ingi kembei aigule. Pa nio anbotmbot toono mi anjurur mat pizin tomtom toono kan. Tana zoŋ mataana iyaryaara ta kembei, mi takam uraata ki Ni ta inŋo yo ma anjar i pataana. Pa molo som to mbeŋ imar. Tona tomtom sa ko irao ikam uraata mini som.” ✨

⁶ Yesu iso sua tana maŋ to, iro su pa ululu ma ise nama keteene, mi ikiziu kauziini ise, mi ipanoneŋ. To imoono la tomtom tana mataana, ✨ 7 mi iso pini: “La ma nŋuuru motom sula yok tatiliujana Siloam.” (Zaana Siloam ka uunu ta kembei: ‘ŋgojana’) Beso tomtom tana ileŋ la Yesu kaljaana, mi ila ma inŋuuru mataana na, mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. To imiili ma ila ruumu kini.

⁸ Tana wal pakan ki kar tina, zinan tomtom pakan ta muŋgu tire tomtom tana izunzuŋ le koron na, timanga ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom ta muŋgu imbutultul mi izunzuŋ le koron, ta itunu ti?” ⁹ Mi pakan tiso: “E! Ni tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, ni som. Ingi ko tomtom toro. Mi ko rungun raraate ma inŋi.” To ni itunu imanga mi iso: “Som. Ingi nio tau.”

¹⁰ Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “So mbulu i ta ipet pu, ta kam ma motom ipeere mi re lele na?” ¹¹ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta zaana Yesu, ni ipanoneŋ ululu ma imoono ila moton, mi iso pio be anla anŋuuru moton sula yok tatiliujana Siloam. Tana anŋo kaljaana na, loŋa men mi moton ikam pak ma anre lele.” ¹² To zin tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana ila parei?” Mi ni iso: “Ii, nio anute i?”

Zin tutu kan titiiri uraata ki Yesu

¹³ To tikam tomtom tana ma tila kizin wal tutu kan. ¹⁴ Pa aigule ta Yesu ikam uraata pa mataana na, aigule potomjana kizin be keten su. ¹⁵ Tana zin tutu kan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Nu motom ipeere be parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Ni ikam tiinŋi ma imoono la moton, mi anla anŋuuru moton, to moton ikam pak.”

¹⁶ Tana tutu kan pakan tiso: “Tomtom tana, ni Anutu inŋo i som. Pa ni itoto aigule potomjana ka tutu som.” Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Kozobe ni tomtom sananjana, so irao itooro mos biibi ta kembena?” Tana tiparbalak zin. ¹⁷ To tiwi tomtom ta Yesu iurpe i na mini ma tiso: “Nu ta iurpe u ma motom ambai na, kam nŋar pini be parei?” Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ni Anutu kwoono.”

¹⁸ ŋonoono, tomtom tana naana ipeebi na, mata pisjana. Mi buri, ni mataana ipeere. Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla som. Tana tiboobo tamaana ma naana ma timar, ¹⁹ mi tiwi zin. Tiso: “Tomtom ti, inŋi lutuyom ŋonoono? Parei, indeeŋe ta kepeebi ma isu na, ni mataana ipis, som som? Mi parei ta buri mataana ipeere ma ire lele?”

²⁰ Mi tamaana ma naana tiso: “Tomtom ti, inŋi niam lutuyam. Ni isu raama mataana ipis. ²¹ Tamen uunu tau mataana ipeere pa i, mi asij ta ikam mbulu tana pini, ina niam amkankaana pa. Ni nanjan? Mi kena kiwi i. To itunu iso.” ²² Zin tiso ta kembei paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda. Pa zin timbuk sua kek ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iurla kembei Yesu ni Mesia, inako tiziiri i pa lupjana kizin ma imbot mat. Irao igaaba zin pa sunjana ma koron mini som. ✨ ²³ Uunu tana, ta tamaana ma naana tiso: “Ni nanjan? Kena kiwi i.”

✨ 8:58: Kam 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Tur 1:8 ✨ 9:2: Lu 13:2+ ✨ 9:3: Yo 11:4 ✨ 9:4-5: Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35 ✨ 9:6: Mk 7:33 ✨ 9:22: ŋgo 26:9+

²⁴ Tana tiso la pa tomtom tana ma imar kizin mini, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Kozo so kat sua ŋonoono piam ila Anutu mataana. Niam ti amute: To tana, ni tomtom sananŋana.” ²⁵ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma isombe: “Ni tomtom sananŋana, som tomtom ambaiŋana, ina leŋ sua sa pa koronj tana som. Mi koronj tamen ta nio aŋute kat na ta kembei: Muŋgu motonj ipis. Mi buri taŋgi motonj ipeere ma aŋre lele.”

²⁶ Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Ni ikam parei pu? Ni ipeere motom be parei?” ²⁷ To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wai, sua ta aŋso ma keleŋ kek. Tamen niom kakan la kalŋonj som. Uunu parei ta konoknok wiŋana? Kenako niom tomini leleyom be kewe nanŋanŋa kini?”

²⁸ Tabe zin keten malmal, mi tigiibi sua repiiliŋana pini ma tiso: “Nu ta we to tana nanŋanŋa kini. Mi niam na, ki Mose. ²⁹ Pa niam amute: Mose, ni ikam kat sua ila Anutu kwoono. Mi to tana na, amkankaana pini. Ni iwwa le parei ta imar ipet i.” ³⁰ Tabe tomtom ta muŋgu mataana ipis na, ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waa! Tomtom tana ipeere motonj. Mi iŋgi kusu mini mi koso kakankaana pini? Niom tina ko leyom ŋgar? Motoyom mar. ³¹ Iti tuute: Anutu, ni irao be ilerj la zin wal sananŋan kalŋan na som. Ni ilerjlerj zin wal ta timototo i mi tileŋlerj la kalŋaana. ☆ ³² Ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na, teleŋ tomtom sa uruunu pa mos ta kembei i som. ³³ Tomtom taŋgi, sombe ni imar pa Anutu som, so irao be ikam uraata biibi sa ta kembei na som.”

³⁴ Sua kini tana ipas kat keten. Tabe tigiibi sua pini ma tiso: “Ai nu tina na, nom ipeebu ma su raama sanaana! Mi nu sombe paute yam?” Tiso pini ta kembena, to tiziiri i pa lupŋana kizin ma imbot mat.

Wal ta matan munŋan pa mbulu ki Anutu

³⁵ Yesu ilerj tomtom tana uruunu kembei tiziiri i pa lupŋana kizin, to ila na indeerji mi iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu lelem iurla ki Tomtom Lutuunu, som som?” ³⁶ Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asiŋ? So yo pini bekena aŋurla kini.” ³⁷ To Yesu iso: “Nu re i kek. Nio ta ituru tozzo sua i.” ☆ ³⁸ Tana tomtom tina iso: “Merere, nio aŋurla ku.” Mi ilek kumbuunu pini mi ipakuri.

³⁹ To Yesu iso: “Marŋana tio, inabe iswe zin tomtom. Pa nio aŋsu toono ti bekena zin wal tau matan munŋan na, matan ipeere. Mi zin tau tisombe matan peereŋan, nako matan imun.” ☆

⁴⁰ Yesu izzo sua tana na, zin tutu kan pakan timbotmbot kolouŋana pini ma tileŋi. Tana tiso pini: “Parei, nu so niam ti motoyam munŋoyam?” ⁴¹ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kozobe motoyom munŋoyom, so leyom uunu sa som. Tamen niom koso motoyom peereŋoyom mi kombot mat kek. Tanata iwe uunu piom ma kombotmbot raama sanaana tiom.” ☆

10

Yesu itooro sua pa mboronjan kizin sipsip

¹ To Yesu iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom ta isombe ilela pa siiri kizin sipsip, na ni bela iloondo pa siiri kwoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipa le zaala toro, mi ilu i sula, na ni kuumbuŋana mi zigzikŋana. ☆ ² Mi ni ta sombe ipa kat pa siiri kwoono mi ilela, ina ni mboronjan ŋonoono kizin sipsip. ☆ ³ Tana tomtom ta imborro siiri kwoono na, ni ko isol kataama pini be ilela. Mi zin sipsip kini ko tileŋlerj la kalŋaana. Mboronjan ŋonoono, ni iute zan lup. Mi iboboobo zin tataŋa ma tila kini be ikam zin ma tipet mat. ☆ ⁴ Mi sombe zin ta boozomen tiyooto ma tipet lup, tona ni imuŋgu pizin, mi zin tito i ma ziŋan tila. Paso tikilaala kalŋaana. ☆ ⁵ Mi sombe tomtom toro sa iboobo zin, inako zin tileŋ la kalŋaana som. Ko tiko pini. Paso, tikilaala kalŋaana som.”

⁶ Yesu itooro sua taŋgi pizin, mi zin tikankaana pa ka uunu.

Yesu ni mboronjan ŋonoono kizin sipsip

☆ 9:31: Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+ ☆ 9:37: Yo 4:26 ☆ 9:39: Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19, 12:47+ ☆ 9:41: Yo 15:22+
☆ 10:1: Yo 10:8,10 ☆ 10:2: Yo 10:11 ☆ 10:3: Mika 2:12 ☆ 10:4: Yo 10:14

⁷ Tana Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono ta zin sipsip tilelala pa i. ⁸ Wal boozomen ta timuungu pio mi tipakaam zin tomtom, ina zin kuumbuŋana mi zigzikŋan. Tamen, zin sipsip tikan la kalŋan som. ⁹ Nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe imar tio be ilela siiri, inako anŋkamke i ma imbot ndabok. Mi ni ko irao ilelala mi iwedet pa siiri, mi ikamam ka kini ambaiŋana. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi tomtom kuumbuŋana, ni ilela siiri pa uunu tamen tau. Inabe ikem zin sipsip, mi ipun zin ma ipasaana zin. Tamen nio na, anŋmar be anŋkam mbotŋana ndabokŋana ta ilip kat pizin tomtom.

¹¹ “Nio mboronŋan ambaiŋonŋ kizin sipsip. Paso, mboronŋan ambaiŋana, ni izemzem itunu kat bekena iuulu zin sipsip kini. ✧ ¹²⁻¹³ Mi tomtom ta sombe ni sipsip katuunu som, mi iute uraata ki sipsip mboronŋana som, mi imborro zin sipsip pa le kadoono men, na ni ko ikam kat uraata som. Sombe ire me saŋsaŋŋana sa imar, to izem zin sipsip, mi iko ma ila lene. Tabe me saŋsaŋŋana tana imar ma ipasaana zin sipsip, mi imanŋayaara zin ma tiko papirik. Paso, tomtom tana, ni iur leleene pizin sipsip som, mi ikamam pa le kadoono men. ✧

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nio mboronŋan ambaiŋonŋ kizin sipsip. Niamŋan zin sipsip tio amparute yam kembei ta niamru Tamaŋ amparute yam i. Mi nio ko anzem ituŋ ma anmeete bekena anjuulu zin. ✧

¹⁶ Tamen nio leŋ sipsip pakan tomini. Zin timbot siiri ti leleene som. Mi nio leŋ uraata be anŋkam zin ma timar tito yo tomini. Naso tileŋ la kalŋonŋ, mi ziŋan sipsip tio pakan tiparlup zin ma tiwe lupŋana tamen, mi len mboronŋan tamen. ✧

¹⁷ “Tamaŋ leleene pio ilip kat. Paso, nio ko anzem ituŋ ma anmeete. Tamen kaimer ko anmanga motoŋ yaryaara mini. ✧ ¹⁸ Tomtom sa irao be ipun yo ma anmeete sorok na som. Bela ituŋ anyok, tona anmeete. Mi inŋi anyok kek. Pa nio mburoŋ irao be anzem ituŋ ma anmeete, mibe anmanga motoŋ yaryaara mini. Mbulu tana, nio anŋto Tamaŋ kalŋaana pa tabe anŋkam i.”

¹⁹ Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to tiparbalak zin mini. ²⁰ Tomtom kizin boozo tiso: “Teleŋ sua kini paso? Tomtom ti, nŋar kini ikankaana kat. Bubunŋana sananŋana sa ko izeebi.” ✧

²¹ Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Bubunŋana sananŋana isombe izeebe tomtom tasa, ko irao iso sua ta kembei? Som kat. Mi kere. Bubunŋana sananŋana sa irao be iurpe tomtom mata pisŋana ma ire lele?” ✧

Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

²² Timbot ma kaimer sunŋana biibi kizin Yuda tabe matan inŋal mazwaana ta tisunŋ pa Urum Merere mi tikaaga kataama mini na, ka nol ipet. Mi lele ilomo, ²³ tana Yesu iwwa pa pooto biibi ta imbot igarau Urum Merere na. Pooto tana, tipaata King Salumo zaana pa. ²⁴ Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda timar ma tiliu i, mi tiso pini: “Niam ambel naamaŋom kek. Ŋiizi na swe kat itum? Nu Mesia, som som?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso yom kek. Pa uraata boozomen ta anŋkam pa Tamaŋ zaana, ina iswe kat yo mi ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom leleyom be kuurla som. Paso niom sipsip tio som. ✧ ²⁷ Mi sipsip tio na, zin tileŋleŋ la kalŋonŋ mi titoto yo. Mi nio anŋute zin lup, ²⁸ mi anŋkam mbotŋana ki Anutu pizin. Tana zin ko timetmeete ma tila len na som. Mi tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la nomonŋ na som. ✧ ²⁹ Pa Tamaŋ iur zin ma tiwe leŋ kek. Mi ni mburaana ilip pa koronŋ ta boozomen. Tana tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la ni namaana na som. Som ma som kat. ✧ ³⁰ Nio niamru Tamaŋ na, niam tamen tau.” ✧

³¹ Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to timanga mini mi tikam pat ma tisombe tipuni. ✧

✧ 10:9: Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19 ✧ 10:11: Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:24; Tur 7:17
 ✧ 10:12-13: Ŋgo 20:28+ ✧ 10:14-15: Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 ✧ 10:16: Yo 11:51+; Ŋgo 10:34; Ep 2:11+ ✧ 10:17: Pil 2:8+; Ibr 2:9 ✧ 10:20: Yo 8:48,52 ✧ 10:21: Yo 9:32+ ✧ 10:25-26: Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ 10:28: Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 ✧ 10:29: Yo 14:28, 17:2+ ✧ 10:30: Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+ ✧ 10:31: Yo 8:59

³² Tabe Yesu iso pizin: “Uraata ambaimbaijan boozomen ki Tamarj, ta anjam ma kere kek. Mi uraata ingoi ta ipasaana leleyom ma koso kupun yo pa i?” ³³ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E-e. Niam amso ampunu pa uraata ambaijana sa som. Amso ampunu paso, nu tomtom ki toono. Mi tamen pakur itum ma sombe nu raraate pa Anutu. Tana nu tina pasaana sua pa Anutu.” ✧

³⁴⁻³⁵ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi niom kuute som? Sua lwoono ta imbot la tutu tiom ma iso ta kembei: Zin wal zanjan ta Anutu ikam sua kini pizin na, ni ipaata zin be ‘anutu’. Mi iti tuute sua kini, ina nonoono men. Irao itooro na som.” ✧ ³⁶ Mi nio na, Tamarj Anutu ta iur yo pa uraata, mi ingo yo ma anju toono i. Tana nio sombe anpaata itu be Anutu Lutuunu, na parei ta kosombe anpasaana sua pini? ³⁷ Nio sombe anjamam Tamarj uraata kini som, na kuurla tio pepe. ³⁸ Tamen ingi anjamam uraata kini tau. Tana sombe kuurla sua tio som, na kere uraata ta anjamam na, mi kuurla. Naso ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio niamru Tamarj ta amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.” ✧

³⁹ Zin Yuda tilej sua kini tana, to titoombo be tikisi mini. Tamen ni ibeleu, mi izem zin ma ila ne.

⁴⁰ Ni ila to indu yok Yordan, mi ila ipet mini pa lele ta mungu Yoan imbotmbot pa mi ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Ni imbotmbot tana, ⁴¹ mi iwal biibi tila kini ma tiso: “Yoan, ni itooro mos sa som. Tamen sua boozomen ta iso pa tomtom taingi na, nonoono men.”

⁴² Tana wal boozomen ta timbot lele tana na, tiurla kini.

11

Meetejana ki Lasarus

¹⁻² Tomtom ta ki kar Betania, zaana Lasarus. Ni mete ikami. Ni zijan lunuri bizin ru, Mata mi Maria, timbotmbot. Maria tana, ta kaimer ilij ngere kuziinijana ise Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu na. ✧ ³ Tana Lasarus mete ikami, to moori ru tana tikam sua ma ila pa Yesu ma tiso: “Biibi, toyam Lasarus ta nu lelem pini ilip, ta mete biibi ikami ma isaana kat.”

⁴ Yesu ilej sua tana, to iso: “Mete tana ipet be ikam ma Lasarus imeete pa i na som. Inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe mburaana. Naso ziru Lutuunu zan iwe biibi.” ✧

⁵ Yesu, ni leleene ilip pa Mata ziru tiziini moori Maria mi ton Lasarus. ⁶ Mi ilej kembei Lasarus mete biibi ikami na, loja mi ila ire i som. Imbotmbot lele tana pa ka mbej ru tomen, ⁷ mana iso pizin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Ouo, iti timiili ma tala mini pa lele pakaana ki Yudea.”

⁸ Mi nanjanj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, buri nonoono ta wal tana tisombe tipunu pa pat. Mi ingi sombe miili ma la mini?” ✧

⁹ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waa, zugut ka nol ipet zen. Ingi aigule biibi ta Anutu iur piti be takam uraata. Tana zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa piti loja na som. Tomtom ta sombe ipa pa aigule, inako itutkati som. Pa mat ki toono, ta iyaara pini.” ✧ ¹⁰ Mi sombe ni ipa pa mbej, inako itutkati. Paso, mat iyaara pini som.” ✧ ¹¹ To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Torondo Lasarus, ni ikenne a. Mi nio ko anja be anpai i ma imanja mini.” ¹² Tabe nanjanj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, sombe ni ikenne lene a, nako niini ambaimbai kek.”

¹³ Yesu, ni iute Lasarus imeete kek. Tamen ni ipambaara ka sua, tabe nanjanj kini tikam kat ngar som, mi tisombe Lasarus ikenne men. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tana Yesu iso kat pizin ma iso: “Lasarus, ni imeete ma kup kek. Pa nio loja mi anja anjurpe i som. Mi ingi ambai bekana tala ma kere, to iuulu yom ma kuurla. Tana nio lelej ambai. Ayo, kamanga mi tala tere i.”

¹⁶ Tabe Tomas, ta tipaata zaana toro be Didimus na, iso pa waene bizin ma iso: “Tongo, tala. Sombe tipun biibi kiti, na tipun iti tomimi. Naso itijan mi temetmeete raraate.” ✧

✧ 10:33: Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 ✧ 10:34-35: Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18 ✧ 10:38: Yo 14:10+, 17:21 ✧ 11:1-2: Lu 10:38+ ✧ 11:4: Yo 9:3 ✧ 11:8: Yo 8:59, 10:31 ✧ 11:9: Yo 9:4+ ✧ 11:10: Yo 12:35 ✧ 11:16: Yo 14:5, 20:24+

Yesu, ni mangajana mi mbotjana mata yaryaarajana katuunu

¹⁷ Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini timaŋga ma tila, mi tigarau kar Betania na, ileŋ kembei Lasarus, ni imeete ma titwi i, mi imbot pa ka mbeŋ paŋ kek. ¹⁸ Kar Betania tana, ina imbot kolouŋana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Irao kembei kilomita tel ma iŋgi. ¹⁹ Tana Yuda boozo, ta timar ma ziŋan Mata ma Maria timbotmbot be tipalumluumu len pa ton Lasarus ta imeete na.

²⁰ Indeeŋe Mata ileŋ Yesu uruunu kembei iwwa ma imar na, iyooto ma ila be ire i. Mi Maria, ni imbotmbot men ruumu. ²¹ Mata ila ipet ki Yesu, to iso pini ma iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot taiŋgi, so atoŋ imeete som. ²² Mi tamen nio aŋute: Nu sombe suŋ Anutu pa koron sa, nako ileŋ la kaŋom.”

²³ To Yesu iso pini: “Tom ko burup ma imaŋga mini.” ²⁴ Mi Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E. Nio aŋute. Mbeŋ kaimer iso ipet mi Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma timaŋga mini, to ni ko burup ma imaŋga mini.” ☆

²⁵ Tona Yesu iso pini: “Leŋ. Nio ituŋ ta mangajana mi mbotjana mata yaryaarajana katuunu. Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio mi imeete, na meetejan ko irao ikisi na som. Kola imaŋga mini. ☆ ²⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i mi iurla tio, inako irao imeete ma ila ne na som. Parei, nu urla sua taiŋgi, som som?”

²⁷ Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, Merere nio aŋurla kat ta kembei: Nu Mesia. Anutu Lutuuu tamen ta nu na. Ni iŋgo u ta su toono ti, kembei ta sua iso pataaŋa kek.” ☆

Yesu itaŋ pa Lasarus

²⁸ Mata ziru Yesu tizzo sua tana maŋiŋ, to Mata imiili ma ila pa ruumu, mi imburum lae pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Mos katuunu ta imar kek ma imbotmbot a. Mi iso ire u.”

²⁹ Maria ileŋ sua tana na, loŋa men mi iyooto ma ila ire Yesu. ³⁰ Indeeŋe tana, Yesu ber pet kar zen. Imbotmbot men lele ta muŋgu Mata ila ipet kini pa na. ³¹ Zin wal ta ziŋan Maria timbotmbot mi tipalumluumu leleene na, tire Maria burup ma imaŋga mi izem ruumu ma ila, to tito i ma ziŋan tila. Pa tiso ko ila pa naala ki Lasarus be itaŋ pini.

³² Maria ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot, so atoŋ imeete som.” ³³ Yesu ire ni ziŋan zin iwal biibi tana titaŋ, to leleene isaana, mi keteene malmal tomimi. * ³⁴ To iwi zin ma iso: “Lasarus, kitwi i sula swoi?” Mi zin tiso pini: “Merere, mar tala to re.”

³⁵ To Yesu mata luluunu isu. ☆

³⁶ Mi iwal biibi tiso: “Kere. Ni leleene pa Lasarus ilip.” ³⁷ Mi tomtom kizin pakan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mi ni ta iurpe tomtom mata piŋjana tau. Kozobe ni imbotmbot, so tomtom ti imeete som.”

Yesu ipei Lasarus ma imaŋga mini

³⁸ Yesu ire mbulu ma keteene malmal pa meetejan mini. Tabe ipaŋuru naala ki Lasarus ma ila. Naala tana, tikel lela raŋ, mi tipakaala kwoono pa pat biibi. ³⁹ Ni ila ma ipet naala uunu to iso: “Kuzuuru pat tana ma ilae.” To Mata, ta tomtom meetejan tana lunuri na, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “E-e Merere, kembena pepe. Pa niam amtwi i ma ka mbeŋ paŋ kek. Ko kuziini ma iŋgi.”

⁴⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Mata, nio aŋso pu na, nu leŋ som? Nu sombe urla, nako re Anutu iswe kat mburaana ta buri.” ⁴¹ To tizuuru pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono, mi Yesu mataana isala kor, mi iso: “O Tamaŋ, nio leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakuru. Pa suŋjana tio, nu leŋ kek. ⁴² Nio aŋute: Nu leŋleŋ kaŋon totomen. Mi aŋso sua ti bekena zin wal taiŋgi tiurla kembei: Nu ta ŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.” ⁴³ Ni iso sua tana maŋiŋ, to kaŋaana biibi ma iso: “Lasarus, yooto ma pet!” ☆ ⁴⁴ To Lasarus imaŋga ma ipet, ramaki mburu ta tizuki pa mi tiuri lela naala leleene na. Ipet to, Yesu iso pizin: “Kepeeze mburu ta imbot la namaana, kumbuunu, mi mataana na. Naso ipa kat ma ila.”

☆ 11:24: Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28, 6:39+ ☆ 11:25: Yo 1:4+; Kol 3:4; 1Kor 15:52+; 1Tes 4:16+ ☆ 11:27: Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69 * 11:33: Yesu keteene malmal pizin tomtom som. Ni keteene malmal pa sanaana mi meetejan, mi patajana ta meetejan ikamam pizin tomtom. ☆ 11:35: Lu 19:41 ☆ 11:43: Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25

*Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu**(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)*

⁴⁵ Zin Yuda ta timar ki Maria na, tire uraata tana, to tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. ⁴⁶ Tamen tomtom kizin pakan tila kizin tutu kan, mi tingal taljan pa uraata tana. ⁴⁷ Tabe zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tila ma ziyan zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tilup zin mi tiso: “To tana, ingi kozo ko takam parei pini? Pa ni itortooro koron boozo mete. ⁴⁸ Sombe tepeteke i som, mi inoknok men ta kembei, inako tomtom ta boozomen tiurla kini mi tito i. Tona zin Rom ko timar mi tireege Urum Merere kiti, mi tiyangwiiri iti ma itundu tarao be tomboro lele kiti mini som.”

⁴⁹ Timbotmbot mi tomtom kizin ta, zaana Kaipas, ni iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan pa ndaama tana. Imanga mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom leyom ngar sa som! ⁵⁰ Kakam parei, ta katalli ta kembena. Kere. Ni tomtom tamen nonono. Sombe ikam murindi mi imeete piti, inako ambai piti. Kokena imbot, to itijan zin iwal biibi tamap ma tala lende.”

⁵¹ Ndaama tana, Kaipas iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan. Tana sua ta ni iso pa Yesu ko ikam zin Yuda murin mi imeete pizin na, iso sorok pa itunu ngar kini som. Ina, Anutu ikam peeze pini ma iso sua tana. Tana kaimer indeeje Yesu imeete na, sua kini tana iur nonono. ☆ ⁵² Mi Yesu imeete pizin Yuda men som. Ni imeete pa Anutu lutuunu bizin boozomen ta timbot lejaleja na, bekena ilup zin ma tiwe lupjana tamen. ☆

⁵³ Indeeje aigule tina mi ila na, zin bibip kizin Yuda timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. ⁵⁴ Tana ni ipa se matan mini som. Izem zin, mi ila pa kar Eparaim ta imbot lele bilimjana ziljana na, mi ziyan nangaj kini timbotmbot tana.

⁵⁵ Timbotmbot to lupjana biibi kizin Yuda, ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau. Tana iwal karkari tizalla pa Yerusalem be tiurpe zitun ma tingeeze pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu kizin iso na, mana Pasoba ipet. ☆ ⁵⁶ Mi timbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono mi tikir Yesu mataana, to tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Oo, niom kakam ngar be parei? Lupjana biibi ti, ni ko imar pa?” ⁵⁷ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tiur sua pizin iwal biibi kek. Beso tire Yesu imbot lele sa, na loja mi sua ikam zin, bekena tikisi.

12

*Maria ilij ngere kuziinijana ise Yesu kumbuunu**(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)*

¹ Aigule lamata mi ta imbotmbot, tonabe lupjana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu ila ipet kar Betania. Kar tana ki Lasarus, tomtom ta Yesu ipei i ma imanga mini pa naala na. ☆ ² Tana Yesu ziyan nangaj kini tila tipet, mi kar tana tikam kini pini. Lasarus ziyan Yesu bizin tikanan kini na, Mata ni imbotmbot mi irre zin pa kan koron. ³ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Maria ikam ngere kuziinijana ta ka kadoono biibi kat, ma ilij se Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu. Mi ngere tana kuziini irao ruumu leleene.

⁴ Tamen Yudas Iskariot, nangaj ki Yesu ta kaimer iuri la ka koi bizin naman na, imanga mi iso: ⁵ “Waii, pasaana sorok ngere tana paso! Kozobe imbot ma tala tongomoono, so takam pat ta sorok som kat. Irao kembei 300 denari ma ingi. Tona tu'uulu zin wal sorrokjan pa.” ⁶ Sua tana, ni iso raama leleene som. Pa ni ikamam ngar pizin wal sorrokjan som. Ni tomtom kuumbujana. Mi imborro kautu kizin, tanata ikamam bekena itunu ikamam pakaana. ⁷ To Yesu iso pini: “Wa, mbuulu sua pini pepe. Sombe ni leleene be ikam mbulu ti pio, na mbot mi ikam. Pa ingi ikam pataaja pa kon mete. ⁸ Zin wal sorrokjan ko niomjan kombotmbot totomen. Mi nio na som.”

⁹ Zin iwal biibi tilej kembei Yesu imbotmbot kar Betania, to timeke ma tila be tire i. Mi tiso tire Lasarus tomini. Pa Yesu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala tau. ¹⁰ To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan timbuk sua be tipun Lasarus ma imeete tomini. ¹¹ Pa Yuda boozo ta tilej Lasarus uruunu mi tire kat i na, tizem zin bibip tana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Yesu. ☆

☆ 11:51: Un 50:20 ☆ 11:52: Yo 10:16, 17:20+; Ep 2:11+; 1Yo 2:2 ☆ 11:55: Kam 12:1+ ☆ 12:1: Yo 11:1+
 ☆ 12:11: Yo 12:17+

*Yesu isala pa Yerusalem**(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)*

¹² Timbot ma aigule toro to, zin iwal biibi ta tila timbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupņana biibi tana na, tilej Yesu uruunu be isala pa Yerusalem. ¹³ Tana tikam ni runrun, mi tila be tire i mi tiloolo pini. Tiso:

“Hosana! Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana!

Merere ko ipombol tomtom taingji. Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i.

Merere ko ikampe king kiti Israel!”[☆]

¹⁴ To Yesu ikam doņki popoņana ta ma mbuleene ise, mi ipa ma isala pa Yerusalem. Tabe sua ki Merere ta muņgu tibeede se ro na, iur ņonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁵ Niom Sion koyom, komoto pepe.

Kere. King tiom isama i!

Ni mbuleene ise doņki popoņana ma ima i.[☆]

¹⁶ Mbulu tana ipet na, zin naņgaņ ki Yesu tikankaana pa ka uunu. Tamen kaimer indeeje tau ni imeete mi isala mini pa saamba ma ikam zaana biibi, to matan iņgal mbulu boozomen ta tikam pini na, mi tikilaala kembei sua tana, tibeede pini tau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Uunu ta iwal biibi tana tila ma tire Yesu na, ta kembei: Indeeje tau ni ipei Lasarus ma imaņga mini pa naala na, iwal biibi ta ziņan tiwwa na, timbot mi tire mos tana. Tana tila mi tipombol ka sua pizin tomtom boozomen ma tilej. ¹⁹ Beso zin tutu kan tire zin iwal biibi tana ziņan Yesu tiwwa mi tiloolo pini na, tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Iņgi ko takam ma som. Pa iwal munņaana men, ta timap ma titop la kini kek.”

Zin Grik pakan tisombe tire Yesu

²⁰ Zin Grik pakan tisala ma timbot Yerusalem pa lupņana biibi tana tomini. ²¹ Tana tila ki Pilip, (ni kar kini Betsaida ta imbot Galilea na), mi tiso pini: “Biibi, niam leleyam be amre Yesu.”[☆]

²² Tana Pilip ila ma iso pa Andreas, mi ziru tila ma tiso pa Yesu. ²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nol tabe Tomtom Lutuuu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokņana mi ikam zaana biibi, ta iņgi imar ipet kek.”[☆] ²⁴ Nio aņso kat piom: Kini iweene sa, sombe isula toono som, nako indom ma ise be parei? Som. Ko imbot sorok. Mi sombe isula toono, nako popoņana indom ma ise, mi iur ņonoono boozo. Pa bela kini iweene tana isula toono, tona ipiyooto popoņana.[☆] ²⁵ Tomtom ta sombe ikam ņgar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini isu toono, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam ņgar pa itunu som, nako ikam mbotņana ki Anutu ta irao imap na som.[☆] ²⁶ Tomtom ta so imbeeze pio, na bela ito yo. Naso lele tabe nio aņla mi aņbot pa i, na ni tomini ko imbot pa. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbesmbeeze pio, na Tamaņ ko ipakuri.[☆]

Yesu iso pa meeteņana kini

²⁷ “Nio lelej ipata biibi kat. Pa iņgi nol tio ipet kek. Mi ko aņso parei? Ko aņso: ‘Oo Tamaņ, tatke yo pa pataņana biibi ti.’ E-e, kembena pepe. Pa uunu tina ta aņsu toono.”[☆]

²⁸ O Tamaņ, swe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokņana pizin tomtom. Naso tipakur nu zom!”

Yesu iso sua tana, to Anutu kalņaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso: “Nio aņswe ituj pizin tomtom kek, mi kola aņswe mini.”[☆]

²⁹ Zin iwal ta ziņan timbotmbot mi tilej sua tana na, pakan tiso lele ikuruņ. Mi pakan tiso: “A! Iņga ko aņela sa ta iso sua pini na.”[☆]

³⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Sua ta niom kelej na, isu be iuulu yo na som. Inabe iuulu yom.”[☆] ³¹ Iņgi be Anutu iswe kat sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan, mi iur kadoono pa. Mi

[☆] 12:13: Mbo 118:25+ [☆] 12:15: Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9 [☆] 12:21: Iņgo 10:34+, 11:20 [☆] 12:23: Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1 [☆] 12:24: 1Kor 15:36 [☆] 12:25: Mt 10:39, 16:25 [☆] 12:26: Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 [☆] 12:27: Mt 26:38+; Lu 12:50; Ibr 5:7 [☆] 12:28: Mt 3:17 [☆] 12:29: Kam 19:16; Mbo 29:3; Tur 4:5 [☆] 12:30: Yo 11:42

inggi be iziiri ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono ti ma ila ne. *✠ 32 Ingi nio anjbotmbot su toono. Mi kaimer sombe tiwit yo ma anjala kor, tona nio ko anjaaru tomtom ta boozomen ma timar tio.”✠ 33 Sua tana, ni iso bekena iswe zaala tabe imeete pa i.

34 Zin iwal tilej sua kini tana, to tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu kiti na, iso ta kembei: Mesia ko imbotmbot ma alok. Kena parei ta nu so Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiwiti ma isala kor? Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asiŋ?”✠ 35 To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Molo som, to mat izem yom. Tana mat imbotmbot ta kembei, mi kapa pa mi kakamam ka mbulu pataŋa. Kere: Kokena zugut mburaana ikoto yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwwa pa zugut leleene, inako ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i.”✠ 36 Tana mat iyaryaara ta kembei mi kuurla kini pataŋa. Naso kewe mat lutuunu bizin.”

Yesu iso sua tana makij, to izem zin, mi ila ma ike pizin.

Zooroŋana kizin Yuda

37 Ŋonoono, Yesu itooro mos boozomen ma zin Yuda tire. Tamen tiurla kini som.✠

38 Tabe sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam amkam sua ku pizin na zin tiurla? Som.

Mi nu swe mburom pizin na, tikam ŋgar pa? Som.✠

39 Mi Yesaya iso iti pa uunu tau zin tiurla som. Pa iso ta kembei:

40 Anutu ni ipumun matan mi isekaala ŋgar kizin kek.

Tanata matan imun mi ŋgar kizin ipet som.

Uunu tina ta titooro lenen som,

mi lenen be timar tio mi anjurpe zin som.✠

41 Sua tana, Yesaya iso paso, muŋgu kat ire la pa mbulu mi uraata ki Yesu tabe zaana iwe biibi pa i. Tanata iso sua tana pini.

42 Indeeŋe tana, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini, tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. Tamen tiswe urlaŋana kizin ma ipet mat som. Paso, timototo zin tutu kan: Kokena tiziiri zin pa lupŋana kizin. 43 Tana zin lenen ilip pa pakurŋana kizin tomtom. Mi pakurŋana ŋonoono ta imar pa Anutu na, tikam ŋgar pa pe som.✠

Yesu ipemet sua pizin iwal biibi

44 Yesu imaŋga mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na iurla tio men som. Ina ni iurla ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma anjar i tomini.”✠ 45 Mi tomtom ta sombe ire yo, ina ire Ni ta iŋgo yo ma anjar i tomini. 46 Nio anju toono be anjur mat pizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta sombe tiurla tio, na tasa ko imbot la zugut lene mini som.✠

47 “Mi sombe tomtom sa ileŋleŋ sorok sua tio, mi itoto som, ina nio ituŋ ko anjamenderi mi anjur kadoono pini na som. Pa anju toono be anjiiri zin tomtom mi anjur kadoono pizin na som. Anjar be anjamke zin.”✠ 48 Mi motoyom iŋgal! Tomtom ta sombe ipizil ndemeene pio mi izooro sua tio, inako ire ka kadoono pa mberj kaimer. Pa sua ta anjo na, ko iwe uunu pini be ikam kadoono tana.✠ 49 Pa sua ta anjam piom na, ituŋ leleŋ mi anjo som. Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma anjar i, ni izzo pio ta anjo. 50 Mi nio anjute: Sua kini ta ni iur, ina ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Tana sua ta anjo, ina Tamaŋ iso yo pa ta anjo.”

13

Yesu iŋguuru nanjaŋ kini kumbun

1 Aigule tamen imbotmbot, tonabe lupŋana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu, ni iute: Nol kini tabe izem toono ti mi imiili ma ila ki Tamaana mini na, igarau kek. Ta muŋgu mi

* 12:31: Ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono, ina Sadan tau. Mi indeeŋe Yesu imeete mi imaŋga mini pa naala na, ipunmeete Sadan mburaana. ✠ 12:31: Lu 10:18; Yo 16:11; Ep 2:2; Kol 2:15; Tur 12:9, 20:2+ ✠ 12:32: Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 ✠ 12:34: Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Yesa 9:6+; Dan 7:14 ✠ 12:35: Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 ✠ 12:37: Yo 1:11; Ro 10:16 ✠ 12:38: Yesa 53:1; Ro 10:16 ✠ 12:40: Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:15 ✠ 12:43: Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 ✠ 12:44: Mt 10:40 ✠ 12:46: Yo 1:4, 8:12 ✠ 12:47: Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 ✠ 12:48: Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18

imar na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin wal kini ta titoto i su toono na. Mi ikiskis mbulu tana ma ila irao iswe kat ka ḡonoono pa meeterjana kini.✠

² Rou na, Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Indeeḡe tana, Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na, Tomtom Sanaana ipei nḡar sananḡana pini kek be ila ma iswe Yesu ila ki ka koi bizin. ³ Mi Yesu, ni iute: Tamaana iur koroḡ ta boozomen ma imbot la ni ḡamaana kek. Mi ni imbot ki Anutu ta isu i. Mi kaimer ko imiili ma isala ki Anutu mini.✠ ⁴ Tana izem kini kanḡana, mi imanḡa ma ikinke mburu kini mat kana ma isu, mi ikam kawaala musaana ta ma ipezekat ila lwoono. ⁵ Tona iliḡ yok isula kuuru, mi imanḡa be iḡuuru nanḡaḡ kini kumbun, mi imus pa kawaala ta ipezekat la lwoono na.✠

⁶ Ni iḡurnḡuuru ma ila indeeḡe Simon Petrus. To Simon iso pini: “Wai Merere, nu mbesoḡo sorok sa ta sombe ḡuuru kumbun i?”

⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbulu tabe anḡkam pu i, na nu ute ka uunu som. Mi kaimer, to ko kilaala ka uunu.” ⁸ To Petrus kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nu ko irao ḡuuru kumbun na som kat!” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Sombe anḡuuru u som, na gaabanḡoḡ nu som.”✠ ⁹ Tabe Simon Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O Merere, nakena ḡuuru kumbun men pepe. ḡuuru nomoḡ mi uteḡ tomini.”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Tomtom ta iwe ma iḡeeze kek, inako iwe mini na som. Ina kaimer to iḡuuru kumbuunu men. Niom ti na, kewe ḡeezeḡoyom kek. Tamen niom ta boozomen som.”✠ ¹¹ Yesu iso sua tana paso, ni iute tomtom ta itut kana kek. Tanata iso zin ta boozomen ḡeezeḡan som.

¹² Yesu iḡuuru nanḡaḡ kini kumbun ma imap, to iur mburu kini ila mini, mi imiili ma ila muriini. To iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, mbulu ta anḡkam piom i, niom kikilaala ka uunu, som som? ¹³ Niom kawatwaata yo be biibi tiom mi tomtom ta ikamam nḡar piom. Mi sua tiom tina, ina indeeḡe. Pa ina nio tau.✠ ¹⁴ Kere. Sombe nio ti, ta Merere tiom mi anḡkamam nḡar piom na, anḡkoto ituḡ mi anḡuuru kumbuyom, na niom tomimi leyom uraata be kakam mbulu raraate men par piom.✠ ¹⁵ Mbulu ti, nio anḡbuk mataana pa, bekena niom kere mi kakam kembei ta nio anḡkam piom i.✠ ¹⁶ Nio anḡso kat piom, mbesoḡo sa irao be ilip pa biibi kini na som. Mi ḡoḡana sa irao be ilip pa tomtom ta iḡo i na som.✠ ¹⁷ Tana zaala taiḡḡi niom kere kek. Mi sombe koto, inako leleyom ambai mi kampeḡana ki Anutu imbot se tiom.✠

¹⁸ “Sua ti, nio anḡso pa niom ta boozomen som. Pa nio ituḡ anḡpeikat yom mi anḡute yom lup. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni igaaba yo som. Tamen tonḡo. Pa sua ki Anutu bela iur ḡonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Tomtom ta niamru amkanan kini la mbata, ta isu mi iwe koḡ koi.✠

¹⁹ Kere. Mbulu tana ipet zen, mi iḡḡi anḡsotaara yom pa pataḡa. Beso kaimer ipet, tonabe kuurla tio ta kembei: NI TA IMBOTMBOT TOTOMEN na, nio tau. ²⁰ Nio anḡso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe ikam zin ḡoḡana tio mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam yo, na ni ikam Tamaḡ tau iḡo yo ma anḡmar i tomimi.”✠

Yesu mi Yudas

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu iso sua tana, to leleene ipata biibi kat mi iso: “Nio anḡso kat piom. Tomtom tiom ta, ko iur yo la koḡ koi bizin naman.”

²² Tabe nanḡaḡ kini matan parḡal zin. Pa zin tikankaana pa: Ko iso pa asij kat? ²³ Nanḡaḡ kini ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni imbot kolouḡana pini.✠ ²⁴ Tana Simon Petrus mataana ila kini mi iso: “Wi i lak. Iso pa asij?”

²⁵ To nanḡaḡ kini tana ruk ma ila kolouḡana ki Yesu, mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, sua tana, nu so pa asij?”

✠ 13:1: Pil 2:8; 1Yo 3:16 ✠ 13:3: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 ✠ 13:5: Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ ✠ 13:8: Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✠ 13:10: Yo 15:3 ✠ 13:13: 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 ✠ 13:14: Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 ✠ 13:15: Mt 11:29; Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ✠ 13:16: Mt 10:24+ ✠ 13:17: Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 ✠ 13:18: Mbo 41:9 ✠ 13:20: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 ✠ 13:23: Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7

²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta so aɲtizik narabu sula yambon mi aɲkam pini, ina ni tau.” Tona ikam narabu suruunu, mi itizik sula yambon, mi iur la ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. ²⁷ Indeeɲe ta Yudas ikam narabu tana na, Sadan izeebi. To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Koroɲ ta nu sombe kam, na loɲa men mi kam.” ²⁸ Ni iso sua tana pa Yudas na, tomtom kizin sa ikam ɲgar pa som. ²⁹ Mi zin pakan tiso ko Yesu iso pini be ila ma iɲgiimi koroɲ pakan pa lupɲana biibi tana, som ila be ikam koroɲ sa pizin wal sorrokɲan. Paso, Yudas imborro kautu kizin.

³⁰ Yudas ikam narabu suruunu tana, to loɲa men mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Indeeɲe tana, zugut kek.

Tutu popoɲana

³¹⁻³² Yudas izem zin mi ila, to Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Iɲgi be Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokɲana mi ikam zaana biibi. Mi ni ko ikam ma Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokɲana ipet mat tomini. Naso ikam Anutu zaana ma iwe biibi kat. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ko ipakur Lutuunu zaana ma iwe biibi. Molo som to ikam.✠ ³³ O tiziɲan, nio ko itiɲan tombot ma molo som. Mi ko kikir motoɲ. Tana sua ta muɲgu aɲso pizin Yuda, ta iɲgi aɲso piom tomini. Lele tabe nio aɲla pa i, niom ko karao be kala ta buri na som. ³⁴ Keleɲ. Iɲgi aɲkam tutu popoɲana piom ta kembei: Leleyom par piom. Pa nio aɲur leleɲ piom. Tana niom ta kembena. Kuur leleyom par piom.✠ ³⁵ Niom sombe kuur leleyom par piom, nako tomtom tikilaala yom kembei niom naɲgaɲ tio ɲonoono.”

Petrus ko iwatkaala Yesu zaana (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu iso sua tana maɲiɲ, mi Petrus iwi ma iso: “Merere, nu ko la swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu rao to yo ta buri ma la pa lele tabe aɲla pa i na som. Tamen kaimer ko to yo ma mar.”✠

³⁷ Tabe Petrus iwi i mini ma iso: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe nio aɲrao aɲto u ta buri som? Nio aɲrao aɲzem ituɲ ma aɲmeete pu.” ³⁸ To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Ma ko ɲonoono? Pa nio aɲso kat pu: Mbeɲ ta koozi, nu ko watkaala nio zoɲ pa tel, mana man itaɲ.”

14

Yesu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tila ki Tamaana

¹ To Yesu iso pizin naɲgaɲ kini ma iso: “Niom kopoyom rru pepe. Niom kuurla ki Anutu. Kuurla tio tomini. ✠ ²⁻³ Tamaɲ ruumu kini na, leleene boozomen. Kozobe leleene boozo som, so aɲso yom ta kembena som. Iɲgi be aɲla mi aɲurpe zaala piom. Naso karao be kala pa muriyom tana. Mi sombe aɲla mi aɲurpe zaala tana piom, na niom kuute: Nio ko aɲmiili ma aɲmar mini, mi aɲkam yom ma itiɲan tala lele tio, bekena kombot raama yo. ✠ ⁴ Mi lele tabe aɲla pa i, ina niom kuute ka zaala kek.”

⁵ To Tomas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, niam ti amkankaana pa lele tabe la pa i. Ko amute ka zaala be parei?” ✠ ⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Tomas, nio ituɲ ta zaala, mi sua ɲonoono, mi mbotɲana mata yaryaaraɲana katuunu. Zaala tamen ɲonoono ta nio i. Toro sa imbot be tomtom tito ma tila ki Tamaɲ na som. ✠ ⁷ Niom sombe kuute yo, nako kuute Tamaɲ tomini. Tana indeeɲe ta tiɲgi mi ila na, niom ko kuute i. Paso, kere kati kek.” ✠

⁸ To Pilip iso pini: “Merere, Tomom tana, so i piam mi amre i, tona irao.”

⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Pilip, itiɲan tembel mbotɲana kek. Mi nu kilaala yo zen? Tomtom ta so ire yo, na ni ire Tamaɲ tau. Parei ta nu wi yo mini ta kembena? ✠

¹⁰ Sua ta aɲso nio niamru Tamaɲ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, nu urla som? Sua

✠ 13:31-32: Yo 12:23, 17:5 ✠ 13:34: Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11 ✠ 13:36: Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14
✠ 14:1: Mt 6:25; Yo 14:27; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 ✠ 14:2-3: Yo 12:26; 2Kor 5:1+; lbr 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ ✠ 14:5: Yo 11:16, 20:24+ ✠ 14:6: Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; lbr 10:19+ ✠ 14:7: Yo 8:19 ✠ 14:9: Yo 12:45; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15; lbr 1:3

ta anizzo piom i, na anizzo pa ituŋ ngar tio som. Ina imar pa Tamaŋ ta imbot la leleŋ mi ipiyotyooto uraata kini i. ✧ 11 Tana sua ta anjombe nio niamru Tamaŋ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, niom irao kuurla. Mi sombe sua tio ikam yom ma kuurla som, na motoyom ise ki uraata ta anjamam na mi kakam ngar pa. ✧

12 “Nio anjo kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, inako ikam uraata kembei ta nio anjamam. Som. Uraata kini ko ilip pa uraata tio. * Paso, nio ingi be anzem toono mi anla ki Tamaŋ mini. ✧ 13 Mi koron boozomen ta niom kosombe kiwi pa nio zon, inako anjam piom. † Naso Lutuunu ikam Tamaana zaana ma iwe biibi. ✧ 14 Tana koron ta so kiwi pa nio zon, na nio ko anjam piom.

Yesu iso ni ko ingo Bubujana Potomjana ma isu

15 “Niom sombe leleyom pio, na motoyom ngal tutu tio mi koto. ✧ 16-17 Mi nio ko anwi Tamaŋ be ikam Ulaaŋa toro ma isu be ipombol yom. Ulaaŋa tana na, Bubujana. Ni izzwe sua nonoono men. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama yom ma alok. Tomtom toono kan, zin tirao be tikami som. Pa tire i som, mi tikilaali som. Mi niom na, kuute i. Pa ni imbotmbot raama yom, mi kaimer ko izeebe yom. ✧

18 “Tana nio sombe anla, nako anzem yom ma kombot sorok kembei ta zin moondo i na som. Nio ko anmar tiom mini. ✧ 19 Molo som to tomtom toono kan ko tire yo mini som. Mi niom, nako kere yo. Paso, nio kola anmanŋa ma motoŋ iyaryaara mini. Tana niom tomini ko kakam mbotjana popoŋana. 20 Mazwaana tana na, ngar tiom ko ipet mi kikilaala kat kembei: Nio anbot raama Tamaŋ, mi niom kombot raama yo, mi nio anbot raama yom. Iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ✧

21 “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ingalngal tutu tio mi itoto, ina ni ta iur leleene pio. Tomtom ta kembena na, Tamaŋ ko leleene pini. Mi nio tomini ko leleŋ pini, mi anjwe ituŋ pini.” ✧

22 Yesu iso ta kembei, to Yudas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe swe itum piam men, mi iwal biibi na som?” Yudas tana, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro. ✧

23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio, inako mataana ingalngal sua tio mi itoto. Tomtom ta kembena, Tamaŋ ko iur leleene pini, mi ni ko iwe niamru Tamaŋ muriyam be ambot lela. ✧ 24 Tamen tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio som, inako ito sua tio som. Sua ta kelenleŋ i, ina nio ituŋ sua tio som. Ina imar pa Tamaŋ ta ingo yo ma anmar i.

25 “Kere. Ingi itijan tombotmbot, mi anjo yom pa sua taingi. 26 Tamen molo som to anzem yom. Tana Tamaŋ ko ingo Ulaaŋa toro ma isu be ikam runguŋ, mi ipombol yom. Ina Bubujana Potomjana. Mi ni ko ipaute yom pa koron ta munjana men, mi ipei ngar tiom pa sua boozomen ta anjam piom na, bekena motoyom kiskis. ✧

27 “Nio ingi be anzem yom i. Tana anjombe anjam ma leleyom ambai. Mi nio sombe anjam ma leleyom ambai, nako anjam kat. Pa nio anjamam kembei ta wal toono kan som. Tana kopoyom rru pepe, mi komoto pepe. ✧ 28 Nio anjo piom kek ta kembei: Nio ko anzem yom. Tamen ko anmiili ma anmar tiom mini. Mi niom sombe leleyom pio, so menmeen yom pa pai tio ta ingi be anmiili mi anla ki Tamaŋ mini i. Pa Tamaŋ, ni ilip pio.

✧ 14:10: Yo 7:16+ ✧ 14:11: Yo 5:36, 10:38 * 14:12: Indeeŋe Kriŋi imbot su toono na, ni ikam uraata pa lele kizin Israel men. Mi isala pa saamba, to ingo Bubujana ma isu. Tana koozi Bubujana imbotmbot pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi indeeŋe Kriŋi ikamam uraata isu toono na, tomtom tikilaala kat uraata kini uunu som. Mi koozi na, uraata kini uunu imbot kat mat. Ina uunu ru ta Yesu iso uraata kizin urlaŋana kan ko ilip pa ni kini. ✧ 14:12: Mk 16:16+; Lu 10:17; ŋgo 2:43, 5:12 † 14:13: Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Sombe tiwi pa koron ta irao Kriŋi leleene mi ngar kini, nako ni ndomoono pa mi Anutu ikam piti. ✧ 14:13: Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; Yems 1:5+; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 ✧ 14:15: Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+, 5:3 ✧ 14:16-17: Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; 1Kor 2:14 ✧ 14:18: Mt 28:20; ŋgo 2:4 ✧ 14:20: Yo 17:21 ✧ 14:21: 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 ✧ 14:22: ŋgo 10:41+ ✧ 14:23: 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 3:20 ✧ 14:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 15:26, 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27 ✧ 14:27: Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15

✧ 29 Tana koronj ta boozomen taingji, ingji anjotaara yom pa pataana. Beso kaimer ma iur nonoono, tona ipei ngar tiom mi kuurla kat. 30 Ingi be anjosop sua tio. Pa Tomtom Sanaana tau ikamam peeze pa toono ti, ni iwwa ma imar igarrau kek. Ni mburaana irao be ilip pio na som. ✧ 31 Tamen zin tomtom toono kan bela tiute ta kembei: Nio anjur lelej pa Tamañ, mi anjoto kat kaljaana pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomonj na. Tana kamaña. Tezem lele taingji mi tala. ✧

15

Yesu ikam sua tooronjana pa ke baen

1 “Nio itunj ta ke baen tau ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan. Mi Tamañ, ni baen katuunu. ✧ 2 Mi zin wal ta tisekapkap mar tio, ta tiwe kembei ke baen namannaman. Ke baen namannaman boozomen ta nonon somjan i, na Tamañ iyembutmbut zin ma tila len. Mi namannaman boozomen ta tipiyotyooto nonon ambaimbaijan i, ina ni iurpewe zin bekenan tingeeze mibe nonon ipet ma boozo. ✧ 3 Niom na, sua ta anjo ma kelej, ta iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezeyoyom kek. ✧ 4 Kozo kesekapkap mar tio totomen. Naso anjekap kat ma tiom. Motoyom la pa baen namaana. Sombe tiyembut ma isu lene, mi imbot ndel pa kiini, ko irao be iur nonoono? Som. Bela isekap kat la kiini, tona iur nonoono. Mi niom ta kembena. Sombe kesekapkap kat mar tio som, inako urlajana tiom iur nonoono sa som. ✧

5 “Nio itunj ta ke baen, mi niom na baen namannaman. Tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio, mi nio anjekapkap la kini mi anjombolmboli, inako ipiyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan boozo. Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa niom karao be kakam koronj sa pa ituyom mburoyom na som. ✧ 6 Mi tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio som, na ni kembei ke namaana meeterjana ta tisebut ma itop su lene, mi tipiri lae be you ikan. ✧ 7 Niom sombe kesekapkap mar tio mi kikiskis sua tio ma imbotmbot la leleyom, mi sombe kiwi pa koronj sa, nako kakam. ✧ 8 Mi sombe kipiyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan boozo, nako kakam ma tomtom tipakur Tamañ zaana pa. Mbulu ta kembei ko iswe kembei niom nanjanj tio nonoono. ✧ 9 Nio anjur lelej piom raraate kembei ta Tamañ iur leleene pio. Tana kakam ngar pa mbulu tio tana, mi kombotmbot la totomen. 10 Niom sombe motoyom ingal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe kembei kakamam ngar pa mbulu tio ta anjur lelej piom na, mi kombotmbot la mbulu tana. Kembei nio. Anjlerlej la Tamañ tutu kini, mi anjakamam ngar pa mbulu kini ta ni iur leleene pio na, mi anjbotmbot la mbulu tana. ✧

11 “Sua taingji, nio anjo piom bekenan anjam ma leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. 12 Nio anjur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom, kembei ta nio anjur lelej piom. Pa ina tutu tio nonoono. ✧ 13 Tomtom sa isombe izem itunu ma imeete pa toroono bizin, inako iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pizin. Pa mbulu toro sa ko ilip pa mbulu tana na som. ✧ 14 Mi niom na, sombe motoyom ingal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe yom kembei niom na toronj bizin nonoono. ✧ 15 Tana nio ko anpaata yom be mbesoonjo tio mini som. Ingi ko anpaata yom be toronj bizin. Pa mbesoonjo sa iute kat uraata ta biibi kini ikamam i na som. Mi niom na, kuute. Paso, sua boozomen ta anjler la ki Tamañ, ta anjo yom pa ma kuute kek. ✧ 16 Niom ituyom leleyom mi kamar koto yo som. Nio ta anpeikat yom mi anjur yom be kala ma kakam uraata, mibe uraata tiom iur nonoono boozo tabe imbot ma alok. Mi niom sombe kiwi Tamañ pa koronj sa, na ni ko ikam piom. Pa nio ta ndomonj pa. ✧ 17 Tana nio anjur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom. Ina tutu tio nonoono.” ✧

✧ 14:28: Mt 16:27; Yo 14:2+ ✧ 14:30: Mk 3:23+; Yo 12:31; Ep 2:2 ✧ 14:31: Yo 8:29, 10:18; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8
 ✧ 15:1: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✧ 15:2: Mt 3:10, 7:19+, 13:8; Ga 5:22+ ✧ 15:3: Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26; 1Pe 1:22
 ✧ 15:4: Kol 1:23, 2:7 ✧ 15:5: 2Kor 3:5; Pil 4:13 ✧ 15:6: Mt 3:10+, 7:19 ✧ 15:7: Yems 5:16; 1Yo 5:14+
 ✧ 15:8: Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43 ✧ 15:10: 1Yo 5:3 ✧ 15:12: Yo 13:34+; 1Tes 4:9; 1Pe 4:8; 1Yo 3:11 ✧ 15:13: Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 ✧ 15:14: Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 ✧ 15:15: Un 18:17; njo 20:27; Yems 2:23 ✧ 15:16: Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 ✧ 15:17: Yo 13:34

Wal toono kan ko tiur koi pizin nanggay ki Yesu

¹⁸ “Sombe wal toono kan tiur koi piom, na motoyom ingal: Mbulu tana, zin tikam pio mungu. ¹⁹ Niom sombe kala ma kagaaba zin wal toono kan pa mbulu kizin, so zin lelen piom. Paso, kewe kembei zin. Mi ingi som. Pa nio anpeikat yom la mazwan ma kewe lej kek. Tanata zin tiurur koi piom. ²⁰ Motoyom ingal sua tio. Mbesoorjo sa ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som. Tana zin wal ta tiseeze motoj, nako tiseeze niom motoyom tomini. Mi zin tau tilejlej la sua tio, inako tilej la sua tiom tomini. ²¹ Pa niom kewe lej kek. Tana mbulu ta boozomen taingi, zin ko tikam piom. Paso, Ni ta ingo yo ma anju toono ti na, zin tiute i risa som. ²² Nio sombe anjar ma ankam sua pizin som, so Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa som. Mi ingi anjar mi anpaute zin kek. Tamen lelen pio som. Tana len sua sa mini som. Pa sanaana kizin ta imbot mat kek. ²³ Tomtom ta sombe iur koi pio, ina ni iur koi pa Tamarj tomini. ²⁴ Uraata bibip ta ankam la mazwan na, tomtom toro sa ikam pasa zen. Uraata tana sombe ankam som, so zin len uunu sa som. Tamen nio anjar mi ankam uraata tana ma tire kat kek. Mi tamen tiur koi pa niamru Tamarj. ²⁵ Zin tikam mbulu tana paso, sua ta munju tibeede la tutu kizin na bela iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:
Zin tiur koi pio sorok.”

²⁶ To Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Ulaaja tabe imar mi ipombol yom i, ni imbot ki Tamarj. Mi nio ko anjo i ma isu piom. Ni Bubujana ta izzo sua nonono men. Mi ni ko ipombol sua tio. ²⁷ Mi niom tomini, ko kopombol sua tio. Paso, indeenge ta anjarja pa uraata tio mi imar indeenge koozi na, itijan tomtombot.”

16

¹ “Sua ta boozomen ti, nio anjo yom pa kek bekena anpombol yom. Kokena kotop pa urlajana tiom. ² Pa zin ko tiziiri yom pa lupjana kizin. Mi mazwaana sa kola imar, tona tomtom sa isombe ipun yom ma kemetmeete, na ni ko indemeere kembei imbeeze kat pa Anutu. ³ Mbulu tana, zin ko tikam piom paso, tiute niamru Tamarj som. ⁴ Sua taingi, nio anjo piom beso kaimer ma tikam mbulu tana piom, to motoyom ingal sua tio ti, mi ipombol yom be kemender mboljana.

Uraata ki Bubujana Potomjana

“Sua taingi, munju nio anjo piom som. Paso, nio itijan tomtombot. ⁵ Mi ingi be anzem yom mi anja ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i. Tamen tomtom tiom sa iwi yo pa lele tabe anja pa i som. ⁶ Nonono, sua ta anzzo piom i ko ikam yom ma leleyom ipata kat. ⁷ Tamen nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Sombe anzem yom som, inako Ulaaja tana irao imar piom som. Mi sombe anja, nako anjo i ma imar piom. Tana nio sombe anzem yom mi anja, inako ambai piom. ⁸ Ulaaja tana isombe imar, to iswe mbulu sananjana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ipet mat, mi iso zin pa mbulu ingoi ta ndeengejana pa Anutu mataana, mi kadoono urjana tabe ipet pa kaimer i. ⁹ Zin tikam sanaana paso, tiurla tio som. ¹⁰ Mi mbulu ndeengejana na, nio sombe anmiili ma anja ki Tamarj, mi kere yo mini som, tona iswe kembei nio tomtom ndeengejoj pa Anutu mataana. * ¹¹ Mi kadoono urjana, ina kola ipet. Pa biibi ki toono ti na, Anutu iur le kadoono ma imender kek.

¹² “Nio lej sua boozomen tabe anjo piom. Mi irao anjo ta buri na som. Pa ko ipata piom. ¹³ Mi Bubujana, ni izzo sua nonono men. Tana ni isombe imar, nako ipazal ngar tiom, mi iso yom pa sua nonono ta boozomen, mi mbulu pakan tabe ipet pa kaimer i

☆ 15:18: Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 ☆ 15:19: Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 ☆ 15:20: Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6
 ☆ 15:21: Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ ☆ 15:22: Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 ☆ 15:25: Mbo 35:19, 69:4
 ☆ 15:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Hgo 2:33; 1Yo 5:7 ☆ 15:27: Lu 24:48; Hgo 1:8; 2Pe 1:16; 1Yo 1:1+ ☆ 16:2: Mt 24:9; Hgo 26:9+ ☆ 16:3: Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 ☆ 16:7: Yo 14:16,26, 15:26 ☆ 16:9: Yo 15:22 * 16:10: Zin Yuda pakan tikam ngar noobo ma tiso Yesu itoto mbulu ki Anutu som. Tamen, indeenge ni isala pa saamba na, iswe kembei Anutu lelene ambai pini mi uraata kini. ☆ 16:10: Ro 1:4 ☆ 16:11: Yo 12:31; Ibr 2:14

tomini. Mi ni ko iso sua sa pa itunu ngar kini na som. Sua tau ilerj la ki Tamañ men, to iso. ✨ ¹⁴ Ni ko ikam ma nio zoñ iwe biibi. Pa ni ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mi mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan. ¹⁵ Tamañ koronj kini ta munñaana men na, nio koronj tio tau. Tanata aņso piom ta kembei: Bubunana ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan.” ✨

Nangaj ko lelen ipata, mi kaimer to lelen ambai mini

¹⁶ Mi Yesu iso sua mini ma iso: “Molo som to kikir motoñ. Mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini.”

¹⁷ Tabe nangaj kini pakan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Sua taiñgi ka uunu parei? Pa ni iso piti ma isombe, molo som to tikir mataana. Mi talae rimen, to tere i mini. Mi iso mini ma iso ila ki Tamaana. ¹⁸ Sua kini ta ‘molo som’ ti, ka uunu parei? Iti takankaana pa.”

¹⁹ Mi Yesu ikam la pa wiñana kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua tau aņso molo som to kikir motoñ, mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini, ina kaparwwi yom pa ka uunu? ²⁰ Nio aņso kat piom: Niom ko kakam tijiizi biibi mi leleyom ipata kat. Mi zin wal toono kan, inako menmeen zin. Tamen talae ri, to niom ko menmeen yom mini. ²¹ Kembei ta moori tabe ikam tomtom i. Ni iyamaana yoyouñana biibi. Mi sombe ikam tomtom ma isu, nako mataana mbeleele yoyouñana tana. Paso, ni menmeeni pa pikin popoñana tana. ²² Mi niom ta kembena. Koozi leleyom ipata. Tamen sombe aņmar ma kere motoñ mini, nako menmeen yom biibi mi leleyom ndabok kat. Mi leleyom ndabokñana tana na, tomtom sa ko irao itatke piom na som. ✨

²³ Indeeje tana na, niom ko kombot mat pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana ko kiwi yo pa koronj sa ka uunu mini som. Mi nio aņso kat piom: Niom sombe kiwi Tamañ be ikam leyom koronj sa pa nio zoñ, na ni ko ikam piom. ²⁴ Ta munju mi imar na, niom kiwi i be ikam leyom kosa sa pa nio zoñ zen. Mi nio aņso piom: Kiwi, tona kakam. Naso leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat. ✨

Yesu ilip pa toono mburaana

²⁵ “Sua taiñgi nio aņkamam ila sua tooroñana. Mi nol tio iso ipet, tona aņkam sua tooroñana piom mini som. Ko aņso kat yom pa Tamañ. ²⁶ Mi mazwaana tana isombe ipet, na nio ko aņwe kwoyom mini be aņwi Tamañ pa leyom koronj sa na som. Niom ituyom ko kiwi i pa nio zoñ. ²⁷ Pa ni tomimi leleene piom. Paso, niom leleyom pio mi kuurla tio ta kembei: Nio aņbot kini ta aņmar i. ²⁸ Ŋonoono kat, munju nio aņbot ki Tamañ mi aņsu toono. Mi iñgi be aņzem toono ti, mi aņmiili ma aņla kini mini.”

²⁹ Yesu iso sua tana, to nangaj kini tiso: “Biibi, munju nu kamam sua piam ilala sua tooroñan. Mi buri na, zzo katkat. ³⁰ Tana niam amkilaalu kembei nu ute koronj ta boozomen. Tomtom lelen iurur pa wiñana kizin be tiwi u, na nu kam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana amurla ku ta kembei: Nu, Anutu iñgo u ta mar i.”

³¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ko kuurla kat? ³² Nol tio ta igarau kek. Mi sombe ipet, to niom ko kakam pirik ma kala leyom, mi kezem yo ma ituñ tamen aņbotmbot. Tamen nio ko ituñ tamen kat na som. Pa Tamañ, ni ko imbotmbot raama yo. ✨ ³³ Sua taiñgi, nio aņso piom bekena kesekap mar tio. Naso leleyom ambai men mi kombotmbot. Ŋonoono, iñgi kombotmbot la wal toono kan mazwan, tana ko kendeerje patañana. Tamen kemender mbolñana. Pa nio aņlip pa toono mburaana kek.” ✨

17

Yesu isuj mi iur itunu ila Anutu namaana

¹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona mataana isala kor mi isuj. Iso: “O Tamañ, iñgi nol tio ipet kek. Tana swe Lutum ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokñana. Naso ni zaana iwe biibi, mi ikam ma nu zom tomimi iwe biibi. ✨ ² Pa nu ur tomtom ta boozomen

✨ 16:13: Yo 14:17, 14:26; 1Kor 2:10; 1Yo 2:27 ✨ 16:15: Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 ✨ 16:22: Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8
 ✨ 16:24: Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11 ✨ 16:32: Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29 ✨ 16:33: Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 ✨ 17:1: Yo 12:23

ma timbot la Lutum kopo mbarmaana kek, bekena ikam mbotjana ku pizin tomtom ta munjaana men ta ur zin ma tiwe ni lene na. ✨ ³ Anutu tamen nonoona ta nu na. Mi mbotjana ku ta kamam pizin tomtom, ina ta kembei: Tomtom tiute katu, mi tiute Yesu Krisi ta ngo i ma isu na. ✨ ⁴ Uraata boozomen ta ur mar nomoj, ina nio ankam ma imap kek, bekena answa mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana isu toono mibe zom iwe biibi. ✨ ⁵ O Tamañ, munju kat, indeeje ta nu ur toono zen na, nu ituru tomtombot lela azunja lelene mi nio zoñ biibi. Mi inji nio lelej be kam yo ma anja ku mini be anbot raamu, mibe zoñ iwe biibi kembei ta munju na. ✨

Yesu isuj pizin nangaj kini

⁶ “O Tamañ, zin tomtom ta nu tatke zin pizin wal toono kan mi kam zin ma tiwe lej na, nio answa zom pizin ma tiute u. Zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe lej, tana inji tikan la sua ku kek. ✨ ⁷ Mi inji tiute ta kembei: Koroj boozomen ta kam mar tio na, katuunu ta nu itum. ⁸ Pa sua ta kam mar tio, ta anso pizin ma tikan la kek. Mi inji tiute kat ta kembei: Nio anbot ku ta anmar i. Tana zin tiurla ta kembei: Nu ngo yo ta anmar i.

⁹ “Tamañ, sunjana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti. Pa zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe lej. Mi zin wal toono kan na, answa pizin som. ✨ ¹⁰ Koroj tio ta boozomen, ina nu koroj ku. Mi koroj ku ta boozomen ina koroj tio. Zin wal tio ti ta tiswe mbulu tio ndabokjana, mi tikam ma zoñ iwe biibi. ¹¹ Nio ko anbot su toono ma molo som. Pa inji be anjem mi anja ku i. Tamen zin, nako timbotmbot. O Tamañ, nu Potomjom. Poroukaala zin, mi pombol zin be tikiskis mbulu ku ndabokjana mi zom ta kam pio mi answa pizin na. Naso tilup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta ituru i. ✨ ¹² Indeeje ta niamjan ambotmbot na, nio ituñ motoñ pizin mi anporoukalkaala zin. Mi zom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana ta kam pio na, answa pizin. Tanata tikiskis zom mi mbulu ku tana mi timbot ambai. Tasa ila lene som. Tamen tomtom tabe ila ne, ta ila kek. Pa sua ta tibeede pataaja kek na, bela iur nonoona. ✨

¹³ “Nio inji be anjem zin wal ti mi anja i. Tana niamjan ambotmbot men su toono, mi ankam sua tañgi bekena lelen ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. ✨ ¹⁴ Wal ti, nio ankam sua ku pizin ma tilej kek. Tanata tiwe kembei ta nio, mi titoto ngar toono kana mini som. Uunu tina ta zin wal toono kan tiurur koi pizin. ✨ ¹⁵ Inji nio anwi u be tatke zin pizin wal toono kan som. Tamen poroukaala zin pa Tomtom Sanaana. ✨ ¹⁶ Pa wal ti, tigaaba yo kek. Tana niamjan ki toono mini som.

¹⁷ “Sua ku na sua nonoona men. Mi sua ku ta ko iwe zaala pizin be nu tooro zin ma tiwe wal ku potomjan. ✨ ¹⁸ Nu ngo yo ma answa toono, ta inji nio kadoono ango zin ma tila pizin tomtom toono kan. ✨ ¹⁹ Nio inji anjem ituñ ima nomom be ankam uraata ta ur pio na. Naso ankam zin ma tiwe wal ku potomjan. ✨

Yesu isuj pizin wal urlajana kan ta boozomen be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

²⁰ “Sunjana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti men som. Pa zin wal tabe kaimer tilej sua kizin mi tiurla tio i, na answa pizin tomini. ²¹ Tamañ, lup zin raama ituru ma itijan tewe tamen, kembei ta ituru tulup ti ma tewe tamen. Naso wal toono kan tiurla ta kembei: Nu ngo yo ta anmar i. ✨

²² Mbulu ku ndabokjana ta zom biibi pa i, ta kam pio mi answa pizin kek, bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta nu ituru i. ²³ Tana itijan ko taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kat. Naso wal toono kan tikilaala ta kembei: Nu ngo yo ma answa, mi nu lelem pizin wal ta tiurla tio na, raraate kembei ta nu lelem pio. ✨

✨ 17:2: Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 ✨ 17:3: Yo 3:16; Pil 3:8+; 1Pe 1:3; 1Yo 5:20 ✨ 17:4: Yo 4:34, 13:31, 19:30
 ✨ 17:5: Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Ibr 1:3 ✨ 17:6: Yo 6:37+, 10:29, 17:26 ✨ 17:9: Yo 6:37+, 10:29 ✨ 17:11: Yo 10:29+;
 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Yud 24+ ✨ 17:12: Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70 ✨ 17:13: Yo 15:11 ✨ 17:14: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+
 ✨ 17:15: Mt 6:13; 2Tes 3:3; 1Yo 5:18 ✨ 17:17: Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 ✨ 17:18: Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 ✨ 17:19: 1Kor
 1:2,30; Ibr 10:10 ✨ 17:21: Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ ✨ 17:23: Yo 16:27

²⁴ “O Tamaŋ, zin wal ta nu kam zin mar nomoŋ kek na, nio lelej be zin timbotmbot raama yo isu lele tabe nio aŋma aŋbot pa i, mibe tire azuŋka tio mi mburoŋ. Indeeje ta nu ur kosa sa zen na, nu lelem pio ilip, tanata kam azuŋka mi mburom tana pio. ✧ ²⁵ O Tamaŋ, nu ndeejejom. Wal toono kan tiute u som. Mi nio na, aŋute u. Mi wal ti, zin tikilaala kembei nu ta ŋgo yo ma aŋmar i. ²⁶ Mi nio aŋswe zom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana pizin kek. Mi ko aŋzwe men. Naso lelen par pizin kembei ta nu lelem pio, mi nio ko aŋbotmbot la lelen.”

18

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

¹ Yesu isuŋ makinj to, ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tizem kar biibi, mi tisula tindu yok Kidron ma tisala pa olib lene ta. ² Lele tana Yudas, tomtom tabe iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni iute tomini. Paso, Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiluplup zin su lele tana. ³ Tana Yudas ikam zin menderŋan pakan ta zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tiŋgo zin na, mi ziŋan zin malmal kan pakan kizin Rom tiwwa ma tila pa lele tana. Tiwwa raama mburu kizin malmal kana, mi titeege kai mi lam ma tila. ⁴ Mbulu tabe ipet pini i, Yesu iute lup. Tana izem olib lene tana, mi ipaŋuru zin ma ila, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Niom kuru asiŋ?” ⁵ Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.” To ni iso: “NIO AŋBOTMBOT.” Mi Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni tomini ziŋan timendernder.

⁶ Indeeje ta Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “NIO AŋBOTMBOT,” to ruk ma timiili, mi timalaala ki ndemen ma tila titoptop su. ✧ ⁷ To ni iwi zin mini ma iso: “Niom kuru asiŋ?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.”

⁸⁻⁹ Mi ni iso: “Nio aŋso piom kek. NIO AŋBOTMBOT. Sombe leleyom be kakam yo, ina ambai. Mi kezem zin wal tio ti ma tila.” Tabe sua kini ta iso kek na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta nu ur zin mar nomoŋ na, aŋzem tasa ma ila lene som.’ ✧

¹⁰ Simon Petrus, ni le buza malmal kana ta imbotmbot. Tana ipas buza tana mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta taljaana woono. Tomtom tana, zaana Malkus. Mi ni mbesoŋo ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. ¹¹ To Yesu iso pa Petrus ma isombe: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Parei, mbooro ta Tamaŋ iur pio be aŋwin la i, ko aŋwin som?”

Tikam Yesu ma ila ki Anas

¹² Tona zin malmal kan ziŋan biibi kizin mi zin menderŋan kizin Yuda tikam Yesu ma tipo namaana, ¹³ mi tikami ma tila ki Anas be ilej sua kini. Anas tina, ni Kaipas rwoonobi. Mi Kaipas, ni iwe biibi pizin patoronŋana kan pa ndaama tana. ¹⁴ Ni ta muŋgu isope zin peeze kan kizin Yuda ta kembei: Yesu, ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Sombe ikam zin tomtom murin mi imeete pizin, inako ambai. Kokena imbot to iwal biibi tila len. ✧

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus ziru naŋgaŋ toro tito Yesu ma tila tipet ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. Naŋgaŋ toro tana ni, biibi kizin patoronŋana kan iute i. Tana igaaba Yesu ma ziru tilela pa ruumu kwoono ma timbotmbot. ¹⁶ Mi Petrus, ni imbotmbot mat ta siiri kwoono a. Tana naŋgaŋ toro tana ila ma isope moori ta imborro kataama na pini, to ikam Petrus ma ilela tomini. ¹⁷ To moori tana iwi lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ai, nu tina, naŋgaŋ ki tomtom tiŋga tomini?” Mi Petrus iso: “E-e, nio som.” ¹⁸ Mazwaana tana, lele ilomo. Tana zin mbesoŋo mi zin menderŋan tindou you ma timbotmbot you uunu. Mi Petrus tomini ila ma ziŋan timendernder mi you ilolo zin.

Anas iwisese Yesu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan imaŋga, mi iwi Yesu pizin naŋgaŋ kini mi sua ta ni ikamam pizin tomtom. ²⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio aŋturkewe ki sua tio som.

Anizzo katkat su mat keteene men. Gorgori ta anizzo lela lupnjana murin, som anjamam su Urum Merere kwoono. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup zin pa. ²¹ Tana nu wi yo paso? Wi zin wal ta tileljen yo na. Pa zin tilej sua tio ma tiute lup kek.”

²² Yesu iso sua tana, to menderjana ta imender su ziljana uunu i, ipeeze lae pa Yesu paana mi iso: “Nu so sua ta kembena ila biibi kizin patoronjana kan mataana paso? Kom nger pini som?”

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “So yo lak. Nio anso noobo so sua i? Miombe sua tio ambai men, na parei ta nu pun yo sorok?”

²⁴ Tona Anas izemi, mi tikami ma ila ki Kaipas ta biibi toro kizin patoronjana kan na. Mi wooro ta tipo i pa na, imbotmbot men la namaana.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana mini
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, ni imendernder men ta you uunu mi you ilolo i. Tana zin wal ta zijan timbotmbot na, tire lae pini i tiso: “O, nu tana ko nangan ki tomtom tinga tomuni, na?” Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “E-e, nio som.”

²⁶ To mbesojo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan ta Petrus isap taljana na, tonmatizij kini ta, imanga mi iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Waii, mi nu tina ta anre u niomjan kombotmbot olib lene na.” ²⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini ma iso sua tana nonono som. Indeeje tana, man itan.

Tipamender Yesu ila Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸ Mankwoono mbenbenjana na, tikam Yesu ma tizem Kaipas, mi tila ki Pilatus. Pa ni gabana ki Rom. Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda ta zijan tila na, tilela ruumu lelene som. Timbotmbot mat. Paso, matan ingal kembei nol tabe tikan Pasoba ka kini i, na igarau kek. Tana timoto: Kokena titeege koron sa kizin Rom, to tingeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. ²⁹ Tana Pilatus iyooto ma ipet kizin, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni le so uunu i, ta kakami ma imar tio?”

³⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai,ombe ni tomtom sananana som, so amkami sorok ma ima ku?”

³¹ Tana Pilatus iso: “Kena kakami ma kala, mi ituyom kuarpe sua kini kembei ta tutu tiom iso na.”

Mi zin tipekel kaljana ma tiso: “Mi niam amrao be ampun tomtom sa ma imeete na som. Pa zoyam sa pa uraata ta kembena som.” ³² Sua kizin tana indeeje kat sua ta munju Yesu iso pa zaala tabe ni imeete pa i. Pa sua kini tana bela iur nonono.

³³ To Pilatus imiili ma ilela mini ruumu kini, mi iso ma tikam Yesu ma ilela kini. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu tina ta king kizin Yuda tau?” ☆

³⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wijana tana ipet pa itum lelem, som tomtom pakan tiso u pio ta wi pa i?”

³⁵ Mi Pilatus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Yuda be anjute sua ti? Ingi nu itum wal ku mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, ta tiuru mar nomon. Tana so lak. Nu kam so mbulu i?”

³⁶ To Yesu iso: “Koron ta nio anjamam peeze pa i, ina koron ki toono som. Mi be koron ki toono, so wal tio tiporoukaala yo ma zin Yuda tirao be tikam yo som. Tamen koron ta nio anjamam peeze pa i, ina koron ki toono som.” ☆

³⁷ Tabe Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Kena ko nu king sa?”

Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na. Pa tipeebe yo ma anju toono ti be anpombol sua nonono. Tana tomtom saombe lelene be ito sua nonono, inako ilej la kaljon.” ☆

³⁸ To Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Sua ingoi ta sua nonono?” ☆

Pilatus iur sua be tipun Yesu ma imeete
(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)

Tona Pilatus iyooto ma ipera mat mini, mi iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Nio anđeene tomtom ti le uunu sa som. ³⁹ Kere. Ndaama ta boozomen, sombe lupņana biibi taingi ipet, na anzemzem tomtom tiom tasa ta imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma iyooto sorok. Parei? Ko anjo mbulu tana, mi anzem king tiom Yuda ti ma iyooto ma ila lene?”

⁴⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma kaljan biibi ma tiso: “Niam leleyam pini som! Barabas imar!” Barabas tana, ni ikamam malmal be iziiri gabman ki Rom. ✨

19

¹ Tona Pilatus iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tibalisi pa re. ² Tibalisi makin, to tikam wooro matanmatanņana ma tiperek ma iwe kembei ta mogar, mi tiur sala uteene. Mi tikam kawaala totoņana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tipeele sala ŋwaana, to tilala mi tituntuundu pini, mi tikam sua repiiliņana pini ma tizzo: ³ “Aa, tapakur king kizin Yuda ti lak!” Mi pakan tipeeze paņana.

⁴ To Pilatus ipera kizin iwal biibi mini mi iso: “Kere. Ingi be ankam tomtom ti ma ipet tiom mini, bekana kuute kat ta kembei: Nio anđeene le uunu sa som.” ⁵ Tana tikam Yesu ma ipet mat raama wooro matanmatanņana ta imbot sala uteene mi mburu totoņana ta imbot sala ŋwaana na. Mi Pilatus iso pizin ma iso: “Kere. Tomtom tis!”

⁶ Zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan mi zin menderņan matan tire i, to timaņga mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaraņana! Puni sala ke pambaaraņana!” Tabe Pilatus iso pizin: “Kena niom ituyom kakami mi kupuni sala ke pambaaraņana. Pa nio na, anđeene le uunu sa tabe anjur kadoono pini pa i na som.” ✨

⁷ Tamen zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Tutu tiam iso ta kembei: Ni bela imeete. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ni Anutu Lutuunu tau.”

⁸ Pilatus ileņ sua kizin tana, mi motoņana biibi ikami. ⁹ Tana ilela ruumu leleene mini mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Nu tomtom pareiņom? Nu mar pa so zaala i?” Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono som. Imaane men. ¹⁰ Tabe Pilatus iso pini: “Parei, nu pekel kalņoņ som? Re. Ingi nu mbot la nio nomoņ. Sombe anzem ma la, nako la. Mi sombe anjo be tipunu ma meete sala ke pambaaraņana, inako meete sala ke pambaaraņana.”

¹¹ To Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe Anutu izem yo la nomom som, so nu rao be kam kosa sa pio na som. Mi tomtom ta iur yo ma nomom i, na ni tembeli kek. Pa sanaana kini ta biibi ma ilip.” ✨

¹² Pilatus ileņ sua tana, to iso ikam be izemi ma ila lene. Tamen zin Yuda tikelkel ma tizzo: “Sombe nu zemi ma ila lene, inako nu Kaisa gaabaņana som. Pa tomtom ta so ipakur itunu ma iso iwe king, na ni ikamam be izooro Kaisa tau.” ✨

¹³ Pilatus ileņ sua kizin tana, to ikam Yesu ma iyooto mat, mi Pilatus mbuleene ise sua urpeņana muriini ta imbot su lele ta tipaata zaana ila Yuda kaljan be ‘Gabata’ na. (‘Gabata’ ka uunu ta kembei: lele ta tiurpe pa pat.) ¹⁴ Indeeņe tana, zoņ mataana igarau aigule palakuutu. Mi aigule tana, inabe tiurpe kini ma koroņ ta boozomen pa Pasoba ka aigule potomņana tabe ipet i. To Pilatus imaņga ma iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Kere. King tiom ta itunu ti.”

¹⁵ Mi zin tipekel kalņaana ma tiso: “E-e, tomtom tana, puni ma ila ne! Ila ne! Puni sala ke pambaaraņana!”

Tabe Pilatus iwi la pizin mini ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be anpun king tiom ti sala ke pambaaraņana?”

Mi zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam leyam king toro sa som. Kaisa itutamen ta king tiam.”

¹⁶ Tana Pilatus ileņ la kaljan, mi iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

✨ 18:40: ŋgo 3:14 ✨ 19:6: ŋgo 3:13+ ✨ 19:11: Yo 10:18, 18:28+; ŋgo 2:23; Ro 13:1 ✨ 19:12: Lu 23:2

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaraanana ma imeete
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ To tikam Yesu ma tila kar ziljaana, mi Yesu itunu ikwaara ke pambaraanana kini mi tisala pa lele ta tipaata be 'Uteene putuunu.' Iburu kaljan tisombe 'Golgata'.[☆] ¹⁸ Tipet lele tana, to tipuni la ke pambaraanana. Mi tipun tomtom ru tomen. Ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono mi toro imbot la namaana nas. Mi Yesu, ni imbot lukutuunu.

¹⁹ Mi Pilatus iso ma tibeede sua sotaaraanana ise ke pakaana ta, mi tiur sala ke pambaraanana. Sua sotaaraanana tana iso ta kembei: "Yesu ki Nasaret, king kizin Yuda."

²⁰ Sua tana, tibeede la Iburu kaljan, mi Latin kaljan, mi Grik kaljan tomini. Lele ta tipun Yesu pa na, imbot koloujana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Tana wal boozo tiwwa ma tirre sala pa bude tana. ²¹ To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini: "Nu beede sua ta kembena paso? Bela beede ta kembei: "Tomtom ti iso ni king kizin Yuda.'"

²² Tamen Pilatus ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tonjo. Sua ta anbeede kek na, imbot pataana."

²³ Zin malmal kan tipun Yesu sala ke pambaraanana makinj to, tikam mburu kini, mi tiur ma iwe pakaana parj, mi tiparrai pizin. Mi tikam mburu kini biibi ta munjaana na, ²⁴ mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Mburu biibi taingi, irao be taraaza pepe. Kenako imbot ta kembei, mi takam mbulu sa be tere asiñ tabe ikam." Tabe sua ki Anutu ta munju tibeede na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Mburu tio, tiparrai pizin. Mi mburu tio biibi na, tiru zaala pa be tire asiñ tabe ikam.[☆] Tana mbulu ta zin malmal kan tikam na, indeerje kat sua tana.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu naana ziru naana musaana, mi Maria ta Kleopas kusiini, mi Maria ki Magdala, mi nangarj ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, timendernder su ke pambaraanana uunu. Beso Yesu mataana isu na, ire naana ziru nangarj tana timendernder ma timbotmbot. Tana iso pa naana ma iso: "Anarj, re lutum tina."[☆] ²⁷ To iso mini pa nangarj tina ma iso: "Re nom tina." Indeerje tana ma ila na, nangarj tina ikam Yesu naana ma ila ruumu kini, mi imborro i.

Yesu imeete
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸ To Yesu iute ta kembei: Uraata kini ta boozomen, ni iposop ma imap lup kek. Tana iso: "Miri yo!" Sua tana, ni iso bekena sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munju kek na iur nonoono.

²⁹ Mbooro ta, tise baen pakpakjana isula ma imbotmbot. Tana tikam ke namaana mi tipo koronj ta ila, to titizik sula baen pakpakjana tana, mi tikam la Yesu kwoono.[☆] ³⁰ Ni isemsem makinj, to iso: "Uraata ta anposop ma imap lup kek." Tona ka bolboolo ipol, mi izem itunu ma imeete.

Tingal Yesu ngiliini

³¹ Aigule tana, inabe tipararj koronj ta boozomen pa aigule potomjana tabe ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tila ki Pilatus, mi tiwi i be iso pizin malmal kan ma tila tipetekatkat zin uri kumbun. Naso timetmeete karau, mi tikam zin ma tila titwi zin. Kokena timbotmbot sala ke pambaraanana kizin ma aigule potomjana tana ipet. Pa ina surjana biibi. ³² Tana zin malmal kan tila ma tipetekat tomtom ru ta tipun zin raama Yesu na kumbun. ³³ Beso tila ki Yesu na, tire i imeete ma kup kek. Tana tipetekat kumbuunu som. ³⁴ Tamen zin malmal kan, tomtom kizin ta, ikam izi mi ingal sala pa Yesu ngiliini na, siñ ramaki yok isu.[☆]

³⁵ (Tomtom ta ire kat mbulu tana ipet, ta ingi ipombol ka sua, bekena niom kuurla tomini. Mi ni iute: Sua kini, ina nonoono men. Pa ni ire kat ta iso.) ³⁶ Mbulu ru ti ipet pa Yesu, tana sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munju kek na iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Zin ko irao tipetekat tiroono sa ma ipol na som.[☆]

³⁷ Mi sua toro iso ta kembei:

Zin ko tire sala pa tomtom ta tingali na.[☆]

[☆] 19:17: Ibr 13:12 [☆] 19:24: Mbo 22:18 [☆] 19:25-26: Yo 13:23 [☆] 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21 [☆] 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+ [☆] 19:36: Kam 12:46; Mbo 34:20 [☆] 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Tur 1:7

*Titwi Yesu**(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)*

³⁸ Mbulu boozomen tana ipet lup, to Yosep ki kar Arimatea ila ma iwi Pilatus pa Yesu be ikami ma ila itwi i. Yosep tina, ni nangarj ki Yesu tomini. Tamen imototo zin bibip kizin Yuda, tana iswe urlanjana kini ma ipet mat som. Pilatus iyok pini, to ni ikam Yesu. ³⁹ Mi Nikodemus ta munju ila ki Yesu mi ziru tizzo sua pa mbej na, ikam ngere kuziinijana biibi mi igaaba Yosep ma ziru tikam Yesu ma tila. ⁴⁰ Tikami ma tila naala, to tito mbulu kizin Yuda ta tikamam pizin uri i, mi tikaukau i pa kawaala surunsurun, mi tiliy ngere tana isala. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Lele ta tipun Yesu isu pa na, na ke lene ambainjana ta imbot koloujana pa. Mi ke lene tana na, naala popojana ta imbotmbot. Uri sa ikeene lela pasa zen. Tana Yosep ziru Nikodemus tikam Yesu, mi tiuri lela naala tana. Pa aigule tana, inabe zin Yuda tiparararj koronj ta boozomen pa aigule potomjana tabe ipet i.

20

*Yesu imanja mini**(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)*

¹ Aigule potomjana imap ma ka mankwono, mberjberjjana na, Maria ki Magdala ila be ilou naala. Ipet na ire pat ta isekaala naala kwoono na, tipatimbil ma ilae kek. ² Tana iloondo ma ila ki Simon Petrus mi nangarj toro ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, Merere na, wal sa ko tikoki i pa naala ma tila kek. Mi amkankaana pini. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

³ Tabe Petrus ziru nangarj toro tana timanja be tila pa naala. ⁴ Ziru tiloondo ma tila na, Petrus ikamam mi nangarj tana loja ma ila ipet naala uunu munju. ⁵ To ituundu, mi mataana lela naala leleene na, ire la pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piujana ma imbotmbot. Mi ni ilela kat naala leleene som. ⁶ Mi Simon Petrus na som. Ila ma kanjarj ma ilela. Ilela to, irre su pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piujana ma timbotmbot. ⁷ Mi kawaala ta munju tipakaala Yesu mataana pa na, imbot raama kawaala piujana tana som. Lekjana ma imbot ndel. ⁸ Tona nangarj toro tana ilela kat naala leleene tomini. Mi ire koronj boozo tana, to iurla kat. ⁹ (Jonoono, sua ki Anutu iso pataarja kek ta kembei: Yesu bela imeete mi imanja mini pa naala. Tamen ngar kizin ikam kat sua tana ka uunu zen.) ¹⁰ To ziru tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila pa ruumu kizin.

*Yesu ipet ki Maria ta ki Magdala na**(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)*

¹¹ Maria imiili ma imar ipet naala mini, to imendernder su naala kwoono, mi itanjatj ma imbotmbot. Beso ituundu mi mataana ilela naala leleene na, ¹² ire ajele ru ta tiru pa mburu kokoujan na, timbutul se Yesu muriini ta munju imbot pa na. Ta imbot la ki uteene, mi toro imbot la ki kumbuunu. ¹³ To ajele ru tana tiwi i. Tiso: “A barau, tantanj paso?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wal sa tikam Merere tio ma ila ne kek. Mi nio anjankaana pa. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

¹⁴ To mataana ilae na, ire Yesu itunu imendernder su ndemeene uunu. Tamen ikilaali som. ¹⁵ To Yesu iwi i ma iso: “A barau, nu ru asij ta tantanj na?”

Mi Maria iso ko ni tomtom ta imborro lele tana. Tana iso pini ma iso: “Biibi, sombe nu kam Merere tio, na so yo pini, mi anja anjkami.”

¹⁶ To Yesu ipaata kat zaana mi iso: “Maria!” Tana Maria ikilaala nager kini, to itoori mi iso: “Wai, Rabboni!” (Rabboni, ina Iburu kaljan. Mi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu’.) To ila mi iteegi.

¹⁷ Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Wa! Zem yo. Pa inji anjsala ki Tamarj zen. Miili ma la ki tizij bizin, mi so pizin ta kembei: Ingi be arnjiili ma anjsala ki Tamarj. Mi ni Tomoyom tomini. Mi ni Anutu tio, mi Anutu tiom tomini.” ¹⁸

¹⁸ Tana Maria ila ipet kizin nanggay, mi isotaara zin ta kembei: “Nio anre kat Merere pa motoŋ.” Mi iso zin pa sua ta Yesu iso pini na.

Yesu ipet kizin nanggay kini

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana tana ka mberŋ na, zin nanggay ki Yesu tilup zin lela ruumu leleene. Mi kataama ila ma tuŋ. Pa timoto zin Yuda tau. Timbotmbot mi molo som na, Yesu ipet kizin mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.” ²⁰ To iso zin pa namaana mi ŋgiliini, mi zin tire i mi tikilaali kembei ni Merere kizin. Tabe ikam ma lelen ambai ma tau ambai kat. ²¹ To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Leleyom ambai. Ingi nio ango yom ma kala, kembei ta Tamaŋ ingo yo ma anmar i.” ☆ ²² Tona iwi Bubunjana ma ila pizin mi iso: “Kakam Bubunjoŋ Potomjana ta ima na. ²³ Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kini kek, na niom irao kopomboli ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Anutu ireege sanaana ku kek.’ * Mi sombe kereege pini som, nako sanaana kini tana imbotmbot men.” ☆

Yesu ipet ki Tomas

²⁴ Yesu ipet kizin nanggay kini na, kizin ta, zaana Tomas, ni ziŋan timbotmbot som. Tomas tana zaana toro Didimus. ☆ ²⁵ Tana kaimer, Tomas ila ipet kizin, mi zin tiso Yesu uruunu pini. Tiso: “Ai, niam amre Merere kiti kek.” Tamen Tomas ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wa, ina sa kapakaam na. Nio anurla som. Kena so ituŋ anre kat kiruuŋu muriini mi izi muriini pa motoŋ, mi nomoŋ ilela, to anurla.”

²⁶ Aigule lamata mi ru ilae na, nanggay kini tilup zin mini ma timbotmbot. Mi kataama ta boozomen tikotkaala lup. Indeeŋe tana, Tomas tomini ziŋan timbotmbot. Molo som na, Yesu ipet la mazwan mi iso: “Leleyom ambai.” ²⁷ Mi mataana ila ki Tomas, to iso pini: “Lelem iwe ru ndabok. Mar ma nomom ilela kiruuŋu muriini mi izi muriini, mibe urla.”

²⁸ To Tomas iso pini ma iso: “Oo, ŋonoono kat. Nu Merere tio, mi Anutu tio!”

²⁹ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Nu re kat yo kek, tana urla. Mi wal ta sombe tire kat yo som, mi tamen tiurla, na zin ko menmeen zin pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.” ☆

Ro ti ka uunu

³⁰ Indeeŋe ta Yesu ziŋan nanggay kini tiwwa na, ni itooro mos boozomen ma tire kat pa matan. Tamen mos boozomen tana, kan mbol ise ro ti som. ☆ ³¹ Mi sua boozomen ta imbot se ro ti, ina be ipei ŋgar tiom mi kuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia mi Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono. Mi sombe kuurla kini, inako ni ndomoono pa, mi kakam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ☆

21

Yesu ipet ki nanggay kini isu yok tatiliujana Tiberias ka peende

¹ Kaimer to Yesu ila ipet kizin nanggay kini isu yok tatiliujana Tiberias ka peende. Ipet ta kembei: ² Simon Petrus, Tomas (ta zaana toro Didimus na), Natanael (ni kar kini Kana ta Galilea na), Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, mi nanggay ru tomen ta ziŋan timbotmbot. ³ To Simon Petrus isu mi iso pa waene bizin tana. Iso: “Nio ingi anla anwaaza kanda i.” Mi zin pakan tiso: “Soom. Niam ko itiŋan.” Tana tise woŋgo mi tila, to titekteege ma mankwono. Tamen tikam ye sa som. ☆ ⁴ Lele imarmar mi Yesu ila ipet ma imendernder su peende. Mi tire la pini, tamen tikilaali som. ⁵ To ni iwi la pizin ma iso: “Ou tiziŋan, kakam koyom ye sa?”

Mi tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, som kat.”

⁶ To ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kena kotoombo ma kipiri pu isula ki nomoyom wono ten.” Tana tipiri pu isula. Beso tiyo ma ise na, tirao som. Pa ye tila ma bok kat. ⁷ Tona nanggay ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, iso lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ouo, inga Merere tau!” Petrus ileŋ

☆ 20:21: Mt 28:19 * 20:23: Zaala toro tabe tootooro sua ti na, ta kembei: ‘Niom sombe kereege sanaana ki tomtom sa, na sanaana kini reegejana.’ ☆ 20:23: Mt 16:19+, 18:18 ☆ 20:24: Yo 11:16, 14:5 ☆ 20:29: Yo 3:16; 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 ☆ 20:30: Yo 21:25 ☆ 20:31: Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 ☆ 21:3: Lu 5:4+

sua kini tana, na loḡa men mi iur mburu kini mat kana ila niini mini, mi ilu i sula ma ilela pa peende. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi nanḡaḡ pakan, zin timbot woonggo mi tiyaaru pu ta bok pa ye na, mi tito i ma tilela pa peende. Pa zin timbot molo pa peende som. Tilela peende, to tire narabu ma ye imbot sala you. ¹⁰ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ye ta buri kakam ma kele na, pakan imar.”

¹¹ Tana Simon Petrus ipera ma isala woonggo, mi iyaaru pu raama ye ma ilela pa peende. Pu tina, ye tilela ma bok kat mabe rek. Mi ye ta sorok som. Ye ta bibip men. Mi tinin zin na irao tomtom lamata, tomtooru, laamuru mi tel (153). ¹² To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar ma kakan kini.” Nanḡaḡ kini tiute: Ni Merere kizin. Tamen tasa kwoono ikam kak ma iwi kati som. ¹³ To Yesu namaana ila pa narabu ma ye mi irai pizin. ☆

¹⁴ Yesu imeete mi imanḡa mini pa naala na, ipet kizin nanḡaḡ kini pa ru. Mi toro ti ta iwe tel pa.

Yesu iur Petrus pa uraata mini

¹⁵ Zin tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iwi Simon Petrus ma iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, parei? Nu lelem pio ma ilip pa zin pakan taḡḡi, som som?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere, nu ute nio leleḡ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Kena putu zin sipsip tio lutunlutun.” ☆

¹⁶ To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio ilip, som som?” Mi ni ipekel kalḡaana ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute nio leleḡ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Kena motom pizin sipsip tio.”

¹⁷ To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio, som som?” Tabe Petrus leleene ipata. Pa Yesu ikam wiḡana tana pini pa tel kek. Tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute koronḡ ta boozomen. Nu ute nio leleḡ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Putu zin sipsip tio. ☆ ¹⁸ Nio anḡso kat pu ta kembei: Indeeḡe ta nu kaibiḡom na, itum urur mburu ku. Mi lele swoi ta nu lelem pa be la na, nu la men. Tamen kaimer, sombe we kolman, nako swooro nomom ma ila, mi tomtom toro ko iur mburu ku ila nim, mi iyaaru u ma la pa lele ta nu lelem pa som i.” ¹⁹ Sua ti, Yesu iso se ki meeteḡana ki Petrus. Pa kaimer meeteḡana kini tana ko iwe zaala be Anutu zaana iwe biibi. Mi Yesu iso pini mini ma iso: “To yo!” ☆

Nanḡaḡ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip

²⁰ To Petrus mataana imiili na, ire nanḡaḡ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni ito zin ma ziḡan tila. Munḡu indeeḡe ta tikanan kini na, nanḡaḡ tana, ta imbot kolouḡana pa Yesu mi iwi i pa asiḡ tabe iuri la ka koi bizin naman. ☆ ²¹ Tana Petrus mataana ila kini, mi iwi Yesu pini ma iso: “Biibi, mi parei pa tomtom tinḡa?”

²² Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, ina nio ituḡ tau. Sombe leleḡ be ni imbotmbot ma irao anḡmiili ma anḡmar mini, ina koronḡ ku som. Ina koronḡ tio. Tamen nu to yo.” ²³ Uunu tina ta kaimer sua irak ma irao nanḡaḡ kini ta boozomen ma tiso nanḡaḡ kini tana ko irao imeete som. Tamen Yesu iso sua ta kembei som. Ni iso men ta kembei: “Sombe nio leleḡ be nanḡaḡ tinḡa imbotmbot ma irao anḡmiili ma anḡmar mini, ina koronḡ tio. Mi ina koronḡ ku som.”

²⁴ Nanḡaḡ tana, ta ire kat koronḡ ta boozomen taḡḡi. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi ibeede ise ro ti. Mi niam amute: Sua kini na, sua ḡonoono men. ☆

Sua pemetyana

²⁵ Yesu ikam uraata boozomen. Tamen uraata kini pakan tibeede se ro som. Mibe tibeede ma imap lup, so ro tana munḡaana ka tieene. Sombe totoombo be tuurpe muriini isu toono ti, nako tarao som. ☆

☆ 21:13: Yo 6:11; ḡḡo 10:41 ☆ 21:15: ḡḡo 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 ☆ 21:17: Lu 22:61+ ☆ 21:19: Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14
☆ 21:20: Yo 13:23+ ☆ 21:24: Yo 19:35 ☆ 21:25: Yo 20:30

Uraata Kizin Ŋgojana Ki Yesu

¹⁻³ O Tiopilus, sua mi uraata mataana kan boozomen ta munḡu Yesu ikam, ta aḡbeede se ro tio mataana kana. *☆

⁴ Aigule ta na, ni ziḡan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini, mi ni iur sua pizin ma iso: “Kozo kezem Yerusalem loḡa pepe. Kombot mi kazza. Pa koronḡ ta Tamaḡ imbuk sua pa, ta inḡi be iur ḡonoono i. Ka sua ta nio aḡso ma keleḡ kek.☆ ⁵ Yoan, ni ikam yok men pizin tomtom. Mi niom na, molo som to Anutu ikam Bubunḡana Potomḡana ma isalakaala yom.”☆

Yesu isala pa saamba

(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

⁶ Tana zin wal ta ziḡan Yesu timbotmbot na, tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, parei? Inḡi nol tabe pamender yam Israel mini be amkam peeze pa toono i?”☆

⁷ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “O, uraata tina ka nol, ina imbot la Tamaḡ itunu leleene. Pa ni ta imboro. Mi ina niom koronḡ tiom be kuute na som.☆ ⁸ Mi keleḡ. Bubunḡana Potomḡana isombe imar ma isalakaala yom, toinabe kakam mburaana, mi kamaḡa mi kosoyaara urunḡ pizin tomtom be kopombol sua tio. Ko kakam isu Yerusalem munḡu, mana kapa pa Yudea, to kala pa Samaria, mi kala karao lele pakaana ta boozomen.”☆

⁹ Yesu iposop sua tana, to tizem ruumu mi tisala pa lele mbukuunu Olib. Tirre i, mi miiri tieene izukkaali, mi Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba.☆ ¹⁰ Matan izalla be tirre kinkiini i, mi molo som na, wal ru tipet kizin ma ziḡan timendernder. Mburu kizin kokounḡan men. Timanḡa na tiso:☆ ¹¹ “O niom tomtom ki Galilea, parei ta kemendernder mi motoyom izalla pa saamba? Keleḡ. Yesu ta Anutu ikami ma izem yom mi isala pa saamba a, kaimer ni kola imiili mini ma isu ta kembena.”☆

Matias ikel Yudas

¹² To tizem abal Olib, mi timiili mini ma tisala pa Yerusalem. (Lele mbukuunu tana imbot kolounḡana pa Yerusalem. Sombe tasala, na irao aigule potomḡana ka pai.)☆

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tipet kar na, tisala ruumu leleene kor kana ta tiluplup zin pa i. Zin ta tinḡi: Petrus ziru Yoan, mi Yems, Andreas, Pilip, Tomas, Patolomai, Matai, Yems toro ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin pa Israel na), mi Yudas ta Yems lutuunu na. Ziḡan Maria ta Yesu naana i, mi moori pakan, mi Yesu tiziini bizin tomini. Zin tana koronḡ to tiparluplup zin mi tizunḡunḡ.

¹⁵ Indeeḡe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilup zin. Zin ko kembei tomtom lamata tomoota (120). To Petrus imanḡa mi iso ta kembei. ¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Iso: “O niom toḡmatiziy tio, kere. Munḡu, Yesu ipeikat Yudas mi itinḡan tawwa mi takamam uraata ki Merere tinḡi. Tamen ni isu mi iwe zaala pa Yesu ka koi bizin, ta tikami. To ikam mbulu kini sananḡana tana ka pat, mi isu inḡiimi toono pakaana pa. To ila itop su toono, mi ipetepaala kopoono ma koponkupon ipet. Mi zin Yerusalem kan ta munḡaana men tileḡ, tabe tipaata toono tana la zitun kalḡan ma tiso Akeldama. (Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei ‘Toono ki sirj.’) Mbulu tana ka sua, munḡu Bubunḡana Potomḡana iswe la ki Dabit.☆ ²⁰ Pa mboe surḡana kana ta ki Dabit iso ta kembei:

* ^{1:1-3}: Ro mataana kana tana, ina uruunu ambaiḡana ta Lukas ibeede.’ Sua mi uraata kini tana imar imar ma Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba mini. Mi inḡi be aḡseeḡe sua tio pa sua mi uraata kini pakan. Indeeḡe tau Yesu imeete mi imanḡa mini, mi aigule tomtooru ta iparto i tana na, ni ila iwedet kizin ḡgojana kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na. Mi izzwe itunu pizin pa zaala boozo. Pa isombe zin tire kati. Naso tiute kat tau ni imanḡa kek. Mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi ikam ma Bubunḡana Potomḡana iso zin pa uraata pakan tomini. ☆ ^{1:1-3}: Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ ☆ ^{1:4}: Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Ŋgo 2:33 ☆ ^{1:5}: Lu 3:16 ☆ ^{1:6}: Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 ☆ ^{1:7}: Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ ☆ ^{1:8}: Lu 24:47+; Ŋgo 2:1+ ☆ ^{1:9}: Mk 16:19; Lu 24:50+ ☆ ^{1:10}: Lu 24:4 ☆ ^{1:11}: Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Tur 1:7 ☆ ^{1:12}: Lu 24:52 ☆ ^{1:16-19}: Mbo 41:9; Mt 27:3+; Yo 6:70+

Muriini ta ni imbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

Tomtom sa ko imbotmbot pa som.✠

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata.”✠ Sua tana iur ŋonoono kek. Pa Merere sua kini ta boozomen bela iur ŋonoono. 21-22 Tana tomtom sa bela imar mi iŋgal yam ma munŋoyam mini. Naso amap ma ampombol sua pa maŋaŋana ki Yesu. Tana tere tomtom kiti sa tau igabgaaba iti, mi itiŋan Yesu tawwa. Indeeŋe tau uraata ki Yoan pa yok kamŋana, mi imar imar ma aigule ta Anutu ikami ma izem ti, mi isala pa saamba mini.”✠

23 Petrus iso sua tana, to tiur wal ru: Yosep Barsabas ta zaana toro Yastus na, mi Matias. 24 Tipamender ziru zan makinŋ to, tisunŋ. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ute leleyam lup kek. Tana wal ru ti, so yam pa tomtom iŋgoi ta itum roogi✠ 25 be ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ŋgoŋana ku mi ikam uraata pu. Pa Yudas ta ipizil ndemeene pa uraata ku, mi imeete ma ila lene pa muriini tau nu ur pini pataaŋa kek na.” 26 To tikam ma Matias zaana ipet. Tabe Matias ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu, mi iŋgal zin laamuru mi ta ma ila imun mini.

2

Bubuŋana Potomŋana isu

1 Indeeŋe aigule ki Pentekos * na, zin urlaŋana kan timap ma tilup zin ma timbotmbot.✠ 2 Mi molo som na, tileŋ koronŋ kembei ta miiri biibi i. Imbul ki saamba, mi isu ma izeebe ruumu leleene ta timbotmbot pa i.✠ 3 To tire koronŋ kembei ta you miaana ipet, mi imureege ma isala tomtom tataŋa uten ma ikot zin.✠ 4 Tana Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe zin wal tana lup, mi iparaurau kwon ma tiso sua ila karkari kalŋan.✠

5 Indeeŋe tana, zin Yuda boozo ta timbotmbot leŋaleŋa irao lele pakaana ta boozomen na, zin tila timbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. Zin wal ki titoto mbulu ki Anutu. 6 Timbotmbot mi tileŋ la pa, to timokor la pataaŋa. Mi zin wal ta Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe zin na, sua kizin ikam ma iwal biibi tau ŋgar kizin imap. Pa tileŋleŋ kat la pa zitun kalŋan tau. 7 Tabe kwon itaanda mi tikamam ŋgar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, a niom, wal tiŋgi tikam parei kembei? Zin iŋgi sa Galilea kan men. 8 Mi parei ta iti tomtom tataŋa teleŋleŋ zin tizzo sua lala itundu kalŋanda kat kembei? 9 Iti tamar pa lele pakaana ki Partia, Midia, mi Elam, mi Mesopotamia, Yudea mi Kapadosia, mi Pontus ma Asia, 10-11 mi Pirigia ma Pampilia, mi Aikuptu, mi lele pakaana ki Libia ta kolouŋana pa Kairini na, mi Krit mi Arabia. Mi tomtom kiti pakan timar pa Rom tomini. Mi zin Rom kan na, pakan zin Yuda ŋonoono. Mi pakan na, zin wal ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i. Tamen sua ta wal taŋgi tikamam pa Anutu uraata kini bibip, ta iti tamap teleŋleŋ la itundu kalŋanda.” 12 Tana zin iwal tana kwon taanda lup. Pa tikankaana pa mbulu tiŋgi. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi parei?” 13 Mi pakan na, tikam senge pizin ma tiso: “Ou, niom iwal, iŋgi sa tiwin na.”

Mos ta Petrus ikam pizin iwal biibi

14 Petrus ziŋan zin ŋgoŋana laamuru mi ta timbotmbot, mi imaŋa na iso ma kalŋaana biibi. Iso: “Niom Yuda mi niom wal boozomen ta kombotmbot Yerusalem i, kuŋgun talŋoyom pio, mi nio ko aŋso yom pa mbulu tiŋgi ka uunu.✠ 15 Niom koso zin wal tiŋgi tiwin. Mi iŋgi zoŋ ise zen. Lak, winŋana sa, tiwinin pa mazwaana ta kembei? Som.✠ 16 Keleŋ. Mbulu ti ka sua, ta Anutu kwoono Yoel iso ta muŋgu kek. Mi iŋgi buri iur ŋonoono i. Sua ta kembei:

✠ 1:20: Mbo 69:25 ✠ 1:20: Mbo 109:8 ✠ 1:21-22: Lu 24:48+ ✠ 1:24: Yo 2:25; Tur 2:23 * 2:1: Pentekos, ina suŋŋana biibi ta kizin Yuda. Zin tilup zin pa Pasoba, mi aigule tomtooru laamuru ilae, to Pentekos ipet. ✠ 2:1: Kam 23:16 ✠ 2:2: Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 ✠ 2:3: Kam 3:2; Mt 3:11 ✠ 2:4: Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Ŋgo 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6 ✠ 2:14: Mt 16:19 ✠ 2:15: 1Tes 5:7

¹⁷ Anutu iso: Indeeje mazwaana kaimer kana ma uraata tio iso ipet kat mat, † na nio kola anƙam Bubunon ma isalakaala tomtom ta munƙaana men. To lutuyom bizin ma lutuyom moori bizin ko tiwe nio kwoŋ mi tiso kalŋon pizin tomtom. Mi zin nanƙaŋ kaibiim ko tikeenetondo.

Mi Anutu ko iswe koron pakan pizin kolman ila miunana. ☆

¹⁸ Mi zin mbesoono mi mbesoono moori tio ta kembena.

Indeeje mazwaana tana na, nio ko anƙam Bubunon ma isalakaala zin. ☆

¹⁹ Mi nio ko anƙam uraata bibip ma ipet sala manƙaana, mi anƙam mos mburanƙan isu toono tomini.

Ko kembei ta siŋ, you, mi you kako i ta buk ma ise i.

²⁰ Pa zon kola iyaara mini som, mi lele zugut. Mi puulu mataana ko isiŋsiŋ.

Uraata tana kola ipet munƙu, mana nol biibi ki Merere be iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat. ☆

²¹ Mi wal boozomen ta so titanroro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. ☆

²² “Tana niom tomtom ki Israel, kelej sua tinƙi. Uraata mburanƙan mi mos bibip ta Yesu ki Nasaret ikam la mazwoyom na, niom kuute lup kek. Uraata ta Anutu ipomboli ma ikam, ina iswe i kembei: Ni Anutu inƙo i. ☆ ²³ Anutu, ni itunu nƙar kini mi iur Yesu pataaƙa kek be ima nomoyom. Tanata niomƙan zin Rom kan tau titoto tutu som na, kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraƙana. ☆ ²⁴ Tamen meeteƙana irao ikisi na som. Pa Anutu itatke i pa meeteƙana mburaana, mi iwiti ma burup ma imanƙa pa naala. ☆ ²⁵ Ka sua, Dabit iso ta munƙu kek. Pa iso:

Nio anre Merere imbotmbot kereŋ uunu totomen.

Ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam yo ma anƙop na som.

²⁶ Inƙi tabe ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat, mi anso sua raama menmeen yo.

Ŋonoono, nio ko anmeete. Pa nio tomtom toono koŋ.

Tamen kopon rru som. Inƙi anmbotmbot mi anjurur moton pu men tau.

²⁷ Pa nu irao zem yo ma anmeete mi ansula Andewa be anbot na som.

Nu irao zem mbesoono ku potomƙana ma ibuuzu na som.

²⁸ Nu patoono yo pa zaala ki mbotƙana mata yaryaaraƙana.

Mi nu ko kam yo ma anbot su kerem uunu, mi kam ma lelej ndabok men. ☆

²⁹ “O atonƙan mi tiziƙan. Nio lelej be anso kat yom pa tumbundu Dabit. Ni imeete ma titwi i ta munƙu kek. Ma naala kini ta imbotmbot men kar ti. ☆ ³⁰ Tamen Dabit, ni Anutu kwoono. Mi ni iute tau Anutu imbuk sua mbolƙana pini be kaimer to iur poponƙana kini sa ma iwe king kembei ni itunu. ☆ ³¹ Ni ire mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Tanata iso pa manƙaana ki Mesia, mi iso Anutu ko irao izemi ma imeete mi isula Andewa be imbot na som. Mi irao izemi ma ibuuzu na som. ☆

³² “Mi Yesu ta amzzo yom pini i, ta Anutu iwiti ma burup ma imanƙa mini pa naala. Niam ta boozomen ti anre kat pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. ³³ Ni, Anutu ipakuri, mi iuri ma imbot la namaana woono. Mi Tamaana ikam Bubunana Potomƙana pini kek. Ito itunu sua kini mbukƙana tau. Bubunana tana, ta Yesu kadoono ikam ma isalakaala yam, mi inƙi kere mi kelej i. ☆ ³⁴ Mi Dabit itunu na, isala saamba som. Tamen ni iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:

† 2:17: Mazwaana kaimer kana imanƙa pa meeteƙana mi manƙaana ki Yesu. Mi ko ila ila ma toono swoono. Mi ka kilalan biibi na uraata ki Bubunana Potomƙana. ☆ 2:17: Yesa 44:3; Ezek 39:29; Yo 7:37+ ☆ 2:18: Ŋgo 21:9 ☆ 2:20: Mt 24:29+, 27:45 ☆ 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Ŋgo 4:12; Ro 10:13 ☆ 2:22: Yo 5:36 ☆ 2:23: Yesa 53:10; Ŋgo 4:28 ☆ 2:24: Lu 24:5; Ŋgo 3:15 ☆ 2:28: Mbo 16:8+ ☆ 2:29: 1Kin 2:10; Ŋgo 13:35+ ☆ 2:30: 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11 ☆ 2:31: Mbo 16:10 ☆ 2:33: Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9

Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono i
³⁵ ma irao anjkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,
 mi kumbum ise nguren.”[☆]

³⁶ “Tana niom Israel ta munjaana men, kelej kat. Yesu ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe Merere mi Mesia.”

Wal boozomen tiurla

³⁷ Tomtom tileŋ la pa sua tana ma ambai som. Pa sua ingal zin. To tisu na tiso pa Petrus bizin. Tiso: “Wai toyamjan, kenako amkam parei?”[☆]

³⁸ Petrus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozo kamap kotooro leleyom, mi kakam yok pa Yesu Kriŋi zaana. Naso sanaana tiom ila ne, mi ni ipomoozo yom ma ikam Bubujanana Potomjanana piom.”[☆] ³⁹ Pa sua mbukjanana ti, ingi ima pa niom Israel niomjan lutuyom bizin, mi zin iwal karkari ta timbot lele molo na tomini. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe Merere Anutu kiti iboobo zin na, sua mbukjanana tingi imar pizin.”[☆]

⁴⁰ Petrus iso sua tingi men som. Kwoono imbol pizin pa sua boozomen. Pa isombe ikam zin ma tiurla ki Kriŋi. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Motoyom ingal mi kuru zaala pa ituyom be kombot ambai. Pa ingi kombot la wal sananjan lenen. Kokena niomjan kala leynom.”[☆] ⁴¹ Aigule tana na, zin tau tiurla Petrus kaljaana, mi tikam yok mi tila tigaaba zin wal urlanana kan na, zin ko kembei munjaana tel (3,000) ma ingi. ⁴² Mi zin tiurur kat lenen pa sua kizin ngonjana ki Yesu, mi tiluplup zin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana.

Mbulu kizin wal mataana kan ki Kriŋi

⁴³ Zin ngonjana ki Yesu tikamam uraata bibip mi titortooro mos boozo. Tabe tomtom ta boozomen tire mi timoto kan. Pa tire kat Anutu mburaana tau.”[☆] ⁴⁴ Mi zin urlanana kan tiluplup zin, mi tiparkamam zin ma ambai. Tomtom sa irao kwoono imbol pa koronj kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i na som. Koronj kizin ta munjaana men, ta tiparrai pizin men.”[☆] ⁴⁵ Pa tikamam mburoonjo pa koronj kizin, mi tiparrai pizin pakan ta len som i. Tabe zin ta boozomen len koronj irao.”[☆] ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mi aigule ta boozomen tilala ma tiluplup zin su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tiparluplup zin la ruumu kizin kizin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana. Mi tikanan kini raama lenen ambai men, mi tiwidit Anutu zaana. Paso, tiur kat lenen pini. Tana tomtom timap ma lenen pizin. Mi zin wal ta Merere ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, ni ipangutnguutu zin ikot aigule ta boozomen, ma tilala tigabgaaba zin wal urlanana kan.

3

Petrus iurpe tomtom kumbu kaamanjana ta

¹ Aigule ta, zonj mataana ikam tel na, Petrus ziru Yoan tisala pa Urum Merere. Pa sunjana rou kana be imanga. ² Ziru tiwwa ma tisala na, tomtom kaamanjana ta, tikami ma tiuri su urum kwoono ta tipaata be Kataama Kwoono ta Ambainjana Kat na. Tomtom tana, naana ipeebi na, ni ta kembejanana. Tana aigule ta boozomen tizinjiziji ma timar, mi tiuri mi imbotmbot. Beso tomtom timar be tiloondo pa urum na, izarra namaana pizin pa le koronj. ³ Ikamam ta kembea, mi ire Petrus ziru Yoan tila mabe tilela. To isuj ziru pa le pat. ⁴ Ziru tigeede su pini, mi Petrus iso: “Motom mar!” ⁵ Tana tomtom imbot mi iur mataana pizin. Pa indemeere iso ko tikam le koronj sa.

⁶ Tamen Petrus iso pini. Iso: “A barau, pat silba mi gol na, lej sa som. Mi koronj ta, ta imbotmbot i. Ingi be anjam pu. Nio anjo pu pa Yesu Kriŋi ki Nasaret zaana: Manja mi pa!”[☆]

⁷⁻⁸ To iteege su pa namaana woono mi iwiti. Beso burup na imanganga to, siŋ iloondo pa kumbuunu uranuran, mi iyamaana kembei kuliini ikam pirik. Ipa ma ila ri, to ilulu

☆ 2:35: Mbo 110:1 ☆ 2:37: Ibr 4:12 ☆ 2:38: Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Ŋgo 3:19 ☆ 2:39: Yesa 57:19; Yo 10:16; Ŋgo 14:27; Ep 2:13+ ☆ 2:40: Ga 1:4; Pil 2:15 ☆ 2:43: Ŋgo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 ☆ 2:44: Lu 12:33, 18:22; Ŋgo 4:32+ ☆ 2:45: 2Kor 8:13 ☆ 3:6: Ŋgo 14:10

i raama menmeeni biibi, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana, mi ziŋan tilela pa urum. ⁹ Wal matan la na, tire ni iwwa mi ipakurkur Anutu ma ikamam. ¹⁰ Mi tikilaali kembei ni ta muŋgu imbotmbot Kataama Kwoono ta Ambaiŋana Kat, mi izarra namaana pa le pat. Tabe timurur pa mbulu ta ipet pini na, mi kwon itaanda. Tikam ŋgar pini ma tirao som.

Mos ta Petrus ikam su Urum Merere kwoono

¹¹ Tomtom tana isou kiskis Petrus ziru Yoan ma ziŋan timbotmbot, mi iwal biibi tilonloondo ma tila kizin ta Pooto ki Salumo a. Pa timurur pa mos ta ipet na. ¹² Petrus ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: “O niom Israel, parei ta kumurur pa uraata tiŋgi mi kegeede yam? Tomtom ti, niam amkami ma ipa pa ituyam mburoyam, som mbulu tiam sa ta ndabokŋana i na som. ¹³ Keleŋ kat. Anutu ki tumbundu bizin, Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ina ni ikam mbesooŋo kini Yesu ma isala saamba kek be ikam zaana biibi. Mi Yesu tana, ta ikam mbulu tiŋgi. Ni ta kakami ma ila be tipuni na. Pilatus ire i ma iso izemi. Mi niom koso: ‘E-e. Niam leleyam pini som. Puni ma imeete.’ ¹⁴ Kere. Tomtom potomŋana mi ndeeŋeŋana, ta niom leleyom pini som. Mi tomtom sananŋana ta ipunun zin tomtom, ta koso pizin ma tiputke i mi ima tiom na. ¹⁵ Tana ni ta mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu i, ta niom kupuni ma imeete. Tamen ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala. Niam tiŋgi amre kat ki motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua i. ¹⁶ Mi kosa sa som. Yesu zaana tau. Waende ti, niom kuute pataŋana kini kek. Mi ni iurla mi ipase pa Yesu zaana, tanata ikami ma niom ta boozomen kere ni niini ndabok. ¹⁷ “O atoŋan ma tiziŋan, nio aŋute. Ina niomŋan zin bibip tiom kikilaala Yesu som, tanata kakam mbulu tana pini. ¹⁸ Mi ina zaala ki Anutu tau. Ni itunu ipazal, bekeni sua kini boozomen ta muŋgu iso la ki kwoono bizin na iur ŋonoono. Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mesia kini ko ire yoyouŋana biibi. ¹⁹ Tana niom kere be kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananŋana, mi kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kala ki Anutu. Naso ni imus sanaana tiom mi ila ne. Mi niom so kakam ta kembei, inako Merere ipayaryaara yom, ²⁰ mi iŋgo Mesia ta ni itunu iuri piom na ma imiili mini. ²¹ Pa ni bela imbotmbot men ta saamba a ma irao mazwaana tabe Anutu iurpe koron ta boozomen ma ambai mini. Ito sua kini mbukŋana ta iso la ki kwoono bizin ta muŋgu kek na. ²² Pa Mose iso ta kembei. Iso: Merere Anutu tiom ko ipamender tomtom tiom sa ma iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i. Mi niom kozo keleŋ la kaŋaana pa koron ta munŋaana men. ²³ Mi sombe tomtom sa ilerji som, nako Anutu ipambiriizi i ma ila lene kat. Kokena igaaba wal kini. ²⁴ “Tana kere. Pa muŋgu ta Anutu kwoono Samuel mi imar na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua pa mazwaana ta tiŋgi. ²⁵ Ingi matamur ki Anutu kwoono bizin, ta imar kiti tomtom ta popoŋana kizin i. Pa sua mbukŋana kini ta ni ikam la ki tumbundu bizin, ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono piti i. Motoyom iŋgal sua ta muŋgu iso pa Abaraam na. Isombe Popoŋana ku ko iwe zaala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na. ²⁶ “Tana kere. Anutu ipei mbesooŋo kini Yesu ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala kek. Mi ni isombe ipumuŋgu kampeŋana kini piom. Tanata iŋgi ikam Yesu uruunu ma imar piom muŋgu, bekeni ikam yom ma kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananŋana.”

4

Tipamender Petrus ziru Yoan

☆ 3:7-8: Ŋgo 5:15+, 9:34+, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ ☆ 3:13: Kam 3:6; Lu 23:18+ ☆ 3:14: Lu 23:18+ ☆ 3:15: Lu 24:48; Ŋgo 1:8, 2:24,32+ ☆ 3:16: Lu 17:19; Ŋgo 4:10 ☆ 3:17: Lu 23:34; Ŋgo 13:27; 1Kor 2:8; 1Tim 1:13 ☆ 3:18: Mbo 22; Yesa 53:5+; Lu 24:26,44; Ŋgo 2:23; 1Pe 1:10+ ☆ 3:19: Ŋgo 2:38 ☆ 3:20: Ŋgo 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 ☆ 3:21: Mt 19:28; Ro 8:19+; 2Pe 3:13 ☆ 3:23: Lo 18:15+; Ŋgo 7:37 ☆ 3:24: Lu 24:27 ☆ 3:25: Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ga 3:8 ☆ 3:26: Ŋgo 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16

¹ Petrus ziru Yoan tizzo sua pizin tomtom, mi zin patoronjana kan pakan ziŋan biibi kizin menderŋan ta timborro Urum Merere i, mi zin sadusi pakan timar. ² Timar raama keten malmal kat pa Petrus ziru Yoan. Pa ziru tikamam sua pizin tomtom mi tizzo ta kembei: Wal ta so tisekap la ki Yesu, nako timaŋga mini pa naala. ³ Mi rorou kek. Tana tila ma tikiskis zin, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana pataaŋa be tinaama sua. Ziru be timbot tana, mi tikeene ma aigule toro. ⁴ Mi zin tomtom tau tileŋ sua kizin na, boozomen tiurla. Tabe tila tigaaba zin ta muŋgunjan na, to zan isala kat. Zin tomtom tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

⁵ Aigule toro na, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, ziŋan zin mboronjan mi zin ŋgarjan ki tutu tilup zin su Yerusalem. ⁶ Mi bibip kizin wal patoronjana kan ta Anas, Kaipas, Yoan, mi Alisande na, mi wal kizin pakan, ziŋan tau. ⁷ Timbotmbot, mi tikam Petrus ziru Yoan ma timar na, tipamender ziru ila keren uunu. To tiwi zin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kakam uraata ti pa asiŋ zaana mi mburaana?” ⁸

⁸ To Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe Petrus, mi imaŋga to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom peeze koyom mi niom mboronjan. ⁹ Parei? Koozi niom kosombe kiwi yam pa mbulu ambaŋana tau ipet pa tomtom kaamaŋana ti, mi zaala tau ni niini ambai, ta koboobo yam i? ¹⁰ Nakena niom ta boozomen keleŋ kat. Mi niom men som. Zin Israel ta munjaana men. Inŋi kosa sa som. Mi Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga pa naala na. Ina ni zaana mi mburaana, ta ikam ma niom kere tomtom kaamaŋana taŋgi niini ambai mi imendernder la motoyom i. ¹¹ Yesu ta muŋgu tibeede ka sua ta kembei:

Pat ta niom wal tau kowwo ruumu na, motoyom repiili mi kipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol. ¹²

¹² “Ni itutamen ta ulaaŋa kiti. Sombe turu ulaaŋa la ki tomtom toro sa, ina tarao tendeeŋe som. Pa tomtom ta tirao toono ti, na sa zaana irao iuulu kat iti ma tombot ndabok na som. Pa Anutu iur ni itutamen.” ¹³

¹³ Timbotmbot mi tire Petrus ziru Yoan timoto som mi tizzo katkat sua, to timurur pizin. Pa tiute zin tomtom kar kan men. Tila skul biibi som. Tana tikilaala zin kembei ziŋan Yesu tiwwa tau. ¹⁴ Mi tire tomtom ta tiurpe i ma niini ambai i, ziŋan timender ma timbotmbot, tabe len sua sa som mi timaane men. ¹⁵ To tiser Petrus ziru Yoan pa lupjana kizin ma tipera mat, mi zin be tiso kan sua. ¹⁶ Mi timaŋga na tiparwi zin. Tiso: “Lak, inŋi kozo ko takam parei pizin? Pa mos biibi ta ziru tikam na, ina ipet kat mat, mi iwal biibi ta timbot Yerusalem i tiute lup kek. Tana iti tosombe takam be tawatkaala, nako takam ma tarao som. ¹⁷ Mi bela tupunmeete sua tiŋgi ma imborene kat. Kokena irak ma wal pakan tileŋ mi tiurla. Kozo takam sua pamotoŋana pizin mi tepeteke zin be tiso sua pa tomtom sa pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.”

¹⁸ Tiso makaŋ, to tiboobo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tile mini na, kwon imbol pizin be tikam sua sa pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe. ¹⁹ Tamen ziru tipekel ma tiso: “Wai, kena niom ituyom kitiiri. Ko parei? Amleŋ la niom kalŋoyom, som Anutu kaljaana? Mbulu inŋoi ta indeeŋe pa Anutu mataana? ²⁰ Pa koronj biibi ta niam amre mi amleŋ kek. Tana inŋi irao amaane na som. Ko amzzo men ta kembei.”

²¹ Tiso ta kembei, tabe zin bibip tisu ma tise pizin, mi tikam sua pamotoŋana pizin mini. Mana tizem zin ma tila. Tana zin bibip tana tiru zaala be tiseeze matan ma som. Pa iwal timap tire uraata tana ma lelen ambai mi tipakur Anutu pa. ²² Pa tomtom kaamaŋana ta mos tana ipet pini ma niini ndabok na, ndaama kini ilip pa tomtooru kek.

Sunjana kizin wal urlajana kan

²³ Petrus ziru Yoan tiyooto na, kanjan ma tila ki waen bizin, mi tiso zin pa sua ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin mboronjan tikam pizin na. ²⁴ To waen bizin tileŋ na,

☆ 4:2: Mt 22:23; Ŋgo 17:18 ☆ 4:7: Mt 21:23 ☆ 4:10: Ŋgo 3:13+ ☆ 4:11: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ☆ 4:12: Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6; Ŋgo 10:43; Ro 10:13 ☆ 4:16: Yo 11:47 ☆ 4:18: Ŋgo 5:28,40 ☆ 4:19: Ŋgo 5:29

tilup lelen mi tikam suŋjana ila ki Anutu ta kembei. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ta mburom keskeezem mi koronj imap katuunu. Nu ur saamba mi toono, mi tai raama koronj boozomen men ta timbot pa.”^{☆ 25} Itum Bubunjom Potomjana ta ikam peeze pa tumbuyam Dabit ta mbesoŋo ku na, ma iso ta kembei:

Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?

Wal matan munjan timburmbuuru sorok paso?

²⁶ Zin king ki toono zijan zin peeze kan tilup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be zijan Merere mi Mesia kini tiporou.[☆]

²⁷ “Mi ŋgi sua ŋgi iur ŋonoono kek. Pa nu itum roogo mbesoŋo ku potomjana Yesu, mi uri ma iwe Mesia. Tamen Erot ziru Pilatus zijan zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin Israel, ta tilup zin su kar biibi ti mi tipuni ma imeete.”^{☆ 28} Mi timanga ma tikam mbulu ti na, itoptop la zaala tau nu itum lelem iur pa pataŋa kek be ipet ta kembena.^{☆ 29} Merere, sua pamotojana ta tikamam piam i, nu leŋ kek. Tana pombol niam mbesoŋo ku be amoto pepe, mibe amender mboljana pa sua ku kamjana.^{☆ 30} Swe mburom mi urpe zin metenjan mi kam mos bibip pakan ma ipet pa mbesoŋo ku potomjana Yesu zaana.”

³¹ Tisuŋ makiŋ, to kembei ta yenyeenge itok pa lele tau tilup zin pa i, mi Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe zin ta boozomen. Tana timoto som, mi timender mboljana pa Anutu sua kini soyaarajana.[☆]

Zin urlajana kan tiparlup lelen

³² Zin urlajana kan ta munjana men lelen mi ŋgar kizin iwe tamen. Mi tomtom sa irao kwoono mbol pa koronj kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i som. Koronj kizin ta munjana men, ta tiparra pizin men.^{☆ 33} Mi uraata kizin ŋoŋana ta tipombolmbol sua pa mangajana ki Merere Yesu na, mburaana biibi. Mi kampejana biibi imbotmbot raama zin urlajana kan ta boozomen. ³⁴ Mi tomtom kizin sa imbot ŋoobo som. Pa zin ta len toono mi ruumu na, tiurur ŋgomo pa. Beso tikam ka pat, ³⁵ to tikam ma tiur la kizin ŋoŋana. Toinabe zin tirai pizin wal tau len koronj som mi timbot ŋoobo i.[☆]

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tikamam ta kembei, tana tomtom ta ki mutu Saiprus, zaana Yosep, ni tomini iur ŋgomo pa toono kini. To ŋgiimi, mi ikam ka pat ma ila iur la kizin ŋoŋana. Yosep tana, ni uunu ipet la ki Lebi. Mi zin ŋoŋana tileele zaana be Panabas. (Pisis Panabas ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ki ipombolmbol zin tomtom’.)[☆]

5

Mbulu pakaamjana ki Ananias ziru kusiini Sapira

¹ Tomtom toro, ni zaana Ananias. Mi kusiini zaana Sapira. Ni ziru tomini tiur ŋgomo pa toono kizin pakaana, mi wal ŋgiimi. ² Tamen ziru tisu mi tikam pakaamjana. Pa pat ta tisombe tiur ma iwe Anutu lene na, tiruutu pakaana ma imbot pizin. Mi pakaana men, Ananias ikam ma iur la kizin ŋoŋana, mi iso: “Is. Ŋgi pat munjana ta ti.”[☆]

³ Tamen Petrus ileŋ na, iso pini. Iso: “Wai, Ananias. Parei ta nu zem Tomtom Sanaana ma izeebu, mi ruutu pat pakan? Parei? Nu so kam be pakaam Bubunjana Potomjana?”^{☆ 4} Indeeŋe ta nu kam ŋgomo pa toono ku tana zen, ina nu koronj ku. Mi kaimer ma tomtom ŋgiimi mi kam ka pat, ina tomini koronj ku men. Nu itum ta mboro. Mi sokorei ikamu ta lelem iur pa mbulu ta kembena? Ina nu kam pakaamjana piam tomtom som. Ina nu kam pa Anutu tau.”[☆]

⁵ Ananias ileŋ men sua ŋgi mi imalaala. Itop su ma kup. Beso tomtom tileŋ uruunu na, motorjana biibi ikam zin lup. ⁶ To nangarj timar ma tizuki pa kawaala, mi tisiŋi ma tila titwi i.

☆ 4:24: Kam 20:11 ☆ 4:26: Mbo 2:1+ ☆ 4:27: Lu 23:7+ ☆ 4:28: Ŋgo 2:23 ☆ 4:29: Ŋgo 3:13, 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 ☆ 4:31: Ŋgo 2:2+ ☆ 4:32: Lu 12:33, 14:33; Lu 18:22; Ŋgo 2:44+ ☆ 4:35: 2Kor 8:13+ ☆ 4:36-37: Ŋgo 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2 ☆ 5:2: Yos 7:1-26 ☆ 5:3: Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 ☆ 5:4: Mt 23:27+

⁷ Timbot ma molojana ri, mana Ananias kusiini ile. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Ananias na, ni iute som. ⁸ Ile na, Petrus imanja mi iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu so lak. Nu niomru kusim Ananias, toono ka ngomo munjana men ta ti?” Moori ipekel ma iso: “E, ngomo ta tina.”

⁹ To Petrus iso pini. Iso: “Lak, parei ta niomru kulup leleyom mi koso kotoombo Merere Bubujana? Lej. Wal ta titwi kusim ta timbotmbot kataama ndemeene i. Mi nu ko tisiju ma pera tomini.”

¹⁰ Lak molo? Moori imalaala ma ila ituti su Petrus kumbuunu uunu ma kup. Nangaj tile ma tire i kup su ma imbotmbot, to tirojroongi ma tiyooto, mi tila titwi sula waene ziljana uunu. ¹¹ Uraata ti ipet ma lupjana ki Krisi zijan zin wal pakan tilej, to motojana biibi ikam zin lup.

Zin ngojana titooro mos bibip pakan

¹² Yesu ngojana kini timbotmbot mi titortooro mos mi uraata bibip boozomen pizin tomtom. Mi zin urlajana kan na, tiluplup zin se pooto ki Salumo ta imbot Urum Merere ziljana na. ✨ ¹³ Mi tomtom tila ma tigabgaaba zin sorok na som. Pa timoto. Tamen iwal biibi na, matan ise kizin mi tiwidit urun. ¹⁴ Tabe moori ma tomooto na, iwal ma iwal kat ta tiurla ki Merere, mi tila tigabgaaba zin ma tiwe boozo. ¹⁵ Mi uraata boozomen ta iwedet. Tabe tomtom tikamam zin metejan kizin izze ke pojana ma mi kizin, mi tikamam zin ma tilala zaala. Pa tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe Petrus ipa ma ila igarau zin, mi so kunuunu men isalakaala zin, toinabe mburaana iyooto pini, mi iuulu zin ma nin ndabok. ✨ ¹⁶ Mi kar ta timbot koloujana pa Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Tikamam zin metejan kizin ma wal kizin pakan ta bubujana sananjan tipasansaana zin na, mi tilala Yerusalem. To timokor men la kizin ngojana, mi zin tiurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. ✨

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiseeze zin ngojana matan

¹⁷ Zin ngojana tikamam ta kembena, tabe biibi kizin wal patoronjana kan, zijan gaabjana kini boozomen ta zin sadusi na, ngar sananjan izeebe zin ma matan mburmbur mi keten malmal kat pizin ngojana. Paso, tire uraata kizin ilonloondo raama mburaana. ¹⁸ Tabe timanja, to karau lae pizin, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana. ✨

¹⁹ Mi mbej na, ajela ki Merere ta ila, to isol ruumu sanaana ka kataama pizin, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipera mat. ✨ ²⁰ To iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi koso kat zin tomtom pa mbotjana popojana ti ka zaala.”

²¹ Tana berek su na, tiloondo pa Urum Merere, mi timanja ma tikam sua pizin tomtom. Tito sua ta tilej kek na. Tikamam mi, biibi kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin gaabjana kini, tiboobo zin peeze kan kizin Israel zijan zin mboronjan ta boozomen ma timar be tilup zin. Tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi tinjo menderjan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana be tikam zin ngojana. ²² Beso tiwwa ma tilela ruumu sanaana na, matan ru zin ma som. Tana timiili ma tila lupjana, to tisotaara zin. ²³ Tiso: “Wai, niam amla ruumu sanaana na, ka kataama kotkaalajana, mi zin ta timborro kataaman i, timendernder. Tamen amkaaga kataama ma amlela na som. Tomtom som.” ²⁴ Biibi kizin menderjan ta timborro Urum Merere i zijan bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilej sua sotaarajana tinji na, tikam ngar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, inji kozo ko parei?”

²⁵ Be molo som na, tomtom ta imar mi isotaara zin. Iso: “A, niom na kombotmbot? Mi zin wal ta kezeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana, ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono a.” ²⁶ Biibi kizin menderjan ilej sua tana na, imanja mi iyo zin tomtom kini, to pai. Kanjan pataaja ma tila be tikam zin. Tamen rungun kembei malmal mi tila tikam zin som. Pa timoto kan. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanja pizin, mi tipun zin pa pat.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tila tikam zin ngojana makin, to timiili ma tila mi tipamender zin la zin bibip matan. Mi biibi kizin patoronjana kan iyaamba zin. Iso: “Kapaata to tana zaana ndabok! Niom taljyom som? Niam kwoyam imbol piom kek. Irao koso zin tomtom pa tomtom

✨ 5:12: Ŋgo 2:43; 2Kor 12:12 ✨ 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Ŋgo 19:12 ✨ 5:16: Mt 8:16 ✨ 5:18: Ŋgo 4:3 ✨ 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Ŋgo 12:7+, 16:26

tana pepe. Mi ŋgi kosoyaara uruunu ma irao Yerusalem kek. Parei? Niom koso kakam be kuur sij kini ka kadoono ise tiam?" ☆

²⁹ Petrus ziŋan ŋgoŋana pakan tipekel kwon ma tiso: "Niam ti amrao amto sorok sua ki tomtom sa na som. Bela indeeŋe Anutu ŋgar kini to amto. ☆ ³⁰ Keleŋ. Yesu ta niom kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ipei i ma imaŋga mini kek. ☆ ³¹ Mi ipakuri mi iuri la itunu namaana woono, mi iwe koronj imap katuunu kek. Mi ni ulaaŋa kiti. Tana ni ta ko itooro iti Israel, mi ireege sanaana kiti ma ila ne. ☆ ³² Mi niam tiŋgi amre kat uraata kini, tanata ampombolmbol koronj tiŋgi ka sua. Mi niam men som. Bubunana Potomŋana tomini ipombolmbol sua ti. Ni, Anutu ikami pizin tomtom ta boozomen ta titoto sua kini na." ☆

Ŋgar ambaiŋana ki Gamaliel

³³ Zin tileŋ sua tana, to keten ibeleu kat ma tiso tipun zin ŋgoŋana ma timetmeete ma tila len pataaŋa. ³⁴ Tamen tomtom ta ki lupŋana tana, zaana Gamaliel. Ni tomtom zaanaŋana kizin ŋgarŋan ki tutu. Mi zin iwal tau matan izze kini. Imaŋga to iso pa waene bizin. Iso: "Ai, kakam wal tina ma tipera mat muŋgu." ³⁵ Zin ŋgoŋana tipera, to ni iso pa lupŋana tana. Iso: "Niom Israel, keleŋ. Kumbuulu zin loŋa pepe. Timbot mi iti takam kat ŋgar muŋgu, tona tuur len zaala sa. ³⁶ Motoyom imiili pa Teudas. Ndaama pakan ta ila kek na, ni imar ipet, mi izzo pa itunu be ni tomtom toro. Ma tomtom tau sorok som (400), ta tila tito i. Lak, koozi imbotmbot i? Som. Tipuni ma imeete, to naŋgaŋ kini tikam pirik, mi kosa sa som. ³⁷ Ni imar ila, to kaimer ma mazwaana ta tikam tomtom zan na, Yudas ki Galilea imar ipet, mi ipese zin tomtom ma tito i, mi tila be tiziiri gabman ki Rom. Tamen ni tomini, tipuni ma imeete, mi tomtom kini tisu ma tiwe paŋaenŋae sorok. ³⁸ Tana koozi, nio leleŋ be aŋsope yom ta kembei: Wal tina, kumbuulu zin pepe. Kezem zin ma tila. Pa takankaana pa ŋgar mi uraata kizin. Sombe ki toono, nako tikam ma som. ☆ ³⁹ Tamen sombe uraata ti imar pa Anutu, na niom ko karao be kokoto zin na som. Tana kere yom. Kokena niomŋan Anutu koporou." ☆

⁴⁰ Sua ki Gamaliel ikam ma titooro ŋgar kizin. Tana tiboobo zin ŋgoŋana ma tilela mini, to tibalis zin, mi tiŋgalsek pizin be tila mi tiso zin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe. To tizem zin ma tila. ⁴¹ Zin ŋgoŋana tizem lupŋana mi tila na, lelen ambai kat ma menmeen zin biibi. Paso, tire ta kembei: Sombe tomtom tipamiaŋ zin, mi tibaada pataŋana pa Yesu zaana, ina kembei pakurŋana. ☆

⁴² Mi uruunu ambaiŋana soyaaraŋana na, tizem risa som. Aigule ta boozomen tikamam sua pizin tomtom su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tilala ruumu kizin tomtom tomini ma tizzo zin beken tiute: Yesu, ni Mesia.

6

Tiur wal lamata mi ru be tiuulu zin ŋgoŋana

¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i timasak ma tiwe boozo. To zin Yuda tau tizzo Grik kalŋan i, tisu mi tikam sua boozo pizin wal tau tizzo Iburu kalŋan i. Tiso: Kini rainana mi koronj reegeŋana ta gorgori tikamam na, tirre zin noroŋa kizin Yuda ta tizzo Grik i som. ² Tabe zin ŋgoŋana laamuru mi ru tiboobo wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i ma tilup zin, mi tiso pizin. Tiso: "Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, kere. Sombe amzem sua ki Anutu soyaaraŋana, mi amboro kini ma koronj rainana, ko Anutu leleene ambai? Som. ³ Tana niom kaparre yom, mi kuur leyom tomtom lamata mi ru sa tau urun ambaimbaiŋan, mi len ŋgar ambaiŋana, mi Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin. To amur zin ma timender pa uraata taiŋgi. ☆ ⁴ Mi niam ti, nako ambot kat pa sunŋana mi ambesmbeeze pa Merere pa sua kini soyaaraŋana." ☆

☆ 5:27-28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Ŋgo 4:18 ☆ 5:29: Ŋgo 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 ☆ 5:30: Ga 3:13 ☆ 5:31: Mk 16:19; Lu 24:47+; Ŋgo 2:38, 3:19 ☆ 5:32: Lu 24:48; Yo 15:26+ ☆ 5:38: Mt 15:13 ☆ 5:39: Lu 21:15 ☆ 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Ŋgo 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13 ☆ 6:3: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ ☆ 6:4: Ro 1:9

⁵ Wal ta boozomen tileŋ ma titiiri sua ta zin ŋgojana tipiri na, mi tiyok pa. To tiur Setepan (ni Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe kati mi urlaŋana kini imbol kat), mi Pilip, Prokorus, Nikeno, Timon, Pamenas mi Nikolas ta ki kar Antiok na. (Nikolas ti, naana ma tamaana Yuda som. Mi ni itoori ma iwe Yuda.) ⁶ Mi tikam wal lamata mi ru tana ma tila kizin ŋgojana, to zin tiur naman sala uten ma tisuj pizin bekena tiur zin pa uraata. * ☆

⁷ Mi mazwaana tana, Anutu sua kini mburaana ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen. Tabe zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tiwe boozo kat su Yerusalem. Mi zin patoronŋana kan ta kembena, tomtom kizin boozo tileŋ la sua mi tiurla. ☆

Titeege Setepan

⁸ Setepan, ni tomtom tau Merere mburaana mi kampejana kini biibi imbotmbot se kini. Tana itortooro uraata mburaŋan mi mos bibip ma tomtom tire. ☆ ⁹ Tamen zin Yuda pakan ki lupjana ta, ta timbotmbot. Wal tana, muŋgu tiwe mbesooŋo pizin tomtom pakan. Tamen buri na, tomtom sa imboro zin mini som. Mi timar pa kar Kairini, mi kar Aleksandria, mi lele pakaana ki Silisia, mi lele pakaana ki Asia. Timanŋa mi zijan Setepan tiparzooro pa sua. ¹⁰ Tamen tirao i som. Pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana ipazalzali pa sua ta ni izzo pa Anutu ŋgar kini. ☆ ¹¹ To tiru zaala pini, mi tipese tomtom pakan ma tila mi tiso sorok sua pakaamjana ta kembei. Tiso: “Niam ti amleŋ Setepan ipiri sua repiiliŋana pa Mose, mi Anutu tomini.” ☆

¹² Tikam sua ta kembei, tabe tikuru zin ŋgarijan ki tutu mi zin mboronjan zijan iwal biibi lelen ma timanŋa mi titeege Setepan. To tila mi tipamenderi la lupjana biibi kizin wal peeze kan matan. ¹³ Mi tisokere zin tomtom ma timanŋa mi tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Setepan. Tiso: “To ti, gorgori iwirri sua sananjan pa Urum Merere potomjana tiŋgi mi tutu ki Mose. Izemzem som. ¹⁴ Pa niam amleŋi isombe Yesu ki Nasaret, kola ireege urum ti ma isu lene, mi itooro mbulu mi tutu ta Mose ikam piti na tomini.” ☆

¹⁵ Beso zin peeze kan tau timbutul pa lupjana tana tileŋ ta kembei na, timap ma tikor matan pa Setepan. Mi tire ruŋguunu na, kembei ta aŋela i.

7

Sua ki Setepan

¹ To biibi kizin patoronjan kan iwi Setepan ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiso na, ŋonoono?”

Anutu ipet ki Abaraam isu lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia

² Mi Setepan ipekel kwoono ma iso: * “O atoŋan mi tamanjan, kuŋgun taljoyom mi keleŋ sua tio ti. Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe tamanda Abaraam ila itu su kar Aran zen, mi imbotmbot men ta Mesopotamia na, Anutu ta azuŋka katuunu na ila ipet kini, ☆ ³ mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:

Zem toono ku ramaki wal ku, mi manŋa ma la pa toono tabe aŋso u pa i. ☆

⁴ “Tana Abaraam izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia ta toono kizin Kaldia na, mi ila itu su kar Aran. Tamaana imeete mi kaimer mana, Anutu iso pini mini, to isiri i ma imar lele ta buri tombotmbot pa i. ☆ ⁵ Mi Abaraam, Anutu ikam toono pakaana risa ma iwe lene kat i na som. Tamen imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tiŋgi pini mi poponjana kini tabe tipet

* 6:6: Wal lamata mi ru ta tiur zin pa uraata na, zin ta boozomen tizzo Grik kaljan. Pa pisis kizin na, kizin Grik. ☆ 6:6: Ŋgo 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 ☆ 6:7: Ŋgo 12:24, 19:20 ☆ 6:8: Ŋgo 2:43 ☆ 6:10: Lu 21:15 ☆ 6:11: Mt 26:59+ ☆ 6:14: Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+; Ŋgo 7:49 * 7:2: Sua ki Setepan na, ka uunu ru. Ta na, Zin Yuda tikam ŋgar biibi kat pa toono kizin mi urum kizin ta imbot Yerusalem. Tamen Anutu imbot lele tana men som. Lele swoi ta wal kini timbot pa na, na ni imbotmbot raama zin. Mi uunu toro na, ta muŋgu mi imar, zin Yuda timbel Anutu kwoono bizin zorojana. ☆ 7:2: Un 11:31 ☆ 7:3: Un 12:1 ☆ 7:4: Un 12:4+

pa kaimer i. Ŋonoono, mazwaana tana, Abaraam ipeebe pikin sa zen. Tamen Anutu ikam sua mbukɗana tana pini.✠ 6 Mi Anutu isope i tomini ta kembei:

Kaimer popoɗana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesooɗo, mi tiseezeze matan ma irao ndaama 400.✠

7 Tamen kaimer to nio kola arɗur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin mi arɗpokot mbulu kizin, mi arɗkam zin popoɗana ku ma tizem lele tana, mi timiili ma timar mini be tisuɗ pio isu toono ti.✠

8 “Mi Anutu iur reeteɗana ma iwe kilalan pa sua ta imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Tana Abaraam ipeebe Isak mi imbot pa kozolwoono lamata mi tel, to ireeti. To Isak ipeebe Yakop mi ireeti. Mi Yakop ta kembena. Ipeebe lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru na, ireete zin tomini. Mi zin tina ta tiwe undu bizin.✠

Anutu imbotmbot raama Yosep isu Aikuptu

9 “Yakop lutuunu bizin tana timbot ma matan mburmbur pa Yosep, to toɗgomooni ma ila Aikuptu mi iwe mbesooɗo su tana. Tamen Anutu imbotmbot raami,✠ 10 mi itatke i pa pataɗana kini ta munɗaana men. Mi ikam ŋgar ambaiɗana pini. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu leleene pini, to iuri ma ikam peeze pa ruumu kini ramaki koroɗ kini ta boozomen mi toono biibi ta Aikuptu a tomini.✠

11 “To peteele biibi ipun zin Aikuptu ta boozomen ziɗan zin Kanaan ma timbot ɗoobo kat. Ikam ma tumbundu bizin tiru kan kini ma maɗaanakaala zin.✠ 12-13 Yakopbi imbotmbot mi ileɗ kembei kini wit imbot ta Aikuptu a, to isu na ŋgo lutuunu bizin ma tisula Aikuptu be tiɗgiimi kan kini. Tikam kini makiɗ to, timiili ma tila ki taman mini. Ina pai kizin mataana kana. Timbot to tisula mini pa Aikuptu ma iwe ru pa. Indeeɗe tana, Yosep iswe itunu pizin. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu, ni tomini iute Yosep wal kini.✠ 14 Tona Yosep iso la pa tamaana mi toono ma tiziini bizin be tiyauyau mi timar kini. Zin wal ta tisula na, zin tomtoto tel lamoro mata (75).✠ 15 Tana Yakopbi isula Aikuptu, mi ziɗan lutuunu bizin ta timetmeete su ta tiɗga.✠ 16 Mi titwi zin isu Aikuptu som. Tikam zin, mi timiili ma tila pa kar Sekem, mi titwi zin sula naala ta Abaraam ŋgiimi la ki Amor lutuunu bizin na.✠

Mose

17 “Tumbundu bizin ta timbot Aikuptu na, timasak ma tiwe boozo kat to, sua mbukɗana ta Anutu ikam la ki Abaraam na, ka nol igarau be Anutu ikam ma iur ɗonoono.✠ 18 To king toro imaɗga ma ikam peeze pa Aikuptu. Mi ni ikam ŋgar pa Yosep som. 19 King tina imaɗga ma ikam pakaamɗana pa tumbundu bizin, mi iseeze kat matan. Mi iur sua mbolɗana pizin be tikam lutun bizin popoɗan ta buri tipeebe zin i, mi tizem zin ma timboren bekena timetmeete ma tila len.✠

20 “Indeeɗe gorgor tana na, Mose tipeebi ma isu. Ni pikin kaibiim, mi kampeɗana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini. Tuyeete bizin tikam peɗ pini ma irao puulu tel,✠ 21 to tizemi su yok kezeene, mi king lutuunu moori kadoono ikami ma iwe lene, mi ila imborro i.✠ 22 Mose itum ma iwe tomtom, mi ikam ŋgar kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi ni tomtom mburaanaɗana, mi sua kini tomini mburaanaɗana.

23 “Imbotmbot ma ndaama kini tomtooru, to ikam ŋgar be ila ilou zin wal kini Israel.✠ 24 Ila to ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun sorok tomtom ta ki Israel. Tana iloondo ma ila na ilae ki Israel tana, mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup bekena ipokot mbulu kini. 25 Mi iso ko wal kini tikilaala kembei ni, Anutu ipeikati be ikamke zin pa pataɗana kizin. Tamen som.

✠ 7:5: Un 12:7, 17:8; lbr 11:13 ✠ 7:6: Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40 ✠ 7:7: Kam 3:12 ✠ 7:8: Un 17:10+, 35:18
 ✠ 7:9: Un 39:2,21+ ✠ 7:10: Un 41:37+ ✠ 7:11: Un 41:54, 42:1+ ✠ 7:12-13: Un 42:1+, 45:1-16 ✠ 7:14: Un 45:9+, 46:26+ ✠ 7:15: Un 46:1+, 49:33 ✠ 7:16: Un 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+ ✠ 7:17: Kam 1:7 ✠ 7:19: Kam 1:9+ ✠ 7:20: Kam 2:2; lbr 11:23 ✠ 7:21: Kam 2:3+ ✠ 7:23: Kam 2:11+; lbr 11:24+

²⁶ Aigule toro na, Israel ru tiporrou. Mi Mose ila ma ire zin, to itoombo be ipeteke zin mibe ilup lelen. Tana iso pizin ma isombe: ‘Wai, niomru na sa tonmatizij na! Kaparpun yom ma kembena paso?’[☆] ²⁷ Tamen ni ta namaana imuungu pa malmal na, imanga to ipusuk Mose ma ilae ziljaana mi iso: ‘Nu tina, asij iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patajana tiam?’[☆] ²⁸ Parei? Nu so pun yo kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu tana na?’[☆] ²⁹ Mose ilej sua tana, to imanga na iko ma ila lele molo ta kizin Midian. Ila iwe leembe isu tana, mi imbot ma iwoolo, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto ru.[☆]

³⁰ “Ndaama tomtooru tomen imap ma ila, mi kaimer to ajela ta ila ipet kini su lele bilimjana ta imbot igarau abal Sinai na. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke matanmatanjana leleene.[☆] ³¹ Mose mata kunduunu ikam you, mi imurur. To iso ipa ma ila koloujana be ire kat. Som, mi ilej Merere kaljaana.[☆] ³² Isombe:

Ingi nio Anutu ki tumbum bizin tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.[☆] Mose ilej to motojana biibi ikami, mi iturke mataana.

³³ Mi Merere iso pini mini. Iso: “Kinke kumbum keteene. Pa toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomjana.[☆] ³⁴ Lej. Nio ajre zin Aikuptu kan tiseeze zin wal tio Israel matan ma timbot noobo kat. Tinjiizi kizin ajlejek. Mi patajana kizin, nio ajute ma imap. Tanata ingi anju be ajtatke zin la zin Aikuptu naman. Mi nu mar. Pa nio anjombe ango u be miili ma la pa Aikuptu.”[☆]

Zooronjana kizin Israel burijana som. Ta munju mi imar

³⁵ “Ina Mose tina, ta munju lelen pini som mi tisombe: ‘Nu tina, asij iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patajana tiam?’ Mi tomtom tamen ta tina, ta Merere itunu ingo ajela ma ila ipet kini su lele bilimjana, mi iuri be ikam peeze pizin Israel, mibe iwe tun.[☆] ³⁶ Mi ni tina, ta ikam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi itortooro uraata bibip mi mos boozomen isu Aikuptu, mi Tai Sijisijana, mi lele bilimjana ma irao ndaama tomtooru.[☆] ³⁷ Mi ni tina, ta iso pizin Israel ma iso:

Kaimer, Anutu ko iur tomtom tiom sa be iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i.[☆]

³⁸ “Mose zijan tumbundu bizin, ta tiwe lupjana ki Anutu isu lele bilimjana na. Mi ni ziru ajela, ta tizzo sua sala abal Sinai na, mi ikam sua mata yaryaaranjana mi iso zin Israel pa, ta imar imar ma iti takamam i.[☆]

³⁹ “Tamen tumbundu bizin lelen be tilej la Mose kaljaana som. Titit sua kini, mi lelen be timiili pa Aikuptu.[☆] ⁴⁰ To tisu mi tiso pa Aron. Tiso: Urpe lende merere pakan be timuungu piti, mi tiso iti pa zaala. Pa tizim Mose ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu ma tamar taingi na, amkankaana pini. Ko kosa sa ikami ma ila ne kek.[☆]

⁴¹ “To timanga na tiurpe merere pakaamjana ma runguunu kembei ta makau lutuunu. Mi tiyyo zin koron ma tikam patoronjana be tipakur koron tau zitun tiurpe pa naman na, mi menmeen zin pa.[☆] ⁴² Tana kaimer Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, mi izem zin ma timbeeze pa pitik ma puulu ramaki koron boozomen ta timbot saamba na irao zitun lelen ma ngar kizin. Ka sua imbot la sua ta munju Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na. Isombe: O niom Israel, ndaama tomtooru ta kawwa isu lele bilimjana mi kakamam zin mbili ma koron pa patoronjana na, kakam sa pio?[☆] Som.[☆]

⁴³ Pa leleyom imbot molo pio. Tanata kuurpe merere pakaamjana Molok muriini, mi kizijizij ramaki merere pakaamjana Repan ta pitik i kunuunu. Ina merere tiom tina ta ituyom kuurpe bekenakek kumbuyom pizin. Tana ingi ko anmanga piom, mi anziiri yom ma kala kewe parjaerjæ sorok pa lele molo ta imbot Babilon mbuleene kat.

☆ 7:26: Kam 2:13+ ☆ 7:29: Kam 2:15+ ☆ 7:30: Kam 3:1+ ☆ 7:32: Kam 3:6 ☆ 7:34: Kam 3:5+ ☆ 7:36: Kam 7:11,14-17; Mbo 105:27 ☆ 7:37: Lo 18:15; Ŋgo 3:22 ☆ 7:38: Kam 19:1-20:17 ☆ 7:40: Kam 32:1+, 32:23 ☆ 7:41: Mbo 106:19 ☆ 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13

Munḡu zin Israel len urum ŋonoono sa som

⁴⁴ “Indeeŋe tau tumbundu bizin tiwwa isu lele bilimŋana na, tiwwa raama beeze potomŋana ta iswe kembei Merere, ni imbotmbot raama zin. Beeze tana, Merere itunu ipatoonjo Mose pa, mi kwoono imbol pini be ito ka mos ta ire sala abal na mi ipo kat.✠

⁴⁵ Tumbundu bizin tiziŋziŋ beeze tana ma tila, to kadoono isu ki lutun bizin. Tila tipet toono Kanaan to, Anutu iziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila tikam len. Mi beeze tana imbot imbot ma indeeŋe gorgor tau king Dabit ikamam peeze pizin Israel na.✠ ⁴⁶ Dabit, Anutu leleene pini. Tana imanḡa to iwi ten Anutu ki Yakop. Beso iyok, to iurpe le muriini sa be imbotmbot pa.✠ ⁴⁷ Tamen ni itunu ipo urum sa som. Lutuunu Salumo ta ipo.✠

⁴⁸ “Tamen Anutu kor kana kat, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu tau tomtom tiwwo pa naman i som. Pa Anutu kwoono ta iso ta kembei:✠

⁴⁹ Merere iso: Saamba, ina nio muriŋ peeze kana.

Mi toono, ina kumbuŋ muriini.

Mi ruumu soŋana ta koso kopo pio i?

Som leŋ lele tau be aŋmbormbooreŋ pa i iŋgoi?✠

⁵⁰ Som. Pa koronjo ta munŋaana men tiŋgi, nio ituŋ ta aŋur zin.”

⁵¹ To Setepan iso pizin wal ta tipamenderi na ta kembei. Iso: “Niom tina kapa kat ki tumbuyom bizin. Pa niom zorzooroŋyom, mi ŋgar tiom imbol kat. Reeterjana ŋonoono ta ki lelende i, na niom kuute risa som. Pa motoyom munŋoyom, mi talŋoyom pampamŋoyom kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som i. Gorgori kozorzooro Bubunjana Potomŋana.✠ ⁵² Kere. Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, tumbuyom bizin tizem tasa? Som. Anutu kwoono bizin ta munḡu tisoyaara sua pa Tomtom Ndeeeŋana tabe imar na, tipun zin ma timap. Beso itunu imar na, ta kembena. Niom kusu kuuri la ka koi bizin naman, mi kupuni ma imeete.✠ ⁵³ Ŋonoono. Tutu ta aŋela tiwe zaala pa ma isu na, niom kakam kek. Tamen koto som.”✠

Tipun Setepan ma imeete

⁵⁴ Tileŋ sua tana, to ipas kat keten mi tikarut zurun pini. ⁵⁵ Tamen Setepan, ni Bubunjana Potomŋana izeebe kati, mi mataana sala saamba to, ire Anutu azuŋka kini biibi, mi ire Yesu imendernder la Tamaana namaana wono.✠ ⁵⁶ To iso: “Kere. Nio aŋre saamba ikaaga, mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imendernder la Anutu namaana wono!”✠

⁵⁷ Aa, iŋgi tileŋ sua koronŋana ri tiŋgi, tabe orooro biibi isala, mi tizeeze talŋan, mi borok ma tila. ⁵⁸ To tiyaaru tataati ma tila mi tizem kar na, tikor naman pini pa pat. Mi zin wal ta tipombol sua pakaamŋana pa Setepan na, tizun mburu kizin mat kana, mi tila tindou su nanḡaŋ kaibiim ta kumbuunu uunu. Zaana Saul.✠ ⁵⁹ Pat itoptop zalla Setepan ŋwaana, mi ni isuŋ. Iso: “O Merere Yesu, kam kunuŋ.”✠ ⁶⁰ To iŋgun kumbuunu, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “O Merere, sanaana tau tikam pio i, na pokot pepe. Reege pizin.” Iso ta kembei, mi itop su ma kup.✠

8

Saul iseeze zin urlaŋana kan matan

¹ Saul, ni imbot mi ire meeteŋana ki Setepan na, iyok pa men tau.

Mi indeeŋe aigule tana na, timanḡa be tikam malmal tau musaana som pa lupŋana ki Kriŋi ta imbot Yerusalem a. Tiseeze kat matan, tabe tiko papirik lup ma tilala pa Yudea ma Samaria ma. Mi zin ŋgoŋana men ta timbotmbot Yerusalem.✠ ² Mi Setepan na, wal

✠ 7:44: Kam 25:9,40, 26:30; Ibr 8:5 ✠ 7:45: Yos 3:14+, 18:1, 23:9 ✠ 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ ✠ 7:47: 1Kin 6:1+ ✠ 7:48: Ŋgo 17:24 ✠ 7:49: Yesa 66:1+; Mt 5:34+ ✠ 7:51: Kam 32:9; Lo 10:16; Yesa 63:10; Ro 2:28+ ✠ 7:52: Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 ✠ 7:53: Kam 20:1; Ŋgo 7:38; Ga 3:19; Ibr 2:2 ✠ 7:55: Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 ✠ 7:56: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1; Ibr 12:2 ✠ 7:58: Ŋgo 22:20; Ibr 11:37 ✠ 7:59: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 ✠ 7:60: Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 ✠ 8:1: Ŋgo 1:8, 11:19

pakan ta titoto Anutu mbulu kini na, titwi i. Mi timbel tiŋiizi pini. ³ Mi Saul, ni imanja pa lupjana ki Kriŋi, mi isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Tana isinin zin ruumu, mi iyaaru tataata zin tomooto ma moori ma ilala iurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. ✧

Pilip ikam uraata isu Samaria

⁴ Zin tau tiko papirikjan i, na tiwwa mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom isu kar ta boozomen ta tila pa i. ⁵ Tana Pilip ta kembena, ni isula pa kar biibi ki Samaria, mi izzoyaryaara Kriŋi uruunu isu tana. ✧ ⁶ Iwal biibi tileŋ sua ta ni izzo, mi tire mos ta itortoro, to timap tiŋgun taljan pini. ⁷ Pa bubujana sananjan tiŋarakrak mi tiyotyooto pizin tomtom boozomen. Mi wal kaamanjan ma narapejan boozomen, ta ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. ✧ ⁸ Tana zin tomtom ki kar tana menmeen zin biibi kat.

Simon ta tomtom ki naborou

⁹ Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Zaana Simon. Mi ni ikamam naborou. Tabe zin Samaria kan tire i ma kwon itaanda pini. Mi ni ipakurkur itunu ma kembei ta ni tomtom biibi sa. ✧ ¹⁰ Ikam ma zin tomtom ta boozomen timokorkor la kini. Wal zanjan mi zin sorrokjan tomini. Mi tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni mburaana kembei Anutu itunu. Ko ikam Anutu ruŋguunu ma iŋgi?” ¹¹ Mi naborou kini ta gorgori ikamam na, tomtom tire ma kwon itaanda pa. Tana tizemzemi som. ¹² Tamen Pilip izzoyaryaara sua pa uruunu ambaijana, mi Anutu peeze kini, mi Yesu Kriŋi zaana, to tomtom tiurla mi tikamam yok. Zin tomooto mi moori tomini. ✧ ¹³ Mi Simon tomini, iurla mi ikam yok. Indeeŋe tana mi ila na, izemzem Pilip risa som kat. Itoto i ila kena. Itoto i ila kena. Pa Pilip itortoro uraata bibip ma koronj boozo. Tabe Simon irre ma kwoono itaanda.

¹⁴ Beso zin ŋgojana ta timbotmbot Yerusalem na, tileŋ kar Samaria uruunu kembei tikan la Anutu sua kini kek, to tiŋgo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tisula be tire zin. ¹⁵ Ziru tisula ma tipet, to tisun pa Anutu be ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin wal poponjan ta tiurla. ¹⁶ Pa tomtom kizin sa ikam Bubujana Potomjana zen. Tikam yok men pa Merere Yesu zaana bekena tiwe lene. ¹⁷ Tana Petrus ziru Yoan tiur naman isalakaala zin, mi tikam Bubujana Potomjana. ✧

¹⁸ Simon ta tomtom ki naborou na, ire zin ŋgojana naman izalakalkaala zin tomtom mi tikamam Bubujana, to iur sorok pat ila kizin mi iso: ¹⁹ “Aiss, nio ti aŋso aŋgiimi mburoyom tina. Beso tomtom sa imar mi nomonj isalakaali, tonabe ikam Bubujana Potomjana.”

²⁰ Tabe Petrus imanja na iso pini. Iso: “Wai Simon, koronj ta Anutu itunu leleene mi ikam piti sorok, ta nu su mini ma sombe ŋgiimi pa pat? Na nu ko la lem raama pat silba ku tana. ✧ ²¹ Nu tina, itiŋan temender pa uraata tiŋgi som. Pa lelem mi ŋgar ku indeeŋe pa Anutu mataana som. ✧ ²² Tana tooro lelem, zem ŋgar ku sananjan tina, mi toombo ten ma sun pa Merere. Mi re. Ko ireeŋe sanaana ku, o som? ²³ Pa nio aŋre u kembei lelem bok pa mbulu ki motom berber, mi sanaana ikis katu kek.” ✧

²⁴ To ŋgar ki Simon ipet, mi isu na iso: “Wai, kena niomru kusun pa Merere pio. Kokena sua tiom tana iur ŋonoono pio.”

²⁵ Petrus ziru Yoan tipombol sua ki Merere mi tiso zin Samaria kan pa makinj, to timiili ma tisala mini Yerusalem. Ziru tiwwa ma tila na, tikamam uruunu ambaijana pizin kar pakan ki Samaria ta timbot zaala ziljanziljan. Ta kembei, mi tila tunj la Yerusalem.

Pilip ikam uruunu ambaijana pa biibi ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia

²⁶ To Merere aŋela kini ta, ipet ki Pilip mi iso: “Manja ma sala pa Yerusalem. Tona to zaala ta ipa pa lele bilimjana ma isula pa kar Gaza na.” ²⁷ Pilip ileŋ sua ti, to imanja pa pai. Ila zaala lwoono na, ise ki tomtom ta, ni imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia. * Mi tomtom

✧ 8:3: 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 ✧ 8:5: Ŋgo 6:5, 21:8 ✧ 8:7: Mk 16:17+ ✧ 8:9: Ŋgo 13:6+ ✧ 8:12: Ŋgo 2:38 ✧ 8:17: Ŋgo 2:4, 19:1+ ✧ 8:20: Mt 10:8; Ŋgo 2:38 ✧ 8:21: Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 ✧ 8:23: 1Tim 6:9; Ibr 12:15 * 8:27: Etiopia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Aprika. Mi imbot molo kat pa Yerusalem.

tana, ni zaana biibi. Imborro pat mi koron zanjan ki Kandake, ni moori ta imborro lele pakaana ki Etiopia na. †☆ 28 Tomtom tana isala pa Yerusalem pa sunjana, mi sunjana tana imap. Tana ni mbuleene sala karis kini, mi ŋgi be imiili mini pa kar kini i. Karis ikowo, mi ni iwatwaata sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na. 29 Pilip ise kini, to Bubujana iso pini. Iso: “Kojuru karis tinga ma la koloujana.”

30 To Pilip iloondo ma ila karis uunu. Ila na, ileŋ tomtom tana iwatwaata ro ta Yesaya ibeede na. Tana Pilip iwi lae pini. Iso: “Ai, sua ta watwaata na, ute ka uunu?”

31 Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, aŋute ko aŋute be parei? Bela tomtom sa iso yo pa.” To iso pa Pilip ma isala kini ta karis a. 32 Mi sua lwoono ta tomtom tana iwatwaata na, iso ta kembei:

Ni kembei sipsip ta tikami be tipuni.

Mi imaane kembei sipsip lutuunu ta iur niini mi tipup rumuunu na.

Pa iso sua sa som.

33 Ni, tipasomi mi tipamenderi.

Mbulu ta tikam pini na, indeeje som.

Mi ni le tomtom sa be imender pini som.

Asiŋ ko ipit mbol pa poponjana kini? Som.

Pa swoono ko imap karau men.”☆

34 Tana biibi kizin Etiopia isu to iwi lae pa Pilip. Iso: “A, nu so yo lak. Sua tingi, Anutu kwoono tana iso pa itunu, som iso pa tomtom toro sa?” 35 Tona Pilip kwoono ila pa sua tana, mi iso seeŋge ma ila, mi izzo i pa uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu. [36 Tilala ma tindeeye yok ta, to biibi tana isu na iso: “Mi parei pio? Irao aŋkam yok? Pa yok ta, ta tamar i.”☆

37 Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu sombe ur lelem imap ila ki Merere, ina ta tina. Rao kam yok.” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, nio aŋurla. Yesu Kresi, ni Anutu lutuunu.”]

38 To ikam ma karis imender ma imbot, mi ziru Pilip tisula yok ma Pilip ikam yok pini.

39-40 Ziru tizem yok ma tise, to biibi tana ire Pilip mini som. Pa Merere Bubujana, ta iwiti ma ila iuri su kar Asdot. Tana Pilip iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tana, mi izzo uruunu ambaijana pizin ma ila ipet kar Sisarea. Mi biibi tana, ni imiili ma ila kar kini raama menmeen i biibi kat.☆

9

Yesu itooro Saul (Ŋgo 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

1-2 Indeeje mazwaana tana, ŋgar sananjanana izebzebe men Saul, mi ni ikamam sua pamotojana pizin wal ta titoto Merere na. Pa isombe ipun zin ma timetmeete lup. Imbot ma som, mi ikam ŋgar. Iso: “O, nio ko aŋla kar Damaskus tomini. Beso aŋdeeye tomtom pakan ta titoto zaala ki Yesu isu tana, to aŋyo zin ma timar ta Yerusalem i.” Tana ila ma ire biibi kizin patoronjana kan, mi iwi i be ibeede sua yokjana pini. To ikam ma ila be lupjana kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Damaskus na tire. Naso zaana imbot mat pa uraata kini.

3 Saul imbel pai. Ila ila ma igarau kar Damaskus na, azuŋka tau imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su pini ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. 4 Tabe itop su toono, mi ileŋ sua ta kembei: “Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok moton seezejana?”

5 Saul ipekel ma iso: “O biibi, nu asiŋ?” To pekeljana imar. Iso: “Ŋgi nio Yesu ta nu seseze moton na. ☆ 6 Maŋga ta buri mi lela kar, to leŋ sua pa mbulu tabe kam i.”

7 Mi zin wal ta zijan Saul tiwwa na, len sua som. Timbot mi tire men. Pa tileŋleŋ sua ta imarmar, mi tire tomtom sa som. 8 Saul burup ma imanja na, irao ire lele som. To

† 8:27: Tomtom tina, tipal lembeene ma isu. Pa mazwaana tana tikamam mbulu ta kembei pizin tomooto ta tikamam uraata pa king ma kwin. Kokena timbuulu moori kizin sa. Buk Lo 23:1 iso wal ta kembei irao tigaaba Anutu wal kini pa sunjana kizin som. Tamen sua ti iswe kembei Anutu iyok pizin wal ta kembei raraate kembei ta wal pakan. ☆ 8:27: Mbo 68:31, 87:4 ☆ 8:33: Yesa 53:7+ ☆ 8:36: Ŋgo 2:38, 10:47 ☆ 8:39-40: Ŋgo 21:8 ☆ 9:5: 1Kor 15:8

titeegi mi tilela kar Damaskus. ⁹ Ni mataana ipis ma imbot pa aigule tel. Mi mazwaana tana, ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som.

¹⁰ Kar Damaskus na, tomtom ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Ananias. Ni ikeenetondo, mi ileŋ Merere iso sua pini ma iso: “Ananias o!” Ananias iso: “Oi Merere, nio aŋbotmbot i!”

¹¹ To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Maŋga mi la pa zaala ta tipaata tisombe Zaljana na. La to, lela ruumu ki Yudas mi wi pa tomtom ta ki kar Tasus, zaana Saul. Pa izuŋzuŋ a. ¹² Inga ikeenetondo u, mi ire u pa ma la kini mi nomom isalakaali, to mataana ikam pak mini.”

¹³ To Ananias iso: “Mi Merere, tomtom tina, wal boozo tiso uruunu ma aŋleŋ kek. Wal ku potomŋan ta timbot Yerusalem a, ni ikamam mbulu sananŋan boozomen pizin. ✧

¹⁴ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tiuri ma zaana be ikam mbulu raraate men pizin wal tau tizuŋzuŋ pa nu zom isu kar ti tomini.”

¹⁵ Tamen Merere iso pini ma iso: “Soom. La. Pa tomtom tana, nio ituŋ aŋpeikati be ikam uraata tio, mibe iswe zoŋ ila ki zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi zin king, mi zin Israel matan tomini. ✧ ¹⁶ Mi pataŋana tabe ibaada pa nio zoŋ kana, ina nio ituŋ ko aŋso i pa.” ✧

¹⁷ To Ananias ila mi kaŋkaŋ ma ilela ruumu ki Yudas. Ilela na, iur namaana ru isala Saul ŋwaana, mi isombe: “O tiziŋ Saul, Merere Yesu, ta nu mar pa zaala mi ni ipet ku na, ni isombe nu re lele mini mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebu. Tanata inŋo yo ma aŋmar i.”

¹⁸ Molo som na, koron ta ipakaala Saul mataana na, ikam pok mi itop su. To ire lele mini. Mi isu na ikam yok pataaŋa. ✧ ¹⁹ Kaimer ma ikan kini, to mburaana imiili mini. To ziŋan zin wal ki kar Damaskus ta titoto Yesu i, timbot su Damaskus pa aigule pakan.

Saul imanŋa pa sua soyaaraŋana isu Damaskus

²⁰ Saul inamnaama som. Imanŋa pataaŋa na ilelala lupŋana murin kizin Yuda, mi izzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuuunu. ²¹ Tabe zin wal tau tileŋ i na, timap timurur pini. To tisu mi tiso ta kembei: “Wai, to ta koron mi ikamyaryaara zin wal ta tizuŋzuŋ pa Yesu zaana isu Yerusalem, ta inŋi isu mi iso mini kembei? Iti toso ko imar be iyo zin wal ki kar tiŋgi ta titoto Yesu i, ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ta Yerusalem a.” ✧

²² Anutu ipombolmbol Saul ma sua kini mburaanaŋana kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Yuda ta timbotmbot Damaskus mi tileŋi na, tiru zalan pa sua. Pa izzo pa sua muŋguŋana ta iur ŋonoono ise ki Yesu. Tana sua kini iswe kat ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ✧

²³ Zin Yuda timbot ma aigule boozomen ilae, to tisu mi timbuuru kana. ²⁴ Mbeŋ ma aigule tizaŋzaaŋi su ta zaala kwoono. Beso tire i, to tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiŋgal Saul taljaana pa kiizi kizin tana, ²⁵ mi mbeŋ ta na, wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, tiuri sula tiigi, mi tipabeleu i pa siiri ndemeene, mi titu i ma isula. ✧

Saul ila Yerusalem

²⁶ To Saul iko ma ila pa Yerusalem. Ila ipet to, isombe igaaba zin wal tau titoto Yesu i. Mi zin tiurla kembei ni itoori ma iwe Yesu lene i na som. Tana timoto i lup. ✧ ²⁷ Tamen Panabas, ni iwe zaala pini. Ikami ma ila kizin ŋonŋana, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta pet pa Saul na. Iso: ‘Saul ila ma Merere ipet kini isu zaala lwoono, mi iso sua pini. To Saul ila Damaskus, mi imender mboljana, mi ikam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. Imoto som.’ ✧ ²⁸ Tileŋ sua tana, to lelen ambai pa Saul, mi ni igabgaaba zin ma ziŋan timbotmbot ta Yerusalem. Mi ni imender mboljana kat, mi iwwa pa Yerusalem, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. ²⁹ Ni ziŋan zin Yuda ta tizzo Grik kaŋan i tiparzorzooro pa sua, to timanŋa na tiso tikam be tipuni ma imeete. ³⁰ Tamen zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi tileŋ sua tana, to tikami ma tisula kar Sisarea, to tiuri ma ila lene pa kar kini Tasus.

✧ 9:13: Ŋgo 8:3 ✧ 9:15: Ŋgo 26:16+; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 ✧ 9:16: Lu 21:12+; Ŋgo 20:23; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 ✧ 9:18: Ŋgo 2:38 ✧ 9:21: Ŋgo 9:2+; Ga 1:23 ✧ 9:22: Ŋgo 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 ✧ 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+ ✧ 9:26: Ga 1:17+ ✧ 9:27: Ŋgo 4:36; 1Kor 9:1, 15:8

³¹ Tona lupɔna ki Kriŋi ta timbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea, Galilea, mi Samaria na, timbot ambai. Kosa sa imbuulu zin mini som. Mi Bubuɔna Potomɔna ipombolmbol zin, mi timototo Merere mi titoto mbulu kini. Tana timasaksak ma tiwe boozo. ✧

Petrus iurpe tomtom narapeɔna ta isu kar Lidda

³² Petrus, ni izzu ma izzate pa lele ta boozomen. Aigule ta na, isula kar Lidda be ilou Anutu wal kini potomɔna ta timbot tana. ³³ Ila ipet na, indeeɔe tomtom narapeɔna ta, zaana Aineas. Ni ra, imbel keeneɔna. Pa ikeene pa ndaama lamata mi tel kek. ³⁴ Petrus ila ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Aineas, Yesu Kriŋi iurpe u ma nim ndabok. Maɔga mi lek murim.” Iso ta kembei mi Aineas burup ma imaɔga pataaɔa. ✧ ³⁵ Zin Lidda kan mi Saron kan ta munɔana men na, tire i, to titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere.

Petrus ipei moori ta ma imaɔga mini isu kar Yoppa

³⁶ Kar Yoppa na, moori ta itoto Yesu i imbotmbot, zaana Tapita. (Tipaata pisis tana ila Grik kalɔan, tisombe Dorkas.) Ni ikamam uraata ambaimbaiɔan boozomen mi uluulu zin wal tau timbot ɔoobo pa kan kini ma len mburu ma. Tana welu kini ambaiɔana kat. ✧ ³⁷ Indeeɔe mazwaana tana, ni mete ikami ma imeete. Tana tiurpe i, mi tiuri sala ruumu leleene ta imbot kor na ma imbotmbot. ³⁸ Kar Lidda mi Yoppa na, tipargarau zin. Tana zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tileɔ kembei Petrus imar imbotmbot Lidda, to tiɔgo wal ru ma tila, mi tisotaari pa mooribi tau. Tiso: “Aiss Petrus, niam leyam pataɔana ta, ta amar i. Parei? Ko irao mar ma itijaɔ tala ta buri?”

³⁹ To ziɔan Petrus tila. Tipet kar na, tikam Petrus ma isala ruumu leleene ta imbot kor na. Per sala na, zin noroɔa ra, tila ma tiliu i. Mi titantaɔ, mi tiso i pa mburu ta Tapitabi imbotmbot mata yaryaara mi ikamam pizin na. ⁴⁰ Petrus isu na iser zin wal ta timbot ruumu leleene na, ma tiyooto lup. Tiyooto makaɔ na, iɔgun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuɔ. To itoori ma kereene ila ki uri mi iso pini. Iso: “Tapita, maɔga!” ✧

Molo som na, moori mataana ikam pak, mi ire Petrus. To imaɔga mi mbuleene su. ⁴¹ Petrus iteege su pa namaana mi iwiti ma imaɔga imender, to iboobo zin noroɔa mi Anutu wal kini ma timar na, tire Tapita mataana iyaara mini ma imbotmbot. ⁴² Uraata ti uruunu irak ma irao kar biibi Yoppa. Tabe tomtom boozo tiurla ki Merere. ⁴³ Mi Petrus, ni izem kar Yoppa loɔa som. Ila ki Simon tau ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na, ma ziru timbot pa mazwaana ri.

10

Konili iso la pa Petrus be imar

¹ Kar Sisarea na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Konili. Ni biibi ta kizin malmal kan ta timar pa toono Itali na. Imborro tomtom tomtoto lamata. ² Mi ni Yuda som. Tamen ziɔan wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu kini na, timototo Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini, mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa suɔna kizin. Mi ni ikamam sorok koroɔ boozo pizin Yuda ta timbot ɔoobo i. Mi ni tomtom ki izuɔzuɔ pa Anutu totomen.

³ Aigule ta na, zoɔ mataana ikam kembei tel, mi ni ikeenetondo. Mi ire kat aɔela ki Anutu ta imar kini mi iboobi. Iso: “Konili o!”

⁴ Konili igeedi mi imoto. Imbot ma som mi iso: “Biibi, parei?”

Mi aɔela iso pini. Iso: “Suɔna ku ramaki mbulu ku ambaiɔana ta uluulu zin sorrokɔan i, na Anutu ire kek. Mi mataana iɔgalɔgal mi leleene ambai pa kembei ta patoronɔna ambaiɔana.” ✧ ⁵ Kar Yoppa na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Simon Petrus. Ŋgo wal pakan ma tila kini be tikami. ⁶ Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbot ta tai a.” ✧

⁷ Aɔela iso sua tana makaɔ, to izemi mi ila lene. To Konili iboobo mbesoɔo kini ru ta tikamam uraata pa ruumu kini na, mi tomtom kini malmal kana ta tau imbesmbeeze

✧ 9:31: Ŋgo 2:41+, 4:32+ ✧ 9:34: Ŋgo 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✧ 9:36: 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8 ✧ 9:40: Mk 5:41+; Lu 7:14; Yo 11:43+; Ŋgo 20:9+ ✧ 10:4: Tur 8:4 ✧ 10:6: Ŋgo 9:36

pini. Tomtom tana, ni tomini itoto mbulu ki Anutu. ⁸ Konili iso zin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na makin, mana ingo zin ma tila pa kar Yoppa.

Petrus ikeenetondo
(Ŋgo 11:5-14)

⁹ Aigule toro, zoŋ mataana ikam kembei palakuutu na, zin tel tana tiwwa ma tigarau kar Yoppa. Indeeŋe tana, Petrus isala pa pooto ta imbot ruumu uteene na be isuŋ. ¹⁰ Imbotmbot ma peteli, to iso ikan ka kini. Tikamam uraata pa ka kini, mi ni isu na ikeenetondo. ¹¹ Mataana isala na, ire saamba ikaaga mi koronj kembei ta kawaala biibi i, timbuk tumbuntumbun paŋ, mi titu ma isu. ¹² Mi buzur matakiŋa ta tisula kawaala tana. Kar kan, su kan, koronj karranjan, mi zin man ta tirrie sala marjaanjanana na. ¹³ Molo som na, ileŋ sua ta kembei: “Petrus, manja, pun zin mi kan.”

¹⁴ Mi Petrus iso: “E-e Merere, irao ankan na som kat. Pa munŋu munŋu mi imar na, kwonj iteege koronj sa ta kembei pasa zen. Koronj pakan tina ambai pa kanjanana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.”[✠]

¹⁵ To ileŋ sua mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Koronj ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezenanana, nu re kembei sananjanana pepe.”[✠] ¹⁶ Iso ta kembei pa tel, mi kawaala imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹⁷ Petrus imanja ma ikamam njar boozo pa koronj ta ire na, mi tomtom tel ta Konili ingo zin na, timar mi tindeeŋe Simon ruumu kini ma timender su kataama kwoono. ¹⁸ To tiwi ma tiso: “Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na, imbotmbot, som som?”

¹⁹ Petrus ikamam njar pa koronj ta ire na, mi Bubuŋana iso pini. Iso: “Simon, tomtom tel tiru u a. ²⁰ Manja ma sula re zin. Mi lelem iwe ru pepe. La gaaba zin ma niomjan kala. Pa inga nio ango zin ta timar na.” ²¹ Tana Petrus isula kizin to iso: “Nio ta ituŋ ti. Mi parei ta kamar kuru yo?”

²² To tiso: “Konili ta imborro zin malmal kan tomtom lamata i, ni ingo yam ta amar i. Ni tomtom ndeeŋenanana, mi imototo Anutu mi itoto mbulu kini. Tana Yuda ta boozomen timap tiwidit uruunu. Neeri nonoono, ni ikeenetondo mi ire anjela potomjanana ta ipet kini. Mi iso pini be iboobu ma la ruumu kini, mi kam sua pakan pini ma ileŋ.” ²³ Petrus imanja na ikam zin ma tilela pa ruumu tau ni imbotmbot pa i.

Petrus ila ki Konili

Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziŋan Petrus timanja ma tila. Mi zin tonmatiziŋ pakan ta ki kar Yoppa i tomini tigaaba zin. ²⁴ Tiwwa ma tila ma aigule toro to tipet Sisarea. Mi Konili, ni iyogeege zin wal kini mi waene bizin pakan tomini, mi ziŋan tinamnaama zin ma timbotmbot. ²⁵ Petrus ila mabe iloondo pa ruumu, mi Konili ila to itop su kumbuunu uunu bekenana ipakuri. ²⁶ Tamen Petrus ipeteke i ma iso: “Wa, kam kembena paso? Manja! Pa nio ingi tomtom raraate kembei ta nu na.” To iwiti ma imanja.[✠]

²⁷ Ziru tizzo sua ma tilela na, Petrus mataana pokpok pizin iwal biibi ta tilup zin ma timbotmbot. ²⁸ To iso pizin. Iso: “Ou, niom kuute lup kek. Niam Yuda, tutu tiam imender ta kembei. Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i na, irao amgaaba zin som, amgarau zin som. Tamen Anutu, ni iso yo kek ta kembei: Irao anjur ngalseki pa tomtom sa na som. Mi irao anso tomtom sa, ni sananjanana pa Anutu mataana na som.”[✠] ²⁹ Tana sua tiom ila, mi ingi anjar i. Anjam zorojanana som. Lak, parei?”

³⁰ Konili iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti, uriiza, zoŋ mataana ikam tel kembei ta buri na, anjuŋjuŋ su ruumu tio ti. Mi molo som na, anre tomtom ta. Mburu kini milmiljanana. Imar imender su kereŋ uunu mi iso: ³¹ ‘Konili o, sunjanana ku, Anutu ileŋ kek. Mi mbulu ku ambainana ta uluulu zin sorrokjan na, ni mataana ingalngal.’[✠] ³² Tana ngo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na. Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbotmbot ta tai a.’ ³³ Tanata ango zin tomtom ma tima ku karau men. Ma ingi mar ma ambai kat. Mi niam munjoyam ta amar amlup

✠ 10:14: Wkp 11:1+ ✠ 10:15: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+ ✠ 10:26: Ŋgo 14:15; Tur 19:10, 22:8+ ✠ 10:28: Ŋgo 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ ✠ 10:31: 1Kor 15:58; Ibr 6:10

yam su taiŋgi pa Anutu mataana. Tana sua ta munŋaana men tau Merere iur ma ku be kam piam na, so ma amleŋ.”

Zaala ikaaga pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

³⁴ To Petrus imanŋa mi iso: “Oo, buri na, ŋgar tio ipet mi aŋkilaala i. Ŋonoono kat. Merere, ni iur leleene pizin wal pakan, mi wal pakan som na som.”[☆] ³⁵ Ni iur leleene pizin wal ta boozomen. Tana tomtom ta sombe imoto i, mi ikamam mbulu ta indeeŋe men pa ni mataana, na ta tina. Ni, Merere leleene pini.[☆] ³⁶ Ŋonoono, uruunu ambairjana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, na Anutu ipumuunŋu piam Israel. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Mi ni Merere kizin tomtom ta boozomen.[☆]

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Mi uraata biibi tau ipet ma irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, niom ko keleŋ sa kek. Indeeŋe tau Yoan ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa yok kamŋana na, Yesu ki Nasaret, ni imanŋa pa uraata kini isu Galilea. Ni, Anutu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata kini. Pa isilou i pa Bubunjana Potomŋana, mi ipomboli pa itunu mburaana. Tanata izzu ma izzate pa uraata ambaimbairjan, mi iurpewe wal boozomen ta Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ikototo zin na. Pa ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami tau.[☆]

³⁹ “Uraata kini boozomen ta ikamam su lele pakaana ki Yudea mi Yerusalem na, niam ti amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke.[☆] ⁴⁰ Tamen aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanŋa mini pa naala, mi ipatoonŋi pizin tomtom pakan ma tire kati. ⁴¹ Mi indeeŋe ta ni imanŋa pa naala na, ila ipet kizin iwal boozo som. Niam men ta ipet tiam mi amre i, mi niamŋan amkan kini. Pa Anutu ipeikat yam ta munŋu kek be amender pa sua kini mi ampombol.[☆] ⁴² Mi ni itunu iur sua piam be amsoyaara sua pizin Israel ta kembei: Ni, Anutu iuri be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, mibe iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta matan yaryaaran, mi wal meeteŋan tomimi.[☆] ⁴³ Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, sua kizin ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini, inako ni iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.”[☆]

Anutu ikam Bubunjana Potomŋana pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

⁴⁴ Petrus izzo sua tana, mi Bubunjana Potomŋana tau isu ma isalakaala wal ta boozomen ta tileŋleŋ sua i. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla ki Krisi mi ziŋan Petrus timar na, tire Bubunjana isalakaala zin wal tana, mi tileŋ zin tizzo karkari kalŋan mi tipakurkur Anutu, to timurur mi tisombe: “Wai, wal tingi, zin Yuda som. Mi inŋi Anutu ikam pizin ta kembei tomimi?”[☆]

⁴⁷ To Petrus isu mi iso: “Asiŋ irao inŋgalsek pizin wal ti be tikam yok? Som. Zin inŋi tikam Bubunjana Potomŋana raraate kembei ta iti.”[☆] ⁴⁸ Tana Petrus iso pizin ma tikam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Kaimer mana tibiigi Petrus ma ziŋan timbot pa aigule pakan.

11

Petrus isope zin Yerusalem kan pa uraata kini (Ŋgo 10:9-44)

¹ Zin ŋgonjana ziŋan zin tonmatiziŋ ki Krisi ta timbotmbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tileŋ zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i urun kembei zin tomimi tikan la Anutu sua kini kek.

² Tabe Petrus isala Yerusalem na, zin tau timbolmbol pa tutu ki Mose mi reeteŋana na, tiyyo kwon pini. ³ Tiso: “Petrus o, nu tina la ma niomŋan zin wal ta tireete zin som na, kakanan kini isu ruumu kizin, na?”

⁴ Petrus imanŋa to isinin mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na. Iso: ⁵ “Keleŋ, nio ti aŋbotmbot ta kar Yoppa, mi aŋzunzun. Mi aŋkeenetondo, mi motoŋ sala na, aŋre koron

☆ 10:34: Mt 16:19; Ro 2:11; Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17 ☆ 10:35: Ro 2:10+; 1Kor 12:13; Ga 3:28; Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 ☆ 10:36: Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20; Tur 17:14 ☆ 10:37-38: Yesa 61:1 ☆ 10:39: Ŋgo 2:32, 5:30 ☆ 10:41: Lu 24:36+ ☆ 10:42: Mt 28:19+; Ŋgo 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 ☆ 10:43: Yesa 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12 ☆ 10:45-46: Mk 16:17; Ŋgo 2:4, 11:15; Ga 3:14 ☆ 10:47: Ŋgo 15:8+

kembei ta kawaala biibi i. Timbit tumbuntumbun paŋ mi titu ma isu. Isu isu ma isu ta kereŋ uunu i. ⁶ Mi motoŋ isula kawaala leleene na, aŋre buzur matakiŋa. Kar kan, su kan, pakan ta tikarra i, mi man ta tirrie sala maŋaanaŋana i tisula ma bok. ⁷ Molo som na, aŋleŋ kalŋaana ta iso ta kembei: ‘Petrus o, maŋga! Pun zin, mi kan.’

⁸ “To aŋso: ‘E-e Merere, irao aŋkan na som kat. Pa muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na, koronŋ ta kembei isula koponŋ pasa zen. Koronŋ pakan tina ambai pa kanŋana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.’”

⁹ “To sua imbot saamba mi isu ma iwe ru pa. Iso: ‘Koronŋ ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngezeŋana na, nu re kembei sananŋana pepe.’” ¹⁰ Iso ta kembei pa tel, to koronŋ ta boozomen imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹¹ “Molo som na, tomtom tel ki kar Sisarea ta tinŋo zin pio na, timar timender ruumu tau nio aŋbotmbot pa i, ka kataama kwoono. ¹² Mi Bubunŋana iso pio be leleŋ iwe ru pepe, mibe aŋgaaba zin ma niamŋan amla. Zin tonmatiziy lamata mi ta ti tomini. Niamŋan amla mi amlela tomtom tana ruumu kini. ¹³ To ruumu katuunu imanŋa na iso piam ta kembei. Ni ire aŋela ta ila ipet kini su ruumu kini mi iso: ‘Ŋgo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na ma imar. ¹⁴ Pa ni ko ikam sua piom. Mi sua kini ko iwe zaala pu mi wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu ku na be Anutu ikamke yom.’

¹⁵ “Tana aŋmanŋa be aŋso sua, mi Bubunŋana Potomŋana isu ma isalakaala zin. Ikam raraate kembei tau mata popoten ikam piti na. ¹⁶ To motoŋ ingal Merere kalŋaana ta isombe: ‘Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. Mi niom, nako kakam Bubunŋana Potomŋana ma isalakaala yom.’” ¹⁷ Kere. Muŋgu iti tuurla ki Merere Yesu Kresi, mi Anutu ikam Bubunŋana piti. Mi ni ikam koronŋ pizin wal tana raraate men kembei ta ikam piti na. Kena nio asiŋ ta aŋrao be aŋzooro Anutu? Pa koronŋ tinŋi imar pa ni itunu tau.”

¹⁸ Tilerŋ ta kembei to, timbuulu sua pini mini som. Mi tipakur Anutu zaana ma tiso: “Ŋonoono kat. Anutu, ni ipomoozo zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini, mi ikam zin ma titooro lelen, bekana tikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i.”

Lupŋana ki Kresi ta imbot su kar Antiok

¹⁹ Indeeŋe tipun Setepan mi imar na, wal ki Kresi tibadbaada pataŋana biibi pa sua ki Merere. Tana timureege, mi tiko kiŋakiŋa pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia, mutu Saiprus, mi kar Antiok. Tiwwa na, tikamam sua pizin Yuda men. ²⁰ Mi tomtom kizin pakan ta timar pa mutu Saiprus mi lele pakaana ki Kairini na, tila pa kar Antiok, to tiso zin Grik tomini pa uruunu ambaiŋana ki Merere Yesu. ²¹ Mi tiwwa raama Merere mburaana, tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tiurla ki Merere mi titooro lelen.

²² Uraata ti uruunu ila ipet ta Yerusalem mi lupŋana ki Kresi tilerŋ, to tinŋo Panabas ma ila kar Antiok be ire zin. ²³ Ila ma ipet na, ire kampeŋana biibi ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kizin, tana menmeeni pa. Mi ipombolmbol zin iwal ma izzo pizin be tiur lelen imap ila ki Merere mi tikiskis urlaŋana kizin. ²⁴ Pa Panabas, ni tomtom ambaiŋana. Urlanŋana kini imbol kat, mi Bubunŋana Potomŋana izeebe kati. Mi mazwaana tana, wal boozomen tiurla ki Merere mi tigaaba wal kini.

²⁵ To Panabas ila Tasus be iru Saul. ²⁶ Iru i iru i ma indeeŋi to ikami ma ziru timiili ma tila mini pa kar Antiok. Mi ndaama munŋaana tina, Panabas ziru Saul ziŋan lupŋana ki Kresi ta imbot kar tana na tiparluplup zin. Mi ziru tikamam sua pizin iwal biibi. Zin Antiok kan ta titoto Yesu i, ta mata popoten mi tomtom tiwatwaata zin be ‘Kristen.’”

²⁷ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan timbot Yerusalem mi tisula kar Antiok. ²⁸ To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Agabus, Bubunŋana ipazali mi imanŋa to ipityaara sua pa peteele biibi tabe isu pa toono ta boozomen. (Peteele tana ipet indeeŋe Klodias iwe Kaisa mi imborro lele.) ²⁹ To zin wal ta titoto Yesu i, tilup zin mi tikam naman ikot

☆ 11:8: Wkp 11:1+ ☆ 11:9: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+ ☆ 11:16: Mt 3:11; Ŋgo 1:5 ☆ 11:17: Ŋgo 10:47, 15:8+ ☆ 11:18: Ro 10:12+, 15:9,16 ☆ 11:19: Ŋgo 8:1,4 ☆ 11:21: Ŋgo 13:1+, 14:26+, 18:22+ ☆ 11:22: Ŋgo 8:14+ ☆ 11:23: Ŋgo 14:22 ☆ 11:24: Ŋgo 2:41, 4:36+ ☆ 11:25: Ŋgo 9:27,30 ☆ 11:26: 1Pe 4:16 ☆ 11:28: Ŋgo 21:10

zin be tiuulu zin toŋmatizij kizin ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Tikam irao zitun pat kizin. ☆ 30 Tikam ta kembei to, tikam sengeeri kizin se ki Panabas ziru Saul. Mi ziru tikam ma tila tiur la kizin mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na. ☆

12

Tiseeze zin urlajana kan matan mini

¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, king Erot * ni imanga, mi ikis tomtom pakan ta timbot lela lupjana ki Kriŋi i be iseeze matan. ² Iso ma tikam Yems ta Yoan toono na, mi tiyembut ŋgureene pa buza ma imeete. ☆ ³ Mi ire kembei zin Yuda lelen ambai pa uraata tana, tona imanga na ikis Petrus tomini. Uraata tina ipet indeeŋe zin Yuda tilup zin be tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana na. ☆ ⁴ Tana Erot ikam Petrus to, ila iuri lela ruumu sanaana. Mi iuri la kizin menderjan lamoro mata mi ta be matan pini. Zin menderjan tana na, paŋpaŋpa timbot la uunu tataŋa mi tiparpekelkel zin. Pa Erot ikam ŋgar ta kembei. Lupjana biibi ki Pasoba isombe imap, to ikam Petrus mi ipamenderi ila iwal biibi matan. ⁵ Tana Petrus, tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Tamen lupjana ki Kriŋi, zin tiur lelen imap mi tizuŋzuŋ mboljana pa Anutu be iuuli. ☆

Ajela itatke Petrus pa ruumu sanaana

⁶ Indeeŋe nol tabe Erot ikam Petrus ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana be ipamenderi na ka mberjan na, menderjan ru timenderkalkaala Petrus, mi ni ikenne su ziru mazwan. Ni, tipo i pa re ru. Mi menderjan pakan timendernder su kataama kwoono tomini be timboro ruumu sanaana. ⁷ Molo som na, ajela ki Merere ta imar. Mi azuŋka kini iyaara lela ruumu sanaana tana leleene. To ajela ipai Petrus ma iso: “A, maŋga ta buri!” Izzo sua tana, mi re ta tipo Petrus pa na, imet ma isu lene.

⁸ To ajela iso pini mini. Iso: “Ur pus ku mi kumbum keteene ila.” Petrus izeebi pa mburu kini makin, to ajela iso pini. Iso: “Ur mburu ku mat kana isala regem mi to yo.” ⁹ Tona Petrus ito i mi ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Tamen ni le ŋgar sa pa mbulu ta ajela ikam pini i som. Iso ko ikeenetondo ma iŋgi. ¹⁰ Ziru tila ma tizem menderjan uunu ta, to tila tizem toro, mana timar kataama mboljana ta ila pa zaala kwoono na. Tipa ma timar to, kataama itunu ikaaga sorok, mi ziru tiyooto. Tizem ruumu sanaana mi titoto zaala ma tilala mi molo som na, ajela izemi. ☆

¹¹ To Petrus ŋgar kini ipet mi iso: “O, iŋgi buri na aŋkilaala i. Iŋgi Anutu iŋgo ajela kini ma imar bekena itatke yo pa Erot namaana mi mbulu boozomen ta zin Yuda tisombe tikam pio i.”

¹² Petrus ikilaala mbulu ta ipet pini to, ikonjuru ruumu ki Maria, ta Yoan Markus naana na. Ruumu tana leleene na, wal boozomen ta tila tilup zin pa, mi tizuŋzuŋ ma timbotmbot. ☆ ¹³ Petrus ila na ipitpit lae pa kataama. To mbesooŋo moori ta, zaana Roda, ila be isol kataama. ¹⁴ Som, mi ikilaala Petrus kaljana. To menmeeni biibi kat, mi iloondo ma ilela kizin iwal biibi ma iso: “Aleei, Petrus itunu ta imendernder kataama kwoono a!” ¹⁵ To zin tiso: “Waa, nu kankaana. Petrus imbot ruumu sanaana leleene.” Mi Roda kwoono imbol ma iso: “Soom, ni tau.” To zin tiso: “Inako ajela kini ma iŋgi.”

¹⁶ Mi Petrus ni imbotmbot mat men mi ipunun kataama. Beso tisol kataama na, tire i to timurur. ¹⁷ To kaljan izalla. Tamen ni iur namaana pizin be timaane. To ipit mbol pa zaala ta Merere ikami ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana na. Ipit ma imap, mi iso pizin be tila

☆ 11:29: Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1 ☆ 11:30: Ŋgo 12:25 * 12:1: Sua ki Merere iso pa tomtom boozo ta zan Erot. Indeeŋe Yesu isu na, Erot mataana kana ikamam peeze pizin Israel. Ni ta ipun zin pikin ki Betelem ma timetmeete. Mi ni lutuunu zaana Erot tomini. Lutuunu tana, ta ipun Yoan ma imeete, mi igaaba Kaipas mi Pontius Pilatus ma tipun Yesu. To isu mini pa Erot ta iwe tel pa. Sua pakaana ti iso pa Erot tana. Ni Erot mataana kana tumbuunu. Erot ta iwe tel pa ta ipun Yems ma imeete, mi kaimer motmooto tikani. To ni lutuunu, zaana Erot Agripa, ta kaimer tipamender Paulus ila kereene uunu. Ka mbol imbot la sua pakaana 25:13–26:32. ☆ 12:2: Mt 4:21, 20:22+ ☆ 12:3: Kam 12:15, 23:15 ☆ 12:5: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18 ☆ 12:10: Mbo 34:7; Ŋgo 5:19, 16:25+; 2Kor 1:10 ☆ 12:12: Ŋgo 12:5,25, 15:37+

tisotaara Yems † mi toŋmatiziŋ pakan tomimi pa mbulu ta ipet pini na. To izem zin, mi iko ma ila lele toro.

¹⁸ Tikeene ma aigule toro, zoŋ ise na, orooro tau sorok som isala. Pa zin menderŋan tiru Petrus zalaana. Tiso: “To tana ko sokorei ikami?” ¹⁹ Erot ileŋ sua tana, to iso pizin menderŋan be tila tiru i. Tamen tiru i ma som. To iwisese zin. Iwi zin ma som to, iur sua mi tikam zin ma tila be tiur kadoono pizin. Mana kaimer to Erot imaŋga na izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isula imbot kar Sisarea.

Meeteŋana ki Erot

²⁰ Erot, ni keteene malmal kat pa kar ru, Tiro mi Sidon. Tana kar ru tana tilup zin mi tila be tire i. Paso tiŋgimgiimi kan kini ta king lele kini a. Mi timoto: Kokena ni iruutu pizin. Tana tila na loŋa mi tikam Blastus leleene. Pa Blastus tana, ni imborro king ruumu kini. Mana tila ki Erot itunu be ziŋan tiparurpe lelen. Tiso sua kizin ma ileŋ, to iur nol pizin be ipekel kaŋan.

²¹ Indeeŋe nol tana ipet na, Erot izeebi pa mburu milmilŋana ki king, mi ila imbutul sala sua urpeŋana muriini be ikam sua pizin tomtom. ²² Mi zin tomtom ta tileŋleŋ la pa kaŋaana na, kaŋan zalla ma tizzo: “To iŋga tomtom som. Iŋga ko Anutu tau!” ²³ Tizzo na molo? Merere aŋela kini ituti ma kaŋ kuruŋ su. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ikam Anutu muriini mi zaana ilip. Tana motmooto tikan ketenketen ma imeete.

Panabas ziru Saul timiili pa Antiok

²⁴ Mi Merere sua kini na, mburaana mi ila ma ila. ☆ ²⁵ Mi Panabas ziru Saul na, tiposop uraata kizin isu Yerusalem makinj to, tikam Yoan Markus mi ziŋan timiili ma tisula mini pa kar Antiok. ☆

13

Tiur Panabas ziru Saul pa uraata

¹ Lupŋana ki Kriŋi ta imbot su kar Antiok na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan mi zin tau tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Merere na, ta zan tis: Panabas, Simion ta tipaati be Aigap na, Lusius ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Kairini na, Manaen ta muŋgu iwe Erot toroona na, mi Saul. ² Aigule ta na, tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kaŋana beken a timbot kat pa suŋŋana. Tizuŋzuŋ, mi Bubunana Potomŋana iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kuur Panabas ziru Saul be tikam uraata ta aŋroogo zin pa na.” ☆ ³ Tana tisuj mi kaimer, to tiur naman salakaala zin, mi tiur zin ma tila. ☆

Saul ziru Panabas tila mutu Saiprus

⁴ Tana Bubunana Potomŋana iŋgo Panabas ziru Saul ma tila pa uraata. Tisula kar Selusia, to tikam woŋgo mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁵ Tilela kar Salamis, to tilala lupŋana murin kizin Yuda mi tizzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini. Mi Yoan Markus, ni igaaba zin tomimi be iuulu zin pa uraata. ☆

⁶ Tiwwa pa mutu tana ma timar tipet kar biibi Papos. Tipet Papos, to tindeeŋe Yuda ta. Ni tomtom naborouŋana mi ipakamkaam kembei ni Anutu kwoono. Zaana Bar-Yesu. ☆ ⁷ Mi ni igabgaaba Sergius Paulus ta ni biibi mi imborro mutu tana. Sergius Paulus, ni tomtom ŋgarŋana, mi leleene be ileŋ sua ki Anutu. Tabe iso la pa Panabas ziru Saul be timar kini. ⁸ Tomtom naborouŋana tana zaana toro Elimas. Pisis tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘tomtom yaambaŋana.’ Mi ni izorzooro ziru kwon. Pa leleene be biibi ki mutu tana iurla ki Kriŋi pepe. ⁹ To Bubunana Potomŋana izeebe Saul, ta tipaata zaana toro be Paulus na, mi igeede la pa tomtom naborouŋana tana, ¹⁰ mi iso: “Hai, nu tina ta urur koi pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋan ta munŋaana men. Mi mbulu pakaamŋan ta boozomen na, nu rao pa kat. Tomtom Sanaana lutuunu ta nu na! Nu pandelndel zin tomtom pa zaala ndeeŋeŋana ki

† 12:17: Yems ti, ni Yesu tiziini ŋonoono. ☆ 12:24: Ŋgo 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 ☆ 12:25: Ŋgo 11:29+, 12:12 ☆ 13:2: Ŋgo 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 ☆ 13:3: Ŋgo 6:6, 14:26 ☆ 13:5: Ŋgo 13:13, 15:37+ ☆ 13:6: Ŋgo 8:9+

Merere paso? Ŋiizi na zem mbulu ku tana?[✠] 11 Ingi be re kat Anutu mburaana. Ni ko ipumun motom ma ipis kat ma rao re lele som. Mi ko mbot ta kembei ma risa.”

Molo som na, zugut izukkaali ma sik. To isu na izoromrom, mi iru le tomtom sa be iteege namaana mi iuuli. 12 Mi biibi ki mutu tana ire mbulu ta ipet na, to iurla kat. Mi imurur pa sua ki Merere ta tipaute i pa na mburaana.

Paulus ziru Panabas tila kar Antiok ta Pisidia a

13 Paulus zijan waene bizin tikam woongo isu Papos, mi tikwai ma tila mi tilela kar Perga, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pampilia na. Timbot tana, mi Yoan Markus izem zin mi imiili ma ila lene pa Yerusalem.[✠] 14 To Paulus bizin tizem Perga mi tisala pa kar Antiok ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pisidia na. Timbot ma indeeje aigule potomņana kizin Yuda be keten su, to tilela lupņana muriini kizin ma mbulen su. 15 Kaimer ma tipaata tutu ki Mose mi sua ki Merere kwoono bizin makin, to zin mboronjan ki lupņana muriini tana tiso pa Paulus ziru Panabas. Tiso: “Ou, niom tonmatizij ru tana, sombe leyom sua sa be kopombol zin wal tinji pa, na koso.”[✠]

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Yuda isu kar Antiok

16 To Paulus imanja imender, mi iur namaana pizin be matan ila kini, mi isu na iso: “O niom tomtom ki Israel mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na, kungun talņoyom mi kelej! 17 Munju, Anutu kiti Israel, ni itunu ipeikat tumbundu bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene. Mi indeeje mazwaana ta tila tiwe leembe isu Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma urun iwe biibi kat, mi iswe mburaana biibi, mi iyaaru zin ma tizem Aikuptu.[✠] 18 Mi indeeje tau tiwwa isu lele bilimņana pa ndaama tomtooru na, timbel zoorņana. Tabe Anutu niini gesges pizin. Tamen ni izem kat zin som, mi mataana pizin.[✠] 19 Tiwwa ma tipet toono Kanaan to, ni ipambiriizi lele pakaana lamata mi ru ka tomtom bizin, mi iur toono kizin ma iwe zin Israel len.[✠] 20 Uraata ta boozomen tana ikam ndaama 450, to zin Israel tikam toono Kanaan ma iwe len kat.

“Kaimer mana, Anutu iur zin bibip tau len ngarņan i be tikam peeze pizin, mi imar imar ma indeeje mazwaana ki Samuel ta Anutu kwoono na. 21 Tona zin tisu na titaņroro Anutu pa len king. Tana ni iur Saul ta Kis lutuunu na, ma iwe king pizin. Saul tana, uunu kini ipet pa Benyamen. Mi ni imboro Israel pa ndaama tomtooru.[✠] 22 Tamen kaimer na, Anutu iziiri i, mi iur Dabit ma ikam Saul muriini. Mi iwit Dabit uruunu ma iso ka sua ta kembei: Aa, Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu na, nio lelej pini ilip. Pa ni itoto kat lelej. Ni ko ito ngar tio pa koroņ ta boozomen.[✠]

23 “Imar imar ma Anutu iur Yesu ta iyooto pa Dabit popoņana kini na, ma iwe ulaaņa pizin Israel. Ito sua kini mbukņana tau.[✠] 24 Indeeje Yesu imanja pa uraata kini zen na, Yoan imuņgu pini mi ikamam sua pizin Israel ta boozomen be titooro lenen mi tikam yok.[✠] 25 Ni ikamam uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, mabe imap, to iwi zin. Iso: ‘Ou, niom koso nio asiņ? Nio ti, tomtom ta kuurur motoyom pini i som. Mi tomtom tana, ni itoto yo ma iwwa i. Nio aņre ituņ kembei aņrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokņana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkeņana, ina tommini aņrao aņkam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.’”[✠]

26 To Paulus iseņge sua kini ma iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, niom ta Abaraam popoņana kini, mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na tommini, kelej. Sua ta iso pa ulaaņa tabe imar i, ingi imar piti tau.[✠] 27-28 Tamen zin Yerusalem kan zijan zin peeze kan kizin tikilaala Yesu som. Ŋonoono, tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ikot aigule potomņan ta boozomen. Tamen tikam ngar pa som. Tanata tiseeze sorok

✠ 13:10: Mt 13:38; Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 ✠ 13:13: Ŋgo 13:5, 15:37+ ✠ 13:15: Lu 4:16+ ✠ 13:17: Kam 6:6+, 12:51
 ✠ 13:18: Kam 16:8; Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10; Ŋgo 7:36 ✠ 13:19: Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55; Ŋgo 7:45 ✠ 13:21: 1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+ ✠ 13:22: 1Sam 13:14, 15:23+, 16:12+; Mbo 89:20 ✠ 13:23: Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 ✠ 13:24: Lu 3:3
 ✠ 13:25: Lu 3:16 ✠ 13:26: Lu 24:47; Ŋgo 2:39, 3:26

Yesu mataana, mi timarṃmarṃ Pilatus, tabe ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete. Mi Yesu, ni le uunu sa isaana som. Mi mbulu ta tikam pini, ina ikam ma sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta tawatwaata na, iur ṃonoono. ✧ ²⁹ Pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso ka sua pataaṃ kek. Tana tikam mbulu ta boozomen tana maṃ, to tikami ma isu pa ke pambaaraṃana, mi tila tiuri lela naala. ✧ ³⁰ To Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imarṃga mini. ✧ ³¹ Mi ilala iwedet kizin tomtom tau muṃgu ziṃan tiwwa ta Galilea mi tila tipet Yerusalem na. Wal tana, ta koozi tipombolbol sua kini, mi tikamam sua pizin wal kiti Israel. ✧

³² “Mi niam tiṃgi amar be amkam uruunu ambaiṃana ti piom. Kere. Sua ta muṃgu Anutu imbuk pa tumbundu bizin, ta iṃgi ikam ma iur ṃonoono piti kek. ✧ ³³ Pa ni ipei Yesu ma imarṃga pa naala kek. Ka sua imbot la mboe suṃṃana kana ta iwe ru pa. Iso: Nio lutuṃ ta nu na.

Koozi nio aṃwe tomom. ✧

³⁴ “Tana Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imarṃga mini kek. Mi ko irao imeete ma isula mini naala be ibuuzu na som. Ka sua imbot pataaṃ kek ta kembei:

Nio aṃbuk sua mbolṃana pa Dabit be aṃkampe i pa kororṃ matakiṃa ta ndabokbokṃan mi potomṃan. Mi kororṃ ta boozomen tana, nio kola aṃkam piom. ✧

³⁵ “Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso:

Nu ko irao zem mbesoṃo ku potomṃana ma ibuuzu na som. ✧

³⁶ “Kere. Dabit, ni imbeeze pa Anutu mi ito ṃgar kini ma irao meeteṃana kini. To titwi i sula ki tumbuunu bizin ma ibuuzu. ✧ ³⁷ Tamen ni tau Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imarṃga pa naala na, ni irao imeete mini ma ibuuzu na som.

³⁸⁻³⁹ “Tana niom toṃmatiziṃ tío, keleṃ! Niam amso kat piom ta kembei: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ireege sanaana kiti. Tana tomtom sa isombe iurla kini, inako Anutu ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeṃeṃana. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tutu ki Mose irao be iurpe som, mi ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na, Yesu, ni irao iurpe. ✧

⁴⁰ “Tana kere yom. Kokena kitit ulaaṃ ta iṃgi Anutu ikam piti, to mbulu ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa na ipet piom. Ka sua imbot ta kembei:

⁴¹ Niom wal ta kerepiili sua ki Anutu na, kere yom!

Pa uraata popoṃana tabe aṃkam ma kere i, ko ipa ndel kat.

Tabe ipet pizin wal pakan mi keleṃ uruunu men, so kuurla som.

Tana niom ko kwoyom taanda pa mi kakam ṃgar pa ma som, mi kala leyom.” ✧

⁴² Paulus iso sua ma imap, to ziru Panabas be tiyooto pa lupṃana muriini. Som mi timarṃga ma tiwi ziru beso aigule potomṃana toro ipet, to timiili mi tiso zin pa sua tana mini. ⁴³ Lupṃana imureege na, zin Yuda ṃonoono, mi wal pakan ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i mi timarmar pa suṃṃana na, boozomen tito ziru ma ziṃan tila. Mi ziru tipombol zin be tikiskis kampeṃana mi muṃaiṃana ki Anutu. ✧

⁴⁴ Timbot ma aigule potomṃana ipet mini, to kar kan timeke ma timap ma kar putuunu. Pa timar tilup zin be tileṃ sua ki Merere tau. ⁴⁵ Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire iwal biibi tana tila be tileṃ Paulus ziru Panabas, to matan mburbur ma tau tisaana kat. Tana timarṃga mi ziṃan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi tiwirri sua repiiliṃan boozo pini. ✧

⁴⁶ Tamen Paulus ziru Panabas timoto som. Timender mbolṃana, mi kwon imbol kat ma tiso: “Ina som. Anutu isombe ipumuṃgu sua kini piom. Tamen iṃgi niom kitit. Pa niom, ina motoyom iṃgal ituyom be kakam mbotṃana ki Anutu ta iseṃge iseṃge ma ila

✧ 13:27-28: Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Ŋgo 3:14+ ✧ 13:29: Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ ✧ 13:30: Mt 28:6 ✧ 13:31: Yo 20:19+; Ŋgo 1:3, 2:32 ✧ 13:32: Un 12:3; Ro 1:2, 4:16 ✧ 13:33: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; lbr 5:5 ✧ 13:34: Yesa 55:3 ✧ 13:35: Mbo 16:10; Ŋgo 2:27,31 ✧ 13:36: Ŋgo 2:29 ✧ 13:38-39: Ŋgo 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12 ✧ 13:41: Hab 1:5 ✧ 13:43: Ŋgo 11:23, 14:22 ✧ 13:45: 1Tes 2:15+

na som. Tana inġi ko anzem yom ma komboreyom, mi amla kizin wal ta Yuda somġan i. ✧⁴⁷ Pa Merere iur sua piam kek ta kembei. Iso:

Nio anġur u be la mi ur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somġan i.

Naso we zaala pa toono ta boozomen be tikam ulaaġa tio.” ✧

⁴⁸ Inġi sua ti ila ma zin wal ta Yuda somġan i tileġ, to lelen ambai kat pa Merere sua kini mi tipakurkur sua tana. Mi zin wal tau Anutu iroogo zin pataaġa kek be tikam mbotġana kini na, tiurla. ✧

⁴⁹ Tana Merere sua kini irak ma irao lele pakaana tina. ⁵⁰ Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda timaġa ma tipese zin bibip ki kar tana, ziġan zin moori zanaġan pakan ta tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa suġġana kizin. Tona timaġa pa Paulus ziru Panabas ma tiseeze matan, mi tiser zin pa lele kizin ma tila len. ✧ ⁵¹ Tana ziru titir ululu pa kumbun pizin beken a iwe kilalan pa sanaana kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila kar Ikonium. ✧ ⁵² Mi zin wal ki kar Antiok ta titoto Yesu na, Bubujana Potomġana izeebe zin lup, ma lelen ambai kat. ✧

14

Paulus ziru Panabas tikam uraata su kar Ikonium

¹ Mbulu raraate men ta ipet su kar Ikonium. Paulus ziru Panabas tila tipet to, tilela lupġana muriini kizin Yuda, mi tikam sua pizin. Mi sua kizin inġal tomtom boozomen ma tiurla ki Yesu. Zin Yuda, mi pakan ta Grik i tomini.

² Tamen zin Yuda ta tiurla som na, tikuru zin wal ta Yuda somġan i lelen. Tabe lelen pizin toġmatiziġ ki Krisi mini som. ³ Tana Paulus ziru Panabas timbot kar tana ma moloġana ri, mi timender mbolġana mi tizzoyaryaara Merere uruunu. Mi tipombolmbol sua pa kampeġana kini. Mi Anutu ipombolmbol sua ta ziru tizzo na, mi ikamam len mburan. Tabe titortooro mos ma uraata bibip pakan ma iwedet. ✧ ⁴ Tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tisu to tiwe ru. Pakaana tilae kizin Yuda, mi pakaana tiyo se ki ŋgoġana ru tana. ✧

⁵ To zin wal ta Yuda somġan i mi Yuda pakan, ziġan zin bibip kizin tilup lelen be tipasaana ziru, mibe tipun zin pa pat. ✧ ⁶ Mi Paulus ziru Panabas talġan ikam sua ti, to tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki Likonia mi timbot kar Listara mi kar Derbe. Mi tilalae pa kar munmun ta timbot kolouġana na tomini, ✧ ⁷ mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiġana pizin.

Mbulu ta ipet su kar Listara mi kar Derbe

⁸ Tomtom kumbuunu sananġana ta, imbotmbot kar Listara. Irao ipa na som. Ni ta kembeaġana, mi naana ikami ma isu. ⁹ Paulus izzo sua na, ni imbutultul mi ileġleġ. To Paulus iġeede la pini, mi ire kembei ni iurla ma Anutu irao iurpe i. ✧ ¹⁰ Tana kalġaana biibi ma iso: “Ai, nu tana, burup ma maġa mender.” Tomtom tana inaunau som. Burup ma imaġa mi iwwa pataaġa. ✧

¹¹ Zin iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Likonia na, tire Paulus ikam uraata tana, to kalġan isala mi tiso la zitun kalġan ma tiso: “Wai. Inġi zin merere kiti, ta tisu ma tiwe tomtom i.” ✧ ¹² Tona tiboobo merere kizin Grik zaana Zeus, * ise ki Panabas. Mi Paulus na, tiboobo Hermes zaana pini. Pa Paulus ta imuġmuuġu pa sua. ¹³ Kar tana zilġaana na, merere pakaamġana Zeus urum kini imbotmbot. Tana patoronġana ka tomtom ta ki urum tina, ni ziġan zin iwal tikam mbili pakan mi aigau ma timar zaala kwoono be tikam patoronġana pa Panabas ziru Paulus.

✧ 13:46: Mt 21:41; Ŋgo 3:26+, 18:6; Ro 1:16 ✧ 13:47: Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 ✧ 13:48: Ro 8:29+ ✧ 13:50: 2Tim 3:11 ✧ 13:51: Mt 10:14 ✧ 13:52: Ŋgo 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 ✧ 14:3: Mk 16:20; Ŋgo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 ✧ 14:4: Lu 12:51+; Ŋgo 28:25 ✧ 14:5: 2Tim 3:11 ✧ 14:6: Mt 10:23 ✧ 14:9: Mt 9:28+ ✧ 14:10: Mk 2:11; Ŋgo 3:6, 9:34, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✧ 14:11: Ŋgo 28:6 * 14:12: Zin Grik, merere kizin boozo. Zin tiurla ta kembei. Zeus, ni merere biibi kat ta ilip pizin merere kizin ta boozomen. Mi Hermes, ni merere toro ta iwe Zeus kwoono mi izzo zin tomtom pa sua kini.

¹⁴Tamen ziru tikilaala mbulu ta ingi be ipet i, to tiraaza mburu kizin, mi wis ma tilela ta iwal biibi lelen. ¹⁵Mi kaljan biibi ma tiso: “Wai, ingi parei ta koso kakam piam ta kembei? Niamru ti, tomtom kembei ta niom na. Iti raraate men tau. Niamru amar be amsoyaara uruunu ambaijana piom. Merere tiom soroksorok na, kezem zin ma timboren. Mi kuur leleyom ila ki Anutu ŋonoona ta mata yaryaaraana na. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ☆ ¹⁶Mungu, ni izem zin tomtom ma tiwwa ma tikamam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ngar kizin. ☆ ¹⁷Tamen ni ikewe piti som. Pa ikamam koronj ambaimbaijan ma imarmar ta gorgori. Ikamam leyom yanj ta imbot saamba mi isu, mi iurur gorgor ki mai pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi ikamam koyom kini boozo bekena leleyom ndabok, mi menmeen yom pa. Mbulu kini boozomen tana izzwe kembei ni imbotmbot.” ☆ ¹⁸Sua tingi, ziru tiso paso, zin iwal biibi tana ngar kizin imbol be tikam patoronjana sa pa ziru. Mi rimen mi tikam. Tamen ziru tipetekewe zin, tabe tikam som.

¹⁹To zin Yuda pakan ta timbot kar Ikonium mi kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na, timar. Timar ma tikuru zin iwal lelen be tizem Paulus bizin mi tilae kizin. To timanga na tipun Paulus pa pat, mi tiyaaru tataati ma tila kar ziljana. Pa tiso ko imeete kek. ☆ ²⁰Tamen waene bizin ta titoto Yesu i, tila tiliu i, to ni imanga mi zijan timiili ma tilela kar mini. Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziru Panabas timanga mi tila pa kar Derbe.

Ziru timiili pa kar Antiok ta ki Siria na

²¹Paulus ziru Panabas tipet kar Derbe to tizzo uruunu ambaijana isu tana. Tikam ma tomtom boozo tiurla mi lelen be tito Yesu. To timiili ma tila kar Listara, to tila kar Ikonium. Mana tila kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na. ²²Mi tipombolmbol zin wal ta titoto Yesu i mi kwon imbol pizin be tikis kat urlajana kizin. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: “Bela temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana boozo, to tombot lela peeze ki Anutu mi tala kar kini.” ☆ ²³Ziru tiwwa na, tiurur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboronjan be tikam peeze pa lupjana ki Krisi ikot kar tataja. Mi tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana mi tizunzun, mi tiur zin ila Merere, ta zin tiurla kini i, namaana. To tizem zin. ☆

²⁴Tipa pa lele pakaana ki Pisidia ma imap. To tila tipet lele pakaana ki Pampilia. ²⁵Tiso uruunu ambaijana isu kar Perga, mana tisula kar Atalia. ²⁶To tikam woongo su tina, mi tikwai ma timiili ma tila mini kar Antiok. Pa zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar tana, ta mungu tiur Paulus ziru Panabas pa uraata, mi tisun Anutu be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin. Mi ingi tila ma tikam uraata ma imap, ta timiili ma timar mini i. ☆

²⁷Tana timar tipet kar Antiok, to zijan lupjana ki Krisi tilup zin mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Anutu, ni ikaaga kataama pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin tiurla kek. ²⁸Mi zijan waen bizin ta titoto Yesu i ta ki kar tana timbel mbotjana.

15

Wal pakan kwon imbol pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be tito tutu ki Mose

¹To tomtom pakan timbot Yudea mi tisula kar Antiok. Mi timanga ma tizzo pizin tonmatizij ta ki Krisi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, niom wal ta Yuda somnyom i, bela koto tutu mi mbulu ta Mose iur na, mi tireete yom, tona Anutu ikamke yom. Mi sombe koto som, inako Anutu ikamke yom som.” ²Paulus ziru Panabas tilerj sua tana na, keten malmal pa. Tabe zijan tiparzooro. Timbel sua sojana. To tilup lelen, mi tiur Paulus ziru Panabas mi waen bizin pakan ta ki Antiok na be tisala Yerusalem, mi tire zin ngonjana pakan zijan zin mboronjan, mi tiurpe patajana ti. ☆

☆ 14:15: Un 1:1+; Ŋgo 10:26; 1Kor 8:4; 1Tes 1:9 ☆ 14:16: Mbo 81:12; Ŋgo 17:30; 1Pe 4:3 ☆ 14:17: Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Ŋgo 17:27; Ro 1:20 ☆ 14:19: 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 ☆ 14:22: Mt 7:14, 16:24; Ŋgo 11:23; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 ☆ 14:23: Ŋgo 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 ☆ 14:26: Ŋgo 13:1+ ☆ 15:2: Ga 3:5,10, 5:2+; Pil 3:2+; Kol 2:16+

³ Tana lupɔjana ki Kriŋi iurpe zaala pizin, mi tiur zin ma tila. Tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia ma Samaria, mi tizzotartaara zin toɔmatiziɔ ta timbot tana ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta Yuda somɔjan i, titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere kek. Tana waen bizin tileɔ ma lelen ambai kat.✠ ⁴ Tila tipet Yerusalem, to lupɔjana ki Kriŋi ziɔjan zin ŋgoɔjana mi mborojan lelen ambai pizin mi tikam zin ma tila ruumu kizin. Mi zin tipit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na, mi waen bizin tana tileɔ.

⁵ To zin tutu kan pakan tau tiurla ki Kriŋi na, timaɔga mi tiso: “Som. Ina kembena pepe. Zin wal ta Yuda somɔjan i, sombe tiurla ki Kriŋi, na bela tereete zin mi tuur sua pizin be tito tutu ki Mose, tona ambai.”

Lupɔjana biibi ta ipet su Yerusalem mi iur zaala pizin wal tau Yuda somɔjan i

⁶ Tabe zin ŋgoɔjana mi mborojan tilup zin, mi titiiri sua taiɔgi. ⁷ Tinok sua ma molo, mana kaimer to Petrus imaɔga mi iso: “O atoɔjan mi tiziɔjan, niom kuute. Anutu, ni ipei kat yo la mazwoyom ta alok kek, mi iɔgo yo ma aɔla kizin wal ta Yuda somɔjan i bekena aɔkam uruunu ambaijana pizin. Mi zin tileɔ na tiurla.✠ ⁸ Mi Anutu, ni iute iti tomtom lelende lup kek. Tanata ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin raraate kembei ta muɔgu ikam piti na, bekena iswe kembei ni leleene ambai pizin tomini.✠ ⁹ Mbulu ta ni ikam piti mi zin, ina raraate men. Ikam ndelndelɔa som. Pa urlaɔana kizin ta ikam ma Anutu ipus zin ma lelen iɔgeeze.✠ ¹⁰ Mi iɔgi parei ta kusu mi koso kuur pataɔana ise kizin wal popojan ta titoto Yesu i? Niom kere. Tumbundu bizin ta muɔgu muɔgu mi imar ma isu kiti i, iti tarao be toto kat tutu? Som. Tana kere yom. Kokena kozooro Anutu ŋgar kini, to kapamalmal keteene.✠ ¹¹ Ina som. Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Muɔaijana ki Merere Yesu ta ikamke iti. Korooɔ toro sa som. Mi zin ta kembena tomini.”✠

¹² Wal tana tileɔ, mi timap timaane men. To tiɔgun talɔjan pa Panabas ziru Paulus. Pa ziru tiwidit mbol pa mos pakan mi uraata bibip ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam la zin wal ta Yuda somɔjan i mazwan na. ¹³ Tiso makaɔ, to Yems imaɔga mi iso: “O niom toɔmatiziɔ tio, keleɔ sua tio ti! ¹⁴ Merere, ni mataana iɔgalɔgal zin wal ta Yuda somɔjan i, mi leleene be ikam zin tomini ma tiwe wal kini bekena tipakur zaana. Sua tiɔgi popojana piti som. Indeeɔe ta Simon ila mi ikam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somɔjan i na, Anutu ikaaga zaala pizin. Ka sua ta ni ila leleene pa kat ma teleɔ kek.✠ ¹⁵ Mi Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua tamen tau. Pa tibeede sua ta kembei:

¹⁶ Kaimer to aɔmiili mini.

Toinabe aɔurpe ruumu ki Dabit ta borok su lene na, mi aɔpamender mini.✠

¹⁷ Naso ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom pakan.

To wal boozomen tau Yuda somɔjan ta aɔroogo zin kek be tiwe leɔ, nako tikam kinkiini be tiute yo.

¹⁸ Sua tiɔgi na, Merere kalɔaana. Itunu iswe ta muɔgu kek.”✠

¹⁹ To Yems iso seeɔge. Iso: “Tana nio aɔre ta kembei: Zin wal tau Yuda somɔjan mi iɔgi titooro lelen ma tiurla ki Merere i, iti irao tuur pataɔana biibi ise kizin sorok pepe. ²⁰ Miso kembena, na iti bela tebeede ro tasa ila, mi tosotaara zin pa tutu iɔgoi tabe tito i. Tutu ta kembei: Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i, na zin irao tikan pepe. Mi siɔ mi buzur siɔjana ta kembena, irao tikan pepe. Mi tiyaraama zitun: Kokena timolo ula ka tutu.✠ ²¹ Pa ta muɔgu mi imar na, tutu ki Mose ka tomtom bizin tirao karkari lup. Mi aigule potomjana ta boozomen na, tiwatwaata tutu tana ilela lupɔjana murin kizin Yuda.”

Ro ta tibeede pizin wal ta Yuda somɔjan i

✠ 15:3: Ŋgo 11:18, 14:27 ✠ 15:7: Mt 16:19; Ŋgo 10:9-44, 11:18 ✠ 15:8: Ŋgo 10:43+ ✠ 15:9: Ŋgo 10:43; Ro 10:9+ ✠ 15:10: Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 ✠ 15:11: Ro 3:24,28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 ✠ 15:14: Ŋgo 15:7+ ✠ 15:16: Amos 9:11+ ✠ 15:18: Yesa 45:21 ✠ 15:20: Un 9:4; Kam 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

²² To zin ŋgojana ziŋan zin mboronjan mi waen bizin ta boozomen ta timbot lupjana tana, tilup lelen mi ŋgar kizin, mi tiur tomtom kizin pakan be tiwe kwon, mibe tigaaba Paulus mi Panabas ma ziŋan tisula pa Antiok. Tana tiur Yudas ta zaana toro Barsabas na, mi Silas. Pa ni ziru ta zin toŋmatizij ki Kriŋi matan ise kizin. ²³ Mi tiur ro ila kizin be tikam ma tila. Ro tana, tibeede sua ta kembei ise:

“Niam ŋgojana niamjan zin mboronjan amkam aigule tiam ima piom toŋmatizij tiam ta kombot Antiok, mi Siria, mi Silisia na. Niom ta Yuda som mi kuurla i.

²⁴ “Niam taiŋgi amlej kembei tomtom tiam pakan tima, mi tiso sua pakan ta ikam yom ma lelyom ipata mi kakam ŋgar boozo. Tamen wal tana, niam amgo zin som. ²⁵ Tanata amlup yam, mi niam ta boozomen amyok raraate men be amur tomtom tiam pakan ma tiwe kwoyam, mi amgo zin ma tima i. Mi Panabas ziru Paulus, tomtom kiti ru ta lelyam pizin kat na, ko ziŋan tima. ²⁶ Ziru tana tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi, mi tiurur zitun ila zaaba kwoono pa ni zaana. ²⁷ Tana niam iŋgi amgo Yudas ma Silas be tikam ro ti ma tima. Mi ziru ko tiso pa kwon tomini. ²⁸ Niam taiŋgi, Bubujana Potomjana ta ikam peeze piam mi amyok raraate ta kembei: Niam ko irao amur tutu boozo piom na som. Kokena amkam patajana piom. Mi tutu ta iŋgi: ²⁹ Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i, na kakan pepe. Mi siŋ mi buzur siŋjana ta kembena, kakan pepe. Mi komolo ula ka tutu pepe. Tana sombe kagabiizi ituyom kat pa mbulu ta kembei, na niom ko kakam kat mbulu. Sua ta tana. Ambai. Amzem su ti.”[☆]

Zin Antiok kan lelen ambai pa ro kizin Yerusalem kan

³⁰ Zin tomtom ta iŋgo zin i, tisula ma tipet kar Antiok, to ziŋan zin toŋmatizij tana tilup zin mi tiur ro tana ila kizin. ³¹ Beso tipaata mi tilej sua pomboljana iŋgi na, lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin pa. ³² Yudas mi Silas, ziru Merere kwoono bizin. Tana tikam sua boozomen pizin Antiok kan bekena tipombol zin ma timender mboljana. ³³ Ziŋan timbot pa mazwaana ri, mana kaimer to, zin Antiok kan tiur zin raama lelen ambai, mi timiili ma tisala mini kizin wal ta iŋgo zin na. [³⁴ Tamen Silas leleene be imiili som. Tabe ziŋan timbotmbot ta tina.]

³⁵ Mi Paulus ziru Panabas na, timbotmbot su Antiok ma molojana ri. Mi ziŋan waen bizin boozomen tiparluplup zin, mi tikamam sua ki Merere pizin mi tipaute zin pa.

Paulus ziru Panabas tiparzem zin

³⁶ Timbotmbot ma Paulus isu to iso pa Panabas. Iso: “Ouo, ituru timiili ma tapa pa karkari, mi tolou waende bizin ta muŋgu tosoyaara sua ki Merere pizin na. Timbot ambai, som som?” ³⁷ Mi Panabas, ni leleene be ikam Yoan Markus ma ziŋan tila. ³⁸ Tamen Paulus itiiri na, ambai be tikami som. Pa kena so pai mataana kana i ziŋan tipa pa sua, mi tila tila ma uraata imap, so ambai. Mi ina som. Pa indeeje ta zin tila Pampilia mi timanga be tipa pa sua na, Yoan Markus izem zin, mi ila lene. [☆]

³⁹ Tana ziru tisu ma keten malmal mi tiparzooro pa. Tabe tiparzem zin. Panabas isu na karau pa Markus, to ziru tikam woŋgo, mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁴⁰ Mi Paulus, ni ikam Silas. Tana zin toŋmatizij ki Kriŋi tiur zin la Merere namaana, mi tisuŋ Merere be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin, [☆] ⁴¹ to Paulus ziru Silas timanga ma tila mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Siria ma Silisia, mi Paulus ipombolmbol lupjana ki Kriŋi ta timbot lele tana.

16

Timoti ila ma igaaba Paulus ziru Silas

¹ Paulus ziru Silas tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Derbe, to tila pa kar Listara. Kar tana, nanjan ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Timoti. Naana, ni Yuda nan. Mi iurla ki Kriŋi. Mi tamaana na, ni Grik. [☆] ² Zin toŋmatizij ki Kriŋi ta timbot kar Listara mi kar Ikonium na, timap tiwidit Timoti uruunu. ³ Tana Paulus leleene be ikami ma ila igaabi ma ziŋan tila

[☆] 15:26: Ŋgo 9:23+, 14:19; 1Kor 15:30 [☆] 15:29: Tur 2:14, 20 [☆] 15:37: Ŋgo 13:5; Kol 4:10; 2Tim 4:11; 1Pe 5:13
[☆] 15:38: Ŋgo 13:13 [☆] 15:40: Ŋgo 13:3 [☆] 16:1: Ŋgo 14:6+; 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; 2Kor 1:19; Pil 2:19+; 1Tim 1:2; 2Tim 1:2

pa uraata. Tana iso mi tireeti. Ikam ta kembei paso, zin Yuda boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana na, zin tiute Timoti tamaana ni Grik. Kokena tiyo kwon pini. ☆

⁴ Tona Paulus bizin timannga mini pa pai. Mi tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzotartaara waen bizin pa sua kizin ngonjana mi mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na. Mi tipombol zin be tito zin tutu ta zin Yerusalem kan timbol pa. ☆

⁵ Tana zin lupjana ki Krisi, urlajana kizin izze be imbol kat. Mi aigule ta boozomen tomtom poponjan tiwedet mi tikanan la sua kizin. Tabe timasak ma tiwe boozo. ☆

Merere iboobo Paulus be ila mi isoyaara uruunu ambaijana pizin Masedonia kan

⁶ Paulus bizin tipa pa lele pakan ki Pirigia mi Galesia. Mi tila lele pakaana ki Asia som. Pa Bubujana Potomjana ipeteke zin be tikam sua pizin Asia kan pepe. ⁷ Tiwwa ma tipet lele pakaana ki Misia, to tiso tilae pa lele pakaana ki Bitinia. Tamen Yesu Bubujana iyok pizin som. ⁸ Tana tipa pa lele pakaana ki Misia men, mi tisula tipet kar Troas.

⁹ Mbej ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia i imendernder. Mi tomtom tana itaroro i ma iso: “Nu tana kozo mar ta Masedonia i be uulu yam.” ¹⁰ Paulus ikeenetondo makin, to niamjan * Paulus amanga ma karjar pataaja be amla pa Masedonia. † Paso, amkilaala mbulu boozomen ta ipet na ta kembei: Ingi Merere iboobo yam be amsoyara uruunu ambaijana pizin wal ta timbot lele pakaana tana.

Paulus bizin tila kar Pilipai

¹¹ Niam amse woongo mi le isala, to amzem Troas mi amyembut ma amla mutu Samotaras. Be kozeere mini na, amla sor lela Neapolis. ¹² To ampa toono mi amlela ta kar Pilipai. Pilipai, ina kar biibi ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi zin Rom kan ta tiur kar tina. Amla to ambot pa aigule pakan.

¹³ Indeeje aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to amzem kar biibi, mi amla ta yok kezeene a. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup su pa i be tisuj. To mbuleyam su mi amkamam sua pizin moori pakan ta tilup zin su tana. ¹⁴ Zin moori tana, kizin ta zaana Lidia. Ni moori ki kar Tiatira. Mi uraata kini ta ingomonmoonoo mburu ta kan mos totorjan mi ambaimbaijan kat. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu, mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Ilejlej sua ki Paulus na, Merere ikam uraata pa leleene ma iurla. ☆

¹⁵ Tana zijan wal kini ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap ma tikam yok. Mana iso piam. Iso: “Niom sombe kere kembei anjurla kat ki Merere, na kamar tala ruumu tio.” Itunu imarman yam, to niamjan amla ruumu kini. ☆

Tiur Paulus ziru Silas lela ruumu sanaana

¹⁶ Indeeje aigule ta na, niam amsombe amla mini pa sunjana muriini tana. Tana amla na amse ki moori ta ni mbesoojo sorok. Moori tana, ni irao iswe koron turkenjan pakan. Pa bubujana sananjana iru pini tau. Mi pat ta ni ikamam pa uraata kini tana na, sorok som. Mi pat tana, ni ikamam mi iurur la kizin bibip kini. ¹⁷ Moori tana ire yam, to itokelkeele yam, mi iboboobo ma iso: “Ai, kere. Wal ti, zin mbesoojo ki Anutu kor kana kat. Ingi timar be tiso yom pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke yom pa i.” ☆ ¹⁸ Inoknok ta kembei pa aigule boozonjana ri. Tabe Paulus ilej ilej ma keteene malmal, to itoori mi injasaara bubujana sananjana tana. Iso: “Hai! Nio anjur sua pu pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Zem moori tina mi yooto ta buri.” To bubujana sananjana iko pa moori pataaja. ☆

¹⁹ To zin bibip ki moori tana keten malmal kat pa Paulus ziru Silas. Pa tire kembei zaala kizin ta tikamam pat pa i, ina imun kek. Tana tikam zin, mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila kar keteene be tipamender zin ila zin bibip matan. ☆ ²⁰ Tikam zin ma tila zin peeze kan

☆ 16:3: 1Kor 9:20 ☆ 16:4: Ŋgo 15:28+ ☆ 16:5: Ŋgo 2:42+, 4:32+ * 16:10: Sua “niamjan” ti iswe ta kembei: Indeeje Paulus bizin timbot Troas na, Lukas ila igaaba zin. † 16:10: Masedonia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Yurop. Tana indeeje Paulus ila ma ikam sua pizin, ina mazwaana mataana kana ta uruunu ambaijana ila pa zin Yurop kan.
 ☆ 16:14: Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Ŋgo 13:48; 2Tes 2:13+ ☆ 16:15: Ŋgo 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ☆ 16:17: Mk 1:24,34
 ☆ 16:18: Mk 16:17; Ŋgo 5:16, 8:7 ☆ 16:19: Ŋgo 19:25+

keren uunu, to tingal sua pizin. Tiso: “Wal tingi, zin Yuda. Mi timar kar kiti ma tikamam mbulu boozo ta ipasaana mboti ki kar. ☆ 21 Mi timolo tutu kiti tomini. Pa tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu pakan ta iti Rom kanda irao takam som.”

22 Iwal biibi tileŋ sua tana to, tigaaba zin mi tiŋa ziru. Zin peeze kan timaŋga na tiso ma tiraaza mburu kizin be tibalis zin. 23 Tona tikam teene mi tibalis zin ma ruŋgun isaana kat. Mana tila tipiri zin lela ruumu sanaana. Mi tiur sua pa menderŋana ta imborro kataama i ta kembei: Sombe ikotkaala kataama, na bela namaana tuŋ pa. ☆ 24 Ni ileŋ, to ikam zin mi ipiri zin lela ruumu leleene kat. Mi kumbun ma naman tiloondo pa ke patanpatan ta bibip i, mi tiponŋeere.

25 Indeeŋe mbeŋ lukutuunu na, Paulus ziru Silas tizuŋzuŋ mi timbombo mboe pa Anutu. Mi wal pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, tiŋgun talŋan mi tileŋleŋ zin. ☆ 26 Molo som na, toono ikam kat. Yenyeenŋe biibi kat itok ruumu sanaana ma ka kataama ta boozomen tikaaga lup. Mi re ma koroŋ ta tiwoo zin pa na, titoptop lup pa naman ma kumbun. ☆ 27 Menderŋana ta imborro zin i, ikenne. Beso burup ma imaŋga be mataana ila na, kataama ta munŋaana men, ta kakaagaŋan men. Tana iso ko zin tomtom tiko ma tila len lup kek. Tabe ŋgelbuk ikami, to ipas buza kini, mi iso ikuruumu itunu ma kup. 28 Tamen Paulus loŋa kalŋaana biibi ma iso pini. Iso: “Ai! Pasaana itum pepe. Niam munŋoyam ta ambotmbot i.”

29 To menderŋana tina iso ma tikam kai imar bekena lele mat. Mi wis ma ila kizin, to itop su Paulus ma Silas kumbun uunu. Pa motoŋana biibi ikami tau. 30 Mana ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Bibip tio, iŋgi ko aŋkam parei mi Anutu ikamke yo ma aŋbot ndabok?” ☆

31 Ziru tiso pini. Tiso: “Urla ki Merere Yesu. Naso ni ikamke u mi zin wal ta niomŋan kombot ruumu ku na tomini.” ☆ 32 To ziru tikam sua ki Merere pini mi wal boozomen ta ni ziŋan timbot ruumu kini na. 33 Mbeŋ tamen ta tina, ni ikam ziru mi iŋguuru zaaba kwon murinmurin, mi ni ziŋan wal kini ta boozomen tikam yok. ☆ 34 To ikam Paulus ziru Silas ma tisala tikan kini ta ruumu kini. Mi ni menmeeni kat. Paso, ziŋan wal kini, ta iŋgi tiurla ki Anutu i. ☆

35 Aigule toro, zoŋ ise na, zin bibip ki kar tiŋgo menderŋan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana mi tiso: “Wal ru tina, kozo zem zin ma tila len.”

36 To menderŋana ta imborro kataama i, ila ma isotaara Paulus pa sua tana. Iso: “Zin bibip tiso mar ta kembei: Niomru Silas irao kala leyom. Tana iŋgi aŋzem yom i. Niomru kala raama leleyom ambai!”

37 Tamen Paulus iso pizin menderŋan ta timar na ma iso: “Na na som. Zin bibip tina timolo tutu ki Rom kek. Pa niamru ti, tomtom ki Rom. Mi zin titiiri kat uunu tiam som, mi tibalis yam sorok ila iwal biibi matan. To tipiri yam sorok ilela ruumu sanaana. Mi iŋgi tisu mini ma tiso tiser yam ki keŋana? Irao amleŋ zin na som. Bela zitun timar ta ti, mi tikam yam ma amla.” ☆

38 To zin menderŋan tila mi tisotaara zin bibip pa sua ki Paulus. Beso tileŋ kembei Paulus ziru Silas, zin tomtom ki Rom, to timoto kan. 39 Tana zitun tila ma ziŋan tiurpe lenen, tona tikam ziru ma tiyooto, mi tiwi zin be tizem kar tana.

40 Ziru tizem ruumu sanaana mi tila, to kaŋkaŋ pa ruumu ki Lidia. Tila tina to, tindeeeŋe toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta ki Krisi i. Mi tipombol zin pa sua pakan, tona tizem zin ma timbot, mi ziru tila len.

17

Paulus ziru Silas tila ta Tesalonika a

☆ 16:20: Ŋgo 17:6 ☆ 16:23: 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 ☆ 16:25: Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 ☆ 16:26: Ŋgo 5:19, 12:7+ ☆ 16:30: Lu 3:10, 10:25; Ŋgo 2:37 ☆ 16:31: Yo 3:16,36, 6:47; 1Yo 5:10+ ☆ 16:33: Ŋgo 2:41, 16:15, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ☆ 16:34: Ŋgo 13:52; Ro 14:17; Ga 5:22; 1Pe 1:8 ☆ 16:37: Ŋgo 22:25

¹ Paulus ziru Silas tipa ma tila pa kar Ampipolis ma kar Apolonia, to tizem mi tila kar Tesalonika. Mi kar tina, lupņana muriini kizin Yuda ta imbotmbot. ² Tana Paulus ito mbulu kini, mi ikoņuru lupņana muriini tana. Ni imbotmbot kar tina pa wik tel. Mi aigule potomņan ta boozomen tau zin Yuda keten su pa i, na ni ilelala lupņana muriini kizin, mi ikamam mos pa Anutu sua kini, mi itomtoombo be ipei ŋgar kizin. ³ Ziņan wal kar kan tizzo sua, mi ni iwesweeze kat sua ki Anutu ta iso pa Mesia bela ire yoyouņana mi imeete, to imaņga mini pa naala. Mi iso sua tana iur ŋonoono se ki Yesu. Tana iso pizin mi iso: “Keleņ. Yesu ta aņzzo yom pini i, ni Mesia tau.” ✧ ⁴ Tomtom kizin pakan tileņ sua tiņgi na, tire kembei sua ŋonoono. Tana tila ma tigaaba Paulus ziru Silas. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Grik ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa suņņana kizin i, ziņan zin moori zannan pakan, ta tila tigaaba zin tomini.

⁵ Tamen zin Yuda tire iwal biibi timokor la kizin, to matan mburmbur. Tana tila tiyo tomooto sanannan pakan ta tiwwa len sorok i ma tilup zin, mi timaņga be tikuru zin kar kan lelen. Be molo som na, orooro biibi isala. To wis ma tila Yason ruumu kini, be tiru Paulus ziru Silas. Beso tindeerje zin ma iņgi, to tiso tikam zin ma tipamender zin ila iwal biibi matan. ✧ ⁶⁻⁷ Tamen tila tiru zin ma som. To tiyaaru tataata Yason mi toņmatiziņ pakan ta ki Krisi i, mi tikam zin ma tila kizin peeze kan ki kar. Mi kaņan izalla ma tiso: “Wal ta Yason ikam zin ma tila timbot ruumu kini na, tipa pa lele ta boozomen mi tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu bozboozo. Mi iņgi buri timar tipet kar kiti i. Wal tana tizorzooro tutu tau biibi itunu ŋonoono ki Rom iur na. Pa tisombe king toro imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Yesu.” ✧ ⁸ Iņgi tipiri sua tiņgi ila, to zin iwal biibi ziņan zin peeze kan ki kar timaņga ma tikam orooro biibi pa. ⁹ Tona zin peeze kan tiso pa Yason ziņan waene bizin ma tikam pat pakan ma ila imbot kizin bekenā ipamoto zin. Beso tikam mbulu toro sa mini som, to pat kizin imiili. Tiņgiimi ma kiņ, mana zin peeze kan tizem zin ma tila.

Paulus ziru Silas tila kar Berea

¹⁰ Timbot ma mbeņ to, zin toņmatiziņ ta ki Krisi i karau men mi tiur Paulus ziru Silas ma tila pa kar Berea. Ziru tila tipet na, kaņkaņ ma tila pa lupņana muriini kizin Yuda. ¹¹ Zin Yuda ki Berea na, ŋgar kizin ambaiņana. Tiliplip pizin Tesalonika kan. Pa tiņgun talņan pa sua, mi lelen ilip be tikam kat ka uunu. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu, mi titirtiiri sua ta Paulus izzo na: Ko sua kini ŋonoono, som som? ✧ ¹² Tabe zin Yuda boozo tiurla. Mi zin Grik nan ta zannan na, ziņan tomooto pakan tiurla tomini.

¹³ Beso zin Yuda ta ki kar Tesalonika tileņ Paulus uruunu kembei ikamam Anutu sua kini isu kar Berea tomini na, timar be tikuru zin iwal lelen mi tipese zin. ¹⁴ Tamen zin toņmatiziņ ta ki Krisi i loņa men mi tiur Paulus ma ipera lene tai. Mi Silas ziru Timoti na, timbot men Berea. ¹⁵ Zin tau tiur Paulus na, ziņan tipa ma tila ta kar zaanājana Atens a. To Paulus iso pizin ta kembei: “Kimiili ma kala mini pa Berea, to koso pa Silas ma Timoti be loņa timar.”

Paulus imbot kar biibi Atens

¹⁶ Indeeņe Paulus imbotmbot Atens mi inamnaama Silas ziru Timoti na, keteene malmal mi lelene ipata biibi kat. Pa irre la pa kar lene na, bok kat pa merere pakaamņan kunun. ¹⁷ Tana ni ilelala lupņana muriini kizin Yuda, mi ziņan zin Yuda mi wal pakan ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa suņņana kizin na, tizzo sua. Mi aigule ta boozomen na, ziņan zin wal ta timarmar pa nol muriini i tomini, ni ziņan tizzo sua.

¹⁸ Zin wal ŋgarņan tau tipaute zin tomtom pa ŋgar bibip i, timbot la uunu ru. Ta, tipaata zin be Epikurean. Mi uunu toro na, tipaata zin be Stoik. Ina zin tomini ziņan Paulus tiparzorzooro. To pakan timaņga mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “A, niom kere. To na, iyyo kwoono paso? Ina sa ileņ la kizin wal pakan, ta izzo na.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, iņgi

✧ 17:3: Lu 24:26,45+; Ŋgo 3:18, 18:28 ✧ 17:5: Ŋgo 13:45; Ro 16:21; 1Tes 2:2,16+ ✧ 17:6-7: Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Ŋgo 16:20 ✧ 17:11: Yo 5:39

ko isombe ikam ma tuurla kizin merere sorok ta kizin wal pakan.” Tiso ta kembei paso, Paulus izzo pa uruunu ambaiŋana ki Yesu mi maŋgaŋana kini tau.

¹⁹ Tabe timaŋga mi titeege lae pini, to tikami ma tila pa lupŋana kizin biibi ta zaana Areopagus na. To tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, niam leleyam be amkam kat sua ta nu zzo pa na. ²⁰ Pa koronj pakan ta amleŋ nu zzo i, ina popoŋana piam. Tana leleyam be nu so mini mi amkam kat ka uunu.” ²¹ Pa zin tomtom ki Atens mi zin leembe ta timbotmbot tana na, re beso tileŋ sua popoŋana sa ta buri ipet i, na irao tilae timaare som. Timap ma kwon itekteege len mi timbombooren.

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Atens kan

²² To Paulus imaŋga mi imender la lupŋana tana matan mi iso: “O niom tomtom ki Atens, nio anjilaala yom kembei niom kosombe kembeeze kat pizin merere ta boozomen. ²³ Pa aŋwwa pa kar lene ti, mi aŋrre zin koronj tau kuzuŋzuŋ pizin i na, aŋdeeŋe artaal ta. Mi bude ta imbot se i, ina iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Merere ta niam amute zaana som, ta ampo artaal ti pini.’ Lak, Merere soŋana? Ni tau niom kuute i som mi kuzuŋzuŋ pini i, ta nio aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu piom i.

²⁴ “Ni Anutu ta iur toono mi koronj ta munŋaana men ta timbot pa. Saamba mi toono katuunu ta ni. Mi urum suŋŋana kana ta tomtom zitun tiwoo pa naman na, ni imbotmbot pa som. ☆ ²⁵ Som ni iru sokorei bekena tomtom tikam pini? Som. Pa ni itunu, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen matan yaryaaraŋan, mi ikam koronj ta munŋaana men pizin. ☆ ²⁶ Muŋgu kat, ni iur tomtom tamen ŋonoono. To tomtom tamen ŋonoono tina, ta tomtom ta boozomen un tipet pini, mi timasak ma tirao toono ta boozomen. Mi muŋgu kek, ni itunu ŋgar kini mi leleene iur pa lele pakaana boozomen tabe tomtom timbotmbot pa. Mi iur len mazwaana be timbot su toono kizin kizin. ☆ ²⁷ Anutu ikam ta kembena bekena ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom ma tikam kinkiini be tiute i. Mi iti kembei tomtom mata pisŋana ta izoromrom kosa sa be ikam. Tamen Anutu, ni imbot molo pa tomtom sa som. ☆ ²⁸ Pa pai kiti mi mboti kiti ta tombot su toono tiŋgi na, iti tombot se kini men tau. Mi ina kembei ta tomtom tiom mboe kan pakan tisombe: ‘Iti ta boozomen na, Ni lutuunu bizin.’ ☆

²⁹ “Tana sombe Anutu lutuunu bizin iti, na irao takam ŋgar ma toso ni kembei koronj kunun ta tomtom tiurpewe pa pat milmilŋan na som. Pa Anutu ŋonoono na, ni kembei merere soroksorok ta tomtom matan iur, mi zitun tikam mos pa naman keteene na som. ☆

³⁰ “Ŋonoono, muŋgu zin tomtom kembei matan munŋan ma tiute i som. Tanata Anutu iŋgal matan pa sanaana kizin som. Mi koozi, ni iur sua pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot irao lele ta munŋaana men be tizem kat mbulu kizin sananŋan mi titooro lelen. ☆ ³¹ Pa ni itunu iur nol pataaŋa kek be itiiri iwal ta timap timbot su toono ti pa mbulu kizin mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeeŋe men. Mi tomtom ta, Anutu iuri ma zaana imender pa uraata tana kek. Mi iwal ta munŋaana men tirao be tikilaali paso, ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga pa naala kek.” ☆

³² Indeeŋe ta tileŋ Paulus kwoono la pa sua lwoono tau “burup ma imaŋga pa naala kek” na, tomtom kizin pakan tiseeŋe pini. Mi pakan na, tiso pini ma tiso: “Kozo kaimer to so sua tana mini ma amleŋ.” ³³ To Paulus izem zin mi ila. ³⁴ Mi tomtom pakan tiurla, tana tila tigaabi. Zin ta tito i ŋan na, kizin ta zaana Dionisis. Ni tomtom ki lupŋana biibi tana. Mi moori ta, zaana Damaris, ni iurla tomini. Mi zin pakan.

Paulus ikam uraata su kar Korin

☆ 17:24: Un 1:1+; Ŋgo 7:48+, 14:15 ☆ 17:25: Mbo 50:10+ ☆ 17:26: Un 2:7 ☆ 17:27: Mbo 145:18; Ro 1:20
 ☆ 17:28: Kol 1:17; lbr 1:3 ☆ 17:29: Yesa 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Ŋgo 19:26 ☆ 17:30: Lu 24:47; Ŋgo 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ ☆ 17:31: Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Ŋgo 2:24, 10:42

¹ To Paulus izem Athens mi ila kar Korin. ² Ila to indeeje Yuda ta. Zaana Akwila. Ni, naana ipeebe su lele pakaana ki Pontus. Mi waene zaana Prisila. Ziru timbot Itali mi timar. Pa Klodias, ta Kaisa ki Rom na, iur sua be zin Yuda ta timbotmbot kar biibi Rom na, timap ma tizem Rom mi tila len. ☆ ³ Paulus ila be ire ziru, to ziŋan timbotmbot mi tikamam uraata pa mbili kulin ma koron, be tise ma iwe kembei ta sel. Pa uraata ta ziru waene tikamam, ina Paulus uraata kini tomuni be ikam le pat. ☆ ⁴ Mi aigule potomŋan ta munŋaana men tau zin Yuda keten su pa i na, Paulus ilelala lupŋana muriini kizin, mi ziŋan zin Yuda mi zin Grik tizzo sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

⁵ Indeeje Silas ziru Timoti tizem Masedonia mi timar tipet na, Paulus izem uraata ta ikamam pa mbili kulin na, mi mataana ingalŋgal sua kamŋana men. Ni izzokatkat pizin Yuda ta kembei: Mesia kizin na Yesu tau. ⁶ Tamen zin tizoroori mi tiwirri sua sananŋan boozo pini. Tabe itir ululu pa mburu kini ma isu pizin, mi iso la nin. Iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe kala leyom, na niom uunu tiom tau. Mi kuur mar tio pepe. Inŋi buri be anzem kat yom, mi anla kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.” ☆

⁷ To izem zin, mi ila imbot ki Titius Yastus. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunŋana kizin. Mi ruumu kini igarau lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda. ⁸ Mboronŋan mataana kana ta ikamam peeze pa lupŋana muriini tana, ni zaana Krispus. Ni ziŋan zin wal ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap tiurla ki Merere. Mi zin men som. Tomtom boozomen ki Korin ta tileŋleŋ sua na, tiurla mi tikam yok. ☆

⁹ Mbeŋ ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire Merere ipet kini ma iso: “Moto kom pepe, mi maane pa sua pepe. Tekteege sua ta kembena. ☆ ¹⁰ Pa nio anbotmbot raamu. Mi tomtom sa ko ikam malmal pu be ipasaanu na som. Pa kar ti, inŋi nio wal tio boozomen ta timbotmbot i.” ☆ ¹¹ Tana Paulus imbot kar Korin ma irao ndaama ta mi pakaana, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin.

¹² Indeeje ta Galio imborro lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, zin Yuda tilup lelen mi timanŋa pa Paulus. To tikami ma tila tipamenderi ila Galio mataana. ¹³ Tila to tiso: “To ti, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom, mi iso ikam be itooro zin ma tito zaala poponŋana pa sunŋana ta tikamam pa Anutu i. Tana ni ikamam zoroŋana pa tutu ki Rom.”

¹⁴ Paulus be kwoono ikaaga pa sua. Som mi, Galio iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Niom Yuda kelej. Sombe tomtom ti ikam mbulu sananŋana nonono sa tabe kakami ma kamar pa i, so irao anleŋ yom mi itinŋan tuurpe. ¹⁵ Mi inŋi niomŋan kaparooro pa sua mi tutu tiom Yuda men, mi tomtom zan ma koron ta kembei. Tana niom ituyom kuurpe. Pa nio leleŋ be anŋiiri sua sorok ta kembena som.” ☆ ¹⁶ To iser zin ma tipera mat. ¹⁷ To iwal biibi timanŋa pizin mi tipun Sostenes pataaŋa isu sua urpeŋana muriini tana. Pa ni ta imborro lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda isu kar tana. Tikamam na, Galio mataana ila pizin risa som.

Paulus imiili mini ma ila pa kar Antiok ta Siria a

¹⁸ Paulus ziŋan zin tonmatiziŋ ki kar Korin timbot ma moloŋana ri, mana iteege naman mi izem zin. Pa isombe imiili ma ila lele pakaana ki Siria mini. Mi Prisila mi Akwila tigaabi. Tizza woonŋo su kar Kenkrea, mi tipup Paulus ute ruunu ma isu lene. Pa ina iwe kilalan pa sua mbolŋana ta ni imbuk pa Anutu na. Mana woonŋo ilela be ikam zin. ☆

¹⁹⁻²¹ Tikwai ma tila tipet kar Epesus, to Paulus ilela lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda ma ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzorooro pa sua. Zin Epesus kan tiso tiruuti be ziŋan timbot ma moloŋana ri. Tamen ni ipiyar. To iteege naman mi iso pizin. Iso: “Anutu itunu tau. Sombe leleene be anmiili ma anma tiom mini, nako kena.” Iso ta kembei, mi keŋ se woonŋo mini be ila pa Sisarea. Mi Prisila ziru Akwila na, timboren Epesus. ☆ ²² Paulus

☆ 18:2: Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 ☆ 18:3: Ŋgo 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 1Tes 2:9; 2Tes 3:7+ ☆ 18:6: Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Ŋgo 13:46; Ro 1:16 ☆ 18:8: Ŋgo 16:15,33; 1Kor 1:14 ☆ 18:9: Ŋgo 23:11; 1Kor 2:3 ☆ 18:10: Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16 ☆ 18:15: Yo 18:31; Ŋgo 23:29, 25:18+ ☆ 18:18: Nam 6:18; Ŋgo 21:24 ☆ 18:19-21: Ro 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; Ibr 6:3; Yems 4:15

ila ipet kar Sisarea, to karƙarƙ ma isala Yerusalem be ire lupɗana ki Kriŝi ma ziɗan tiso sua ri. Mana isula mini pa kar Antiok.

Paulus imanɗa pa pai kini ta iwe tel pa

²³ Ni imbot moloɗana ri isu Antiok, mana imanɗa mini pa pai ma iwwa pa lele pakan ki Galesia mi Pirigia, mi ipombolmbol zin wal ki lele tana ta titoto Yesu i.

Apolos ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus mi Korin

²⁴ Yuda ta, ni imar kar Epesus. Zaana Apolos, mi kar kini Aleksandria. Mi ni tomtom ngarɗana mi kwo suaɗana. Mi ikam kat ngar pa sua ki Anutu. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ni, tipaute i pa zaala ki Merere kek. Tana sua kini ta izzo pa Yesu na, indeɗdeeɗe men. Mi izzo katkat sua raama leleene, mi ikamam sua mbolɗana pizin tomtom. Tamen iute yok kamɗana ki Yoan men. Tana imanɗa be ikam sua lela lupɗana muriini kizin Yuda, mi Prisila ziru Akwila tileɗji, to tikami ma tila ruumu kizin, mi tisope i pa zaala ki Anutu bekena iute kat.

²⁷ Apolos, ni leleene be ila lele pakaana ki Akaia tomini. Mi zin toɗmatiziɗ ki kar Epesus tiso tipomboli. Tana tibeede ro ta ila kizin Akaia kan ta titoto Yesu i, mi tisotaara zin be tiur matan pini. Beso ila ipet to tikami. Apolos ila ipet Akaia na, iuulu kat zin wal ta Anutu ikampe zin ma tiurla kek na. ☆ ²⁸ Pa ni izzwe katkat sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi ziɗan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro ila iwal biibi matan, mi imendernder mbolɗana mi ikototo zin. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tikilaala ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ☆

19

Paulus ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus

¹ Indeeɗe Apolos imbotmbot kar Korin na, Paulus iwwa pa karkari ta timbotmbot abal uteene na, mi ipombolmbol zin urlaɗana kan ma ila ila ma isula kar Epesus. Ila mi indeeɗe wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, ² to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, indeeɗe ta niom kuurla na, kakam Buburɗana Potomɗana tomini, som som?” ☆ Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: “E-e, niam amleɗ sua sa pa Buburɗana Potomɗana som.”

³ Paulus iso: “Ambai. Mi yok kamɗana pareiɗana ta tikam piom na?” To tiso: “Yok kamɗana ta ki Yoan na.” ☆

⁴ Tabe Paulus iso: “Yok kamɗana ki Yoan, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal ta titooro lelen mi tizem sanaana kizin. Mi Yoan iso pizin tomtom be tiurla ki tomtom toro tabe imar pa kaimer na. Mi ina Yesu tau.” ☆ ⁵ Tileɗ na, tikam yok pataaɗa pa Merere Yesu zaana. ⁶ Mi Paulus iur namaana isalakaala zin, to Buburɗana Potomɗana imar isalakaala zin lup. To timanɗa na, tiso sua ila karkari kalɗan, mi tiwe Anutu kwoono ma tiso kalɗaana pizin tomtom. ☆ ⁷ Zin tomooto tana ko kembei laamuru mi ru sa.

⁸ Mi puulu tel, ta Paulus ziɗan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa Anutu peeze kini lela lupɗana muriini kizin. Ni imototo som. Kwoono imbol mi izzokatkat sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla. ⁹ Tamen zin pakan na, ngar kizin imbol. Tabe tiurla som, mi tipiri sua sananɗana pa Merere zaala kini ila iwal biibi matan. To Paulus izem zin, mi ikam zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila. Mi aigule ta boozomen ziɗan tiluplup zin lela ruumu biibi ki Tiranus, mi tizzo sua. ☆ ¹⁰ Tikamam ta kembei ma irao ndaama ru. Tabe zin Yuda mi Griki ta timbot lele pakaana biibi ki Asia na, timap tileɗ Merere sua kini. ☆

Seba lutuunu bizin

¹¹ Anutu ipombolmbol Paulus ma itortooro mos mburanɗan ma tiwedet. Mos tana tipa ndel kat. ☆ ¹² Ikamam ma sombe koronɗi kini riɗariɗa kembei ta kawaala kini pakanpakan na ila ise wal meterɗan, to nin ndabok. Mi zin tau buburɗana sananɗan tiru pizin na, tiyotyooto pizin ma nin ambai. ☆

☆ 18:27: 1Kor 3:6 ☆ 18:28: Ŋgo 9:22 ☆ 19:2: Yo 7:39; Ŋgo 2:38, 8:16, 10:44 ☆ 19:3: Mk 1:4; Ŋgo 1:5 ☆ 19:4: Mt 3:11+ ☆ 19:6: Ŋgo 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ ☆ 19:9: 2Kor 6:14+ ☆ 19:10: Kol 1:6 ☆ 19:11: Ŋgo 5:12+, 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 ☆ 19:12: Mk 16:17+; Ŋgo 5:15

¹³ Zin Yuda pakan ta tizirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan na, zin timbotmbot i. Mi tiwwa ma tiso tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu zaana tomini. Tana tizzo sorok pizin bubuŋana sananŋan ta kembei: “Yesu ta Paulus izzoyaryaara uruunu i, ta nio aŋmender se ni zaana mi aŋur sua piom be koyooto.”[☆] ¹⁴ Mi Yuda ta, zaana Seba. Ni biibi ta kizin patoronŋana kan na, lutuunu bizin lamata mi ru ta tikamam ta kembei tomini.

¹⁵ Tamen aigule ta na, tikam ta kembei, mi bubuŋana sananŋana ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Yesu, nio aŋute i. Mi Paulus na, aŋlenlen uruunu. Mi niom tina na, aŋkankaana piom.”[☆]

¹⁶ To tomtom tau bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi na, imanŋa mi ipun zin ma ruŋgun isaana. Pa mburaana ilip kat pizin. Mi iraraaza mburu kizin ma isu lene lup. To timanŋa na tiko pa ruumu tana ma tila len.

¹⁷ Zin Yuda ma zin Grik ta boozomen ta timbot kar Epesus na, tileŋ urun, to motoŋana biibi ikam zin, mi tiwidit Merere Yesu zaana ma isala ta kor a. ¹⁸ Mi wal urlanŋan boozomen timar ma tizzwe mbulu kizin sananŋan ila iwal matan. ¹⁹ Mi wal boozomen ta tikamam naborou na, timar raama ro kizin ta naborou kan sua izze i. To iwal biibi tirre, mi tiswiri sala you ma ikan ma imap. Beso titoombo tirobon ro kizin tana kadoono na, sorok som kat Ko irao kembei pat milmilŋan 50,000 ma inŋi. ²⁰ Ina zaala tana ta Merere ipombol sua kini ma irak ma irao lele. Pa sua iloondo raama mburaana. Tabe zin wal ta tiurla i, timasak ma tiwe boozo.

²¹ Uraata ti ilae, mana kaimer to Bubuŋana ipazal Paulus, mi ni ikam ŋgar be ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia ma Akaia, tona imiili mini pa Yerusalem. Mi ikam ŋgar ta kembei. Iso: “Aŋla tinŋa muŋgu, mi kaimer to ko aŋla aŋre zin Rom kan tomini.”[☆]

²² Tana inŋo Timoti mi Erastus, gaabanŋana ru ta tiuluuli pa uraata i, be timuunŋu ma tila Masedonia. Mi ni imbot ŋana ri isu lele pakaana ki Asia.

Malmal biibi ipet su Epesus

²³ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Merere zaala kini iwe uunu pa malmal biibi ma ipet su kar Epesus.[☆] ²⁴ Tomtom ta, ni zaana Demetrius. Ni uraata kini be iurpewe zin koronŋ pa pat silba. Mi koronŋ ta, ta ni iurpewe zin na, ina urum ki merere Artemis kunun. * Zin uraata kan kini timbelmbel pat kamŋana pa koronŋ ta tana. ²⁵ Tana Demetrius iiboobo zin uraata kan kini ma timar, mi ziŋan tomtom pakan ta uraata kizin raraate na, tilup zin. To imanŋa na iso pizin.

Iso: “Ou, niom kuute, iti uraata kiti tinŋi ta tayaryaaru pat boozo pa i. ²⁶ Mi Paulus tana, niom ituyom kere i mi keleŋi lup kek. Ni kwo mbolŋana, mi inoknok sua ta kembei: ‘Merere kunun ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na, ina Merere ŋonoono som.’ Tana ipandelndel zin Epesus kan boozo ma titooro zin kek. Mi inŋi be ikam Asia ka tomtom bizin ma timap i.[☆] ²⁷ Tana aŋso kere iti kek? Pa inŋi be toporou sala pataŋana i. Pa to tana ko ikam ikam ma tomtom tirepiili uraata kiti. Mi tina men som. Ko ikam pataŋana pa merere kiti zaanaŋana Artemis tomini. Pa ina kola ikam ma urum kini iwe koronŋ sorok. Mi Artemis zaana ta kembena. Koozi zin iwal biibi ki Asia mi toono ta boozomen tipakuri. Tamen Paulus ko ikam ma iwe koronŋ sorok.”

²⁸ Zin tileŋ sua tana, to ipas keten ma tau timanŋa ma kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!”

²⁹ Molo som na, orooro isala ma irao kar biibi. To keten malmal mi titeege lae pa Gaius ziru Aristakus. Pa ziŋan Paulus tiwwa tau. Wal ru tina, zin Masedonia kan. Karau lae pizin mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila lele tau iwal biibi tiluplup zin su pa i. ³⁰ Paulus, ni iso ila ipet iwal biibi matan be iso sua pizin. Tamen wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i tipeteke i. ³¹ Mi guraaba pakan ki Paulus ta timborro lele pakaana ki Asia na, zin tomini tipeteke la pini be ila iso ruŋguunu pizin iwal biibi tana pepe.

³² Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot na, tikamam orooro ma kalŋan izalla ta kor a. Tomtom pakan kalŋan izalla pa koronŋ ta, mi pakan tizzo len sorok pa sua toro. Pa zin boozo ta

☆ 19:13: Mk 9:38 ☆ 19:15: Mk 1:34 ☆ 19:21: Ro 1:11+, 15:23 ☆ 19:23: 2Kor 1:8+ * 19:24: Artemis, ni merere pakaamŋana kizin Grik. Mi ni moori. ☆ 19:26: Mbo 115:4; Yesa 44:10+; Ŋgo 17:29; Tur 9:20

timar tilup zin na, tiute lupɗana tana ka uunu som. ³³ To zin Yuda timaŋga na tipusuk Alisande ma ila ta mataana a. Mi tomtom pakan tire i, to tiso ko ni ta iwe uunu pa malmal tana. To Alisande iur namaana pizin iwal biibi be lele ikam kiŋ mibe isope zin. ³⁴ Tamen zin matan ila na, tikilaali kembei ni Yuda. To tilup kwon mi kalɗan isala ta kor a. Tiso: “Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!” Tinoknok ta kembei ma irao mazwaana moloɗana ri.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Tana kuskus ki Epesus imaŋga, to zin timaane mi tingun talɗan pini. To ni iso: “O niom tomtom ki Epesus, toono ta boozomen tiute iti ma kiŋ. Iti tiŋgi ta tomborro merere zaanaɗana Artemis urum kini ramaki kunuunu ta imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu na. Tomtom sa irao izooro iti pa koron ta iŋgi na som. Tana kakam mbulu kankaanaɗana pepe. Kamane! ³⁷ Pa wal ta kakam zin ma timar i, zin tipasaana urum ka kosa sa som. Mi tikam sua repiilɗana sa pa merere Artemis som. ³⁸ Sombe Demetrius mi waene bizin ta ziɗan tikamam uraata na len sua sa pa tomtom sa, na irao timbot ma ni ka aigule. Pa zin bibip ki titirtiiri sua i, ta timbotmbot i. Tana zin irao tila kizin, to ziɗan tiurpe sua. ³⁹ Mi sombe sua pakan sa ta leleyom be koso, na kuur la lupɗana ki kar namaana be titiiri mi tiurpe. Naso koto tutu kiti. ⁴⁰ Pa koozi iti tososor pa mbulu kek. Tere na, orooro tiŋgi ka uunu sa som. Mbulu ta koozi kakam na, sombe tiwi iti pa ka uunu, ko tepekel be parei?” ⁴¹ Tana iso ma kiŋ, mi kaimer mana iso: “Kala leynom!” To timureege ma tila len.

20

Paulus ila ire zin Masedonia kan mi zin Grik

¹ Orooro biibi tana imap, mana kaimer to Paulus iboobo zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila tilup zin, mi isotaara zin kembei ni be izem zin. Tila mi ni ipombol zin pa sua pakan, to izem zin ma timbot, mi imaŋga ma ila pa Masedonia. ² Iwwa ma ila beso ipet lele sa mi indeeɗe wal pakan ki Kisi, to ipombol zin pa sua boozo, mana ipa mini. Iwwa ma ila mi ipet lele pakaana kizin Grik, ³ to imbot pa puulu tel. To iso imaŋga mi ikam woŋgo be ila lele pakaana ki Siria. Som mi ileɗ kembei zin Yuda timbuuru kana. To itoori mini be ipa pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia. ⁴ Mi wal ta ni ziɗan tila ta zan tis: Sopata ta Pirus lutuunu i, ni ki kar Berea, mi Aristakus ziru Sekundus ki kar Tesalonika, mi Gaius ki kar Derbe, mi Timoti, mi Tikikus ziru Tropimus ki Asia. ⁵ Zin tina timuunɗu ma tila tizza yam su kar Troas. ⁶ Mi niam pakan na, ambot kar Pilipai pa lupɗana biibi ki narabu ta yis somɗana i. Ina imap, to amla ma amkam woŋgo. Amkowo pa aigule lamata, mana amlela Troas. To amdeeɗe zin. Mi ambot Troas pa aigule lamata mi ru.

Paulus ipei Yutikus ma imaŋga mini

⁷⁻⁸ Indeeɗe aigule mataana kana na, niam amlup yam pa kini kanɗana mi sunɗana lela ruumu leleene ta imbot kor. Mi Paulus ziɗan zin tomtom tizzo pa sua ki Anutu ma ila mberɗ lukutuunu. Pa aigule toro to pai. Mi titun lam boozomen. ⁹ Mi nanɗarɗ ta, ni zaana Yutikus. Imbutultul se miiri kwoono mi iŋgunɗan talɗaana pa sua. Paulus ziɗan zin tomtom tizzo ma tizzo be molo som na, Yutikus mata ɗenɗeene. To itur ma som mi imbot. Ta kembei men ma ikanamaala itunu risa som. Tabe imalaala to iwwa. Itop pa ruumu leleene ta kor a ta iwe tel pa i, mi isula ta toono a. Wis ma tila be naman su pini na, Yutikus ni imeete ma kup kek. ¹⁰ Tamen Paulus isula toono, to isala ɗwaana mi isou i. To iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ipata pepe. Ni mataana iyaara mini kek.” ¹¹ Paulus imiili ma isala mini, to titete narabu ma tikan, mi ni izzo sua pizin ma berek su. To izem zin mi pai. ¹² Mi Yutikus na, tikami ma tila ruumu kini mi lelen ambai kat. Paso, ni mataana yaryaara ma imbot.

Paulus izem kar Troas mi ila kar Miletus

¹³ Paulus iurpe zaala piam be amse woŋgo, mi amuunɗu ma amla kar Asos, to amsa i isu tana. Mi itunu na, ipa toono. ¹⁴ Imar ma indeeɗe yam su Asos, to amkami mi

☆ 20:3: 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+ ☆ 20:7-8: Yo 20:1+; 1Kor 16:2 ☆ 20:10: 2Kin 4:32+; Ŋgo 9:40 ☆ 20:11: Lu 22:19

amkwai ma amla mutu Mitilene. ¹⁵ Amkeene ma aigule toro na, amla amdeerje mutu Kios. Kozeere na, amar ampēt mutu Samos. Mi kozeere mini na, kaŋkaŋ ma amla amkam kar Miletus. ¹⁶ Paulus ipiyar. Pa leleene be ila Yerusalem, mana lupŋana biibi ki Pentekos ipet. Tana leleene be ilela ta kar Epesus som. Pa imoto: Kokena ilela, to imbotmbot ma molo su lele pakaana ki Asia.

Paulus ipombol zin mboronjan ki Epesus pa sua pakan

¹⁷ Tana Paulus imbot kar Miletus, mi ikam sua ma ila pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, be mboronjan kizin timar. ¹⁸ Timar tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Keleŋ. Indeerje aigule mataana kana ta aŋmar aŋpet lele pakaana ki Asia, mi imar imar ma indeerje koozi na, mbulu tio ta aŋkamam na, niom kere kek. ¹⁹ Zin Yuda timbukmbuk koŋ kiizi totomen, mi tikamam patanana boozo pio, mi tomtom tipamian yo kat. Tamen nio aŋkototo ituŋ, mi aŋbesmbeeze pa Merere raama tiŋiizi. ²⁰ Mi niom kuute: Sua boozomen ta irao be iuulu yom na, aŋwatkaala sa piom som. Aŋzzo sua su mat keteene, mi aŋmama ruumu ma aŋzzo yom pa tomini. ²¹ Kwon imbolmbol pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik tomini, be tizem sanaana kizin, mibe titooro ŋgar kizin ma ila ki Anutu, mi tiurla ki Merere kiti Yesu. ²² “Mi buri na, Bubunana Potomnana imanga pio be aŋla Yerusalem. Mi aŋkankaana pa. Ko mbulu pareinana ipet pio su tana? ²³ Nio aŋute men tau kar boozomen ta aŋlala pa i, na Bubunana Potomnana izzo yo ta kembei: Ruumu sanaana, mi patanana boozo ta izza yo a. ²⁴ Tamen nio aŋre ta kembei: Ituŋ mbotnana tio, ina koron sorok. Pa aŋkamam ŋgar men pa uraata ta Merere kiti Yesu iur mar nomon i be aŋkiskis mi aŋposop kat. Uraata tana na, ta kembei: Uruunu ambainana ta iso pa muainana mi kampanana ki Anutu na, bela aŋso pizin tomtom mi kwon imbol pa. ²⁵ “Kere. Niom tiŋgi, muŋgu nio aŋbotmbot la mazwoyom mi aŋzzo yom pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi iŋgi buri na, aŋute kat tau tiom tasa ko irao ire motoŋ mini som. ²⁶ Tana koozi nio aŋso kat yom ta kembei. Sombe tomtom tiom tasa ila lene, ina uunu tio som. ²⁷ Pa nio aŋwatkaala sua sa piom som. Ŋgar ta boozomen ki Anutu, ta aŋso yom pa ma imap lup. ²⁸ “Motoyom iŋgal ituyom, mi sipsip boozomen ki Anutu ta Bubunana Potomnana iur yom be komboro zin na. Komboro kat lupnana ki Anutu. Pa ni iŋgiimi zin pa itunu Lutuunu siŋiini. ²⁹ Mi nio aŋute. Sombe aŋzem yom, inako wal pakan timar kembei ta me saŋsaŋnan, mi tigaaba yom ma tipasaana Anutu wal kini. ³⁰ Mi niom ituyom tomini, tomtom tiom pakan kola timanga, to tipabogboogo sua ŋonoono, mi tiyaaru wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i be tito zin. ³¹ Tana kere yom pizin. Mi motoyom iŋgal ndaama tel ta itijan tombotmbot na. Mazwaana tana, nio aŋmaane piom som. Aŋzopewe yom tataŋa pa mber ma aigule raama tiŋiizi. ³² “Mi iŋgi buri aŋso aŋur yom la Anutu namaana. Tana kwon imbol piom ta kembei: Motoyom iŋgal Anutu sua kini ta iso pa muainana kini. Pa ina ko ipombol yom, mi iuulu yom be kakam matamur kini ambainana ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin wal kini. ³³ Indeerje ta itijan tombotmbot na, nio motoŋ berber pa tomtom sa pat kini, som mburu kini sa be aŋkam lej i som. ³⁴ Niom ituyom kere kek. Koron ta iuluulu yo raama zin gaabaŋon ti, ina iwedet pa uraata ta ituŋ aŋkamam pa nomon na. ³⁵ Aŋkamam ta kembei paso, aŋsombe aŋwe kin ambainana piom. Pa iti sombe takam uraata ma biibi, nako lende koron ma irao, mi tarao be tu'uulu zin wal ta len koron somnan i. Matanda iŋgal Merere Yesu sua kini ta iso: ‘Ŋonoono, iti sombe tikam lende koron, na menmeen ti

☆ 20:20: Mbo 40:10 ☆ 20:21: Ŋgo 2:38 ☆ 20:22: Ŋgo 20:16 ☆ 20:23: Ŋgo 9:16 ☆ 20:24: Ŋgo 21:13; 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Tur 12:11 ☆ 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Ŋgo 18:6 ☆ 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Tur 5:9 ☆ 20:29: Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 ☆ 20:30: 1Tim 1:3-19+; 1Yo 2:19 ☆ 20:31: Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 ☆ 20:32: Ŋgo 14:23; Ep 1:18; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ ☆ 20:33: 1Kor 9:11+; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 ☆ 20:34: Ŋgo 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9

pa. Mi sombe itundu tu'uulu zin tomtom pa koronj kiti, nako ikam ma menmeen ti biibi kat.' "☆

³⁶ Paulus iso sua tana ma imap to, ziŋan tilek kumbun mi tisunj. ³⁷ Tisunj makiŋ, to timaŋga mi tila tisou i, mi ziŋan titaŋ. ³⁸ Lelen isaana kat pa sua lwoono ri ta isombe zin ko tirao be tire mataana mini som. Tana titaŋ makiŋ, mi tiuri ila woonjo.

21

Paulus ila Yerusalem

¹ Niam amparzem yam na, zin timbot mi niam ampet. Mi amkwai ma kaŋkaŋ ma amla pa mutu Kos. Kozeere mini na, amla mutu Rodos. To amla mi amlela Patara. ² Amlela Patara, to amdeerje woonjo toro tabe ikakat ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia. Tana amlu yam se mi amla. ³ Amkowo amkowo ma amre la pa mutu Saiprus. To amzem ma imborene, mi ampa ndapet men, mi amkonjuru toono biibi Siria. Amla na amlela kar Tiro. Pa kar tana, ta gorgori woonjo tana izemzem mburu su pa i. ⁴⁻⁵ Amla amru zin wal ki kar tana ta titoto Yesu i, to niamŋan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Pa amzza woonjo tau. Mi Merere Bubunana ipatoonjo zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Paulus i, tabe tibiigi i be imbot. Kokena isala Yerusalem. Niamŋan ambotmbot, to amzem zin mi amla. Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i, ziŋan waen bizin mi lutun bizin, ta timap tiur yam ma amzem kar mi ampera tai. Ampera tai na, amlek kumbuyam mi amsunj su peende. ☆ ⁶ To amparzem yam mi niam amla ma amsala woonjo, mi zin ra, timiili ma tila kar.

⁷ To ampet mini, mi woonjo iko ma amla mi amlela kar Tolemais. Amre tonmatizij pakan, mi niamŋan ambot pa aigule ta. ⁸ To kozeere mini na, amzem zin, mi amla ampet kar Sisarea. To amla ambot ruumu ki Pilip. Ni tomtom ki izzo uruunu ambaŋana. Wal lamata mi ru ta munju tiur zin be tiuulu zin ŋgoŋana pa uraata na, kizin ta ta tingi. ☆ ⁹ Ni lutuunu moori bizin paŋ ta tiwoolo zen. Mi zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin. Pa ni ipatonjtoonjo zin pa koronj pakan.

¹⁰ Niamŋan ambot pa aigule pakan, mana Merere kwoono ta, zaana Agabus, ni imbot Yudea mi isu. ¹¹ Imar tiam, to ikam lae pa pus ki Paulus, mi ipo itunu namaana ma kumbuunu pa, mi iso: "Bubunana Potomŋana iso ta kembei: Mbulu raraate men ko ipet pa pus ti katuunu. Pa zin Yuda ta timbot Yerusalem a kola tipo namaana ma kumbuunu, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i naman." ☆

¹² Amleŋ sua tingi to niamŋan waeyam bizin tana leleyam be Paulus isala Yerusalem pepe. Tana amtoombo be amruuti. ¹³ Tamen ni iso piam ma isombe: "Ah, tiŋiizi tiom tingi parei? Koso kakam be kaparru koponj pa patanana tingi? Sombe tipo yo su Yerusalem, na tipo yo lak! Mi sombe tipun yo ma aŋmeete pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina ambai tomimi." ☆

¹⁴ Tana amso ma som. Pa ni itunu imbol. To leyam sua sa mini som, mi amso: "Ambai, imbot la ki Merere itunu leleene tau."

¹⁵ Sua tana imap tona, amkam mburu tiam mi amsala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Wal pakan ki Sisarea ta titoto Yesu i, tiurur yam, mi niamŋan amap ma amla ruumu ki Nason, to ambot. Nason tana, ni tomtom ta kizin wal mataana kan ta titoto Yesu i. Mi ni tomtom ki mutu Saiprus.

Paulus ila ipet Yerusalem

¹⁷ Amsala Yerusalem mi zin tonmatizij ta timbot tina tire yam, to lelen ambai kat mi timar tikam yam ma amla. ¹⁸ Kozeere mini na, niamŋan Paulus amla be amre Yems. Mi amla na, zin mboronjan kizin ta boozomen timar timbotmbot tomimi. ¹⁹ To Paulus ila ma ire zin, mi ipit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta Anutu ipomboli pa ma ikam la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mazwan na.

☆ 20:35: 2Kor 9:8; Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18 ☆ 21:4-5: Ŋgo 20:36 ☆ 21:8: Ŋgo 6:5, 8:5 ☆ 21:11: Ŋgo 20:23, 21:33 ☆ 21:13: Lu 9:51; Ŋgo 20:24

²⁰Tileŋ to tipakur Anutu zaana pa. To tisu mini mi tiso pa Paulus. Tiso: “Toyam, re. Zin Yuda boozo kat ta tiurla ki Yesu i. Mi zin timap timbol kat pa tutu. ☆ ²¹ Mi urum na, imar ma zin tileŋ kek. Pa tomtom pakan tipinŋisnŋis sua ku ma tiso zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mazwan na, nu zzo pizin be tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Mose mi mbulu kiti munŋuŋan, mibe tireete lutun bizin pepe. ☆ ²² Tana inŋi ko takam parei mi tupunmeete sua tana? Pa tomtom ko tileŋ urum kembei nu mar kek, to dudut ma timar mi tikam mbulu sa.

²³“Tana lej la sua tiam ti mi kam ta kembei. Tomtom paŋ ta timbotmbot i. Zin timbuk sua pa Anutu kek. ²⁴ La kizin ma niomŋan kuurpe yom be kewe nŋeezenyom pa Anutu mataana, mi uulu zin mi giibi pat pa uten ruunu pupŋana. * Naso tomtom ta boozomen ki kar ti tire mi tiso: ‘O, to ti uruunu ta imar ma teleŋ na, ina pakaamŋana. Pa inŋi ni itoto men tutu ki Mose.’ ☆

²⁵“Mi wal urlaŋan ta Yuda somŋan i na, niam amur zaala pizin kek mi ambeede ro ila pizin, mi amso pizin be tikan kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i pepe, tikan siŋ pepe, tikan buzur siŋŋana pepe, mi timolo ula ka tutu pepe.” ☆

²⁶Tikeene ma aigule toro to, Paulus ila ikam tomtom paŋ tana, mi ziŋan tila be tiurpe zin ma tiwe nŋeezenan pa Anutu mataana. Ni ila Urum Merere, to iur sua sotaaraŋana kizin ise: Ko tikam aigule piizi be tiurpe zitun ma imap, mana tikam patoronŋana ma ikot zin.

Zin Yuda titeege Paulus su Urum Merere

²⁷ Aigule lamata mi ru tana be imap. Som mi, Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tire Paulus imbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono. Tabe tila tikuru zin iwal lenen, to tila mi tikiskis lae pini. ²⁸ Mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo: “Ou, niom tomtom ki Israel, kamar mi ku'uulu yam lak! Tomtom tau iwwa pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta munŋaana men kembei iti ramaki tutu kiti mi Urum Merere potomŋana tinŋi na koronŋ sorok, ta itunu tis! Mi buri ŋonoono, ni ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa iyo Grik pakan ma tilela Urum Merere potomŋana ti ma tau tipasaana ma isaana kat. ☆ ²⁹ (Zin tiso ta kembei paso, munŋu tire Tropimus ta ki kar Epesus i ziru Paulus tiwwa pa Yerusalem. Tana tikam nŋar sorok ma tiso ko Paulus ikami ma ziru tilela Urum Merere ka siiri.) ☆

³⁰ To zin Yerusalem kan timap ma timaŋga ma kalŋan isala. Mi tilonloondo ma timar tile urum lene, to tiyasasaara Paulus mi tiyaaru tataati ma tipera mat, mi tikotkaala kataama pataaŋa. ³¹ Tiso tikam be tipuni ma kup. Tamen sua ikam biibi ŋonoono ta imborro zin malmal kan ki Rom i. Tiso pini ta kembei: Zin Yerusalem kan ta timap ma tikamam malmal biibi. ³² Tabe tikamam, mi biibi ŋonoono tana wis ma isu raama zin malmal kan kini mi zin bibip kizin. Zin Yuda tipunun Paulus, mi tire biibi tana ziŋan zin malmal kan kini tuŋ sula, to tizemi.

³³ Biibi tana ila ipet kizin, tona iso ma tikiskis Paulus, mi tipo namaana pa re ru. To iwi zin. Iso: “To tinŋi, ni asiŋ? Mi ikam so mbulu i?” ☆ ³⁴ Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot i, pakan timaŋga ma tiso pa sua uunu ta. Be pakan timaŋga, to tiso pa uunu toro. Tabe tikam ma biibi tana ipas kat sua ŋonoono sa som. Pa tiso sua ndelndelŋa, mi orooro kizin isala mete. To biibi tana iso ma tikam Paulus mi tiuri lela ruumu mbolŋana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. ³⁵ Zin malmal kan ziŋan Paulus tipa ma tila ndeete uunu, to tikwaari. Pa iwal biibi tau tiso tikam be tiyatuti. ³⁶ Mi iwal biibi tana titoto zin ma tila, mi timap ma kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “A, ila lene. Kupuni ma imeete!” ☆

Paulus iso sua pizin iwal biibi

☆ 21:20: Ŋgo 15:1,5 ☆ 21:21: 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 3:10+, 5:2+, 6:15; Kol 2:16+ * 21:24: Zin Yuda tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imbuk sua mbolŋana pa Anutu, na ni, tipupi som ma ila ila beso sua kini iur ŋonoono, to ikam patoronŋana pa mbili pakan. Tana zin urlaŋana kan ki Yerusalem lenen be Paulus inŋiimi zin mbili pa tomtom paŋ taiŋgi. Naso iswe kembei ni itoto men tutu. ☆ 21:24: Ŋgo 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 ☆ 21:25: Ŋgo 15:29 ☆ 21:28: Ŋgo 6:13, 24:5+ ☆ 21:29: Ŋgo 20:4 ☆ 21:33: Ŋgo 20:23, 21:11 ☆ 21:36: Lu 23:18,21; Ŋgo 22:22

³⁷ Zin malmal kan be tikoki Paulus ma tilela ruumu kizin mboljana. Som mi, Paulus iwi lae pa biibi kizin. Iso: “Irao be anso sua pu munngu?” To biibi tana iso: “Wai! Mi nu zzo Grik kaljan? ³⁸ Pa nio anjam ngar pa tomtom ki Aikuptu ta uriizi jonoono ipese wal zigzikjan munjana paŋ (4,000) mi iyaaru zin ma tila pa lele bilimjana be tikam malmal na. Tabe anso ko nu tau.”

³⁹ To Paulus iso: “E-e, nio ti Yuda. Anmar pa Tasus, ta kar zaanaŋana ki Silisia na. Parei? Irao yok pio mi anso sua pizin iwal tingi munngu?”

⁴⁰ Biibi tana iyok pini, to Paulus imender sala ndeete, mi iur namaana be iso sua. Iwal biibi tire i, to lele ikam kiŋ. Mi ni iso sua pizin ila zitun kaljan ta Iburu i. Iso:

22

¹ “O atonjan ma tamarjan, kungun taljyom. Pa nio lelej be anso uunu tio ma kelej kat.”

² Tileŋi iso Iburu kaljan, to lele ikam kiŋ.

³ Mi ni iso: “Nio ti Yuda. Tipeebe yo su kar Tasus ta ki Silisia na. Tamen nio musaari mi tikam yo ma anmar anbot kar tingi. Mi ankan su tingi ma anwe kaibiŋoŋ. Mi tutu ki tumbundu bizin na, Gamalielbi ipaute yo pa ma imap. Mi nio anjam kinkiini be anjo kat mbulu ki Anutu kembei ta koozi niom ta boozomen kakamam i. ⁴ Zin wal ta titoto zaala popoŋana tingi na, munngu anbelmbel matan seezeŋana. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, anpun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, anjyaryaru zin ma anla anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. Zin tomooto, mi moori tomini. ⁵ Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen tiute mbulu tio. Zin tirao be tipombol sua tio ti. Pa zin ta tiyok mi tikam ro imar tio, to anjam ma anso anla kizin tonmatiziŋ kiti ta timbot kar Damaskus na. Pa anso anla be anjam zin tomtom ta titoto zaala tingi na, mi anjo zin ma timar Yerusalem be tiseeze matan.

Paulus iso pa mazwaana ta itooro lelene
(Ŋgo 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ “Tana anmanja pa pai, mi anjwwa ma anla anjarau kar Damaskus. Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu mi molo som na, azunja imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. ⁷ To antop su toono mi anlej sua ta isu pio ma iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok motoŋ seezeŋana?’ ⁸ Mi anpekkel ma anso: ‘O Biibi, nu asiŋ?’ To pekelnana imar. Iso: ‘Ingi nio Yesu ki Nasaret ta nu seseeze motoŋ na.’ ⁹ Sua tana, waen bizin ta niamnan amla na, tileŋ som. Tigeede men, pa tire azunja men.

¹⁰ “To anwi. Anso: ‘Biibi, kenako anjam so?’ Mi Merere ipekkel kaljoŋ ma iso: ‘Manja mi lela Damaskus, to lej sua pa uraata boozomen ta lelej iur pa kek be kam i.’ ¹¹ Waen bizin timar na, titeege nomoŋ mi amlela kar Damaskus. Pa azunja mburaana mete. Tabe ikam yo ma anrao anre lele som.

¹² “Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Ananias. Ni iur kat lelene pa Anutu, mi itoto tutu. Mi Yuda ta boozomen ki lele tana matan ise kini. ¹³ Ni ikoŋuru yo ma imar, to imender lae ziljoŋ uunu mi iso: ‘O tiziŋ Saul, motom kam pak lak!’ To karau men mi motoŋ iyaara mi anre i. ¹⁴ To imanja mi iso: ‘Anutu ta ki tumbundu bizin, ta itunu ipeikatu be ipaute u pa ngar kini mi lelene, mibe re kat Tomtom Ndeeneŋana, * mi lej sua ila ni itunu kwoono. ¹⁵ Mi nu be pombol sua kini ila wal ta boozomen matan, mi so zin pa koron ta nu lej mi re kat pa motom na. ¹⁶ Tana manja ta buri, kam yok, mi suŋ pa ni zaana be ipusu pa sanaana ku ma ila ne.’ ¹⁷

¹⁷ “Uraata tana imap, tona anmiili ma anla Yerusalem mini. Anbot mi aigule ta na, anlela Urum Merere be ansuŋ. Anzunzun na, ¹⁸ ankeenetondo mi Merere iso sua pio. Iso: ‘Loŋa mi zem Yerusalem ta buri. Pa wal tina, re beso swe uruŋ pizin, na irao tileŋu som.’

☆ 22:3: Ŋgo 5:34+; Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ ☆ 22:4: Ŋgo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13 ☆ 22:8: 1Kor 15:8; Ga 1:15+
* 22:14: Tomtom Ndeeneŋana na, Yesu tau. ☆ 22:14: Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ ☆ 22:15: Ŋgo 23:11, 26:16 ☆ 22:16: Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21

¹⁹ “Nio aŋsu to aŋso: ‘Biibi, wal tiŋgi, zin tiute: Munḡu nio aŋlonloondo pa lupjana murin ta boozomen, mi aŋtekteege zaaba pizin wal ta tiurla ku na, mi aŋyyo zin ma aŋurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. ²⁰ Mi indeeje ta tipun Setepan ma imeete, mi sijiini ireere paso, izzwe nu urum na, nio aŋbotmbot mi aŋyok pa mbulu tana. Mi aŋmendernder raama mburu kizin wal ta tipununi.’” ✧

²¹ “Tamen Merere iso pio. Iso: ‘Maŋga. Pa iŋgi aŋgo u be la pa lele ta molo kat. Nu ko la kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.’” ✧

Paulus iso ni ki Rom

²² Iwal biibi tiŋgun talŋan ma ilala, beso tileŋ Paulus iso ta kembei, to timaŋga na kalŋan isala. Tiso: “A, to na, kala kupuni ma imeete lak! Imbot ko ikam so?” ✧ ²³ Mi tiboboobo ma tiwirri mburu kizin, mi titiyaryaara toono zalla kor. † ²⁴ Tana biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan iso ma tikam Paulus mi tilela ruumu mbolŋana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. Mi iso pizin be tilela to tibalisi Paulus pa wooro matanmatanŋana, mi tiwisesse i beken a ipeeze kat uunu tau zin iwal biibi kalŋan izalla pini pa i.

²⁵ Tana tilela mi tipo i be tibalisi. Som mi, Paulus iso la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan i. Iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta ni ki Rom na, sombe kendeenje le uunu sa som, ko irao kabalisi sorok?” ✧ ²⁶ Biibi ileŋ sua tana, to ila mi iso pa biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan. Iso: “Iŋgi ko parei? Pa tomtom ta iŋgi, ni ki Rom.”

²⁷ Tabe biibi ŋonoono tana ila ma iwi Paulus. Iso: “Ai, so kat. Nu tina, tomtom ki Rom?” Paulus iso: “E. Nio tomtom ki Rom.” ²⁸ Biibi tana imaŋga to iso: “Nio ti aŋgiibi pat zaanaŋana be aŋwe tomtom ki Rom.” To Paulus iso: “Mi nio na, aŋgiimi som. Pa tamaŋ ta ipeebe yo na, ni ki Rom.”

²⁹ Tabe zin ta timar mi timendernder be tiwi Paulus i, timilmiili ma timar tila len. Mi biibi ŋonoono tana ire ma imoto kana. Pa Paulus, ni ki Rom. Mi ni iso pizin ma tipo i sorok.

Paulus imender su zin bibip keren uunu

³⁰ Kozeere mini na, biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan iso ipas kat sua uunu. Parei ta zin Yuda tiŋgal sua pa Paulus? Tana iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen ma tilup zin. To ila ma iputke Paulus, mi ikami ma ila ipamenderi su keren uunu.

23

¹ Paulus ire la pizin peeze kan mi iso: “O niom toŋmatiziy tio, ta muŋgu mi imar indeeje koozi na, nio aŋyamaana ituŋ kembei aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa pa Anutu mataana som.” ✧ ² Biibi kizin patoronŋana kan, zaana Ananias, ileŋ sua tana, to iso la pizin wal ta timender kolouŋana i ma tipeeze lae pa Paulus kwoono. ✧ ³ To Paulus iso pini. Iso: “Nu tina, Anutu ko ipunu tomini. Nu kembei didi ta ibuuzu kek, mi timusmus pen kokouŋana ma ise sorok. Pa mbulu ku mat kana men ta iŋgeeze. Mi lelem na som. Nu mbulem su tina be tiiri yo pa tutu tau. Tamen itum molo tutu kek. Pa so pizin ma tipun yo sorok.” ✧

⁴ Zin wal tau timender kolouŋana pa Paulus na, timaŋga to tiso: “Wai, kwom pasom biibi kizin patoronŋana kan paso? Ni sa Anutu tomtom kini na!”

⁵ Paulus ipekel ma iso: “O niom toŋmatiziy tio, nio aŋkilaala kembei ni biibi kizin patoronŋana kan na som. Mibe aŋkilaali, so aŋso sua ta kembei som. Pa sua ki Merere imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Tomtom peeze kana ta imborro yom na, piri sua sananŋana sa pini pepe.” ✧

⁶ Paulus, ni iute zin peeze kan tana lup kek. Zin timbot la uunu ru. Pakan na, zin sadusi. Mi pakan na, zin tutu kan. Tabe Paulus kalŋaana mi iso la pizin. Iso: “Niom toŋmatiziy

✧ 22:20: Ŋgo 7:58, 8:1 ✧ 22:21: Ŋgo 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 ✧ 22:22: Ŋgo 21:36 † 22:23: Zin Yuda, sombe tileŋ sua ta ambai som kat, to tikam mbulu ta kembei. ✧ 22:25: Ŋgo 16:37 ✧ 23:1: Ŋgo 24:16; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ✧ 23:2: Yo 18:22+ ✧ 23:3: Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ ✧ 23:5: Kam 22:28

tio, keleş. Nio ti tutu koŋ tau. Mi tamaŋ ma anaŋ tomini na, zin tutu kan. Nio aŋurur motoŋ pa maŋaŋana kizin meeteŋ, tanata tipamender yo pa i.”[☆]

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus ipiri sua ti, to zin peeze kan tana timureege pataaŋa. Pa zin sadusi na, tiurla ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imeete, na irao imaŋga mini som. Mi tiso aŋela sa imbot som, bubuŋana sa som. Mi zin tau tutu kan i na, urlaŋana kizin toro. Pa tiso zin meeteŋ kola timaŋga mini, aŋela timbotmbot, mi bubuŋan tomini timbotmbot.[☆] ⁹ Tana kaŋan izalla kat ma tiparzorzooro ma ila to, wal ŋgaŋan pakan tau tutu kan i kaŋan sala ma tiso: “Ai, niam amtiiri na, tomtom ti, ni ikam mbulu sananŋana sa som. Ko bubuŋana sa, som aŋela sa iso sua sa pini ma iŋgi.”[☆]

¹⁰ Biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan ire ma ambai som. Pa sua iporou mete. Tabe iso pizin malmal kan kini ma tila tikoki Paulus la zin peeze kan tina naman, mi tikami ma tilela ruumu kizin mbolŋana. Pa imoto: Kokena tiyatut Paulus.

¹¹ Mbeŋ na, Merere ipet ki Paulus mi ipomboli. Iso: “Paulus, moto pepe. Mender mbolŋana. Pa uruŋ ta swe su Yerusalem, inako swe su Rom tomini.”[☆]

Zin Yuda timbuuru Paulus kana

¹² Kozeere mini na, Yuda pakan tila tilup zin be timbuuru pa Paulus. To timbuk sua mbolŋana kat pa Merere zaana be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. ¹³ Zin wal ta timbuuru pini na, zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa. ¹⁴ To timaŋga na tila tire zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin mboronŋan. Tila to tiso: “Ou, niam taiŋgi ambuk sua mbolŋana kat pa Merere zaana kek ta kembei: Koozi mi ila na, kwoyam ko iteege kini sa som ma irao ampun Paulus ma imeete. ¹⁵ Tana niomŋan zin peeze kan pakan kala ki biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Kam Paulus mi kusu. Pa niam amsombe ampas kat sua kini uunu.’ Niom koso kakam ta kembei, na niam ti ko amzaŋzaaŋi. Beso isu to loŋa ampuni. Mi irao imar ipet lele tiŋgi na som.”

¹⁶ Tamen Paulus woono, ni talŋaana ikam kiizi kizin kek. Tana ila ma ilela ruumu mbolŋana kizin malmal kan mi isotaara Paulus. ¹⁷ To Paulus iboobo la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan na ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: “Kam naŋgaŋ ti ma ila ki biibi tiom ŋonoono. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pini.” ¹⁸ Ikami ma tila ki biibi ŋonoono tana, to iso: “Paulus ta imbotmbot ruumu sanaana na, iso pio, tabe aŋkam naŋgaŋ tiŋgi ma niamru amar. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pu.”

¹⁹ Biibi ŋonoono ila to iteege naŋgaŋ tina namaana mi ziru men tilae. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu lem so sua i, ta mar pio pa i?”

²⁰ To naŋgaŋ tina iso: “Zin Yuda tilup lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tiso tipun Paulus ma imeete. Iŋgi ko molo som to sua ikamu be berek, to kam Paulus ma kusula pa lupŋana biibi kizin peeze kan be tipas kat sua kini uunu. Mi ina sua ŋonoono som. ²¹ Tana leŋ zin pepe. Pa zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa, ta ko tizaŋzaaŋi su zaala. Mi timbuk sua mbolŋana kat pa Merere zaana kek be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. Iŋga tiurur matan ta timbotmbot a. Beso yok pizin, to tikam mbulu tana.”

²² Biibi ŋonoono ileŋ sua tana to kwoono imbol pini. Iso: “Sua ta so yo i. Kozo so pa tomtom toro sa pepe. Kokena wal pakan tiute kembei nu ta mar mi so yo na.” Iso ta kembei, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

Tikam Paulus ma isula Sisarea

²³ Biibi ŋonoono tana imaŋga to iboobo bibip ru kizin malmal kan ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ma kere zin malmal kan tomtom laamuru (200), mi zin hos kan tomtom tel laamuru (70), mi izi kan tomtom laamuru (200) be tisula pa Sisarea pa mbeŋ ta koozi. ²⁴ Mi kere hos pakan pa Paulus tomini. Kozo komboro kati ma imbot ambai men ma irao ila ipet ki gabana kiti Peliks.” ²⁵ Mi ibeede sua sotaaraŋana ta kembei. Iso:

²⁶ “O biibi tio ŋonoono, gabana Peliks. Nio Klodias Lisius aŋkam aigule tio ima ku.

[☆] 23:6: Ŋgo 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5 [☆] 23:7-8: Lu 20:27 [☆] 23:9: Ŋgo 25:25 [☆] 23:11: Ŋgo 18:9, 27:23+

²⁷ “Tomtom taingɩ, zin Yuda tikisi mi tipasaani mabe imeete. Tamen nio aɲmar raama zin malmal kan tio, to amkamke i pizin. Pa aɲleɲ kembei ni tomtom ki Rom. ²⁸ Mi nio leleɲ be aɲpas kat uunu kini. Parei ta zin tikamam sua boozo pini. Tana aɲkami ma ila pa lupɲana biibi kizin peeze kan. ²⁹ Tamen aɲla ma aɲdeenɲe kembei, ni le uunu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i som. Zin kwon ikanani sorok. Mi ina tiparzorzooro pa zitun tutu kizin tau. ³⁰ Mi aɲleɲ kembei wal pakan tikamam to tingɩ kuziini, tana loɲa men mi aɲseri ma ima ku na. Mi aɲjur sua pizin Yuda be tima ku, to ziɲan tikam sua su ta kerem uunu na.”

³¹ Tana zin malmal kan tito sua ki biibi kizin, mi ziɲan Paulus timaɲga pa mbeɲ. Tila tila ma ta Antipatris a. ³² Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zin tau tipa toono i timiili mini ma tila ruumu kizin mbolɲana ta Yerusalem a. Mi zin tau tise hos i, ziɲan Paulus tila. ³³ Tikami ma tila tipet kar Sisarea, to tisara ro ila ki gabana, mi tiur Paulus ila kini. ³⁴ Gabana ipaata ro maɲiɲ, to iwi Paulus: Ni imar pa lele pakaana swoi? Mi Paulus iso ni imar pa Silisia. ³⁵ To gabana iso pini. Iso: “Ambai. Mbot mi zin tau tiɲgal sua pu na timar muɲgu, toinabe aɲtiiri sua tiom.” To gabana iso pizin menderɲan be tikam Paulus ma tila ruumu biibi ta muɲgu Erot ipo na, mi timboro i isu tana.

24

Paulus ziɲan zin Yuda timender su Peliks kereene uunu

¹ Aigule lamata ilae to, Ananias ta biibi kizin patoronɲana kan na, ziɲan zin mboronɲan pakan, mi tomtom ŋgarɲana ta ni zaana Tertulus, tisula pa Sisarea be ziɲan Paulus timender la gabana kereene uunu, mibe tiɲgal sua pini. Tertulus tana, ni iute kat tutu ki Rom. Mi uraata kini be iuluulu zin tomtom pa sua kizin. ²⁻³ Tana tiboobo Paulus ma ilela kizin, to Tertulus imaɲga mi iso sua kini. Iso:

“O biibi tiam Peliks, niam tingɩ leleyam ambai kat pu. Pa mazwaana ta kamam peeze pa lele tingɩ na, niam ambot ambai men. Mi koroɲ boozomen ta muɲgu isaana, ta iɲgi nu pazalzal mabe ambai lup. Tana lele pakaana ti, niam amap ma leleyam pu. Pa nu uluulu yam pa koroɲ matakiɲa boozo. ⁴ Tamen ko irao aɲyaaru sua ma molo som. Tana aɲwi u be leɲ sua tiam katɲana ri ti.

⁵ “To ti, niam amre i na, mbulu kini ambai som kat. Ni kembei ta mete sananɲana i. Pa ipeyei malmal boozomen ma tiwedet la zin Yuda mazwan irao toono ta boozomen. Mi zin wal ta titoto Yesu ki Nasaret mi tipabogboogo sua ki Merere na, ni ta imuɲmuɲgu pizin. ⁶ Mi itoombo be ipasaana Urum Merere tomini. Iɲgi tabe amkisi. [Mi niam amso ituyam ampamenderi mi amtiiri mbulu kini pa tutu tiam. ⁷ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius imar, to imaɲga piam mi isani la nomoyam mi ikami ma ila. ⁸ To Lisius iur sua piam be amar ku i.] Tana nu itum wi i, to re kat uunu ta niam ampamenderi pa i. Pa sua tiam ti, pakaamɲana som. Ŋonoono men.”

⁹ Tertulus iso sua tana maɲiɲ to, zin Yuda pakan timaɲga mi tipombol sua ta ni iɲgal pa Paulus na.

Paulus iso sua kini

¹⁰ To Peliks iyembut sua kizin, mi iur namaana pa Paulus be iso sua. Paulus imaɲga to iso:

“O gabana Peliks, nio aɲute: Ndaama ndaama ta nu mbel sua urpeɲana pa lele ti kek. Tana nio leleɲ ambai mi aɲso sua tio ti ima ku. ¹¹ Sua tingɩ ipata pu som. Nu rao ute karau men. Re. Uriizi, aigule laamuru mi ru men ta ila kek na, nio aɲsala pa Yerusalem be aɲsuɲ. ¹² Mi niamru tomtom sa amparzooro lela Urum Merere som, mi aɲkuru tomtom lelen lela lupɲana muriini kizin, som kar leleene ma iɲgi som tomini. Zin wal ta tiɲgal sua pio i, tomtom kizin sa ire yo aɲkam mbulu ta kembei na som. ¹³ Tana sua kizin, ina zin tiso. Mi sokorei toro tabe ipombol? Som.

☆ 23:27: Ŋgo 21:30+, 22:25+ ☆ 23:29: Lu 23:14+; Ŋgo 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31 ☆ 24:5: Ŋgo 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

¹⁴ “Tamen sua kizin koronjana ri, ta anyok pa. Zaala ki Kriisi ta zin tizzo be pakaamjana, ina nio anjoto. Mi ina nio anjuzuzuj men pa Anutu ta munju tumbuyam bizin tizuzuzuj pini na. Mi sua ta Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na, ramaki koron ta munjana men ta indeeje tutu ki Mose, ina nio anjurla men i. ☆ ¹⁵ Nio niamjan zin wal tingi amur motoyam pa koron tamen tau. Pa amso Anutu, ni kola ipei zin tomtom ma timanga mini pa naala be tikam kadoono kizin. Wal ndejejejan, mi wal sananjan tomini. ☆ ¹⁶ Tanata nio gorgori anjamam kinkiini be lelej ingeeze, mibe anjam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini. ☆

¹⁷ “Nio anjem Yerusalem mi anbot lele pakaana toro pa ndaama boozo kek. Tanata inji anla mini be anur nomonj ila pizin wal tio, mibe anjam patoronjana pakan tomini. ☆ ¹⁸ Mi nio anjo mbulu mi anurpe ituŋ ma anjeeze munju, mana anjela Urum Merere lene be anjam uraata tingi. Mi nio ituŋ tamen kat ta anjela. Tomtom toro sa igaaba yo som. Mi anjam orooro sa som, kosa sa kembena som. ☆ ¹⁹ Anjamam uraata tingi ma anbotmbot, mi Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tindejeje yo. Ina zin ta tiwe uunu pa sua tingi. Mi wal tina, sombe len sua pio, na ambai be zitun timar mi tiso kat sua kizin isu kerem uunu ma lej. ²⁰ Mi sombe som, na zin wal tingi ta niamjan amendernder i, zitun irao tiso kat uunu tio ma telej. Nio anjam noobo so mbulu i? Pa uriizi, indeeje ta tipamender yo ila zin peeze kan matan ta Yerusalem na, zin timbotmbot. ²¹ Nio anjo ko tikamam pa sua lwoono ta, ta kaljonj biibi pa ma tilej. Sua ta kembei: ‘Koozi, nio sua indeeje yo mi anmar amender su kereyom uunu ti paso, anjurla kembei zin meetejan kola timanga mini.’ ” ☆

²² Peliks, ni ikankaana pa zaala ki Kriisi som. Tana ilej, to ipeteke sua ma imbot mi iso: “Kezem su tana. Tombot ma biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius itunu imar, toinabe anjiiri sua tiom.” ²³ To iur sua pa biibi kizin malmal kan be iur Paulus lela ruumu sanaana mi mataana pini. Mi irao ikam patanana biibi pini pepe. Sombe wal kini tila ma tiso tire i pa kopoono ma koron, na irao iyok pizin. ☆

Paulus izzo pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Kriisi

²⁴ Aigule pakan ilae mi kaimer mana, Peliks ziru waene Drusila timar. Drusila, ni Yuda nan. Tana Peliks iso la pa Paulus ma imar, to Paulus izzo sua pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Kriisi i, mi ni ilejlej. ²⁵ Beso Paulus kwoono iyabakes lae pa mbulu ndejejejana, mi mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu, mi kadoono urjana tabe ipet pa mbej kaimer i, na sua ingal Peliks ma imoto. To iyembut sua. Iso: “Ambai. Irao ta ti. La munju. Mi ko anje lwoono toro sa, to anboobu mini.” ²⁶ Mi Peliks, ni iurur mataana pa Paulus. Pa iso ko ni ikam le pat sa. Tingi tabe iboboobi ma ilala kini be ziru tizzo sua.

²⁷ Ndaama ru ilae, tona Peliks isu mi Porsius Pestus ikam muriini. Mi Peliks, ni leleene be zin Yuda lelen pini. Tana izem Paulus ma imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi ni imap pa uraata.

25

Paulus imender su Pestus kereene uunu

¹ Pestus imar ipet Sisarea be iteege uraata kini. Mi aigule tel ilae mana, izem Sisarea mi isala pa Yerusalem. ² Isala to, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin bibip pakan kizin Yuda tila kini mi tingal sua pa Paulus. ³ Tila to lonja mi tikuru leleene bekena ilae kizin, mibe ikam Paulus ma isala pa Yerusalem. Pa timbul Paulus ka kiizi kek be tipunke i su zaala lwoono. ⁴ Tamen Pestus iso pizin. Iso: “Paulus, ni imbotmbot ruumu sanaana leleene ta Sisarea a. Mi nio inji be ansula i. ⁵ Sombe ni ikam noobo mbulu sa, na zin bibip tiom pakan timar ma niamjan amsula, tona tiso ka sua isu tinga.”

☆ 24:14: Ŋgo 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 ☆ 24:15: Yo 5:28+; Ŋgo 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 ☆ 24:16: Ŋgo 23:1; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ☆ 24:17: Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 ☆ 24:18: Ŋgo 21:26+ ☆ 24:21: Ŋgo 23:6+ ☆ 24:23: Ŋgo 27:3, 28:16

⁶ Pestus ziŋan timbotmbot ma aigule ko laamuru sa ma iŋgi, mana isula Sisarea. Kozeere mini na, ila ma mbuleene su sua urpejana muriini, mi iso be tikam Paulus ma imar. ⁷ Paulus imar ipet to, zin Yuda tau timbot Yerusalem mi timar i, tila ma tiliu i. Mi tigiibi sua boozo pini. Tiso ni ikam mbulu ta sananjana kat. Tamen sua kizin tana, ka pomboljana sa som.

⁸ To Paulus ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Nio ti aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa pa Yuda tutu kizin som, Urum Merere som, mi Kaisa som tomimi.” ✧

⁹ Mi Pestus, ni ikamam be Yuda lelen pini. Tana imanja to iwi ten lae pa Paulus. Iso: “Parei, ko irao se Yerusalem, mi mender su kereŋ uunu ta tiŋga?” ¹⁰ Paulus iso: “Wai, mi lele tabe aŋla ma aŋkam sua isu pa i, ina ruumu ki Kaisa ta iŋgi aŋbotmbot pa i. Som nu re kembei nio aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa pizin Yuda? Lak, ina tina, nu itum ute kek. ¹¹ Mi sombe aŋkam mbulu sa ta sananjana kat ma irao be aŋmeete pa i, na tipun yo lak. Irao aŋko pa kadoono tio na som. Tamen sombe zin Yuda ti, sua kizin ŋonoono som, na tomtom sa irao iur yo sorok la naman na som. Ambai. Nio aŋso aŋre Kaisa itunu mi ni itiiri sua tio.” ✧

¹² Pestus ileŋ Paulus iso ta kembei, to ila ma ziŋan zin ŋgarjan kini pakan tizzo sua. Mana iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Nu sombe la mi re Kaisa tau. Tana ko la ma re i.”

Pestus isope king Agripa

¹³ Timbot ma king Agripa ziru lunuri Benis timar tipet Sisarea be tilou Pestus. ¹⁴ Ziŋan timbot pa aigule pakan, tana Pestus izzo pa sua ta tikam pa Paulus na, ma king Agripa ileŋleŋ. Iso: “Tomtom ta, tau Peliks iuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot, mi ni imap pa uraata. ¹⁵ Mi indeeŋe ta nio aŋsala Yerusalem na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin mboronjan kizin Yuda tiŋgal sua pini, mi timaŋmaŋ yo be aŋur kadoono pini. ¹⁶ Mi nio aŋpekel sua kizin ta kembei. Aŋso: ‘Keleŋ. Niam Rom koyam na, mbulu tiam ta kembei som. Sombe wal pakan tiŋgal sua pa tomtom sa, na irao amuri sorok ila naman na som. Bela ni ziŋan tiso sua pa, mi itunu iso uunu kini muŋgu.’

¹⁷ “Tana nio aŋmiili ma aŋsula mini na, niamjan mi amar. Be ampet Sisarea na, aŋnaunau som. Ambot ma aigule toro, to mbuleŋ su sua urpejana muriini, mi aŋboobo Paulus ma ilela pataaŋa. ¹⁸ Beso ka koi bizin timanja be tiŋgal sua pini na, aŋso ko tiso pa mbulu pakan ta sananjan ŋonoono. Som mi som. ¹⁹ Tiso kat sua sa som. Ziŋan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa urlana kizin, mi tizzo pa tomtom ta, zaana Yesu. Zin na, tiso ni imeete kek. Mi Paulus izzo be ni imbot mata yaryaara men i. ²⁰ Tana aŋleŋ na, ŋgar tio sa ambai som. Irao be aŋkam kat ŋgar pa sua ti be aŋurpe na som. Tana aŋwi i beso parei na, isala Yerusalem, tonabe imender mini pa sua tiŋgi. ²¹ Tamen ni ipemet sua, mi kwoono imbol be Kaisa itunu itiiri sua kini. Tana aŋur sua pizin menderjan be timboro i ma irao aŋuri la ki Kaisa.”

²² To Agripa iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Mi nio ti leleŋ be ituŋ aŋleŋi tomimi.”

Tabe Pestus iso: “Ambai. Gaaga to leŋi.”

Tipamender Paulus su king Agripa kereene uunu

²³ Aigule toro na, king Agripa ziru Benis timar ma ziŋan zin wal zanjan ki kar tana mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan tilela ruumu leleene biibi ta zin bibip tiluplup zin pa i. Mi tikam mbulu boozo be tipakur Agripa ziru Benis. To Pestus iso, mi tikam Paulus ma imar ilela. ✧ ²⁴ Pestus imanja to iso: “O king Agripa mi niom tau kamar ma itijan tombot tiŋgi, koozi kere mar pa tomtom tiŋgis. Tomtom tiŋgi, ta zin Yuda ta boozomen timaŋmaŋ yo pini isu Yerusalem mi isu tiŋgi tomimi. Timap ma kaljan sala ma tisombe to ti, ni imbot pepe. Imeete ma ila ne. ✧ ²⁵ Mi nio na, aŋre kembei ni ikam mbulu sananjana sa tabe imeete pa i som. Tamen ni itunu isombe ila ki Kaisa be ni itiiri sua kini. Tanata aŋsombe aŋuri ma ila Rom. ²⁶ Tamen aŋdeeŋe sua ŋonoono sa pa tomtom ti bekana aŋbeede se ro ma ila ki Kaisa i na som. Tanata aŋkami ma imar imender su

kereyom uunu beken a kitiiri uunu kini. Pa aŋso nu, king Agripa, niomŋan zin wal tiŋgi koso ka sua, tonabe aŋbeede uunu kini ise ro. ²⁷ Pa sombe sua izal som, mi tuur sorok tomtom sa ma ila ki Kaisa, ina mbulu kankaanaŋana. Bela tebeede kat uunu kini ise ro mi ni ipa raama, to ambai.”

26

*Paulus iso sua su king Agripa kereene uunu
(Ŋgo 9:1-18, 22:3-16)*

¹ Tana king Agripa iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Ŋgi be nu kadoono so sua ku.”

Tana Paulus iur namaana, mi imaŋga to iso uunu kini: ² “O king Agripa, koozi nio lelej ambai. Pa aŋmar ma aŋmender su nu itum kerem uunu be aŋpekel sua boozomen ta zin Yuda tiŋgal pio na. ³ Pa mbulu tiam Yuda mi sua pakan ta amparzorzooro pa i, na nu ute lup kek. Tana aŋsombe aŋwi u ten. Ko irao be ŋgun talŋom mi lej mar pa kalŋoŋ? Pa sua tio ko moloŋana ri. Kokena nim gesges ma iŋgi.

⁴ “Mbulu tio tau naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, zin Yuda ta boozomen tiute lup kek. Mbulu tio ta aŋkam su ituŋ kar tio, mi kaimer aŋkam su Yerusalem na, ike pizin som. ⁵ Tana indeeŋe ta taŋga mi tamar i na, zin tiute yo lup kek. Mi sombe lelen pa, na irao tipombol sua tio ti. Indeeŋe ta nio naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi imar na, aŋgabgaaba zin wal tutu kan ta timbol kat pa tutu mi suŋŋana tiam i. Amlip pizin Yuda pakan. ☆ ⁶ Mi koozi na, tipamender yo su tiŋgi paso, nio aŋjurur motoŋ pa koron ambaiŋana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa ila ki tumbuyam bizin tau. ☆ ⁷ Sua mbukŋana tana, ta niam Yuda uunu laamuru mi ru amurur motoyam pa, mi amzuŋzuŋ Anutu pa ikot mbeŋ ma aigule be iur ŋonoono. O king, nio aŋjurur motoŋ pa koron ambaiŋana tana, tanata ikam ma zin Yuda tiŋgal sua pio. ⁸ Lak, parei ta niom tina kere kembei Anutu ni irao be ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini som?

⁹ “Muŋgu, nio tomimi aŋkamam kaisiigi be aŋpasaana Yesu ki Nasaret uruunu. Mi aŋdemeere aŋso ko mbulu ta aŋkamam, ina ambai. ☆ ¹⁰ Mbulu tana, aŋkam su Yerusalem muŋgu. Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ta tiyok pio, tanata aŋzebzeebe Anutu wal kini potomŋan boozomen lela ruumu sanaana. Mi nio ti aŋyok be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomimi. ¹¹ Tana aŋwwa pa lupŋana murin ta boozomen, mi aŋkamam pataŋana pizin wal tau tiurla ki Yesu i, mi aŋseseeze matan. Mi aŋmaŋmaŋ zin be tipasaana Yesu zaana. Aŋmalmal pizin biibi kat. Tana aŋwwa pa karkari ta lele molo na tomimi be aŋru zin.

¹² “Uunu tina ta aigule ta, nio aŋpa ma aŋso aŋla ta kar Damaskus a. Uraata ta aŋso aŋkam su tana, nio zoŋ pa. Pa zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tipombol sua ma tiyok pio tabe aŋla. ¹³ O king, nio aŋwwa pa zaala lwoono ma zoŋ mataana ikam kembei palakuutu. Mi molo som na, aŋre azuŋka ta imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo raama waerj bizin ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. Mi mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa zoŋ mataana. ¹⁴ Ikam ma niam iwal mi amtoptop su toono. To aŋlej sua ta iso la lburu kalŋan ma isombe: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta noknok motoŋ seezeŋana? Zooronŋana ta kamam, ina ipata pu. Pa ina kembei urur itum ila zaaba kwoono.’ ¹⁵ Tabe aŋwi: ‘Biibi, ina nu asiŋ?’

“To Merere iso: ‘Mi iŋgi nio Yesu ta nu seseeze motoŋ na. ¹⁶ Burup ma maŋga mender. Iŋgi aŋpet ku be aŋuru ma kam uraata pio. Koron ta buri rre i, ramaki koron pakan tabe aŋswe ma ku pa kaimer i, nu ko so zin tomtom pa, beken a pombol sua tio. ¹⁷ Nio ko aŋkamke u pa wal ku, mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomimi. Mi iŋgi aŋgo u be la kizin tomtom mi pei ŋgar kizin ¹⁸ ma matan ikam pak. Nu be tooro zin ma tipizil ndemen pa zugut mi tipet mat, mi kam zin ma tizem Sadan mburaana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu. Naso aŋreege sanaana kizin, mi timar tigaaba zin wal tau tiurla tio mi tiwe wal potomŋan ta ki Anutu i.’ ☆

☆ 26:5: Ŋgo 23:6; Pil 3:5 ☆ 26:6: Ŋgo 23:6, 28:20; Ro 15:8; 2Kor 1:20 ☆ 26:9: Ŋgo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13 ☆ 26:18: Yo 8:12; Ŋgo 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9

¹⁹ “O king Agripa, re. Koron ta kar saamba iswe mar tio na, irao anzooro na som. ²⁰ Tana mataana mi anzzoyaryaara ka sua isu Damaskus. To isu Yerusalem, to isu lele ta boozomen ki Yudea. Mana ila kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i tomini. Nio anzzo pizin tomtom be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu, mi tikam kat mbulu. Naso tiswe kembei titooro kat lelen. ☆ ²¹ Ingi uunu tingi ta zin Yuda tikiskis yo la Urum Merere kwoono, mi tiso tikam be tipun yo. ²² Tamen nio anre ulaana biibi kat imarmar pa Anutu, ma irao indeene koozi. Tanata anmendernder mbolana, mi anpombolmbol sua ki Yesu ila zin wal ta boozomen matan. Zin zanjan, mi zin sorrokjan tomini. Mi sua ta ankamam i na, poponana som. Ina anto men Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan. Pa sua ta mungu tiso, ta ingi iur nonono kek. ☆ ²³ Pa tiso Mesia, ni ko ire yoyonana, mi iwe mataana pa mangana kizin wal meetan. Mi ni ko isoyaara sua tabe ikam zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somnan i ma timbot mat.” ☆

²⁴ Paulus iso sua kini ma indeene tingi, to Pestus imanga mi kalhana biibi ma iso: “Ai Paulus, nu kankaanangom kat. Kam ngar biibi mete ta ipatalli u na!” ☆

²⁵ To Paulus iso: “O biibi tio Pestus, nio ti kankaanangon som. Nio anzzo sua nonono men raama ngar tau. ²⁶ Tanata anmototo som, mi anzzo katkat sua. Sua ti, king Agripa ni iute ma imap. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti, sa ike som. ²⁷ Lak, king Agripa, nio anwi u. Nu urla Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan, som som? E, nio anute. Nu urla.”

²⁸ Tabe king Agripa iso: “Wai Paulus, ingi so tooro yo karau men be anwe Krisi lene ta buri?”

²⁹ Paulus iso: “O, so buri, buri. Miso kaimer, kaimer. Mi nio ansun Anutu pu mi zin wal ta tileljen sua i tomini be kuurla mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Mi tamen nio lelen be tipo nomoyom ma kumbuyom ma tiur yom lela ruumu sanaana kembei ta tikam pio na pepe.”

³⁰ To king zinan gabana Pestus mi Benis mi zin tau timbotmbot na burup ma timanga. ³¹ Tiyooto ma tila na, tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “To ti, ni ikam noobo mbulu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i na som.” ☆

³² To Agripa isu na iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni iso ila ki Kaisa ma ni itiiri sua kini. Pepe so tezemi, mi iyooto ma ila ne.” ☆

27

Paulus ikam woongo be ila pa Rom

¹ Zin timbuk sua be niam amkwai ma amla Itali. Tana tikam Paulus zinan wal pakan ta timbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma tiur zin la Yulius namaana. Yulius, ni biibi kizin malmal kan. Imborro zin malmal kan tomtom lamata ki Kaisa itunu tau. ² Amla ma woongo ta ki kar Adramitium imar. Mi ingi iso imiili mini ma ila pa kar pakan ki Asia. Tana amse mi le isala ma amla. Mi tomtom ta ki kar Tesalonika ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, igaaba yam ma niamnan amla. Zaana Aristakus.

³ Aigule toro na, amlela kar Sidon. Mi Yulius lelene ambai pa Paulus, tana izemi ma ila kizin guraaba kini bekena tire i pa kopono ma koron. ☆

⁴ To amzem Sidon mi ampet mini na, amko pa mutu Saiprus lelene ta miiri ilonloondo pa som i. Pa amseebe miiri biibi tau. ⁵ Amko ma ampa ndapet men, mi amla Silisia ma Pampilia. To amyembut ma amlae na, amlela kar Mira ta imbot lele pakaana ki Lisia a. ⁶ Amlela tina, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ire woongo kizin Aleksandria ta isombe ila Itali. To iso piam ma nes lae woongo tina.

⁷ Woongo iko rijarija. Tabe amko amko ma molo mana, amso amlela Nidus. Som mi, miiri biibi kat ma amselala na amrao som. Tana amko pa toono uunu ma amla, to ambelevu pa mutu Krit zuruunu ta iyaara ma ipera. Tipaata be Salmone. To mutu tana

☆ 26:20: Mt 3:8; Ŋgo 9:20+ ☆ 26:22: Lu 24:27,44+; Yo 5:46; Ŋgo 10:43; Ro 3:21 ☆ 26:23: 1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18

☆ 26:24: Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13 ☆ 26:31: Lu 23:14+; Ŋgo 23:9, 25:25 ☆ 26:32: Ŋgo 25:11 ☆ 27:3: Ŋgo 24:23, 28:16

ipakaala miiri. ⁸ Amkosal toono, mi amkowo riŋariŋa, mi amla amla ma sor lela lele ta tipaata be 'Maata Ambaiŋana' na. Imbot kolouŋana pa kar Lasea.

⁹ Indeeŋe tana, ambel koŋana kek. Mi iŋgi be lele isaana ma irao kweiŋana mini som. Pa aigule biibi ki Sanaana Urpeŋana ila ne kek. * Tana Paulus imaŋga mi isope zin. Iso: ¹⁰ "Kelerj. Nio aŋre tai iŋgi be isaana i. Sombe tepet mini, inako tendeeŋe pataŋana biibi. Kokena woŋgo mi mburu kiti ila ne, mi iti itundu tomimi." ¹¹ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan, ni iurla sua ki Paulus som. Mi ikanan la ki ni ta itekteege peeze ki woŋgo i mi woŋgo katuunu. ¹² Timbot ma som mi miiri swoono ipet. Tabe lele ta woŋgo ipot pa i, ambai som. To iwal biibi lelen be tila pa maata toro ta imbot kar Peniks a. Pa lele tina na, miiri pe som. Irao timbot pa ma miiri isu. Maata tina, ina imbot ta mutu Krit a. Imbot la ki pakaana ta zoŋ isula na.

Miiri biibi ma lele isaana

¹³ Miiri riŋariŋa ta ipa ki meleeba mi ise. Tabe zin woŋgo kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ambai pizin. Tana tiyaaru pat ise, to amko ma amsal men pa mutu Krit. ¹⁴ Molo som na, miiri biibi imaŋga. Ipa ki ndalea mi ipet ma indeeŋe yam. ¹⁵ Miiri imar ma amtoombo be amkunyaara duubu. Tamen som. To amsur men. ¹⁶ Amla ma amko pa mutu musaana ta zaana Kauda na ndemeene, to ipakaala miiri. Tana amso amyaaru woŋgo musaari ta timbit la woŋgo mbuleene i ma ise. Mi miiri mburaana men. Tabe ambel uraata pa woŋgo musaari tana. ¹⁷ To amyaaru ma ise, mi zin pakan tipo woŋgo biibi pa re pakan bekena tipombol. Mi timoto: Kokena duubu ipiri woŋgo ma isala magat biibi ta igarau Aprika na. Tabe tipun le, mi woŋgo itunu rukruk ma ilala. ¹⁸ Lele isaana kat ma tau ruŋguyam isaana lup. Tabe kozeere to tipiri mburu pakan ila ne. ¹⁹ Aigule iwe tel pa na, tikam mburu woŋgo kana pakan, mi tipiri sula len tai. ²⁰ Mi lele na, isaana kat. Aigule boozo, zoŋ iyaara risa som. Mi pitik ta kembena. Sa imbot mat som. Tabe ikam ma amso ko irao ambot na som. Amla leyam.

²¹ Zin tomtom tikan kini som, mi timbot sorok men pa mazwaana molo kek. Tana Paulus imaŋga na iso pizin. Iso: "Kozobe niom kakan mar tio ma tezem Krit pepe, so iti irao tendeeŋe pataŋana iŋgi som, mi mburu kiti sa irao ila ne som. ²² Mi toŋgo. Nio aŋso aŋpombol yom ta kembei. Komoto pepe. Pa iti ti, tasa ko irao ila ne na som. Woŋgo men ta ko ila ne. ²³ Pa mberji, Anutu tio ta aŋbesmbeeze pini i, iŋgo aŋela kini ta ma imar imbot su ta zilŋoŋ uunu mi iso pio. ☆ ²⁴ Iso: 'Paulus, moto pepe. Nu kola la ma pet ki Kaisa. Pa Anutu leleene iur ta kembei. Mi Anutu, ni muŋaiŋana katuunu. Tana ni ko mataana pa wal boozomen ta niomŋan kamar i ma irao tasa ila lene som.' " ²⁵ To Paulus iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: "Tana nio aŋso piom: Komoto pepe. Pa nio aŋurla ki Anutu. Koronj ta ni iso yo pa, inako iur ŋonoono. ²⁶ Tamen iti ti kola tala ma tosoolo sala mutu sa."

Woŋgo isaana

²⁷ Amzurzur ma aigule laamuru mi paŋ imap, to amla tai pakaana ta tipaata be Adria na. Indeeŋe mberj lukutuunu na, zin woŋgo kan tiso ko amgarau toono kek. ²⁸ Beso tikin yok na, tire kembei mozo biibi imbot. Timbot rimen mi tikin mini, to tire ise. ²⁹ Tabe timoto ma tiso ko woŋgo ila ma ituti sala patmbu sa ma iŋgi. Tona tila woŋgo mbuleene, mi tipusuk pat bibip paŋ ta re ikan ma tuŋ i, ma tisula tai bekena tibiigi woŋgo. Mi tizunzuj be loŋa mi berek. ³⁰ Mi zin tau tikamam uraata pa woŋgo i, na tila ta woŋgo zuruunu, to tiputke woŋgo musaari mi tipelej ma isula be tiko ma tila len. Pa matan iŋgal zitun men. Tana tipakaam zin tau tise woŋgo na, mi tiso tila be tipusuk pat pakan isula ki muŋga bekena tibiigi woŋgo. ³¹ Tamen Paulus imaŋga to iso pizin malmal kan ziŋan biibi kizin. Iso: "Kere zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa woŋgo ti. Sombe tizem woŋgo mi tila len, tona niom ko irao kombot ambai som." ³² Tabe zin malmal kan timaŋga na tiyembut wooro pa woŋgo musaari, mi itop ma ila ne.

* 27:9: Aigule tana, ina sunjŋana biibi kizin Yuda. Iwedet pa Septemba. ☆ 27:23: Ŋgo 23:11; Ro 1:9

³³ Berek zen mi Paulus iso pizin ta boozomen be tikan kini. Iso: “Ou, niom ti kakan koyom kini. Pa iti toporou sala patarjana ti ma kombotmbot ki kopoyom men ma iŋgi aigule iwe laamuru mi paŋ i. ³⁴ Tana aŋsombe kakan koyom kini sa ta buri be ipombol yom. Pa iti ta boozomen ko tombot ambai. Tomtom tiom sa ko irao uteene ruunu sa ipas ma ila lene na som.” ✧ ³⁵ Iso pizin makij to, ikam narabu mi isuŋ pa Anutu ila iwal biibi matan. To ite kana ma ikan. ✧ ³⁶ Tanata ipombol ŋgar kizin pa, to lelen ambai mi timap ma tikan kini. ³⁷ Niam tomtom laamuru tomtom tel lamoro mata mi ta (276), ta amse woŋgo i. ³⁸ Tikan irao zitun lelen ma kopon bokbok, to tila ma tipiri mburu pakan ila ne tai, bekena woŋgo ipot ma ise ŋana.

³⁹ Berek su na, matan lae toono uunu. Tamen tikilaala lele som. Mi tire lele lumbuunujana tau, to matan ito ma ila na, tire la pa maanga. Tana tiso tikam woŋgo ma tilela. ⁴⁰ Timanga na tiyembut re pa zin pat ta tibiigi woŋgo pa i ma titoptop sula len. Mi tiyembutmbut lae pa re ta timbit peeze pa i ma putput. To tiyaaru le ma isala. Pa tiso tilela pa toono uunu. ⁴¹ Tamen woŋgo iko ma ila, mi woŋgo ndomoono isoolo sala magat. Mi mbuleene na iwwa. Tabe duubu ipun ipun ma imapaala la ki mbuleene. ✧

⁴² To zin malmal kan timanga na, tiso tipun zin tomtom ta ruumu sanaana kan i. Kokena tiyaago ma tila, to tiko ma tila len. ⁴³ Mi biibi kizin malmal kan na, lelene be tipun Paulus ma imeete pepe. Tana ipeteke zin ma tikam mbulu tina som. Mi iso pizin be zin tau tiute yaagorjana na, lorja tilu zin sula mi tiyaago ma tila toono uunu. ⁴⁴ Mi wal biibi na, zin be tire len ke pakanpakan tau duubu ikiili pa woŋgo i, tona tizze mi tiyaago raama ma tilela toono uunu. Amkam ta kembei, tabe niam ta boozomen mi amla amsala toono ma ambot ambai.

28

Amla amse mutu Malta

¹ Amla toono uunu, tona amleŋ kembei mutu iŋgi zaana Malta. ² Zin tomtom tau timbot mutu iŋgi, kamperjana kizin ilip pa wal pakan. Timar mi tire yam, to tindou you ma ilo yam. Pa yaŋ tomini ma lele ilomo. ³ Paulus ila iyo ke ma iliigi, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur sala you mataana be ikut. Molo som na, mooto sananjana pus ma ipet pa ke liigiŋana, mi ila ma iŋakiskis lae pa Paulus namaana. ⁴ Zin mutu tana tire mooto imbotmbot la Paulus namaana, to tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ko ipun tomtom sa ma imeete som? Ŋonoono, miiri ma duubu na, ni iko pa. Mi merere kiti ta ipokotkot mbulu i na, * irao ileeli na som.” ⁵ Tamen Paulus itirke mooto tana isala le you ma you ikani, mi kosa sa ipet pini som. ✧ ⁶ Ikam ma zin tomtom tiurur matan pini. Pa tiso ko izarzar ma iŋgi, som itop su ma imeete. Tamen kosa sa ipet pini som. To tisu na titooro ŋgar kizin ma tiso: “Wai, to iŋgi ko merere sa.” ✧

⁷ Biibi ki mutu tana, ni zaana Publius. Mi lele kini igarau. Imar ma ire yam, to ikam yam ma amla ambot ruumu kini pa aigule tel. ⁸ Publius tamaana, ni ibayyou ma kopo suruunu ramaki siŋ. Tabe ikenne men ta muriini. Tana Paulus ila to ilela ma ire i. Mi imanga to iur namaana isala ŋwaana, mi isuŋ pa Merere, to niini ndabok. ✧ ⁹ Zin mutu kan tire mbulu tana, to tila tiyo zin metenjan ta boozomen ma timar. Mi Paulus isuŋ pizin ma nin ndabok lup mi tilala. ¹⁰ Tabe koronj ta boozomen tau tipakur yam pa men. Beso amparanraŋ koronj tiam be ampel na, zin timar ma tiuulu yam pa koronj boozomen ta lelyam pa i.

Amla ampel Rom

¹¹ Indeeŋe ta miiri biibi mi imar na, woŋgo ta kizin Aleksandria imbot su mutu tana. Woŋgo ndomoono na, merere boogo ru kunun imbot la. Zan Kasto mi Poluks. Tana niam ambot pa puulu tel ma miiri imap, mana kaimer to, amkam woŋgo tana ma amla.

✧ 27:34: Lu 12:7 ✧ 27:35: Mt 15:36; 1Tim 4:4+ ✧ 27:41: 2Kor 11:25 * 28:4: Wal taiŋgi, zin Kristen som. Merere ta tiso pa na, ina Merere Anutu som. Ina zin zitun merere kizin. ✧ 28:5: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 ✧ 28:6: Ŋgo 14:11 ✧ 28:8: Mk 16:18; Ŋgo 3:2+; Ŋgo 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

¹² Amla amla ma amlala Sirakus, to ambot pa aigule tel. ¹³ To amzem kar tina, mi amko mini ma amla amlala Regium. Amkeene ma aigule toro na, miiri ipa ki meleebe mi ise. Aigule ru ta amkowo amkowo ma amla ampet kar Puteoli. ¹⁴ Amlala tina, to amdeenje toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta ki Krisi i. To tikam yam ma amla, mi niamŋan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mana amaŋga mini pa pai be amla Rom.

¹⁵ Mi waeyam bizin ta timbot Rom a tileŋ uruyam kek. Tana tomtom kizin pakan tizem kar, mi tipa ma timar tau nol muriini ki kar Apius na. Mi pakan timar pa kar toro ta ruumu tel kizin leembe timbotmbot pa na, mi tizza yam su tana. Amar mi Paulus ire zin, to ipakur Merere pa kampeŋana kini. Pa kembei mbulu tana ipomboli. ¹⁶ Amla ampet kar biibi Rom na, tiyok pa Paulus be itutamen ila imbot ndel. Ziru menderŋana tamen be mataana pini.✠

Paulus ikam uruunu ambaiŋana isu kar biibi Rom

¹⁷ Aigule tel ilae mana, Paulus iso la pizin bibip kizin Yuda be timar. Timar ma tilup zin, to ni iso pizin. Iso: “O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, keleŋ. Nio ti, aŋzooro zin wal kiti pa kosa sa som, mi aŋzooro mbulu sa ta ki tumbundu bizin na som. Tamen titeege yo sorok isu Yerusalem, mi tiur yo la zin Rom naman.✠ ¹⁸ Mi zin Rom titiiri yo ma som, to tisombe tizem yo ma aŋla leŋ. Pa tire yo na, kembei aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa tabe aŋmeete pa i som.✠ ¹⁹ Tamen zin Yuda tinoknok sua ŋgalŋana pio, tabe leŋ zaala sa som. To aŋso: ‘Kena nio aŋso aŋla aŋre Kaisa itunu be itiiri sua tio.’ Mi nio ituŋ na, leleŋ be aŋgal sua sa pa wal tio som. ²⁰ Ingi uunu tiŋgi ta aŋboobo yom ma kamar, bekena aŋre yom mi aŋso sua ma keleŋ. Pa koroŋ ta iti Israel boozomen tuurur matanda pa i, ta nio aŋurla tomini. Nio, tipo nomoŋ mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa uunu ta tiŋgi.”✠

²¹ To zin tiso: “Ambai. Mi zin Yudea kan tibeede sua sotaaraŋana sa pu ma imar piam som. Mi tomtom sa imbot Yudea mi imar be iŋgal sua pu i som. ²² Mi ingi itum mar na ambai. Pa amso amleŋ kat sua ku. Pa niam amute men ta kembei: Lele ta munjaana men kan tomtom bizin tiwirri sua sananŋana pa lupŋana tiom ta tiŋgi.”✠

²³ To tiur len aigule toro tabe ziŋan tilup zin mini. Aigule tana, zoŋ ise na, tomtom boozomen timeke ma timar, to tila ruumu tau Paulus imbotmbot pa i. Mi ni ipaute zin pa sua, mi ilala leleene pa ma tileŋleŋ ma ila mbeŋ. Izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izzo zin pa tutu tau imar pa Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin na. Iso ikam be ipatoonjo Yesu pizin, mibe ikam zin ma tiurla.✠ ²⁴ Tomtom pakan tileŋ sua kini ma iŋgal zin, to tiurla. Mi pakan na, tiurla som. ²⁵ Zitun timaŋga na tiparzorzooro pa sua ma burupburup be tiyooto. To sua kaimer kana ta Paulus ipemet pizin mi timureege i, na iso ta kembei. Iso: “O, sua ta Bubunana Potomŋana ipazal Anutu kwoono Yesaya pa mi iso pa tumbundu bizin, ta iŋgi indeeŋe kat yom. Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:

²⁶ La kizin wal tiŋgi mi so zin. So:

Niom ti ko kuurur talŋoyom ma keleŋleŋ sua. Mi ko kakam ŋgar pa ka uunu som. Ko kerre ki motoyom. Tamen ŋgar tiom ko ipet som.

²⁷ Pa wal ti, ŋgar kizin imbol kat.

Zitun tizeeze talŋan mi tipumun matan.

Pa lelen be tikilaala som,
mi lelen be matan ire mi talŋan ileŋ som.

Pepe so ŋgar kizin ipet,
mi titooro lelen,

mi timar tio be aŋurpe zin.”✠

²⁸ “Tana nio leleŋ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Zaala tau Anutu ikamkewe zin tomtom pa i, na uruunu ila pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i kek. Mi zin ko tileŋ la.”✠

[²⁹ Paulus iso makiŋ, mi zin Yuda tiyotyooto na, tiparzorzooro pa sua mi tilala.]

✠ 28:16: Ŋgo 24:23, 27:3 ✠ 28:17: Ŋgo 21:33 ✠ 28:18: Ŋgo 26:31+ ✠ 28:20: Ŋgo 2:31+, 26:6+; Ro 15:8; 2Tim 2:8+ ✠ 28:22: Ŋgo 24:5; 1Pe 2:12, 4:14 ✠ 28:23: Lu 24:27+ ✠ 28:27: Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 ✠ 28:28: Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Ŋgo 13:46+; Ro 11:11

³⁰ Mi ndaama ru kat, ta Paulus imbotmbot ruumu tau itunu ingiimi be imbotmbot pa, mi irre wal boozomen ta timarmar kini na. ³¹ Ni imototo som. Izzokatkat sua pa Anutu peeze kini, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu Kresi. Mi tomtom sa ipeteke i som.✠

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Rom

¹ Nio Paulus ta aŋbeede ro ti. Nio mbesooŋo ki Yesu Kriŋi. Ni itunu ta ipeikat yo, mi iboobo yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana kini. Tanata aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana ki Anutu.✠

² Uruunu ambaiŋana tiŋgi, ni imbuk sua pa, mi ipatoŋo la ki kwoono bizin, ma tibeede se ro kini potomŋana ta muŋgu kek.✠ ³⁻⁴ Mi ina iso pa Lutuunu Yesu Kriŋi. Ni Merere kiti. Indeeŋe ta tipeebi ma isu iwe tomtom na, ni popoŋana ki Dabit. Mi indeeŋe ta burup ma imaŋga pa naala, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Ni Anutu Lutuunu mburaanaŋana, mi ni potomŋana kembei Anutu itunu.✠ ⁵ Mi nio na, Yesu Kriŋi ikampe yo mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana kini, bekena aŋkam zin karkari ta boozomen ta Yuda somŋan i ma tiurla kini mi tito i. Naso aŋkam zin ma tipakur ni zaana.✠ ⁶ Mi sua tiŋgi indeeŋe yom Rom koyom tomini. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe Kriŋi lene kek.

⁷ Tana niom Rom koyom ta Anutu iur leleene piom, mi iboobo yom ma kewe wal kini potomŋan kek na, nio aŋbeede ro tiŋgi ima piom ta boozomen.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. ŋonoono.✠

Paulus leleene be ila mi ire zin Rom kan

⁸ Sua tio mataana kana, ina ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen tana kakam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat, mi aŋpakur Anutu tio pa Yesu Kriŋi zaana. Pa urlaŋana tiom uruunu tizzo ma irao lele ta boozomen kek.✠ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Anutu ta aŋur leleŋ imap ila kini, mi aŋbesmbeezepini, mi aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana ki Lutuunu na, ni iute ta kembei: Nio motorŋ iŋgalŋgal yom pa suŋŋana tio totomen. Mi iŋgi aŋzuŋzuŋi beso parei na, itunu iur leŋ zaala sa be aŋma mi aŋre yom.✠ ¹¹ Pa leleŋ ilip be aŋre yom mi aŋpombol yom pa koron ambaimbaiŋan pakan ta ki Buburŋana i.✠ ¹² Mi niom tomini ko kopombol yo. Naso itijan taparpombol ti pa urlaŋana kiti.✠

¹³ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio leleŋ be kuute kat ta kembei: Ta muŋgu mi imar na, leleŋ be aŋma mi aŋre yom. Pa aŋso aŋre uraata tio iur ŋonoono pakan ila mazwoyom tomini, kembei ta aŋre su lele pakan kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Tamen mazwaana boozomen ta aŋmaŋga be aŋma, na som. Koron pakan ipakalkaala yo. Tabe ikamam ma aŋma aŋre yom som.✠

¹⁴ Pa nio ti, aŋyamaana kembei mbun tio biibi imbotmbot men i. Paso Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi imuŋai yo biibi. Tana aŋso aŋkam uraata pizin wal ta boozomen, bekena aŋpokot mbun tio tana. Zin Griŋ, mi zin wal ta Griŋ somŋan i tomini. Mi zin ŋgarŋan, mi zin wal ta len ŋgar somŋan i tomini.✠ ¹⁵ Uunu tina ta aŋkam siliigi be aŋma mi aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana piom wal ta kombot Rom na tomini.

Uruunu ambaiŋana iswe zaala tabe tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁶ Nio ti, koŋ miaŋ pa uruunu ambaiŋana som. Pa ina zaala tau Anutu izzwe mburaana pizin wal boozomen ta tiurla na, mi ikamkewe zin ma timbot ambai. Mataana mi ikam pizin Yuda muŋgu. Mana ikam pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini.✠ ¹⁷ Pa uruunu ambaiŋana, ta izzwe zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa ni mataana. * Zaala tana ki urlaŋana men. Kembei ta sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na isombe:

✠ 1:1: ŋgo 9:15; Ga 1:15 ✠ 1:2: Lu 24:25+; Yo 5:39; Ro 16:25+ ✠ 1:3-4: Mt 1:1+; Ibr 1:5 ✠ 1:5: ŋgo 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ ✠ 1:7: 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 ✠ 1:8: Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ ✠ 1:9-10: 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 ✠ 1:11: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ ✠ 1:12: Ibr 10:24 ✠ 1:13: Ro 15:22+ ✠ 1:14: 1Kor 9:16 ✠ 1:16: Mk 8:38; ŋgo 3:26, 13:46; Ro 5:9+; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 * 1:17: Zin wal ta tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana na, Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa tabe ni iur kadoono pizin pa i na som. Tana some mbeŋ kaimer ipet mi ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin, inako iso pizin ta kembei: "Niom tina, Lutuj ikam yom ma kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom kek. Tana nio irao aŋur kadoono sa piom na som."

Tomtom ta so iurla, nako iwe ndeejñana mi ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.✠

Anutu kete malmaljana kini izze kizin tomtom pa sanaana kizin

¹⁸ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni izzwe kete malmaljana kini pizin wal boozomen ta titoto mbulu kini som. Mi zin wal tau tikamam mbulu bozboozo ta indeeje som, mi tipakalkaala sua nonono pa mbulu kizin sananjan na, ni iurur kadoono pizin.✠ ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mi sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin, na len sua sa som. Pa ni ipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu kini pakan ma timbot mat pa kek. Nonono, tomtom tire i som. Tamen indeeje tau ni iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, tirre zin koron ta ni iur na. Mi nama muriini tana ipaute zin pa mbulu kini pakan kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Ni mburaana biibi, mi mburaana tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi ni ipa ndel kat piti tomtom mi koron ta boozomen. Pa ni Anutu tau.✠

²¹ Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiute lup. Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Tamen tipakuri som, tipou i som. Mi lelen ambai pini pa kampejana kini som, mi tikamam ngar pa koron soroksorok ta nonono somjana i. Tanata ngar kizin ikankaana lup, mi matan imun pa koron ki Anutu.✠ ²² Zitun tiso zin len ngar biibi. Tamen zin kankaanjan kat.✠ ²³ Pa Anutu nonono ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot ma alok i, na tipizil ndemen pini, mi lelen be timbeeze pini som. Mi tisu mi timbesmbeeze pa koron soroksorok ta zitun tiurpe pa naman na, ma iwe tomtom, som man, som mbili, som koron karranan rungun. Tana koron tabe lonja men mi isaana i, ta zin tiso timbeeze pa.✠

²⁴ Uunu tina ta Anutu izem zin ma tikam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ngar kizin sananjana. Tana tikamam mbulu ki me ma nge ta ingeeze som na, mi tiparpamiaj zitun.✠ ²⁵ Paso, tipizil ndemen pa sua nonono ki Anutu, mi lelen pa ngar pakaamjana ilip, mi timbesmbeeze pa zin koron ta Anutu iur zin na, mi tipakurkur zin. Mi ni ta iur zin koron tana ma tipet na, tipakuri som, mi timbeeze pini som. Mi iti, nako lelende ambai pini mi tapakuri pa kampejana kini totomen. Nonono.✠

²⁶ Tana zin tipizil ndemen pa Anutu, mi ni izem zin ma timbot la tuntunjana ki kulin be tikam mbulu ta pamiarjana biibi na. Mbulu kizin irao ngar sa som. Pa zin moori tizem mbulu ki ula, mi zijan zin moori pakan tikenne.✠ ²⁷ Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Tuntunjana ise pizin, to tizem mbulu ki ula, mi zijan zin tomooto pakan tikenne. Tana tipa noobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi mbulu sananjana ta tiparkamam pizin ta iwe len kadoono. Mi ina indeeje men.✠

²⁸ Zin lelen be tikam ngar pa Anutu som, tanata izem zin ma ngar kizin italli kat, mi tikamam mbulu ta irao ngar sa som.✠ ²⁹ Tere zin na, kembei zin bok pa mbulu sananjan matakija boozomen ta ambai som kat. Pa tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge i. Mi matan koronjan kat. Tiurur koi pizin tomtom. Matan mburmbur. Titekteege sij pizin tomtom. Tiparzorzooro. Tipakamkaam. Tikamam ngar sananjana pizin tomtom. Tininin kao.✠ ³⁰ Tingalngal sua. Tiurur koi pa Anutu. Matan repilpiili zin tomtom mi tikototo zin. Tipakurkur zitun. Tiwidit zitun urun. Matan rru mbulu sananjan ta poponjan i be tikam. Mi tizorzooro pa taman ma nan bizin. ³¹ Tana tikankaana kat. Mi sua kizin na, irao tendemeere na som. Mi tiurur lelen pizin tonmatizij kizin som, mi timujajai tomtom sa som. ³² Mi zin tiute: Anutu iur sua pataja kek ta kembei: Wal ta so tikamam mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai be timetmeete ma tila len. Tamen tinoknok men. Mi so wal pakan tikam ta kembei tomini, to zin lelen ambai pizin mi tipombol zin.✠

2

Zaala tau Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti

✠ 1:17: Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 ✠ 1:18: Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 ✠ 1:19-20: Mbo 19:1+; Ngo 14:17+ ✠ 1:21: Un 8:21; Ep 4:17+ ✠ 1:22: 1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+ ✠ 1:23: Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Ngo 17:29 ✠ 1:24: Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:18+; 1Pe 4:3 ✠ 1:25: 1Tes 1:9; 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 ✠ 1:26: Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ ✠ 1:27: Un 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18; 1Tes 4:4+ ✠ 1:28: Ro 1:22 ✠ 1:29: Ga 5:19+ ✠ 1:32: Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23

¹ Mi nu tomtom ta so tirtiiri zin tomtom pakan pa mbulu kizin, mi zzo be zin sananjan na, kozo re u. Pa mbulu ta tikamam, ina nu tomini kamam. Tana sua ta zzo pizin, ina nu zzo pa itum tau. Nu lem sua sa som. Pa nu sananjom raraate kembei ta zin na. ² Mi iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu sananjana, na Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin. Mi ina indeeje men. ³ Tana parei? Nu ta sombe tirtiiri wal pakan pa mbulu kizin mi zzo be zin sananjan, mi tamen itum kamam mbulu sananjana raraate kembei ta zin na, nu so ko mbot? Som. Nu tina, Anutu kola iur kadoono pu tomini. ⁴ Re. Ingi Anutu ikampe u mi imuñai u biibi kat. Pa ni izza u, mi loña ipokot sanaana ku som. Parei? Kampejana mi muñajana kini tana, nu re kembei koronj sorok? Nu ute som? Ni ikamam pu ta kembei beken re mi tooro lelem.

⁵ Tamen ngar ku imbol, mi lelem be tooru som. Mi ina nu ndoundou lem kadoono sananjana. Be mberj kaimer, ma Anutu isombe iswe kete malmaljana kini ma ipet kat mat, mi iur kadoono ndeejejana pizin tomtom, to kam kadoono ku tana. ⁶ Pa Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ⁷ Tana zin wal ta so tipiyotyoto mbulu ambaijana, mi tikamam kinkiini be timbot raama Anutu lela azuñka kini leleene ma alok, mibe Anutu iwit urun, na zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ⁸ Mi zin wal ta so matan ingal zitun men, mi titoto sua nonono som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananjana, na Anutu ko keteene malmal pizin mi iur kadoono pizin. ⁹ Tana wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu sananjana, na patajana mi yoyoujana biibi ko ikam zin ma tiru zalan. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. ¹⁰ Mi wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu ambaijana, nako ziñan Anutu tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai lela azuñka kini leleene, mi Anutu iwit urun. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. ¹¹ Pa Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelja pizin tomtom som. Ni ikamam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

¹² Nonono, zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, tiute tutu ki Mose som. Tana Anutu irao itiiri zin pa tutu tana som. Mi koronj pakan na, tiute. Tamen tito som. Sanaana kizin tana, ta ko ikam zin ma tila len. Mi zin Yuda na, tiute tutu ki Mose. Tana Anutu ko itiiri zin pa tutu tana. ¹³ Mi kere yom. Pa tutu leñjana men ko irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeejejana pa Anutu mataana na som. Bela urlajana kiti ipiyoto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, tona Anutu ire iti kembei tomtom ndeejejana.

¹⁴ Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, titum raama tutu ki Mose som. Tamen sombe tikamam mbulu kizin ma indeeje pa tutu ki Anutu, ina iso iti ta kembei: Mbulu ambaijana mi mbulu sananjana na, zin tikilaala. ¹⁵ Tana mbulu ambaijana ta tikamam, ina iswe kembei: Anutu ibeede tutu kini ila lelen kek. Mi koronj toro iswe tomini. Sombe tikam mbulu sananjana sa, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam noobo. Mi sombe tikam mbulu ambaijana, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam noobo mbulu sa som. ¹⁶ Tana indeeje mberj kaimer, Anutu ko iur Yesu Krisi be itiiri zin tomtom pa ngar kizin turkejana. Uruunu ambaijana ta azzoyaryaara na, iso ta kembei.

Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin Yuda tomini

¹⁷ Mi nu ta so paata itum be Yuda na, parei pu? Pa nu tina pase pa tutu be ikamu ma mbot ambai. Mi nim se ma zzo: “Niam Yuda ta amute kat Anutu.” ¹⁸ Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa, ina nu ute. Mi koronj ta ambaijana ma ilip, ta tutu ipaute u pa ma yok pa kek. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana nu kamam ngar pa itum ma sombe ngar ambaijana mi sua nonono ta imbot la tutu ki Mose na, nu ute lup kek. Mi nu sombe so zin matan munjan pa zaala ki Anutu,

☆ 2:1: Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ ☆ 2:2: 1Kor 4:5 ☆ 2:4: Kam 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15 ☆ 2:5: Ro 1:18; Tur 6:17
 ☆ 2:6: Mbo 62:12; Mt 16:27; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ☆ 2:7: Mt 25:46 ☆ 2:8: Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:6+, 2:12
 ☆ 2:9: Lu 12:47+; Ro 1:16; 1Pe 4:17 ☆ 2:10: Ingo 10:34+; Ro 2:26; Yems 2:24 ☆ 2:11: Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17
 ☆ 2:13: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22,24; 1Yo 3:7 ☆ 2:14: Ingo 10:35 ☆ 2:15: Yer 31:31+; lbr 8:10 ☆ 2:16: 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 5:10 ☆ 2:17: Mbo 147:19+; Mt 3:9; Ro 9:4+

mi ur mat pizin wal tau timbot zugut leleene na. Mi nu sombe pazal zin wal ta len ngar somjan i, mi paute zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen i.✠

²¹ Lak, nu ta sombe paute zin wal pakan na, parei ta paute itum som? Re. Nu kamam sua pizin tomtom be tikem pepe. Mi parei pa itum? Kem som?✠ ²² Mi nu zzo pizin tomtom be tipasaana ula pepe. Itum pasaana ula som? Mi nu zzo be lelem pizin merere pakaamjan risa som. Mi parei pa itum? Sei lem urum kizin ka koron sa som?✠ ²³ Tana nu ta nim se pa tutu mi pase pa na, itum molo tutu som kek? Re: Kokena molo tutu, to pasaana Anutu uruunu. ²⁴ Sua ki Merere iso kom sua mungu kek ta kembei: Mbulu tiom ta ikamam ma zin wal ta Yuda somjan i kwon pasom Anutu.✠

Reetejana ngonono, ina koron ki lelende

²⁵ Nu sombe toto tutu, na mbulu ki reetejana ko iuulu u. Mi sombe mololo tutu, na reetejana ku ko iwe koron sorok. Pa Anutu ko ire u raraate kembei zin wal ta tireete zin som na.✠ ²⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, mi tamen urlajana kini ipiyotyoto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, ina ni ko iwe Anutu tomtom kini raraate kembei ta zin wal ta tireete zin na.✠ ²⁷ Ngonono, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom Yuda kuute. Mi tireete yom kek. Tamen sombe komololo tutu, na kere yom. Pa zin wal ta tireete zin som, mi tamen matan ingalngal tutu ka mbulu mi titoto, nako tiwe uunu piom be Anutu ingal motoyom mi iur kadoono piom. Pa mbulu kizin ilip piom kek.✠

²⁸⁻²⁹ Tomtom ta so zaana Yuda mi tireeti kek, mi tamen itoto tutu ka mbulu som, ina ni Yuda ngonono som. Ni Yuda ka woono men. Pa mbulu ngonono ki Yuda, ina koron ki lelende. Mi reetejana ngonono ta kembena. Ina koron ki kulindi som. Ina koron ki lelende. Reetejana ta kembei na, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, irao ikam piti som. Ina imar pa uraata ki Bubujana Potomjana. Mi tomtom ta so ikam reetejana ta kembena, na ni iurur mataana pizin tomtom be tiwit uruunu som. Tamen Anutu, ni ko iwit tomtom tana uruunu.✠

3

Anutu itoto sua kini

¹ Sua tio tana ko ipei wijana ta kembei: “Kena parei pizin Yuda? Len kosa sa tabe ikam zin ma tilip pizin wal pakan i som? Mi reetejana tomini. Iuulu zin be parei?”

² Wai! Mbulu ambaimbaijan matakija ta ipet pizin Yuda. Mataana mi tilej Anutu itunu kaljaana, mi ni iur sua kini tana ila naman be matan pa.✠ ³ Ngonono, sua ta zijan Anutu timbuk na, Israel pakan tito som. Mi parei? Ko mbulu kizin tana ikam ma Anutu tomini mataana mbeleele sua kini mbukjana, mi ito som? Na som.✠ ⁴ Pa niam amso ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen tipakaam lak. Mi Anutu, ni izzo sua ngonono men mi itoto sua kini. Kembei ta sua kini ta tibeede pataaja kek na iso:

Anutu, sua ku iswe kembei nu kamam mbulu ndeejana men.

Kozobe titiiru pa mbulu ku, so tindeje lem uunu sa isaana som.✠

⁵ Mi nio arute. Wal pakan ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, ko tisu mi tiso sua kankaanajana ta kembei: “Anutu mbulu kini indeeje som. Pa sanaana tiam, ina iuluuli. Pa ikam ma mbulu kini ndeejana imbot kat mat. Kozobe niam amkam sanaana som, so ni zaana biibi pa mbulu kini ndeejana be parei? Tana parei ta ni keteene malmal mi iurur kadoono pa sanaana tiam? Koron so ni leleene ambai piam!”✠ ⁶ Ina ko som ma som kat. Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndeejana men. Mi be som, so ni irao itiiri kat zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono pizin pa mbulu kizin be parei?✠

✠ 2:19-20: Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+; 2Tim 3:5 ✠ 2:21: Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ ✠ 2:22: Mt 5:27+ ✠ 2:24: Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 ✠ 2:25: Ga 5:3 ✠ 2:26: Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6 ✠ 2:27: Mt 12:41+ ✠ 2:28-29: Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ ✠ 3:2: Mbo 147:19+; Ijgo 7:38; Ro 9:4 ✠ 3:3: Ro 9:6, 11:29; 2Tim 2:13; Ibr 4:2 ✠ 3:4: Mbo 51:4, 116:11 ✠ 3:5: Ro 3:8, 6:1-15 ✠ 3:6: Un 18:25

⁷ Mi tomtom toro ko imanga mi iso sorok ta kembei: “Mbulu tio pakaamɲana ta iwe zaala pa Anutu be zaana iwe biibi. Pa ina ikam ma mbulu kini ta izzo sua ɲonoono men na, imbot kat mat. Mi so kembena, na uunu parei ta ni iso nio tomtom sananɲoɲ mi isombe iur kadoono pio?” ⁸ Koroɲ so tonoknok mbulu sananɲana men. Naso tu'uuli mi ikam zaana biibi pa muɲaiɲana kini.” Nio aɲute: Wal pakan tingalɲgal sorok sua pio ma tizzo nio aɲkamam sua kankaanaɲana ta kembena. Wal tana, Anutu itunu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, ina indeeɲe men.✠

Tomtom ta boozomen tizem Anutu zaala kini kek

⁹ Tana ko toso parei? Zin Yuda tilip pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i? Som kat! Pa nio aɲso ma imbot mat kek. Iti tomtom ta boozomen ta sanaana ikis ti lup. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i tomini.✠ ¹⁰ Ka sua ta tibeede pataaɲa kek:

Tomtom sa, ni ndeeɲeɲana som.✠

¹¹ Mi tomtom sa ikam kat ɲgar som.

Sa ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini som.

¹² Pa timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tipiyooto mbulu ambaiɲana sa som.

Tana tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndabokɲana na som. Som ma som kat.

¹³ Sua mbuyeeneɲana ta iwedet pa kwon. Mi lelen na, tiso tipasaana zin tomtom.

Zin mian bogboogoɲan mi tipakamkaam.

Mi zin kembei ta mooto sananɲana. Paso, kwon bok pa sua sananɲana ta ipasansaana zin tomtom.✠

¹⁴ Tana kwon kalaana som kat. Pa gorgori ta tiwirri sua sananɲana kat.✠

¹⁵ Zin tilonloondo be titeege siɲ pizin tomtom.

¹⁶ Mi tiwwa raama mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi ikamam patarjana pizin.

¹⁷ Tana zaala ambaiɲana ki taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, zin tiute risa som.✠

¹⁸ Mi Anutu na, timototo i som, mi tileɲleɲ la kalɲaana som. Som kat.✠

Tutu ipumun iti tomtom ta boozomen kwondo

¹⁹ Sua tana indeeɲe zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i mi zin Yuda tomini. Pa iti tuute: Anutu sua kini ta boozomen, ina ni iur pizin Yuda be tito. Tamen tito som. Tana iti tomtom ta boozomen ta tamap tombot su toono ti na, tutu imbot be ipumun kwondo lup, mibe ipei ɲgar kiti ma tikilaala itundu ta kembei: Anutu kete malmalɲana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Pa takam ɲoobo kek.✠ ²⁰ Tana mbulu ki toto tutu, ina ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeeɲeɲana pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Tutu imbot be ipei ɲgar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti.✠

Zaala ta Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeɲeɲanda

²¹ Mi koozi na, Anutu iswe zaala toro piti be tewe ndeeɲeɲanda pa ni mataana. Zaala tana, ki tutu toɲana som. Tamen tutu mi sua ta muɲgu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, tipatoonɲo iti pa zaala tana.✠ ²² Zaala tana ki urlaɲana. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurla ki Yesu Krisi, inako Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeeɲeɲan. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i tomini. Pa iti ta boozomen na raraate men.✠ ²³ Tamap ma takam sanaana lup. Mi ina ikam ma tombot molo pa Anutu mi mbulu kini ndabokɲana. Pa mbulu kiti irao som.✠ ²⁴ Tamen Anutu, ni muɲaiɲana katuunu. Tanata imuɲai iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tewe ndeeɲeɲanda. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Pa sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta ni ibaada kek. Tana ni itatke iti pa patarjana ki sanaana kiti.✠ ²⁵ Ni, Anutu iuri ma siɲiini ireere ila iwal biibi matan, bekeni ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmalɲana kini. Tana zin tomtom ta so tipase pa uraata kini

✠ 3:8: Ro 6:1,15+ ✠ 3:9: Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 ✠ 3:10: Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+ ✠ 3:13: Mbo 5:9, 140:3 ✠ 3:14: Mbo 10:7 ✠ 3:17: Yesa 59:7+; Lu 1:79 ✠ 3:18: Mbo 36:1 ✠ 3:19: Ro 3:9,23, 4:15 ✠ 3:20: Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11; Tit 3:5 ✠ 3:21: Un 15:6; ɲgo 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 ✠ 3:22: Ro 1:17, 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 ✠ 3:23: Ro 11:32; Ga 3:22 ✠ 3:24: Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5

tana, na ni ireege sanaana kizin. Mi ina iswe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indeeje men. Mi be Anutu ikam mbulu tana som, so mbulu kini indeeje som. Paso wal boozomen ta munju tikamam sanaana na, ni iyaramraama kete malmaljana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin som. ✧ ²⁶ Mi koozi tomini, Anutu mbulu kini ta imujajai zin wal urlajan pa sanaana kizin, ina indeeje men. Paso, Kisi ibaada sanaana kizin ka kadoono kek. Tana sombe Anutu ipaata zin wal ta tiurla ki Yesu na be wal ndeejejan, ina indeeje men. ✧

²⁷ Mi so kembena, na asij irao ipakur itunu pa mbulu kini ambaijana? Som. Pakurjana ta kembei na, sa mini som. Pa iti toto kat tutu, to tapakur itundu. Mi inji som. Ingi tombot la zaala ki urlajana men. ✧ ²⁸ Pa tuurla ta kembei: Urlajana men ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeejejana pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki toto tutu, na som. ✧

²⁹ Mi parei? Anutu, ni Anutu kizin Yuda men? Som. Ni Anutu kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. ✧ ³⁰ Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi ni iur zaala tamen pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto mbulu ki reetejana, mi zin wal ta tito mbulu tana som na tomini. Mi zaala tana, ina ta kembei: Zin sombe tiurla, inako ni ire zin kembei wal ndeejejan. ✧ ³¹ Mi parei? Sombe tapakur urlajana ma iwe koron biibi, ko takam ma tutu iwe koron sorok? Som kat. Pa urlajana ta ipeeze kat tutu ka uunu, mi ipiyotyooto ka mbulu. ✧

4

Abaraam mi Dabit tipatooyo iti pa zaala ki urlajana

¹ Iti matanda miili pa Abaraam ta niam Yuda amyooto pini na. Ko toso parei pini? ² Mbulu kini ambaijana ikami ma iwe ndeejejana pa Anutu mataana? Som. Pa sombe kembena, to ni irao ipakur itunu mi niini se. Mi inji som. ³ Pa sua ki Anutu isombe: Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi ma ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeejejana. ✧

⁴ Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ikam uraata, mi biibi kini ikam le kadoono, na tere kadoono kini tana kembei pomoozjana som. Pa ina ikot uraata kini men. ✧ ⁵ Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini ambaijana sa som, mi ipase men pa Anutu tau ikamam iti tomtom sananjanda ma tewe ndeejejana i, na tomtom ta kembena ta Anutu ipomoozi, mi ikami ma iwe ndeejejana pa urlajana kini. ✧ ⁶⁻⁸ Dabit tomini iso ka ngar tamen. Pa sua kini isombe:

Zin wal ta so tipajoobo pa zaala ki Anutu,
mi Anutu imujai zin ma ireege sanaana kizin,
nako lelen ambai pa kampejana biibi ta ise kizin na.

Pa tomtom ta sombe Anutu mataana ila pa sanaana kini mini som,
na ni tana ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana biibi tana. ✧

Sua taijgi iso iti ta kembei: Iti sombe tuurla men, ina irao. Anutu ko ipomoozo ti, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeejejana. Mi uraata toro sa som. Tana tomtom ta kembei, nako leleene ambai kat. Pa ina Anutu ikampe i ma biibi. ✧

⁹ Mi zijoi ta ko tikam kampejana tana? Zin Yuda men ta tireete zin, som zin wal ta tireete zin som na tomini? Takam ngar pa Abaraam mini. Niam amso kek: Ni iurla, tanata Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeejejana. ¹⁰ Lak, Abaraam iwe ndeejejana be parei? Ni tireeti, mana iwe ndeejejana? Som. Ni iwe ndeejejana munju, mana tireeti.

¹¹ Tana indeeje Abaraam tireeti zen na, urlajana kini, ta ikami ma iwe ndeejejana. To imbot imbot ma kaimer to tireeti. Tana Anutu ikam mbulu ki reetejana pini bekana ipomboli, mibe iwe kilalan pini kembei ni iwe ndeejejana kek. Naso Abaraam iwe wal

✧ 3:25: Njo 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20; Ibr 9:12+ ✧ 3:26: Mbo 51:4; Ga 2:16 ✧ 3:27: 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9
✧ 3:28: Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ ✧ 3:29: Njo 10:34+; Ro 9:24+, 10:12; Ga 3:28 ✧ 3:30: Njo 15:9+; Ro 4:11+;
Ga 3:8 ✧ 3:31: Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3+, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ✧ 4:3: Un 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 ✧ 4:4: Ro 11:6 ✧ 4:5:
Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 ✧ 4:6-8: Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 ✧ 4:6-8: Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16

urlaŋan ta boozomen taman. Tana zin wal ta so tireete zin som, mi tiurla men beken a tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana, ina tiwe Abaraam lutuunu bizin tomini.^{☆ 12} Mi wal reeteŋan ta kembena. Sombe tipase pa reeteŋana kizin tana som, mi titoto zaala ki urlaŋana kembei tamanda Abaraam ikamam pa mazwaana ta tireeti zen na, zin tomini tiwe lutuunu bizin.

Urlaŋana ta iwe zaala pa sua mbukjana be iur ŋonoono

¹³ Muŋgu, Abaraam iurla, tana iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana. To Anutu imbuk sua pini mi zin popoŋana kini, mi iso zin zan be tikam toono ta boozomen. Sua mbukjana tana, Anutu ikam pini pa uunu tau ni itoto tutu i na som.^{☆ 14} Mi kozobe tapase pa mbulu ki tutu toŋana be ikam ti ma zanda pa matamur ki Anutu, so tarao be takam matamur tana som. To sua mbukjana tana iwe koroŋ sorok. Mi urlaŋana ta kembena. Iwe koroŋ sorok. ¹⁵ Pa iti ta boozomen tomololo tutu. Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Mi be tutu imbot som, so iti tarao be tomolo tutu som. To lende uunu sa isaana som.[☆]

¹⁶ Mi Anutu, ni leleene be sua kini mbukjana iur ŋonoono pa Abaraam popoŋana kini ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto tutu ki Mose na, mi zin wal pakan ta titoto Abaraam pa urlaŋana kini na tomini. Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, iti ta boozomen tamanda ta Abaraam. Tanata Anutu ikampe iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tere sua kini mbukjana ka ŋonoono. Zaala tana na, urlaŋana tau.^{☆ 17} Kembei sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na iso:

Nio ko aŋkamu ma we zin karkari ta boozomen taman.[☆]

Tana Abaraam iwe kembei iti tamanda pa Anutu mataana. Pa ni ta ipatoŋo iti pa zaala ki urlaŋana, mi iurla ki Anutu tau irao be ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga, mi sombe leleene be koroŋ sa ipet, na iso men pa kwoono mi koroŋ tana ipet.[☆]

Abaraam iwe kin ambaijana pa mbulu ki urlaŋana

¹⁸ Muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Popoŋana ku kola timasak ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene.” Mi Abaraam iute: Sua tana na, zaala sa be iur ŋonoono som. Tamen iurla kat kembei Anutu, irao be ikam mbulu tana ma ipet, mi iurur mataana pa. Tanata ikam ma ni iwe zin karkari ta boozomen taman.^{☆ 19} Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Abaraam iute: Ni iwe kolman ma mburaana imap kek. Pa ndaama kini igarau pa tomtom lamata. Mi Sara tomini, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tabe irao ipeebe na som.^{☆ 20} Tamen Abaraam leleene iwe ru pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu som. Urlaŋana kini imbol ma imbotmbot. Mi urlaŋana kini tana ipombolmboli, tanata ikamam ŋgar pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu men, mi ipakurkuri pa. ²¹ Pa ni iurla kat ta kembei: Sombe Anutu imbuk sua pa koroŋ sa, ina ni mburaana irao ikam ma sua kini tana iur ŋonoono.^{☆ 22} Abaraam urlaŋana kini ta kembei, tanata sua isombe: “Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana.”

²³ Sua lwoono tana, tibeede pa Abaraam itutamen som. Tibeede piti tomini.^{☆ 24} Pa sombe tuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Merere kiti Yesu ma imaŋga mini pa naala, nako Anutu ipomoozo iti tomini, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeeŋeŋanda.^{☆ 25} Pa Anutu izem Yesu ila tomtom naman, mi tipuni ma imeete beken a ireege sanaana kiti. Mi ipei i ma imaŋga mini, tana iti tuute: Ni ikam iti tomtom urlaŋanda ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda kek.[☆]

5

Anutu, ni ikam koroŋ boozi piti kek

¹ Tana, urlaŋana ta iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana kek. Mi so kembena, na itijaŋ Anutu taparwe kanda koi mini som. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta

☆ 4:11: Un 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ ☆ 4:13: Un 17:4+; Ga 3:18,29; Ibr 11:9 ☆ 4:15: Ro 5:13, 7:7+; 1Kor 15:56; Ga 3:10 ☆ 4:16: Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22 ☆ 4:17: Un 17:4+ ☆ 4:17: Yo 5:21; Ep 2:1-5; Ibr 11:3,19 ☆ 4:18: Un 15:5; Ibr 11:11 ☆ 4:19: Un 17:17, 18:11; Ibr 11:11+ ☆ 4:21: Mbo 115:3; Mt 19:26 ☆ 4:23: Ro 15:4 ☆ 4:24: ŋgo 2:24, 13:30; Ro 10:9 ☆ 4:25: Ro 5:9, 8:32; 2Kor 5:21; Ga 1:4

ikam ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. ☆ 2 Tana iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na, ni iwe zaala piti ma koozi tombotmbot lela Anutu kampejana kini leleene mi tarao be tagarau Anutu. Tanata iti menmeen ti ma nindi se, mi tu'urur matanda pa nol tabe Anutu ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azujka kini leleene i. ☆ 3 Mi tina men som. Sombe patajana ikam ti, na menmeen ti pa tina tomini. Pa iti tuute: Ina ipombol ti be temender mboljana. ☆ 4 Mi sombe temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana ma imap, inako ikam ti ma lelende imet kat la ki Anutu. To ketende guruk pa kosa sa mini som, mi tombol ma tombotmbot, mi tazza koronj ambaijana tabe Anutu ikam piti i. ☆ 5 Mi iti ko tasa i sorok na som. Pa Anutu ikam Bubujana ma isalakaala iti kek. Mi Bubujana tana ikamam ti ma tayamaana la lelende kembei Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip. ☆

6 Kere. Mungu iti tuute Anutu som, mi lende mburanda sa be takam mbulu ambaijana sa som. Tamen indeeje kat ka nol na, Yesu Kresi imeete piti tomtom sananjanda. ☆ 7 Lak, so tomtom i ta irao izem itunu ma imeete, bekena iuulu tomtom toro? Som. Inako wal rimen nonono. Mi ko tizem zitun sorok pa tomtom ta boozomen som. Bela tomtom ta ni ndeejejana mi ambaijana kat mi zin lelen pini ilip, to ko irao tizem zitun pini. ☆ 8 Mi Anutu ikam ta kembena som. Pa indeeje ta iti tombotmbot men la zaala sananjana na, Kresi imeete piti. Ina iswe kat kembei Anutu leleene piti ilip. ☆ 9 Mi sombe Kresi sinjini ikam ti ma tewe ndeejejana kek, na parei? Ko ni irao igedgeede iti, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini tabe ipet pa mbej kaimer i ise kiti? Na som. Ni ko ikamke iti pa tina tomini. ☆ 10 Pa kere. Mungu iti tewe Anutu ka koi bizin. Tamen meetejana ki Lutuunu ta ikam ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Lutuunu ta imanga mini pa naala mi imbot mata yaryaara ma alok i, ni kola ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. ☆ 11 Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti tapakur Anutu pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi zaana, mi menmeen ti biibi pini. Pa ni ta ikam ma koozi itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

Adam ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. Mi Yesu Kresi ikam ti ma tewe ndeejejana pa Anutu mataana

12 Iti tuute: Mungu tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet pa toono. Mi sanaana kini tana, ta ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tisaana lup, mi iwe zaala pa meetejana ma ipet. Tanata meetejana ila ma ikam tomtom ta boozomen. ☆ 13-14 Mi indeeje ta Adam mi ila Mose na, tomtom timbot mat pa Anutu tutu kini som. Paso, tutu ki Mose imar zen. Tamen mazwaana tana tomtom timetmeete. Ina iso iti ta kembei: Sanaana imbotmbot. Nonono, zin tomtom ta timbot pa mazwaana tana na, tikam sanaana kembei Adam som. Pa tiute Anutu tutu kini som. (Uunu tina ta zin len uunu pa sanaana kizin som). Tamen Anutu ire zin kembei timbot lela Adam sanaana kini leleene, tana meetejana izemzem zin som. Tana Adam, ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imar pa kaimer na. ☆ 15-16 Pa Adam, ni tomtom tamen nonono. Mi mbulu kini ta izooro Anutu kaljana, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete. Mi Yesu Kresi, ni tomini tomtom tamen nonono. Tamen uraata kini ikampe tomtom ta boozomen mi iwe zaala pizin be mujajana mi kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin ma biibi. Tana mbulu ta zoorojana ki Adam ipiyooto, mi mbulu ta mujajana mi kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto, na raraate kat som. Pa sanaana tamen nonono ki Adam, ta ipasaana iti ta boozomen ma iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti mi temetmeete ma tala lende. Tamen indeeje iti ta boozomen tembel zoorojana kek na, Anutu isu na ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeejejana. ☆ 17 Tana mungu tomtom tamen izooro Anutu kaljana. Mi ina iwe zaala pa meetejana ma ipet mi imborro tomtom ta boozomen. Mi mujajana mi kampejana ki Anutu, ina

☆ 5:1: Hgo 10:36; Ro 3:28+; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 ☆ 5:2: Ep 2:5+, 3:12; Ibr 2:10+, 10:19 ☆ 5:3: Hgo 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+, 3:14 ☆ 5:4: Ibr 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12 ☆ 5:5: Mbo 22:5; Ro 8:15; 2Kor 1:22; Ga 4:6 ☆ 5:6: Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 ☆ 5:8: Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 ☆ 5:9: 1Tes 1:10 ☆ 5:10: Ro 8:34; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ ☆ 5:12: Un 2:17, 3:6,19; Mbo 51:5; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ ☆ 5:13-14: Ro 4:15; 1Kor 15:21+ ☆ 5:15-16: Ro 3:23+; 2Kor 5:14+

mburaana biibi. Ilip kat pa meetejana mburaana. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be takam muḡaijana mi kamperjana kini tana. Ni Yesu Krisi. Tana zin wal ta so tikam muḡaijana mi kamperjana kini biibi tana ma iwe len bekenā tiwe ndeeḡejan pa Anutu mataana, nako tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i, mi tikam peeze kembei zin king ma alok. ☆

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana muḡu tomtom tamen ḡonoono izooro Anutu kaljaana mi ikam sanaana. Mi ina ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe wal sananjan pa Anutu mataana ma len uunu be Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ni tomtom tamen ḡonoono. Mi ito Anutu tutu kini ma imap. Mbulu kini tana, ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ma tiwe ndeeḡejan pa Anutu mataana. Naso tikam mbotjana ki Anutu. ☆

²⁰ Tutu imar pizin tomtom bekenā sanaana kizin ipet mat. Naso tikilaala kembei sanaana kizin biibi kat. Tamen muḡaijana ki Anutu na, ilip ma ilip kat pa sanaana kizin tomtom. ☆ ²¹ Tana muḡu, sanaana mi meetejana ta timborro iti. Mi koozi na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡejanā kek. Tana kamperjana mi muḡaijana ki Anutu ta imborro iti. Naso takam mbotjana kini tabe iseḡe iseḡe ma ila. ☆

6

Itijan Krisi temeete kek. Tana tamap pa sanaana kamjana

¹ Tana iḡi ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu imuḡai iti sorok, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡejanā kek, ko tonoknok sanaana bekenā muḡaijana kini tana ipet ma iwe biibi? ☆ ² Som kat! Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, tamap pa sanaana kek kembei ta wal meetejan. Parei, ko tusu mi tombot la zaala ki sanaana mini? ☆ ³ Niom kuute som? Iti ta boozomen takam yok bekenā tessekap la ki Krisi, mibe tagaabi pa meetejana kini. ☆ ⁴ Tana zaala ki Krisi ta iti tototo. Pa ni imeete mi Tamaana mburaana ndabokjana ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala. Mi iti ta kembena. Indeeḡe ta takam yok, ina kembei itijan Krisi temeete ma titwi iti, bekenā takam lende mbotjana popojana ta ambaijana i. ☆

⁵ Mi sombe tessekap la ki Krisi, mi tagaabi pa meetejana kini, inako tagaabi pa manjanana kini tomini, mi takam mbotjana popojana kembei ta ni na. ☆ ⁶ Pa iti tuute: Lelende muḡuḡana ta sananjan i, ina tipun raama Yesu sala ke pambaaranana kek bekenā mburaana imap. Naso tewe mbesooḡo pa sanaana mini som. ☆ ⁷ Pa tomtom ta sombe igaaba Krisi pa meetejana kini, na Anutu itatke i pa sanaana mburaana kek. Tana sanaana zaana be imboro i mini som. ☆

⁸ Tana iti tuurla ta kembei: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meetejana kini, inako tamanja mi takam mbotjana popojana tomini kembei ta ni. ☆ ⁹ Iti tuute: Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Tana ni irao imeete mini som, mi meetejana imboro i mini som. ☆ ¹⁰ Pa ni imeete pa sanaana pa tamen ḡonoono, tona isala ki Anutu. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot be imbeeze pa Anutu mi ikam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi. ☆

¹¹ Tana niom ta kembena. Kakam ḡgar pa ituyom ta kembei. Koso: “Niam tomtom ta amsekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, amap pa sanaana kamjana, kembei zin tomtom ta timeete ma timap pa toono na. Mi iḡi ambotmbot be ambesmbeeze pa Anutu mi ampakur zaana.” Kozo kakam ḡgar ta kembei, to ambai. ☆ ¹² Pa niom kuute: Kaimer ko kemetmeete. Tana kezem sanaana mi leleyom muḡuḡana ma ikamam peeze piom mini pepe. ☆ ¹³ Motoyom iḡalḡal ituyom raama koronḡoyom kembei ta kumbuyom mi nomoyom mi kwoyom ma iḡi. Kokena kezem zin ma tiwe sanaana lene be tikam mbulu sananjan. Pa muḡu niom kembei zin tomtom meetejan. Mi koozi na, Anutu ipei

☆ 5:17: Yo 1:16, 10:10; Tur 22:5 ☆ 5:18-19: Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 ☆ 5:20: Yo 15:22; Ro 3:20, 7:7+; Ga 3:19 ☆ 5:21: Ro 6:23 ☆ 6:1: Ro 3:5+ ☆ 6:2: 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ☆ 6:3: Ga 2:20, 5:24 ☆ 6:4: 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12 ☆ 6:5: Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ☆ 6:6: Ga 5:24, 6:14; Ep 4:22; Kol 3:5,9; 1Yo 3:9 ☆ 6:7: Yo 8:32+; Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 ☆ 6:8: Ro 8:11; Ga 2:19+; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ☆ 6:9: Iḡo 2:24; Tur 1:18 ☆ 6:10: Ibr 7:27, 9:26+; 1Pe 3:18 ☆ 6:11: 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ☆ 6:12: Un 4:7; Mbo 119:133

yom ma kamaŋga pa mbotŋana popoŋana kek. Tana kuur ituyom ramaki koronŋoyom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lene kat, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeeŋeŋana men. ☆ ¹⁴ Pa iŋgi kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. Iŋgi kombot la zaala ki kameŋana mi muŋaiŋana. Tana sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. ☆

Tewe mbesooŋo pa sanaana mini pepe

¹⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som, mi tombot la zaala ki kameŋana mi muŋaiŋana, ko tonoknok sanaana? Som kat! ☆ ¹⁶ Niom kuute som? Sombe koyok pa tomtom sa be imboro yom, mi kototo ŋgar kini, na niom kewe mbesooŋo pini kek. Tana kere: Kokena kewe mbesooŋo pa sanaana, to ikam ma kemetmeete. Kewe mbesooŋo pa Anutu mi kototo i. Naso mbulu tiom indeeŋe men. ☆ ¹⁷ Ŋonoono, muŋgu niom kewe mbesooŋo pa sanaana. Tamen iti tapakur Anutu! Pa indeeŋe ta tikam sua ki Anutu piom na, kuur leleyom ma imap pa sua tana mi koto. Tana koozi sua tana ta imborro yom mi ikamam peeze piom. ¹⁸ Muŋgu sanaana ikototo yom. Tamen Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Tana iŋgi kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. ☆

¹⁹ Nio aŋute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, lelende be tewe mbesooŋo som. Mi iŋgi aŋso sua se ki mbulu ki mbesooŋo beken aŋuulu yom ma kakam kat ŋgar. Muŋgu niom kezemzem ituyom ma kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu zoroŋana mi mbulu ta iŋgeeze som na. Mi koozi na, ka ŋgar tamen tau. Bela kezem ituyom ma kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. Naso kewe potomŋoyom. ☆

²⁰ Indeeŋe tau kembesmbeeze pa sanaana na, kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana som. ²¹ Mi kere. Mbulu ta kakamam pa mazwaana tana na, iuluulu yom risa? Som. Koozi motoyom la pa mi koyom miaŋ. Pa ina mbulu tabe ikam yom ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. ☆ ²² Mi koozi na, Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Mi kewe mbesooŋo pa Anutu kek. Ina iuulu kat yom. Pa ipiyotyooto mbulu potomŋana piom, mi iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotŋana ki Anutu tabe iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ☆

²³ Zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa sanaana, na meeteŋana ta ko iwe len kadoono. Mi iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi i, na Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ikam lende mbotŋana kini tabe iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ☆

7

Zin urlaŋana kan timbot la zaala ki tutu mini som

¹ Niom toŋmatizij tio, tutu ka mbulu na, niom kuute kek. Tutu, ina imborro zin wal matan yaryaaraŋan men. Mi zin wal ta timetmeete kek na, tutu le sua sa pizin mini som. ² Kembei ta moori ulaŋana sa. Tutu iso ni bela imbot ki kusiini ma irao meeteŋana iyembut ziru. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, na tutu tana imboro moori tana mini som. ☆ ³ Tana sombe kusiini imbotmbot men, mi moori tana izemi mi ila ki tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, mi moori tana iwoolo tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu som. Paso, meeteŋana ki kusiini iyembut ula kizin, tana tutu ula kana imboro i mini som. ☆

⁴ Niom toŋmatizij tio, ina raraate men piom. Pa niom kagaaba Krisi pa meeteŋana kini, mi sanaana tiom ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ibaada kek. Tana koozi kamap pa zaala ki tutu, mi kewe tomtom toro lene kek. Ina ni ta burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala beken a ikam ti ma tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta Anutu leleene pa i. ☆

☆ 6:13: Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 4:2 ☆ 6:14: Ro 7:4+, 8:2; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 ☆ 6:15: Ro 6:1; 1Kor 9:21; Ga 2:17+; 1Yo 3:9 ☆ 6:16: Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 ☆ 6:18: Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2; 1Pe 2:16 ☆ 6:19: Ro 12:1 ☆ 6:21: Ro 8:13; Ep 5:12; Pil 3:19 ☆ 6:22: 1Pe 2:16 ☆ 6:23: Un 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:18; Yems 1:15 ☆ 7:2: 1Kor 7:39 ☆ 7:3: Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 ☆ 7:4: Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+; Kol 2:14

⁵ Mungu, indeenje ta lelende munguḡana men imborro iti, na tutu ipeyei mbulu ki lelende munguḡana. Tana nindi izze pa mbulu sananḡan bozboozo tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i. ☆ ⁶ Mi koozi na, iti tagaaba Krisi pa meeteḡana kini kek. Tana zaala ki tutu ta mungu imborro iti na, imborro iti mini som. Inḡi tamap pa zaala munguḡana ki tutu ta tibeede se ro na, mi tototo zaala popoḡana ta ki Bubuḡana i, mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu. ☆

Tutu ipei ḡgar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti

⁷ Tana inḡi ko toso parei? Tutu, ina koron sananḡana? Som kat! Sombe tutu imbot som, so anḡilaala kat sanaana tio som. Kembei ta mbulu ki matanda berber. Nio anḡilaala sanaana tana paso, tutu iso ta kembei: “Motom berber pepe.” Mi be tutu tana imbot som, so nio irao anḡilaala sanaana tio som. ☆ ⁸ Tamen tutu tana imbot, tabe ipiyooto sanaana ta imbot la leleḡ i ma ipet mat. Pa ikam ma motoḡ berber pa koron mataḡiḡa ta boozomen! Mi be tutu imbot som, so sanaana le mburaana som ma kembei imeete kek. ☆ ⁹ Tana indeenje tau aḡute tutu zen na, aḡbot ambai. Mi kaimer, indeenje ta tutu imar na, ikam ma sanaana imanḡa raama mburaana biibi. Tabe ikam yo ma aḡmeete. ¹⁰ Kere. Tutu ta Anutu iur bekena takam mbotḡana kini, ta ikam yo ma aḡmeete! ☆ ¹¹ Paso, tutu iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet, tabe ipakaam yo, mi ipun yo ma aḡmeete. *

¹² Kena ko toso parei pa tutu? Tutu, ina koron sananḡana? Som kat! Ina koron ambaiḡana mi potomḡana. Mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na tomini, ina potomḡana, mi ndeerjeḡana, mi ambaiḡana. ☆

¹³ Lak, koron ambaiḡana tana, ta ipun yo ma aḡmeete? Som. Sanaana ta imbot la leleḡ i, ta ikam yo ma aḡmeete. Tana kere. Sanaana itooro tutu ta koron ambaiḡana na, ma iwe koron sananḡana pio. Pa sanaana ikam yo ma aḡmololo tutu, tabe iwe uunu pio be Anutu iur kadoono pio ma aḡmeete. Mbulu tana iswe kat kembei sanaana, ina koron ambai som kat. ☆

Mbulu ambaiḡana ta lelende pa be takam, na takamam som. Pa lelende munguḡana imbotmbot men raama iti

¹⁴ Iti tuute: Tutu, ina koron ki Bubuḡana. Mi nio na, leleḡ munguḡana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. Nio inḡi kembei ta sanaana inḡiimi yo ma aḡwe lene kek be aḡbesmbeeze pini. ☆ ¹⁵ Nio anḡkankaana pa mbulu ta anḡkamam i. Pa mbulu ta leleḡ pa, na anḡkamam som. Mi mbulu ta leleḡ pa som kat, ta inḡi anḡkamam i. ☆ ¹⁶ Mi sombe leleḡ pa mbulu sananḡana ta anḡkamam i som, ina iswe kembei leleḡ ḡonoono na, aḡyok pa tutu, mi aḡre tutu kembei koron ambaiḡana. ¹⁷ Tana mbulu tio sananḡan, nio ituḡ leleḡ mi anḡkamam som. Inḡi imar pa sanaana ta imbot la leleḡ i. ¹⁸ Nio aḡute kat ta kembei: Koron ambaiḡana sa imbot la leleḡ som. Inḡi aḡso pa leleḡ ta munguḡana i. Pa nio leleḡ be anḡkam mbulu ambaiḡana men. Tamen aḡrao som. ☆ ¹⁹ Tana mbulu ambaiḡana ta leleḡ pa be anḡkam na, anḡkamam som. Mi mbulu sananḡana ta leleḡ pa som kat, ta inḡi anḡkamam i. ²⁰ Mi sombe leleḡ pa mbulu sananḡan ta anḡkamam i som, ina iswe kembei nio ituḡ leleḡ mi anḡkamam som. Ina imar pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la leleḡ i.

²¹ Tana nio aḡre mbulu ti iwedet pio. Sombe leleḡ be anḡkam mbulu ambaiḡana sa, na irao anḡkam kat na som. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. ²² Mi nio ituḡ leleḡ ḡonoono na, aḡso aḡto kat tutu ki Anutu, mi leleḡ pa ilip. ☆ ²³ Tamen inḡi aḡre kembei mburaana toro imbotmbot la leleḡ mi ikamam uraata pio i. Mi mburaana tana ziru Anutu tutu kini ta ḡgar tio iyok pa i tiporrou. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la leleḡ i, ina ikiskis yo ma kembei leḡ zaala som. ☆

☆ 7:5: Ro 6:21, 8:8; Ga 5:19; Yems 1:15 ☆ 7:6: Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 ☆ 7:7: Kam 20:17; Ro 3:20 ☆ 7:8: Yo 15:22; Ro 4:15 ☆ 7:10: Un 2:16–3:7; Wkp 18:5 * 7:11: Wal ḡgarḡan pakan tiso ta kembei. ḡonoono, inḡi Paulus iso sua se ki itunu. Mi ni ikam ḡgar pa mbulu ta ipet pa Adam ziru Eba. ☆ 7:12: Mbo 19:7+; Ga 3:21; 1Tim 1:8 ☆ 7:13: Ro 6:23 ☆ 7:14: Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 ☆ 7:15: Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ ☆ 7:18: Un 6:5, 8:21 ☆ 7:22: Mbo 1:2, 119:35 ☆ 7:23: Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1; 1Pe 2:11

²⁴ Oora nio. Leleŋ muŋguŋana ti, ta ko ikam yo ma aŋmeete. Mi asiŋ ko irao be itatke pio? ☆ ²⁵ Nio aŋpakur Anutu mi leleŋ ambai pini. Pa ni iur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be itatke pio.

Tana nio ituŋ ngar tio aŋso aŋbeeze pa Anutu mi aŋto tutu kini. Tamen leleŋ ta muŋguŋana i, ina iso imbeeze pa sanaana. ☆

8

Mbotŋana kizin wal ta Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin

¹⁻² Sua boozomen ta aŋso ma ila kek na, ka uunu ta kembei: Iti wal ta tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, lende uunu sa mini tabe Anutu iur kadoono piti pa i na som. Pa Bubunana ta ikamam mbotŋana ki Anutu piti i, itatke iti pa zaala ki sanaana mi meeteŋana kek. ☆

³ Tana koron ta tutu irao be ikam som, ta Anutu itunu ikam piti. Pa ni iute: Nggar ki lelede muŋguŋana na, imbol mete piti. Tanata inŋo itunu Lutuunu ma isu iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi kuliini ire yoyouŋana, mi imeete piti tomtom sananŋanda. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu ikam se ki Krisi lup kek, mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ito ma imap. ☆

⁴ Naso tipiyotyooto mbulu ndeeŋeŋanda ta tutu iso pa na. Inŋi aŋso pa iti tomtom ta tototo nggar ki lelede muŋguŋana mini som, mi tototo peeze ki Bubunana na. ☆

⁵ Zin tomtom ta lelen muŋguŋana ikamam peeze pizin i, na nggar kizin ilala pa koron ta ki lelen muŋguŋana men. Mi zin tomtom ta Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin i, na nggar kizin ilala pa koron ta ki Bubunana i. ☆ ⁶ Zin tomtom ta nggar kizin ilala pa koron ta ki lelen muŋguŋana men na, timbotmbot la zaala ki meeteŋana. Mi zin tau tikamam nggar ta ki Bubunana i, na timbotmbot la zaala ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana, mi ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. ☆ ⁷ Tomtom ta so nggar kini imap ma ilala pa koron ta ki leleene muŋguŋana men, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa ni leleene be tutu ki Anutu ikam peeze pini som. Mi ni irao be ito tutu tana som. ☆ ⁸ Tana zin tomtom ta lelen muŋguŋana ikamam peeze pizin i, na zin tirao be tikam mbulu sa ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. Som ma som kat.

⁹ Mi niom na, leleyom muŋguŋana ikamam peeze piom som. Pa sombe Anutu Bubunana imbot la leleyom, na Bubunana tana kola ikam peeze piom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Krisi Bubunana imbot la leleene som, na ni tomtom ki Krisi som. ☆ ¹⁰ ŋonoono, niom ko kemeete. Ka uunu imbot la ki sanaana tau. Tamen sombe Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom, na kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom pa Anutu mataana kek. Tanata Bubunana ipiyotyooto mbotŋana ki Anutu piom. ☆ ¹¹ Pa Anutu, ni ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanŋa mini pa naala kek. Mi sombe Anutu Bubunana imbotmbot la leleyom, na ni ko ikam ma Bubunana tana mburaana ipei yom tomini ma burup ma kamaŋa raama kuliyom popoŋana. ☆

Uraata ta Bubunana ikamam pa Anutu lutuunu bizin

¹² Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, iti lende uraata be toto nggar ki Bubunana. Mi toto nggar ki lelede muŋguŋana mini pepe. ☆ ¹³ Pa sombe koto nggar ki leleyom muŋguŋana, ina kozo ko ikam ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. Mi sombe kapase pa Bubunana mburaana mi kupunmetmeete mbulu boozomen ki leleyom muŋguŋana, inako kakam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i. ☆

¹⁴ Pa zin tomtom ta Anutu Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin. ¹⁵ Mi Bubunana ta Anutu ikam piti na, ni irao ikam ti ma tewe mini kembei ta zin mbesooŋo tau timototo zin bibip kizin na som. Ni izzo piti ta kembei: “Anutu lutuunu bizin ta niom na.” Mi ni ikamam ti ma tozzo ta kembei: “O, Abba tamarŋ.” ☆ ¹⁶ Tana

☆ 7:24: Ro 6:6, 8:2 ☆ 7:25: Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 ☆ 8:1-2: Yo 8:36; Ro 5:16, 6:14+; 2Kor 3:6 ☆ 8:3: ŋgo 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 10:1+ ☆ 8:4: Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ☆ 8:5: Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ ☆ 8:6: Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 ☆ 8:7: 1Kor 2:14; Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 ☆ 8:9: 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+; 1Yo 4:13 ☆ 8:10: Ro 6:23; Ga 2:20; Ep 3:17 ☆ 8:11: Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 ☆ 8:12: Ro 6:14 ☆ 8:13: Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ ☆ 8:15: Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18

Bubuɗana Potomɗana itunu mi ɗgar ta imbotmbot la lelede i, ziru tilup mi tizzo piti ta kembei: “Niom tana, Anutu lutuunu bizin.”^{☆ 17} Mi sombe tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, na iti zanda be takam matamur ambaiɗana ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin wal kini. Mi iti men som. Itiɗan Kriɗi ko takam matamur tana. Pa sombe tabaada pataɗana pa Kriɗi zaana isu toono ti, inako kaimer to itiɗan Kriɗi tombot ndabok lela azuɗka kini leleene.[☆]

Anutu kola ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azuɗka kini leleene

¹⁸ Pataɗana boozomen ta koozi iwedet i, nio aɗre kembei koroy sorok. Paso, mbotɗana ndabokɗana tabe Anutu ipiyooto piti pa kaimer i, ina ko ilip kat pa pataɗana tana.[☆]

¹⁹ Kere. Koroy boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tiyakyaaga ɗguren, mi tiurur matan ma timbotmbot. Pa lelen be tire kat nol tabe Anutu ipamaala lutuunu bizin ma timbot kat mat.^{☆ 20-21} Pa buri ti, sanaana ikam ma koroy boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tisaana lup. Tikamam katkat uraata kizin som, mi loɗa men mi tizanzaana. Mi ina zitun lelen mi tikamam ta kembena som. Ina tito Anutu leleene. Tamen Anutu ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembena ma alok na som. Kaimer, ni kola itooro zin ma tiwe ndabokɗan kat kembei ta lutuunu bizin. To koroy sananɗana sa ko irao imbuulu zin mini som. Tanata iɗgi tiurur matan pa ma timbotmbot.[☆]

²² Iti tuute: Ta muɗgu mi imar ma imarmar men i, koroy boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tikaɗesɗeeze ma timbotmbot, kembei moori ta ikam pikin i. ²³ Mi zin men som. Iti ta Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipumuungu Bubuɗana piti na tomini. Tetwer la pa kar saamba mi tozzo ta kembei: “Ŋiizi na Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin kat, mi itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ikam lende kulindi popoɗana?”^{☆ 24} Ŋonoono, Anutu ikamke iti kek. Tamen tere kat ka ɗonoono zen. Tanata iɗgi tu'urur matanda pa ma tombotmbot. Pa koroy ta takam zen, to tu'urur matanda pa. Mi sombe tere kat ka ɗonoono kek, na irao tuur matanda pa mini som.^{☆ 25} Mi iti tuute: Koroy ta tu'urur matanda pa i, na iti kola takam. Tanata temendernder mbolɗana mi tanamnaama men tau.[☆]

²⁶ Mi koroy toro tomini. Iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen Bubuɗana imarmar mi iuluulu iti be tabaada pataɗana kiti. Mi sombe lelede ipata kat, mi tuute som: Ko tusuɗ be parei, mi toso so sua i, na Bubuɗana itunu izuɗzuɗ piti, mi ipazalzal suɗɗana kiti.^{☆ 27} Mi suɗɗana ta Bubuɗana ikamam pa Anutu wal kini na, itoto kat Anutu leleene. Mi Anutu ta itirtiiri lelede i, ni iute ɗgar ki Bubuɗana. Tana ni ko ileɗ suɗɗana tana.

Kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana kat iti na som

²⁸ Iti tuute: Mbulu boozomen ta iwedet i, ina Anutu itortooro ma iwe koroy ambaimbaiɗan pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini i. Mi ina zin wal ta ni itunu leleene mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na.^{☆ 29} Pa zin wal ta ni ipeikat zin pataaɗa kek, ta ni leleene iur be ikam zin ma tiwe kembei ta itunu Lutuunu Kriɗi na. Naso Lutuunu tana iwe muɗgamuɗga, mi tiziini ma lunuri bizin boozo.^{☆ 30} Mi zin wal ta ni leleene iur pizin, ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene. Mi zin wal ta ni iboobo zin, ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeɗɗan. Mi zin wal ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeɗɗan na, ni ko ikiskis zin ma ila ila irao timbot lela azuɗka kini leleene.[☆]

Kosa sa ko irao be itatke iti pa muɗaiɗana ki Anutu na som

³¹ Tana ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu itunu ilae kiti, na asiɗ ko irao be ipasaana iti? Som.^{☆ 32} Pa kere. Anutu iruutu itunu Lutuunu piti som. Ni iyok pini ma isu toono mi ikam murindi ma imeete. Mi sombe Anutu ikam piti ta kembena, ko iruutu koroy kini pakan? Som. Ina iswe kembei ni ko ikampe iti pa koroy ta muɗaana men.[☆]

☆ 8:16: Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 ☆ 8:17: Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 21:7 ☆ 8:18: 2Kor 4:17; Pil 3:20+
 ☆ 8:19: Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 ☆ 8:20-21: Un 3:17+, 5:29; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 21:1,5 ☆ 8:23: 2Kor 5:2+; Ga 5:5; Pil 1:23, 3:21
 ☆ 8:24: 2Kor 5:7; Tit 3:7 ☆ 8:25: Ibr 11:1 ☆ 8:26: Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 ☆ 8:28: Un 50:20; Ep 1:11; 2Tim 1:9
 ☆ 8:29: 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5,11; Kol 1:5,11,15+; 1Pe 1:2; 1Yo 3:2 ☆ 8:30: Yo 10:27+; Ro 9:23+; Ep 1:5,11; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pe 2:9 ☆ 8:31: Mbo 56:4; Ibr 13:6 ☆ 8:32: Un 22:13; Yo 3:16

³³ Mi asiŋ ko ipamender iti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Anutu ipei kat iti ma tewe lene, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeerjanda kek.✠

³⁴ Mi asiŋ ko iur kadoono piti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Yesu Krisi imeete piti, mi Anutu ipei i ma imanja mini kek. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi izunzuj piti a.✠

³⁵ Mi sokorei ta irao be itatke iti pa muŋaijana ki Krisi? Ko patajana sa? Som tombot ŋoobo? Som tiseeze matanda? Som peteele? Som tombot sorok? Som koron sananjana toro sa ta ikamam be ipasaana iti? Som buza kwoono? Som kat. ³⁶ Ŋonoono, mbulu boozomen tana iwedet piti. Ka sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei:

Niam ti amwe lem kek, tanata gorgori tikazas yam sorok ma ametmeete i.

Tire yam kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.✠

³⁷ Tamen koron ta boozomen tana irao ikam kosa sa piti na som. Pa Ni ta iur kat leleene piti, ta ikamam ma tiliplip pa koron ta boozomen tana.✠

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tana nio anjurla kat ta kembei: Muŋaijana ki Anutu ta imar pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, koron sa ko irao itatke iti pa na som. Tana meetejana, mbotjana ki toono, mbulu sa ta koozi iwedet i, mbulu sa tabe ipet pa kaimer i, anjela sa, bubujana sananjana sa, koron mburaanajana toro sa, koron sa ta imbot kor, som koron sa ta imbot meleebe na, koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tasa ko irao itatke iti pa muŋaijana ki Anutu na som. Som ma som kat.✠

9

Paulus leleene ipata kat pizin Israel ta tiurla ki Krisi som

¹ Sua ta nio buri be anso i, pakaamjana som. Mi inŋi anso raama lelej. Pa nio tomtom ki Krisi. Mi Bubujana Potomjana ta ikamam peeze pio i, ni ikam yo ma anjute kat ta kembei: Sua ti, sua ŋonoono. ²⁻³ Nio ti, gorgori ta ankamam ngar pizin wal tio Israel na, lelej izanzaana pizin mi lelej ipata kat. Pa niam uyam tamen tau. Tana lelej ilip be Anutu ikamke zin. Mi inŋi anrru zaala be anjuulu zin. Mi so parei na, irao anyok pa ituj be sanaana kizin ka kadoono ise tio ma anjla lej, mi zon imap pa Krisi.✠

Anutu ikam koron boojo pizin Israel

⁴ Pa kere. Anutu ikam koron boojo pizin Israel. Ni ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin. Mi muŋu imbotmbot la mazwan, mi izzwe mburaana mi azunja kini pizin. Zijan Anutu timbuk sua boojo bekana tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi zin ta tikam tutu. Anutu itunu ipaute zin pa zaala mi mbulu ki sunjana. Mi Anutu imbuk sua pizin pa koron boojo.✠

⁵ Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop popojana kizin ta zin i. Mi siŋ kizin, ta imar imar ma Krisi ipet. Krisi, ni Anutu. Mi imborro koron ta boozomen. Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Ŋonoono.✠

Ta muŋu mi imar na, Abaraam popojana kini pakan na, Israel ŋonoono, mi pakan na som

⁶ Ŋonoono, koozi zin Israel boojo tiurla ki Krisi som. Mi kokena toso sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam pizin na iur ŋonoono som. Na som. Pa kere. Zin Israel timap ma tiwe Anutu wal kini ŋonoono som. Pakan men.✠ ⁷ Mi Abaraam popojana kini ta kembena. Zin wal ta tiyooto la kini na, timap ma tiwe popojana kini ŋonoono som. Pa Anutu iso pa Abaraam ta kembei:

Popojana ku ŋonoono ko tipet la ki Isak men.✠

⁸ Sua ti ka ngar ta kembei. Anutu, ni ikam ngar pa siŋ som. Tana zin wal ta tiyooto pa siŋ ki Abaraam na, timap ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi zin wal ta sua mbukjana

✠ 8:33: Yesa 50:8+; Tur 12:10+ ✠ 8:34: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; lbr 7:25; 1Yo 2:1 ✠ 8:36: Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+

✠ 8:37: Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Tur 12:11 ✠ 8:38-39: Ep 1:21; Kol 2:15; 1Pe 3:22 ✠ 9:2-3: Kam

32:32; Ro 10:1 ✠ 9:4: Un 17:2, 28:14+; Kam 4:22, 19:5 ✠ 9:5: Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28 ✠ 9:6: Yo 8:39+;

Ro 2:28+; Ga 6:15+ ✠ 9:7: Un 21:12; lbr 11:18

ki Anutu ipiyooto zin na, zin men ta Anutu ire zin kembei lutuunu bizin.☆ 9 Pa sua ta Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na, iso ta kembei: Talala beso ka nol ipet, to anmiili ma anmar mini. Mi sombe anmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto kek.☆

Anutu itoto itunu leleene mi muḡaijana kini, mi ipeikat zin tomtom

10 Mi tina men som. Muḡu tumbuyam Isak ziru Rebeka tipeebe boogo ru.☆ 11-12 Mi pikin ru tana tisu zen mi, Anutu iso pa Rebeka ma iso:

Kaimer pikin muḡamunḡa ko iwe mbesooḡo pa pikin ta kaimerjana na.☆ Kere. Mazwaana tana, pikin ru tana tikam kosa sa zen. Tikam mbulu ambaijana sa som, sananjana sa som. Tamen kan sua imuḡu pataana. Mbulu tana iso iti ta kembei: Sombe Anutu ipeikat tomtom sa, na uunu imbot la ki tomtom tana itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini sa na som. Ina Anutu ito itunu leleene mi ḡar kini mi ikam mbulu tana pini.☆ 13 Mi Anutu sua kini lwoono toro iso ka ḡar raraate men. Iso: Yakop na, nio leleḡ pini mi ankami. Mi Isau na som.☆

14 Kenako toso parei? Anutu mbulu kini indeeḡe som? Som.☆ 15 Pa kere. Muḡu ni iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio, sombe leleḡ isaana pa tomtom sa, mi leleḡ be anmuḡai i, inako anmuḡai i.☆

16 Tana sombe Anutu ikam ti, na uunu imbot la itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ta lelende pini i na som. Ina ni ikam ti irao itunu muḡaijana kini men tau.☆ 17 Mi sua lwoono toro iso pa sua ta Anutu ikam pa king kizin Aikuptu na. Iso ta kembei:

Nio anjuru ma we king bekena we zaala pio mi anḡwe mburoḡ ma ipet mat. Naso kaimer tiwit nio zoḡ, mi tisoyaara uruḡ ma irao toono ta boozomen.☆

18 Tana iti tuute: Sombe Anutu leleene be imuḡai tomtom sa, na imuḡai i. Mi sombe leleene be ikam ta kembei som, na izem tomtom tana ma ila ito itunu leleene sananjana.☆

19 Mi tomtom tiom sa ko imanja mi iso: “Wai, sombe Anutu ikamam ta kembena, na uunu parei ta keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti? Asiḡ irao izooro ḡar kini?”☆ 20 Mi pekelnana tio ta kembei: Nu so tomtom i ta sombe we biibi pa Anutu, mi peleeli pa mbulu kini? Nu sa musmuuzu mi koronḡ sorok ki toono na! Parei, ko kuuru iso pa tomtom ta imbuuzi na ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu urpe yo ta kembei?” Som.☆ 21 Tomtom ta imbusmbuuzu toono ma iwe kuuru na, ni itoto itunu leleene mi iurpewe zin kuuru. Tana ni irao ikam toono ndoujana ta, mi iurpe pakaana ma iwe kuuru ambaijana kat be imbot pa uraata biibi sa. Mi pakaana na, ikam ma iwe kuuru ta sorok i.☆

22-23 Mi Anutu, ni ikam mbulu raraate men. Pa ni leleene be iswe muḡaijana kini, ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini tau keteene malmal pa sanaana mi iurur kadoono pa. Mi zin kuuru ta kete malmalnana kini imbotmbot se kizin i, na ni ipasansaana zin karau som. Iyaramraama kete malmalnana kini, mi inamnaama zin. Paso, ni mataana inḡalnḡal zin kuuru ta ni leleene iur pizin be imuḡai zin na. Kuuru tana, ni isombe ipaute zin pa mbulu kini ndabokjan matakiḡa ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma timbot raami lela azunḡa kini leleene.☆ 24 Mi kuuru tana na ziḡoi? Ina wal boozomen ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na. Zin Yuda men som. Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. 25 Kembei ta Anutu kwoono Hosea iso:

Zin wal ta nio wal tio som na, nio ko anpaata zin be “wal tio.”

Mi ni ta muḡu leleḡ pini som, nako anso pini ta kembei: “Nio leleḡ pu.”☆

26 Mi lele ta muḡu tomtom timbot pa, mi Anutu iso pizin ma iso: “Niom wal tio som.”

☆ 9:8: Ga 3:29, 4:23,28 ☆ 9:9: Un 18:10,14 ☆ 9:10: Un 25:21 ☆ 9:11-12: Un 25:23 ☆ 9:11-12: Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 ☆ 9:13: Mal 1:2+ ☆ 9:14: Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 ☆ 9:15: Kam 33:19 ☆ 9:16: Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 ☆ 9:17: Kam 9:16 ☆ 9:18: Kam 4:21, 14:4,17; Ro 11:25 ☆ 9:19: Dan 4:32+ ☆ 9:20: Yesa 45:9, 64:8 ☆ 9:21: 2Tim 2:20 ☆ 9:22-23: Ro 2:4, 8:28+ ☆ 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10

Na lele tamen ta tina ta zin ko timbot pa, mi Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana iso pizin ma iso:
 “Nio lutuŋ bizin ta niom na.”[☆]

²⁷ Mi Yesaya, ni ipaŋarai kalŋaana pizin Israel ma iso:

Ŋonoono, zin Israel boozo kat ma kembei ta magargaara tai kana. Tamen zin tomtom
 kizin tabe aŋkamke zin ma timbot ambai na, zin rimen ŋonoono.[☆]

²⁸ Pa kadoono ta Merere isombe iur pizin tomtom toono kan na, ni ko ikam pizin karau
 men. ²⁹ Mi ina kembei sua lwoono toro ta muŋgu Yesaya iso na.

Malanto Merere mbura keskeezeŋana ipotom tomtom tiam pakan ma timbot be
 tipepeebe. Pepe, so amap ma amla leyam kembei ta zin Sodom ma Gomora.[☆]

Zin Israel lelen be tito zaala ki urlaŋana som

³⁰ Tana ko toso parei? Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, ta muŋgu tikamam kinkiini be tiwe
 ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana som, ta koozi tiurla mi tiwe ndeeŋeŋan kek.[☆] ³¹ Mi zin
 Israel na som. Ŋonoono, tikamam kinkiini kat pa tutu. Pa tiso ko iwe zaala pizin be tiwe
 ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana. Tamen tikam ma som.[☆] ³² Paso, lelen be tito zaala ki
 urlaŋana som, mi tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin ambaimbaiŋan. Tabe ikam ma zin kembei
 titutkat kumbun la pat mi tisursur ma tila.[☆] ³³ Kembei ta sua ki Merere iso:
 Re. Nio aŋur pat ta isu abal Sion.

Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi sursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma timelmel.

Tamen zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka miaŋ som. Zin ta
 boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaŋana kizin ka ŋonoono.[☆]

10

Zin Israel ŋgar kizin ipet pa Anutu zaala kini zen

¹ O niom toŋmatizij tio, koroŋ ta, ta nio leleŋ pa ilip. Ina nio aŋso Anutu ikamke zin
 wal tio Israel to ndabok. Tanata gorgori aŋzuŋzuŋ pizin.[☆] ² Nio ti aŋute kat zin, tana
 aŋrao aŋso kan sua. Ŋonoono, zin tikamam kaiisiigi be timbeeze pa Anutu. Tamen tikam
 kat ŋgar som, mi tikamam sorok.[☆] ³ Pa zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa
 i, ina ŋgar kizin ipet pa zen. Tanata tizorzooro pa, mi tiso tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin mi
 uraata kizin be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeŋeŋan.[☆] ⁴ Tamen zaala ki tutu na, imar imiili su ta
 Kriŋi i. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe tiurla kini, na ni itunu ko ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeŋeŋan
 pa Anutu mataana.[☆]

Zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlaŋana

⁵ Zaala ki tutu na, muŋgu Mose ibeede ka sua ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom ta sombe ito
 kat tutu, inako imbot ambai.” Ina zaala tabe tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa tutu.[☆]

⁶ Mi zaala tabe tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa urlaŋana na, imarra. Pa zaala tana iso piti ta
 kembei: “Kokena kakam ŋgar boozo ma kosombe: ‘Aiss, asiŋ ko irao be isala pa saamba?’ ”
 Som. Pa Kriŋi isu toono kek. ⁷ “Mi kokena koso: ‘Asiŋ irao be isula ta meeteŋan murin a,
 mi ipei Kriŋi?’ ” Som. Pa Anutu ipei Kriŋi ma imaŋga mini pa naala kek. ⁸ Sua ti ka ŋgar
 ta kembei:

Anutu sua kini imbotmbot molo piti be turu na som. Pa imbotmbot la kwondo mi lelende
 kek.[☆]

Lak, so sua i? Ina sua ta amzzoyaryaara pa urlaŋana na. ⁹ Mi sua tana iso ta kembei: Nu
 sombe swe urlaŋana ku ila iwal biibi matan ma so: “Yesu, ni Biibi tio,” mi sombe lelem
 iurla kembei Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga mini pa naala kek, inako Anutu ikamke u ma mbot

[☆] 9:26: Hos 1:10 [☆] 9:27: Un 22:17; Yesa 10:22+; Ro 11:5 [☆] 9:29: Un 19:24+; Yesa 1:9 [☆] 9:30: Ro 1:16+,
 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 [☆] 9:31: Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4 [☆] 9:32: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 [☆] 9:33: Mbo 118:22; Yesa
 8:14, 28:16; Mt 21:42; 1Pe 2:6+ [☆] 10:1: Ro 9:3 [☆] 10:2: Ŋgo 22:3; Ga 1:14 [☆] 10:3: Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 [☆] 10:4:
 Mt 5:17; Ro 7:4+; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 8:13 [☆] 10:5: Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 [☆] 10:8: Lo 30:11-14

ambai.☆ 10 Pa sombe lelende iurla, inako Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeerjanda. Mi sombe teswe urlaḡana kiti ila iwal biibi matan, inako Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. 11 Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka miarḡ som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaḡana kizin ka ḡonoono.☆

12 Sua tana ikam iti ta boozomen. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i tomini. Pa Anutu, ni Biibi kizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni ikampewe kat wal boozomen ta titaḡroro i be iuulu zin na.☆ 13 Pa

Wal boozomen ta so titaḡroro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.☆

Zooroḡana kizin Israel na, ka uunu somḡana. Pa tileḡ uruunu ambaiḡana kek

14 Tamen sombe tomtom tiurla kini som, inako titaḡroro i be iuulu zin be parei? Mi sombe tileḡ sua som, inako tiurla kini be parei? Mi sombe tomtom tisoyaara sua pizin som, inako tileḡ be parei?☆ 15 Mi sombe wal pakan tiḡḡo zin tomtom ma tila be tisoyaara sua som, inako tisoyaara be parei? Mi zin Israel na, tomtom tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambaiḡana pizin kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Tomtom lenen ambai kat pizin wal ta tikam uruunu ambaiḡana ma timar.☆

16 Tamen zin Israel boozo tikan la uruunu ambaiḡana som. Kan sua ta Yesaya iso pataḡa kek. Sua ta kembei:

Merere, asiḡ iurla sua tiam? Som.☆

17 Tana sua ta teleyḡeḡ, ta ipei urlaḡana. Mi sua tana, teleyḡeḡ la kizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara Kriḡi uruunu na.

18 Kenako toso parei pizin Israel? Zin tileḡ uruunu ambaiḡana zen? Soom. Zin tileḡ kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Kalḡan ila ma irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tileḡ lup.

Pa sua kizin ila ma irao toono kek.☆ 19 Mi parei? Kenako zin Israel tirao be tikam kat ḡḡar pa Anutu zaala kini som ma iḡḡi? Soom. Zin tirao. Pa zin matan munḡan ta tikamam ḡḡar pa. Mose iso kan sua ta muḡḡu kek ta kembei:

Zin wal ta zan somḡan, mi len ḡḡar somḡan i na, nio ko aḡkam zin ma tiwe leḡ.

Mi mbulu ambaiḡana tabe aḡkam pizin i, ko ikam yom ma keteyom malmal mi motoyom berber.☆ 20 Mi kere. Yesaya iso kat ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute yo som na, zin tana ta tindeeḡe yo.

Mi zin wal ta tirru yo som, ta aḡswe ituḡ pizin.☆

21 Tamen zin Israel na, ni iso kan sua ta kembei:

Niom wal ta keleyḡsil sua mi kozorzooro na, gorgori ta nio aḡzarra nomoḡ piom mi aḡzza yom be kamar. Mi som.☆

11

Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Yuda som

1 Kenako toso parei? Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel kek? Som kat! Kere. Nio ti, tomtom ki Israel tomini. Nio popoḡana ki Abaraam, mi uḡ ipet la ki Benyamen. Mi nio aḡurla ki Kriḡi.☆ 2 Tana Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel som. Pa ni leleene iur pizin pataḡa kek. Motoyom ila pa mbol ki Iliḡa ta imbot la Merere sua kini na. Iliḡa iswe sanaana kizin Israel ila ki Anutu, mi itaḡroro i ma iso:

☆ 10:9: Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; ḡḡo 16:31 ☆ 10:11: Mbo 25:3; Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33 ☆ 10:12: ḡḡo 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28 ☆ 10:13: Yoel 2:32; ḡḡo 2:21 ☆ 10:14: ḡḡo 8:30+ ☆ 10:15: Yesa 52:7; Ep 6:15 ☆ 10:16: Yesa 53:1; Yo 12:38; Ibr 4:2 ☆ 10:18: Mbo 19:4; Mt 24:14, 28:19; Kol 1:6,23 ☆ 10:19: Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14 ☆ 10:20: Yesa 65:1; Ro 9:30 ☆ 10:21: Yesa 65:2 ☆ 11:1: Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5

³ O Merere, zin tikas kwom bizin ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup. Mi patoronjana murin ku ta kembena. Tirekreege zin ma tisu len lup. Tana ingi nio ituŋ tamen kat ta aŋbotmbot i. Mi tikamam be tipun yo tomini. ☆

⁴ Mi Anutu ipekel sua kini be parei? Iso: Soom. Zin tomtom tio 7,000 tomen ta aŋkiskis zin ma timbotmbot na. Mi zin tina tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamjana Baal pasa zen. ☆

⁵ Koozi na, ka ŋgar raraate men tau. Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu ikampe zin mi ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, ta timbotmbot i. ☆ ⁶ Zin na, Anutu ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin, mi ipeikat zin na som. Ina ni itunu leleene mi imuŋai zin. Mi be ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin mi ipeikat zin, so muŋaijana kini tana, muŋaijana ŋonoono som. ☆

⁷ Tana ko toso parei? Zin iwal biibi ki Israel timbelmbel uraata be tiwe ndeeŋjan pa Anutu mataana ma som. Mi zin wal rimen ŋonoono ta Anutu ipeikat zin la zin Israel mazwan, ta tiwe ndeeŋjan. Mi zin pakan na, Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lelen sananjana. ☆ ⁸ Kembei ta sua lwoono ta iso:

Anutu ikam zin ma matan mbelele zitun kembei zin wal ta tikeenemete i. Tanata matan imun, mi taljan pampam.

Mi mbulu tina, ta iseŋge iseŋge ma imarmar men i. ☆

⁹ Mi Dabit iso kan sua tomini ta kembei:

Mbalia ta kini kizin imbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin, mi ikam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat. Naso tikam kadoono pa sanaana kizin. * ☆

¹⁰ Mi matan ko imun ma sik ma tire mini som.

Mi patarjana tabe ise kizin i, ko ikam zin ma tikunkun mi timbombooren ta kembena.

Zooronjana kizin Yuda iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

¹¹ Ingi aŋso aŋwi mini pa zin Yuda ta titutkat zin la Kriŋ ma timelmel na. Ko tisu ma timboren ta kembei, mi zan imap kat? Soom. Kola timaŋga mini. Mi kere. Zooronjana kizin, ta iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be Anutu ikamke zin. Pa Anutu isombe zin Yuda tire la pa mbulu ambaijana ta ni ikamam pizin wal pakan i, mi matan berber pa. ☆ ¹² Kakam ŋgar. Indeeŋe ta zin Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Anutu mi titop pa zaala kini, ina iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot toono na, be tikam kampejana biibi. † Pa indeeŋe tana, kampejana biibi ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Sombe zin Yuda timap ma titooro zin, inako ipiyooto kampejana ta sorok som kat. ☆

¹³ Ayo, ingi be aŋso sua piom wal ta Yuda somjan i. Pa nio, Anutu ingo yo be aŋkam uraata piom. Mi uraata tio ti, nio aŋre kembei uraata biibi mi uraata ŋonoono. Tana aŋso aŋkam ma aŋkam kat. ☆ ¹⁴ Naso zin wal tio Israel tire mar pa koron ambaimbaijan ta Anutu ikamam piom i, mi matan berber pa. To ko iwe zaala pizin pakan be Anutu ikamke zin tomini ma timbot ambai. ☆ ¹⁵ Pa kere. Indeeŋe ta zin Yuda tizooro ma Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, ina iwe zaala pizin wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, be ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana talala ma sombe Anutu ikam zin Yuda tomini ma timiili mini, na tuute: Ingi be zin meetejan timaŋga. ¹⁶ Iti tuute: Zin Yuda, sombe

☆ 11:3: 1Kin 19:10+ ☆ 11:4: 1Kin 19:18 ☆ 11:5: Ro 9:27 ☆ 11:6: Ro 4:4+, 9:15+; Ep 2:8; Ga 3:18 ☆ 11:7: Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 ☆ 11:8: Lo 29:3+; Yesa 29:10; Yo 12:40; Ŋgo 28:26+ * 11:9: Wal ŋgarjan pakan tiso sua ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Tutu ta Anutu ikam pizin Israel, ina koron ambaijana. Tamen zin tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa tutu tana mi tipase pa, tabe ipakaala ŋgar kizin ma lelen pa Kriŋ som. Tana tutu, ta koron ambaijana na, iwe kembei koron sananjana pizin. ☆ 11:9: Mbo 69:22+ ☆ 11:11: Ŋgo 13:46; Ro 10:19 † 11:12: Zooronjana kizin Yuda ta ikam ma tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi meetejan kini tana, ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke iti. To indeeŋe zin Yuda tiseeze zin ŋgonjana matan na, tikam ma zin ŋgonjana tiko pa Yerusalem. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be tileŋ uruunu ambaijana. ☆ 11:12: Ro 11:25 ☆ 11:13: Ŋgo 9:15 ☆ 11:14: Ro 10:19

tiurpe narabu, na mataana mi tikam pakaana ta ma ila be iwe Anutu lene. Mi ina iwe kilalan kembei narabu ta boozomen tana, kororj ki Anutu. Mi ke olib ta kembena. Sombe uunu iwe Anutu lene, inako namannaman tomuni tiwe Anutu lene. †☆

Terepiili zin Yuda pepe. Tomoto kanda. Pa Anutu ko ileele iti som

¹⁷ Zin Israel na, zin kembei ke olib ŋonoono ta tapaaza i. Mi niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i na, niom kembei olib sorok ta su leleene kana i namannaman. Koozi, iŋgi kembei Anutu isebogboogo olib ŋonoono tana namannaman pakan ma tisu len, mi ikam yom ma ila iŋgalseŋseeŋge yom la, bekana kakam murin. Tana niomŋan namannaman pakan ta timbotmbot na, kakamam toono mbuyeene lala ki olib tana uranuran.☆ ¹⁸ Tamen kokena niyom ise sorok, mi kapakur ituyom ma koso: “Niam iŋgi amlip pa olib namannaman ta Anutu iseboogo zin ma tisu len kek na.” Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, ke namannaman men. Niom kopombol ke uranuran som. Ke uranuran ta ipombolmbol yom na.☆

¹⁹ Mi niom pakan ko kamaŋga ma koso: “Mi olib namannaman tana, Anutu isebogboogo zin bekana niam amkam murin tau.” ²⁰ Ina ambai. Mi Anutu, ni isebogboogo zin ma tisu len paso, tiurla som tau. Mi niom ta kakam murin na tomuni. Bela kikiskis urlaŋana tiom, to kombotmbot la muriyom. Tana kapakur yom pepe. Komoto koyom.☆ ²¹ Pa kere. Olib ŋonoono namannaman na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi niom ta kembena. Ni ko irao ileele yom na som.

²² Tana motoyom iŋgal ituyom. ŋonoono, Anutu, ni muŋaiŋana katuunu. Tamen ni ileelele iti som. Kere. Zin Yuda ta tipizil ndemen pini ma titop na, ni ileele zin som. Mi niom na, ni imuŋai yom. Tamen bela kikiskis mbulu kini, to kombotmbot men la muŋaiŋana kini leleene. Mi kere beso som, na niom tomuni, ni ko isebogboogo yom ma kusu leyom.☆ ²³ Mi zin Yuda, sombe titooro zin mi tiurla, inako Anutu iŋgalseŋseeŋge zin la murin mini. Ni irao ikam ta kembei. ²⁴ Pa niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i, niom kembei ke olib sorok ta su leleene kana i. Niom koyooto pa olib ŋonoono som. Tamen Anutu ikam yom, mi iŋgalseŋseeŋge yom la olib ŋonoono ma kewe ke tana namannaman kek. Mi sombe ni ikam piom ta kembena, na ni irao ikam olib itunu namannaman ta tisu len na, mi timiili ma tila murin mini.

Kaimer zin Yuda ko titooro zin

²⁵ Niom torŋmatizirj tio, sua tio taŋgi na, ka uunu biibi mi turkeŋana. Kokena kakankaana pa, to kapakur yom sorok. Ka uunu ta kembei: Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun len sananŋana na, ni ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembei ma alok na som. Ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma Anutu iyo zin wal pakan ma irao pa ka kin muŋgu,☆ ²⁶ to ikamke zin Israel ma timap. Pa ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek.

Ulaaŋa ko imbot abal Sion mi imar.

Mi ni ko ikam ma Yakop popoŋana kini tizem kat mbulu kizin sananŋana.☆

²⁷ Mi nio ko aŋur zaala popoŋana pizin be niamŋan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi aŋreege sanaana kizin.☆

²⁸ Tana koozi, zin Israel ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaiŋana na, tiwe kembei Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be kampeŋana ise kizin. Tamen Anutu, ni ipeikat zin Israel mi leleene pizin men. Paso, ni mataana ise ki tumbun bizin.☆ ²⁹ Mi

† 11:16: Narabu pakaana ta imuŋgu ma ila, ina imender pa wal rimen kizin Israel ta koozi timuŋgu mi tiurla ki Krisi i. Mi ke olib uunu, ina imender pa Israel un bizin kembei ta Abaraam, Isak, ma Yakop ta Anutu imbuk sua pizin na. Kororj ru tana, ta ikam ma Anutu irao ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel na som. ☆ 11:16: Nam 15:17+ ☆ 11:17: Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ ☆ 11:18: Yo 4:22 ☆ 11:20: Yesa 66:2; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 ☆ 11:22: Yo 15:2+; 1Kor 15:2; Ibr 3:14 ☆ 11:25: Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Tur 7:9 ☆ 11:26: Mbo 14:7; Yesa 59:20 ☆ 11:27: Yesa 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:8, 10:16 ☆ 11:28: Lo 10:15; Ro 9:5

sombe Anutu iboobo tomtom sa ma iwe lene, na ni irao itooro ngar kini mini na som. Miombe ipomoozo tomtom pa koron sa, na ni irao itatke koron tana pini mini na som. ☆

³⁰ Mungu, niom wal ta Yuda somnyom i kozorooro Anutu. Tamen zooronana kizin Yuda iwe zaala piom, tanata koozi kakam mujainana ki Anutu kek. ☆ ³¹ Mi ina raraate men pizin Yuda tau. Koozi tizooro. Tamen kaimer, mujainana tau Anutu izzwe piom wal ta Yuda somnyom i, ko iwe zaala pizin be zin tommini tikam mujainana kini. ³² Pa Anutu izem tomtom ta boozomen ma zooronana kizin ikaukau zin. Naso tomtom ta munjaana men tipase pa mujainana kini men. ☆

Tapakur Anutu. Pa ni ngar kini biibi

³³ Wai! Anutu ni koron imap katuunu. Mi ngar kini ta kembena. Biibi ma ilip kat. Ni iute koron ta boozomen. Asin irao be iute zaala kini, mi ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ni ikamam piti tomtom? Som. ☆

³⁴ Pa asin iute Merere ngar kini?

Mi asin irao be ipazali? ☆

³⁵ Mi asin ikam koron sa pini be ikot? Som. ☆

³⁶ Pa ni ta iur koron ta boozomen, mi iwe koron ta boozomen un. Mi ni iwe zaala pa koron ta boozomen, mi koron ta boozomen na, ni kini men. Tana iti tapakurkuri totomen. Nonono. ☆

12

Anutu imujai iti biibi, tana tezem itundu ma tewe ni lene kat

¹ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kere. Anutu leleene isaana piti mi imujai iti biibi. Uunu tina ta anso anpombol yom be kezem ituyom ma kewe ni lene kat. Naso kewe kembei patoronana mata yaryaraanana ta potomjana, mi Anutu leleene pa ilip. Pa niom sombe kakam kat ngar pa mujainana ki Anutu, inako kembeeze pini ta kembei. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ina surjana nonono. ☆ ² Mi kere yom. Kokena kapa pai tiom ma kembei zin wal tau titoto ngar mi mbulu ki toono na. Bela Anutu itooro ngar tiom ma iwe poponana kat. Naso mbulu tiom itooro, mi karao be kuute mbulu ambainana mi ndabokjana ta Anutu leleene pa i, mi lelyom be kakam mbulu tana tommini. ☆

Iti lende uraata matakiya ma ikot ti

³ Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur yo ma anwe ngonana kini, tana anso anpombol yom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kapakur ituyom sorok pepe. Kakam kat ngar pa ituyom. Urajanana ta Anutu ikam piom, ina ko iwe kin piom, mi ipaute yom kembei niom tomtom pareinoyom. ☆

⁴ Iti tomtom na, koronjanda boozo. Kumbundu, namanda, kwondo, ma koronjanda pakan. Mi koronjanda ta boozomen na, len uraata ndelndelja ma ikot zin. ☆ ⁵ Ina raraate men piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kisi i. Iti kembei tomtom tamen namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronjanjan ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe tomtom tana. ☆ ⁶ Pa Bubujana ikampewe iti, mi ipombolmbol ti be takam uraata matakiya. Tana matanda sigsin pa uraata kiti kiti mi takam kat. Sombe ni iur ti ma tewe Anutu kwoono be toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, na matanda ingal be toso sua ta indeenje men pa urajanana kiti. ☆ ⁷ Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be tembeeze pizin tomtom, na tembeeze kat. Sombe iur ti be tapaute zin tomtom, na tapaute kat zin. ⁸ Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be topombol zin tomtom, na matanda ingal be topombol zin. Sombe iti lende uraata be tarai koron pizin

☆ 11:29: Nam 23:19; Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 2:13 ☆ 11:30: Ep 2:2; Kol 3:7 ☆ 11:32: Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 ☆ 11:33: Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 ☆ 11:34: Yesa 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 ☆ 11:35: Yop 35:7, 41:11 ☆ 11:36: 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Ibr 2:10; Tur 4:11 ☆ 12:1: Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 2:5 ☆ 12:2: Ep 4:23, 5:17; Pil 1:10; 1Yo 2:15+ ☆ 12:3: Ep 4:7; 1Pe 4:10+ ☆ 12:4: 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 ☆ 12:5: 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4,25 ☆ 12:6: 1Kor 12:4-11; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+

tomtom, na matanda ingal be tarai raama ngar ambaijana. Mi sombe ni iur ti be takam peeze pizin tomtom, na matanda se pa uraata tana. Mi sombe iti lende uraata be tu'uulu zin tomtom pa patanjana kizin, na tu'uulu zin raama lelende ambai.✠

Mbulu kizin wal tau tikilaala kat muñajana ki Anutu

⁹ Sombe kuur leleyom pizin tomtom, na kapakaam pa pepe. Kuur kat leleyom pizin. Mbulu sananjan na, kombot molo pa. Mi mbulu ambaimbaijan, tona kikiskis.✠ ¹⁰ Niom kaparwe toñmatizij ki Krisi kek, tana ku'urur kat leleyom par piom. Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidiit waeyom bizin.✠ ¹¹ Sombe kembeeze pa Merere, na motoyom pot pa pepe. Motoyom zze pa. You ki Bubujana ta imbot la leleyom na, ko ipayaryaara yom be kakamam ta kembei.✠ ¹² Kororj ambaijana ta tu'urur matanda pa mi tazza i, ko ipombol yom ma leleyom ndabok kat ma kombotmbot. Mi sombe patanjana sa ikam yom, na kemender mboljana. Mi motoyom ingal be kuzunzun totomen.✠ ¹³ Sombe Anutu wal kini potomjan pakan timbot noobo, na ku'uulu zin. Mi sombe leembe tima, na kakam zin ma kala pa ruumu tiom.✠

¹⁴ Sombe wal pakan tiseeze motoyom, na kusuj sosor pizin pepe. Kusuj Merere be ikampe zin.✠ ¹⁵ Zin wal ta so menmeen zin, na kagaaba zin ma niomjan menmeen yom. Mi zin ta so titañ, na kagaaba zin ma niomjan katañ. ¹⁶ Kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Kokena kagabgaaba zin wal ta zanjana men na, mi kombotmbot molo pizin wal sorrokjan. Mi kapase pa ituyom ngar tiom pepe.✠

¹⁷ Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananjana piom, na kopokot pa mbulu sananjana pepe. Kakamam kinkiini pa mbulu ta ingeeze pizin wal ta boozomen matan.✠ ¹⁸ Mi kotoombo be niomjan wal ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kombot ambai. Tana mbulu boozomen tabe ilup yom, mi karao be kakam, na kakam.✠ ¹⁹ O niom toñmatizij tio, mbulu sananjana ta so tikam piom, na kepekel pepe. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Mi ni itunu ko iur len zaala sa. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Mbulu sananjana na, nio ko anjur kadoono pa. Tana kuur la nomorj. Pa nio ituñ ko anpokot.✠

²⁰ Tana kepekel mbulu sananjana pepe. Pa sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini. Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok. Naso kami ma ka miañ pa mbulu kini.✠

²¹ Tana kezem mbulu sananjana ma ikoto yom pepe. Bela kokoto mbulu sananjana pa mbulu ambaijana.

13

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman

¹ Wal ta boozomen bela timbot la zin bibip tau tikamam peeze piti isu toono i kopon mbarman. Pa zin peeze kan ta timborro iti i, na tikamam sorok som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana ila naman be tikam. ✠ ² Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro la zin peeze kan kaljan, na ni izooro Anutu. Pa Anutu ta iur wal ta kembei be tikam peeze piti. Tana tomtom ta so izooro zin, nako ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. ³ Lak, wal pareijan ta timototo zin peeze kan? Zin ta tikamam mbulu ambaijana? Som. Ina zin ta tinoknok mbulu sananjana na. Tana nu sombe lelem be zin peeze kan tikam kosa sa pu som, na

✠ 12:8: ñgo 20:28; 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 ✠ 12:9: Mbo 34:14; 2Kor 6:6; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pe 1:22 ✠ 12:10: Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; 1Tes 4:9; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✠ 12:11: ñgo 18:25; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 3:15 ✠ 12:12: Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 ✠ 12:13: 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:7; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ✠ 12:14: Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 ✠ 12:16: Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+ ✠ 12:17: Mt 5:39; Ro 14:16; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 4:8; 1Tes 5:15 ✠ 12:18: Mt 5:9,39; Ro 14:19; 2Tim 2:24; Ibr 12:14 ✠ 12:19: Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Ibr 10:30 ✠ 12:20: Kam 23:4+; Tut 25:21+; Mt 5:44 ✠ 13:1: Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

kam mbulu ambaijñana men. Naso lelen ambai pu mi tiwit urum, mi moto som. ⁴ Pa zin peeze kan, ina zin tomini mbesoorjo ki Anutu. Ni iur zin be tiuulu u ma mbot ambai. Tamen nu sombe noknok mbulu sananjñana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu ikam zin peeze kan len mburan mi zan be tiur kadoono pizin wal tau tikamam mbulu sananjñana na. Mi ko irao tileelu na som. ⁵ Tana iti ta boozomen bela tombot la zin peeze kan kopon mbarman mi telej la kaljan. Kokena takam mbulu sananjñana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, to tikam ni ruŋguunu mi tiur kadoono piti. Mi tomini itundu ko tayamaana la lelende kembei takam ŋoobo mbulu pa Anutu mataana. ✧

⁶ Uunu tina ta kiwirri takes tomini. Pa zin peeze kan na, zin mbesoorjo ki Anutu. Uraata ta gorgori tikamam na, tikamam pini tau. ⁷ Tana motoyom ingal be kakam kat mbulu pizin bibip ta boozomen. Sombe tiboobo yom pa takes, na kipiri. Mi zin tabe komoto zin i, na komoto zin. Mi zin tabe kopou zin mi kapakur zin na, kakam pizin ta kembei. ✧

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono

⁸ Niom koso kakam mbun, na ikeene ma molo pepe. Loŋa mi kokot. Mi iti ta boozomen na, lende mbun biibi ta imbotmbot. Tokot na tarao som. Mbun tina ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen. Pa tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni ipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono. ✧ ⁹ Pa tutu ta munjaana men kembei “Pasaana ula pepe,” “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe,” “Kem pepe,” “Motom berber pepe,” mi tutu pakan, ina ta timap timbot la tutu ti leleene: “Ur lelem pizin tomtom, kembei ta lelem pa itum.” ✧ ¹⁰ Pa sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, inako takam mbulu sananjñana sa pizin som. Tana takamam ta kembei. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono. ✧

Mat ta ingi be ipet i

¹¹ Tana niom bela kakamam ta kembena. Paso niom kikilaala mazwaana tiŋgi kek. Kekeene ndabok. Kamajga! Pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti i, ka nol ta igarau kek. Indeerje ta tuurla mata popoten na, nol tana kembei imbot molo ri. Mi ingi imar igarau kek. ✧ ¹² Zugut ta ingi be imap i, mi lele imarmar kek. Tana tezem kat zugut ka mbulu ma imborene lup, mi takam mat ka mbulu ma iwe lende, kembei tomtom ta izeebi pa mburu ki malmal na. ✧ ¹³ Kozo takam mat ka mbulu men. Mi mbulu ki tulup ti pa winjñana mi takam mbulu bozboozo, mbulu ki urjanol, mbulu ta kanda miaj som mi takamam mbulu soroksorok isu mat keteene, mbulu ki taparzorzooro, mi mbulu ki matanda mburmbur na, takam mini pepe. ✧ ¹⁴ Tana kakam mbulu ki Merere Yesu Kresi ma iwe leyom mi kombot lela. Mi mbulu sananjñana ta lelende muŋgujñana imanganga pa i, na kuru zaala pa pepe. ✧

14

Sombe wal pakan tito zaala toro be timbeeze pa Kresi, na toyo kwondo pizin pepe, mi itijan taparzooro pa pepe

¹ Tomtom ta sombe urlajana kini imbol som, mi leleene be igaaba yom pa sunjñana, na koyok pini mi kakami men tau. Kokena koyo kwoyom pini pa mbulu mi ngar kini pakan ta ipa ndel pa niom tiom na. ✧ ² Kembei ta tomtom pakan, zin tiurla kembei kororj ta boozomen ki kanjñana makinj. Mi tomtom pakan na, urlajana kizin imbol som, tana tiur ngalseki pa buzur ta boozomen be tikan pepe, mi tikanan kini mi zeere men. Pa timoto. Kokena tikan, to tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som. ✧ ³ Tana tomtom ta so ikanan kororj ta boozomen, na mataana repiili waene toro ta iurur ngalseki pa kororj pakan na pepe. Mi tomtom ta so iurur ngalseki pa kororj pakan mi ikanan som, na ni ta kembena. Ire

✧ 13:5: 1Pe 2:19 ✧ 13:7: Mt 22:21 ✧ 13:8: Mk 12:31; Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; Kol 3:14 ✧ 13:9: Kam 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 ✧ 13:10: Mt 22:40; Ro 3:31; 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 ✧ 13:11: 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:5+ ✧ 13:12: Ep 5:11, 6:11+; Kol 3:8; 1Yo 2:8 ✧ 13:13: Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:8 ✧ 13:14: Ga 3:27; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ 14:1: Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22 ✧ 14:2: Un 1:29, 9:3

waene toro ta ikanan koronj ta boozomen na kembei tomtom sananjanana pepe. Pa waene toro tana, ni tomini Anutu ikami ma iwe lene kek. ✧ 4 Mi nu asiŋ ta sombe tiiri Merere mbesoonjo kini pa mbulu kini? Sombe Merere leleene ambai pini, som leleene ambai pini som, ina koronj ki Merere. Mi ni ko leleene ambai pini. Pa ni irao be ipomboli ma imender mboljanana. ✧

5 Tomtom pakan tire kembei aigule pakan na potomjan. Tipa ndel pa aigule pakan. Mi tomtom pakan na, tire kembei aigule ta boozomen, ina raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Ina ambai. Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tiurla kat kembei mbulu ta titoto i, ina indeeje pa Anutu ngar kini, to ambai. ✧ 6 Zin tomtom ta tipotom pa aigule pakan na, tikamam pa Merere. Mi zin ta tikanan buzur na, tikamam pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri pa. Mi zin tau tiurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan mi tikanan som na, zin tomini tikamam mbulu tana pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini, mi tipakurkuri. ✧ 7 Pa iti tombot su toono ti be tembeeze pa itundu men som. Mi kanda mete ta kembena. Itundu tomborro som. ✧ 8 Tana sombe tombot, na tombot be tembeeze pa Merere, mibe tapakur ni zaana. Mi sombe temeete, na tombotmbot men la ni namaana. Tana iti sombe tombot, som temeete, na iti koronj kini men tau. ✧ 9 Pa Kresi, ni imeete mi imanga mataana yaryaara mini bekena iwe biibi pizin wal ta boozomen. Zin meetejan, mi zin tau matan iyaryaara na tomini. ✧ 10 Mi nu so tomtom i, ta su mi sombe tiiri zin toŋmatizij ku ta ki Kresi i pa mbulu kizin? Mi motom repiili zin paso? Pa iti ta boozomen ko tamap ma temender su Anutu kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti. ✧ 11 Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Nio Merere ta aŋbotmbot ma alok. Mi aŋur sua mboljanana ta kembei:

Tomtom ta boozomen kola timap ma tilek kumbun pio,

mi tiso: “Ŋonoono kat. Anutu, nu ta biibi.” ✧

12 Tana iti ta boozomen, itundu tataja ko temender la Anutu kereene uunu ma toso sua kiti be ni ilej mi itiiri. ✧

Takam ngar pa waende bizin. Kokena takam zin ma titop

13 Ingi kembei tabe aŋso piom. Iti tapartiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi taparrepili iti mini pepe. Mi ngar kiti imbol be takam mbulu sa tabe ipasaana Kresi wal kini lelen pepe. Kokena takam zin ma titop pa urlanja kizin. ✧ 14 Pa Merere Yesu ikam yo ma aŋute kat ta kembei: Koronj boozomen ta takanan na, sa sananjanana pa Anutu mataana som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar pa koronj sa ma iso koronj tana ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som, na ire i. Pa sombe ikan koronj tana, na ikam sanaana. ✧ 15 Mi nu ta so urlanja ku imbol na tomini. Re u. Kokena kan koronj sa ma pasaana toŋmatizij ku ta ki Kresi i ngar kini, to nu to mbulu ki lelende par piti mini som. Pa toŋmatizij ku tana, ni, Kresi imeete pini. Ko nu su mini mi kan sorok su kereene uunu be pasaana urlanja kini? ✧ 16 Tana niom sombe kikilaala kek kembei koronj ta boozomen ambai pa kanjana, ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom tana iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiyyo kwon piom. ✧ 17 Pa sombe tombot la peeze ki Anutu, inako takam ngar biibi pa koronj pareijan tabe takanan mi tiwinin i na som. Ko tombot la peeze ki Bubujanana Potomjanana, mi takamam mbulu ndeejanana, mi itijan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi lelende ndabok. ✧ 18 Tomtom ta so imbeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ta kembei, nako Anutu leleene ambai pini. Mi mbulu kini ko ambai pa tomtom matan. ✧

✧ 14:3: Kol 2:16 ✧ 14:4: Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ ✧ 14:5: Ga 4:10; Kol 2:16+ ✧ 14:6: 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ ✧ 14:7: 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ✧ 14:8: Lu 20:38; Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 ✧ 14:9: Ŋgo 10:36; 2Kor 5:15 ✧ 14:10: Mt 25:31+; Ŋgo 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ 14:11: Yesa 45:23; Pil 2:10+ ✧ 14:12: Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 ✧ 14:13: Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32; 2Kor 6:3; Pil 1:10 ✧ 14:14: Mk 7:14+; Ŋgo 10:15; 1Kor 8:7+; 1Tim 4:4+; Tit 1:15 ✧ 14:15: 1Kor 8:11+ ✧ 14:16: Tit 2:5 ✧ 14:17: Lu 17:20; Ro 5:1; Ga 5:22+ ✧ 14:18: 2Kor 8:21

¹⁹ Tana iti bela takam kinkiini pa koronj boozomen tabe ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mibe taparpombol ti. ²⁰ Kokena kini iwe uunu piom ma kapasaana Merere uraata kini. Njonoono, kini ta boozomen ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikan koronj sa, mi ikam ma waene toro itop pa urlanjana kini, na ni ikam sanaana. ²¹ Tana nu sombe kan buzur sa, som win yok baen sa, som kam mbulu toro sa, mi mbulu ku tana ikam tonmatizij ku ta ki Krisi i ma itop, na mbulu ku tana indeenje som. Tana ambai be kam pepe.

²² Tana koronj boozomen ta kembei, sombe nu urla kembei koronj ambaijana, som sananjana, ina ambai. Mi ngar ku tana, ina koronj ki itum mi Anutu. Tomtom ta sombe mbulu kini ambai pa Anutu mataana mi iyamaana kembei ikam njoobo som, nako menmeeni pa kamperjana tana. ²³ Tamen tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pa koronj sa, mi ikan sorok, na ikam njoobo. Paso mbulu ta ni ikam, ina imar pa urlanjana kini som. Mi mbulu boozomen ta urlanjana ipiyooto som, ina sanaana.

15

Takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pa waende bizin

¹ Iti ta sombe urlanjana kiti imbol na, takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pizin wal ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ngar kizin. ² Tana itundu tataja irao tu'uulu zin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ngar kizin. Naso topombol zin pa urlanjana kizin. ³ Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni ikam ngar pa itunu men som. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:
O Anutu, sua repiilijana ta tipiri pu, ta ise tio tomimi.

⁴ Sua boozomen ki Merere ta tibeede se ro na, ina imbot be ipaute iti, mi ipotor lelede, mi ipombol ti be temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana. Naso lelede iwe ru som, mi tomtombot mi tazza koronj ambaijana tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i.

⁵ Anutu ta ipombolmbol ti be temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana na, ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kototo Yesu Krisi. ⁶ Naso kulup leleyom, kulup kwoyom, mi kapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na.

Krisi imar pizin Yuda men som. Imar pizin tomtom ta boozomen

⁷ Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen na tonmatizij ki Krisi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparkam yom, kembei ta Krisi leleene ambai piom mi ikam yom na. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi. ⁸ Pa Krisi, ni iwe mbesoojo pizin Yuda bekeni ikam ma sua ta munju Anutu imbuk pa tumbun bizin na, iur njonoono. ⁹ Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei Anutu itoto sua kini, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tiwit Anutu uruunu pa munjanjana kini tomimi. Mi ina ito sua ta tibeede munju kek. Sua ta kembei: Uunu tina ta nio ko anbot la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mazwan, mi anwidit urum mi anjbombo mboe bekeni anpakur zom. ¹⁰ Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:
Niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom na, kagaaba Anutu wal kini, mi niomjan menmeen yom pini. ¹¹ Mi sua lwoono toro tomimi iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom na, kapakur Merere zaana.

Niom karkari ta boozomen, kombo mboe mi kiwit uruunu. ¹² Mi Yesaya tomimi iso ka sua. Pa iso:

☆ 14:19: Ro 15:2; 1Kor 14:12; Ibr 12:14 ☆ 14:20: Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13; Tit 1:15 ☆ 14:22: 1Yo 3:21 ☆ 15:1: Ro 14:1; Ga 6:1+; 1Tes 5:14 ☆ 15:2: 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ ☆ 15:3: Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 ☆ 15:4: Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ ☆ 15:5: Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 ☆ 15:6: Mbo 34:3; Njgo 4:24 ☆ 15:7: Ro 14:1+ ☆ 15:8: Mt 15:24+; Njgo 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 ☆ 15:9: Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16; Ro 11:30 ☆ 15:10: Lo 32:43 ☆ 15:11: Mbo 117:1

Popoŋana zaanaŋana tasa ki Yesi ko ipet.

Mi ni tana, ta ko Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin kar ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, ko tipase pini mi tiur matan pa koronj ambaiŋana tabe ni ikam pizin i.✠

¹³ Anutu ta tu'urur matanda pini i, ko ikam yom ta kuurla na ma leleyom ambai, mi kombot ambai kat. Mi Bubunŋana Potomŋana mburaana ko ipombol yom be kombot, mi kazza koronj ambaiŋana kat tabe Anutu ikam piti i. Ŋonoono.✠

Mbulu ta Paulus ikamam uraata kini

¹⁴ O niom toŋmatizij tio, nio aŋute: Niom karao kat pa mbulu ambaiŋana, mi nŋar matakiŋa ta boozomen. Mi niom ituyom karao be kaparpaute yom pa sua ki Merere.✠
¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sua pakan ta aŋbeede se ro ti, ina mbolŋana. Tamen leleyom isaana pa pepe. Pa iŋgi aŋso bekena aŋpei nŋar tiom pa mini. Pa Anutu ikampe yo, mi iur yo ma aŋwe mbesoonjo ki Yesu Kriŋi be aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Mi leleŋ be aŋkam zin ma tiwe Anutu lene, mibe Bubunŋana Potomŋana ikam uraata pizin ma tiwe potomŋan. Naso tiwe kembei patoronŋana ta Anutu leleene pa ilip.✠

¹⁷ Nio leleŋ ambai mi aŋpakur Yesu Kriŋi. Pa ni ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta aŋkamam pa Anutu na.✠ ¹⁸ Nio leleŋ be aŋso pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Leleŋ be aŋso men pa ituŋ uraata tio ta aŋkamam bekena aŋyaaru zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma tila ki Anutu mi tito mbulu kini. Mi ituŋ tamen na, aŋrao aŋkam kosa sa som. Kriŋi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi uraata tio.✠ ¹⁹ Mi Bubunŋana mburaana ta izze tio. Tanata ikam ma aŋtortooro mos ma uraata bibip. Tana indeeŋe ta kar Yerusalem, mi imar imar ma ipet lele pakaana ki Ilirikum na, aŋwwa mi aŋzzo uruunu ambaiŋana ki Kriŋi pizin ma tileŋ lup kek.✠ ²⁰ Pa nio ti, leleŋ ilip be aŋkam uruunu ambaiŋana isu lele pakan tau tiute Kriŋi zen na. Pa nio zonj pa uraata ta kembei. Naso kembei ituŋ aŋpo kat ruumu ma imap. Pa leleŋ be aŋpo ruumu sala kitiimbi ta tomtom toro ipaaza na som.✠ ²¹ Tana iŋgi aŋtoto zaala ta kembei. Mi ka sua imbot se bude pataaŋa kek:

Zin wal ta tisoyaara uruunu pizin zen, nako tire.

Mi zin ta tileŋ sua kini zen, nako tiute.✠

Paulus isombe ila mi ire zin Rom kan

²² Nio, gorgori aŋkamam nŋar be aŋma Rom ma aŋre yom. Mi tamen som. Pa aŋkamam nŋar biibi pizin wal tau tileŋ sua zen na.✠ ²³⁻²⁴ Tamen buri na, aŋre kembei zin lele boozomen ta muŋgu aŋkamam uraata pizin na, leŋ uraata sa pizin mini som. Mi iŋgi aŋso aŋla pa lele pakaana ki Spen. Tana ko aŋma ma aŋre yom, mi itiŋan tombot risa mi tozzo lende sua muŋgu, tona ku'uulu yo pa pai tio, mi aŋmaŋga mini mi aŋla pa Spen. Pa ndaama ndaama ta leleŋ aŋso aŋma ma aŋre yom.✠

²⁵ Tamen iŋgi ko aŋla pa Yerusalem muŋgu, mi aŋuulu Anutu wal kini ta timbot su tana.✠ ²⁶ Pa zin wal ki Masedonia mi Akaia na, zitun lenen mi tilup pat pakan, mi tiur mar nomonj kek, be aŋkam ma aŋla, mi aŋur la ki Anutu wal kini ta timbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem a.✠ ²⁷ Mbulu kizin tina, zitun lenen mi tikam. Mi ina indeeŋe men. Paso zin Yuda ta tiwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma tikam koronj ambaimbaiŋan ta ki kunundu i. Tana zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, na kembei len mbun biibi imbot kizin Yuda. Mi sombe tipimiili koronj ambaimbaiŋan ta ki toono i ma ila be iuulu zin, ina ambai.✠
²⁸ Tana nio aŋso aŋboro kat pat ti ma irao aŋur se zin Yerusalem kan naman muŋgu,

✠ 15:12: Yesa 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Tur 5:5, 22:16 ✠ 15:13: Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 ✠ 15:14: 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21

✠ 15:15-16: Ŋgo 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ ✠ 15:17: Kol 1:29 ✠ 15:18: Ŋgo 15:12; 2Kor 3:5, 10:15; 1Tes 1:5

✠ 15:19: Ŋgo 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 ✠ 15:20: 2Kor 10:15+ ✠ 15:21: Yesa 52:15 ✠ 15:22: Ro 1:13

✠ 15:23-24: 1Kor 16:6 ✠ 15:25: Ŋgo 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 ✠ 15:26: 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9 ✠ 15:27: 1Kor 9:11; Ga 6:6

tona anjma ma anje yom, mi anja pa Spen.✠ 29 Mi nio anjute: Sombe anjma, nako itijan taparpombol ti, mi kampejana ki Krisi ko ise kiti ma biibi.✠

30-31 O niom tojmatizij tio, itijan tuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi Bubujana ikam ti ma lelende par piti kek. Tana nio anjanroro yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. Kuzunzuj mboljana pa Anutu be iporoukaala yo pizin Yudea kan ta tiurla ki Krisi som na, mibe anjam kat uraata tio ma ambai men pa Anutu wal kini ta timbot Yerusalem a matan. Naso kagaaba yo ma kembei itijan toporou pa uraata ki Yesu Krisi.✠ 32 Mi kaimer, sombe Anutu leleene, inako anjma mi anje yom raama lelej ndabok. Tona ketesj su, mi itijan tombotmbot mi taparpombolmbol ti.

33 Anutu ta ikam ti ma tombot ambai, na ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen. Ŋonoono.

16

Paulus ikam aigule ambaijana kini pizin Rom kan

1 Nio lelej be anjotaara yom pa lunduri ta zaana Pibi. Ni imbesmbeeze pa wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin su kar Kenkria na. 2 Mi ni moori ki Merere. Pa iuluulu kat wal boozomen, mi iuluulu yo tomini. Tana lelej be kakami ma niomjan kombot. Pa ina mbulu tabe takam pa Anutu wal kini potomjan. Mi sombe ni le patajana sa, na ku'uuli.

3 Kakam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru waene Akwila. Pa ziru tigabgaaba yo pa uraata ki Yesu Krisi.✠ 4 Mi tizem kat zitun pio, mi rimen mi timeete. Tana lelej ambai kat pizin mi anjwidit urun. Mi nio ituj tamen som. Lupjana ta boozomen kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i na, tiwidit urun tomini.

5 Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin lela Prisila mi Akwila ruumu kizin na, kakam aigule tio pizin tomini. Kakam aigule tio ila ki Epenetus. Ni tomtom mataana kana ki Asia ta itoori ma iwe Krisi lene na, mi lelej pini ilip.✠ 6 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Maria. Pa ni imbelmbel uraata piom. 7 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Andronikus ziru Yunias. Ziru tojmatizij tio, mi munju niamjan ambot lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ziru ngonjana ki Krisi tomini. Tana wal boozomen matan ikot se kizin. Mi ziru tiwe Krisi lene munju, mana nio.

8 Kakam aigule tio ila ki Ampliatus tomini. Pa Merere ikam yo ma lelej pini ilip. 9 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki waende Urbanus ta igabgaaba iti pa uraata ki Krisi i, mi ila ki waerj toro Stakis tomini. Pa nio lelej pini ilip. 10 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Apeles. Ni tomtom ambaijana ki Krisi. Pa ni ibaada patajana pa Krisi zaana, mi imender mboljana. Tana ni irao pa uraata. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Aristobulus bizin. 11 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki tojmatizij tio Erodian. Mi kakam aigule tio ila kizin wal ki Narsisus ta tiwe Merere lene kek na.

12 Kakam aigule tio ila ki Tripena ziru Triposa. Pa moori ru tina timbelmbel uraata pa Merere. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pesis. Ni moori toro ta ikamam uraata biibi pa Merere, mi lelej pini ilip. 13 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Rupus ziru naana. Rupus, ni ikamam mbesoojo ambaijana kat pa Merere. Mi naana, ni kembei nio nanjonj tomini.✠ 14 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Asinkritus, Pelegon, Emes, Patorobas, Emas, mi zin tojmatizij pakan ki Krisi ta zijan timbotmbot na. 15 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pilologus, Yulia, mi Nereus ziru lunuri, mi Olimpaz zijan wal boozomen ki Krisi ta zijan timbotmbot na.

16 Niom ta boozomen kewe tojmatizij ki Krisi kek. Tana kaparteege nomoyom mi leleyom par piom.✠

Lupjana boozomen ki Krisi ta timbot lele pakaana ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Sua pemetjana

✠ 15:28: 2Kor 8:20+ ✠ 15:29: Ro 1:11 ✠ 15:30-31: 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 ✠ 16:3: Ŋgo 18:2-26; 2Tim 4:19
✠ 16:5: 1Kor 16:15 ✠ 16:13: Mk 15:21 ✠ 16:16: 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Tes 5:26; 1Pe 5:14

¹⁷ O niom toŋmatizij tio, zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua tau tipaute yom pa ma kelej kek, mi tirekreege lupɔjana tiom, mi tiwadat zin tomtom ma titoptop pa urlaɔjana kizin na, kere yom mi kombot molo pizin. ☆ ¹⁸ Pa sua kizin mbuyeeneɔjana iyaryaaru zin wal ta ŋgar kizin kembei ta zin pikin i ma titoptop. Zin wal ta kembei, zin timbesmbeeze pa Merere kiti Kresi som. Ina zin matan iŋgalɔgal zitun men. ☆

¹⁹ Mi niom tina na, kakam yo ma lelej ndabok kat. Pa tiso uruyom pa mbulu tiom tau kototo Merere na, ma irak ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Nio lelej be niom kuute kat mbulu ambaiɔjana. Mi so mbulu sananɔjana, na motoyom iŋgal be kombotmbot molo pa. ☆

²⁰ Anutu ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mi ikam ti ma tombot ambai na, molo som to ikam yom ma kaparaama Sadan ŋgureene. ☆

Kampeɔjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

²¹ Timoti, ta igabgaaba yo pa uraata i, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomimi. Mi toŋmatizij tio tel, zan Lusius, Yason, mi Sosipater, zin tomimi tikam aigule kizin piom. ☆

²² Mi iŋgi nio Tesis. Paulus izzo sua mi aŋbedbeede se ro ti. Aigule tio ima piom pa Merere zaana.

²³ Gaius tomimi ikam aigule kini piom. Ni tomtom ki ikamam zin leembe. Tana nio aŋbotmbot ti na, aŋbot se kini. Mi wal ki Kresi ta timbot kar ti mi tiluplup zin lela ruumu kini na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomimi. Mi Erastus, tomtom ta imborro pat ki kar ti, ni ziru toŋmatizij kiti Kwartus tikam aigule kizin piom tomimi. ☆

[²⁴ Kampeɔjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.]

Paulus ipakur Anutu

²⁵ Uruunu ambaiɔjana ta aŋzzoyaryaara pa Yesu Kresi i, ina ko iwe zaala piom be Anutu ipombol yom ma kemender mbolɔjana. Ŋonoono, ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na, uruunu ambaiɔjana tana ike. ☆ ²⁶ Tamen Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi iŋgi Anutu mata yaryaaraɔjana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, iswe uruunu ambaiɔjana tana ma ipet mat kek. Mi ni iur sua mbolɔjana be sua tana ila pizin karkari ta boozomen. Naso tiurla ki Kresi mi tito i. ☆ ²⁷ Anutu tana, ni itutameneɔjana. Mi ŋgar kini na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri pa Yesu Kresi zaana ma alok. Ŋonoono. ☆

☆ 16:17: 1Kor 5:9+; 2Tes 3:6,14; 2Tim 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ☆ 16:18: Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 ☆ 16:19: Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 ☆ 16:20: Un 3:15; 1Kor 16:23; 1Tes 5:28; Tur 22:21 ☆ 16:21: Ŋgo 16:1+, 20:4 ☆ 16:23: Ŋgo 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 ☆ 16:25: 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9,20; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+ ☆ 16:26: Ro 1:5; Tit 1:2+ ☆ 16:27: Ro 11:36; 1Tim 1:17, 6:16; Yud 25

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

¹⁻² Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iboobo yo, mi iur yo ma aŋwe ngojana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabaŋoŋ Sostenes ambeede ro tiŋgi ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot lela lupjana ki Anutu na. Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi na, ni ikam yom ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Mi Anutu iboobo yom be kewe ni lene kat mibe kakam mbulu potomjana. Mi niom men som. Niomjan karkari boozomen ta tizunzuj pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na. Pa Yesu Krisi, ni Biibi kizin, mi Biibi kiti tomini.✠

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa kampejana biibi ta ise kizin Korin

⁴ Gorgori na, nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi aŋpakurkuri piom. Pa Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piom ma kampejana biibi ki Anutu ise tiom. ⁵ Niom kesekap la ki Krisi, tanata Anutu ikam yom ma karao kat pa koroŋ matakiŋa. Ŋgar ma sua ma.✠ ⁶ Mi ina iswe kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi ta muŋgu amsoyaara piom, ina kakam ma imbol piom kek. ⁷ Tana iŋgi kombotmbot mi kazza Anutu be iswe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, mi ni ipombolmbol yom be kakam uraata matakiŋa boozomen ta ki Buburjana i.✠ ⁸⁻⁹ Mi Anutu itunu ko ipombolmbol yom ma kemender mboljana ma irao toono swoono. Naso nol ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso ipet, tona leyom uunu sa isaana som. Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma niomjan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi kaparlup yom na, ni itoto sua kini. Tana iti irao tapase pini.✠

Zin Korin tiparyapaala zin

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio aŋsombe aŋpombol yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Kulup leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen kat, mi koso sua raraate men. Kokena kaparyapaala yom. Pa Kloe wal kini pakan timar mi tisotaara yo piom ta kembei: Ŋoŋi boozo imbot la mazwoyom.✠ ¹² Iŋgi aŋso pa mbulu tiom tau kaparyapaala yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “Niam ti amtoto ŋgar ki Paulus,” som “Niam amtoto ŋgar ki Apolos,” som “Niam amtoto ŋgar ki Petrus,” som “Niam ti amtoto Krisi.” Mbulu ta kembei irao yom makiŋ.✠

¹³ Lak, aŋso aŋwi yom. Krisi, tisupaali ma iwe pakan pakan? Som Paulus ikam muriyom, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana piom? Som niom kakam yok pa Paulus zaana? ¹⁴ Nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu paso, aŋkam yok piom som. Malanto aŋkam pa Krispus mi Gaius men.✠ ¹⁵ Tana tomtom sa irao imender mi iso: “Nio ti aŋkam yok pa Paulus zaana,” na som. ¹⁶ O ŋonoono, nio aŋkam yok pa Setepan mi wal kini tomini. Mi zin pakan na, motoŋ iŋgal mini som. Aŋkam yok pizin, o som.✠ ¹⁷ Pa Krisi, ni iŋgo yo ma aŋla be aŋkam yok pizin tomtom som. Ni iŋgo yo be aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaijana. Mi ni leleene be aŋkam sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta zin ŋgarjan ki toono i tikamam na pepe. Pa sua ta kembena ko ikoto ke pambaaraŋana ki Krisi ma iwe kembei koroŋ sorok.✠

Meetejana ki Krisi iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ŋgar kini

¹⁸ Sua ta iso pa meetejana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaraŋana na, zin wal tabe tila len i tire kembei sua kankaaraŋana. Tamen iti ta Anutu ikamam uraata piti be ikamke iti na, tikilaala ta kembei: Meetejana kini ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana.✠ ¹⁹ Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Wal ŋgarjan na, Anutu ko itatke ŋgar kizin, mi ipasaana ma iwe koroŋ sorok.

✠ 1:1-2: 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 ✠ 1:5: 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 ✠ 1:7: Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13 ✠ 1:8-9: Pil 1:6; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10; 1Kor 10:13; 1Yo 1:3 ✠ 1:10-11: Ro 12:16; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2, 3:16; 1Pe 3:8 ✠ 1:12: Yo 1:42; Ŋgo 18:24+; 1Kor 3:4 ✠ 1:14: Ŋgo 18:8; Ro 16:23 ✠ 1:16: 1Kor 16:15 ✠ 1:17: 1Kor 2:1+; Ga 1:15+; 2Pe 1:16 ✠ 1:18: Ŋgo 17:18; Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3

Zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, ni ko ikam ma ngar kizin iur nionoono som.✠

²⁰ Tana wal ngarjan, mi zin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu na, mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua ma ngar pa mazwaana tainji na, ko toso parei pizin? Pa ngar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur na, Anutu iso iti pa ta kembei: Ina ngar kankaanajana kat.✠ ²¹ Anutu ngar kini biibi. Ni iute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ngar kiti irao ikam ti ma tuute i na som. Tanata ni iur zaala toro pizin wal urlajan be ikamke zin pa i. Mi sua ki Anutu ta amzzoyaryaara i, ta iso yom pa zaala tana. Zaala tana, wal toono kan tire kembei mbulu kankaanajana.✠ ²² Pa zin Yuda tiso tire mos bibip to tiurla. Mi zin Grik na, tikam kinkiini be tikam ngar biibi.✠ ²³ Tamen niam na, amzzoyaryaara sua pa meetejana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranjana. Sua tana, sombe zin Yuda tilej, na tiurla som, mi lelen pa som kat. Mi so zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tilej, na tire kembei ngar kankaanajana.✠ ²⁴ Tamen iti ta Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iti Yuda, mi zin wal pakan tomini, iti tuute: Krisi ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini biibi.✠ ²⁵ Pa ngar ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei ngar kankaanajana, ina ilip pa ngar kizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei mburaana som, ina ilip pa tomtom mburan.✠

²⁶ O niom tonmatizij tio, kakam ngar pa ituyom. Niom wal ta Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, niom pareinoyom? Wal toono kan tire yom boozo kembei leyom ngar biibi? Som. Mi niom boozo mburoyom biibi som, mi zoyom biibi som.✠ ²⁷ Pa zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei wal kankaanajan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamianj zin wal ngarjan ki toono. Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei mburan bibip som, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamianj zin wal tau mburan bibip i.✠ ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tirepilpiili zin ma tiso zin sorrokjan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene. Naso iswe zin wal zanjan ki toono kembei zan tina koronj sorok, mi tomtom sa irao ipakur itunu ila Anutu kereene uunu som.✠

³⁰ Anutu itunu, ta ikam yom ma kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi. Mi Yesu Krisi, ta iswe ngar biibi ki Anutu piti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenejanda pa Anutu mataana, mi ipeyei mbulu potomjana piti, mi ikamke iti.✠ ³¹ Tana toto sua ta tibeede se ro pataanja kek. Tapakur koronj toro sa pepe. Tapakur Merere itutamen.✠

2

¹ Niom tonmatizij tio, motoyom ingal. Indeeje ta nio anjma mi ansoyaara sua ki Anutu piom na, anjam sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta wal kwon suajan tikamam na som. Mi anzzo pa ngar bibip ta ki toono i na som. Anzzo katkat sua pa Anutu ngar kini biibi ta munju ike mi inji ipet mat kek.✠ ² Paso, indeeje ta anjma ma anjbotmbot la mazwoyom na, ngar tio imbol be anzzo men pa Yesu Krisi, mi meetejana kini sala ke pambaaranjana.✠ ³ Mazwaana tana, motojana biibi ikam yo ma mburoj imap, mi anyamaana ituj kembei anjrao som kat.✠ ⁴ Tana indeeje ta ansoyaara urunu ambaijana piom na, anzzo sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta zin ngarjan ki toono tikamam bekena tiyaryaaru zin tomtom na som. Mi Anutu Bubujana ta ikamam uraata mburaanajana piom, mi ipombolmbol sua tio.✠ ⁵ Tana urlajana tiom imendernder se tomtom ngar kizin som. Imendernder se Anutu itunu mburaana.✠

Bela Anutu Bubujana ikam peeze piti, to takam kat ngar

⁶⁻⁷ Mi zin wal ta tikam ngar ki Anutu ma imbol pizin na, amzzo zin pa ngar kini biibi ta munju ike mi inji ipet mat kek. Ngar tana, indeeje toono ipet zen na, Anutu leleene

✠ 1:19: Yesa 29:14 ✠ 1:20: Yesa 19:12; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22,28; 1Kor 3:18 ✠ 1:21: Mt 11:25+ ✠ 1:22: Mk 8:11; Yo 4:48; Ijgo 17:18,32 ✠ 1:23: Yo 6:60+; Ijgo 22:22; Ro 9:32; 1Kor 2:14 ✠ 1:24: Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 ✠ 1:25: 2Kor 13:4 ✠ 1:26: Lu 16:15; Yo 7:48; Yems 2:1+ ✠ 1:27: Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 ✠ 1:28-29: Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 ✠ 1:30: Yo 17:19; Ro 4:25; 2Kor 5:21 ✠ 1:31: Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 ✠ 2:1: 1Kor 1:17 ✠ 2:2: Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 ✠ 2:3: Ijgo 18:9; 2Kor 10:1,10, 11:30 ✠ 2:4: 2Pe 1:16 ✠ 2:5: 1Kor 4:20; 2Kor 4:7, 6,7; 1Tes 1:5

iur pa, bekena ikam ti ma tombot raami lela azuŋka kini leleene. Mi ŋgar tana ipa ndel kat pa ŋgar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana taŋgi, mi ŋgar kizin bibip ki toono tabe tila len i. ☆ 8 Zin bibip tana, kizin tasa ikilaala Anutu ŋgar kini som. Mi be tikilaala, so tipun Merere kiti ta azuŋka katuunu i sala ke pambaaranjana som. ☆ 9 Ŋgar ta amzzo pa i na, tibeede ka sua muŋgu kek ta kembei:

Koroŋ ta Anutu iparanraŋ pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na, muŋgu tomtom tire som, tileŋ som, mi tikam ŋgar pa som. ☆

10 Mi niam na, Anutu ikam Bubujanana piam, mi Bubujanana tana iswe koroŋ tana piam kek. Pa Bubujanana, ni irre koroŋ ta boozomen. Anutu ŋgar kini turkejanana kat tomini, Bubujanana iute. ☆ 11 Kere. Asij iute tomtom toro leleene ma imap? Som. Ni itutamen ta iute kat leleene. Mi ina raraate pa Anutu. Bubujanana men, ta iute Anutu leleene ma imap. ☆ 12 Niam taŋgi amkam ŋgar ki toono som. Amkam ŋgar ki Bubujanana ta imar pa Anutu na. Mi Bubujanana tana, ta ipaute yam pa koroŋ ambaimbaijan ta Anutu ipomoozo iti pa kek na. ☆ 13 Mi iŋgi amzzo pa koroŋ ta tana. Tana sua ta amzzo i, imar pa tomtom ŋgar kizin som. Ina, Bubujanana Potomjanana ta ipaute yam pa. Mi gorgori ta amwesweeze sua ta imar pa Bubujanana na, amtoto peeze ki Bubujanana. * ☆

14 Tomtom ta sombe ŋgar ki toono ikamam peeze pini na, ni irao be ikam ŋgar pa koroŋ ta ki Anutu Bubujanana i na som. Ni ire koroŋ tana kembei koroŋ kankaananjana. Pa bela Bubujanana ipei ŋgar piti, to takam kat ŋgar pa koroŋ ta ki Bubujanana i. Uunu tina ta tomtom toono kan, ŋgar kizin irao ipet pa koroŋ ta ki Bubujanana i na som. ☆ 15 Mi tomtom ta sombe Bubujanana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao be ikilaala koroŋ ta boozomen. Ingoi ta ambaijanana, mi ingoi ta sananjanana. Tomtom ta kembena na, wal ta tikamam ŋgar ki toono na, irao tiyo kwon pini na som. ☆ 16 Pa zin wal ta tikamam ŋgar ki toono na, Kizin asij ta iute kat ŋgar ki Merere, som irao be ipaute i pa koroŋ pakan? Som.

Mi niam na, ŋgar ki Krisi ta ikamam peeze piam. ☆

3

Mbulu kizin Korin iswe zin kembei lelen muŋgujanana ikamam peeze pizin men

1 O niom tonmatizij tio, muŋgu nio irao ankam sua piom kembei ta ankamam pizin wal tau Bubujanana ikamam peeze pizin i na som. Pa mazwaana tana, niom kakam kat ŋgar pa mbulu ki Krisi zen. Ŋgar tiom kembei ta zin pikin. Pa leleyom muŋgujanana ta ikamam peeze piom. ☆ 2 Tanata nio ankam kini mboljanana piom som. Ankam tui men. Pa mazwaana tana, niom karao pa kini mboljanana zen. Mi koozi na, raraate men. Karao zen. ☆ 3 Pa leleyom muŋgujanana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Kere mbulu ta kakamam i. Ŋoji imbotmbot la mazwoyom, kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ŋgar tiom, mi kakamam be kokoto waeyom bizin. Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei leleyom muŋgujanana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Niom kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta titoto ŋgar ki toono na. ☆ 4 Pa sombe kaparyapaala yom, mi tomtom tiom pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto ŋgar ki Paulus,” mi pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto ŋgar ki Apolos,” na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kototo ŋgar ki toono men.

Zin wal ta tikamam uraata ki Merere na, zin ta boozomen mbesooŋo kini men

☆ 2:6-7: Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:28; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Pil 3:15; Ibr 5:14 ☆ 2:8: Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Ŋgo 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 ☆ 2:9: Yesa 64:4; Yer 3:16 ☆ 2:10: Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 ☆ 2:11: Ro 11:33+ ☆ 2:12: Ro 8:9 * 2:13: Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua suruunu ti na, ta kembei: “Mi zin wal tau tikam ŋgar ta ki Bubujanana i na, amwesweeze sua ŋonoono ta imar pa Bubujanana na pizin.” ☆ 2:13: 1Kor 1:17, 2:4; 2Pe 1:16 ☆ 2:14: Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23 ☆ 2:15: 1Tes 5:21; 1Yo 2:20, 5:20 ☆ 2:16: Ro 11:34 ☆ 3:1: Ep 4:13+ ☆ 3:2: Ibr 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 ☆ 3:3: 1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:16

⁵ Apolos, ni asiŋ? Mi Paulus, ni asiŋ? Niamru iŋgi mbesooŋo men ta amwe zaala piom ma kuurla ki Krisi i. Mi Merere, ni iur leyam uraata ndelndelŋa. Uraata tana, ta amkamam i. ⁶ Nio ta aŋpaaza kini. Mi Apolos, ni mataana pa, mi ipun ro pa. Mi Anutu ta ikam ma kini ise. ⁷ Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini na, ni zaana biibi som. Mi tomtom ta mataana pa na, ni tomini zaana biibi som. Anutu itutamen ta zaana biibi. Pa ni ta ikamam ma kini izze. ⁸ Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi ni ta mataana pa na, ziru raraate men. Mi kaimer Anutu ko ikam len kadoono ma ikot uraata kizin kizin. ⁹ Tana niamru amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi lupŋana tiom ta iwe kembei mokleene ki Anutu mi kembei ta ruumu kini. [☆]

Wal ta so tipombol lupŋana ki Krisi pa sua ki Anutu na, zin kembei tipo ruumu pa Anutu

¹⁰ Nio kembei tomtom ta ni le ŋgar biibi pa ruumu poŋana. Pa uraata ta muŋgu aŋkam la mazwoyom, ina kembei ta aŋpaaza kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu. Uraata tana, Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi ikam lej ŋgar pa. To tomtom toro imar ito yo, mi iŋgi iseenge uraata pa, mi iwoo ma izalla. Niam wal ta amkamam uraata na, niam tataŋa bela motoyam iŋgal uraata tiam tiam mi ampo kat. [☆] ¹¹ Mi Yesu Krisi ta iwe kembei kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu be imender se. Koronj toro sa irao na som. Kitiimbi tana, nio aŋpaaza kek. [☆] ¹² Wal uraata kan ta tiwoo ruumu ma izalla na, pakan tiwoo pa koronj ŋonoono kembei ta gol, silba, ma pat ndabokbokŋan. Mi pakan na, tiwoo pa koronj soroksorok kembei ta ke ma rie mi kooto. ¹³ Talala ma sombe nol biibi ipet raama you, mi Anutu itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, tona uraata kizin tomtom ta boozomen kola ipet mat. Pa you ^{*} ko itoombo uraata kizin mi iswe zin. [☆] ¹⁴ Tomtom ta so iwoo ruumu ki Anutu pa koronj ŋonoono, na you tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pa uraata kini som, mi ni ko ikam le kadoono ambaiŋana. ¹⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwoo pa koronj soroksorok, na you tana ko ikan uraata kini ma imbirizi ma ila ne lup. Mi rimen ŋonoono mi ni itunu ila ne tomini. Tamen som. Ni ko imbot ambai, kembei tomtom ta you ikanan ruumu kini, mi namaana men, mi iko ma ipet mat.

¹⁶ Niom kuute som? Lupŋana tiom ta iwe kembei Anutu urum kini. Mi Anutu Bubunjana imbotmbot la mazwoyom. [☆] ¹⁷ Tana kere. Sombe tomtom sa ipasaana urum kini tana, na ni tomini, Anutu ko ipasaani. Pa urum kini na, koronj kini potomŋana. Mi lupŋana tiom ta iwe kembei urum kini.

Iti tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi ise pizin pepe

¹⁸ Kere. Kokena kapakaam ituyom. Sombe tomtom tiom sa ikam ŋgar pa itunu kembei ni irao kat pa ŋgar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana ta taŋgi, na bela ipizil ndemeene pa ŋgar tana, mi ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei tomtom kankaanaŋana. Naso ni irao ikam ŋgar ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i. [☆] ¹⁹ Pa ŋgar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur, ina Anutu ire kembei ŋgar kankaanaŋana. Ka sua tibeede pataŋa kek: Zin ŋgarŋan ki toono na, ŋgar kizin tana ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin be Anutu ikeene zin pa. [☆]

²⁰ Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Merere, ni iute: Wal ŋgarŋan ki toono na, ŋgar kizin ŋono somŋana. [☆]

²¹ Tana tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi se pizin pepe. Pa koronj ta boozomen, ina timbot be iuulu yom. ²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, toono ti, mbotŋana tiom, meeteŋana, koronj ta timbot ta buri, mi koronj tabe tipet pa kaimer i tomini. Koronj ta boozomen tana, ina niom tiom men. ²³ Mi niom ta boozomen ki Krisi. Mi Krisi, ni ki Anutu. [☆]

[☆] 3:8: ŋgo 18:1+, 19:1; 1Kor 4:15; 2Kor 3:3+; Ga 6:3; 2Yo 8 [☆] 3:9: Mt 13:3+; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 2:20+; lbr 3:3+ [☆] 3:10: Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15, 15:10; 2Pe 3:15 [☆] 3:11: 2Kor 11:4; Ep 2:20; 1Pe 2:4+ ^{*} 3:13: You ti, ina sua tooroŋana pa tiiriŋana biibi tabe ipet pa mbeŋ kaimer. [☆] 3:13: 1Kor 4:5 [☆] 3:16: 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; lbr 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 [☆] 3:18: Ga 6:3 [☆] 3:19: Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20, 2:6 [☆] 3:20: Mbo 94:11 [☆] 3:23: Ro 14:8; 1Kor 11:3; 2Kor 10:7

4

Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mbesooŋo kini

¹Tana tomtom irao tikam ŋgar piam ta kembei: Niam iŋgi mbesooŋo ki Krisi. Mi Anutu indemeere yam, mi iur sua kini imar nomoyam be amboro. Sua tana, muŋgu ike. Mi iŋgi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. ✧ ²Mbesooŋo ta so biibi kini indemeeri mi iur uraata ila namaana, na ni bela mata siŋsiŋ pa uraata tana mi ikam kat. To biibi kini leleene ambai pa uraata kini. ✧ ³Mi nio na, sombe niom, som tomtom pakan kere yo kembei nio ambaiŋoŋ, som sananŋoŋ, na aŋkam ŋgar biibi pa koron ta kembena som. Mi ituŋ ta kembena. Irao aŋso nio ambaiŋoŋ, som sananŋoŋ na som. ⁴Ŋonoono, aŋyamaana ituŋ kembei aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen irao aŋdemeere sorok mi aŋso mbulu tio ta boozomen indeeŋe men pa Anutu mataana na som. Aŋbot mi aŋzza Merere itunu be itiiri yo. Tona aŋute kat. Aŋkam ambai, som aŋkam ambai som. ✧ ⁵Tana niom ta kembena. Irao loŋa kitiiri zin tomtom mi koso zin sananŋan, som ambaiŋan na pepe. Kombot mi kazza nol ki Merere. Pa ni isombe imiili ma imar, tona iswe koron ta tike lela zugut leleene na, ramaki ŋgar boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen na, ma ipet mat. Tona Anutu ko ipakur ti ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ✧

Mbulu ki ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Krisi

⁶O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sua boozomen tana, nio aŋso se ki ituŋ mi Apolos bekena aŋuulu ŋgar tiom. Pa mbulu tiam, ina iwe kin ambaiŋana piom. Kokena niom ta kototo tomtom ta na, kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin ta titoto tomtom toro. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imolo sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek. ✧ ⁷Lak, nu tina, asiŋ iuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan? Mi parei, koron ku sa imar pa itum mburom, som ŋgar ku? Som. Koron ku ta boozomen imar pa kampeŋana ki Anutu men. Zaala toro sa som. Nakena uunu parei ta nim se mi pakur itum? ✧

⁸Aiss, niom tina na, karao kat pa koron ta boozomen! Pa kozzo ta kembei: Leyom koron boozo ma karao kat. Mi kilip piam ma kewe king kek. * Mi niam, na ra zeen. Kozobe sua tiom tana ŋonoono, so ndabok! To itijan tewe king mi takamam peeze. Mi som. ✧

⁹Pa nio aŋre kembei Anutu iur yam ŋgoŋana ki Krisi ma ankemer kat. Niam kembei wal sananŋan ta tiur sua be timeete ila iwal biibi matan bekena zin tire len. Mi zin wal ta tirre yam na, tomtom men som. Zin aŋela tomini. ✧ ¹⁰Niam ambesmbeeze pa Krisi, mi tomtom tire yam kembei kankaanaŋoyam kat. Mi niom na, koso karao kat pa ŋgar ki Krisi! Niam na, mburoyam biibi som. Mi niom na, mburoyam biibi kat. Niom na, tomtom tipakurkur yom. Mi niam na, tirepilpiili yam. Niom tina karao kat! ✧ ¹¹Ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, niam ambotmbot raama petel yam mi miri yam. Mi amzebzeebe yam pa mburu mararaazaŋan, mi tipunun yam sorok. Mi gorgori amwwa men, tana leyam muriyam sa tabe ambot pa i na som. ✧ ¹²Ambelmbel uraata pa nomoyam. Sombe tomtom tipiri sua sananŋana piam, na amsuŋ Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi sombe tiseeze motoyam pa Krisi zaana, na amender mbolŋana mi ambaada men. ✧ ¹³Sombe tiŋgal sua piam, na ampimiili pa sua ambaiŋana. Tana ta muŋgu mi imar na, niam kembei musmuuzu ki toono. Pa tomtom tirepilpiili yam ma tire yam kembei sorrokŋoyam kat.

Paulus leleene be zin Korin tito i pa mbulu kini

¹⁴Sua tana, nio aŋbeede piom bekena aŋpamiariŋ yom pa i na som. Nio leleŋ piom, mi aŋre yom kembei lutuŋ bizin niom. Tanata iŋgi aŋpazal yom. ¹⁵Pa sombe niom leyom

✧ 4:1: 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4; 1Pe 4:10 ✧ 4:2: Lu 12:42 ✧ 4:4: Mbo 143:2; Ŋgo 23:1; Ro 2:13 ✧ 4:5: Ro 2:1,16,29; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12 ✧ 4:6: Ro 12:3 ✧ 4:7: Yo 3:27; Ro 12:6; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 * 4:8: Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Sombe Mesia imar raama mburaana pa mbeŋ kaimer, tona ziŋan wal kini ko tikam peeze pa koron ta boozomen. Zin Korin tikam ŋgar ŋoobo ma tiso mbulu tana ipet pizin kek. ✧ 4:8: Tur 3:17+ ✧ 4:9: Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:9; Ibr 10:33 ✧ 4:10: Ŋgo 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 ✧ 4:11: Ŋgo 23:2; Ro 8:35; 2Kor 11:23+ ✧ 4:12: Mbo 109:28; Mt 5:44; Ŋgo 18:3+; Ro 12:14

tomtom piizi sa ta tipaute yom pa Krisi, na tomoyom boozo som. Tomoyom tamen ta nio i. Pa indeenje ta ankam uruunu ambaijana piom, mi kuurla ma kewe Yesu Krisi lene na, anwe kembei tomoyom. ☆ 16 Tana anso anpombol yom be koto mbulu tio. ☆ 17 Uunu tina ta ango Timoti ma ima. Ni na, nio lelej pini ilip, mi andemeere kati. Pa Merere ilup yam ma anre i kembei lutuj nonono. Ni ko ipei ngar tiom pa mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tito. Mbulu tana, nio ituj ankamam, mi anpaute lupjana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen. ☆

18 Nio anute: Tomtom tiom pakan tikam ngar kembei nio ko irao anma anre yom mini som. Tanata tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam zorojana biibi. 19 Tamen sombe Merere lelene pa, inako molo som to anma. Tona anre zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizorzooro na, mi anute kat zin. Tizzo sua men, som tikam Bubujana mburaana tomimi? ☆ 20 Pa wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu na, tizzo sua pa kwon men som. Tizzwe Bubujana mburaana ramaki. ☆ 21 Tana parei? Niom leleyom pa so mbulu i? Ko anma raama teene be anbalis yom pa, som anma raama sua luumušana mi mbulu ki lelende par piti?

5

Zin Korin bela tiziiri tomtom sananjana pa lupjana kizin

1 Ayo, inji be anpazal yom pa mbulu pakan ta kakamam i. Nio anlej uruyom kembei kakamam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni ikam tamaana waene popojana mi ziru tiwwa. Mbulu ta kembei na, ambai som kat. Kere. Zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tasa irao ikam mbulu ta kembei? Som. ☆ 2 Nakena kapakur yom mi koso niom karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu be parei? Sombe niom kakam kat ngar, so leleyom ipata kat mi katarj pa mbulu tana, mi kiziiri tomtom tana ma imbot mat pa lupjana tiom kek. Mi inji som. 3-5 Nonono, mazwaana ti, nio itijan tombotmbot som. Tamen ngar tio na, imbotmbot raama yom ma kembei ta itijan tombotmbot. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu tana na, nio ankam ngar kek pa kadoono tabe ise kini i. Tana nio anso piom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Niom sombe kulup yom, mi sombe Merere kiti Yesu mburaana imbotmbot raama yom, mi Bubujana ilup ti ma kembei nio anbot raama yom tomimi, tona kiziiri tomtom tana pa lupjana tiom ma imbot mat, bekana iyamaana kat peeze ki Sadan. Naso ngar kini ipet mi izem ngar kini munšana ma imborene. Mi sombe nol ki Merere Yesu ipet, na ni ko imbot ambai. ☆

6 Mbulu tiom ta kapakurkur yom ma koso karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, ina ambai som. Niom kuute som? Yis musaari, ina irao ikam uraata pa palawa biibi. ☆ 7 Mbulu sananjana ki tomtom tana, ina kembei ta yis munšana. Tana kigiibi ma ila ne. Naso lupjana tiom iwe kembei narabu popojana ta ka yis somjana i. * Nonono, niom kewe popojoyom kek. Pa Krisi, tipuni ma imeete kek. Ni patoronjana kiti, kembei sipsip ta tipunun zin pa Pasoba na. ☆ 8 Tana iti irao takam Pasoba ka mbulu pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi menmeen ti, tapakurkur Merere, takamam mbulu ngeezjana, mi tototo sua nonono. Mi ngar sananjana ramaki ka mbulu ta boozomen na, kipiri ma ila ne lup, kembei ta yis munšana. Imbot raama yom mini pepe. Naso kewe kembei narabu ta ka yis somjana i. ☆

9 Mungu nio anbeede ro piom mi anso piom ta kembei: Zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge na, kombot molo pizin. ☆ 10-11 Sua tana, nio anso pizin iwal biibi ta timbotmbot toono mi tikamam mbulu tana na som. Anso pizin wal urlajan men ta tikamam mbulu tana. Pa sombe leleyom be kombot molo pizin wal matan munjan ta tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, som matan koronjan, som tiwatkele len koronjan kizin wal pakan, som timbesmbeeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, na niom bela kezem kat toono

☆ 4:15: Njo 18:11; Ga 4:19 ☆ 4:16: 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17; 1Tes 1:6; 2Tes 3:9 ☆ 4:17: Njo 19:22; Pil 2:19+ ☆ 4:19: 1Kor 16:5; 2Kor 1:15 ☆ 4:20: 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 ☆ 5:1: Lo 27:20; Ep 5:3 ☆ 5:3-5: Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20; 1Pe 4:6 ☆ 5:6: Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 * 5:7: Narabu ta ka yis somjana i, ina iwe kin pa mbulu ambaijana kizin wal ki Krisi. Mi yis na, iwe kin pa wal sanangan mi mbulu kizin. ☆ 5:7: Kam 12:3-21; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 ☆ 5:8: Kam 12:18 ☆ 5:9: 2Kor 6:14; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:14

ti! Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni toŋmatiziŋ ki Kriŋi, mi tamen ikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, som mataana koronjana, som imbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, som igibgiibi sua sananjana pizin tomtom, som iwinin ma zaza, som iwatkewe len koron kizin wal pakan, na tomtom ta kembena, niom kombot molo pini. Mi kini kanjana tomini, kagaabi pa pepe. ☆

¹² Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Kriŋi som na, iti lende uraata be titiiri zin pa mbulu kizin na som. Tamen zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Kriŋi na, niom bela kitiiri zin pa mbulu kizin mi kapazal zin. ¹³ Mi zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Kriŋi som na, Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mi iso zin ambaijan, som sananjan.

Tana kakam kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na:
Tomtom sananjana sa isombe imbot la mazwoyom, na kiziiri i ma imbot mat. ☆

6

Zin wal urlaŋan irao tiparpamender zin ila zin bibip ki toono matan pepe

¹ Niom sombe ŋonji imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta leleyom be kuur sua tiom ila Anutu wal kini naman be tiurpe som? Kere. Niom kaparpamendernder yom ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiute Anutu som na matan. Mbulu tiom tana, koyom miaŋ pa som? ² Niom kuute som? Indeeŋe mberŋ kaimer ma Anutu isombe itiiri zin tomtom toono kan na, wal kini potomjan ko tigaabi pa uraata tana. Mi so kembena, na parei ta karao be kuurpe patajana munmun ta timbot la mazwoyom ta buri i som? ☆ ³ Niom kuute som? Iti ko titiiri zin aŋela. Tana iti irao tuurpe patajana ta ki toono ti tomini. ☆ ⁴ Aŋso mini. Sombe patajana sa imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta ku'urur ila zin bibip ki toono naman be tiurpe? Zin zan be timboro lupjana ki Kriŋi? ⁵ Koyom miaŋ som? Parei, tomtom tiom tasa le ŋgar irao be iurpe zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Kriŋi sua kizin som? ⁶⁻⁷ Tamen niom kototo zaala ta kembei som. Ingi kapamendernder waeyom bizin ta ki Kriŋi i ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiurla som na keren uunu. Kere. Mbulu tana ambai?

Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kotop pa mbulu ki Kriŋi kek. Sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo yom, som tikem koron tiom, na toŋgo pa. Tikam lak! Niom irao kumuŋai zin. ☆ ⁸ Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som, mi ituyom kakamam ŋoobo zin tomtom, mi kekemem koron kizin. Mi mbulu tana, kakamam pa toŋmatiziŋ tiom ta ki Kriŋi i!

⁹ Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana som, nako tirao be tilela Anutu kar kini som. Tana kapakaam ituyom pepe. Wal ta so tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, mi wal ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal ta tipasaana ula, mi zin tomooto ta tiparbulmbuulu zin, ☆ ¹⁰ mi wal kuumbuŋan, mi wal ta matan koronjan, mi wal ta tiwinin ma zaza, mi wal ta tigibgiibi sua sananjana pizin tomtom, mi wal ta tiwatkewe len koron kizin tomtom pakan na, wal boozomen ta kembei, kizin tasa ko irao be ilela Anutu kar kini na som. ¹¹ Muŋgu tomtom tiom pakan tikamam mbulu ta kembei tomini. Tamen Yesu Kriŋi ndomoono piom, tanata Anutu kiti Bubujana mburaana ipus yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan, mi kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom pa mataana. ☆

Iti tewe kembei Urum Merere be Bubujana Potomjana imbot lela. Tana tuurnol pepe

¹² Wal pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Mbulu ta boozomen na, niam amrao be amkam. ŋgalseki sa som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi tomini, nio leleŋ be aŋwe mbesoŋo pa koron sananjana sa na som. ☆

¹³ Mi tomtom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Mbulu ta so amkam pa kuliyaŋ, ina koron sorok ki toono men. Kembei kini, ina koron ki kopoyam. Mi kopoyom, ina imbot be kini izulla. Mi kaimer na, Anutu ko ikam koron ru tana ma tila len.” Ina ŋonoono. Tamen kulindi, ina imbot be ikam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge na som. Ina imbot be imbeeze pa Merere. Pa

☆ 5:10-11: Mt 18:17; Yo 17:15; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 10:27; 2Tes 3:6 ☆ 5:13: Lo 13:5 ☆ 6:2: Mt 19:28; Tur 20:4
☆ 6:3: 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6 ☆ 6:6-7: Mt 5:39+; Lu 6:29; Ro 12:17+; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 ☆ 6:9: Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 12:14;
Tur 22:15 ☆ 6:11: Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:2 ☆ 6:12: 1Kor 10:23

ina koronj ki Merere.✠ 14 Kere. Mungu Anutu mburaana ipei Merere kiti ma imanga pa naala. Mi kaimer, ni ko ipei iti tomini ma tamanga kulindi munjaana.✠

15 Niom kuute som? Kuliynom tana, ina koronj ki Kriisi. Pa niom ta kewe kembei Kriisi namaana, ma kumbuunu ma koronjangan ta boozomen. Parei, sombe tulup Kriisi koronjana sa raama moori zaala lwoono kana, ko ambai? Som kat!✠ 16-17 Kakam ngar. Sombe tomtom sa ziru moori zaala lwoono kana tiparlup zin, na ziru tiwe kembei tomtom ta. Pa sua imbot pataaja kek:
Ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✠

Tamen tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ikami ma iwe Merere lene, na ni ziru Merere tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Parei, ko tomtom ta kembena isu mini mi ilup raama moori zaala lwoono kana?✠

18 Tana kombot molo pa mbulu kizin me ma nge. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam, ina kembei imbot mat pa kulin. Tamen sombe takam mbulu kizin me ma nge, na takam sanaana pa itundu kulindi.✠ 19 Niom kuute som? Kuliynom tana, ina iwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubujana Potomjana ta Anutu ikam piom na imbot lela. Tana niom komboro ituyom mini som.✠ 20 Pa Anutu injiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana mbulu ta kakamam pa kuliynom, ina be ipakur Anutu.✠

7

Paulus ipazal zin Korin pa ula ka ngar pakan

1 Ayo, inji be anpekel wišana pakan ta imbot la ro tiom ta kebeede ma imar na. Niom kozzo ta kembei: “Sombe tomooto ila ki moori som, ina ambai.” 2 Tamen mbulu kizin me ma nge ta ipet ma iwe biibi kek. Tana sombe tomooto ziru kusiini tiparmbot molo pizin, na tirre be tiparlup zin mini. 3 Sombe moori sa leleene be ziru kusiini tikeene, na kusiini irao iyok pini. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Sombe kusiini leleene be ziru tikeene, na ni irao iyok pini. Pa ina mbulu ki ula.✠ 4 Moori, ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. 5 Tana kuruutu kuliynom pa kusiyom bizin pepe. Tamen sombe niomru kusim koyok raraate be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen bekena kombot kat pa sunjana, ina ambai. Sua sa som. Mi kaimer to kaparlup yom mini. Kokena karao be kayaraama ituyom som, to Sadan iwat yom ma kotop. 6 Tana nio ansope yom ta kembei: Sombe leleyom be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen, na irao. Mi kakam ma iwe tutu piom pepe. 7 Mi nio lelej anso tomtom ta boozomen tiwe kembei ta nio i mi tiwoolo som, to ndabok. Tamen Anutu iur mbotjana matakija piti. Mi mbulu parejana ta so ni iur piti, na kamperjana kini ko imbotmbot raama.✠

8 Mi niom kisa ma noroja na, nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom sombe kowoolo mini som, mi kombot kembei ta nio i, ina ambai. 9 Tamen sombe karao be kayaraama ituyom som, na kowoolo koyom! Kokena kowoolo som, to leleyom imanganga pa mbulu sananjana.✠

10 Mi wal ulajan na, nio anur sua pizin ta kembei. Mi sua ti, nio sua tio som. Inji Merere itunu kaljana. Moori irao izem kusiini mi iyembut ula kizin na pepe. 11 Mi sombe moori sa izem kusiini, na irao iwoolo mini pepe. Som na imiili ma ila ki kusiini, mi ziru tilup zin mini. Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe.✠

12 Mi niom pakan na, nio lej sua piom ta kembei. Mi inji Merere sua kini som. Inji ituj anso. Sombe tomooto urlajana sa kusiini iurla som, mi tamen kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na tomooto tana iyembut ula kizin pepe. 13 Mi sombe moori urlajana sa kusiini iurla som, mi kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na moori tana tomini iyembut ula

✠ 6:13: Ro 14:17; Kol 2:22+; 1Tes 4:3+ ✠ 6:14: Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+ ✠ 6:15: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 ✠ 6:16-17: Un 2:24 ✠ 6:16-17: Yo 17:21+; Ro 8:9+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 ✠ 6:18: Ro 6:12+; 1Tes 4:3; Ibr 13:4 ✠ 6:19: Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 ✠ 6:20: Yo 15:8; 1Kor 7:23; Ga 3:13; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ ✠ 7:3: Kam 21:10; 1Pe 3:7 ✠ 7:7: Mt 19:11+; 1Kor 12:4,11 ✠ 7:9: 1Tim 5:14 ✠ 7:11: Mk 10:11+

kizin pepe. ¹⁴ Pa moori urlañana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi tomooto urlañana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi sombe keyembut ula tiom, inako kapakaala zaala pa lutuyom bizin be tingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen ingi timbot la zaala tabe tiwe Anutu lene i kek.

¹⁵ Tamen sombe tomtom urlañana sa kusiini iurla som, mi imañmaj be iyembut ula kizin, na tomtom urlañana tana irao iyok pini, mi izemi ma ila. Ka ngalseki sa som. Pa Anutu iboobo iti be tombot la mbulu luumujana men. ¹⁶ Mi niom moori ta kuurla na, kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi. Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi. ¹⁷

Mbotjana pareijana taso Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men

¹⁷ Mbotjana pareijana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men. Tana mbotjana kiti ta takamam indeeje Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe Krisi lene na, tombot men ta kembei mi ila. Sua ti, nio añpaute zin lupjana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen. ¹⁸ Tana sombe tomtom sa tireeti mi Anutu iboobi, na ni itoombo be iurpe kuliini pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som mi Anutu iboobi, na irao ikam ngar pa reetejana pepe. ¹⁹ Pa sombe tireete iti, som tireete iti som, ina koronj sorok. Mi mbulu tau matanda ingalngal Anutu tutu kini mi tototo, ina koronj nonoono. ²⁰ Tana mbotjana kizin tomtom tataja ta tikamam indeeje Anutu iboobo zin na, irao tikiskis men. ²¹ Sombe tomtom sa ikamu ma mbotmbot kini be mbesmbeeze pini, mi Merere iboobu ma we lene, na lelem ipata pa uraata ku tana pepe. Tamen sombe zaala ambaijana sa ipet pu be zem uraata ku tana, na nu rao zem. ²² Pa tomtom ta so iwe mbesoonjo pa tomtom toro ma imbotmbot, mi Merere iboobi ma iwe lene, na Merere ire i kembei ni mbesoonjo mini som. Nonoono, mbesoonjo tana ko imbesmbeeze men pa biibi kini. Tamen Merere itatke i pa sanaana ta munju imborro i na. Mi tomtom ta ni mbesoonjo som, mi imborro itunu mi Anutu iboobi na, ni iwe mbesoonjo pa Anutu. ²³ Mi niom na, Anutu ingiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana kusu mini ma kewe mbesoonjo pa ngar sorok sorok kizin tomtom pepe. ²⁴ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, mbotjana kiti ta takamam indeeje Anutu iboobo iti na, iti irao tikiskis men mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tiwoolo zen

²⁵ Mi zin tamurij ma nangar ta tiwoolo zen na, nio leñ sua pizin tomini. Mi ingi tutu ki Merere som. Ingi ituñ sua tio. Tamen mujajana ki Merere imbotmbot se tio. Tana niom irao kendemeere sua tio ti mi kelej la kaljonj. ²⁶ Nio añre ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iwoolo kek, som iwoolo zen, na imbot men ta kembei mi ila to ambai. Pa ingi be toporou sala patañana biibi i. ²⁷ Mi nu sombe mbuk sua pa moori sa be wooli, na reege sua ku mbukjana tana pepe. Mi sombe woolo zen na, kam kinkiini be woolo pepe. ²⁸ Tamen sombe woolo, ina ambai tomini. Sanaana sa som. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe iwoolo, na ikam sanaana som. Mi nio añute: Wal ulañan ko tindeeje patañana boozo isu toono ti. Mi leleñ be patañana ta kembei indeeje yom pepe. Tanata añkam sua ti piom.

Takam ngar biibi pa koronj toono kan pepe

²⁹ O niom tonmatizij tio, sua tio ti ka uunu ta kembei. Iti ko tombot su toono ma molo na som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, irao takam ngar biibi pa mbotjana kiti ta ki toono i na pepe. Tana zin tomooto ta tiwoolo kek na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta tiwoolo som. ³⁰ Mi zin wal ta lelen ipata na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta lelen ipata som. Mi zin wal ta menmeen zin na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta menmeen zin som. Mi zin wal ta tingimgiimi len koronj na, irao tikam ngar ta kembei: Koronj tana, koronj kizin som. Ina koronj ki Anutu. ³¹ Mi zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa koronj ta imbotmbot toono na, irao

☆ 7:15: Ro 12:18, 14:19 ☆ 7:16: 1Pe 3:1 ☆ 7:19: Yo 15:14; Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15 ☆ 7:22: Yo 8:36; Ga 5:13; Ep 6:6; Plm 16; 1Pe 2:16 ☆ 7:23: 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+ ☆ 7:25: 2Kor 8:8+; 1Tim 1:12-16 ☆ 7:29: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11

ngar kizin imap ma ilala pa koronj tana pepe. Pa iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu, ta inji be imap i.✠

³² Nio lelenj be niom kopoyom rru mi kakamam ngar boozo pepe. Tanata anso sua ti. Tomooto urlanjana ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki Merere. Pa leleene be ikam ma Merere leleene ambai. ³³ Mi tomooto urlanjana ta so iwoolo kek, na ni ikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa leleene be ikam ma kusiini leleene ambai.✠ ³⁴ Tana ngar kini iwe ru. Mi zin noronja mi tamurinj ta tiurla na, ta kembena. Tikamam ngar pa Merere men. Pa tisombe tiur zitun ma tiwe ni lene kat. Ngarg kizin, lelen, kulin, koronj kizin ta boozomen. Tamen zin moori urlanjana ta so tiwoolo kek na, tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa tisombe tikam ma kusin bizin lelen ambai.✠

³⁵ Sua tio ti, nio anso bekena anpakaala yom pa ula som. Ingi anso bekena anjuulu yom ma ngar tiom imap ma ila ki Merere, mibe kakam kat mbulu mi kewe Merere lene kat. ³⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom sa tiroogo moori pini kek, mi tamen ziru tiwoolo zen, mi sombe ire kembei moori tana imbot sorok ta kembei, ina ambai som, mi itunu imanjmanj pa mbulu ki ula, na ambai be ito leleene mi ziru tiwoolo. Sanaana sa som. ³⁷ Tamen sombe tomooto sa leleene mi ngar kini imbol be iwoolo moori ta tiroogi pini na pepe, mi ni irao be iyaraama itunu, na tomtom ta kembei isombe iwoolo som, na ikam ambai. Sua sa som. Tamen bela itunu iyok kat. Kokena ito wal pakan ngar kizin, mi ikam ta kembei. ³⁸ Tana tomooto ta sombe iwoolo, na ni ikam ambai. Mi tomooto ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikam ambai ma ilip.✠

³⁹ Mi zin moori ulanjana na, sombe kusin bizin timetmeete zen, na irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe. Timbot men ki kusin bizin. Mi sombe moori sa kusiini imeete, na irao iwoolo mini. Mi kozo mataana ingal be iwoolo tomooto urlanjana men.✠ ⁴⁰ Tamen nio anje ta kembei: Sombe zin noronja tiwoolo mini som mi timbotmbot men ta kembei, inako lelen ambai ma ilip pizin noronja ta tiwoolo mini na. Mi nio tomuni anso Anutu Bubunjana ikamam peeze pa ngar tio.

8

Sua pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamjan pa i

¹ Ayo, inji be anso pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamjan pa i.

Niom pakan kozzo ta kembei: “Buzur tana ka ngar, niam ta boozomen ambot mat pa kek.” Ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom ikam yom ma kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin pakan. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ikam ti ma taparpombolmbol ti.✠ ² Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar zen.✠ ³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur kat leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar.✠

⁴ Anmiili mini pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamjan pa i. Niom kiwi ta kembei: “Ko wal urlanjana irao tikan, som som?”

Mi pekelnjana tio ta kembei: Iti tuute: Merere pakaamjan, ina koronj nonono som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot i. Toro sa som.✠ ⁵ Nonono, tomtom tiurla ki koronj boozo ta timbot saamba ma toono na, mi tiwatwaata zin be ‘anutu’ som ‘merere’ kizin. ⁶ Tamen iti na, tuurla ki Anutu tamen. Ni Tamanda ta iur koronj ta boozomen, mi iti tomtom be tembeeze pini. Mi iti tuurla ki Merere tamen, Yesu Krisi. Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet, mi iwe zaala piti ma tewe Anutu lene.✠

⁷ Tamen wal pakan ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na, timbot mat pa koronj taingji som. Wal ta kembei, ta munju mi imar na, timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan. Tana koozi, sombe tikan kini, som buzur sa ta tipakur merere pakaamjana pa na, to ngar

✠ 7:31: Mbo 39:6; Kol 3:2; 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+ ✠ 7:33: Lu 14:20 ✠ 7:34: 1Tim 5:5 ✠ 7:38: lbr 13:4
 ✠ 7:39: Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 ✠ 8:1: Nggo 15:20; Ro 14:3,10,14 ✠ 8:2: 1Kor 13:8-12; Ga 6:3; 1Tim 6:4 ✠ 8:3:
 1Yo 4:7+ ✠ 8:4: Kam 34:14+; 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+; 1Tim 2:5 ✠ 8:6: Yo 1:3+; Nggo 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11

kizin ilala pa merere pakaamnjana tana. Tabe ikam ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ŋoobo mbulu ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana.✠ 8 Ŋonoono, kini ma buzur, sombe takan, som takan som, ina koronj sorok. Irao ikam ti ma tewe ambainjanda, som sananjanda pa Anutu mataana na som.✠

9 Tamen niom wal ta leyom ŋgar pa koronj taŋgi mi kuute kembei kini ma buzur tana ka ŋgalseki sa som na, kere yom. Kokena kayaaru zin wal ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na, ma titop.✠ 10 Nu tomtom ta ndemeere kembei mbot mat pa ŋgar ki Kriisi na, sombe kanan kini lela urum ki merere pakaamnjana sa, mi sombe tomtom sa ta urlanjana kini imbol zen na, imar mi ire u, nako pomboli be ito u ma ikan kini tana tomini. 11 Tana re u. Kokena ŋgar ku tana ipasaana urlanjana ki toŋmatizij ku ta Kriisi imeete pini na, ma ila lene.✠ 12 Pa niom sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam sanaana pa Kriisi. Paso, kakam sanaana pa zin toŋmatizij ku ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na, mi kakam zin ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ŋoobo mbulu. 13 Tana sombe kini sa, som buzur sa irao ikam toŋmatizij tio ma itop pa urlanjana kini, na nio ko irao anjan mini koronj tana na som. Kokena anjkami ma itop pa urlanjana kini.✠

9

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau ni iyok pizin be tikam le kadoono som

1 Niom Korin koyom kere yo be parei? Nio irao anjboro ituŋ som? Nio zonj pa uraata ki ŋgojana som? Nio ti anje kat Merere kiti Yesu som? Uraata ki Merere ta anjkamam na, iur ŋonoono piom som?✠ 2 Ŋonoono, wal pakan sa ko tire yo kembei nio ŋgojana ŋonoono ki Kriisi som. Mi niom na, kuute. Pa uraata ta anjam la mazwoyom ma iur ŋonoono, ta iswe yo kembei nio ŋgojana ŋonoono ki Merere.✠

3 Zin wal ta titirtiiri yo ma tizzo nio ŋgojana ŋonoono som na, nio anjekel sua kizin ta kembei: 4 Parei, niam ta zoyam pa uraata ki Merere na, irao tomtom tiuulu yam pa koyam kini ma yok som?✠ 5 Mi parei, sombe amwoolo, na irao amkam kusiyam bizin ta tiurla i, mi niamjan amwwa pa uraata ki Merere som? Irao amkam kembei Merere itunu tiziini bizin, mi Petrus, raama ŋgojana pakan som? 6 Mi parei, niom koso niamru Panabas men ta amrao be amkam uraata pa nomoyam som, tanata leleyom be ambot mi amdemeere yom men pa mbotjana tiam?

7 Kakam ŋgar pizin wal malmal kan. Zin timborro zitun pa len pat mi kan kini? Som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipaaza baen, ko itunu irao ikan ka ŋonoono som? Som. Ni irao ikan. Mi parei? Ko mboronjan kizin sipsip mi mekmek irao ikam tui kizin mi iwin som?✠ 8-9 Sua tio ti, kokena niom koso nio anjo ŋgar kizin tomtom men mi anjo. Na som. Pa tutu ki Mose iso sua raraate men ta kembei: Sombe bapalo ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, na po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.✠

Parei, Anutu ikam ŋgar pizin bapalo men, mi iur tutu tana? 10 Som. Ni ikam ŋgar piti tomtom tomini. Sua tana indeeje kat niam ŋgojana. Kokena tomtom ta itaara toono be ipaaza kini, mi tomtom ta ingaama kini na, tikam ŋgar kembei tikamam sorok uraata. Ina ambai som. Zin irao tiur matan pa kan kini pakan tomini. Uunu tina ta tibeede tutu tana. 11 Indeeje ta amkam uraata la mazwoyom na, niam kembei ampaaza kini ta ki Bubuana i. Tana niom sombe kipimiili koronj pakan tabe ipombol kuliyaam i, ina indeeje. Mi niom kere be parei? Amur motoyam pa koronj biibi mete?✠ 12 Wal pakan na, kere zin kembei zan be kakam ulaana pizin. Ina ambai. Mi so kembena, na niom irao kakam leyam tomini. Naso indeeje kat.

✠ 8:7: Ro 14:14,23; 1Kor 10:28+ ✠ 8:8: Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14,17; Ibr 13:9 ✠ 8:9: Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 2:16
✠ 8:11: Ro 14:15+ ✠ 8:13: Ro 14:19+ ✠ 9:1: Ijgo 9:3, 9:15+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15 ✠ 9:2: 2Kor 3:2+ ✠ 9:4: Lu 10:8 ✠ 9:7: 2Tim 2:6 ✠ 9:8-9: Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:18 ✠ 9:11: Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6

Tana niamru Panabas tomini zoyam be amkam ulaarja pakan pa uraata tiam. Tamen munju amyok be ku'uulu yam som. Pa amoto: Kokena amkam, to ipakaala zaala pa uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi. Mi sombe ambot njoobo, na tonjo. Pa niamru amrao ambaada patanjana ta boozomen.✠

¹³ Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere na, tikanan urum tana ka kini. Mi zin wal ta tikamam patoronjana sala artaal na, zin tikanan patoronjana pakan.✠ ¹⁴ Ina zaala raraate men pizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana na. Pa Merere, ni itunu iur len zaala ta kembei: Zin tirao be tikam len kadoono pa uraata kizin. Naso iuulu zin pa mboti kizin.✠

¹⁵ Tana nio sombe anjam lej kadoono pa uraata tio, ina indeeje men. Tamen ta munju mi imar na, anyok be anjam som. Mi koozi tomini, anyeede sua ti bekena anjam leleyom ma kakam lej kadoono na som. Lelej pa som kat. Bela anyeete munju, tona kakam lej kadoono! Pa zaala ta anjamam uraata pa i, ta ikam yo ma nij ise. Tana njar tio imbol kat be anjam lej kadoono sa pa uraata tio pepe. Mi tomtom sa irao itooro njar tio ti na som.✠ ¹⁶ Nio sombe anyoara uruunu ambaijana, na lej uunu sa be anyakur ituja pa i na som. Pa Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana imar nomoj. Tana nio sombe anyoara uruunu ambaijana som, na anyel ituja kek.✠ ¹⁷ Nio sombe ituja lelej men mi anyoara sua ki Merere, so irao anjam lej kadoono pa uraata tana. Mi inji som. Pa anye Anutu mbesoojo kini kek, mi ni iur uraata ti imar nomoj be anjam.✠ ¹⁸ Tana ko anjam lej kadoono parejana? Pa gorgori ta anyzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom na, anyboobo pa kadoono ta zoja pa i som. Anjamam pizin sorok. Mi mbulu tina, ta ikam yo ma nij ise. Kadoono tio ta tina.

Paulus ito mbulu matakija bekena iyaaru zin tomtom ma tiwe Krisi lene

¹⁹ Nio ti, tomtom sa imboro yo som. Ituja anyoro yo. Tamen anyurur ituja ma anye mbesoojo pa wal ta boozomen, bekena anyaaru tomtom boozo ma tiwe Krisi lene.✠ ²⁰ Sombe anybot raama zin Yuda, na anyto mbulu kizin bekena anyaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene. Jonoono, tutu kizin imboro yo mini som. Tamen anybot kembei zin wal ta tutu imborro zin na, bekena anyaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene.✠ ²¹ Mi sombe anybot raama zin wal ta tiute Yuda tutu kizin som, na nio tomini anyto tutu tana som. Pa anyso anyaaru zin tomini ma tiwe Krisi lene. Tamen nio anyzooro Anutu tutu kini som. Pa tutu ki Krisi ta ikamam peeze pio.✠ ²² Sombe anybot raama zin wal ta urlajana kizin imbol zen, na nio anybot kembei ta zin, bekena anjam zin ma timbol kat. Tana nio anyto wal ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin kizin, bekena anjamke tomtom kizin pakan ma tiwe Krisi lene. Tana zaala parejana ta sombe ambai pizin, na nio anyto men.✠ ²³ Pa mbulu tio ta boozomen na, anjamam bekena anypoloondo uruunu ambaijana mi irak ma irao zin tomtom. Naso niamjan mi ambot lela kamperjana ki uruunu ambaijana.

Matanda sijsij pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i

²⁴ Iti tuute: Londi sa isombe ipet, na zin wal ta zan imbot pa londi tina, inako timap ma tiloondo. Mi tomtom tamen ta ko ilip mi ikam le kadoono. Tana motoyom sijsij pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i, mi koloondo kat. Naso kakam leyom kadoono ambaijana.✠ ²⁵ Wal boozomen ta tisombe tiloondo pa londi biibi, na tigabiizi kat zitun pa koroj boozo. Pa tiso ko iuulu zin be tilip. Mi kadoono ta tikam kinkiini pa i, ina irao imbot ma molo na som. Loja men mi isaana. Mi iti na, takam kinkiini pa koroj tabe imbot ma alok i.✠ ²⁶ Nio kembei tomtom ta mata lawelawe pa londi i som. Nio anjamam kembei tomtom ta injgun uteene, mi iloondo kat bekena ise londi ka senjaarja ta imap pa i. Mi nio kembei

✠ 9:12: Hgo 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7-12+; 1Tes 2:9 ✠ 9:13: Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1 ✠ 9:14: Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ ✠ 9:15: Hgo 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 ✠ 9:16: Yer 20:9; Hgo 9:15; Ro 1:14+ ✠ 9:17: 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 ✠ 9:19: Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 ✠ 9:20: Hgo 16:3, 20:21-24; Ro 6:14+; Ga 3:25 ✠ 9:21: Ro 2:12+, 7:6; Ga 2:3+ ✠ 9:22: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33; 2Kor 11:29 ✠ 9:24: Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 12:1 ✠ 9:25: 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:4+; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4; Tur 2:10

tomtom ta iwirri sorok namaana pa malmal i som. Nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri namaana mi ipunun katkat tomtom i. ²⁷ Pa arpunun ngar ta ki kuliŋ i bekena an̄koto ngar tana mi anyaraama kat ituŋ. Kokena an̄kam kat mbulu som, mi an̄kamam sua pizin tomtom, to kaimer ituŋ an̄rao an̄kam leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana som.✠

10

Tere ti. Kokena tagabiizi itundu som, to totop kembei ta zin Israel

¹ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio leleŋ be motoyom in̄gal mbulu ta muŋgu ipet pa tumbundu bizin na. Indeeŋe ta ziŋan Mose tizem Aikuptu na, miiri tieene ikamam peeze pizin ta boozomen. Mi zin ta boozomen tindu tai.✠ ² Mbulu ta ipet pizin pa tai ma miiri tieene na, ina kembei tikam yok. Pa mazwaana tana timaŋga pa mbotŋana popoŋana be tito Mose. ³⁻⁴ Mi zin ta boozomen tikan kini ta ki Buburjana i, mi tiwin yok ta ki Buburjana i. Tana zin ta boozomen raraate men. Pa timap tiwinin yok la pat ta ki Buburjana i tau igabgaaba zin ma ziŋan tiwwa. Pat tana na, Kriŋi itunu tau. *✠ ⁵ Tamen kaimer tomtom boozomen kizin Israel tizooro Anutu. Tanata ni leleene ambai pizin som, mi ikasgeege zin ma timetmeete leŋaleŋa pa lele bilimŋana.✠

⁶ Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin, ina iso iti ta kembei: Kokena tuur lelende pa koron sananŋan kembei ta zin na, to iti tomini tala lende.✠ ⁷ Tana kembeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan kembei ta muŋgu zin Israel pakan tikam na pepe. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Zin tomtom mbulen su, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam mbulu bozboozo.✠

⁸ Mi takam mbulu kizin me ma nge pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, mi tomtom kizin 23,000 timetmeete pa aigule tamen ŋonoono.✠ ⁹ Mi totoombo Merere mburaana pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to mooto sananŋan tipet, mi tipasaana zin ma timetmeete.✠ ¹⁰ Mi toyoyo kwondo pa Anutu mi wal peeze kan kini pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to an̄ela ta ikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i, ikas zin ma timetmeete.✠

¹¹ ŋonoono, mbulu boozomen tana ipet pizin Israel. Mi ina ipei ngar kiti tomini be matanda in̄gal itundu. Pa in̄gi tombot la mazwaana kaimer kana tabe koron ta boozomen imap pa i.✠ ¹² Tana sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei imender mbolŋana, na ire i. Kokena itop.✠ ¹³ Toomboŋana boozomen ta tiwedet piom, ina raraate men pa toomboŋana ta gorgori tiwedet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tipa ndel som. Mi niom irao kapase pa Anutu. Pa toomboŋana ta so karao be kabaada som, na ni ko iyok pa be ise tiom na som. Som kat. Mi sombe izem toomboŋana sa ma ipet piom, na ni kola iur leyom zaala tomini be koko pa. Naso kemender mbolŋana mi kilip pa toomboŋana tana.✠

Tombot molo pizin merere pakaamŋan mi urum kizin

¹⁴ Tana mbulu ki tembeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan na, kombot molo pa. O niom, nio leleŋ piom, tanata an̄kam sua tainggi piom.✠ ¹⁵ Niom leyom ngar. Tana ituyom irao kitiiri sua tio ti. ¹⁶ Iti sombe takan Pasa ma tiwin la mbooro, na tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini pa kampeŋana kini. Mi iti tuute: Sombe tiwin la mbooro tana, inabe itijan Kriŋi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei siŋ kini iwe lende. Mi narabu ta tetete na, ta

✠ 9:27: Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 ✠ 10:1: Kam 13:21+, 14:22+; Mbo 78:13 * 10:3-4: Kam 17:1+ mi Nam 20:1+ iso pa mazwaana ru ta Anutu ikam ma yok ireere pa pat bekena zin Israel tiwin. Zin Yuda pakan tiwidit mbol pa mbulu tana ma tiso ina pat tamen tau. Mi tizzo ta kembei: Pat tana, muŋgu tumbun bizin tiwwa raama isu lele bilimŋana. Mi gorgori yok ireereere pa. Tamen wal ngarŋan pakan tisombe pat tana, ina sua tooroŋana pa Anutu itunu. Pa ni iwwa raama zin mi ipombolmbol zin. Re Lo 32:4,31. ✠ 10:3-4: Kam 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+; Mbo 78:15-24 ✠ 10:5: Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:26; Ibr 3:17+; Yud 5 ✠ 10:6: Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 ✠ 10:7: Kam 32:6 ✠ 10:8: Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Tur 2:14 ✠ 10:9: Kam 17:2,7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 ✠ 10:10: Kam 12:33; Nam 14:1+; Ibr 3:11,17 ✠ 10:11: Ro 15:4; 1Kor 7:29; 1Pe 4:7; 1Yo 2:18 ✠ 10:12: Ro 11:20 ✠ 10:13: Mbo 68:19; 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ✠ 10:14: ŋgo 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21

kembena. Sombe takan, inabe itiŋan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei mazaana iwe lende.✠ 17 Mi narabu tamen ta iti ta boozomen takan la, ina iwe kin kembei iti ta boozomen tulup ti ma tewe kembei tomtom tamen. Pa takan la narabu tamen tau.✠

18 Kakam ŋgar pa mbulu kizin Israel tomini. Sombe tikam patoronŋana, na mbili suruunu ta, tineene sala artaal pa Anutu. Mi suruunu toro na, zitun tikan bekena ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✠ 19 Kenako toso parei pizin merere pakaamŋan mi kini ta tikamam pizin na? Ina koronŋ ŋonoono? Som.✠ 20 Patoronŋana ta wal matan munŋan tikamam lela urum kizin merere pakaamŋan, ina tikamam pa Anutu som. Tikamam pa zin bubuŋana sananŋan. Mi nio lelej be kagaaba zin pa mbulu tana pepe. Kokena niomŋan zin bubuŋana sananŋan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.✠ 21 Tana niom irao kiwin la Merere mbooro kini, to kusu mi kiwin la mbooro kizin bubuŋana sananŋan na pepe. Mi niom irao kakan kini ta imbot sala Merere mbalia kini, to kusu mi kakan kini ta imbot sala mbalia kizin bubuŋana sananŋan lela urum kizin na pepe.✠ 22 Kokena kakam ta kembei, to kapamalmal Merere keteene. Pa ni mata mburmburŋana. Mi parei, iti mburanda ilip pini?✠

Mbulu kiti ta boozomen bela iuulu waende bizin mi ipakur Anutu

23 Tomtom tiom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Niam amrao amkam mbulu ta boozomen. Koron sa ko iwe ŋgalsekŋana piam som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi mbulu ta boozomen ipombolmbol ti som.✠ 24 Mi takam ŋgar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ŋgar pa waende bizin be tu'uulu zin.✠

25 Mi buzur ta so kere imbot su nol muriini na, kakam ŋgar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe. Irao kinŋiimi mi kakan. Pa sombe imar pa urum ki merere pakaamŋana sa, ina koronŋ sorok.✠ 26 Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Toono ramaki koronŋ boozomen ta timbot pa, ina koronŋ ki Merere men.✠

27 Tana sombe tomtom sa ta iurla ki Krisi som na, iso piom be kala ruumu kini mi niomŋan kakan kini, mi sombe leleyom be kala, na irao kala. Mi kini pareiŋana ta so tikam piom na, kakan men. Kakam ŋgar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe.✠ 28 Tamen sombe tomtom sa isotaara yom kembei buzur tana imar pa urum ki merere pakaamŋana sa, na kakan pepe. Kokena kakan, to ni ikam ŋgar boozo piom, mi iso niom kakam ŋoobo.✠ 29 ŋonoono, niom sombe kakan buzur tana, na kakam ŋoobo mbulu som. Mi kakam ŋgar pa waeyom tana. Kokena ni isombe niom kakam ŋoobo.

Mi nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan ko timanŋa ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amyok pa tomtom toro sa be imboro yam na som. Ko tomtom toro sa irao be iso yam pa mbulu ambaiŋana mi mbulu sananŋana? Som kat!✠ 30 Sombe ampakur Anutu pa kini tiam, mi leleyam ambai pini, na parei ta tomtom toro iyyo kwoono piam.”✠

31 Mi nio aŋso ta kembei: Niom sombe kakan, som kiwin, som kakam mbulu pareiŋana sa, na kakam mbulu ta boozomen be kapakur Anutu zaana pa.✠ 32 Tana kakam ŋgar pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik ta tiurla som na, mi lupŋana ki Anutu tomini. Kokena kakam mbulu sa ta irao pa ŋgar kizin som, to kapakaala zin pa Krisi, som kakam zin ma titop.✠ 33 Kakam kembei ta nio i. Nio aŋkam ŋgar pa ituŋ som. Inŋi aŋtomtoombo be aŋkam mbulu ta irao pa wal ta boozomen lelen ma ŋgar kizin. Pa lelej be Anutu ikamke zin. Tana aŋso aŋkam mbulu tabe iuulu zin.✠

✠ 10:16: Mk 14:22+; ŋgo 2:42,46 ✠ 10:17: Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27 ✠ 10:18: Wkp 7:15 ✠ 10:19: 1Kor 8:4+ ✠ 10:20: Lo 32:17; Mbo 106:37; Tur 9:20 ✠ 10:21: 2Kor 6:15+ ✠ 10:22: Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 ✠ 10:23: 1Kor 6:12 ✠ 10:24: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4-21 ✠ 10:25: 1Tim 4:4 ✠ 10:26: Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1 ✠ 10:27: Lu 10:7+ ✠ 10:28: 1Kor 8:7 ✠ 10:29: Ro 14:14,16 ✠ 10:30: Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ ✠ 10:31: Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 ✠ 10:32: Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 ✠ 10:33: Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+

11

¹ Tana koto yo pa mbulu tio, kembei ta nio anjtoto Krisi pa mbulu kini. ✧

Zin moori bela tiurpe rungun ma irao tomtom matan

² Nio anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom ta motoyom ingalngal sua tio ta boozomen. Sua tana, munju tikam pio. Mi nio kadoono ankam piom, ta kikiskis men na. ✧ ³ Tamen lelej be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Krisi ta iwe uteene pa tomooto ta boozomen. Mi zin tomooto ta tiwe kusin bizin uten. Mi Anutu ta iwe uteene pa Krisi. ✧ ⁴ Tomooto boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu pa koronj sa, mi tisunj, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, tipamianj Krisi ta iwe uteene pizin na. ⁵ Mi moori boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu som, mi tisunj, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom na, zin tomini tipamianj kusin bizin ta tiwe uten na. * Moori ta kembei na, zin raraate kembei zin moori sananjan ta tomtom tipup uten ruunu ma isu lene lup bekena tipamianj zin. ⁶ Tana sombe moori sa izooro mi leleene be ipakaala uteene som, na ambai be tipup uteene ruunu ma isu lene lup. Mi sombe moori sa ka mianj be tipup uteene ruunu, na mataana ingal be ipakaala uteene.

⁷ Tana tomooto, ni irao ipakaala uteene pepe. Pa ni iswe Anutu runguunu, mi imbot be iwit Anutu uruunu. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe mbulu kini ambai, nako ikam ma waene uruunu ambai. ✧ ⁸ Kere. Tomooto mataana kana iyooto pa moori som. Moori ta iyooto pa tomooto. ⁹ Pa Anutu iur tomooto munju, mana iur moori be iwe le gaabajana. ✧ ¹⁰ Tana zin moori bela len nger pizin ajela, mi tipakaala uten. Naso tikam kat mbulu.

¹¹ Tamen iti moori ma tomooto ta tesekap la ki Krisi na, irao tombot ndelndelja na som. Zin moori len uraata pizin tomooto, mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Len uraata pizin moori. ¹² Kakam ngar pa Adam mi Eba. Mata popoten moori iyooto pa tomooto. Mi koozi na, tomooto tiyotyooto pizin moori. Mi Anutu itunu ta iwe uunu nonono mi ipiyotyooto koronj ta boozomen. ¹³ Niom ituyom kitiiri. Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, mi isunj pa Anutu lela lupjana tiom, ko ambai? ¹⁴ Mi itundu mbulu kiti ipaute iti pa koronj taingji tomini. Sombe tomooto sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ipamianji. ¹⁵ Mi sombe moori sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ikami ma niini ise. Pa ikam ma kaibim kini ipet. Uteene ruunu biibi tana, ina Anutu itunu ikam pini bekena ipakaala uteene. ¹⁶ Sua tio ti, sombe tomtom sa izooro pa, na pekeljana tio ta kembei: Niamjan lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu amtoto mbulu tamen ta ti.

Zin Korin tipasaana mbulu ki Pasa

¹⁷ Ayo, inji be anpazal yom pa mbulu tiom pakan. Irao anpakur yom na som. Ko anyaamba yom. Pa sombe kuluplup yom pa sunjana, na iuluulu yom som. Ipasansaana yom.

¹⁸ Sua tio mataana kana ta kembei: Nio anlej uruyom kembei niom, sombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjana, na kaparyalpaala yom ma kewe uunu boozo, mi kombotmbot ndelndelja. Sua tana, nio anso ko nonono. ✧ ¹⁹ Mbulu tiom ta kaparyalpaala yom, ina ambai som. Mi tonjo. Kakam lak! Naso tere kat: Zijoit ta urlajana kizin ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✧

²⁰ Niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjana, na kini ta kakanan, ina kawatwaata be kini ki Merere. Mi som. ²¹ Pa kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin mi kaparsa yom som. Kombotmbot ndelndelja, mi ituyam tataja kakanan kini tiom tiom. Tana tomtom ta, ni ikan som mi peteli. Mi toro na, ni ikam ka kini biibi mi iwin ma ikankaana. ²² Parei, niom tina karao be kakan mi kiwin ila ruumu tiom som? Niom leleyom be

✧ 11:1: 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ ✧ 11:2: 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ ✧ 11:3: Un 3:16; 1Kor 15:27+; Ep 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5+ * 11:5: Zin ngarjan pakan tisombe sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Zin moori ta tipakaala uten som mi tizunjuj na, tipamianj zitun, som tipamianj kusin bizin. Pa kar Korin ngar kizin ta kembei: Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, na ni moori naikikijana. ✧ 11:7: Un 1:26+ ✧ 11:9: Un 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13 ✧ 11:18: 1Kor 1:10+, 3:3 ✧ 11:19: 1Yo 2:19

kerepiili lupɔjana ki Anutu mi kapamiarɔ waeyom bizin ta len koronɔ som na? Ko anso parei piom? Anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom tana? Som kat! ✧

²³ Sua ta anɔkam la ki Merere, ta muɔngu anɔkam piom na. Sua ta kembei: Indeeɔe mbeɔ ta Yudas iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, Yesu ikam narabu. ✧ ²⁴ Mi ipakur Anutu pa, to itete mi iso: “Inɔi nio mozonɔ. Pa nio ko anɔkam muriyom mi anmeete piom. Kakam mbulu ti bekenana motoyom inɔgal yo.” ²⁵ Tikan kini makinɔ, to ikam mbulu raraate men pa mbooro. Iteege mi iso: “Mbooro ti, inɔi sinɔ tio tabe ireere be ipiyooto zaala poponɔjana tabe Anutu zinɔan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Gorgori ta niom sombe kiwin la mbooro ti, na kakam mbulu ti bekenana motoyom inɔgal yo.” ✧

²⁶ Yesu sua kini tana iso iti ta kembei: Gorgori ta niom sombe kakan narabu tana mi kiwin la mbooro tana, na kozzoyaryaara meeteɔjana ki Merere uruunu ma irao miilinɔjana kini. ✧

²⁷ Tana mazwaana ta sombe takan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro ki Merere, sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu ta indeeɔe som, na iwe le uunu. Pa ina kembei ni ikam Merere mazaana mi sinɔini ma iwe kembei koronɔ sorok. ²⁸ Tana tomtom tataɔa bela titiiri zitun muɔngu, tona tikan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro. ✧ ²⁹ Pa iti ta tombot lela lupɔjana ki Krisi na, tewe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronɔjana ta boozomen. Mi wal ta tikamam ɔoobo zin tonmatizinɔ kizin ta ki Krisi i na, tikilaala koronɔ tana som. Wal ta kembei, sombe tikan Merere mazaana mi tiwin la mbooro na, tikam sorok. Tana Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. ³⁰ Uunu tina ta tomtom tiom boozo mete ikamam zin ma mburan imap. Mi pakan na, timetmeete kek. ³¹ Mi be titiiri kat itundu muɔngu, so Anutu iur kadoono piti som. ³² Tamen ni isombe iur kadoono piti mi ibalis ti, ina ambai. Pa ina, ni ikam bekenana ipazal ti. Kokena izem ti ma tikiskis sanaana kiti, to mbeɔ kaimer iur kat kadoono piti, mi itinɔan iwal biibi ki toono tala lende. ✧

³³ Tana niom tonmatizinɔ tio, sombe kulup yom pa sunɔjana mibe kakan kini ki Merere, na kasa waeyom bizin mi niom ta boozomen kakan raraate. ³⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana, na ambai be ikan ka kini pataɔa ta ruumu kini, mana ila pa lupɔjana. Kokena lupɔjana tiom isaana, to Anutu leleene ambai piom som, mi iur kadoono piom. Nio leɔ sua pakan tabe ansope yom pa, mi tonɔgo. Itun anɔma, tona anso.

12

Peeze ta ki Bubunɔana i

¹ O niom tonmatizinɔ tio, nio leleɔ be kakam kat nɔgar pa uraata ta Bubunɔana ipombolmbol yom pa ma kakamam.

² Motoyom imiili pa mazwaana ta kuute Anutu som na. Indeeɔe tana, zin merere pakaamɔan ta tirao be tiso sua som na, tikamam peeze piom mi tiyaryaaru yom pa mbulu sananɔjana. ✧ ³ Tana nio anso anpaute yom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe Bubunɔana ikamam peeze pini, na ni ko irao ipiri sua sananɔjana pa Yesu na som. Mi tomini bela Bubunɔana ikamam peeze pa tomtom, to tomtom tana irao iso raama leleene ta kembei: “Yesu, ni Merere.” ✧

Bubunɔana ipombolmbol iti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiɔa

⁴ Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiɔa ta ki Bubunɔana i. Mi Bubunɔana tamen ɔonoono ta ipeyei uraata mi mbulu tana. ✧ ⁵ Mi iti lende zaala matakiɔa be tembeeze pa Merere. Mi Merere tamen ɔonoono ta tembesmbeeze pini i. ✧ ⁶ Mi iti takamam uraata matakiɔa ta ki Anutu i. Mi Anutu tamen ɔonoono ta ipombolmbol ti, mi ikamam lende mburanda be takam uraata tana.

✧ 11:22: Yems 2:5+ ✧ 11:23: Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+ ✧ 11:25: Kam 24:3+; Lu 22:20+; Ibr 8:8+, 9:15+
 ✧ 11:26: Yo 14:3; Inɔgo 1:11 ✧ 11:28: 2Kor 13:5 ✧ 11:32: Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Ibr 12:7+; Tur 3:19 ✧ 12:2: Mbo 115:5+; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:11+; 1Tes 1:9 ✧ 12:3: Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ ✧ 12:4: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:4; Ibr 2:4; 1Pe 4:10
 ✧ 12:5: Ep 4:11

⁷ Bubujana, ni izzwe mburaana matakiya ma ikot iti tataya, bekeno tu'uulu lupjana ki Kriki pa. ⁸ Tomtom ta na, Bubujana ipomboli ma imbot kat mat pa Anutu ngar kini, bekeno iso zin tomtom pa. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana tamen ta ikam le ngar pa koron pakan, bekeno iso zin tomtom pa. ⁹ To tomtom toro na, Bubujana tamen ta ipomboli ma le urlajana biibi. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana tamen ta ipomoozi mi ikam le mburaana be iurpe zin meten ma nin ndabok. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ikam le mburaana be itooro mos pakan. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ipomboli ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kaljana pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ipomboli ma irao ikilaala mbulu ta iwedet i: Imar pa Anutu Bubujana, som imar pizin bubujan sananjan? To tomtom toro na, Bubujana ikami ma iso sua pakaukajana ta tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa som. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ipomboli ma irao itooro sua tana, bekeno tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa. ¹¹ Mbulu ta boozomen tana, ina imar pa Bubujana tamen tau. Ni itoto itunu lelene mi ipeyei mbulu ta munjana men tana ma ikot iti tomtom tataya. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ta, toro ikam mbulu toro.

Kriki tamen, mi ni koronjanjan boozo

¹² Iti tuute: Tomtom ta, ni koronjanjan boozo. Namaana, kumbuunu, mataana, ma. Mi koronjana ta boozomen tana ilup ma iwe tomtom tamen. Ina raraate pa Kriki wal kini. ¹³ Pa iti ta boozomen takam Bubujana tamen. Mi Bubujana tana isalakaala iti, mi ilup ti ma tewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Iti Yuda, mi Grik, mi mbesonjo, mi zin wal pakan ta tiwe mbesonjo som mi timboro zitun na tomini. Tana Anutu ikam Bubujana tamen nonono piti ta boozomen. Bubujana tana, ina kembei ta yok mata yaryarajana. Pa ipombolbol ti, mi ipayaryaara iti.

¹⁴ Iti tuute: Tomtom, ni koronjana tamen som. Ni koronjanjan boozo. Ina kembei iti. Pa Bubujana ipombolbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiya bekeno tu'uulu lupjana ki Kriki. ¹⁵ Kere. Sombe tomtom kumbuunu ikam ngar ma iso: "A, nio ti anso anwe tomtom ti namaana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anmet mi anla anbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som. ¹⁶ Mi taljana ta kembena. Sombe iso: "A, nio ti anso anwe tomtom ti mataana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anmet mi anla anbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som. ¹⁷ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe tomtom tana mataana men, ko ni irao be ilej sua? Som. Mi sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe taljana men, ko tomtom tana irao be iyoozo? Na som.

¹⁸ Mi Anutu, ni ikamam ta kembei som. Ni ito itunu lelene, mi iur iti tomtom koronjanda ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin be tikam uraata kizin kizin. ¹⁹ Tamen sombe koronjanda ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe koronjanda tamen sa, inako parei? Ko tombot ambai? Som. ²⁰ Pa bela tomtom koronjana ta boozomen tilup mi tikam uraata kizin kizin, to tomtom tana imbot ambai. Mi ina raraate men piti. Pa Bubujana ipombolbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiya bekeno tu'uulu lupjana ki Kriki ma imbot ambai.

²¹ Tana tomtom mataana irao irepiili namaana ma iso: "Aiss, nu rao uulu yo na som." Mi uteene ta kembena. Irao iso sua ta kembei pa kumbuunu na som. ²² Kakam ngar pa koronjanda pakan ta timbot la lelende i. Nonono, koron tana timbol som. Tamen tikamam uraata biibi piti. Sombe timbot som, inako temetmeete. ²³ Mi koronjanda pakan ta tere kembei ambai pe som mi kanda mian pa, ina kembei tapakur zin. Pa matanda ingalngal kat be tapakaala zin. ²⁴ Mi koronjanda pakan ta tere kembei ambaimbanjan na, takamam mbulu ta kembei pizin som. Timbotmbot mat men. Anutu itunu ta iur koronjanda matakiya, mi ilup zin ma tiwe tomtom tamen. Mi ipakur

☆ 12:7: 1Kor 14:26; Ep 4:12; 1Pe 4:10+ ☆ 12:9: Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 ☆ 12:10: Igo 2:4; Ro 12:6; 1Kor 14:5; 1Yo 4:1 ☆ 12:11: Ro 12:3+; 1Kor 7:7; Ibr 2:4 ☆ 12:12: Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17; Ep 4:4-16 ☆ 12:13: Yo 6:63; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 ☆ 12:18: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:5

koronjanda pakan ta tere zin kembei ambai pe som na, ma ilip pa koronjanda pakan.
²⁵ Pa ni lelene be koronjanda timbot ndelndelja pepe, mibe tilup ma tiwe tamen, mi lelen par pizin mi tiparuulu zin. ²⁶ Iti tuute: Sombe koronjanda sa ire yoyoujana, inako koronjanda ta boozomen tire yoyoujana. Mi sombe tipakur koronjanda sa, nako koronjanda ta boozomen menmeen zin tomuni.

²⁷ Lupjana tiom, ta iwe kembei Krisi itunu. Mi tomtom tiom tataja na, kewe kembei Krisi koronjanjan. Pa kakamam uraata mi mbulu matakija bekena kopombol lupjana tiom tana. ✧ ²⁸ Takam ngar pa lupjana ki Krisi. Anutu iur zin ngonjana ma tiwe mataana pa, to zin wal ta tiwe kembei ni kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom. Mi iwe tel pa na, zin wal ta tipaute zin tomtom pa Anutu ngar kini. To zin wal ta titortooro mos, mi zin wal ta ni ipomoozo zin mi ikam len mburan be tiurpe zin meterjan, mi zin wal ta tiuluulu zin tomtom, mi zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana be tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin wal ta Bubujana ipombol zin ma tirao be tiso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na. ✧ ²⁹ Parei? Wal ta boozomen tiwe ngonjana? Som wal ta boozomen tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tipaute zin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro mos? ³⁰ Som ni ipomoozo wal ta boozomen ma tirao be tiurpe zin meterjan? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tiso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som na? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro sua ta kembei? Som. ³¹ Tana Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombol ti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakija ta ki Bubujana i. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu ta ambaimbaijan ma ilip. Mi inji be anso yom pa zaala ta ambaijana kat. ✧

13

Mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ilip pa uraata mi mbulu boozomen ta ki Bubujana i

¹ Nio sombe anrao be anso sua ila karkari kaljan, som zin anjela kaljan, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, na nio kembei koŋ ta itanjan sorok, som kombom ta tizze sorok.
² Mi sombe anjwe kembei Anutu kwoono be anso kaljaana pizin tomtom, mi anjute ngar kini turkejan ta munjaana men, mi anjam ngar ta boozomen ma imap, mi urlajana tio biibi kat mi anrao anso pa abal boozomen ma tila len, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, na nio koronj sorok. ✧ ³ Mi sombe anrai koronj tio ta boozomen pizin wal sorokjan, mi anzem ituŋ ila tomtom naman be tineene yo pa you, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, ina tomuni irao iuulu yo risa som. ✧

⁴ Iti sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako takampewe zin. Mi sombe tikam patajana piti, nako ketende malmal som, mi tabaada men. Mi sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mburmbur pizin som, mi tapakurkur itundu ma toso tilip pizin som. ✧

⁵ Mi takam noobo zin som, mi takam ngar pa itundu men som. Mi ko loja ketende malmal pizin som, mi matanda ingalngal sanaana kizin som. ✧ ⁶ Sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi patajana sa isombe indeenje zin, nako menmeen ti pa patajana kizin som. Mi ko lelende ambai pa sua ma mbulu nonoono. ✧ ⁷ Mi mazwaana ta boozomen, sombe tomtom tikam noobo iti, nako tokototo itundu mi tabaada men. Mi ko takam ngar ambaijana men pizin tomtom, mi tuur matanda pa Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi mbulu pareijana ta so ipet piti, nako tu'urur lelende pizin men. ✧

⁸ Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina irao imap na som. Tamen mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono be toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, nako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubujana ipombol iti ma toso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som, inako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubujana izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti, ina tomuni ko imap. ⁹ Pa iti takam kat ngar zen. Takam supurpuuru men. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono

✧ 12:27: Ro 12:5; Ep 1:23, 5:30; Kol 1:24 ✧ 12:28: Njo 13:1; Ro 12:6+; Ep 2:20, 4:11+ ✧ 12:31: 1Kor 14:1

✧ 13:2: Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 12:28 ✧ 13:3: Mt 6:2 ✧ 13:4: 1Pe 4:8 ✧ 13:5: Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4

✧ 13:6: Mbo 15:2+; Ro 1:32, 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 2Yo 4 ✧ 13:7: Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24; 1Pe 4:8

mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tomini takam supurpuuru men. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi talala ma koronj ambai komboono iso ipet, tona mbulu boozomen ta takamam supurpuuru men na, ko timap. ✧

¹¹ Mungu indeenje ta nio pikin na, sua tio, lelej, mi ngar tio kembei ta zin pikin i. Mi inji anjwe kolman kek. Tana anjmap pa mbulu kizin pikin. ✧

¹² Koozi tere koronj saamba kan kunun men, kembei tomtom ta itiiri itunu ila yok. Tamen kaimer ko tere kat. Koozi nio anjam supurpuuru ngar. Mi kaimer to anjute kat, kembei ta Anutu iute kat yo. ✧

¹³ Tana koozi mbulu bibip tel ta timbotmbot i: urlajana, mbulu ki tuur matanda pa koronj ndabokjana tabe Anutu ikam piti i, mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ta ambaijana ma ilip pa mbulu tel tina. ✧

14

Mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina ilip pa mbulu ki toso sua ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som

¹ Tana kakam toto mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi koronj boozomen ta imar pa Bubujana i. Mi koronj kini tabe kakam kinkiini pa kati, ina mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. ² Pa tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni izzo sua pizin tomtom som. Ina ni izzo sua turkejana pa Anutu tau. Tana tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa som. ✧ ³ Mi wal ta so Bubujana ipombol zin ma tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tipombol zin tomtom, mi tiuulu ngar kizin, mi tipotor lenen. Pa sua ta tiso, ina tomtom tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. ⁴ Tana tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni ipombol itunu men. Mi tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa na, ni ipombol lupjana ki Krisi.

⁵ Nio lelej be Bubujana ikam yom ta boozomen ma koso sua pakaukaunana. Mi lelej ilip kat be kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. Pa tomtom ta sombe iso sua pakaukaunana na, bela itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kaljan, to ambai. Mi so som, na tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa na, uraata kini ambai ma ilip. Paso, ipombol lupjana ki Krisi. ✧

⁶ O niom tojmatizij tio, sombe anjma mi anjo sua pakaukaunana ta karao be kakam ngar pa som, inako anjuulu yom be parei? Som. Pa bela anjo sua pa koronj pakan ta Anutu iswe mar tio, som anjpaute yom pa ngar pakan, som anjwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi anjo kaljaana piom ila sua ta niom karao be kelej mi kakam ngar pa, to anjuulu yom. ⁷ Kakam ngar pa koronj pakan ta kalaan som mi titantaj na, kembei ta kombom mi mamaaza. Sombe titantaj kat som, inako tomtom tiute mboe ka nger be parei? ⁸ Mi twiiri ta tiwi be tiboobo zin tomtom pa malmal na, ta kembena. Sombe itantaj kat som, nako tomtom tiurpe zin pa malmal be parei? ⁹ Ina raraate piom. Sombe koso sua ta tomtom tirao be tilej som, nako tikam ngar pa be parei? Som. Sua tiom tana ko iwe miiri men. ¹⁰ Jonoono, tomtom ta timbot su toono na, tizzo kaljan ndelndelja. Mi sombe tilej sua ila zitun kaljan, na tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu. ¹¹ Tamen sombe tomtom sa izzo sua mi nio anjute kaljaana som, nako niamru amparre yam kembei wal ndelndelja. ¹² Niom tina kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu matakina ta ki Bubujana i. Ina ambai. Mi kakam kinkiini kat pa uraata mi mbulu kini ta ipombolmbol lupjana ki Krisi na.

¹³ Tana tomtom ta so Bubujana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som na, bela isuj pa Anutu be iuuli ma irao itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun

✧ 13:9: 1Kor 8:2+ ✧ 13:10: Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 ✧ 13:11: 1Kor 3:1 ✧ 13:12: Mbo 17:15; 2Kor 3:18, 5:7; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 22:4 ✧ 13:13: Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16 ✧ 14:2: Ijgo 10:46 ✧ 14:5: Nam 11:26,29

kaljan. Naso tilej mi tikam kat ngar pa. ¹⁴ Nio sombe Bubujana ipombol yo ma ankam sunjana tio ila sua pakaukajana, ina Bubujana ta imbot la lelej i ta izzo sua tana. Mi ngar tio na ikam som. ¹⁵ Tana ko ankam parei? Bubujana ta imbot la lelej i ko isuj, mi ko ansoj raama ngar tio tomini. Mi Bubujana ta imbot la lelej i ko imbo mboe pakurjana pa Merere, mi ko anbo raama ngar tio tomini. ¹⁶ Re. Sombe Bubujana ta imbot la lelej i izuzuj mi ipakurkur Anutu, mi sombe tomtom toro ta ni ikankaana pa sua ku na imbot raama yom, inako ni irao iyok pa sua ku tana mi iso “jonoono” be parei? Som. Pa sua ta zzo i, ni ikam ngar pa som. ¹⁷ Jonoono, nu zzo sua ambaijana mi pakurkur Anutu. Tamen sua ku ipombol tomtom tana som.

¹⁸ Nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri paso, anlip pa niom ta boozomen pa mbulu ki takam sunjana ila sua pakaukajana. ¹⁹ Tamen sombe niamjan Anutu wal kini amlup yam pa sunjana, na lelej be anso sua ta tomtom ta boozomen tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. Sombe anso sua lamata men ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa, ina ambai ma ilip pa sua munjana ma munjana kat (10,000) ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na. ²⁰ Niom tojmatizij tio, kakam ngar kembei zin pikin ndabok. Jonoono, koron sananjan na, niom sombe kakam ngar pa som kembei ta zin pikin i, ina ambai. Tamen koron ambaimbaijan, to kakam kat ngar pa, kembei ta zin kolman. ²¹ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Mujgu indeerje Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel na, ikam sua pizin ma iso:

Nio ko ankam lele pakaana toro ka tomtom bizin ta kaljan ndeljan na, ma timar. Mi zin ko tiwe kwonj mi tiso kaljonj pizin wal tio ti. Tamen kaljonj tabe wal tana tiso i, na wal ti ko tilej la som. ²² Tana mbulu ki toso sua pakaukajana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som, inabe ipei ngar pizin wal urlajan som. Mi sombe zin wal ta tiurla som na tilej sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin ma tikankaana. Tana iswe zin kembei tiwe Anutu lene zen, mi kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot men se kizin. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono bizin mi toso kaljana pizin tomtom, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal urlajan kembei Anutu imbotmbot la mazwan. Mi zin wal ta tiurla som, na som.

²³⁻²⁴ Tana kere yom. Sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi niom ta boozomen kozzo sua pakaukajana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, mi sombe wal pakan ta tiurla som mi tikankaana pa Anutu na, tilela mi tigaaba yom pa sunjana tiom, inako tire mi tiso niom kankaanajom kat! Tamen sombe tomtom ta kembena ilela mi ilej tomtom boozomen ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi tizzo kaljana ila sua ta ni irao be ikam ngar pa, inako ipei ngar kini ma ikilaala sanaana kini mi kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pini i. ²⁵ Pa ni ko iyamaana kembei ngar kini turkenjan ta imbot la leleene i, ina tiswe ma imbot mat lup kek. Tana ko itop su toono, mi ipakur Anutu ma iso: “Jonoono kat, Anutu imbotmbot la mazwoyom.” ²⁶ Tana niom tojmatizij tio, ko toso parei? Sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, na niom tatarja kakam uraata ikot yom. Tomtom ta, imbo mboe. Mi toro na, ni ipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi toro, ni iso yom pa koron pakan ta Anutu iswe pini na. Mi toro, ni iso sua pakaukajana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, som itooro sua ta kembena ila niom kaljajom bekana kelej mi kakam ngar pa. Mi mbulu boozomen ta so kakam, na kakam bekana kopombol lupjana ki Krisi. ²⁷ Zin wal ta so Bubujana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukajana na, sombe wal ru, som tel sa tiso, ina irao. Mi sombe koso sua, na niom ta boozomen kama nja raraate pepe. Tomtom ta iso sua kini ma imap, tona toro irao iso sua kini. Mi bela tomtom sa itooro sua kizin. Naso tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa. ²⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be itooro sua

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to sunjana iloondo ambai

²⁶ Tana niom tojmatizij tio, ko toso parei? Sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, na niom tatarja kakam uraata ikot yom. Tomtom ta, imbo mboe. Mi toro na, ni ipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi toro, ni iso yom pa koron pakan ta Anutu iswe pini na. Mi toro, ni iso sua pakaukajana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, som itooro sua ta kembena ila niom kaljajom bekana kelej mi kakam ngar pa. Mi mbulu boozomen ta so kakam, na kakam bekana kopombol lupjana ki Krisi. ²⁷ Zin wal ta so Bubujana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukajana na, sombe wal ru, som tel sa tiso, ina irao. Mi sombe koso sua, na niom ta boozomen kama nja raraate pepe. Tomtom ta iso sua kini ma imap, tona toro irao iso sua kini. Mi bela tomtom sa itooro sua kizin. Naso tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa. ²⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be itooro sua

☆ 14:15: Mbo 136:1; Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16 ☆ 14:20: Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; lbr 5:12+ ☆ 14:21: Yesa 28:11+ ☆ 14:23-24: Yo 16:8; Ugo 2:13 ☆ 14:25: Yo 4:19 ☆ 14:26: Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12

kizin som, na tiso ma kalɗan biibi lela lupɗana ki Krisi pepe. Timbot mi tisuj pa Anutu la lelen men.

²⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalɗaana pizin tomtom na, ta kembena. Wal ru, som tel sa tiso sua kizin, to tomtom pakan bela titiiri sua kizin. Ito Anutu ngar kini, som som? ³⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa izzo sua, mi Anutu iswe koronj sa pa tomtom toro ta mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, na bela tomtom mataana kana imbot muɗgu, mi tomtom toro tana iso sua kini. ³¹ Tana niom wal ta so kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kalɗaana pizin tomtom na, bela kakam ta kembei: Tomtom ta, iso sua kini ma imap, tona tomtom toro iso sua kini. Naso tipaute tomtom ta boozomen mi tipombol zin. ³² Pa Bubujana isombe izeebe tomtom sa ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kalɗaana pizin tomtom, na tomtom tana irao iyaraama itunu ma imbot, mi tomtom toro iposop sua kini muɗgu. Tona ni kadoono iso sua. ³³ Pa Anutu, ni leleene be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyo orooro pa sua kini. Mi ni leleene be tombot la mbulu luumujana men. Anutu wal kini potomɗan ta boozomen tikamam mbulu ta kembei lela lupɗana kizin.

³⁴ Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, na zin moori bela timaane men. Irao tiso sua pepe. Bela tikoto zitun kembei ta tutu iso na. ³⁵ Mi sombe len wiɗana pakan, na tila ruumu kizin to tiwi kusin bizin. Pa sombe moori sa iso sua ilela lupɗana, na tere kembei ambai som.

³⁶ Mi niom ta koso kozooro la kalɗonj na, parei? Sua ki Anutu ipet tiom muɗgu, mana ila pizin karkari? Som niom men ta kakam sua ki Anutu? ³⁷ Sombe tomtom sa iso iwe Anutu kwoono be iso kalɗaana pizin tomtom, som indemeere kembei Bubujana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao iyok pa sua ta anbeede piom i, mi ikilaala kembei ina Merere tutu kini. ³⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa itit sua tio ti, na ni tomini Anutu ko ititi.

³⁹ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalɗaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. Mi zin wal ta so Bubujana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaujana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, kepeteke zin pepe. ⁴⁰ Mi sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, na kakam kat mbulu. Naso sunjana tiom iloondo ambai men mi indeenje.

15

Krisi imeete mi imanja pa naala kek

¹⁻² O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anso anpei ngar tiom mini pa uruunu ambaijana ta ansoyaara piom ma kakan la kek na. Uruunu ambaijana tina, ta koozi kemendernder se, mi iwe zaala piom be Anutu ikamke yom. Tamen niom bela kikiskis sua ta muɗgu ansoyaara piom na. Kokena kezem, to urlajana tiom iur nonoono som.

³ Sua biibi kat ta muɗgu tikam pio, mi nio ankam piom ma kelej kek, ina ta kembei: Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti, kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na. ⁴ Mi titwi i ma ka aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma imanja pa naala. Ina tomini ito sua ta imbot pataaja kek na. ⁵ Mi Petrus ire kati muɗgu, to nangaj kini pakan tire i. ⁶ To aigule ta na, ipet kizin tonmatizij kiti 500 mi kwoono, mi tire i lup. Wal tana, kizin boozomen ta timbotmbot men i. Mi tomtom kizin tataja, na ra, timetmeete kek. ⁷ To ni ipet ki Yems, mana ipet kizin ngonjana ta boozomen. ⁸ Mi ta imap pa na, ipet tio tomini mi anre kati. Nonoono, zaala ta anwe ngonjana pa i, ina ipa ndel pa zaala kizin ngonjana pakan. ⁹ Nio ankemer kat pizin ngonjana ki Krisi. Mi nio ambaijonj be zonj pa uraata ki ngonjana na som. Pa muɗgu anseeseze Anutu wal kini matan. ¹⁰ Mi kampejana ki Anutu, ta itooro yo ma anwe kembei. Mi kampejana kini tana iwe koronj sorok som. Iur

✧ 14:29: ɳgo 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ 14:34: 1Kor 10:32; 1Tes 5:23; 1Tim 2:11+ ✧ 14:37: 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ 14:39: 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 ✧ 14:40: 1Kor 14:33; Kol 2:5 ✧ 15:1-2: Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 3:5+; Ga 1:11+, 3:4 ✧ 15:3: Yesa 53:5+; Ga 1:4,12; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ 15:4: Mbo 16:8+; Lu 24:26,46 ✧ 15:5: Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 ✧ 15:7: ɳgo 1:3+ ✧ 15:8: ɳgo 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 ✧ 15:9: ɳgo 8:3, 9:1; Ga 1:13; Ep 3:8; 1Tim 1:13+

ɲonoono. Pa nio aɲbel uraata ma aɲlip pizin ɲgoɲana pakan. Mi nio som. Kamperjana ki Anutu, ta imbotmbot raama yo mi ipombolmbol yo ma aɲkamam uraata.☆ 11 Tana nio, som ɲgoɲana pakan, sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom, na amzzo sua ta tina. Mi ina sua ta muɲgu kelej mi kuurla na.

Anutu ko ipei zin wal urlaɲan ma timaɲga mini pa naala

12 Gorgori na, amzzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Anutu ipei Kri si ma imaɲga pa naala kek.” Kena parei ta tomtom tiom pakan tizzo sua kankaanaɲana ma tiso zin meeteɲan tirao be timaɲga mini som? 13 Kere. Sombe sua kizin tana ɲonoono, mi zin meeteɲan tirao be timaɲga mini som, na Kri si tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imaɲga som. 14 Mi sombe Anutu ipei Kri si ma imaɲga som, na sua ta amkamam pizin tomtom, ina koroɲ sorok. Mi urlaɲana tiom ta kembena. Ina koroɲ sorok. 15 Mi tina men som. Sombe Kri si imaɲga pa naala som, na niam taɲgi wal pakamkaamɲoyam. Paso, ampombolmbol sorok sua pakaamɲana pa Anutu, mi amzzo ni ipei Kri si ma imaɲga pa naala kek. Tamen sombe sua tiom tana ɲonoono, mi zin meeteɲan tirao be timaɲga mini som, na Kri si tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imaɲga som.☆ 16 Aɲso mini. Sombe zin meeteɲan tirao be timaɲga mini som, na Kri si tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imaɲga som.☆ 17 Mi sombe Anutu ipei Kri si ma imaɲga som, na urlaɲana tiom koroɲ sorok, mi niom kombotmbot men raama sanaana tiom. 18 Mi zin wal ta tiurla ki Kri si mi timetmeete na, zin tomini tila len kek.☆ 19 Iti tu'urur matanda pa maɲgaɲana kizin wal meeteɲan mi mbotɲana ki kar saamba tabe Kri si ikam piti i. Tamen sombe mbotɲana tana koroɲ ɲonoono som, mi urlaɲana kiti iuluulu iti pa mbotɲana kiti ta ki toono men, na ra, tembel ti kek. Wal ta boozomen ko lelen isaana piti ma ilip kat.

20 Tamen som! Pa Anutu ipei Kri si ma imaɲga pa naala kek. Ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meeteɲan tabe timaɲga pa mbeɲ kaimer i.☆ 21 Kere. Muɲgu tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa meeteɲana ma ipet. Mi ina raraate pa maɲgaɲana kizin wal meeteɲan. Tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa.☆ 22 Koozi, tere iti tomtom ta toyooto pa Adam na, tamap ma temetmeete. Mi zin wal ta tisekap la ki Kri si i, na kaimer Anutu ko ipei zin ta boozomen ma timap timaɲga matan yaryaara. 23 Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tito nol kizin kizin. Kri si imaɲga muɲgu. Pa ni ta iwe mataana. Mi talala ma sombe ni imiili ma imar, tona zin wal kini kadoono timaɲga.☆ 24 Tonabe toono swoono ipet, mi ni ipambiriizi koroɲ sananɲan ta bibip, mi mburanɲan, mi zanɲan na, ma tila len lup. Mi ipimiili koroɲ boozomen ta ni ikamam peeze pizin na, ma tila ki Tamaana Anutu mini. 25 Pa ni bela ikamam peeze ma irao ikoto ka koi bizin ta boozomen ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbuunu ise ɲguren.☆ 26 Mi ka koi kaimer kana kat tabe ni ipambiriizi i ma ila lene i, ina meeteɲana.☆ 27 Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Anutu ko ikoto koroɲ ta boozomen, mi iur zin ma timap timbot la Kri si kopo mbarmaana. ɲonoono, sua ti iso koroɲ ta boozomen ko timbot la Kri si kopo mbarmaana. Tamen iti tuute: Tamaana itunu, nako imbot la Kri si kopo mbarmaana som.☆ 28 Sombe Anutu ikam uraata tana ma imap, mi koroɲ ta boozomen timbot la Kri si kopo mbarmaana lup, tona Lutuunu ko iur itunu ma imbot la Anutu kopo mbarmaana. Naso Anutu imboro koroɲ ta boozomen, mi koroɲ ta boozomen timap ma tito kat ni leleene.☆

29 Lak, sombe niom kuurla kembei zin meeteɲan tirao be timaɲga mini som, na parei ta wal tiom pakan tikamam yok be tiuulu zin wal meeteɲan? Sombe sua tiom tana ɲonoono, na kakamam mbulu tana paso? 30 Mi niam tomini, sombe sua tiom tana ɲonoono, na parei ta mazwaana ta boozomen ambadbaada sorok pataɲana pa Kri si zaana, mi amurur ituyam ila zaaba kwoono?☆

☆ 15:10: Ro 15:18+; 1Kor 3:10; 2Kor 11:5,23; Pil 2:13 ☆ 15:15: ɲgo 2:24,32+, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30 ☆ 15:16: Ro 8:11; 1Tes 4:14 ☆ 15:18: 1Tes 4:14 ☆ 15:20: ɲgo 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Tur 1:5 ☆ 15:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ ☆ 15:23: 1Tes 4:15+; Tur 20:5 ☆ 15:25: Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44 ☆ 15:26: Tur 20:14, 21:4 ☆ 15:27: Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; lbr 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 ☆ 15:28: 1Kor 3:23; Pil 3:21 ☆ 15:30: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26

³¹ O niom tojmatizij tio, niom ta kakam yo ma nij ise paso, uraata tio iur ŋonoono piom ma kewe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi lene kek. Mi anjo kat sua ŋonoono piom ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen, nio anjute som: Ko anjbot, som anjmeete? ³² Kere. Sombe anjo ŋgar sorok sorok kizin tomtom men pa uraata ta anjamam i, na uunu parei ta anjem ituŋ mi niamjan zin buzur saŋsaŋjan amporou su kar Epesus. Anjaada sorok patanja tana paso? Sombe zin wal meetejan tirao be timanja mini som, na tojgo. Takanan ma tiwinin mi turu lende mboti ambaijana isu toono. Pa gaaga, malama, to temetmeete. ³³

³³ Wal pakan tipandelndel yom ndabok! Motoyom ingal ituyom. Tomtom ambaijana sa isombe igaaba zin wal sananjan, inako tikeske i ma ni tomini, mbulu kini isaana. ³⁴ Niom katalli irao. Kakam kat ŋgar mi kezem mbulu tiom sananjan. Koyom miaj som? Pa nio anjo kat yom ta kembei: Tomtom tiom pakan, zin tiute Anutu risa som kat. ³⁵

Sombe zin meetejan timanja mini, nako kulin pareijan?

³⁵ Tomtom sa ko iwi yo ma iso: “Sombe Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma timanja mini, nako ka zaala parei? Mi so timanja, nako kulin pareijan?”

³⁶ Nu kankaanjanom! Sombe tapaaza koron sa, na bela koron tana isula toono ma kuliini tana ibuuzu, tona ipiyooto poponjana ma ise. ³⁷ Mi sombe tapaaza kini wit, som koron toro sa ta kembei, na putuunu ta tapaaza na, runguunu raraate pa poponjana ta ise pa kaimer i som. ³⁸ Pa Anutu ikam ma kini iweniwen mi koron putunputun tipiyotyooto namannaman ma runrun ma ŋonon matakaŋa. Tito ni itunu leleene tau.

³⁹ Koron ta timbotmbot su toono na, rungun ndelndelja. Iti tomtom, rungundu ta. Mi zin mbili ma buzur na, rungun toro. Mi man na, rungun toro. Mi ye ta kembena, rungun toro.

⁴⁰ Koron ta timbotmbot na, pakan ki toono, mi pakan na koron saamba kan. Koron saamba kan tipa ndel pa koron toono kan. ⁴¹ Mi zoŋ azunja kini ipa ndel pa puulu. Mi pitik ta kembena. Azunja kizin ipa ndel pa zoŋ ma puulu. Mi pitik ta boozomen raraate som. Pitik pakan, azunja kizin ilip.

⁴² Ina raraate men pizin wal meetejan tabe timanja i. Sombe titwi iti ma tusula toono, na kulindi ibuuzu. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanja mini, inako ikam lende kulindi toro. Kulindi poponjana tana ko irao isaana na som. ⁴³ Kulindi ta titwi sula toono, ina koron sorok. Tamen kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanja mini, inako kulindi ndabokjana kat mi ka azunja biibi. Kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, mburaana biibi som. Mi so Anutu ipei iti ma tamanja mini, inako mburanda biibi. ⁴⁴ Mi kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, koron ki toono. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanja mini, inako kulindi ambai pa mbotjana tabe takam su kar saamba i.

⁴⁵ Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Adam, ta tomtom mataana kana na, Anutu iuri ma imanja mataana iyaryaara. Mi Adam kaimer kana * na, ni bubujana ta irao ikam ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara. ⁴⁶ Tana mbotjana ta ki Bubujana i tabe takam su kar saamba, ina imuungu som. Pa mbotjana ki toono ta ipet munju, mana mbotjana ta ki Bubujana i. ⁴⁷ Adam mataana kana na, Anutu imbuuzi pa toono. Tana ni tomtom toono kana men. Mi Adam ta iwe ru pa na, ni imar pa kar saamba. ⁴⁸ Wal toono kan na, zin kembei tomtom ta Anutu imbuuzi pa toono na. Mi zin wal tabe tila pa kar saamba i, nako tiwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na. ⁴⁹ Ingi iti rungundu ma mbotjana kiti kembei tomtom ta ipet pa toono na. Mi kaimer, nako rungundu ma mbotjana kiti iwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na. ⁵⁰

⁵⁰ O niom tojmatizij tio, nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Kulindi ta ki toono ti, ina irao be ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som. Bela itoori, to irao ikam mbotjana tana. Pa

☆ 15:31: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 4:10+ ☆ 15:32: ŋgo 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 ☆ 15:34: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 6:5; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 4:5
 ☆ 15:36: Yo 12:24 ☆ 15:42: Mt 13:43 ☆ 15:43: Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 * 15:45: Adam kaimer kana na, Krisi tau.
 Mi ves 47 ipaati be Adam ta iwe ru pa na. ☆ 15:45: Un 2:7; Yo 5:21, 6:33,39-54,63; Ro 5:15+ ☆ 15:47: Un 3:19;
 Yo 3:13,31 ☆ 15:49: Un 5:3; Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2

kar saamba ramaki ka koronj ta boozomen na, tianzaana som. Tana koronj ta izanzaana i, ina irao ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som.✠

Meetejana mburaana kola imap

⁵¹⁻⁵² Kelej. Ingi be anso yom pa koronj ta munju ike, mi inji Anutu iswe ma ipet mat kek. Iti ta boozomen ko temetmeete som. Pa sombe mbej kaimer ipet, mi twiiri kaimer kana itaj, nako bil pa tamen mi Anutu itooro iti lup. To zin meeterjan ko timanga raama kulin munjana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i na, Anutu ko itooro iti tomini.✠ ⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pa kulindi ta izanzaana ma imeete i, bela itooro ma iwe koronj ndabokjana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi bela iwe koronj mata yaryaaraana ta irao imeete mini som. Mbulu tana iso ipet, to Anutu sua kini iur nonono. Sua ta kembei: "Anutu, ni ilip kek. Pa ipambiriizi meeterjana ma imap kat."✠

⁵⁵ O meeterjana, mburom injoi? Nu rao lip na som!

O meeterjana, nu lem izi injoi tabe ngal zin tomtom pa i? Som.✠ ⁵⁶ Pa izi ki meeterjana na, sanaana. Mi sanaana ikamam mburaana la ki tutu.✠ ⁵⁷ Tamen iti tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini! Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ndomono piti, tana ni ikamam ti ma tiliplip pa zin koronj tana.✠

⁵⁸ Tana niom tonmatizij tio ta lelej piom ilip na, kemender mboljana. Kezem kosa sa ma itok yom pepe. Mi motoyom sijsij pa uraata ki Merere pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa niom kuute: Uraata ta kakamam pini na, kakamam sorok som. Kola iur nonono.✠

16

Paulus iso pa pat tabe zin Korin tiyogeege pa wal ki Krisi ta timbot noobo su Yerusalem na

¹ Ayo, nio lej sua ri pa pat tabe koyogeege pa Krisi wal kini potomjan ta timbot noobo su Yerusalem a. Zaala ta nio anjur pizin lupjana ki Anutu ta timbot lele pakaana ki Galesia na, niom tomini irao koto. ✠ ² Wik ta boozomen, aigule mataana kana iso ipet, na niom tataja bela ku'urur pat tiom pakan ta kakam pa wik tana na ila lae. Naso ipet ma iwe boozonana. Beso anja to anjam men. Kokena kakam ta kembei som, mi anja to anbobobo yom pa. Ina ambai som. ✠ ³ Sombe anja, to ituyom kuur wal pakan ta kere zin kembei tirao na, be tikam pat tana ma ila pizin Yerusalem kan. Mi nio ko anbeede sua sotaaraana pakan pa wal tana be tikam mi tila raama. ⁴ Mi sombe anje kembei ambai be nio tomini ajla, nako niamjan mi amla.

Paulus isombe ila ma ire zin Korin

⁵ Ingi nio anso anja anje zin Masedonia kan. Tana ko anja anje zin munju, tona anja ma anje yom. ⁶ Mi anso ko itijan tombotmbot ma molojana ri. Tana ko anbot tiom ma irao gorgor ki lomojana imap, tona niom irao kere yo pa pai tio, mi kuur yo ma anja pa lele swoi tabe anja pa i. ⁷ Tana sombe Merere leleene, na nio lelej be itijan tombotmbot ma molojana ri. Pa lelej be anlou yom men mi anja pepe. ⁸ Tamen ko anbot men su kar Epesus ti munju ma irao lupjana biibi ki Pentekos. ⁹ Pa inji Merere ikaaga kat kataama pio be anjam uraata biibi isu kar ti. Mi uraata tio iurur nonono. Tamen wal boozo tizorzooro yo tomini. ✠

Paulus isotaara zin pa Timoti mi Apolos

¹⁰ Sombe Timoti ima ma ipet tiom, na kere be kakami ma leleyom ambai pini. Kokena imoto. Pa ni ikamam uraata ki Merere kembei ta nio i. ✠ ¹¹ Tana tomtom sa mata pasomi pepe. Mi sombe imanga mini pa pai, na ku'uuli. Naso ila raama leleene ambai, mi imiili ma imar. Pa nio inji anzza i mi tonmatizij kiti pakan.

✠ 15:50: Yo 3:5+ ✠ 15:51-52: Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ ✠ 15:53-54: Yesa 25:8; 2Kor 5:4; Ibr 2:14+; Tur 20:14 ✠ 15:55: Hos 13:14 ✠ 15:56: Un 3:3; Ro 3:19,20, 4:15, 5:12+, 7:5,13 ✠ 15:57: Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ ✠ 15:58: 1Kor 3:8; 2Pe 3:14; Tur 14:13 ✠ 16:1: Ijgo 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1-9:15 ✠ 16:2: Ijgo 20:7 ✠ 16:9: 2Kor 2:12; Kol 4:3; Tur 3:8 ✠ 16:10: 1Kor 4:17

¹² Mi toŋmatiziŋ kiti Apolos na, nio aŋpombolmboli be ziŋan toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan tima ma tire yom. Tamen ni leleene be ima ta buri i som. Mi ko ire le mazwaana sa, to ima ire yom.

Sua pemetyana

¹³ Motoyom izze, kemender mboljana, mi kikiskis urlajana tiom. Mi kaparaama ma tuŋ mi kombotmbot. ☆ ¹⁴ Mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen bela iswe kembei ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. ☆

¹⁵ Niom kuute: Setepanas ziŋan wal kini, ta tiwe mataana piom Akaia koyom ma tiurla. Mi zin tizem kat zitun pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan mi timbesmbeeze pizin. ☆ ¹⁶ Wal ta kembei, ziŋan wal boozomen ta tigabgaaba zin mi timbelmbel uraata pa Merere na, aŋso aŋpombol yom be kombot la kopon mbarman, mi kelej la kaljan. ☆

¹⁷ Indeeŋe Setepanas ma Portunatus mi Akaikus timar tipet tio na, tikam yo ma tau lelej ambai kat. Pa tikam niom Korin rungyom, mi timar ma tiuulu yo. ¹⁸ Tana zin tikam yo ma lelej ambai, kembei ta tikam yom tomini ma leleyom ambai. Wal ta kembei na, kapakur zin.

¹⁹ Lupjana ki Kriŋi ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi Akwila ma Prisila ziŋan wal ki Kriŋi ta tiluplup zin pa suŋjana lela ruumu kizin na, zin tomini tikam aigule piom pa Merere zaana. ☆ ²⁰ Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Kriŋi ta niamŋan ambotmbot i na, zin ta boozomen tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Niom ta boozomen toŋmatiziŋ ki Kriŋi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kapartege nomoyom. ☆

²¹ Inŋi nio Paulus ituŋ ta aŋbeede sua tiŋgi. Aŋkam aigule tio piom. ☆

²² Sombe tomtom sa leleene pa Merere som, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kini.

O Merere, mar lak!

²³ Kampejana ki Merere Yesu ko ise tiom.

²⁴ Mi nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Itiŋan Yesu Kriŋi tulup ti ma tewe tamen kek, tana nio lelej piom ta boozomen.

☆ 16:13: Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:11; 1Tes 5:6 ☆ 16:14: 1Kor 14:1; 1Pe 4:8 ☆ 16:15: 1Kor 1:16
 ☆ 16:16: Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:17 ☆ 16:19: Iŋgo 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5 ☆ 16:20: Ro 16:16
 ☆ 16:21: Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

Ro Ta Iwe Ru Pa Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

¹ Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe ngojana ki Yesu Kriisi. Niamru toŋmatiziŋ kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot la lupjana ki Anutu na. Mi ima pa Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na tomini.

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Kriisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Anutu iuluulu iti pa patanjana kiti. Naso tarao be tu'uulu waende bizin pa patanjana kizin

³ Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Kriisi Tamaana na, iti lelende ambai pini mi tapakuri. Pa ni muŋaŋjana katuunu mi ulaŋa kiti ŋonoono. ⁴ Patanjana pareŋana ta so ipet piti na, ni iuluulu iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi ipombolmbol iti. Naso iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta patanjana indeeŋe zin na, mi topotor lelen, mi topombol zin. Paso, ni ipombol iti mi ipotor lelende kek. Tana iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta patanjana indeeŋe zin na. ⁵ Pa Kriisi ibaada patanjana, tana iti ta tesekap la kini i, bela tabaada patanjana tomini. Mi so patanjana biibi, nako takam pomboljana biibi ila ki Kriisi. ⁶ Niam sombe ambaada patanjana, inabe iuulu yom mi ipombol yom. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu yam pa patanjana tiam mi ipombol yam, inako ipombol yom tomini be kemender mboljana mi kabaada patanjana kembei ta niam i. ⁷ Tana niam amurla kat ta kembei: Niom ko kemender mboljana. Pa niam amute: Niom sombe kabaada patanjana kembei ta niam, nako kakam pomboljana kembei ta niam i.

Paulus isotaara zin pa patanjana biibi ta indeeŋi isu lele pakaana ki Asia na

⁸ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niam leleyam be kuute patanjana ta indeeŋe yam isu lele pakaana ki Asia na. Patanjana tana biibi ma ilip kat pa mburoyam. Irao be ambaada na som. Tabe ikam ma amso ta kembei: "Ingi be ametmeete i." ⁹ Ŋonoono kat. Mazwaana tana amyamaana kembei leyam zaala sa som, mi amso ko ametmeete. Tamen mbulu tana ipet piam bekena ampase pa Anutu tau ipei zin meeterjan ma timanga mini na. Kokena ampase pa ituyam mburoyam. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana patanjana biibi ta ise tiam na, ikam yam ma ambot la naala kezeene. Tamen Anutu ikamke yam. Mi ni kola ikamkewe yam. Pa niam amurla ta kembei: Kaimer sombe patanjana sa ipet piam, mi niom ku'uulu yam mi motoyom ingalŋgal yam pa suŋjana, na ni ko ikamke yam mini. Naso niomjan wal boozomen kere, mi leleyom ambai pini, mi kapakuri. Pa suŋjana tiom ta iur ŋonoono, mi iwe zaala pa kampejana kini ma ise tiam.

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau itooro ngar kini mi ila kizin som

¹² Koron biibi ta niyam ise pa i, ina ta kembei: Amyamaana la leleyam kembei mbulu ta amkamam isu toono ti na, amtoto ngar ki toono som. Som kat. Niam ampase pa kampejana ki Anutu, mi amtoto mbulu kini. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo sua ŋonoono men raama leleyam ŋgeezejana. Mi niom na, amkam kat mbulu ta kembei piom. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi sua boozomen ta ambeede piom na, ka ngar imbot mat. Irao be kapaata men mi kakam ngar pa. Ŋonoono, mazwaana ti amso ko niom kakam kat ngar piam zen. Tamen amurur motoyam pa mazwaana tabe ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala kat yam. Beso aigule biibi ki Merere kiti Yesu ipet, tona niom niyom ise piam, kembei ta niam niyam ise piom.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Muŋgu nio aŋurla kembei niom kakam kat ngar piam. Tana indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, aŋkam ngar be aŋma aŋre yom muŋgu, mana aŋla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia.

☆ 1:3: Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 ☆ 1:4: Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 ☆ 1:5: Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 ☆ 1:6: 2Kor 4:15; 2Tim 2:10 ☆ 1:7: Ro 8:17 ☆ 1:8: Ŋgo 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 ☆ 1:9: Yo 5:21; Ro 8:36 ☆ 1:10-11: Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 ☆ 1:12: 1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 ☆ 1:13-14: 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19

Mi so aŋzem Masedonia, tona aŋmiili ma aŋma aŋre yom mini, mi niom ku'uulu yo pa pai tio ma aŋla pa Yudea. Naso kembei aŋuulu yom pa ru. [☆] 17 Ŋonoono, ŋgar tio tana aŋto som. Mi niom tina kere yo be parei? Nio aŋurpe kat ŋgar tio som, tana aŋtortooro sorok sua tio? Som aŋkam ŋgar ki toono mi aŋtoto ituŋ leleŋ men, tana aŋso sorok: “E, nio ko aŋma,” mana aŋsu mini mi aŋso: “Som, nio ko aŋma som.” [☆] 18 Ŋonoono kat ta Anutu, ni ta itoto sua kini na. Niam amtortooro sorok sua tiam som. Irao amso piom: “E, niam ko aŋma,” mana amsu mini mi amso: “Som, niam ko ama som,” na som. [☆] 19 Pa Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Kriŋi ta nio niamŋan Silas mi Timoti amsoyaara uruunu la mazwoyom na, ni itortooro ŋgar kini som. Sombe ni iso: “E, nio ko aŋkam,” na irao isu mini mi ipeleele itunu na som. Som kat. Ni zaala ta Anutu iso: “E” piti. [☆] 20 Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa Anutu sua kini mbukŋan ta boozomen ma tiur ŋonoono piti. Tana Yesu, ni kembei ta “E” ki Anutu. Uunu tina ta gorgori sombe tapakur Anutu, na toso “Ŋonoono” pa Yesu Kriŋi zaana. [☆] 21-22 Anutu itunu ta ipombolmbol yam mi niom tomini be tesekap la ki Kriŋi ma tuŋ. Mi iroogo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene, mi ikam Bubunana piti kek. Bubunana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu. Tana iti tuute: Koron ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti, na ni kola ikam. [☆]

[☆] 23 Keleŋ. Inŋi aŋso sua ŋonoono ila Anutu mataana. Mi ni iute leleŋ ma imap. Uunu ta aŋma som, ina ta kembei: Leleŋ be aŋgal motoyom som. Tanata aŋmuŋai yom mi aŋma som. [☆] 24 Mi inŋi amkamam be amwe biibi piom mi amboro urlaŋana tiom na som. Pa niam amute: Niom kemender mbolŋana pa urlaŋana tiom kek. Mi inŋi amso itijan takam uraata. Naso amuulu yom ma menmeen yom biibi. [☆]

2

[☆] 1 Tana nio aŋma aŋre yom mini som paso, aŋmoto: Kokena aŋma mi aŋkam sua mbolŋana piom, to taparpasaana lelede mini. [☆] 2 Mi sombe aŋkam yom ma leleyom isaana, inako asiŋ imbot be ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai? Som. Pa niom tina men ta karao be kakam ma leleŋ ambai. [☆] 3 Uunu tina ta aŋma som, mi aŋbeede ro mbolŋana piom bekena aŋurpe ŋgar tiom. Pa aŋmoto: Kokena pataŋana imbot la mazwanda mi aŋma, to kakam yo ma leleŋ isaana. Mi nio aŋurla ta kembei: Sombe nio leleŋ ambai kat, inako niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai kat tomini. [☆] 4 Ro mbolŋana tana, nio aŋbeede piom raama tinjiizi biibi. Pa mazwaana tana, aŋkam ŋgar boozo piom, mi leleŋ ipata ma ipata kat. Mi aŋbeede ro tana bekena aŋpasaana leleyom som. Aŋbeede bekena aŋswe kembei aŋur kat leleŋ piom. [☆]

Paulus iso pizin Korin be timuŋai tomtom ta muŋgu ikam ŋoobo pini na

[☆] 5 Tomtom ta muŋgu ipasaana leleŋ na, ni ikam pio men som. Ni kembei ipasaana niom ta boozomen leleyom tomini. Mi leleŋ be aŋso sua boozo pa koron tinŋi som. [☆] 6 Pa kadoono ta lupŋana tiom iur pini, ina irao. [☆] 7 Tana niom bela kumuŋai i, mi kopotor leleene ma kopomboli. Kokena leleene isaana kat. [☆] 8 Tana aŋso aŋpombol yom be kakam mbulu tabe iswe kembei leleyom pini men.

[☆] 9 Uunu ta aŋbeede ro mbolŋana tana piom, ina ta kembei: Aŋso aŋtoombo yom. Ko koto kalŋon pa koron ta boozomen, som som? [☆] 10 Mi inŋi kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana kek. Tana niom sombe kumuŋai i mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini, na nio tomini aŋmuŋai i. Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta ni ikam ŋoobo pio na, motoŋ mbiriizikaala pa Kriŋi mataana kek bekena aŋuulu yom. [☆] 11 Kokena tumuŋai i som, to Sadan ipakaam ti, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe lene. Pa zaala matakiŋa ta ni iwadat iti pa i, na iti takankaana pa som. [☆]

Paulus iso pa uraata ki ŋgonana ta ni ikamam

[☆] 1:15-16: Ŋgo 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ [☆] 1:19: Ŋgo 18:5 [☆] 1:20: Ro 15:8+; Tur 3:14 [☆] 1:21-22: Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 2Tim 2:19; 1Yo 2:20,27; Tur 7:3+ [☆] 1:24: 1Pe 5:3 [☆] 2:4: Ŋgo 20:31 [☆] 2:5: 1Kor 5:1+ [☆] 2:9: 2Kor 7:15 [☆] 2:11: Lu 22:31+

¹² Indeeŋe nio aŋla kar Troas be aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana ki Kriŋi pizin na, aŋdeeeŋe kembei Merere ikaaga kataama pio be aŋkam uraata su tana. ¹³ Tamen leleŋ ambai som, mi aŋkamam ŋgar biibi. Pa aŋso ko aŋdeeeŋe toŋmatiziŋ kiti Titus isu tana. Mi som. Tana amparkat nomoyam, to zin timbot, mi nio aŋla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia be aŋru i.

¹⁴ Mi nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi aŋpakuri. Pa gorgori ni imuŋmuuŋgu piam mi iuluulu yam pa uraata ta amkamam pa Kriŋi i. Niam iŋgi kembei zin malmal kan ta tigaaba biibi kizin pa malmal ma tilip, mi timiili pa kar kizin be iwal biibi tiyaaru zin. Uraata tiam, ina iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe Kriŋi uruunu pizin tomtom. Uruunu tana na, kembei ta aigau rukŋana ta kuziini ila ma irao pa lele ta boozomen. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Anutu iur yam be amwe zaala pizin tomtom ma tiyoozo Kriŋi kuziini. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteŋana na, lelen be tiyoozo kuziini tana som. Pa ina, tiyamaana kembei tiyoozo meeteŋana kuziini. Mi zin wal ta Anutu ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, tiyamaana Kriŋi kuziini kembei koron ambaiŋana kat. Pa ni ta iwe zaala pizin ma tikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i. Uraata ta kembena, asiŋ irao pa? Som. ☆ ¹⁷ Wal pakan, zin tiwwa mi tikamam pakaamŋana pa sua ki Anutu bekena tikam len pat ma koron. Mi niam na, amrao amkam ta kembei na som. Pa niam mbesoono ki Kriŋi. Mi Anutu itunu ta iur yam pa uraata tiam. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo katkat sua pizin tomtom raama leleyam. Pa niam amute: Anutu irre uraata tiam. ☆

3

Uraata ta Paulus ikam pizin Korin iswe kembei ni zaana pa uraata ki ŋgoŋana

¹ Nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan ko tiso iŋgi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Mi niam kembei ta wal pakan som. Pa zin na, bela len ro sa ta isotaara zin tomtom kembei zin zan pa uraata kizin, to tomtom tiurla sua kizin. Mi niam na, leyam uunu sa be kebeede ro ta kembei piam, o amso yom pa ro sa ta kembei na som. ☆ ² Pa uraata ta amkam la mazwoyom ma iur ŋonoono, ta iwe leyam ro. Mi sua boozomen ki ro tana imbot la lelende. Ro tana, tomtom ta boozomen irao tipaata mi tikam ŋgar pa. Naso tiurla sua tiam. ☆ ³ Mbulu ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom, ina iswe kembei niom ro ki Kriŋi. Ro tana, Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana Bubunana ibeede. Mi ni ibeede pa koskoozo som, mi ibeede se pat babanjan kembei ta tutu ki Mose na som. Ibeede la tomtom lelen. ☆

⁴ Sua ta iŋgi amzzo pa uraata tiam na, amurla paso, Kriŋi ta iwe zaala piam mi ipombolmbol yam. Tanata uraata tiam irao pa Anutu mataana. ⁵ Mi irao ampakur ituyam na som. Pa ituyam mburoyam irao be amkam uraata ta kembei na som. Anutu ipombolmbol yam, tanata amrao. ☆ ⁶ Tana Anutu ta ikam yam ma amrao be ambeeze pini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala popoŋana tabe ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. Zaala tana ki tutu som. Ina imbot la uraata ki Bubunana. Pa tutu ta tibeede na, ikam ti ma temetmeete. Mi Bubunana na, ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i piti. ☆

Zaala popoŋana na, ka azunŋka ma mburaana biibi. Ilip pa zaala muŋguŋana

⁷ Kakam ŋgar. Zaala muŋguŋana ta tomtom titoto bekena timbeeze pa Anutu na, ipiyotyooto meeteŋana. * Mi zaala tana, indeeeŋe Anutu ipun ka sua ise pat, mi ikam pizin Israel na, imar raama azunŋka mi mburaana biibi. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tigeede la pa Mose ruŋguunu som. Pa iyaara ma ka azunŋka biibi mete. Tamen azunŋka tana imbot rimen mi imap. ☆ ⁸ Mi zaala popoŋana ta koozi tototo bekena tembeeze pa Anutu, ina zaala ki Bubunana. Tana zaala tina na, ka azunŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala muŋguŋana. ☆ ⁹ Kere. Zaala muŋguŋana ta tomtom titoto bekena timbeeze pa Anutu,

☆ 2:15-16: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ ☆ 2:17: Ro 16:18; 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5 ☆ 3:1: 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 ☆ 3:2: 1Kor 9:2 ☆ 3:3: Kam 24:12; Yer 31:33; 1Kor 3:5+; lbr 8:10 ☆ 3:5: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 ☆ 3:6: Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; lbr 8:6+ * 3:7: Zaala muŋguŋana, ina ta kembei: Tomtom ta so ito kat tutu, nako imbot ambai. Mi so som, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kini, mi imeete ma ila ne. ☆ 3:7: Kam 34:1-28+; lbr 12:18+ ☆ 3:8: Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2,5,14

ina ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi. Tamen zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu ko meete pa sanaana ku.” Nako parei pa zaala popoŋana ta koozi tototo be tembeeze pa Anutu na? Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu we ndeenjonom pa Anutu mataana kek.” Zaala ta kembei na, ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala muŋgujana. [☆] 10 Iti sombe takam nŋar pa azuŋka ki zaala popoŋana, nako tere azuŋka ki zaala muŋgujana kembei mburaana sa mini som. [☆] 11 Mi sombe zaala ta ikamam be imap na, imar raama azuŋka mi mburaana biibi, nako parei pa zaala tabe imbot ma alok i? Ina ka azuŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip. [☆]

[☆] 12 Niam amurla kat ta kembei, tanata amoto som mi amzzwe katkat sua pizin tomtom. [☆] 13 Niam kembei Mose som. Pa muŋgu ni ipakalkaala mataana pa kawaala. Kokena zin Israel matan ilala pa koroŋ ta ka azuŋka imbot rimen to imap. [☆] 14 Tamen zin Israel nŋar kizin imbol, tanata tikilaala mbulu tana ka uunu som. Mi koozi tomini, sombe tipaata zaala muŋgujana ka sua, ina kembei ta kawaala tana isekalkaala men nŋar kizin. Tanata nŋar kizin ipet som. Pa Kriŋi itutamem ta irao be itatke kawaala tana pizin. [☆] 15 Ta muŋgu mi imar indeeje koozi, sombe tipaata sua ki Mose, ina kembei ta koroŋ sa isekaala lelen ma nŋar kizin. [☆] 16 Tamen sombe tomtom sa itooro leleene, mi iurla ki Merere, na Kriŋi itatke koroŋ tana pini. [☆]

[☆] 17 Merere, ni Bubuŋana. Mi sombe Merere Bubuŋana imbotmbot raama iti, nako tewe mbesooŋo mini som. [☆] 18 Iti ta kawaala sa ipakaala matanda mini som na, tamap tere azuŋka mi mbulu ndabokŋana ki Merere ila ki Kriŋi. Pa ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana matanda ilala pa azuŋka kini mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana tana, mi ni itortooro iti be tewe kembei ta ni itunu. Mbulu ti, Merere ikamam piti. Inŋi aŋso pa Bubuŋana tau. [☆]

4

Uruunu ambaiŋana ki Kriŋi ta iur mat piti

[☆] 1 Tana Anutu, ni imuŋai yam mi iur uraata ti imar nomoyam. Tanata niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam ti na som. [☆] 2 Mi mbulu turkeŋan mi sananŋan boozomen ta kanda miar pa i, na ampizil ndemeyam pa kek. Mi amkamam uraata tiam raama mbulu pakaamŋana som, mi ampagaaba sua toro ma ila raama Anutu sua kini som. Som kat. Inŋi amzzwe katkat sua ŋonoono men pizin tomtom. Naso tiyamaana la lelen kembei amkamam kat uraata ila Anutu mataana. [☆] 3 ŋonoono, tomtom pakan, zin kembei ta koroŋ sa isekaala nŋar kizin. Tabe nŋar kizin ipet pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta amzzo i som. Wal tana titoto zaala tabe ikam zin ma tila len i. [☆] 4 Pa merere pakaamŋana ta ikamam peeze pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ti, ni isekaala zin wal tau tiurla som na nŋar kizin kek. Tanata zin tirao be tikilaala azuŋka ki uruunu ambaiŋana som. Uruunu ambaiŋana tana iso ta kembei: Kriŋi, ni iswe kat Anutu mburaana, azuŋka, mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana piti. [☆] 5 Sua ta niam amzzoyaryaara pizin tomtom na, amkamam bekenam tomtom tipakur yam pa na som. Niam amkamam sua ta kembei: “Yesu Kriŋi, ni Merere. Mi ni ikam yam ma amwe mbesooŋo kini, tanata ambesmbeeze piom.” [☆] 6 Muŋgu kat, indeeje Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iso ta kembei: “Mat sa be iyaara lela zugut leleene.” Anutu tina ta ikam ma mat kini iyaara lela leleyam tomini. Tanata ambot mat pini, mi amute mburaana, azuŋka, mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana ta tere se ki Kriŋi i. [☆]

Koroŋ ndabokŋana kat ki Anutu imbot la kuuru toonoŋan lelen

[☆] 3:9: Lo 27:26; Ro 1:16+, 3:21+, 8:1+ [☆] 3:11: Ro 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 [☆] 3:12: ŋgo 4:13; Ep 6:19 [☆] 3:13: Kam 34:33+ [☆] 3:14: Yo 12:40; Ro 11:7-25 [☆] 3:16: Kam 34:34; Ro 11:23+ [☆] 3:17: Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1
[☆] 3:18: Kam 33:19+; Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 1Yo 3:2 [☆] 4:1: 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ [☆] 4:2: 2Kor 2:17, 6:4+; 1Tes 2:3+ [☆] 4:3: 1Kor 1:18, 2:14; 2Kor 3:14 [☆] 4:4: Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3
[☆] 4:5: ŋgo 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24 [☆] 4:6: Un 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9

⁷ Uraata ta amkamam i na, ituyam amrao pa som. Tana koronj ndabokjana ta Anutu iur la leleyam i, ina kembei imbot lela kuuru sorokjana ta tiurpe pa toono na. Naso amswe Anutu mburaana ta biibi ma ilip na pizin tomtom. ✧

⁸ Niam na, patajana boozomen ikamam yam. Mi tamen ikototo yam som. Amrru zaala. Tamen leleyam ipata kat som. Pa niam amute: Zaala sa kola ipet. ✧ ⁹ Tiseseeze motoyam. Mi Anutu, ni ipizil ndemeene piam som. Patajana matakiņa ipunun yam. Tamen ipasaana kat yam som. ✧ ¹⁰ Yoyoujana ta gorgori kuliyaam irre i, ina kembei amgabgaaba Krişi pa meetešana kini. Tamen Krişi ipombolmbol yam, mi amendernder mboljana, mi ambadbaada patajana tana ta ki kuliyaam i. Tana amswe kembei ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. ✧ ¹¹ Niam tomtom toono koyam men, mi mburoyam biibi som. Mi gorgori ta ambotmbot su toono ti na, amso ko molo som to ameete pa Yesu zaana. Tamen amendernder mboljana mi ambadbaada patajana tana. Tana amswe kembei Krişi, ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. ✧ ¹² Niam ingi kembei ambotmbot la naala kezeene pa uraata ta amkamam i. Tamen amuluulu yom be kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.

¹³ Sua imbot pataņa kek ta kembei:
Nio anjurla, tanata anjo sua. ✧

Mi niam tomuni leyam urlašana ta kembei. Tanata amzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaišana. ¹⁴ Pa niam amute: Ni ta ipei Merere Yesu ma imanja mini pa naala na, kaimer ko ipei yam tomuni, kembei ta ikam pa Merere Yesu na. Mi ni ko ikam ti ma temender su kereene uunu mi iso: “Kere. Wal tio tis.” ✧

¹⁵ Patajana boozomen ta ambadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Naso kampešana ki Anutu ila kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu, mi tipakurkur zaana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

Paulus ikam ngar biibi pa koronj ta tarao be tere som

¹⁶ Tana niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam na som. Ŋonoono, kuliyaam mat kana ikamam be isaana. Mi leleyam na, aigule ta boozomen Anutu ipombolmbol yam, mi ikamam leyam mburoyam popošana. ✧ ¹⁷ Patajana boozomen ta izze tiam i, na amre kembei bibip som. Mi ko imbot rimen Ŋonoono, to imap. Tamen patajana boozomen tana ko iuulu yam be ambot raama Anutu lela azunka kini leleene ma alok. Tana koronj ndabokjana tabe amkam i, ina ilip kat pa patajana tiam ta boozomen. ✧ ¹⁸ Tana niam amkam ngar pa koronj ta tere ki matanda i som. Amkam ngar pa koronj ta tarao be tere som. Pa koronj ta tere ki matanda i, ko imbot rimen to imap. Mi koronj ta tarao be tere som, ina imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

5

Paulus ikam kinkiini pa ruumu kini saamba kana

¹ Kuliyaam ta ki toono ti, ina niam amre kembei beeze sorok be kunuyam imbot lela. Mi niam amute: Sombe tireege beeze tiam ti, na niam leyam ruumu Ŋonoono ta imbot saamba a. Ruumu tana, tomtom tipo pa naman som. Anutu ta ipo. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧ ²⁻³ Tana koozi niam leleyam ipata mi amzzo ta kembei: “A tina ko. Amzeebe yam lela muriyam saamba kana, so ndabok!” Muriyam saamba kana, ina kuliyaam popošana tau. Tana leleyam be amzeebe yam pa pataņa. Kokena ambot sorok. ✧ ⁴ Mazwaana ta ambotmbot men lela beeze tiam ta ki toono ti na, leleyam ipata mi amtanjan pa mbotjana ki kar saamba. Mi leleyam be amzem kuliyaam ti na som. Leleyam be kuliyaam ti imbotmbot, mi amzeebe yam pa kuliyaam popošana ta ki saamba i, ma kembei izuk

✧ 4:7: 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 ✧ 4:8: 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 ✧ 4:9: Mbo 37:24 ✧ 4:10: Ro 8:17; 1Kor 15:31; 2Kor 1:5; Pil 3:10 ✧ 4:11: Mbo 44:23; Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:31,49 ✧ 4:13: Mbo 116:10 ✧ 4:14: Ŋgo 2:24,32; Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; Ep 2:6 ✧ 4:15: 2Kor 1:3+; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 ✧ 4:16: Mbo 103:5; Ro 7:22; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 ✧ 4:17: Mbo 30:5; Mt 5:12; Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ ✧ 4:18: Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1+ ✧ 5:1: 2Kor 4:7; 2Pe 1:13+ ✧ 5:2-3: Ro 8:23

kuliyam ta ki toono ti. Naso kembei mbotjana ki kar saamba iwon mbotjana tiam ta ki toono ti. ☆ 5 Anutu, ni iur ti be takam mbotjana ta kembei. Mi ikam Bubujana piti kek. Bubujana tana, ina iwe mataana pa koron boozomen tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i. ☆

6 Uunu tina ta gorgori niam amototo som mi leleyam ambai. Pa niam amute: Kuliyam, ina iwe kembei muriyam men be ambot lela su toono ti. Mi sombe ambot raama kuliyam ta ki toono i, na ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba zen. ☆ 7 Pa ingi tere kati zen. Tototo zaala ki urlajana ma tombotmbot. ☆ 8 Tana kembei ta anso na, niam leleyam ambai mi amre ta kembei: Sombe ambot men su toono, ina ambai. Mi sombe amzem kuliyam ti, mi amla ambot raama Merere isu saamba, inako ambai kat. ☆ 9 Tamen sombe ambot raama kuliyam ti, som amzem mi amla ma ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba, na amkam kinkiini kat pa mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. ☆ 10 Pa iti ta boozomen kola temender su Kresi kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti tomtom tataja pa mbulu ta takamam su toono na. Mbulu ambairjana, mi mbulu sananjana tomini. ☆

Paulus leleene be ikam zin tomtom ma zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

11 Tana niam amototo Merere. Uunu tina ta amkamam uraata be ampei ngar kizin tomtom ma titooro lelen. Leleyam mi ngar tiam, ina imbot mat pa Merere. Mi amso ko niom tomini kombot mat piam, mi kikilaala kembei uraata ta amkamam i, na amkamam raama leleyam ngeezajana men. ☆

12 Kokena niom koso ingi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Ingi amso sua ti bekenan niyom ise piam, mibe amuuulu yom ma karao be kepekel sua kizin wal pakan. Wal tana, nin zze pa mbulu mat kana men. Mi koron ta imbot la leleene i, na tikam ngar pa som. ☆ 13 Nio anute: Wal tana tiso niam amkamam ngar pa Anutu, mi ila ila ma ipakankaana ngar tiam. Ambai, tiso lak! Mi uraata ta amkamam na, amkamam pa Anutu zaana tau. Mi sombe amkam kat ngar, ina be iuulu yom. 14 Mbulu ki Kresi ta ni iur kat leleene piti, ta ipesese yam mi amkamam uraata kini. Pa niam amre ta kembei: Tomtom tamen ikam tomtom ta boozomen murin, mi imeete pizin. Tana zin ta boozomen kembei timbot lela meetejana kini tana leleene mi timeete raami. ☆ 15 Mi ni imeete pa tomtom ta boozomen, bekenan tito zitun lelen pa mbotjana kizin isu toono ti na som. Imeete pizin bekenan ikam zin ma tito ni leleene. Ni ta imeete pizin, mi burup ma imanja mini pa naala na. ☆

16 Tana niam sombe amkam ngar pizin tomtom, na amto ngar ki toono mini som. Nonono, mungu amkam ngar pa Kresi kembei ta zin wal toono kan tikam ngar pini. Mi ingi amurla kek, tana amkam ngar pini ta kembei mini som. ☆ 17 Tana sombe tomtom sa isekap la ki Kresi ma iwe lene, na Anutu ikami ma iwe tomtom popojana. Tana koron mungunan timap, mi koron popojan tipet kek. ☆

18 Mbulu ta boozomen tana na, Anutu ta ikam piti. Kere. Mungu iti tewe ni ka koi bizin. Tabe ni itijan tarao be taparlup ti som. Tamen ni ingo Kresi ma isu toono, mi Kresi iwe zaala piti, ta ingi itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi ni iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyara ka sua pizin tomtom. Naso zin tomini, zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ☆ 19 Sua tiam ti ka uunu ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda ta mungu tewe Anutu ka koi bizin na, ni ingo Kresi ma isu bekenan iwe zaala piti ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Tana Anutu ininin sanaana kiti mini som. Mi iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyara sua kini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala tabe ni zijan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. ☆ 20 Tana niam kembei amkam Kresi runguunu, mi amwe Anutu

☆ 5:4: Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ ☆ 5:5: Ro 8:16,23; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ ☆ 5:6: Mbo 119:19; Ibr 11:13+ ☆ 5:7: Ro 8:24+; 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Ibr 11:1 ☆ 5:8: Pil 1:23 ☆ 5:9: Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 ☆ 5:10: Mt 16:27, 25:31+; Ro 2:16, 14:10; Ga 6:7; Kol 3:24+; Tur 22:12 ☆ 5:11: Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 4:2; Ibr 10:31; Yud 23 ☆ 5:12: 2Kor 1:14+, 3:1 ☆ 5:14: Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 ☆ 5:15: Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ☆ 5:16: Mt 12:50; Pil 3:7+; Kol 3:11 ☆ 5:17: Yesa 43:18; Ro 8:10; Ga 5:6, 6:15; Tur 21:4+ ☆ 5:18: Ro 5:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Yo 2:2 ☆ 5:19: Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+

kwoono be amso sua kini pizin tomtom. Mi ingi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kotooro leleyom. Naso niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✧ 21 Pa kere. Kresi, ni iute sanaana kamjana som. Tamen ikam murindi, mi iwe patoronjana pa sanaana kiti. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu iur se kini. Naso iti ta tesekap la ki Kresi ma tewe lene na, tewe ndejenjanda pa Anutu mataana. ✧

6

Mbulu ki mbesoŋo ŋonoono ki Kresi

¹ Tana niam kembei amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi amso ampombol yom ta kembei: Kere yom. Kokena kamperjana ki Anutu ta kakam kek na iur ŋonoono piom som. ✧ ² Pa ni iso ta kembei:

Indeeje nol ta anso ankampe yom na, anlej yom.

Mi indeeje aigule ta anso ankamke yom na, anjuulu yom. ✧

Mi kere. Nol tabe Anutu ikampe iti mi ikamke iti, ina ta koozi! ✧

³ Niam leleyam be tomtom tiyyo kwon pa uraata tiam som. Tana motoyam ingalngal ituyam: Kokena amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa, to ampakaala zin tomtom pa Anutu, som amkam zin ma titop. ✧ ⁴ Mbulu tiam ta boozomen iswe kembei niam mbesoŋo ki Anutu. Pa amendernder mboljana kat mi ambadbaada patajana matakija. Amrre yoyoujana pa uunu tau amtoto zaala ta Anutu iur piam na. Mazwaana pakan amre kembei leyam zaala sa som. ✧ ⁵ Mi tomtom tiballis yam, mi tizebzebe yam lela ruumu sanaana, mi iwal biibi timanganga piam. Mi ambelmbel uraata ma niyam isaana. Mi amkenne kat som, mi peteltel yam. ✧

⁶ Mi mbulu tiam na, ingeeze men. Mi amkamam kat ngar pa Anutu. Niam amkampewe zin tomtom. Mi sombe tikam ŋoobo yam, na amyaramraama ituyam ma keteyam malmal karau som. Niam amwwa raama Bubujana Potomjana mburaana, mi amurur kat leleyam pizin tomtom. ✧ ⁷ Mi amzzo katkat sua ŋonoono men. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam. Mi mburu malmal kana ta Anutu izarra piam na, ndejenjana men. Mburu tana iwe kembei ta izi mi singiao be amporou pa. ✧

⁸ Niam amkamam uraata ki Anutu na, tomtom pakan tipakur yam, mi pakan tire yam kembei wal sorokjnyam. Tomtom pakan tiwit uruyam, mi pakan tingal sua piam. Tomtom pakan tire yam kembei mbesoŋo ŋonoono ki Anutu, mi pakan tiso niam ampandelndel zin tomtom. ⁹ Tomtom pakan tikilaala kat yam, mi pakan tikankaana piam. Mazwaana pakan amso ko ameete. Mi som. Ambotmbot men. Patajana pakan, Anutu ipazal yam pa. Mi ni ipun yam ma ametmeete som. ✧ ¹⁰ Patajana ta ambadbaada i, ina ikam yam ma leleyam ipata. Tamen leleyam ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Niam na, ambot ŋoobo. Tamen amkamam koroŋ ndabokjana kat pizin wal boozomen ma tirao pa kat. Niam leyam koroŋ sa som. Tamen leyam koroŋ ta boozomen ma amrao pa. ✧

Paulus iso pizin Korin be tiur lelen pini

¹¹⁻¹² O niom Korin, niam ingi amurur kat leleyam piom, tanata amkamam sua boozomen ti piom. Mi niom na, ku'urur kat leleyom piam som. ¹³ Tamen nio anre yom kembei lutuŋ bizin. Tana anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom piam tomini, kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom. ✧

Tombot molo pa koroŋ sananjan ta boozomen

✧ 5:20: 1Kor 4:1; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 6:20 ✧ 5:21: Yesa 53:6+; Yo 8:46; Ro 5:19; 1Kor 1:30; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; Ibr 4:14+; 1Pe 2:22+; 1Yo 3:5 ✧ 6:1: 1Kor 3:9; 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Ibr 12:15 ✧ 6:2: Yesa 49:8 ✧ 6:2: Lu 4:18+; Ibr 3:13 ✧ 6:3: Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 9:12, 10:32 ✧ 6:4: 2Kor 4:9+ ✧ 6:5: Ijgo 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ ✧ 6:6: Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 ✧ 6:7: Ro 13:2; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:11+ ✧ 6:9: Mbo 118:18; Ro 8:35+; 1Kor 4:9; 2Kor 4:9+ ✧ 6:10: Mt 5:12; 2Kor 7:4; Pil 2:17, 4:4; Kol 1:24 ✧ 6:13: 1Kor 4:14

¹⁴ Kere yom! Niomŋan zin wal ta tiurla som na, kapargabgaaba yom pepe. Pa mbulu ndeerŋana mi mbulu ki tomlolo tutu ko tilup be parei? Mi mat ma zugut tirao timbot mbata be parei? ¹⁵ Mi Krisi mi Sadan * ko tiyok raraate be parei? Mi sokorei ta irao ilup tomtom ta iurla som na, mi tomtom urlaŋana? ¹⁶ Mi ko merere pakaamŋan tirao be tigaaba Urum Merere be parei? Som. Mi urum ki Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana ta iti. Ina kembei ta Anutu iso:
Nio ko aŋbot la mazwan mi aŋwwa raama zin.
Mi nio ko aŋwe Anutu kizin, mi zin ko tiwe wal tio. ¹⁷ Uunu tina ta Merere iso ta kembei:

Kezem wal tana, mi kala kombot ndel.
Mi koronj ta so iŋgeeze som, na kakam pepe.

Naso nio aŋkam yom. ¹⁸

¹⁸ Mi nio ko aŋwe tomoyom,
mi niom kewe lutuŋ bizin mi lutuŋ moori bizin.
Ina Merere mbura keskeezeŋana itunu iso ta kembei. ¹⁹

7

¹ O niom tonmatizij tiam, Anutu imbuk sua ta boozomen tana piti kek. Tana mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana kulindi, som kunundu ma iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, tezem ma imborene kat. Mi tomoto Anutu, tuurpe itundu ma tewe potomŋanda kat. ²

Paulus leleene ambai kat paso, ileŋ kembei zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin kek

² O niom wal tiam, kuur leleyom piom. Pa niam amkam ŋoobo tomtom sa som, mi ampasaana tomtom sa som, mi amwatke leyam koronj ki tomtom sa som. ³ Sua tio ti, nio aŋkam bekena aŋgal motoyom pa na som. Ingi aŋpazal ŋgar tiom men. Pa nio aŋso kek. Niam leleyam piom. Tana sombe ambot, som ameete, na koronj sa irao be iyembut ti na som. ⁴ Niom tina, leleŋ iwe ru piom som. Pa niom ta kakam yo ma niŋ se kat. ŋonoono, pataŋana boozomen ikam yam. Tamen aŋkam ŋgar piom, tanata ipombol yo, mi ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai ma ambai kat.

⁵ Indeeŋe niam amla ma ampel lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, niam ra, irao keteyam su risa som. Paso, pataŋana matakiŋa boozo ikam yam. Niamŋan zin tomtom amparzorzooro, mi ambot la malmal leleene. Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam yam, mi kopoyam irru. ⁶ Mi indeeŋe Titus imar mi ipet tiam na, Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin wal ta lenen ipata na, ipombol yam, mi ikam ma leleyam ambai. ⁷ Mi tina men som. Koronj toro ipombol yam tomini. Pa Titus imar na, iso yam pa uruyom ambaiŋana ta kembei. Iso: Niom kopomboli mi kopotor leleene. Mi iso niom leleyom ipata pa mbulu ta kakam na, mi kataŋ pa. Mi kuur kat leleyom pio mi kalae tio, mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ ndabok kat.

⁸ ŋonoono, ro ta muŋgu aŋbeede piom na, ipasaana leleyom ma leleyom isaana risa kek. Tamen leleŋ ipata pa koronj tana som. Pa ro tana, aŋbeede bekena aŋuulu yom. ŋonoono, muŋgu leleŋ ipata pa. Mi buri na som. Pa iŋgi niom leleyom isaana mini som. ⁹ Tabe ikam ma leleŋ ambai kat. Mi leleŋ ambai pa leleyom pataŋana tana som. Leleŋ ambai paso, aŋre ikam yom ma kuurpe mbulu tiom. Tana leleyom pataŋana tana indeeŋe pa Anutu ŋgar kini. Uunu tina ta ro tiam tana ipasaana kat yom som. ¹⁰ Pa lelende pataŋana ta indeeŋe pa Anutu ŋgar kini, ina ikam ti ma tuurpe mbulu kiti. Tana iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke ti. Mi asiŋ ko leleene ipata pa mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tamen sombe lelende ipata kembei ta zin wal toono kan, na tere ti. Pa lelende pataŋana

¹⁴ 6:14: Un 24:3; 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:7, 5:11; 1Yo 1:5+ * 6:15: Paulus ibeede Belial. Belial na Sadan zaana toro.

¹⁵ 6:15: 1Kor 10:20+ ¹⁶ 6:16: Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; Yo 14:23; 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Tur 21:3 ¹⁷ 6:17: Wkp 5:2; Yesa 52:11; 2Kor 7:1; Tur 18:4 ¹⁸ 6:18: Yesa 43:6; Ro 8:14; Tur 21:7 ¹⁹ 7:1: 2Kor 6:17+; 1Tes 4:7; 1Tim 4:8+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 ²⁰ 7:2: ŋgo 20:33; 2Kor 12:17 ²¹ 7:3: 2Kor 6:11+ ²² 7:5: ŋgo 20:1; 2Kor 2:13 ²³ 7:6: 2Kor 1:3+, 2:13 ²⁴ 7:8: 2Kor 2:4

ta kembei na, ipiyotyooto meeterjana. ✨ ¹¹ Niom kere. Indeeje Anutu ikam yom ma leleyom ipata na, ipiyooto so mbulu i? Ikam yom ma irao kombot na som. Karau men mi kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa leleyom be leynom uunu sa isaana som. Tanata komoto, mi keteyom malmal, mi kuur kadoono pa tomtom ta ikam ŋoobo na. Mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Mbulu tiom ta boozomen tana iswe kembei leynom uunu sa pa koronj taingji som.

¹² Tana indeeje ta aŋbeede ro tana piom na, aŋkam ŋgar biibi pa tomtom ta ikam ŋoobo mbulu tana, som tomtom ta ni ikam ŋoobi na som. * Aŋbeede ro tana bekena ituyom kikilaala kembei leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana, mi kuur kat leleyom piam mi kalae tiam. ¹³ Tana mbulu tiom tana ipombol yam, mi ikam yam ma leleyam ambai.

Mi tina men som. Pa indeeje Titus ima ipet tiom na, niom ta boozomen kakami raama leleyom ambai. Tabe kopomboli mi kakami ma leleene ambai kat. Mbulu tiom tana ikam ma niam tommini menmeen yam biibi. ¹⁴ Pa muŋgu aŋwit uruyom ila Titus mataana. Mi iŋgi sua tio tana iur ŋonoono kek, tana koŋ mianj piom som. Pa sua ta amkam pa Titus be amwit uruyom pa na, mbulu ta kakam pini iswe kembei sua tana ŋonoono men. Kembei sua tiam boozomen ta amzzo piom na, sua ŋonoono men. ¹⁵ Mi Titus tommini leleene piom ilip. Pa mataana iŋgalŋgal mbulu tiom tau niom ta boozomen kakami, mi leynom ŋger pini, mi keleŋ la kaljaana. Paso, komoto Anutu mi leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa ni mataana. ¹⁶ Tana iŋgi nio leleŋ ambai kat. Pa nio aŋurla ta kembei: Niom kototo Anutu leleene pa koronj ta boozomen. ✨

8

Paulus ipombol zin Korin be tiyo pat pakan pizin Yerusalem kan

¹ O niom toŋmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kuute mbulu ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto pizin lupjana ki Anutu ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na. ✨ ² Zin ra, patajana biibi ŋonoono ikam zin, mi timbot ŋoobo kat. Tamen lelen ambai ma ilip, mi tiyo pat boozo kat be tiuulu zin toŋmatizij ki Krisi ta timbotmbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem a. ✨ ³⁻⁴ Nio aŋre kat mbulu kizin kek, tanata aŋso ka sua. Koronj ta zin tirao be tikam, ta tikam. Mi tina men som. Tikam pakan ma isala ki tommini. Pa zitun lelen tisombe tigaaba lupjana pakan ki Anutu, mi tiur naman pa uraata ti. Tanata ŋgar kizin imbol mi timaŋmaŋ yam be amyok pizin ma tiuulu Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbotmbot ŋoobo na. ✨ ⁵ Niam amso ko tikam mbulu tana men. Mi som. Pa tito Anutu leleene, mi tiur kat lelen pa Merere, mi tiur lelen piam tommini.

⁶ Uraata ti ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, muŋgu Titus imaŋga pa ila mazwoyom. Tana amso pini be ipombolmbol yom pa ma irao koposop kat. ⁷ Pa niom tina karao kat pa uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta Bubujana ipiyotyooto na: Urajana, sua, ŋgar, mbulu ki matanda zze pa koronj ki Anutu, mi mbulu ki lelede par piti ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom na. Tana niomombe karao kat pa uraata ti tommini, to ndabok. Pa iŋgi mbulu toro ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto. ✨

⁸ Iŋgi aŋur sua piom som. Aŋso aŋtoombo yom. Niom kuur kat leleyom pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, som som? Tanata aŋso yom pa mbulu kizin wal pakan ta matan siŋsiŋ pa uraata ti na. ⁹ Pa kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, niom kuute kek. Muŋgu, ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen. Tamen izem koronj kini tana, mi isu toono ma imbot ŋoobo, bekena iuulu yom mi ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronj ta ki Anutu i. ✨

¹⁰ Ndaama ta ila kek na, leleyom iur be kakam mbulu tiŋgi. Mi niom ta kamaŋga pa ka uraata muŋgu. Tana nio aŋre ta kembei: Niomombe koposop, inako ambai. ¹¹ Tana motoyom se pa uraata ti, mi koposop kat. Pa indeeje ta kamaŋga pa na, motoyom siŋsiŋ

✨ 7:10: Mbo 51:3+; Mt 26:75, 27:3-5; Ibr 12:16+ * 7:12: Iŋgi Paulus iso pa tomtom ta muŋgu izoori mi ikam ŋoobo mbulu pini. Tamen leleene be ipaata kat tomtom tana zaana som. Tana iso baba men. ✨ 7:16: 2Kor 2:9 ✨ 8:1: Ro 15:26+ ✨ 8:2: Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 ✨ 8:3-4: Iŋgo 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+ ✨ 8:7: 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+; 2Kor 9:8 ✨ 8:9: Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+

pa. Tana pat piizi sa ta so karao be kakam, na kakam. ¹² Pa koronj ta so tarao be takam, mi sombe takam raama lelede, nako Anutu leleene ambai pa. Mi sombe iti lende koronj som, na irao Anutu iwi iti pa na som.✠

¹³ Ingi anso be ku'uulu wal pakan ma timbot ambai, mi ituyom kombot noobo, na som. Lelej be niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men. ¹⁴ Koozi, niom karao pa koronj boozo. Tana karao be ku'uulu zin pa koronj ta zin timbot noobo pa. Mi kaimer, sombe zin tirao pa koronj pakan ta niom kombot noobo pa, nako zin kadoono tiuulu yom. Naso niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men.✠ ¹⁵ Pa mbulu ta Anutu iso pizin Israel be tikam pa kini manna isu lele bilimjana na, ina iwe kin ambaijana piom be koto. Ka sua iso ta kembei: Tomtom ta iyo kini biibi na, ikam ka kini ma irao, mi gegeene sa som. Mi tomtom ta iyo kini rimen na, imbot noobo som. Ikam ka kini ma irao.✠

Paulus isotaara zin pa wal tabe tiyo pat i zan

¹⁶ Nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa ni ikam ma Titus mata sijsij be iuulu yom, kembei ta niam i. ¹⁷ Tana indeenje ta niam ampomboli be ima ma ire yom na, ni iyok pa men. Mi ni ima pa uunu tana men som. Itunu leleene isombe ima. Pa ni mata sijsij kat be iuulu yom. ¹⁸ Mi ko amgo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaabi, mi ziru tima. Ni, lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiwidit zaana pa uraata ta ni ikamam pa uruunu ambaijana na. ¹⁹ Mi tina men som. Tomtom tana, lupjana ki Anutu tiuri be niamjan amwwa mi amkam uraata pa pat yojana. Uraata taingi ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, amkam bekena ambeeze pa Merere mi ampakur zaana pa. Mibe amswe kembei niam tomini motoyam sijsij be amuulu Anutu wal kini.

²⁰ Pat biibi tabe kakam pizin Yudea kan i, leleyam be amboro kat. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piam. ²¹ Tana amso amkam mbulu ta indeenje men pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini.✠

²² Mi niam ko amgo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaaba wal ru tana. Ni na, amtoombi pa uraata matakija boozo kek. Mi amre i kembei ni mataana izze pa uraata ki Anutu. Mi ingi ni indemeere kat yom, tana mata sijsij be iuulu yom pa uraata ti.

²³ Tana Titus, niom kuute i kek. Pa ni igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. Mi tonmatizij kiti ru tana, ziru tikam lupjana ki Anutu rungun mi tima. Mi tizzwe katkat Krisi mbulu kini ndabokjana. ²⁴ Tana zin tel sombe tima tipet, na kakam zin mi keswe kembei leleyom pizin. Naso lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiute: Sua ta munju amso be amwit uruyom pa, na jonoono men.✠

9

Paulus ipombol zin Akaia kan pa pat yojana

¹⁻² Mi niom wal pakan ta kombot lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, irao anbeede sua molo piom som. Pa nio anjute: Niom motoyom sijsij pa uraata tingi. Leleyom ilip be kembeeze pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot noobo na mi ku'uulu zin. Tanata anjwidit uruyom pizin Masedonia kan, mi anzzo pizin ta kembei: Indeenje ndaama ta ila kek mi imar na, niom kakamam uraata be kaparanjan sengeeri tiom tabe ila i. Mi mbulu tiom ta motoyom sijsij pa uraata ti, ina ipei ngar pa wal boozomen. ³ Tana ingi anso anjo tonmatizij kiti tel tana ma timuungu ma tima, bekena tiso yom ma kaparanjan koronj pataana. Pa munju amwit uruyom, mi amso niom ko kakam ta kembei. Kokena kakam som, to sua tiam tana iwe koronj sorok. ⁴ Tana kere: Kokena wal pakan ki Masedonia tigaaba yo ma niamjan ama, mi tire yom kaparanjan koronj som, to kanda mianj biibi. Pa munju amwit uruyom mi amso amdemeere kat yom. ⁵ Uunu tina ta anjam ngar, mi anso pizin tonmatizij tana ma timuungu ma tima, bekena tiparanjan koronj biibi tabe kesengeere i. Koronj tana, niom kumbuk sua pa kek be kakam. Mi lelej be kakam koronj

✠ 8:12: Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 ✠ 8:14: 2Kor 9:12+ ✠ 8:15: Kam 16:18 ✠ 8:21: Ro 12:17+; Pil 4:8; 1Pe 2:12 ✠ 8:24: 2Kor 7:14

biibi tana raama leleyom. Kokena kulul nomoyom kembei ta wal matan konjan i. Pa ina mbulu ambaijana som.

⁶ Mi motoyom ingal sua ta ti: Tomtom ta so izarra namaana, nako itunu ikam kampejana biibi. Mi tomtom ta so ilulul namaana, inako ire kampejana som. ⁷ Tana koronj piizi sa ta tomtom tataja lelen iur pa be tikam, na tikam. Kokena kakam som, to timanjan yom, mi tinok tinok mana kakam. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, Anutu leleene pa som. Ni leleene pizin wal ta tikamam koronj pizin tomtom raama lelen ambai. ⁸ Mi Anutu, ni irao ikampe yom biibi pa koronj ta boozomen. Naso karao kat pa koronj ta munjana men pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leynom koronj irao be kakam uraata ambaimbaijan matakija ta boozomen. ⁹ Kembei sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataja kek na iso: Tomtom ambaijana, ni irairai koronj kini, mi ikamam pizin wal tau timbot noobo na. Tomtom ta kembei, Anutu ko mataana ingalngal mbulu kini ndejenjana ma alok. ¹⁰

¹⁰ Anutu ta ikamam kini iweniwen pizin wal tau tiwaswaaza kini, mi ikamam kanda kini i, na ni itunu ko ikam koronj tiom tana ma ipet ma iwe biibi, mi ikam ma mbulu tiom ndejenjana tana ipiyooto nonono ambaimbaijan boozo. ¹¹ Ni ko ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronj ta munjana men. Naso karao be kakam ulaaja biibi pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri pa ulaaja biibi tabe kesengeere mi amkam ma ila pizin i. ¹²

¹² Uraata ti, niom koso kakam be kembeeze pa Anutu mi ku'uulu wal kini potomjan ta timbot noobo su Yudea na. Mi ko ikam ma wal boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri tomini. ¹³ Mi niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ti, mi kesengeere ulaaja biibi ila pizin Yerusalem kan mi zin wal pakan, inako keswe kembei kuurla uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi mi koto kat. Tana tomtom ko tire mi tipakur Anutu piom. ¹⁴ Pa zin ko tire kampejana biibi kat ki Anutu ta imbotmbot salakaala yom. Tana ko lelen piom ilip, mi matan ingalngal yom pa sunjana.

¹⁵ Iti lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakuri! Pa ni ikampe iti mi ipomoozo iti pa koronj ndabokjana kat. Sombe toso pa, nako toso so sua i?

10

Paulus iporoukaala itunu pa sua ta wal pakan tingal pini

¹ Ingi nio, Paulus itunjan anso anpombol yom pa sua pakan. Pa nio anjute: Tomtom pakan tingalngal sua pio ta kembei. Tiso: "To tana, sombe imbotmbot raama iti, na imototo mi izzo sua luumujana men. Mi so imbot molo, tona ipakur itunu mi ikamam sua kekejana piti." Mi nio na, ankamam ngar pa mbulu ki Krisi ta ni ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu luumujana men pizin tomtom, tana irao anjur sua sa piom na som. ² Ingi anjanjoro yom be kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa lelej be anjma mi ankam sua kekejana piom som. Tamen zin wal ta tizzo niam amwwa raama Anutu mburaana som, mi niam tomtom sorok ki toono men na, kozo tire zin. Pa sombe ama, nako irao leleyam iwe ru, som amoto na som. Ko amkam sua kekejana pizin. ³ Nonono, ingi niam ambotmbot su toono. Tamen amporrou kembei ta wal toono kan tikamam i som. ⁴ Pa mburu malmal kana ta Anutu ikam piom mi amporrou pa i, ina ki toono som. Mburu tana na, mboljana. Pa Anutu itunu mburaana ta imbotmbot raama. Uunu tina ta niam amrao be amreege siiri mboljan ki koyam koi bizin ma tisu len. ⁵ Ngar mi sua pakaamjan boozomen kizin wal tau tipakurkur zitun, mi tizorzooro Anutu, mi tikamam be tipakaala zin tomtom pa ngar kini na, niam amrekreege ma iwe koronj sorok. Mi amyaramraama ngar ta boozomen ma itoto Krisi ngar kini men. ⁶ Niam ingi amur motoyam mi amzza yom. Beso kelej

☆ 9:6: Tut 11:24, 22:9; Ro 12:8; Ga 6:7+ ☆ 9:8: Tut 28:27; Pil 4:19 ☆ 9:9: Mbo 112:9 ☆ 9:10: Yesa 55:10; Hos 10:12; Mt 6:1+ ☆ 9:11: 2Kor 8:2 ☆ 9:12: 2Kor 1:11, 4:15, 8:14 ☆ 10:1: Mt 11:29; Ro 12:1; 1Kor 2:3 ☆ 10:2: 1Kor 4:21 ☆ 10:4: 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 ☆ 10:5: 1Kor 1:19

la kalñoyam mi koto kat sua tiam, inako amur kadoono pa zooroñana ta boozomen kizin wal tana.✠

⁷ Kere. Koronj taiñgi ipata piom be kakam ñgar pa na som. Imbot mat. Zin wal ta tindemeere kembei zin men ta Krisi iur zin pa uraata na, irao tikam ñgar mini. Pa niam tomimi, Krisi iur yam pa uraata.✠ ⁸ Ñonoono, ñngi añwit uruyam pa uraata ta amkamam i. Mi koñ miañ pa som. Pa Merere ta iur yam pa uraata tiam ti, bekena ampombol urlañana tiom. Mi ni iur yam be ampasaana yom som.✠ ⁹ Kokena niom koso ro pakan ta añbeede piom na, ina be ipamoto yom. Na som.

¹⁰ Nio añute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: “Sua ta ni ibeede se ro na, kekeñana mi mataañana. Mi so itunu imar, mi imbotmbot raama iti mi ikam sua piti, na tomtom tirepiili i ma tiso: ‘A, to tana, mburaana ñngoi?’ ” ¹¹ Wal ta kembei, kozo tikam kat ñgar. Pa sua ta ambot molo mi ambeede se ro mi ima na, sombe ama ma itiñan tomtotmbot, inako amkam ka mbulu raraate men tau.✠

Paulus iso ni zaana be ikam uraata isu Korin

¹² Wal pakan na, zin tirao kat! Niam amre zin na, tilip kat piam. Pa mbulu ta zin tikamam na, irao niam amkam na som. Niam na, koyam miañ be amwit ituyam uruyam. Mi zin na, kan miañ be tikam ta kembei som. Mi zitun tiur kin pa mbulu tabe tito. Tana tindemeere sorok ma tiso tikamam katkat mbulu. Wal tana kankaañan kat!✠

¹³ Ñonoono, niam tomimi niyam se pa uraata tiam. Mi irao amwit uruyam ma isala ma zaza na som. Kokena amolo Anutu sua kini. Tana ko niyam ise pa uraata ta ituyam amkam lela lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Lele tiam tana, niom Korin kombot lela tomimi.✠ ¹⁴ Tabe muñgu ama mi amsoyaara Anutu sua kini piom som, mi koozi amkam sua piom, so amolo uraata tiam ka kambasa. Mi som. Pa niam ta amuñgu mi amsoyaara uruunu ambaiñana ki Krisi piom.✠ ¹⁵ Mi irao niyam se pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Niyam se pa uraata ta ituyam amkamam pa lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Mi niom Korin na, kombot lela lele tiam. Tana niam amurla ta kembei: Urlañana tiom ko izze ma imbol, mi uraata ta amkamam la mazwoyom na, ko izze ma imbol tomimi.✠ ¹⁶ Mi ina ko iwe zaala piam be amsoyaara uruunu ambaiñana isu lele pakan ta timbot ndemeene piom. Mi irao niyam se pa uraata ta tomtom toro ikam su lele kini na som.

¹⁷ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Kapakur koronj toro sa pepe. Kapakur Merere itutamen.✠

¹⁸ Pa bela Merere iwit tomtom sa uruunu, tona iti tuute: Merere leleene ambai pa uraata kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa iwit itunu uruunu, na tuute som: Uraata kini irao pa Anutu mataana, o som?✠

11

Paulus iswe zin ñgoñana pakamkaañan

¹ Nio leleñ be añkam mbulu kankaañana ri. Parei, ko koyok pio mi añkam? ² Pa niom tina, añroogo yom kek be kewe tomtom tamen kusiini. Ni Krisi tau. Mi Anutu ipombol ñgar tio be añporoukaala yom ma kewe Krisi lene kat. Tana leleñ be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ñngeeze, mi añur yom ma kala kini, kembei ta moori metet ta. ✠ ³ Pa ñngi mbulu tiom ñngeeze men, mi kuur leleyom ma imap ma ila ki Krisi. Tamen añmoto: Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru ñgar tiom ma kezem Krisi, kembei ta muñgu mooto ipakaam Eba pa ñgar kini. ✠ ⁴ Pa wal pakan ta tima mi tizzoyaryaara sua toro piom. Sua ta tizzo pa Yesu i, ina ipa ndel pa sua ta niam amkam piom na. Mi Bubujana ta tizzo piom be kakami, ina tomimi kembei Bubujana ta muñgu kakami na som. Mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu

✠ 10:6: 2Kor 2:9 ✠ 10:7: 1Kor 14:37 ✠ 10:8: 2Kor 13:10 ✠ 10:11: 2Kor 13:2 ✠ 10:12: 2Kor 3:1, 5:12
✠ 10:13: Ro 12:3 ✠ 10:14: 1Kor 3:5 ✠ 10:15: Ro 15:20 ✠ 10:17: Yesa 65:16; Yer 9:24; 1Kor 1:31 ✠ 10:18:
Tut 27:2; Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ ✠ 11:2: Hos 2:19+; Ep 1:4, 5:26+; Kol 1:28; Tur 14:4 ✠ 11:3: Un 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17

ambaijana toro ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaijana ta keley mi kakan la kek na. Tamen niom tina kakam zin ma leleyom ambai pizin. Mi kezem zin ma tikamam men! ✧

⁵ Zin ngonjana pakan ta kere zin kembei zan bibip i, na nio anre ituŋ kembei anbot ndemeene pizin som. ✧ ⁶ Nonono, nio kwoŋ suaŋoŋ som. Mi ngar ki Anutu na, anbot mat pa. Mi ngar tana, ta anŋwe piom pa zaala matakiŋa boozo kek. ✧

⁷ Niom kuute: Indeeŋe ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu piom na, anbototo ituŋ mi anboobo pa leŋ kadoono sa som. Zaala tana, nio anŋto bekena anwit urlajana tiom ma ise ma imbol. Mi parei, ina anŋkam sanaana piom? ✧ ⁸ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, nio kembei anŋkem lupjana pakan ki Anutu koron kizin. Pa anbotmbot se pat ta zin tiuluulu yo pa i, mi anbesmbeeze piom. ⁹ Mi indeeŋe ta itijan tombotmbot mi anbot noobo na, anŋkam patajana sa piom som. Pa tonmatiziŋ kiti pakan ta ki Masedonia na, timar mi tikam koron pakan pio bekena tiuulu yo pa mboti tio. Tana mazwaana tana, nio anŋkam patajana sa piom som. Mi koozi mi kaimer tomimi, nio ko irao anŋkam patajana sa piom na som. ✧ ¹⁰ Nonono kat. Sua nonono ki Kriŋi ta imbot la leley i! Mi ni ire yo mi anŋso ta kembei: Niom Akaia koyom na, tomtom tiom sa ko irao ikam yo ma anzem zaala ta anŋtoto pa uraata tio i na som. Pa sombe anŋtoto zaala tio tana pa uraata, na ikam yo ma niŋ se. ✧ ¹¹ Parei, nio leley piom som, tanata anŋtoto zaala tio tinggi? Anutu, ni iute: Nio anŋurur kat leley piom. ¹² Tana mbulu ta anŋtoto pa uraata tio i, nio ko anŋnoknok men. Naso anŋpakaala zaala pizin wal ta tiwidit zitun urun na. Kokena anŋyok piom be ku'uulu yo, to tiso niam raraate kembei ta zin na.

Mbulu kizin ngonjana pakamkaamjan

¹³ Pa wal tana, zin ngonjana pakamkaamjan! Tipakamkaam pa uraata kizin, mi tipatwen yam ngonjana nonono ki Kriŋi. ✧ ¹⁴ Mi iti tumurur pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa Sadan itunu irao itoori mi ikam mat ka mbulu kembei ta zin anŋela ki Anutu. ✧ ¹⁵ Tana sombe mbesoŋo kini tomimi tipatwen zin mbesoŋo ndeeŋejan ki Anutu, na iti tumurur pizin pepe. Mi kaimer na, wal tana kola tire kadoono pa uraata kizin tana. ✧

Patajana ta Paulus ibadbaada, ta iswe i kembei ni ngonjana nonono

¹⁶ Inŋi anŋso mini. Tomtom sa ire yo kembei tomtom kankaanaŋoŋ pepe. Mi sombe kakam ngar ta kembei pio, na tonŋo. Kere yo kembei tomtom kankaanaŋoŋ lak! Tana nio ra, kezem yo mi anŋkam mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaanaŋan, mi anwit ituŋ uruŋ risa. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi nio anŋute: Mbulu pakurjana ta inŋi be anŋkam i, ina mbulu ki Merere som. Ina mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaanaŋan tikamam. ¹⁸ Mi tonŋo. Pa wal boozomen ta niomjan kombotmbot na, tikam kek. Tana nio tomimi ko anŋto mbulu toono kana, mi anwit ituŋ uruŋ kembei ta zin na. ¹⁹ Pa niom tina ko karao kat pa ngar. Tanata leleyom ambai pizin wal kankaanaŋan, mi kezem zin ma tikamam mbulu kizin kankaanaŋana! ²⁰ Mi tina men som. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikoto yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe kembei mbesoŋo kini, som iyo koron tiom ma imap, som iyaaru yom pa pakaamjana kini, som ipakurkur itunu, som ipamianŋ yom biibi, na koyok men pini, mi kezemi ma ikamam. ²¹ Wal tana tilip kat piam! Tana niam ra, koyam mianŋ pizin. Paso amrao amkam mbulu kembei ta zin na som.

Inŋi be anŋseŋge sua tio kankaanaŋana. Pa tomtom pakan kan mianŋ som, mi tiwidit zitun urun. Tana nio tomimi ko koron mianŋ som, mi anwit ituŋ uruŋ. ✧

²² Parei, wal tana Iburu? Nio tomimi Iburu. Mi zin wal ki Israel? Na nio tomimi tomtom ki Israel. Mi zin popojana ki Abaraam? Na nio tomimi. ✧

²³ Mi zin mbesoŋo ki Kriŋi? Na nio tomimi mbesoŋo kini. Mi anŋlip pizin. (Nio anŋute: Inŋi anŋzzo sua kankaanaŋana kat. Mi tonŋo!)

✧ 11:4: 1Kor 3:11; Ga 1:6+ ✧ 11:5: 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6 ✧ 11:6: 1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; 2Kor 4:2, 5:11; Ep 3:4 ✧ 11:7: 1Kor 9:12+ ✧ 11:9: Inŋo 20:33+; 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 ✧ 11:10: 1Kor 9:15 ✧ 11:13: Mt 7:15+; Inŋo 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17; Tur 2:2 ✧ 11:14: Ga 1:8 ✧ 11:15: Pil 3:19 ✧ 11:16: 2Kor 12:6 ✧ 11:21: 2Kor 10:10 ✧ 11:22: Inŋo 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+

Nio na, anjbelmbel uraata ma anjlip pizin. Mi tomtom tizebzeebe yo lela ruumu sanaana pa mazwaana boozo kat ma anjlip pa wal tana. Tibalis yo pa re pa piizi sa kek. Mi mazwaana ta boozomen anjbotmbot la zaaba kwoono. ☆

²⁴ Zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tiso ma tikam re tuunu mi tibalis yo pa lamata kek. Mi lwoono tataja ta tibalis yo na, tibalis yo pa tomoota lamoro mata mi pañ. ☆ ²⁵ Mi zin Rom kan tikam teene mi tibalis yo pa tel kek. Lwoono ta na, tomtom tipun yo pa pat. Mi lwoono tel, woonggo imon pio. Mi lwoono ta, ta woonggo imon pio na, anjbot la mozo lukutuunu pa mbej ta, aigule ta. ☆

²⁶ Mazwaana boozomen ta anjwwa na, anjbotmbot raama patanjana mi anso: “Ingi ko anjmeete ta ti.” Pa wo ikamam be isur yo. Mi zin kuumbujan, mi wal tio ta Yuda i, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, tikamam be tipun yo ma anjmeete. Nio sombe anjbot lela kar bibip, som anjwwa pa lele bilimjan, som anjam woonggo mi anko pa tai biibi, na anjbotmbot la patanjana. Mi zin wal ta tipakamkaam kembei zin tojmatizij ki Krisi na, tikamam patanjana biibi pio tomuni. ☆ ²⁷ Nio anjbelmbel uraata ma nij isaana kat. Mi mbej boozomen na, anjkenne kat som. Mi anjbotmbot raama petel yo mi miri yo. Mazwaana boozomen koj kini sa som, mi anjbot noobo kat. Mi nij tekteege paso, lej mburu be anjeebe yo pa i som. ☆

²⁸ Patanjana boozomen tana, ki kulij men. Mi koronj toro ta ikamam patanjana pio tomuni. Pa aigule ta boozomen anjamam ngar biibi pa lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu mi koponj rru pizin. ☆ ²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa urlanjana kini imbol som, na ikam yo ma nio tomuni anyamaana kembei mburonj imap. Mi sombe tiwat tomtom sa ma itop pa sanaana, na ikam ma lelej ibayou kat. ☆

³⁰ Nio, sombe anjwit itunj urunj, na lelej be anso men pa koronj ta iswe kembei nio mburonj biibi som. ☆ ³¹ Anutu ta Merere Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, iti ko tapakur zaana ma alok. Mi ni iute: Sua tio ti pakaamjana som. ☆

³² Mi indeenje ta anjbot kar biibi Damaskus na, biibi ta king Aretas iuri be imboro kar tana, ni iur menderjan pakan be timenderkaala zaala kwoono. Mi iso pizin beso tire yo, to tikis yo. ³³ Tamen waenj bizin pakan tiur yo sula tiigi, mi titu yo ma ansula pa miiri kwoono ta imbot la kar tana ka siiri. Tabe biibi tana ikam yo som. ☆

12

Paulus iso pa miujana kini

¹ Nonoono, mbulu ki tiwidit itundu urundu na, nio anje kembei iuluulu iti som. Tamen lej zaala toro sa som. Tana ko anjeenge sua tio, mi anso pa mazwaana pakan ta Merere ikam yo ma anjeenetondo, mi iswe koronj pakan pio. ² Nio ajute tomtom ta ki Krisi. * Ndaama laamuru mi pañ ta ila kek na, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa saamba ta kor a kat. Mi nio ajute som. Tomtom tina itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute. ³⁻⁴ Tana tomtom tina, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar kini ndabokjana kat. (Mi anso mini. Ajute som. Ni itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.) Mi indeenje ni imbotmbot tina na, ilej koronj pakan. Koronj tana, sombe totoombo be toso sua pa, nako tarao som. Mi tomuni kan ngalsekijana. Tomtom toono kana sa irao iso na som. ⁵ Tomtom ta mbulu tana ipet pini na, nio ko anjwit uruunu. Mi sombe anjwit itunj urunj, na lelej be anso men pa koronj ta iswe kembei nio mburonj biibi som. ☆ ⁶ Mi sombe anjwit itunj urunj pa mbulu pakan ta kembei, nako anjam mbulu kankanajana som, mi anso sua nonoono men. Tamen lelej be anjam ta kembei som. Kokena tomtom

☆ 11:23: Ugo 16:23; 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 1:10, 4:11, 6:4+ ☆ 11:24: Lo 25:3 ☆ 11:25: Ugo 14:19, 16:22, 27:41; 1Tes 2:2
 ☆ 11:26: Ugo 9:23, 13:50, 20:3,10+ ☆ 11:27: Ugo 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 ☆ 11:28: Ugo 20:18+ ☆ 11:29: Ro 14:1; 1Kor 9:22 ☆ 11:30: 2Kor 12:5,9+ ☆ 11:31: Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 ☆ 11:33: Ugo 9:23+ * 12:2: Ingi Paulus iso pa itunu. Mi leleene be ipaata kat itunu zaana som. Kokena ikam pakurjana biibi mete. Tanata iur sua kembei miujana kini ipet pa tomtom toro. ☆ 12:5: 2Kor 11:30

sa ipakur yo sorok. Leleŋ be tomtom tire mbulu tio, mi tileŋ sua tio. Naso tikilaala yo: Nio tomtom pareiŋoŋ? ☆

Sombe itundu mburanda biibi som, na irao teswe kat Anutu mburaana

⁷ Tana Anutu, ni izzwe koronŋ ndabokbokŋan boozo kat pio. Tamen ni leleene be anpakur ituŋ pa koronŋ ta ni izzwe mar tio pepe. Tanata izem Sadan ma ipasansaana yo pa pataŋana ta, ta ki kuliŋ i. Pataŋana tana ipunun yo, mi iŋgalŋgal yo kembei ta ngezuzu. ☆ ⁸ Koronŋ tana, nio aŋsuŋ Merere pa tel be itatke pio. ⁹ Tamen ni iso pio ta kembei: “Som. Muŋaiŋana tio, ina irao pu. Nu ru sokorei toro? Pa sombe tomtom sa itunu mburaana biibi som, tona ni iswe kat nio mburonŋ.” Tana nio sombe mburonŋ biibi som, na niŋ se mi leleŋ ambai kat. Pa mazwaana ta kembei na, Krisi mburaana ta imbotmbot salakaala yo. ☆ ¹⁰ Tana nio sombe ituŋ mburonŋ irao som, mi sombe tomtom tipamianŋ yo, mi tiseeze motoŋ, mi tikamam pataŋana pio pa Krisi zaana, na leleŋ ambai men. Pa sombe ituŋ mburonŋ biibi som, tona Krisi ipombol yo ma aŋbol kat. ☆

Paulus ikam ŋgar boozo pizin Korin

¹¹ Wei, o niom tina kakam yo ma aŋkam mbulu kankaanaŋana kek. Kozobe niom kiwit uruŋ, so indeeŋe. Mi iŋgi som. Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan tire yo kembei nio sorokŋonŋ. Ambai. Mi mbulu tio sa imbot ndemeene pa mbulu kizin ŋgoŋana ta kere zin kembei zin zanŋan kat i som. ☆ ¹² Mbulu ki ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Krisi, ta aŋswe ma kere kek. Pa Anutu ipombol yo ma aŋmender mbolŋana mi aŋbaada pataŋana. Mi aŋkam mos pakan, mi uraata ta bibip mi mburanŋan na ila mazwoyom. ☆ ¹³ Lak, aŋkam ŋoobo so mbulu i piom? Mbulu tamen ŋonoono, ta aŋkam piom ma ipa ndel pa lupŋana pakan ki Anutu. Ina nio aŋboobo yom pa leŋ kadoono som. Paso, leleŋ be aŋkam pataŋana piom som. O niom, kumuŋai yo, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana tio biibi tana! ☆

¹⁴ Iŋgi pai tio tabe iwe tel pa i be aŋma aŋre yom. Mi irao aŋkam pataŋana sa piom na som. Pa leleŋ be aŋkam koronŋ tiom som. Nio leleŋ be kuur leleyom pio. Kere. Pikin taman ma nan bizin timbotmbot se ki lutun bizin? Som. Pikin timbotmbot se ki taman ma nan bizin. ☆ ¹⁵ Tana nio sombe leleŋ imet mi aŋzem ituŋ ramaki koronŋ tio ta boozomen be aŋuulu yom, na leleŋ ambai pa men. Mi parei? Ko mbulu tio ta aŋjurur kat leleŋ piom ikam yom ma kuur leleyom pio som? ☆

¹⁶ Tana nio leleŋ be aŋkam pataŋana piom som. Tanata aŋboobo pa leŋ kadoono som. Ambai. Sua tana irao.

Mi nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: “To taa, ni ŋgar kini biibi. Imar mi ipakaam ti, mi iwatke le koronŋ kiti pakan, mi ikam ma ila a.” ¹⁷ Mi sua kizin tana, nio aŋkankaana pa. Zin wal ta aŋgo zin ma tima na, tiwe zaala pio be aŋwatke leŋ koronŋ be parei? ¹⁸ Ŋonoono, nio aŋpombol Titus mi aŋso pini be ima. Mi aŋgo toŋmatiziy kiti toro ma igaabi. Mi parei? Titus ipakaam yom, mi iwatke le koronŋ tiom? Na niom kuute: Ni irao ikam mbulu sa ta kembei na som. Mi niamru Titus, ŋgar tiam mi mbulu tiam tamen tau. ☆

Mbulu pakan kizin Korin ta Paulus leleene be ire som

¹⁹ Kokena niom koso sua tiam ta boozomen ti, amkam beken a amporoukaala ituyam pa. Na som. Ŋgar tiam kembena som. Pa niam amsekap la ki Krisi mi sua tiam ti, Anutu ire yam mi amso. O niom, leleyam piom ilip. Tana mbulu tiam ta boozomen amkam beken a amuulu yom mi ampombol yom. ²⁰ Tamen iŋgi aŋmoto: Kokena aŋma mi aŋre mbulu tiom ma irao leleŋ som, to aŋkam mbulu ta irao pa niom leleyom som tomini. † Pa aŋmoto. Sombe aŋma, inako aŋre niom kakamam mbulu ta kembei: Ŋoŋi imbot la mazwoyom, mi kakamam kaisiyi pa ituyom ŋgar tiom men, keteyom malmal, kurru

☆ 12:6: 2Kor 10:8, 11:16 ☆ 12:7: Lu 13:16; Ga 4:13+ ☆ 12:9: 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+; 1Pe 4:14 ☆ 12:10: Ro 5:3; 2Kor 7:4, 13:4 ☆ 12:11: 2Kor 11:5 ☆ 12:12: Ro 15:19 ☆ 12:13: Mk 16:17+; 2Kor 11:9 ☆ 12:14: 2Kor 13:1 ☆ 12:15: Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 ☆ 12:18: 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ † 12:20: Paulus ikam ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin som, na ni ko iyaamba zin mi ikam sua mbolŋana pizin. Tamen leleene be ikam mbulu ta kembei som.

zaala be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi mi kokoto waeyom bizin pakan, kangalngal sua, kininin kao, kapakurkur ituyom, mi kakamam mbulu ta irekreege lupņana tiom. ☆ 21 Mi anmoto koron toro tomini: Kokena anma mini mi anre yom kuurpe mbulu tiom som, to Anutu ikam ma kon miaņ mini pa mbulu tiom. Mi ko leleņ ipata, mi anņan pa wal boozomen ta tikam sanaana mi tiurpe mbulu kizin zen na. Inņi anso pizin wal tau tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi tikamam mbulu ki kulin ta inņeeze som, mi mbulu ki me ma nge. ☆

13

Paulus iso pizin Korin be titiiri zitun. Mbulu kizin iswe kembei tiurla, som som?

¹ Inņi pai tio ta iwe tel pa i be anma anlou yom. Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Bela tomtom ru, som tel tipombol sua, to sua tana imbol mi tomtom tikilaala kembei sua nonoono. ☆

² Mi niom kuute: Indeeņe mazwaana ta iwe ru pa ta itiņan tombotmbot na, anso piom be kere pa mbulu tiom. Mi inņi anbot molo mi anso piom mini. Tana nioombe anmiili mini ma anma, miombe anre zin wal ta mungu tikam sanaana na tiurpe mbulu kizin zen, nako irao anleele zin na som. Mi zin men som. Wal pakan ta buri tikamam sanaana na tomini, ko irao anleele zin na som. ³ Tana kere yom. Pa nņar tiom imbol be kere kilalan mburaanana sa ta iswe kembei nio anwe Kriki kwoono mi anņzo sua kini, tana niom ko kere. Tamen Kriki mburaana imbotmbot molo piom som. Ni ikamam uraata mburaanana la mazwoyom. Mi niom kikilaala som. ⁴ Nonoono, indeeņe Kriki imeete sala ke pambaraanana na, tomtom tire i kembei mburaana biibi som. Tamen Anutu mburaana ipei i ma imanja mini, mi koozi ni imbotmbot. Mi ina raraate men piam. Niam mburoyam biibi som. Tamen amsekap la ki Kriki, mi ni imbotmbot raama yam. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam ma amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. ☆

⁵ Kitiiri su pa ituyom. Mbulu tiom iswe kembei niom leyom urlanana, som som? Mi karao be kikilaala kembei Kriki imbotmbot la leleyom, som som? Kokena kendemeere sorok kembei kuurla, mi kuurla som ma inņi. ⁶ Mi niam amdemeere ta kembei: Sombe kitiiri yam, nako kikilaala kembei niam nņonana nonoono ki Kriki. ⁷ Inņi amzunzun Anutu be ipombol yom. Kokena kakam sanaana. Pa leleyam be kakam kat mbulu. Miombe tomtom tire yam kembei nņonana nonoono, som nņonana nonoono som, ina koron sorok. Mi niomombe kakam kat mbulu, nako leleyam ambai. ⁸ Pa niam amrao amzoro sua nonoono na som. Inņi ambot be ampombol. ⁹ Tanaombe tomtom tire yam kembei mburoyam biibi som, ina ambai. Mi niom bela kemender mbolnana. Naso leleyam ndabok. Mi sunnana ta amkamam piom i, ina ta kembei: Urlanana tiom ramaki mbulu tiom ambainana ko izze izze ma iwe biibi.

¹⁰ Sua tio ti, inņi anbot molo mi anbeede piom. Pa leleņ be anma mi ankam sua kekeņana piom pepe. Nonoono, Merere iur yo pa uraata tio ti. Tana anrao be ankam sua kekeņana piom. Tamen leleņ be ankam ta kembei som. Pa Merere iur yo be anpasaana zin tomtom som. Ni iur yo be anpombol zin. ☆

¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, inņi be anposop sua tio. Tana anso anpombol yom ta boozomen be leleyom ambai, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai, kaparpombol yom, kulup leleyom ma iwe tamen, mi kombot la mbulu luumuņana men. Mi Anutu ta iur leleene piti mi imborro iti ma tombot ambai na, ni ko imbot raama yom. ☆

¹² Leleyom ambai par piom mi kapartege nomoyom. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ki Anutu. ☆

¹³ Anutu wal kini potomņan ta timbot lele ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom.

¹⁴ Merere Yesu Kriki ko ikampe yom, mi Anutu iur leleene piom, mi Buburana Potomņana ilup yom ma kewe tamen. Nonoono.

☆ 12:20: 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2, 13:2,10 ☆ 12:21: 2Kor 13:2 ☆ 13:1: Lo 17:6 ☆ 13:4: Ro 6:4; Pil 2:7+; 1Pe 3:18
 ☆ 13:10: 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8 ☆ 13:11: Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 ☆ 13:12: Ro 16:16

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Galesia

¹ Nio Paulus, ngoŋana ki Yesu Krisi ta aŋbeede ro tiŋgi. Nio ti, tomtom sa iur yo, som iwe zaala pio pa uraata ta aŋkamam i na som. Som kat. Yesu Krisi itunu mi Tamaana Anutu ta ipei i ma burup ma imanŋa pa naala na, ina ziru ta tiur yo pa uraata tio.✠

² Niamŋan toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan ta niamŋan ambotmbot i, ta ambeede sua tiŋgi ima pa niom lupŋana boozomen ki Krisi ta kombot pa lele pakaana ki Galesia na.✠

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

⁴ Krisi, ni ito Tamanda Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa sanaana kiti, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana ta ilol toono pa mazwaana ti. ⁵ Tana tapakur Anutu zaana totomen. Ŋonoono.

Uruunu ambaiŋana tamen ta imbotmbot

⁶ Aiss, niom tina, nio aŋkam ŋgar piom ma aŋrao som. Anutu, ni ikampe yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana, mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. Mi iŋgi parei ta karau men mi kakamam be kipizil ndemeyom pini, mi kakan la sua toro kizin wal pakan? ⁷ Ŋonoono, zitun tiso sua kizin tana, ina uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi som. Pa uruunu ambaiŋana tamen ŋonoono ta imbotmbot. Nio kwoŋ imbol piom paso, wal pakan ta niomŋan kombotmbot na, tipingisŋgis uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi, mi tikamam be tipakankaana ŋgar tiom.✠

⁸ Tamen niom keleŋ la kaŋan pepe. Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iso yom pa sua ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta muŋgu amkam piom, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene. Niam tiŋgi mi zin aŋela saamba kan tomini. Sombe amkam ta kembei, na ambai be Anutu ipasaana yam ma amla leyam.✠ ⁹ Tana sua ta amso ma keleŋ kek. Mi iŋgi aŋpoto mini. Sombe tomtom sa ikam sua piom, mi sua kini ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta muŋgu kakan la, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene.✠

¹⁰ Lak. Sua tutŋana ti, iŋgi aŋkam bekena tomtom lelen ambai pa, * som aŋkam bekena Anutu leleene ambai pa? Mi parei? Iŋgi aŋkamam sua mbuyeenerŋana bekena tomtom lelen pio? Som kat. Pa sombe aŋkamam men ta kembei, na nio mbesoŋo ŋonoono ki Krisi som.✠

Krisi itunu ta ipaute Paulus pa uruunu ambaiŋana, mi iuri ma iwe ngoŋana

¹¹ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, leleŋ be aŋpei ŋgar tiom mini ta kembei: Uruunu ambaiŋana ta muŋgu aŋsoyaara piom, ina ipet pa tomtom toono kana sa ŋgar kini som.✠ ¹² Pa ina, nio aŋkam la ki tomtom sa som. Mi tomtom sa ipaute yo pa som. Som ma som kat! Yesu Krisi itunu ta iswe pio.✠

¹³ Mbulu ta muŋgu aŋkamam indeeŋe aŋtoto zin Yuda pa suŋŋana kizin mi mbulu kizin na, niom ko keleŋ sa kek. Zin wal tau timbot la lupŋana ki Krisi na, aŋseseze kat matan. Aŋmuŋjai zin risa som. Pa aŋsombe aŋpambiriizi zin ma timap kat.✠ ¹⁴ Indeeŋe tana, aŋmuŋmuŋgu pa suŋŋana mi tutu tiam Yuda, mi aŋlip pa waeŋ bizin boozomen. Pa aŋsombe aŋkam ma aŋkam kat mbulu ki tumbuŋ bizin. Tanata aŋkam kaisiigi pa.✠

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tamen, indeeŋe ta anan ipeebe yo zen na, Anutu leleene iur pio kek be ikampe yo, mibe iboobo yo ma aŋwe lene. Mi kaimer ma indeeŋe nol ta ni itunu iur pio, tona iswe Lutuunu pio, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋla be aŋsoyaara Lutuunu uruunu pizin wal ta Yuda

✠ 1:1: Ŋgo 9:15 ✠ 1:2: Ŋgo 13:13-14:24, 16:1-6, 18:23 ✠ 1:7: Ŋgo 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+ ✠ 1:8: 1Kor 16:22

✠ 1:9: Tur 22:18+ * 1:10: Zin wal ta tipandelndel zin Galesia kan na, tiŋgal sua pa Paulus ta kembei: Tiso ni itoto itunu ŋgar kini men mi ipingisŋgis uruunu ambaiŋana. Pa sua patanŋana kembei iti bela toto tutu ki Mose pa reeteŋana mi koronŋ ta boozomen, ina ni iturkewe, bekena ipamarra zaala ki Krisi pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Naso lelen pini mi tito ŋgar kini. Mi Paulus, ni iyok pa ŋgar kizin tana som kat. ✠ 1:10: 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 ✠ 1:11: 1Kor 15:1 ✠ 1:12: 1Kor 11:23, 15:1+; Ep 3:3 ✠ 1:13: Ŋgo 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 ✠ 1:14: Ŋgo 22:3+; Pil 3:6

somɲan i. Indeeɲe tau mbulu tana ipet na, aɲla aɲru tomtom sa be ikam ɲgar pio som. ✠
 17 Mi zin wal ta tiwe ɲgoɲana muɲgu ma timbotmbot Yerusalem na, zin tomimi, aɲla be
 aɲre zin som. Kaɲkaɲ ma aɲla aɲbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Mana kaimer to, aɲmiili
 ma aɲla aɲbot kar Damaskus mini.

18 Ndaama tel ilae, to aɲsala pa Yerusalem be aɲre Petrus. Aɲsala to, aɲbot kini pa
 aigule lamoro mata. ✠ 19 Mazwaana tana, aɲdeeɲe Yems, ta Merere tiziini i tomimi. Mi
 zin ɲgoɲana pakan na, aɲre zin som. ✠ 20 Sua ta aɲbeede piom ti, pakaamɲana som.
 Anutu ire yo mi aɲso. 21 Kaimer to aɲla aɲbot lele pakaana ki Siria mi Silisia. ✠ 22 Mi
 mazwaana tina, zin lupɲana ki Krisi ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tiute
 yo som. 23 Tileɲleɲ uruɲ men ta kembei: “To ta muɲgu iseseeze matanda mi ikamam be
 ipasaana urlaɲana kiti, ta koozi isu mini mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiɲana.” 24 Uunu
 tiɲgi tabe zin tipakur Merere pa mbulu ta ipet pio na.

2

Paulus iso zin ɲgoɲana pa uraata kini, mi zin tiyok pa men

1 Nio aɲbotmbot ma ndaama laamuru mi paɲ ilae, mana niamru Panabas amsala mini
 pa Yerusalem. Mi aɲkam Titus tomimi ma igaaba yam. ✠ 2 Mazwaana tana, aɲsala sorok
 som. Aɲto ɲgar tau Anutu itunu iswe pio, tanata aɲsala. Amsala to aɲso zin pa uruunu
 ambaiɲana ta aɲzzoyaryaara pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i. Pa aɲmoto: Kokena kaimer
 timaɲga mi tipeleele yo, tona uraata ta aɲkamam ta muɲgu mi imar na, iur ɲonoono
 som. Tana niamɲan zin wal ta tikamam peeze pa lupɲana ki Krisi na, niam men amlup
 yam mi aɲso zin pa sua ta aɲkamam pizin tomtom.

3 Mi kere. Titus ta niamɲan amsala na, ni Yuda som. Ni na, tomtom kizin Grik. Tamen
 lupɲana tana timaɲmaɲi pa reeteɲana som. Som kat. ✠ 4 ɲonoono, tomtom pakan na,
 tisombe timaɲmaɲ Titus pa reeteɲana. Tamen zin toɲmatizij ɲonoono ki Krisi som.
 Timar ma tigaaba yam sorok bekena tireut yam. Pa tiute tau niam amurla ta kembei: Iti
 tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikam ma kosa sa ipakaala iti pa Anutu mini som.
 Mi ina zin tiso tikam yam ma amwe mbesooɲo sorok mini pa tutu mi mbulu kizin Yuda.
 ✠ 5 Tamen niam amender mbolɲana mi amzooro zin. Amleɲ la kaɲan risa som. Paso
 amoto: Kokena titatke sua ɲonoono ki uruunu ambaiɲana piom wal ta Yuda som i.

6 Tana niam amso zin pa uruunu ambaiɲana ta amkamam pizin tomtom, mi zin wal
 ta zan bibip i tiyok pa men. Tileɲ na, tipeleele som, mi tiseeɲge pa sua toro sa som. Mi
 kozobe tiyok pa som, na nio irao aɲkam ɲgar pizin na som. Pa sombe tomtom zaanaɲana,
 som sorokɲana, som pareiɲana, na nio ti aɲninin koron ta kembei som. Pa Anutu tomimi
 ininin som. ✠

7 Mi zin bibip tana tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio, Anutu iur uraata imar nomon be
 aɲsoyaara uruunu ambaiɲana pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i, kembei ni iur uraata ila Petrus
 namaana be isoyaara uruunu ambaiɲana pizin Yuda. ✠ 8 Pa Anutu iur yo ma aɲwe
 ɲgoɲana pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i, mi ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta aɲkamam pizin,
 raraate kembei ta iur Petrus ma iwe ɲgoɲana pizin Yuda, mi ipombolmboli pa uraata ta
 ni ikamam pizin. 9 Tana Yems, Petrus, mi Yoan, ta zan bibip mi tiwe mataana pa uraata
 ki Anutu na, tikilaala yo ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi iur uraata biibi taɲgi
 imar nomon. Mi lelen ambai pa uraata tio, tana niamɲan ampartege nomoyam. Paso,
 amre yam kembei niamɲan amkamam uraata tamen tau. Mi niamɲan amyok raraate be
 niamru Panabas amla pa lele kizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i be amkam uraata pizin. Mi zin
 na, timbot be tikam uraata pizin Yuda.

✠ 1:15-16: Mbo 139:13+; ɲgo 9:15; Ro 1:1 ✠ 1:18: ɲgo 9:26+ ✠ 1:19: Mt 13:55 ✠ 1:21: ɲgo 9:30 ✠ 2:1:
 ɲgo 11:27+, 15:2 ✠ 2:3: ɲgo 16:3 ✠ 2:4: ɲgo 15:24; 2Kor 11:20,26; Pil 3:2+ ✠ 2:6: ɲgo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor
 12:11 ✠ 2:7: ɲgo 22:21; Ro 11:13+

¹⁰ Mi koronj tamen ta lelen pa be amkam. Sombe amla na, motoyam ingalngal be amsengeere ulaanja pakan pa wal kizin ta timbot njoobo na. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ta anjamam mi anjamam men i. ☆

Paulus injasaara Petrus

¹¹ Mi indeenje Petrus isula pa kar Antiok na, nio anso kat sua pini ila iwal biibi matan. Paso, ni ikam njoobo kat. ¹² Pa munju, ni zijan zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tikanan kini ila mbata. Tamen indeenje ta Yems ingo tomtom kini pakan ma timar na, Petrus izem zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi zijan tiparluplup zin mini som. Paso, ni imoto zin wal ta timbolmbol pa reetjana mi tutu ki Mose na. ☆ ¹³ Mi ni itutamen som. Zin urlajana kan pakan ta Yuda i, tisu na tikam pakaamjana raraate men. Tabe Panabas tomini, tipakankaani ma igaaba zin pa pakaamjana kizin tana.

¹⁴ Mi nio anje zin kembei tipanjoobo kat pa sua nonono ki uruunu ambairjana. Tana anso kat pa Petrus ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei. Anso: “Nu tina na Yuda. Tamen mbulu kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, na nu toto. Mi inji parei ta su mi tooru mini. Mbulu ku tana ko ikam ma zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tikam njar ta kembei: Zin tomini bela tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin.” ☆

Urlajana ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeejenanda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁵ Ayo. Nonono, niam ta amyooto pizin Yuda na, amololo tutu kembei niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom i som. ¹⁶ Mi niam amute: Mbulu ki tutu tojana ko irao ikam tomtom sa ma iwe ndeejenanda pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa bela tuurla ki Yesu Kresi, to iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeejenanda pa Anutu mataana. Uunu tina ta niam Yuda tomini amtoto zaala ki urlajana, mi ampase pa Yesu Kresi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeejenoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tojana na, ampase pa mini som. Pa ina irao iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeejenanda pa Anutu mataana na som. ☆

¹⁷ Tana inji niam Yuda ampase pa Yesu Kresi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeejenoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tojana na, ampase pa mini som. Mi parei, sombe ampase pa Yesu Kresi men, ko ikam yam ma amsu mini mi amolo Anutu tutu kini? Som kat. Kena, so Yesu Kresi iwe uunu pa sanaana kamjana! ☆ ¹⁸ Mi kere. Kokena totooro njar kiti mi tapamender mini zaala ki tutu ta tezem kek na. Pa sombe tapase pa zaala tana, inako tewe sananjanda pa Anutu mataana mini.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nio anmap pa zaala ki tutu kek. Pa indeenje Kresi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, mi ibaada sanaana tio ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, ina kembei nio tomini anmeete raami bekenanjam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Mi mbotjana tio ta koozi na, itu anborro mini som. Pa Kresi ta imbotmbot la lelej i, ta imborro yo. Tana urlajana tio, ta ikamam peeze pa mbotjana tio isu toono ti. Pa nio anjurla ki Anutu Lutuunu ta iur leleene pio, mi izem itunu ma imeete pio. ☆ ²¹ Tana nio irao anpizil ndemej pa kampejana mi munajana ki Anutu na som. Pa sombe tutu irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeejenanda pa Anutu mataana, na Kresi imeete sorok. ☆

3

Tutu itooro zin Galesia kan som, mi ikam Bubujana pizin som

¹ O niom Galesia koyom, niom tina katalli kat! Asij ipakankaana njar tiom? Munju niam amso yom pa Yesu Kresi ma kembei ta ituyom kombot mi kere i tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. ☆ ² Lak, anso anwi yom pa koronj ta. Niom kakam Anutu Bubujana be parei? Kototo tutu ta ni izeebe yom, som kelej uruunu ambairjana mi kuurla men? ☆ ³ Niom tina, njar tiom ikankaana kat! Indeeje ta Anutu ikam uraata piom mata popoten, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene na, kapase pa Bubujana mburaana. Mi inji parei ta kusu

☆ 2:10: njo 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1+ ☆ 2:12: njo 11:3 ☆ 2:14: 1Tim 5:20 ☆ 2:16: njo 13:38+, 15:10+; Ro 1:17, 3:20,28; Ga 3:11 ☆ 2:17: Ga 5:22+ ☆ 2:19-20: Yo 13:1; Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 ☆ 2:21: lbr 7:11 ☆ 3:1: Ga 5:7 ☆ 3:2: njo 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13

mini, mi koso kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi mbulu tiom be iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezenoyom kat? ⁴ Ko mbulu boozomen ta ipet piom kek na iwe koronj sorok? Som! ⁵ Mi parei? Anutu izebzeebe yom pa Bubujana, mi ikamam mos bibip ila mazwoyom pa so uunu i? Niom kototo tutu ta ni ikamam, som kuurla men uruunu ambaijana?

Abaraam ipatojona iti pa zaala ki urlajana

⁶ Motoyom imiili pa Abaraam. Sua ki Anutu iso parei pini? Iso: Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeejenana.✠

⁷ Tana iti tuute: Abaraam popojana kini nonoono, ina zin tomtom ta tiurla.✠ ⁸ Mi sua ki Anutu iso munju kek ta kembei: Urlajana ko iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be Anutu ikam zin ma tiwe ndeejenan pa ni mataana. Pa Anutu iso uruunu ambaijana pa Abaraam ma iso: Nu ko we zaala pa wal ta boozomen be tikam kampejana ambaijana.✠

⁹ Tana zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki urlajana kembei ta Abaraam, inako tikam kampejana ambaijana kembei ta munju Abaraam ikam na.✠

Zaala ki tutu tojana na, ka patajana biibi

¹⁰ Zin wal ta so tipase pa zaala ki tutu be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeejenan pa Anutu mataana, inako tindeene patajana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Ka sua tibeede patajana kek ta kembei: Koronj boozomen ta tibeede se ro ki tutu na, niom bela kototo ma imap kat. Mi zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei som, inako tindeene patajana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.✠

¹¹ Tana mbulu ki tutu tojana ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeejenana pa Anutu mataana na som. Ina imbot mat. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe iurla, nako iwe ndeejenana mi ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.✠

¹² Mi zaala ki tutu tojana na, ipa ndel kat pa zaala ki urlajana. Pa zaala ki tutu iso ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe ito kat mbulu ta boozomen tinji, nako imbot ambai.✠

¹³ Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Tamen Yesu, ni itatke iti pa patajana tana. Pa ikam murindi mi ibaada Anutu kete malmaljana kini sala ke pambaarajana kek. Ka sua imbot patajana ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe tipuni sala ke, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbot se kini.✠

¹⁴ Mi mbulu tana, Krisi ikam bekenka kampejana ta munju Abaraam ikam na, ise kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Naso urlajana kiti iwe zaala piti, mi takam Bubujana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✠

Tutu irao iyembut sua mbukjana som. Pa sua mbukjana ipet munju, mana tutu

¹⁵ O niom tonmatizij tio, inji be ankam sua toorojana pa mbulu ta gorgori iwedet i. Sua mbukjana ta topombol ma imbol kat, na kaimer tomtom toro sa ko irao iyembut sua tana, som iseenge pa sua pakan na som. Paso, sua tana imbol kek. ¹⁶ Ayo, takam ngar pa sua ta munju Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Sua ki Merere iso parei? Iso Anutu imbuk sua tana pa Abaraam mi popojana kini. Iso pa popojana booza som. Iso pa tamen nonoono. Mi ina Krisi tau.✠ ¹⁷ Sua tio ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu imbuk sua pa

✠ 3:6: Un 15:6; Ro 4:3; Yems 2:23 ✠ 3:7: Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ ✠ 3:8: Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ugo 3:25 ✠ 3:9: Ro 4:16 ✠ 3:10: Lo 27:26 ✠ 3:11: Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Ibr 10:38 ✠ 3:12: Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 ✠ 3:13: Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 ✠ 3:14: Yo 20:22; Ugo 2:33 ✠ 3:16: Un 12:7, 22:18, 24:7

Abaraam, mi ndaama boozo kat (430) imap mana, ikam tutu pizin Israel. Tana tutu irao iyembut sua mbukɗana tana na som. Pa imar kaimer.☆ 18 Mi kere. Sombe mbulu ki tutu toɗana ta iwe zaala piti be takam matamur ki Anutu, inako parei pa sua mbukɗana tana? To iwe koronj sorok. Mi som. Pa Anutu ikampe Abaraam, mi imbuk sua pini be ikam matamur tana pini sorok.☆

Uunu ta Anutu ikam tutu piti

19 Mi kena uunu parei ta Anutu ikam sua mbukɗana munɗu, mana isu mini mi ikam tutu piti? Ingi ko anso ka uunu. Anutu iur tutu bekena ipei nɗar kizin tomtom ma tikilaala sanaana kizin, mibe iyaraama sanaana kizin. Mi isombe tutu tina ko imbol ma imbot ma irao poponjana * tau ni imbuk sua pini na imar. Tutu na, zin anjela ta tikam la ki Mose, to ni kadoono ikam pizin Israel.☆ 20 Mi sua mbukɗana na, Abaraam ilej la ki Anutu itunu kwoono. Wal toro sa tiwe zaala pa som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.☆

21 Mi parei, ko sua mbukɗana ki Anutu mi tutu kini tiporrou? Som. Sombe tutu ta takam kek na irao iwe zaala piti be takam mbotɗana ta ki Anutu i, so tewe ndeɗɗanda pa zaala ki tutu. 22 Mi ingi som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso kat ta kembei: Iti ta boozomen na, kembei zin wal tau timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Pa sanaana ikis ti lup, ma lende zaala sa som. Naso tuurla ki Yesu Kresi, mi urlanana kiti iwe zaala piti be takam koronj ambaijana ta munɗu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.☆

23 Tana indeeɗe zaala ki urlanana ipet mat zen na, tutu ta imborro iti. Ikiskis ti ma kembei ta tombotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi tombot ta kembei ma irao Anutu iswe zaala ki urlanana ma ipet kat mat.☆ 24 Kakam nɗar pizin mbesoonjo ta timborro zin pikin ma irao tiwe tomtom na. Ina kembei ta uraata ki tutu. Pa Anutu iur tutu be imborro iti, mibe ikam ti ma tala ki Kresi. Naso tewe ndeɗɗanda pa zaala ki urlanana.☆ 25 Mi ingi zaala ki urlanana ipet kek, tana tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som.☆

Zin wal ta tiurla ki Kresi, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin

26 Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Kresi i, na urlanana ta iwe zaala piom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin.☆ 27 Pa niom wal ta kakam yok bekena kesekap la ki Kresi na, Kresi iwe kembei ta kawaala kokoujana be ipakaala yom ta boozomen. Pa kakami raama mbulu kini ma iwe leyom kek.☆ 28 Mi niom ta boozomen na, raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Sombe niom Yuda, som Yuda som, som tomtom nonoono, som sorroknjyom, som moori, som tomooto, ina koronj sorok. Pa Yesu Kresi ilup yom ta boozomen ma kewe tamen kek.☆ 29 Mi sombe kewe Kresi lene, na kewe Abaraam poponjana kini tomini, mi zoyom pa matamur ta munɗu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.☆

4

Kresi itatke iti pa patanana ki tutu, mi ikam ti ma tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin

1-2 Sua tio ti na, ka nɗar ta kembei: Pikin tasa, sombe zaana be ikam koronj ta boozomen ki tamaana i, nako ikam loɗa som. Nonoono, ni zaana pa koronj tana. Tamen indeeɗe ni nanɗanɗana na, tikam pini be imborro som. Tana tere i na, kembei ta mbesoonjo i. Pa wal pakan timborro i ramaki koronj kini. Mi ni ko imbot ta kembei ma ila indeeɗe nol ta tamaana iur pini be ikam koronj kini, to ikam. 3 Ina raraate piam Yuda. Munɗu, niam kembei ta zin pikin. Mazwaana tana, niam amwe mbesoonjo pa tutu munmun boozomen ta iso pa mbotɗana tiam ta ki toono ti.☆ 4 Ma ila indeeɗe ka nol ipet, tona Anutu ingo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono. Naana ipeebi ma isu kembei ta iti. Mi ni ito tutu ma imap,☆

☆ 3:17: Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40+; Ingi 7:6 ☆ 3:18: Ro 4:13+, 11:6 * 3:19: Poponjana ti, ni Kresi. ☆ 3:19: Yo 1:17; Ingi 7:38,53; Ro 5:20, 7:7 ☆ 3:20: 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 8:6, 9:15, 12:24 ☆ 3:22: Ro 3:9+, 11:32; Ga 3:14 ☆ 3:23: Ga 4:3; Ibr 9:10 ☆ 3:24: Ingi 13:39; Ro 10:4 ☆ 3:25: Ro 7:6, 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ☆ 3:26: Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ ☆ 3:27: Ro 6:3, 13:14 ☆ 3:28: Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 ☆ 3:29: Un 21:12; Ro 9:7+ ☆ 4:3: Ga 3:23; Kol 2:20 ☆ 4:4: Un 3:15; Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14; Ep 1:10

⁵ bekena ikamke yam wal ta ambot la zaala ki tutu na. Tana inġi amwe mbesooġo sorok mini som, mi amwe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.✠

⁶ Mi niom tomini kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Tanata Anutu inġo Lutuunu Bubujana ma izeebe yom. Mi Bubujana tana, ta izzo piom ta kembei: “Niom Tomoyom ta Anutu.” Tana ikamam yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “O Tamaġ.” ⁷ Tana koozi kewe mbesooġo sorok mini som. Pa Anutu ikam yom ma kewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi sombe ni lutuunu bizin niom, na zoyom pa matamur kini tomini.✠

Mbulu kizin Galesia ikam ma Paulus imoto

⁸ Muġġu niom tina kuute Anutu som, mi kembesmbeeze pa merere pakaamġan boozo ta Merere ġonoono som na.✠ ⁹ Mi koozi na, kewe Anutu lene mi kuute i kek. E-e, ina aġso ġoobo. Niom som. Ni itunu ta iute yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene. Nakena parei ta niom kosombe kimiili mini ma kewe mbesooġo pa koroġ soroksorok ta irao be iuulu yom som i.✠ ¹⁰ Pa inġi kapakurkur aigule, puulu, gorgor, mi ndaama pakan kembei ta zin Yuda na. ¹¹ Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma aġmoto. Kokena uraata biibi ta aġbel piom na iwe koroġ sorok.✠

Paulus itaġroro zin Galesia kan

¹² O niom toġmatizij tio, nio aġtaġroro yom. Kotooro nġar tiom mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Pa nio tomini aġwe kembei niom wal ta Yuda somġoyom i kek. Kere. Muġġu niom kakam ġoobo mbulu sa pio som. ¹³ Motoyom ila pa ta muġġu na. Indeeġe ta aġsoyaara uruunu ambaijana piom mata popoten na, mete biibi ikam yo.✠ ¹⁴ Mi mete tio tana ikam patanjana biibi piom. Tamen kitit yo som, kerepiili yo som. Mi kakam yo, mi kisiibi yo se nomoyom keteene ma kembei ta nio aġela sa. Mi kere yo kembei ta Yesu Krisi. ¹⁵ Indeeġe tana, niyom ise mi leleyom ambai kat. Mi koozi na som. Ka uunu parei? Mi indeeġe tana na, leleyom pio ilip. Sombe aġbot ġoobo pa kosa sa, na kakam pio men. Irao kuruutu na som. ¹⁶ Mi parei? Inġi aġso kat sua ġonoono piom, ta kere yo kembei koyom koi?

¹⁷ Zin wal ta aġsope yom pizin na, zin tikamam kinkiini be tikam leleyom. Tamen nġar kizin ambai som. Pa tisombe tikam yom ma kezem yo, mi kagaaba zin. ¹⁸ Gorgori, iti sombe lelende ilip pa koroġ ambaijana mi takam kinkiini pa, ina ambai. Tana nio sombe aġbot, som aġbot som, na kakamam ta kembei. ¹⁹ O lutuġan, parei ta kakam patanjana biibi pio mini? Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma aġyamaana yoyoujana kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe pikin i. Mi ko anyamaana ta kembei ma irao urlanjana tiom ise ma iwe biibi, mi nġar ki Krisi imbol la leleyom.✠ ²⁰ O niom, leleġ be aġyaamba yom som. Mi ko aġso parei piom? Kena so itijan tombotmbot lak!

Mbulu ta ipet pa Agar mi Sara na, ipatoono iti pa zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlanjana

²¹ Niom wal ta kosombe koto zaala ki tutu na, niom kuute som? Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: ²² Abaraam, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Ta na, mbesooġo moori kini Agar ipeebe. Mi toro na, kusiini ġonoono Sara ta ipeebe.✠ ²³ Mbesooġo moori lutuunu na, ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i. Mi kusiini ġonoono lutuunu, ina ito sua mbukjana ki Anutu ma ipet.✠

²⁴ Sua tana, ina kembei ta sua toorojana. Moori ru tana timender pa zaala ru ta Anutu iur pizin tomtom. Zaala ta, ipet pa abal Sinai. Ina zaala ki tutu. Zaala tana ipiyotyooto zin wal ta mbesooġo sorok. Mi Agar ta imender pa zaala tana.✠ ²⁵ Abal Sinai, ina imbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Tana Agar, ni imender pa abal tina mi kar Yerusalem ta koozi imbotmbot su toono i. Paso, kar tana lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesooġo sorok pa tutu. ²⁶ Tamen Yerusalem ġonoono ta kor a, lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesooġo som. Mi Yerusalem tana, ta iwe kembei ta iti nanda na.✠ ²⁷ Ina kembei ta sua ki Anutu iso:

✠ 4:5: Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ ✠ 4:7: Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 ✠ 4:8: 1Kor 8:4+, 12:2; Ep 2:11+ ✠ 4:9: Ro 8:3; 1Kor 8:3; Kol 2:20; lbr 7:18 ✠ 4:11: Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16 ✠ 4:13: 1Kor 2:3 ✠ 4:19: Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 ✠ 4:22: Un 16:15, 21:2 ✠ 4:23: Un 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; lbr 11:11 ✠ 4:24: Ro 8:15; lbr 8:9+ ✠ 4:26: lbr 12:22; Tur 3:12, 21:2,10

Nu moori ta kopom somɲom na, lelem ambai lak!
 Mi nu ta yamaana yoyourjana ki pepe zen na, kalɲom izalla mi lelem ambai!
 Pa moori ta kusiini izemi ma imborene sorok na,
 Anutu ko iur le zaala be ikam pikin boozo ma tilip pa moori kusiiniɲana lutuunu
 bizin.✠ 28 O niom toɲmatizij tio, niom tina kembei Sara lutuunu Isak. Pa sua
 mbukɲana ta iwe zaala piom ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.✠ 29 Mi motoyom
 ila pa mbulu ta muɲgu Ismael ikam pa Isak na. Pa pikin ta ipet pa zaala ta
 iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i, na ikam pataɲana pa pikin ta ipet pa Bubujana
 mburaana na. Mi ina raraate kembei mbulu ta koozi iwedet piti i.✠ 30 Mi sua ki
 Anutu iso parei?

Iso:

Ziiri mbesooɲo moori ziru lutuunu ma tila len. Pa mbesooɲo moori lutuunu ko irao
 iɲaaba lutum ɲonoono, mi ziru tiparpeete matamur ku ma len len na som.✠

31 Tana niom toɲmatizij tio, iti mbesooɲo moori lutuunu bizin som. Pa iti nanda, ni
 mbesooɲo moori som.✠

5

Sombe tapase pa tutu, nako teyembut itundu pa Krisi

1 Tana iti tewe mbesooɲo mini som. Pa Krisi itatke iti pa pataɲana ki tutu kek. Tana
 kemender mbolɲana. Kokena kezem wal pakan mi tikam yom ma kewe mbesooɲo mini.
 ✠

2 Kelerɲ. Nio Paulus aɲso kat yom ta kembei: Sombe kelerɲ la wal tana kalɲan pa
 reeteɲana, na uraata ki Krisi ko irao iuulu yom som. ✠ 3 Nio aɲso mini. Tomtom sa,
 sombe leleene be ito zaala ki reeteɲana mi tutu, na ni bela ito kat tutu ma imap, tona
 imbot ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✠ 4 Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta so ipase pa tutu
 be ikami ma iwe ndeeɲana pa Anutu mataana, na iyembut itunu pa Krisi, mi ipizil
 ndemeene pa kampeɲana mi muɲaiɲana ki Anutu. ✠

5 Mi iti ta tototo zaala ki urlaɲana na, Bubujana ipombolmbol ti be tuur matanda pa
 korooɲ ambaiɲana tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal ndeeɲana. ✠ 6 Mi sombe tesekap la ki
 Yesu Krisi, inako takam ɲgar biibi pa reeteɲana mi korooɲ ta kembei mini som. Pa sombe
 tireete iti, o tireete iti som, ina korooɲ sorok ki kulindi. Mi urlaɲana ta ipiyotyooto mbulu
 ki lelende par piti, ina korooɲ ɲonoono. ✠

7-8 Muɲgu na, urlaɲana tiom iloondo ambai. Mi ɲɲi asiɲ ta imar mi ipandelndel yom
 ma kezem zaala ki sua ɲonoono? Mbulu tina imar pa Anutu ta iboboobo yom i som. ✠

9 Tana kere yom pa wal tana mi ɲgar kizin. "Pa yis musaari kat, ina irao izil pa palawa
 biibi ma imap." ✠ 10 Mi Merere, ni ipombol yo ma aɲurla ta kembei: Ni ko ipazal yom ma
 koto ɲgar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipakankaana ɲgar tiom na, ni tana ko ire ka kadoono.
 ✠

11 O niom toɲmatizij tio, nio aɲute. Wal pakan tingalɲgal sua pakaamɲana pio, mi
 tizzo nio itun aɲso pizin tomtom be tito zaala ki reeteɲana mi tutu. Lak, sombe aɲkamam
 ta kembena, ko tomtom tiseseeze motoɲ kembei ta tikamam i? Som. Pa sombe aɲkamam
 ta kembei, so sua ta aɲzzoyaryaara pa meeteɲana ki Yesu sala ke pambaaraɲana na,
 ipasaana tomtom lelen mini som. ✠ 12 Zin wal ta tipakankaana ɲgar tiom, mi timarɲmar
 yom pa reeteɲana na, nio aɲso tiyembut zitun kulin tana ma put kat to ambai!

Zaala ki Bubujana, mi mbulu ki lelende muɲgujana

✠ 4:27: Yesa 54:1 ✠ 4:28: Ro 9:7+ ✠ 4:29: Un 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 ✠ 4:30: Un 21:10; Yo 8:35 ✠ 4:31: Ga
 3:29, 5:1,13 ✠ 5:1: Yo 8:32,36; Ro 6:18, 7:6; Ga 2:4, 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ✠ 5:2: ɲgo 15:10,11 ✠ 5:3: Ro 2:25, 4:4; Ga
 3:10 ✠ 5:4: Ga 2:21 ✠ 5:5: Ro 8:24+; 2Tim 4:8 ✠ 5:6: 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11; Yems 2:18+ ✠ 5:7-8:
 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 ✠ 5:9: 1Kor 5:6 ✠ 5:10: 2Kor 11:15; Ga 1:7 ✠ 5:11: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12

¹³ O niom toŋmatizij tio, ŋonoono, Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi isombe niom kewe mbesoorjo pa tutu mini som. Mi kere: Kokena iwe uunu piom be kusu mi koto mbulu ki leleyom muŋgujana. Kakam kembena pepe. Kuur leleyom par piom mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom. ☆ ¹⁴ Pa tutu ta munjana men, ta timap timbot la tutu lwoono ti leleene: Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum. Tana takam ta kembena, to tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono. ☆ ¹⁵ Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, kembei zin me saŋsaŋjan ta tiparkamam malmal mi tiparkanan zin. Kere: Kokena konoknok mbulu ta kembei, to kapasaana lupjana tiom ma isaana kat.

¹⁶ Tana nio aŋso piom ta kembei. Kapa pai tiom mi koto peeze ki Bubujana. Naso karao be kayaraama ituyom, mi koto leleyom muŋgujana mini som. ☆ ¹⁷ ŋonoono, gorgori lelede muŋgujana ziru Bubujana tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou. Pa mbulu ta Bubujana leleene pa i, na lelede muŋgujana izorzooro pa. Mi mbulu ta lelede muŋgujana isombe ikam, na Bubujana izorzooro pa. Tabe ikam ma karao be kakam kat mbulu ta leleyom pa i som. ☆ ¹⁸ Tamen sombe kototo peeze ki Bubujana, inako kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. ☆

¹⁹ Mbulu ta lelede muŋgujana ipeyei, ina iti tuute lup kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, mbulu ta iŋgeze som, mbulu ki tayaraama itundu som mi tala men pa mbulu sananjaana ki kulindi, ☆ ²⁰ tembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, takamam yaamba, tu'urur koi pizin tomtom, taparzorzooro, matanda mburmbur, lelede tataja, takam ngar pa itundu men, taparyangwiiri ti ma tewe uunu boozo, ²¹ matanda berber, tiwinin ma tagadgaada, itijan waende bizin taparkere iti ma takam mbulu bozboozo, mi mbulu sananjaan boozomen ta irao be tinin na som. Sua ta muŋgu aŋso piom, ta iŋgi aŋpoto mini: Zin wal ta so tikamam ta kembei, inako tirao be timbot la Anutu peeze kini mi tilela kar kini na som. ☆

²² Mi Bubujana, ni ipeyei mbulu ta kembei: Lelede par piti, lelede ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen, takamam mbulu luumuŋjana mi itijan waende bizin taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, topokotkot mbulu sananjaana som, takampewe zin tomtom, tumuŋaiŋai zin tomtom, tototo sua kiti mbukjana, ☆ ²³ tokototo itundu, lende nger pizin tomtom, mi tayaramraama itundu. Kere: Mbulu ta kembei, ta tutu izzo pa na. ☆ ²⁴ Tana zin tomtom ta tiwe Yesu Kriisi lene kek na, zin kembei tipunmeete lelen muŋgujana ramaki mbulu sananjaan boozomen ta nin izze pa i, sala ke pambaaraana ma imeete kek. ☆ ²⁵ Mi Bubujana ta ikamam mbotjana ki Anutu piti. Tana iti bela tapa pai kiti ma indeeje men pa peeze kini. ☆ ²⁶ Mi so kembena, na iti irao takam kinkiini pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi pepe, tapamalmal waende bizin keten pepe, mi matanda berber pa waende bizin pepe. ☆

6

Wal ki Kriisi bela tiparuulu zin

¹ O niom toŋmatizij tio, sombe tomtom tiom sa itop pa sanaana, na niom ta kototo ngar ki Bubujana i, kala ma kapazali. Mi kapamianji pepe. Leyom nger pini. Mi kere yom: Kokena toombojana ise tiom tomini. ☆ ² Tana kaparuulu yom, mi ku'uluulu waeyom bizin be tibaada patajana kizin. Naso koto kat tutu ki Kriisi. ☆ ³ Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, na ni ipakaam itunu. ☆ ⁴ Mi kere. Sombe mbulu kiti pakan ilip pa waende bizin mbulu kizin, na tapakur itundu pa korog tana pepe. Iti tataja titiiri itundu. Sombe mbulu kiti indeeje Anutu sua kini, na lelede

☆ 5:13: 1Kor 8:9, 9:19; 1Pe 2:16 ☆ 5:14: Mt 22:37+; Ro 3:31, 13:8+; Yems 2:8 ☆ 5:16: Ro 6:12, 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11
 ☆ 5:17: Ro 7:15+, 8:6+ ☆ 5:18: Ro 6:14, 8:2,14 ☆ 5:19: Ro 13:13+; 1Kor 3:3, 6:9+; Ep 5:3+; Kol 3:5 ☆ 5:21: Tur 22:15 ☆ 5:22: 1Kor 13:7; Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 ☆ 5:23: Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:9 ☆ 5:24: Ro 6:6+, 13:4; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 2:11 ☆ 5:25: Ro 8:4+, 12+ ☆ 5:26: Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 ☆ 6:1: Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 ☆ 6:2: Yo 13:14+; Ro 15:1; 1Kor 9:21; 1Tes 5:14; 1Yo 4:21 ☆ 6:3: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 8:2; 2Kor 3:5; Yems 1:26

ambai pa. Mi matanda la pa waende bizin mbulu kizin pepe. ⁵ Pa itundu tataja lende patanjana be tabaada. ✧

Koroŋ pareijana ta so tawaswaaza, inako ise ma takan

⁶ Sombe tomtom sa ikamam ngar pu pa sua ki Anutu, na nu lem uraata be kam koroŋ ku ambaimbaijan pakan pini tomimi. ✧

⁷ Mi kerre yom! Kokena koso karao be kapakaam Anutu. Som. Pa kini pareijana ta so tapaaza, nako ise ma takan. ✧ ⁸ Tana iti sombe tawaswaaza koroŋ ta ipombolmbol lelende mungujana i, inako ipiyooto ŋonoono sananjana ta kembei: Ipasaana iti ma tala lende. Mi sombe tawaswaaza koroŋ ta irao pa Bubuŋana leleene mi ngar kini, inako tere ka ŋonoono ta kembei: Bubuŋana ko ikam lende mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧ ⁹ Tana iti tegesges pa mbulu ambaijana pepe. Pa sombe tezem som, mi tonoknok men ma irao ka nol, inako tere ka ŋonoono. ✧ ¹⁰ Tana sombe iti tarao be tu'uulu tomtom sa, na loŋa mi tu'uuli. Mi so zin wal urlajan, to matanda injal kat be tu'uulu zin. Pa ina, zin kembei ta iti toŋmatizij kiti i. ✧

Sua pemetjana

¹¹ Kere bude tio bibip ti ta ituŋ aŋbeede i. ¹² Zin wal ta timaŋmaŋ yom pa reetejana na, inji be aŋso yom pa mbulu kizin ka uunu ŋonoono. Zin tikamam men be tomtom tiwit urun. Mi timototo tomimi: Kokena timender mboljana pa ke pambaarajana ki Yesu Kresi, to zin wal ta tiurla ki Kresi som na tikam patanjana pizin. ✧ ¹³ Mi kere. Zin wal ta timbol pa reetejana na, zitun titoto kat tutu som. Mi inji timaŋmaŋ yom pa reetejana paso, lelen be tikam yom ma kagaaba zin. Naso nin se pa mbulu ta tiso tikam pa kuliyom na.

¹⁴ Mi nio na, Yesu Kresi itutamen ta imeete sala ke pambaarajana, ta ikam yo ma niŋ se. Koroŋ toro sa som. Pa meetejana kini ta ikam yo ma aŋmap pa mbulu mi ngar ki toono. Pa aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋmeete raami sala ke pambaarajana, tanata inji aŋmap kat pa koroŋ toono kan ta munjaana men. ✧ ¹⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti, som tireeti som, ina koroŋ sorok. Pa koroŋ tamen ta koroŋ ŋonoono. Ina uraata ki Anutu ta ikam ti ma tewe popoŋanda. ✧ ¹⁶ Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ma titoto zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko imboro zin ma timbot ambai mi imuŋai zin. Pa ina zin ta Israel ŋonoono.

¹⁷ Inji be aŋpemet sua tio. Leleŋ be tomtom sa ikam patanjana pio mini pepe. Pa zaaba kwoono murinmurin ta imbotmbot la kulij i, ina aŋkam pa Yesu Kresi zaana tau. ✧

¹⁸ O niom toŋmatizij tio, kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom. ŋonoono.

✧ 6:5: Ro 14:12 ✧ 6:6: Ro 15:27; 1Kor 9:7,11,14 ✧ 6:7: Lu 16:25; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 ✧ 6:8: Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18 ✧ 6:9: 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Tur 2:10 ✧ 6:10: Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 ✧ 6:12: Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 ✧ 6:14: Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:3,7,8 ✧ 6:15: 1Kor 7:19; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6; Kol 3:11 ✧ 6:17: 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Epesus

¹ Nio Paulus. Nio, Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Aŋbeede ro ti ima piom Epesus ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi kesekap la kini i.✠

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Krisi iwe zaala pa kampejana ta boozomen ki Anutu

³ Iti tapakur Anutu! Ni Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana. Pa iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu ikampe iti pa kampejana saamba kana matakiŋa boozomen ta ki Bubujana i.

⁴ Kere. Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ipeikat iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i be ikam ti ma tewe potomŋanda, mibe mbulu kiti iŋgeze men ma lende uunu sa pa ni mataana som.✠ ⁵ Tana indeeŋe ta muŋgu kat na, ni iur leleene piti, mi leleene iur be iŋgo Yesu Krisi ma isu iwe zaala piti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin. Ina ni itunu leleene mi muŋaijana kini tau.✠ ⁶ Pa ni isombe zaana iwe biibi pa muŋaijana mi kampejana kini ndabokjana. Tanata ikampe iti, mi ipomoozo kat iti pa itunu Lutuuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip kat na.✠

⁷⁻⁸ To kaimer ma Krisi siŋiini ireere na, iwe zaala piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ma Anutu itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ireege sanaana kiti. Pa Anutu ŋgar kini mi kampejana kini na, biibi ma ilip kat. Tanata ni ipomoozo iti ta kembei.✠ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi ŋgar kini turkejana ta imbot la itunu leleene, ta iswe piti kek. Ŋgar kini tana ta kembei: Ni ko ikamam peeze, mi ila ila ma indeeŋe ka nol, to ilup koroŋ boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na ma tiwe tamen, mi iur Krisi ma iwe uteene pizin be imboro zin.✠

¹¹ Tana Anutu, ni ikam koroŋ ta boozomen irao itunu leleene mi ŋgar kini. Mi ni leleene iur piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ta muŋgu kek, be ikam ti ma tewe itunu wal kini. Naso zanda be takam matamur kini.✠ ¹² Mi ni isombe niam wal mataana koyam ta amur motoyam pa Krisi mi amzza i, na niam ko amwe zaala pizin wal pakan be tipakur ni zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.

¹³ Mi niom tomini. Indeeŋe tau kelej sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaijana mi kuurla na, niomŋan Krisi kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kewe lene. Pa sua tana iso yom pa zaala ta Anutu ikamke iti pa i. Mi Krisi ikam ma Bubujana ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na, ise tiom tomini. Bubujana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu.✠ ¹⁴ Mi ina iwe mataana pa matamur ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi ipombol ti be tuurla kembei zanda pa matamur kini tana. Tana iti tuute: Kaimer ni kola imar, mi ikam ti ma tala tombot su kereene uunu ta kar saamba a. Ingi kembei tabe iti tapakur zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.✠

Suŋjana ki Paulus

¹⁵ Indeeŋe ta aŋlej uruyom kembei kuurla ki Merere Yesu, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen na, mazwaana tana mi imar na,✠ ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ nio aŋzemzem suŋjana piom som. Aŋnoknok ma imar indeeŋe koozi. Mi lelej ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana zaana na, mi aŋpakurkur zaana pa uraata ta ikamam la mazwoyom. Nio lelej be kuute kat Anutu, tana aŋzuŋzuŋi be ipombol yom pa Bubujana ta ipeyei ŋgar ambaijana mi izzwe Anutu ŋgar kini piti i.✠ ¹⁸ Mi aŋzuŋzuŋi tomini be ikam mat kini ma iyaara la leleyom. Naso kikilaala matamur kini ndabokjana

✠ 1:1: Ŋgo 18:19+, 19:1+, 20:17+ ✠ 1:4: Ro 8:28+; Ep 5:27; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 ✠ 1:5: Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5
 ✠ 1:6: Mt 3:17 ✠ 1:7-8: Ro 11:33; Kol 1:14,20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ ✠ 1:9-10: Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16-26
 ✠ 1:11: Ro 8:17,28+; Kol 1:12 ✠ 1:13: Yo 14:16+; Ro 8:9; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Tur 7:3 ✠ 1:14: Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22; 1Pe 2:9 ✠ 1:15: Kol 1:3+ ✠ 1:16-17: Pil 1:3+; 1Tes 1:2; 2Pe 1:3

ta wal kini potomjan zan pa be tikam. Pa ni iboobo yom be kuur motoyom pa koronj ta tana. ☆ 19 Mi anjuzunji be ikam yom ma kikilaala mbura keskeezejana ta ikamam uraata piti tomtom ta tuurla kini i. ☆ 20 Mburaana tana, tere ka kin se ki mburaana biibi ta ipei Krisi ma imanja la zin meetejan lenen, mi iuri ma mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono ta saamba a. ☆ 21 Kere. Koozi, Krisi imbotmbot ta kor a, mi ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana wal peeze kan, mi koronj bibip mi mburanjan mi zanja ta ki saamba mi toono na, Krisi zaana mi mburaana ilip kat pizin. Ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ☆ 22-23 Pa Anutu iur koronj ta boozomen ma imap imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmana be ni iwe uteene pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin. Mi peeze ta ni ikamam, ina be iuulu zin wal kini. Pa zin tiwe kembei ni kwoono, kumbuunu, namaana, mi koronjana ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe kembei ni itunu. Mi ni izeebe zin kembei ni imbot pa lele ta boozomen, mi izeebe koronj ta boozomen. ☆

2

Mbotjana munjanana mi mbotjana popojana

1 Munju niom tina kembei wal meetejan. Pa komololo tutu, mi kakamam mbulu tiom sa ma irao som. ☆ 2 Pai tiom na, kototo mbulu ki toono men, mi kelesles la Sadan kaljaana. Ni ta biibi kizin bubujana sananja tau timbotmbot la manjanana na, mi ipeyi ngar sananja pizin wal tau tizorooro Anutu i. ☆ 3 Mi niom men som. Niam tomini. Pa munju iti ta boozomen raraate men. Takamam mbulu sananja ta nindi izze pa i, mi tototo ngar sananja ki lelende munjanana. Pa iti tomtom toono kanda na, ta kembejananda. Tusu raama sanaana. Tabe ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti. ☆

4-5 Tana munju mbulu kiti ta tomololo tutu, ina ikam ti ma kembei temeete kek. Tamen Anutu, ni munjanana katuunu, mi leleene piti ilip kat. Tanata ipei iti raama Krisi ma tamanga tewe popojanda. Ina ni itunu kampejana kini ta ikamke iti. ☆ 6 Mi inji kembei ni ikam iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, ma itijan Krisi tasala ma mbulende su kar saamba kek. ☆ 7 Tana kampejana mi munjanana ki Anutu, ina biibi ma ilip kat. Mi ni leleene be kampejana mi munjanana kini imbot kat mat ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tanata imunai iti, mi injo Yesu ma isu piti. ☆ 8 Tana kampejana mi munjanana ki Anutu ta ikamke iti. Mi ulaaja tana ipet pa itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ambaijana sa som. Ina Anutu ipomoozo iti pa. Mi urlajana ta iwe zaala pa. ☆ 9 Tana iti lende uunu sa tabe tapakur itundu pa i na som. Pa ulaaja tana ipet pa iti uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti sa som. Som kat. ☆ 10 Tana iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu itunu ta ikam ti ma tewe popojanda. Pa ni leleene be takamam uraata ambaimbaijan ta ni iparajan piti pataaja kek be takam. ☆

Krisi ilup zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tiwe wal tamen

11 Niom wal ta Yuda som na, motoyom ila pa ta munju na. Zin Yuda nin zze pa reetejana kizin ta tomtom tikam pa naman na, mi tirepilpiili yom ma tizzo ta kembei: "Niom tina reetejoyom som." ☆ 12 Mazwaana tana, niom kombotmbot molo pa Krisi, mi niom wal ki Anutu kembei ta zin Israel i som. Pa niom wal ndeljoyom. Tana sua mbukjana ki Anutu ikam yom raama zin som. Mi kombotmbot su toono ti, mi kikilaala koronj ambaijana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na som. Paso, indeenge tana, niom kuute i som. ☆ 13 Mi koozi, niom wal ta munju kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, kesekap la ki

☆ 1:18: Ijgo 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 ☆ 1:19: Ep 3:7; Kol 1:29, 2:12 ☆ 1:20: Mbo 110:1; 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3+
 ☆ 1:21: Ro 8:38; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ ☆ 1:22-23: Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ibr 2:7+ ☆ 2:1: Kol 2:13
 ☆ 2:2: Yo 8:44; Ep 5:6, 6:12; Kol 3:6+; Tit 3:3 ☆ 2:3: Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+, 5:12; Ga 5:16,24; 1Pe 4:3 ☆ 2:4-5: Yo 3:16; Ro 5:6+, 6:4+; Kol 2:12+ ☆ 2:6: Kol 3:1+ ☆ 2:8: Ro 3:24+, 4:16; Ga 2:16; Tit 3:4+ ☆ 2:9: Ro 3:27, 4:5; 1Kor 1:29+; 2Tim 1:9 ☆ 2:10: 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 ☆ 2:12: Ro 9:4

Yesu Krisi i, tabe ikam yom ma kamar koloujana pa Anutu kek. Pa Krisi sijiini ta iwe zaala piom. ☆

¹⁴ Tana Krisi ta ikam ti ma itiĵan Anutu tparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Kere. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somĵan i, muŋgu tiparluplup zin som. Pa tiparwe kan koi ma kembei ta siiri biibi imbot la mazwan. Tamen Krisi, ni ireege siiri tana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen kek. ☆ ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeĵe kuliini ire yoyoujana sala ke pambaarajana na, ikam ma tutu boozomen ta muŋgu iwe mbukuunu pa wal uunu ru tana na, len uraata sa mini som. Pa ni isombe ikam mbulu popoĵana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen ŋonoono. Tana indeeĵe Krisi imeete sala ke pambaarajana na, ipunmeete mbulu kizin ta tiparwe kan koi na, mi ikam zin ma timiili mini ki Anutu, be ziĵan Anutu tparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ☆ ¹⁷ Mi imar mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiĵana ta kembei: “Leleyom ambai. Pa niomĵan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek.” Sua tana ima piom wal ta muŋgu kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, mi zin wal tau kembei timbotmbot koloujana pini na tomini. ☆ ¹⁸ Tana iti wal uunu ru, ta Krisi iwe zaala piti, mi Bubujana tamen ta iuluulu iti be tala koloujana pa Tamanda Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini. ☆

¹⁹ Tana koozi niom wal ndelĵoyom mini som. Inĵi kewe Anutu wal kini potomĵan, mi niomĵan wal kini pakan kewe kartu pa kar saamba kek. ☆ ²⁰⁻²¹ Niom kewe kembei ta Urum Merere ka uraata pakan. Urum tana imender se uraata ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tibeede sua kini na mi zin ŋgoĵana ki Krisi. Mi pat mataana kana ta ikis urum ka koronĵanĵan ta boozomen ma timbot murinmurin na, Krisi itunu. Naso urum izze ma iwe biibi, mi iwe Merere muriini potomĵana be imbot pa. ☆ ²² Tana niom tomini, niomĵan wal boozomen ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikamam uraata piom bekena ilup yom. Naso ipo Anutu le muriini be Bubujana imbot pa. ☆

3

Paulus, ni le uraata be iswe ŋgar turkeĵana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somĵan i

¹ Nio Paulus. Inĵi tiur yo ma aĵbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, aĵbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi mi aĵkamam uraata bekena aĵuulu yom wal ta Yuda som na. ☆ ² Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur uraata imar nomoĵ be aĵso yom pa muĵaiĵana mi kampeĵana kini. Uruĵ na, niom ko keleĵ risa kek. ☆ ³ Niom kuute: Anutu iswe ŋgar kini turkeĵana pio. Ka sua pakan, ta inĵi aĵbeede ma ima i. ☆ ⁴ Mi so kapaata, nako kikilaala kembei nio aĵbot mat pa ŋgar kini turkeĵana. Ŋgar tana iso pa Krisi tau. ⁵ Ta muŋgu mi imar na, Anutu iswe kat ŋgar tana pizin tomtom som. Mi koozi na, Bubujana iswe piam ŋgoĵana potomĵoyam ki Anutu mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan ma imbot mat kek. ☆ ⁶ Ŋgar tana iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta Yuda somĵan i, sombe tisekap la ki Krisi, na uruunu ambaiĵana ko iwe zaala pizin be ziĵan zin Yuda zan pa matamur ki Anutu, mibe tparlup zin ma tiwe wal tamen, mi tikam koron ambaiĵana ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ☆

⁷ Mi nio na, Anutu itunu mburaana ta ikam uraata pio, mi ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uruunu ambaiĵana tana imar nomoĵ be aĵwe mbesoĵo pa. ☆ ⁸ Ŋonoono, nio ti sorokĵon ŋonoono. Aĵbot kaimer kat pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Tamen Anutu ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uraata ti imar nomoĵ be aĵso zin wal ta Yuda somĵan i pa Krisi mbulu kini ndabokbokĵan ta boozomen. Mbulu kini tana, iti tarao be takam ŋgar pa ma imap na som. ☆ ⁹ Mi Anutu iur yo be aĵpaute zin tomtom pa zaala tau ni ikam ma ŋgar kini turkeĵana iur ŋonoono. Pa ta muŋgu mi imar indeeĵe koozi na, Anutu

☆ 2:13: Kol 1:20 ☆ 2:14: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 3:6; Kol 1:19+ ☆ 2:15-16: Ro 8:3+; Kol 2:14 ☆ 2:17: Yesa 57:19; Lu 2:14; Ŋgo 10:36 ☆ 2:18: Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; lbr 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 ☆ 2:19: Ep 3:6; Pil 3:20; lbr 12:22+ ☆ 2:20-21: Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:9-16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 4:15+; Tur 21:14 ☆ 2:22: 1Pe 2:5 ☆ 3:1: Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Plm 13,16; Kol 4:3; 2Tim 1:8; Plm 1,9 ☆ 3:2: Ŋgo 9:15; 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 ☆ 3:3: Ŋgo 22:17,21, 26:16+; Ga 1:11+; Ep 1:9+; Kol 1:26 ☆ 3:5: Ŋgo 10:28; 2Pe 1:21 ☆ 3:6: Ga 3:14, 3:28+; Ep 2:13+ ☆ 3:7: Ro 1:5; 1Kor 4:1; Kol 1:23+ ☆ 3:8: Ŋgo 9:15; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:16; 1Tim 1:13+

ta iur koroy ta boozomen ma tipet na, iswe zaala tana som. Mi koozi, ni iswe ma ipet mat kek. ✧ ¹⁰ Ni ikam ta kembei paso, ni leleene be zin aŋela zanŋan mi zin bubuŋana mburanŋan ta timbotmbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, tire mar piti tomtom tau tombot lela lupŋana ki Kriŋi i. Naso ŋgar kizin ipet, mi tikilaala Anutu ŋgar kini matakiŋa boozomen ta ndabokbokŋan ma ilip na. ✧ ¹¹ Tana mbulu ta boozomen ti, ina ito Anutu itunu ŋgar kini ta leleene iur pa ta muŋgu kek, indeeŋe saamba mi toono ipet zen na. Mi Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi iwe zaala pa, ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono kek. ¹² Tana iti sombe tesekap la ki Kriŋi mi tuurla kini, inako tomoto be tagarau Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini som. Pa kosa sa ipakaala iti pini mini som. ✧ ¹³ Tana ŋonoono, patanŋana ta ikamam yo i, iŋgi aŋbaada piom tau. Mi aŋso aŋpombol yom ta kembei: Leleyom ipata pa pepe. Kemender mbolŋana, mi niyom se pa. ✧

Sunŋana ki Paulus

¹⁴ Nio aŋkam ŋgar pa koroy ta boozomen tana, tabe aŋlek kumbuŋ pa Tamanda Anutu mi aŋso aŋsuŋ piom. ¹⁵ Pa ni zaana ta ise ki wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbotmbot saamba a, mi zin ta timbotmbot toono na tomini. ✧ ¹⁶ Mi ni irao kat pa koroy matakiŋa boozomen ta ndabokbokŋan mi zanŋan. Tana itunu ko ikam mburaana piom, mi izeebe yom pa Bubunŋana. Naso ipombol kat leleyom. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi ni ko ikam yom ma kuurla kat. Naso Kriŋi itu sula leleyom. Mi ko ikam yom ma kikiskis kat mbulu ki kuur leleyom pizin tomtom mi Anutu, kembei ta ke uraana irokiskis toono na. Nio leleŋ be kombol se mbulu tana, kembei ruumu imbol se kitiimbi. ✧ ¹⁸ Naso niomŋan Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen karao be kakam kat ŋgar pa muŋaiŋana ki Kriŋi, mi kikilaala babaŋana kini ta kembei: Ina ila ma ila, mi isala ma isala, mi isula ma isula kat ta meleeba na. ✧ ¹⁹ Mi so kembei, nako kikilaala kat muŋaiŋana kini. Tamen ko som. Pa ina ilip kat pa iti tomtom ŋgar kiti. Mi ina zaala tabe Anutu itunu izeebe iti mi lelende bok kat pa mbulu kini ndabokbokŋan ta boozomen. ✧

²⁰ Tana iti tapakuri. Pa mburaana ta ikamam uraata la lelende i, na biibi ma biibi kat. Tana koroy pareiŋana ta so tiwi i pa, som takam ŋgar pa men, na ni irao be ikam. Mi ni irao be ikam koroy pakan isala ki ma ilip kat. Pa ni itat pa kosa sa na som. ✧ ²¹ Tana iti ta tombot lela lupŋana ki Kriŋi i, itijan Kriŋi itunu ko tezzwe Anutu zaana ma mbulu kini ndabokŋana, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ŋonoono. ✧

4

Koroy pakan ta ilup Kriŋi wal kini

¹ Tana nio ta aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Merere zaana na, aŋso aŋpombol yom be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Kakam ta kembei, to indeeŋe. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. ✧ ² Tana kokoto kat ituyom, mi kakam mbulu luumuŋana men pa waeyom bizin ta ki Kriŋi i. Mi sombe tikam ŋoobo yom, som tikam patanŋana piom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Kabaada men, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin. ✧ ³ Pa Bubunŋana, ni ilup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek. Tana kakam kinkiini be kopombolmbol lupŋana ki Kriŋi ma imbot ambai. ✧ ⁴⁻⁶ Kere. Kriŋi, lupŋana kini tamen ta imbotmbot. Ina iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Mi Bubunŋana ta kembena. Tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi indeeŋe Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iboobo iti be tuur matanda pa koroy tamen. Ina mbotŋana ki kar saamba. Mi Merere tamen imbotmbot, urlanŋana tamen imbotmbot, mi takam yok be tewe Merere tamen lene. Mi Tamanda Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Ni koroy imap

✧ 3:9: Ro 16:25+ ✧ 3:10: Ro 11:33; Ep 1:21; 1Pe 1:12 ✧ 3:12: Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Ibr 4:16, 10:19 ✧ 3:13: Pil 1:13+; Kol 1:24 ✧ 3:15: Ep 1:10; Pil 2:9+ ✧ 3:16: 2Kor 4:16 ✧ 3:17: Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 ✧ 3:18: Mbo 103:11 ✧ 3:19: Yo 1:16; Ro 10:11+; Kol 2:2,9+ ✧ 3:20: Ro 16:25; 1Kor 2:9+; Kol 1:29 ✧ 3:21: Ro 11:36, 16:27; Ibr 13:21 ✧ 4:1: Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 ✧ 4:2: Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 ✧ 4:3: Kol 3:14+

katuunu. Mi izeebe koronj ta boozomen, mi koronj ta boozomen tiwe zaala pini be ikamam uraata kini.✠

Anutu iur uraata matakiņa ma irao iti

⁷ Krisi, ni ikampe iti tomtom tatarja, mi ikam lende uraata matakiņa ma ikot ti be topombol lupņana kini. Ito itunu leleene tau.✠ ⁸ Ka sua imbot pataaņa kek ta kembei. Iso:

Ni iporou ma ilip, ta ikam ka koi bizin ma tisala, mi ipamaala zin ila iwal biibi matan.

Mi ipomoozo zin tomtom, mi ikam len koronj ambaimbaiņan.✠ ⁹ Sua ta iso ni isala kor na, ina ka uunu parei? Ka uunu ta kembei: Ni isala men som. Munģu ikoto itunu, mi isu toono, mi imeete ma isula kat ta toono.✠ ¹⁰ Tana ni ta isu, mi ni tana ta imiili ma isala pa saamba, mi izem ma isala ta kor a. Naso izeebe koronj ta munņaana men, mi koronj ta boozomen timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.✠ ¹¹ Mi ni ipomoozo lupņana kini pa koronj ambaimbaiņan matakiņa. Pa iur tomtom pakan ma tiwe ngoņana kini, mi pakan tiwe kwoono bizin, mi pakan tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiņana pizin wal tau tiurla som na. Mi pakan na, len uraata be timboro zin tomtom mi tipaute zin pa sua ki Anutu.✠ ¹² Ni iur zin wal ta kembei, bekena tiurpe Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Naso tirao be tikam uraata ambaimbaiņan, mi timbeeze pini, mi tipombol lupņana ki Krisi.✠ ¹³ Mi ko ila ila ma irao iti ta boozomen nģar kiti iwe tamen, mi tuurla raraate, mi tuute Anutu Lutuunu raraate. Pa urlaņana kiti ko izze ma tewe kolman pa, mi ila ila ma mbulu kiti raraate pa mbulu ki Yesu Krisi.✠

¹⁴ Tana iti takam mbulu kembei ta zin nanģar munmun mini pepe. Kokena takan la sorok sua ma nģar kizin wal pakamkaamņan ta tipandelndel zin tomtom mi tikurru lelen pa mbulu kizin bozboozo. To tewe kembei woņģo ta miiri ma duubu tipambiņģij mataana ma ila kena, ila kena.✠ ¹⁵ Tana takam kembena pepe. Bela toto sua ņonoono men, mi tuur kat lelende pizin tomtom. Naso mbulu ta boozomen ki Krisi itum la lelende, mi tewe kembei ta ni.✠ ¹⁶ Pa iti tomtom ta tewe kembei Krisi namaana ma kumbuunu ma koronņana ta boozomen. Mi ni ta iwe uteene piti, mi ikamam peeze piti, mi ikis ti ma tombot la murindi murindi. Mi sombe mbukunbukun ta boozomen tiparkis zin, mi itundu takamam uraata kiti kiti, mi tuur lelende par piti, inako lupņana ki Krisi ipet ma iwe biibi mi imbol.✠

Zaala popoņana ki Krisi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tana nio aņso sua mbolņana piom pa Merere zaana ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta matan munņan mi tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa nģar kizin na, ņono somņana. Mi mbotņana ta ki Anutu i na, zin tiute risa som. Pa zitun tizeeze talņan,✠ ¹⁹ tanata tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikankaana. Mi tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen.✠

²⁰ Kere. Indeeņe tipaute yom pa Krisi na, tiso yom pa ka mbulu ta kembei? Som. ²¹ Niom kelej Krisi kalņaana kek. Mi sua ņonoono ta Yesu iswe piti na, tipaute yom pa kek. ²² Mi tiso piom ta kembei: Mbulu tiom munģuņana ramaki leleyom munģuņana ta ipakamkaam yom, mi ikamam ma niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo, mi ipasansaana yom na, kikinke ma tila len kembei ta mburu sananņana.✠ ²³ Bela Anutu itooro leleyom mi nģar tiom ma iwe popoņana kat.✠ ²⁴ Naso Anutu ikam yom ma kewe kembei tomtom popoņana, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeeņeņana mi potomņana men kembei ni itunu.✠

✠ 4:4-6: Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:4,11+; Ga 3:27+ ✠ 4:7: Ro 12:3,6; 1Kor 12:11 ✠ 4:8: Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15
 ✠ 4:9: Yo 3:13 ✠ 4:10: ņģo 1:9; Ep 1:21+; lbr 4:14 ✠ 4:11: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ ✠ 4:12: Kol 1:24; 2Tim 3:17 ✠ 4:13: 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 ✠ 4:14: 1Kor 14:20; lbr 13:9; Yems 1:6 ✠ 4:15: Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18; 2Pe 3:18; 1Yo 3:18 ✠ 4:16: Kol 2:19 ✠ 4:17-18: Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 1:14, 4:3 ✠ 4:19: Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5
 ✠ 4:22: Ep 4:17; Kol 3:9; lbr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✠ 4:23: Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2; Kol 3:10 ✠ 4:24: Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:10; Kol 3:10

²⁵ Tana, niom ta boozomen kezem mbulu ki pakaamɲana ma imborene, mi kaparzzo sua ɲonoono men piom. Pa iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek. ²⁶ Mi sombe keteyom malmal, na kikiskis pepe. Kokena kakam sanaana. Tana loɲa mi kuurpe leleyom, mana zoɲ isula. ²⁷ Kokena keteyom malmal ma kombotmbot, to iwe zaala pa Tomtom Sanaana. ²⁸ Mi zin wal ta so tikemem, na timap pa kuumbu kamɲana, mi timaɲga ma naman ikam uraata. Naso zitun len koronɲ, mi tirao be tikam pizin wal ta timbot ɲoobo na tomini. ²⁹ Mi sua sananɲana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Koso sua ambainɲana men ta irao iuulu zin tomtom, mi ipei ɲgar kizin, mi ikam ma lelen ambai. ³⁰ Mi kapasaana Anutu Bubunɲana Potomɲana leleene pepe. Pa ni ta iwe kilalan piom kembei niom wal ki Anutu. Mi sombe izeebe yom, na niom kuute: Sombe ka nol ipet, tona Kresi ko imar mi iyo yom ma kala kombot su kar kini. ³¹ Tana mbulu ki lelede ɲgis, mi ketende malmal, mi ketende ibeleu, mi kalɲanda izalla, mi taɲgalɲgal sorok sua, ramaki mbulu matakiɲa ki tuur koi na, kiziiri ma ila ne. ³² Mi kaparkampewe yom, mi leleyom zanzaana par piom, mi kaparurpewe leleyom, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana ki waeyom bizin, kembei Anutu ireege sanaana tiom paso, Yesu Kresi ta ndomoono piom.

5

Takam mat ka mbulu

¹⁻² Niom kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, mi ni leleene piom ilip kat. Tana kapa ki Tomoyom Anutu, mi kuur leleyom pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei Kresi iur leleene piti, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mbulu kini tana, Anutu ire kembei patoronɲana kuziiniɲana ta ni leleene pa ilip. ³ Niom kewe Anutu wal kini potomɲan kek. Tana mbulu ki urɲanol, mi mbulu kizin me ma ɲge, mi mbulu ki matanda koronɲanda na, kakam pepe. Mi sombe mbulu sa irao be ipei wal pakan ɲgar kizin ma tiso ko niom kakam mbulu ta kembei, ina tomini, kakam pepe. Kombot molo pa. ⁴ Mi sua sananɲana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Tana kekel kombol pepe, koso sua soroksorok pepe, mi kakam kombol ma iwe ɲeu pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeeɲe som. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kwoyom ipakurkuri pa kampeɲana kini. ⁵ Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iurur nol, som ikamam mbulu kizin me ma ɲge, som mataana koronɲana, ina ni imbot lela peeze ki Kresi ziru Anutu som, mi zaana be ikam matamur kizin som. Pa mbulu tana, sombe ɲgar kiti ilala pa, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamɲana. ⁶ Tana motoyom ɲgalɲgal ituyom. Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok pakan, mi tiyaaru yom ma kakam mbulu sananɲan tana. Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro Anutu, mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu kete malmalɲana kini izze kizin. ⁷ Tana wal ta kembena, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin risa pepe. Kombot molo pizin. ⁸ Muɲgu na, niom tomini kombotmbot la zugut leleene. Mi ɲgi Merere ikam yom ma kombot la mat leleene kek. Tana motoyom ɲgal be kapa pai tiom ma keswe mat tana ka mbulu. ⁹ Mat ipiyotyooto ka ɲonoono ta kembei: mbulu ambaimbainɲan ta boozomen, mbulu ndeeɲan, mi sua ɲonoono. ¹⁰ Kakam kinkiini be kuute kat mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i. ¹¹⁻¹² Mi zin wal ta tikamam zugut ka mbulu ta ɲono somɲana na, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin pepe. Keswe mbulu kizin tana ma ipet mat, bekena tikilaala mi tizem.

☆ 4:25: Sek 8:16; Ro 12:5; Kol 3:8+ ☆ 4:26: Mbo 4:4; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ ☆ 4:27: Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:18
 ☆ 4:28: ɲgo 20:34; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ ☆ 4:29: Mt 12:36; Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8 ☆ 4:30: Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22, 5:5;
 Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 7:3 ☆ 4:32: Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 ☆ 5:1-2: Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 2:6
 ☆ 5:3: 1Kor 5:1, 6:15+; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 ☆ 5:4: Ep 4:29 ☆ 5:5: 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5 ☆ 5:6: Ro 1:18;
 2Tes 2:1+ ☆ 5:8: Yo 12:36; ɲgo 26:18; Ep 2:11+; 1Pe 2:9; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+ ☆ 5:9: Ga 5:22+ ☆ 5:10: Mt 18:15; Ro 12:2

Pa mbulu sananĵana tau tikamam ki keĵana na, ipamiarĵ zin kat. Mi sombe toso ka sua, na itundu kanda mianĵ pa tomini.✠ 13 Tamen mat ikam koronĵ ta boozomen ma timbot mat. Pa mat iswe koronĵ ta boozomen.✠ 14 Uunu tina ta tozzo ka sua ta kembei:

Nu ta kenne na, maŵga!

Zem zin wal meeteĵan.

To mat ki Kriŵi iyaara pu.✠ 15 Tana motoyom inĵgal pai tiom. Kokena koto zin wal ta len nĵgar somĵan i. Mi zin wal ta len nĵgar ambaiĵana na, to koto zin.

16 Koozi, sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambaiĵana sa, na kakam pataaĵa. Pa kaimer ko kam kek? Pa inĵgi mazwaana sananĵana.

17 Tana kakam nĵgar kankaanaĵana pepe. Kurru nĵgar pa mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.✠

18 Kiwin yok mbolĵana ma zaza pepe. Kokena ikam ma karao be kayaraama ituyom mini som, to kakam mbulu bozboozo. Kuur ituyom ila ki Bubunĵana be izebzeebe yom mi ikamam peeze piom. Naso kipiyyooto mbulu ta kembei.✠ 19 Ko kaparzzo sua piom mi kozzo pa mboe ta timbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe pakurĵan, mi mboe popoĵan ta timarmar pa Bubunĵana na. Mi kombombo mboe mi kezze kombom pa Anutu raama leleyom ambai.✠ 20 Mi mbulu pareiĵana ta so ipet, nako leleyom ambai men pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriŵi zaana.✠ 21 Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparlenĵleĵ la kalĵoyom. Paso niom komototo Yesu Kriŵi mi keleĵleĵ la kalĵaana.✠

Mbulu tabe iti wal ulanĵanda takam pa kusindi bizin i

22 Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi keleĵleĵ la kusiyom bizin kalĵan, raraate kembei ta kokototo ituyom ma keleĵleĵ la Merere kalĵaana na.✠ 23 Pa kusiyom bizin, ta tiwe uteene piom mi tikamam peeze piom, kembei ta Kriŵi iwe uteene pa wal kini ta ni ikamke zin ma timbot lela lupĵana kini na.✠ 24 Tana niom moori kokototo ituyom mi keleĵleĵ la kusiyom bizin kalĵan pa koronĵ ta boozomen, kembei ta lupĵana ki Kriŵi tikamam pini.

25 Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta Kriŵi iur kat leleene piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupĵana kini na, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti,✠ 26-27 bekena ikam ti ma tewe Anutu wal kini potomĵan. Mi ni ipus ti pa yok ramaki sua kini ma tewe nĵgeezenda kek. Tana ikam ma iti ta tombot lela lupĵana kini na, tewe kembei moori ulanĵana ta ruŵguunu ambaiĵana kat. Kuliini inĵgeeze men, muk sa ikami som, mi koronĵana sa isaana som. Pa Kriŵi isombe ikam ti ma tewe lene kat, kembei ta tomooto ikam moori ma iwe kusiini.✠

28 Mi ina raraate piom tomooto. Ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom kuliyyom. Pa tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa kusiini, na iur leleene pa itunu tau. 29 Kere. Asiĵ iur koi pa itunu kuliini? Som. Iti ta boozomen tupututu itundu mi tomorro kat itundu kulindi. Mi Kriŵi ikamam mbulu raraate men piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupĵana kini na. 30 Pa iti ta tewe kembei ni namaana ma kumbuunu ma kwoono, mi koronĵana ta boozomen.✠ 31 Mi sua imbot pataaĵa kek ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta tomooto ko izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✠

32 Sua ti na, ka nĵgar turkeĵana biibi. Pa nio anĵre kembei tiso se ki Kriŵi mi lupĵana kini.✠ 33 Tamen sua ti imar piti tomini. Tana niom tomooto ta boozomen bela kuur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom. Mi niom moori ta boozomen tomini, leyom nĵger pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapakur zin.

✠ 5:11-12: Ro 13:12; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 ✠ 5:13: Yo 3:20+; Ibr 4:13 ✠ 5:14: Ro 13:11 ✠ 5:17: Ro 12:2; 1Tes 4:3, 5:18 ✠ 5:18: Tut 20:1; Yesa 5:11; Lu 21:34 ✠ 5:19: Mbo 33:2+; Ņgo 16:25; 1Kor 14:26 ✠ 5:20: Mbo 34:1; Kol 3:16+; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ✠ 5:21: 1Pe 5:5 ✠ 5:22: Un 3:16; Ep 6:5; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ ✠ 5:23: 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+, 4:15; Kol 1:18 ✠ 5:25: Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 ✠ 5:26-27: Yo 3:5, 15:3; 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✠ 5:30: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 ✠ 5:31: Un 2:24; Mt 19:5; 1Kor 6:16 ✠ 5:32: Tur 19:7

6

Sua ta ila pizin pikin mi taman ma nan bizin

¹ Mi niom pikin na, kozo kelej la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kaljan. Pa ina indeenje pa Merere ngar kini. ²⁻³ Kelej sua ki Anutu ti:

Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin. ⁴

Tutu ti na, tutu mataana kana ta ka sua mbukjana imbotmbot raama. Sua ta kembei: Naso nu mbot ambai su toono ma molo.

⁴ Mi niom ta taman bizin na, kapamalmal sorok lutuyom bizin keten pepe. Komboro kat zin, mi kapazal zin mi kosope zin. Mi sombe kapazal zin, na koto zaala ki Merere mi kakam. ⁵

Sua pizin mbesoojo mi zin bibip kizin

⁵ Mi niom mbesoojo na, kozo kelej la zin bibip tiom kaljan, kapakur zin, mi kembeeze pizin raama leleyom, kembei ta kembesmbeeze pa Krisi itunu. ⁶ Kokena kakam pakaamjana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere zin bibip tiom timar, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lenen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, tona kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, mbesoojo ki Krisi. ⁷ Tana kakam kat uraata tiom, mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu lelene. Pa uraata tiom tana, kakamam pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Anutu tomini. ⁸ Tana motoyom ingal be kakam kat. Pa niom kuute: Iti ta boozomen, sombe tewe mbesoojo, som tewe mbesoojo som, mi sombe takam uraata kiti ambai, inako Merere ikam lende kadoono ambaijana. ⁹

⁹ Mi niom wal ta leyom mbesoojo na tomini, leyom nger pizin. Kokena kapamoto zin sorok. Pa niom kuute: Niomjan leyom biibi tamen tau: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. Mi ni ikamam ngar pa tomtom zan som. Ikamam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen. ¹⁰

Wal urlajan bela tiur mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, to timender mboljana

¹⁰ Ayo, ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom bela kakam mburoyom la ki Merere. Naso mburaana keskezejana ipombol yom. ¹¹ Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ni le ngar biibi kat pa pakaamjana. Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Naso kemender mboljana, mi kotop pa Tomtom Sanaana pakaamjana kini som. ¹² Pa toono ti na, zugut muriini. Mi ingi itijan zin tomtom toono kan men toporrou som. Ingi zin bubujana sananjan ta timbotmbot pa marajanjana i, mi zin peeze kan, mi koronj bibip ki toono ti ta mburanjan mi zanja na, ta itijan toporrou. ¹³ Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Beso gorgor sananjan ki toombojana ipet, tona niom ko karao be kemender mboljana, mi koporoukaala ituyom ma kilip pa toombojana tana. Mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, ina mbulu ta kembei. ¹⁴ Kozo kemender mboljana, mi koto sua nonoono raama leleyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta pus be ikiskis kawaala tiom. * Mi kakam mbulu ndeejenjana. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu mboljana ta zin zaaba kan tipakalkaala kan mbooro pa i. ¹⁵ Mi uruunu ambaijana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itijan Anutu mi zin tomtom taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, motoyom sijsij pa be kosoyaara pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei kumbuyom keteene. ¹⁶ Mi kikiskis kat urlajana tiom. Pa ina koronj biibi kat. Iwe kembei ta singiao piom be koporoukaala ituyom pa Tomtom Sanaana peene kini lutuunu boozomen ta you ikanan la matan na. ¹⁷ Mi kakam ulaaja ki Anutu ma iwe leyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta mburu

☆ 6:1: Kol 3:20+ ☆ 6:2-3: Kam 20:12; Mt 15:4 ☆ 6:4: Lo 6:7; Tut 22:6 ☆ 6:5: 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18
 ☆ 6:8: Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 ☆ 6:9: Igo 10:34+; Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 ☆ 6:10: 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 ☆ 6:11: Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 6:7, 10:4; 1Tes 5:8+ ☆ 6:12: Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ ☆ 6:13: 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 * 6:14: Zin zaaba kan ki Rom, sombe tila pa malmal, to tiselek kawaala kizin ma ise, mi tipo kat pa koronj kembei ta pus, bekena tiloondo kat.
 ☆ 6:14: Mbo 132:9; Yesa 11:5; Lu 12:35; 1Tes 5:8; 1Pe 1:13 ☆ 6:15: Yesa 52:7; Ro 10:15 ☆ 6:16: 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:4

mboljana be isekaala uteyom. Mi sua ki Anutu ta Bubujana ikam piti na, kakam ma iwe leyom buza. ☆ 18 Tana kakamam mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi kuzuzuzur raama Bubujana mburaana totomen. Katajroro Anutu be iuulu yom. Mi kezem sunjana pepe. Konoknok men. Tana kapamatmaata mi kuzuzuzur pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen. ☆

19 Mi motoyom injal yo tomini pa sunjana. Kusur pa Anutu beso ankam sua pizin tomtom na, ni ipombol yo be anmoto som, mi iso yo pa sua tabe ankam pizin i. Naso answa kat uruunu ambajana ta mungu ike, mi koozi ipet mat kek. ☆ 20 Uruunu ambajana, nio ankam Anutu runguunu mi anzzo. Tanata inji tiur yo ma anjar anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti. Tana kusur pio be anmoto som, mi anmender mboljana mi anso ka sua. Naso ankam kat uraata tio. ☆

Sua pemetjana

21 Tonmatizij kiti Tikikus ta mbesoojo nonono ki Merere mi nio lelej pini ilip na, ni ko isotaara yom pa koron ta boozomen. Naso kuute mbotjana tio mi uraata ta ankamam i. ☆ 22 Uunu tina ta ango i ma ima i. Pa lelej be ni isotaara yom pa mbotjana tiam, mibe ipombol yom pa sua pakan tomini.

23 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko timboro yom tonmatizij tiam tana ma kombot ambai, mi ikam yom ma leleyom par piom, mi kuurla kat. 24 Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur lenen pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tizemi som na, kamperjana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Nonono.

☆ 6:17: Yesa 59:17; 1Tes 5:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:6, 19:15 ☆ 6:18: Mt 26:41; Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ☆ 6:19: Igo 4:29; Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ☆ 6:20: Igo 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 ☆ 6:21: Igo 20:4; Kol 4:7+

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Pilipai

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamru Timoti, niam mbesooŋo ki Yesu Krisi. Ambeede ro ti ima piom wal boozomen ki kar Pilipai ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek mi kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, mi zin mboronŋan tiom ta matan piom, mi niom pakan ta ku'uluulu uraata i tomini. ² Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Paulus isuy pizin Pilipai

³⁻⁴ Mazwaana ta boozomen nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi aŋpakurkuri pa mbulu tiom boozomen ta izzwe kembei niom motoyom iŋgalŋgal yo. Mi suŋŋana tio boozomen ta aŋkamam piom na, aŋkamam raama leleŋ ambai kat. ⁵ Pa indeeŋe ta mata popoten, mi imar imar indeeŋe koozi na, aŋre kembei itiŋan mi takamam uraata pa uruunu ambaiŋana. ⁶ Mi nio aŋurla kat ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta imaŋga pa uraata ambaiŋana piom kek na, ni ko ikiskis uraata tana ma ila irao nol ki Yesu Krisi ipet, to iposop ma imap kat.

⁷ Tana ŋgar ta kembei ta imbotmbot la leleŋ piom ta boozomen. Mi ina indeeŋe men. Pa sombe aŋbot lela ruumu sanaana, som aŋbot mat mi aŋporou mbolŋana be aŋpombol uruunu ambaiŋana, na aŋre kembei itiŋan mi tombot lela kampaŋana ki Anutu, mi temender pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomoŋ i. Tanata leleŋ piom ilip mi aŋkamam ŋgar piom totomen. ⁸ Nio iŋgi aŋso kat sua ŋonoono pa Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nio leleŋ piom ta boozomen kembei ta Yesu Krisi leleene piom. Tanata ikam ma leleŋ itaŋtaŋ piom mi aŋso aŋre yom.

⁹ Suŋŋana ta aŋkamam piom, ina ta kembei: Anutu ko ipombol yom be kuur leleyom pini mi zin tomtom, mi mbulu tana izze ma iwe biibi. Mi ko ipei ŋgar tiom mi ikam yom ma kuute kati. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Naso karao be kikilaala koronŋ pareiŋana ta ambai kat mi koronŋ ŋonoono. Mi mbulu tiom ko imap ma iŋgeeze men, mi leyom uunu sa isaana som. Paso, Yesu Krisi ikam yom ma kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom kek, mi urlaŋana tiom ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozo kat. Mi ko kombotmbot ta kembei ma irao nol ki Krisi ipet. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi, mi tomtom tipakuri.

Pataŋana ki Paulus iwe zaala pa uruunu ambaiŋana

¹² O niom toŋmatiziy tio, nio leleŋ be kuute kat ta kembei: Mbulu ta ipet pio i, ina ipakaala uruunu ambaiŋana som. Ina iwe zaala pa be ila pa tomtom boozomen. ¹³ Kere. Zin malmal kan ta timborro Kaisa itunu ruumu kini i, ziŋan wal pakan timap ma tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio iŋgi aŋbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Yesu Krisi zaana. ¹⁴ Mi koronŋ toro tomini. Pataŋana tio ti ipombolmbol toŋmatiziy boozomen ta ki Merere i ma lelen imet kat, mi timender mbolŋana pa sua ki Merere soyaaraŋana. Pa tire yo aŋmender mbolŋana, tabe zin tomini timoto mini som.

¹⁵ Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan na, tizzo Krisi uruunu paso, matan mburmbur pio. Tanata tizorzooro mi tiso tikoto yo. Mi zin pakan na, tizzo raama ŋgar ambaiŋana. ¹⁶ Pa tiur lelen pio, mi tiute ta kembei: Anutu iur uraata imar nomoŋ be aŋporrou mbolŋana pa uruunu ambaiŋana. ¹⁷ Zin pakan ta tizzo Krisi uruunu raama lelen iŋgeeze som, ina tikamam bekena tiyakat zin tomtom ma tito zin. Mi tiso ko tikam pataŋana toro pio mini. ¹⁸ Tamen nio ko irao motoŋ ila pa mbulu kizin tana na som. Pa mbulu pareiŋana ta so tikam pa uruunu ambaiŋana soyaaraŋana, ina ambai men. Sombe tikam raama ŋgar sananŋana, som tikam raama ŋgar ambaiŋana, ina zin koronŋ kizin. Mi nio na, leleŋ ambai kat pa Krisi uruunu ta ilala pizin tomtom pa zaala matakiŋa boozo.

☆ 1:1: Ŋgo 16:12-40 ☆ 1:3-4: Pil 4:10+ ☆ 1:6: 1Kor 1:8+ ☆ 1:7: Ep 3:1 ☆ 1:8: Ro 1:9+ ☆ 1:9: Ep 1:17; 1Tes 3:12 ☆ 1:10-11: Ro 12:2,18; 1Kor 1:8

¹⁹ Mi ko lelej ambai kat ta kembei ma ila. Pa niom tina kuzunzun pio, mi Bubujana ki Yesu Krisi iuluulu yo. Tana nio ajute: Mbulu pareijana ta so ipet pio, na Anutu ko iuluulu yo be anbot ambai. ²⁰ Mi nio sombe anbot men, som anmeete, ina koron sorok. Mi koron ta, ta nio lelej pa ilip. Ta buri, mi mazwaana ta boozomen. Ina nio lelej be anmender mboljana, mi mbulu tio boozomen ta ankamam su toono na, imap ma ipakur Krisi zaana. Kokena anmoto mi anzem uraata ki Krisi, som ankam njoobo mbulu, to koron mian pa itun, mi anpasaana Krisi uruunu. ²¹ Pa nio anre ta kembei: Mbotjana tio uunu nonono, ina imbot la ki Krisi tau. Mi sombe anmeete, inako ankam koron ta ambaijana kat ma ilip. ²² Tamen sombe anbot men su toono, inako anrao ankam uraata pakan ta iurur nonono ambaimbaijan. Tingi tabe ikam ma ankankaana. Ko zaala ingoi ta ambai kat? ²³⁻²⁴ Tana ingi dadaru ikamam yo. Pa lelej be anzem toono, mi anla ma niamru Krisi ambot. Pa ina koron ta ambaijana kat ma ilip. Tamen nio lej uraata be anuulu yom tomini. Mi sombe anbot men su toono, nako anrao be ankam uraata tana. ²⁵ Tana nio anjurla ta kembei: Nio ko irao anzem yom loja na zen. Ko itijan tombot risa bekana anpombol yom ta boozomen. Naso urlajana tiom izze ma imbol, mi leleyom ambai kat. ²⁶ Mi sombe anma anlou yom mini, inako ikam yom ma leleyom ambai kat pa Yesu Krisi mi kapakur zaana.

Zin Pilipai bela tilup lenen ma iwe tamen mi timender mboljana

²⁷ Mi niom na, kewe kartu ki saamba kek. Tana motoyom ingal be kipiyotyoto ka mbulu. Naso mbulu tiom indeeje pa uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi. Pa sombe anma ma anre yom, som anma som, mi anlej uruyom men, na lelej be kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kemender mboljana mi koporou pa urlajana ki uruunu ambaijana. ²⁸ Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro yom na, komoto zin pepe. Kemender mboljana. Naso iwe kilalan pizin kembei zin ko tila len. Mi niom na, Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ²⁹ Anutu, ni ipomoozo yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa ikam yom ma kuurla kini, mi ikam yom ma kabaada patajana pa Krisi zaana tomini. ³⁰ Tana itijan mi toporrou pa sua ki Merere. Pa patajana ta munju kere ipet pio, mi kelej kembei anbadbaada men i, ta ipet piom tomini mi kabadbaada. ³¹

2

Zin Pilipai bela tikoto zitun

¹ Niom tina kesekap la ki Krisi ma kewe lene kek, mi ni ipombolmbol yom. Mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piom, ina ipotor leleyom. Mi Bubujana tamen ta izebzebe yom, mi iluplup yom ma kewe tamen. Mi mbulu ki Anutu tau leleene izanzaana piti mi imujanjai iti na, kere kek. ² Tana, kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kuur leleyom par piom. Naso kakam yo ma lelej ndabok ma ndabok kat. ³ Mi kurru zaala be zoyom iwe biibi pepe, mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Bela kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin pakan. Kere zin kembei zin ambaimbaijan ma tilip piom. ⁴ Tana motoyom ingal ituyom men pepe. Kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin tomini. ⁵

Krisi ipatoono iti pa mbulu ki tokoto itundu

⁵ Tana kaparkamam mbulu ta kembei piom. Naso koto ngar ki Yesu Krisi. ⁶ Pa ni kembei Anutu itunu, mi ni raaate pa Anutu. Tamen leleene be ikiskis zaana mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som. ⁷ Zaana mi mbotjana tana, ni iur lae, mi izem itunu ma iwe koron sorok. Mi ikam mbulu mi mbotjana ki mbesoono sorok,

☆ 1:19: 2Kor 1:11 ☆ 1:20: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 ☆ 1:21: Yo 14:6; Ga 2:20 ☆ 1:23-24: 2Kor 5:8; 2Tim 4:6 ☆ 1:27: Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ☆ 1:29: Ijgo 5:41+; Ro 5:3 ☆ 1:30: Ijgo 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 ☆ 2:2: Ro 15:5 ☆ 2:3: Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 ☆ 2:4: 1Kor 10:24,33, 13:5 ☆ 2:5: Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ☆ 2:6: Yo 1:1+, 17:5; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3

mi isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.✠

⁸ Tana ni iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi imbot la mazwanda.

Mi ikototo itunu, mi itoto mbulu ki mata leŋleŋjana ma ila ila irao imeete.

Mi meeteŋana kini tomini, ambai som kat.

Pa imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana.✠

⁹ Tanata Anutu iwiti ma isala ta kor a,

mi ikami ma zaana iwe biibi kat.

Ilip pa koronj ta boozomen zan.✠

¹⁰ Pa isombe wal ta munŋaana men timap ma tilek kumbun pa Lutuunu,

mi tiso ta kembei: “Yesu Krisi, ni ta zaana biibi.”

Zin ta timbot toono i, mi zin ta timbot saamba a, mi zin Andewa kan tomini.✠

¹¹ Tana wal ta boozomen kola timap ma tiso sua ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei:

“Yesu Krisi, ni Merere.”

Mi zin ko tipakur Tamaana Anutu zaana.✠

Zin Pilipai tiwe kembei pitik be tiur mat pizin tomtom

¹² O niom wal tio, indeeŋe ta mata popoten mi imar na, kelenleŋ la sua mi kototo. Tana sombe itijan tombot, som itijan tombot som, na komototo Anutu, kelenleŋ la kalŋaana, mi kipiyotyooto uraata mi mbulu tau iswe kembei Anutu ikamke yom kek. Mi sombe aŋrao aŋma som, na motoyom iŋgal kat be kakamam ta kembei.✠ ¹³ Mi uraata tana, niom ituyom men ko kakam som. Pa Anutu itunu ikamam uraata biibi la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma leleyom be koto ŋgar kini, mi ipombolmbol yom be kakam.✠

¹⁴ Tana koyo kwoyom pizin tomtom mi kaparzorzooro pepe. Kakam koronj ta boozomen raama leleyom ambai men.✠ ¹⁵ Naso leyyom uunu sa isaana som, mi leyyom iŋgeeze men, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen indeeŋe men. To kombot kembei Anutu lutuunu bizin ŋonoono ila wal sananŋan mi zorzooroŋan mazwan, mi ku'urur mat pizin kembei zin pitik ta tiyaryaara pa maŋaanaŋana i.✠ ¹⁶ Paso kikiskis sua mata yaryaaraŋana mi kazarra la pizin tomtom. Tana kakamam ta kembena. Beso kaimer ma nol ki Krisi ipet, na mbulu tiom ko iswe yo kembei aŋpun sorok mburoŋ som, mi aŋkam kat uraata tio. To niŋ se mi menmeen yo piom.✠ ¹⁷ Mbulu tau urlaŋana tiom ipiyotyooto mi kakamam be kembeeze pa Merere, ina kembei kakamam patoronŋana pini. Tana nio, sombe tipun yo ma siŋiŋ ireere, nako leleŋ ambai pa men. Pa ina ko iwe kembei yok baen ri ta ireere sala patoronŋana tiom tana be iposop ma imap kat. Tana sombe tipun yo ma aŋmeete, na nio ko leleŋ ambai men.✠ ¹⁸ Mi niom ta boozomen tina tomini, leleyom ambai. Naso itijan lelende ambai mi menmeen ti.✠

Paulus iso iŋgo Timoti pizin Pilipai

¹⁹ Merere Yesu, ni ikam yo ma aŋurla ta kembei: Molo som to aŋgo Timoti ma ima be ire yom mi ipombol yom. Mi so imiili ma imar mi iso uruyom, to ko ipombol yo tomini ma leleŋ ambai. ²⁰ Nio leŋ tomtom toro sa ta kembei som. Ni itutamen ta leleene raraate kembei ta nio i. Pa iur kat leleene piom mi leleene ilip be iuulu yom. ²¹ Mi zin wal pakan na, matan iŋgalŋgal zitun men. Tana tikam ŋgar be tiuulu uraata ki Yesu Krisi som.✠ ²² Mi Timoti na, niom kuute i kek. Ni igabgaaba yo kembei ituŋ lutuŋ, mi niamru ambesmbeeze pa uraata ki uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi ibaada pataŋana pa Krisi zaana mi imender mbolŋana. Tana ni irao pa uraata.✠ ²³ Tana nio ko aŋbot mi aŋre muŋgu: Ko tiur zaala pareiŋana pio? Tona loŋa men mi aŋgo i ma ima. ²⁴ Mi nio aŋurla ta kembei: Merere ko iur zaala sa pio, be molo som to ituŋ aŋma mi aŋre yom tomini.

✠ 2:7: Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9; Ga 4:4; Ibr 2:14+ ✠ 2:8: Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Ibr 5:8, 12:2 ✠ 2:9: Mbo 110:1; Yo 17:1+; Ŋgo 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Ibr 1:3+ ✠ 2:10: Mt 28:18; Yo 5:23; Ro 14:11 ✠ 2:11: Yo 13:13; Ŋgo 2:36; Ro 10:9; 1Kor 8:6; Tur 5:8+ ✠ 2:12: Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 ✠ 2:13: Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Ibr 13:21 ✠ 2:14: 1Kor 10:10; 1Pe 4:9 ✠ 2:15: Mt 5:14-45; Ep 5:1,8; Tur 1:20 ✠ 2:16: Ga 2:2; 1Tes 2:19+ ✠ 2:17: Ŋgo 21:13; Ro 15:16; 2Tim 4:6 ✠ 2:18: Pil 3:1, 4:4 ✠ 2:21: 1Kor 10:24, 13:5; 2Tim 4:10,16 ✠ 2:22: 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2

Mbulu ki Epaproditus iwe kin ambaijana. Pa ni izem kat itunu pa uraata ki Krisi

²⁵ Mi toŋmatizij kiti Epaproditus ta koŋgo i ma imar be iuulu yo na, nio aŋre kembei ambai be loŋa mi aŋpimiili i ma ima mini. Ŋonoono, ni igabgaaba yo pa uraata, mi niamru amporou mboljana pa uruunu ambaijana. ²⁶ Tamen iŋgi leleene isaana piom ta boozomen, mi leleene be imiili ma ire yom mini. Pa ni iute kembei niom kelej uruunu pa mete kini kek. ²⁷ Mi ina ŋonoono. Pa mete biibi ikami ma rimen mi imeete. Tamen Anutu imuŋai i. Mi ni itutamen som. Anutu imuŋai yo tomini. Pa sombe ni imeete, so ikam patajana toro pio ma isala ki. ²⁸ Tana lelej be loŋa mi aŋgo i ma ima be kere i. Naso leleyom ambai mini, mi nio tomini lelej ipata mini som. ²⁹ Tana leleyom ambai pini mi kakami. Pa ni tomtom ki Krisi. Wal ta kembei na, niom irao kapakur zin. ³⁰ Kere. Ni rimen mi imeete pa uraata ki Krisi. Paso, ni iute tau niom kombot molo ma karao be ku'uulu yo som. Tanata ikam ŋgar pa itunu kuliini som, mi ikam se ki mburaana, mi imar ipet. [☆]

3

Paulus isope zin Pilipai pizin wal tau timaŋmaŋ zin be tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin

¹ O niom toŋmatizij tio, iŋgi be aŋposop sua tio ti, tana aŋso piom ta kembei: Kesekap la ki Merere mi leleyom ambai kat. Sua ta muŋgu aŋkam piom, ta iŋgi aŋpoto mi aŋbeede ma ima mini. Mi irao niŋ gesges pa na som. Pa iŋgi ko ipombol yom be kombot ambai. [☆]

² Kere yom pizin wal tau timaŋmaŋ yom pa reetejana mi mbulu pakan kizin Yuda. Wal tana, zin sananjan kembei ta me, ^{*} mi tikamam uraata sananjana. Tanata tiso tipasansaana sorok tomtom kulin. [☆] ³ Mi iti ta Anutu Bubujana ipombolmbol ti ma tembesmbeeze pini, mi tapakurkur Yesu Krisi, mi tapase pa itundu mbulu kiti sa som na, iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini ŋonoono mi takam reetejana ŋonoono. Pa reetejana ŋonoono na, koronj ki lelende. [☆]

Mbulu ta boozomen kizin Yuda, ta Paulus ito ma imap

⁴ Kere. Wal tana, sombe lelen be tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin, na nio tomini lej mbulu pakan ma aŋlip pizin. [☆] ⁵ Pa indeeje ta anaŋ ipeebe yo ma aŋsu mi koŋ mbej lamata mi tel na, tireete yo. Nio tomtom ki Israel. Uj ipet la ki Benyamen. Tamaŋ ma anaŋ tizzo lburu kaljan mi titoto kat mbulu tiam Yuda, mi nio tomini aŋtoto. Mi mbulu ki tutu tojana na, aŋto zin tutu kan, mi aŋkam kaisiigi pa kat. [☆] ⁶ Iŋgi kembei tabe muŋgu aŋseseeze zin wal tau timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi na matan. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tutu kizin Yuda iso pa, ina ta nio aŋto ma imap. Pa aŋso aŋkam be aŋwe ndeejeŋonj pa Anutu mataana. [☆]

Paulus ipase pa itunu mbulu kini sa mini som. Ipase pa Krisi men

⁷ Mi koozi na, mbulu boozomen ta muŋgu aŋso ko iuulu yo ma aŋwe ndeejeŋonj na, aŋre kembei ipasaana yo. Paso, ipakaala yo pa Krisi. [☆] ⁸ Mi tina men som. Nio aŋre koronj ta munjana men tana kembei koronj sorok. Mi koronj tamen, ta koronj ŋonoono ma ilip kat pa koronj ta boozomen, ina ta aŋute Merere tio Yesu Krisi, mi aŋso aŋwe ni lene kat. Uunu tina ta motoŋ la pa mbulu tio ta boozomen tana mini som. Pa ina, aŋre kembei musmuuzu.

Tana nio aŋso aŋkam Krisi ma iwe lej kat. [☆] ⁹ Mi lelej be aŋsekap la kini ma tuŋ kat. Tana iŋgi aŋpase mini pa mbulu tio tau aŋtoto tutu na som. Pa ina ko irao be ikam yo ma aŋwe ndeejeŋonj pa Anutu mataana na som. Iŋgi aŋpase pa zaala toro. Zaala ki urlajana.

[☆] 2:29: 1Kor 16:16+; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17 [☆] 2:30: 1Kor 16:17 [☆] 3:1: 2Kor 13:11+ ^{*} 3:2: Zin Yuda tirepiliipiili zin me. Paso, me tikanan sorok koronj ta boozomen. Tana zin Yuda tiso me, ni koronj ŋgeezejana pa Anutu mataana som. Mi titooro sua se kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi tiwatwaata zin tomini be me. Tamen iŋgi Paulus itooro sua mini, mi iso zin wal tau timaŋmaŋ pa reetejana mi tutu, ta tiwe kembei me. [☆] 3:2: 2Kor 11:13; Ga 5:2,15 [☆] 3:3: Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 [☆] 3:4: 2Kor 11:18,21+ [☆] 3:5: Un 17:12; Ŋgo 23:6, 26:4+; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 [☆] 3:6: Ŋgo 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ [☆] 3:7: Mt 13:44+ [☆] 3:8: Yo 17:3; 1Kor 2:2; Kol 2:2

Pa zaala tana na, Anutu itunu ikam ti wal ta tuurla ki Krisi na, ma tewe ndeenjenda pa ni mataana. ✨ 10 Tana koozi, nio lelej be aŋute kat Krisi mi Anutu mburaana tau ipei i ma imanja mini na. Mi aŋsombe aŋgaabi mi aŋbaada patanjana pa ni zaana, mi aŋgaabi pa meeterjana kini. ✨ 11 Naso iwe zaala pio be Anutu ipei yo tomini ma burup ma aŋmanja mini pa naala. ✨

Paulus ikamam kinkiini pa Krisi

12 Kokena niom koso nio aŋkam kat mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi mbulu tio ta boozomen ambai lup. Som. Ingi aŋkam kinkiini pa men. Pa uunu tina ta Yesu Krisi ikam yo ma aŋwe lene. ✨ 13 O niom toŋmatizij tio, nio ti aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋkam Krisi ma iwe lej kat zen. Mi koronj tamen ta ingi aŋkamam i. Koronj boozomen ta tila kek na, motoŋ imilmiili pizin mini som, mi mburonj mburonj ma aŋkamam kinkiini pa koronj ta aŋre la pa mi aŋso aŋkam. ✨ 14 Ingi aŋserseere pa londi, bekena loŋa mi aŋse kat ka sengaŋa, mi aŋkam lej kadoono ta Anutu iboobo yo pa be aŋkam i. Kadoono tana na, mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Yesu Krisi ikam piti i. ✨ 15 Tana iti ta so tewe kolman pa ŋgar ki Anutu, inako takam ŋgar ta kembena. Mi sombe niom pakan ŋgar tiom ipa ndel pa ŋgar tio, ina ambai. Anutu itunu ko ipaute yom pa. ✨ 16 Tamen mbulu pakan ta iti tombot mat pa kek na, matanda ingal be takam. ✨

Zijoi ta tiwe kin ambaijana be toto, mi zijoi ta tiwe kin sananjana

17 O niom toŋmatizij tio, nio lelej be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom mi koto yo pa mbulu ta aŋkamam i. Mi nio ituŋ tamen som. Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ta kembei, ina tiwe kin ambaijana piom be kere la pa mi koto. ✨ 18 Pa kere. Sua ta muŋgu aŋzzo piom, ta koozi aŋso piom mini raama tiŋiizi. Wal boozomen na, pai kizin iswe zin kembei tiwe ke pambaaraŋana ki Krisi ka koi bizin. ✨ 19 Wal ta kembei ko tilala beso swon, to tila len. Pa koronj boozomen ta ki kulin i, ina timbesmbeeze pa ma iwe kembei ta merere kizin. Mi mbulu ta tere kembei pamiŋjana na, nin se pa, mi tire kembei mbulu ambaijana. Pa ŋgar kizin imap ma ilala pa koronj toono kan men. ✨

Kar kiti ta kar saamba

20 Mi iti na, kar kiti ŋonoono ta kar saamba. Tanata tu'urur matanda pa ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tazza i be imbot saamba mi isu, ✨ 21 mi itooro kulindi toono kana ta loŋa izanzaana i ma iwe kembei itunu kuliini ndabokjana ta ka azuŋka biibi. Mbulu tana ko ipet pa itunu mburaana ta irao ikam koronj ta boozomen ma timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana. ✨

4

Paulus leleene be zin Pilipai timender mboljana mi tilup lelen

1 O niom toŋmatizij tio, nio lelej piom ilip mi aŋkam ŋgar biibi be aŋre yom. Pa uraata ta muŋgu aŋkam la mazwoyom na iur ŋonoono. Tana niom ta kewe kembei kadoono ambaijana ta Anutu ikam pio, mi kakam yo ma lelej ambai kat. Tana kemender mboljana. Merere itunu ko ipombol yom pa. ✨

2 Mi nu Euodia mi nu Sintike, niomru kewe Merere lene kek. Tana aŋso aŋpombol yom be kuurpe ŋgar tiom mi kaparlup leleyom. 3 Mi nu ta gabgaaba yo pa uraata na, lelej be uulu moori ru tana ma tikam ta kembei. Pa ziru tana, mi Kelemen, zijan zin pakan ta tigabgaaba yo pa uraata mi zan imbotmbot la ro ki mbotjana mata yaraaraŋana i, ta niamjan amprou mboljana pa uruunu ambaijana. ✨

✨ 3:9: Ro 1:7, 3:21+, 10:3+ ✨ 3:10: Ro 6:3+, 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 ✨ 3:11: Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5; Tur 20:5+ ✨ 3:12: 1Tim 6:12,19 ✨ 3:13: Lu 9:62; 1Kor 9:24+ ✨ 3:14: 1Kor 9:24; 2Tim 4:7+; lbr 3:1, 12:1 ✨ 3:15: 1Kor 2:6, 14:20; Ga 5:10 ✨ 3:16: Ro 12:16, 15:5; Ga 6:16 ✨ 3:17: 1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 ✨ 3:18: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12; Pil 1:15+ ✨ 3:19: Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ ✨ 3:20: Ep 2:6; Kol 3:1; 1Tes 1:10; lbr 12:22 ✨ 3:21: Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:25-43+; Ep 1:19 ✨ 4:1: 1Tes 2:19+ ✨ 4:3: Lu 10:20; Tur 3:5, 20:12

Lelende ambai kat pa Merere totomen

⁴ Leleyom ambai kat pa Merere totomen. Anso mini: Leleyom ambai kat! ☆ ⁵ Mi kumuŋai wal ta boozomen mi kokototo ituyom. Naso kewe kin ambaiŋana pizin tomtom. Pa Merere imbot kolouŋana kek. ☆ ⁶ Mi kopoyom rru pa kosa sa pepe. Leleyom ambai pa Anutu, kapakurkuri, kuzuŋzuŋi pa koronj ta boozomen, mi kiwwi i be iuulu yom. ☆ ⁷ Mi leleene luumuŋana ki Anutu, tau ilip kat pa iti tomtom ngar kiti, inako iporoukaala leleyom mi ngar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kesekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. ☆

⁸ O niom toŋmatizij tio, ingi be anpemet sua tio. Nio lelej be ngar tiom ilala pa mbulu ambaimbaiŋan men ta kembei: mbulu ŋonoono, mbulu ambaiŋana ta ipa ndel ma ilip kat, mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, mbulu ŋgezeŋana, mbulu ta iti lelende pa, mi mbulu ambaiŋana ta ikam ti ma zanda ambai pa. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tere kembei ndabokbokŋan na, motoyom ingalŋgal mi kakamam ngar pa. ☆ ⁹ Mi mbulu boozomen ta anpaute yom pa, som kere yo ankam, mi sua boozomen tau kelerj la kwoŋ na, kikiskis mi koto. Mi Anutu ta mbulu luumuŋana katuunu na, ni ko imbot raama yom. ☆

Paulus iso ni lelene ambai pa sengeeri kizin Pilipai

¹⁰ Nio anjute: Ta muŋgu mi imar na, leleyom be ku'uulu yo. Tamen leynom zaala som. Mi ingi buri ngar ta kakamam pio na, iur ŋonoono mini, mi kesengeere koronj pio. Tana lelej ambai mi anpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi pa. ¹¹ Mi ingi anbot ŋoobo ta anso sua tana na som. Pa ngar tio ipet kek. Tana mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet pio, na lelej ambai men. ☆ ¹² Nio ituj anyamaana mboti sananŋana mi mboti ambaiŋana kek. Mi mbulu ki lelende ambai totomen, ina ankam ngar pa ma imbot mat pio kek. Pa sombe koponj bok, som petel yo, som lej koronj boozo, som lej koronj som mi anbot ŋoobo, na mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet pio, na lelej ambai men. ☆ ¹³ Pa ansekap la ki Krisi mi ni ipombolmbol yo, tana anrao anbaada koronj ta boozomen. ☆

¹⁴ Tamen mbulu ta kakam be ku'uulu yo na, ikam yo ma lelej ambai. Pa ina kembei kagaaba yo pa pataŋana tio ti. ¹⁵ Niom Pilipai kuute: Indeeŋe mata popoten ta anmar anpet lele pakaana ki Masedonia mi ankam uruunu ambaiŋana piom, mi ila ila ma anzem yom mi anla pa lele toro, ina niom men tau kagabgaaba yo pa uraata tio mi ku'uluulu yo pa pat. Mi lupŋana pakan na som. ☆ ¹⁶ Mi indeeŋe ta anla ankam uraata pizin Tesalonika mi anbot ŋoobo su tana na, kesengeere lej ulaŋa pakan pa mazwaana tana tomini. ☆ ¹⁷ Mi ingi ankamam be kakam koronj toro sa pio na som. Nio ingi ankam ngar men pa kadoono ambaiŋana tabe Anutu ikam piom i. Pa ulaŋa ta kakamam be ku'uulu uraata ki Anutu, ina kembei ku'urur pat ila kautu ki kar saamba be ipeebe. Tana lelej be kakam ma iwe biibi. Naso kakam biibi isu kar saamba.

¹⁸ Mi ingi anru kosa sa mini som. Anrao kat. Pa koronj boozomen ta kakam la ki Epaproditus, ta ni ikam ma imar nomonj kek. Sengeeri tiom ti, nio anre kembei patoronŋana kuziiniŋana ta Anutu lelene pa mi iyok pa kat. ☆ ¹⁹ Anutu tio, ni koronj imap katuunu. Tana niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, ni ko iuulu yom pa koronj boozomen ta kombot ŋoobo pa. ☆ ²⁰ Tana iti tapakur Tamanda Anutu zaana totomen!

Sua pemetŋana

²¹ Wal boozomen ta tiwe Anutu lene kek mi tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, kakam aigule tio pizin tataŋa. Mi zin toŋmatizij ta niamŋan ambotmbot i tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. ²² Mi Anutu wal kini ta boozomen ti, mi zin pakan ta tikamam uraata pa Kaisa na, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.

²³ Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. ŋonoono.

☆ 4:4: Mbo 32:10; Ro 12:12; Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 ☆ 4:5: Ibr 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 ☆ 4:6: Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 ☆ 4:7: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Kol 3:15 ☆ 4:8: Ro 12:17, 13:13 ☆ 4:9: Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 ☆ 4:11: 1Tim 6:6+ ☆ 4:12: 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 ☆ 4:13: Yo 15:5; 2Kor 12:9+; 2Tim 4:17 ☆ 4:15: 2Kor 11:9 ☆ 4:16: ŋgo 17:1+ ☆ 4:18: Ep 5:2; Pil 2:25; Ibr 13:16; 1Pe 2:5 ☆ 4:19: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Kolosi

¹⁻² Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi. Niamru gaabaŋoŋ Timoti ta ambeede ro ti ima piom toŋmatiziŋ ki kar Kolosi ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Kriŋi ma kesekap la kini i.

Tamanda Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. ŋonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa Anutu mi ipakuri pizin Kolosi kan

³ Gorgori ta niam amzuŋzuŋ mi ŋgar tiam ikam yom na, leleyam ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi Tamaana na, mi ampakurkuri. ⁴⁻⁵ Pa amleŋ uruyom kembei kuurla ki Yesu Kriŋi mi kesekap la kini, mi ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tiom tana, kakamam paso, ku'urur motoyom pa koron ambaiŋana ta Anutu iparaŋraŋ piom ma izza yom ta saamba a. Koron tana, indeeŋe ta tiso yom pa sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana na, keleŋ ka sua. ⁶ Koozi, uruunu ambaiŋana tana izza ma ilala pa toono ta boozomen, mi ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan. Mi mbulu raraate men ta iwedet piom tomini. Pa indeeŋe ta keleŋ sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana mata popoten mi kikilaala kat Anutu kampeŋana kini, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, uruunu ambaiŋana ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan ma iwedet la mazwoyom.

⁷ Gaabaŋoyam Epararas ta niam leleyam pini ilip, ta ikam ruŋguyam, mi iuulu yom ma ipaute yom kat pa kampeŋana ki Anutu. Ni mbesoono ambaiŋana ki Kriŋi, mi mataana izza pa uraata kini. ⁸ Mi ni iwit uruyom tomini, mi iso yam pa mbulu ki leleyom par piom ta Bubunana ipiyotyooto piom na.

Suŋŋana ta Paulus ikamam pizin Kolosi

⁹ Tana indeeŋe ta amleŋ uruyom mata popoten mi imar na, amzemzem suŋŋana piom som. Niam amwwi Anutu be izeebe yom pa ŋgar ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen ta imarmar pa Bubunana na, mibe ikam yom ma kuute kat mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. ¹⁰ Naso kapa pai tiom ma indeeŋe men, mi kakam ma Merere zaana iwe biibi, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen ko irao ni leleene. Pa urlaŋana tiom ko ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta kembei: Niom ko kakamam kat ŋgar pa Anutu, mi ŋgar tiom tana izza ma iwe biibi. ¹¹ Mi Anutu mburaana ko imap ma ise tiom, mi ipombolmbol yom. Tana niom ko kemender mbolŋana pa pataraŋana ta boozomen, mi niyom gesges pa som. ¹² Mi ko leleyom ambai kat mi kapakurkur Tamanda Anutu. Pa ni ta ikam ma niomŋan wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen zoyom be kakam matamur kini ambaiŋana, mi kombot lela azuŋka kini leleene. ¹³ Mi ni ikamke iti pa zugut mburaana kek, mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ki Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip na. ¹⁴ Lutuunu tana, ta iŋgiimi iti ma tewe Anutu lene, mi ireege sanaana kiti.

Kriŋi iwe mataana pa koron ta boozomen

¹⁵ Anutu, iti tarao be tere i som. Mi Lutuunu, ni iswe kat Anutu ruŋguunu piti. Ni imuŋgu pa koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na ma iwe mataana pizin.

¹⁶ Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa koron ta boozomen ma tipet.

Koron saamba kan, mi koron toono kan.

Koron ta tere ki matanda, mi koron ta tarao be tere som.

Koron bibip mi mburaŋan, mi zin bubunana ta zanaŋan mi tikamam peeze na.

Koron ta boozomen tana, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet.

☆ 1:4-5: Ep 1:13,15; Plm 5; 1Pe 1:4 ☆ 1:7: Kol 4:12; Plm 23 ☆ 1:9: Ep 1:15+, 5:17; Pil 1:9 ☆ 1:10: Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27+; 1Tes 4:1 ☆ 1:11: Ep 3:16 ☆ 1:12: ŋgo 26:18; Ep 1:11,18 ☆ 1:13: Ep 2:2+; 1Tes 2:12; Ibr 2:14+; 1Pe 2:9 ☆ 1:14: Ep 1:6+ ☆ 1:15: Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Ibr 1:3

Mi timbot be timbeeze pini men.✠

¹⁷Tana koron ta boozomen tipet zen na, ni imbotmbot pataaja kek.

Mi ni ikiskis koron ta munjaana men, ta timbotmbot i.

¹⁸Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana kini na, ni ta imuungu pizin, mi iwe uteene pizin, mi ikamam peeze pizin.

Ni ta iwe mataana.

Mi ni ta imuungu pizin wal meetejan, mi imanga pa naala.

Naso zaana ilip pa koron ta boozomen.✠

¹⁹Pa Anutu leleene be mburaana, zaana, mi mbulu kini ta munjaana men imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu.✠

²⁰Mi Anutu leleene be ikam koron boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na, ma timap timiili, mi ni zijan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen mini.

Tanata ikam ma itunu Lutuunu sirjiini ireere sala ke pambaarajana.✠

Mungu zin Kolosi tiwe Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi koozi tiwe ni lene kek

²¹Mungu, niom kombotmbot molo pa Anutu. Pa mbulu tiom sananjana, ta ipasansaana ngar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kewe Anutu ka koi bizin.✠ ²²Mi koozi, ni ipunmeete malmal tana, mi ikam yom ma niomjan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Paso, ikam ma Krisi kuliini ire yoyoujana mi imeete, bekeni ikam yom ma kewe potomjyom ma ngeezenjyom. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana mini som, mi karao be kemender su kereene uunu.✠ ²³Tamen niom bela kikiskis urlajana tiom, mi kombol se, mi kemender mboljana. Tana kere: Kokena koron sa iyaaru yom ma kezem koron ambaijana ta uruunu ambaijana iso yom pa, mi ku'urur motoyom pa i. Uruunu ambaijana tana, ta tiso yom pa ma kelej kek. Mi niom men som. Tisoaara ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Mi nio Paulus anwe mbesoongo pa uruunu ambaijana tina.✠

Zaala tau Paulus imbesmbeeze pa lupjana ki Krisi

²⁴Jonoono, buri ti nio anbadbaada patajana boozomen isu toono ti, mi kulij irre yoyoujana. Tamen lelej ambai paso, patajana ta anbadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi na, bela tabaada patajana kembei ta ni. Mi patajana tana imap zen. Tana nio sombe anbaada patajana pakan, ina ambai. Naso anjuulu zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana kini na. Pa zin ta tiwe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronjana ta boozomen.✠ ²⁵Anutu itunu ta iur yo ma anwe mbesoongo pa lupjana ki Krisi, mi iur uraata imar nomon be answa kat sua kini piom.✠ ²⁶Ta mungu mungu mi imar na, sua tana ike. Mi koozi Anutu iswe pa wal kini potomjan ma imbot mat kek.✠ ²⁷Pa ni leleene be ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa koron turkenjana ta ndabokjana ma ilip. Koron tana na, Krisi itunu ta imbotmbot la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma ku'urur motoyom pa koron ndabokbokjan ta ki kar saamba a.✠

²⁸Tanata amzzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi ampazalzal zin, mi ampaute zin raama ngar ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. Mi leleyam be amkam tomtom ta munjaana men ma tiwe Krisi lene, mi tirao kat pa Anutu ngar kini mi mbulu kini. Naso amrao be amur zin la ki Anutu, mi timender su kereene uunu.✠ ²⁹Tana nio ankelkel mi anzeebe kat utej pa uraata tio. Mi Krisi, ni ipombolbol yo biibi pa itunu mburaana, mi anjamam uraata.✠

✠ 1:16: Yo 1:1,3,10; Ro 11:36; Ibr 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 ✠ 1:18: njo 26:23; 1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+; Tur 1:5 ✠ 1:19: Yo 1:16; Ep 1:5 ✠ 1:20: Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 1:10, 2:13; 1Yo 2:2 ✠ 1:21: Ro 5:10; Ep 2:3,12+ ✠ 1:22: 2Kor 4:14; Ep 2:14+; Yud 23 ✠ 1:23: Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6; Ro 10:18; Ep 3:17 ✠ 1:24: 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17; 2Tim 1:8 ✠ 1:25: 1Kor 9:17; Ep 3:2,7,8 ✠ 1:26: Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3+; 2Tim 1:10 ✠ 1:27: Ro 9:23; 2Kor 2:14 ✠ 1:28: Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13, 5:27 ✠ 1:29: njo 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13

2

¹ Nio lelej be niom kuute ta kembei: Nio anjbelmbel uraata bekena anjuulu yom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi wal boozomen ta tire runguj zen na. ✧ ² Pa anjso anjombol leleyom, mi ankam yom ma leleyom par piom. Naso kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kakam kat ngar, mi kikilaala koronj ndabokjana ta munju ike, mi ingi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. Koronj tana na, Krisi tau. ✧ ³ Pa Anutu ngar kini ambaimbaijan matakija boozomen ta turkejan i, ta imap ma imbot kini. Tana tala kini, to ni ipeeze piti. ✧

⁴ Sua ti nio anjso paso, anjmoto: Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua kizin mbuyeenejana. Nonono, tomtom pakan tiso wal tana len ngar biibi. Tamen som. ✧ ⁵ Ingi nio itijan tomtombot som. Tamen Bubujana ilup ti ma kembei ta anjbotmbot raama yom. Mi anje kembei uraata ki Anutu iloondo ambai la mazwoyom, mi kuurla ki Krisi, mi urlajana tiom tana imbol. Tanata ikam yo ma lelej ndabok. ✧

Krisi ta koronj nonono. Tana tombol se kini

⁶⁻⁷ Niom kakam Yesu Krisi ma iwe Merere tiom kek. Tana ni bela ikam peeze pa pai tiom mi mbulu tiom, mi niom kakam mburoyom ila kini, kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono lelene na. Kozo kombol se kini, kembei ruumu ta imender se kitiimbi mboljan. Naso urlajana tiom izze ma imbol, mi koto sua ta munju tikam piom na. Mi leleyom ndabok kat pa kampejana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ✧

⁸ Kere. Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru yom pa sua kizin soroksorok ta nono somjana i ma kewe mbesojo sorok pa pakaamjana kizin tana. Nonono, tomtom pakan tilej sua kizin na, tiso ina ngar nonono. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana, titoto ngar ki Krisi som. Ina titoto ngar mi mbulu kizin tomtom men. Mi sua kizin, ina imar pizin bubujana sananjan ta ki toono ti. ✧

⁹ Mi Krisi na, Anutu ngar kini, mbulu kini, mburaana, mi koronj kini ta munjana men, ta imap ma ise kini, mi iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi koronj boozomen ta zanjjan mi mburanjan i, na ni imborro zin lup. Tana niom ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi kesekap la kini i, na ni izeebe yom pa koronj ambaimbaijan ta boozomen ki Anutu. ✧

¹¹ Mi niom ta kesekap la ki Krisi i, ta koto mbulu nonono ki reetjana. Mi ina mbulu ta tomtom tikam pa naman na som. Reetjana nonono, ina mbulu ta Krisi ikam pa lelende. Pa ni ta itatke lelende munjujana piti ma ila lene. ✧ ¹² Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeje ta kakam yok, ina kembei kagaaba Krisi pa meetjana kini ma titwi yom. Mi niom kuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Krisi ma imanja pa naala na mburaana, tana Anutu ipei yom tomini ma niomjan Krisi kamanja mini pa mbotjana popojana. ✧

Uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam sala ke pambaarajana

¹³ Munju niom wal ta tireete yom som na, komololo Anutu tutu kini, mi leleyom munjujana ikiskis yom. Tabe ikam ma kembei kemeete kek. Tamen Anutu ipei yom raama Krisi, mi koozi kakam mbotjana popojana. Mi ni ireege sanaana kiti ta munjana men ma tila len lup. ✧ ¹⁴ Munju iti lende mbun biibi kat pa tutu boozomen ta tomololo na. Tabe tutu iwe kembei kanda koi. Pa iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti. Mi ingi kembei tutu boozomen ta tomololo na, tibeede se ro mi Anutu ipun sala ke pambaarajana lup kek bekena ikot mbun kiti tana. ✧ ¹⁵ Mi zin bubujana sananjan ramaki koronj boozomen ta mburanjan mi zanjjan na, Anutu isan mburu kizin malmal kana ma isu len lup, mi ipunmeete mburan ma imap kek. Mi iyaaru zin mi ipamianj zin ila iwal biibi matan. Paso Krisi ilip pizin kek. ✧

Tutu soroksorok ko iuulu iti be tuute Anutu na som

✧ 2:1: Kol 4:13,16; Tur 3:11+ ✧ 2:2: Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9, 3:8 ✧ 2:3: 1Kor 1:24,30; Ep 1:8, 3:19 ✧ 2:4: Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 ✧ 2:5: 1Kor 5:3, 14:40 ✧ 2:6-7: Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 ✧ 2:8: Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; lbr 13:9 ✧ 2:9: Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19 ✧ 2:10: Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 ✧ 2:11: Ro 2:29, 6:6; Ep 4:22; Pil 3:3 ✧ 2:12: Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ ✧ 2:13: Mbo 103:3; Ep 2:1,5,11 ✧ 2:14: Ep 2:14+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ 2:15: Un 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31; Kol 1:13

¹⁶ Tana sombe wal pakan tiyo kwon piom pa koronj ta kakanan mi kiwinin na, mi kwon imbol be koto zin pa sunjana bibip, sunjana ta iwedet pa puulu i, mi aigule potomjana kizin Yuda tau keten su pa i, na kakam ngar pa sua kizin pepe. ☆ ¹⁷ Pa tutu boozomen ta kembei, ina koronj nonono som. Ina tiwe kin men pa koronj nonono ta ipet kaimer. Mi Kri si ta koronj nonono. ☆ ¹⁸ Wal pakan na, lelen ilip be tikam patanjana pa zitun kulin mi titoto tutu sorok sorok boozo. Pa tindemeere kembei mbulu tana ko iuulu zin be tiyamaana kembei timbot kar saamba mi tigaaba zin ajela pa sunjana kizin. Wal tana, sombe tomtom kizin sa ipakur itunu pa miujana ta ire na, mi irepiili yom, na kakam ngar boozo pa sua kini pepe. Pa ina, ni izzo sorok. Ngar kini tana, ina ngar ki toono men. ¹⁹ Tomtom ta kembena, ni isekap la ki Kri si mini som. Mi iti tuute: Kri si, ni iwe kembei ta utende be ikam peeze piti. Mi iti na, kembei ta ni namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronjana ta boozomen. Mi ni ipombolbol iti kembei ta kini, mi ikiskis ti kembei ta mazanda ikis tirondo. Naso Anutu ipombol ti ma urlanjana kiti izze, mi lupjana ki Kri si imbol ma iwe biibi. ☆

²⁰ Ni omjan Kri si kemeete mi kamap pa mbotjana munjana kek. Tana zin bubujana mburanjan ta ki toono ti zan be timboro yom mini som. Nakena uunu parei ta kelenlej la tutu sorok sorok ta ki toono ti? ☆ ²¹ Tutu ta kembei: “Koronj tingi, ketege pepe, kakan pepe, kakam pepe.” ☆ ²² Kere. Tutu boozomen ta kembei tiso pa koronj ta takam uraata pa rimen to imap. Tana tutu ta kembei tiwedet pa tomtom zitun ngar kizin men. Ina sua kizin tomtom men. ☆ ²³ Nonono, tutu ta kembei na, wal pakan tiso ko ngar ambainjana. Pa tindemeere ta kembei: Sombe zitun tiru len zaala pa Anutu, mi tikoto zitun, mi tikam patanjana pa zitun kulin, nako tiwe potomjan mi timbeeze kat pa Anutu. Tamen mbulu ta kembei irao iuulu iti be tayaraama mbulu sananjana ki kulindi na som. Ina ikam ma nindi se sorok.

3

Tuur lelende pa koronj saamba kan men

¹ Anutu, ni ipei yom ma ni omjan Kri si kamanga pa mbotjana popojana kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa koronj saamba kan men. Pa kar tana, ta Kri si imbotmbot pa, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana wono. ☆ ² Tana kakam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono mini pepe. Ngar tiom imap ma ilala pa koronj ta imbot kor a men. ☆ ³ Pa ni om kemeete ma kamap pa mbotjana munjana kek. Mi mbotjana tiom uunu nonono, ina imbot la ki Anutu. Tamen ipet kat mat zen. Mi ni ipararaj piom kek, mi mbotjana tana imbotmbot raama Kri si mi izza yom. ☆ ⁴ Mi kaimer, sombe Kri si imar mini ma ipet mat, tona mbotjana tiom tana ko ipet mat tomini raama azujka biibi. Pa mbotjana tiom uunu nonono na, imbot la kini tau. ☆

Tezem mbulu munjana ma imborene

⁵ Tana mbulu boozomen ki toono ta imbot la lelyom na, kupunmetmeete. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki urjanol, mbulu ta ingeeze som, mbulu ki nindi izze pa mbulu sananjana, mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa koronj sananjan, mi mbulu ki matanda koronjanda. Kere. Mbulu ki matanda koronjanda, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamjana. ☆ ⁶ Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembena, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kizin. ☆

⁷ Munju ni om tomini, mbulu mi mbotjana tiom ta kembena. ☆ ⁸ Tamen koozi na, ni om bela kezem mbulu sananjan ta boozomen. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki tikiskis ketende malmaljana, mbulu ki lelende tataja, mbulu ki tu'urur koi, mbulu ki tiwirri

☆ 2:16: Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:10; Tit 1:14+ ☆ 2:17: Ibr 8:5, 10:1 ☆ 2:19: Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+
 ☆ 2:20: Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9 ☆ 2:21: 1Tim 4:1+ ☆ 2:22: Mt 15:9+ ☆ 3:1: Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Pil 3:20+; Kol 2:12 ☆ 3:2: Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 ☆ 3:3: Ro 6:2; 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20 ☆ 3:4: 1Kor 15:43; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 ☆ 3:5: Ro 6:11+, 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 4:22, 5:3+; 1Tes 4:5 ☆ 3:6: Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 ☆ 3:7: Ro 6:19+, 7:5; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3

sua sananɗana pizin tomtom, mi kombol kamɗana. Tana sua sananɗana sa irao ipet pa kwoyom pepe. ☆ 9-10 Mi kaparpakamkaam yom pepe. Pa niom kezem leleyom muɗɗanana ramaki ka mbulu ma imborene, mi leleyom iwe popoɗana kek. Mi Anutu ta ikam yom ma kewe popoɗoyom, ta koozi ikamam uraata pa leleyom be itooro kat yom ma kewe kembei ta ni itunu. Naso ɗgar tiom iwedet, mi ila ila ma kuute kati. ☆

¹¹Iti wal ta tewe popoɗanda kek na, iti ta boozomen raraate men. Sa ambaiɗana ma ilip na som. Tana sombe iti Grik, som iti Yuda, som toto mbulu ki reeteɗana, som toto som, som takankaana pa kaɗanda biibi, som tamar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia, * som tomtom toro imboro iti ma tewe mbesooɗo pini, som tomoro itundu, na koroo ta boozomen tana, koroo sorok. Mi Kriisi ta imbot la iti wal urlaɗanda ta boozomen lelende i, ta koroo biibi mi koroo ɗonoono. ☆

Tewe Anutu wal kini potomɗan kek. Tana matanda ɗgal be teswe mbulu kini

¹²⁻¹³Anutu, ni leleene piom, mi ipeikat yom ma kewe wal kini potomɗan kek. Tana kezebe yom pa mbulu kini ta kembei: Kumunaiɗai zin tomtom, kakampewe zin, leyom ɗger pizin, mi kokototo ituyom. Mi sombe wal pakan tikam ɗoobo yom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Leleyom ambai pizin, mi kabaada men. Mi sombe leleyom sa pa wal pakan, na motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin pepe. Kuurpe leleyom pizin, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, kembei ta Merere ireege sanaana tiom mi mataana imbirizikaala. ☆ ¹⁴Mi mbulu ambaimbaiɗan ta boozomen tana na, kopombol pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina iurpe mbulu ta boozomen ma tiɗgeeze men, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen. ☆ ¹⁵Kriisi, ni ikam ma niomɗan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Tana mbulu luumuɗana kini bela ikam peeze pa leleyom, mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe kakam pizin tomtom. Naso kulup yom ma kewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu iboobo yom pa. Mi leleyom ambai pa kampeɗana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ☆

¹⁶Sua ndabokɗana ki Kriisi bela izeebe leleyom ma bok kat. Tana kaparpazalzal yom, mi kaparpaute yom pa sua tana. Mi sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam kat raama ɗgar. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kombo mboe matakiɗa be kapakuri. Kombo mboe ta imbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe sunɗana kana, mi mboe popoɗan tau imar pa Bubunana na tomini. ☆ ¹⁷Mi sua tiom, mi uraata tiom, ramaki mbulu tiom ta boozomen na, bela indeeɗe men pa Merere Yesu ɗgar kini, mi ipakur ni zaana. Mi leleyom ambai pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakurkuri pa Yesu zaana. ☆

Mbulu tabe takam pizin tomtom

(Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7)

¹⁸Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Pa ina mbulu tabe Merere wal kini tikam. ☆

¹⁹Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapasaana lenen pepe.

²⁰Niom pikin na, kelesɗe la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kaɗan pa koroo ta boozomen. Pa Merere, ni leleene pa mbulu ta kembei.

²¹Mi niom tomooto na, kapasom lutuyom bizin pepe. Kokena lenen isaana ma tiyamaana kembei tirao som.

²²Mi niom mbesooɗo na, kelesɗe la bibip tiom kaɗan pa koroo ta boozomen. Kokena kakam pakaamɗana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere bibip tiom tima, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lenen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, to kakam kat

☆ 3:8: 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:22,25+, 5:4; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ☆ 3:9-10: Un 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 2:10, 4:22+ * 3:11: Zin wal ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia na, wal ta boozomen tirepilpiili zin. Tiso zin kankaanajan kat, len ɗgar som, tipet zen, mi zin sorroɗɗan kat. Tamen Paulus iso ta kembei: Zin Skitia kan, sombe tiurla ki Kriisi, na Anutu ire zin raraate kembei zin Grik mi Yuda ta tiurla. ☆ 3:11: Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28; Ep 1:23 ☆ 3:12-13: Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:1,2,32, 5:2; Pil 2:1; 1Pe 2:9 ☆ 3:14: Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; 1Kor 13:13; Ep 4:3; Kol 2:2 ☆ 3:15: Yo 14:27+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 2:16+, 4:4; Pil 4:7 ☆ 3:16: 1Kor 14:15,26; Ep 5:19+ ☆ 3:17: 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ☆ 3:18: 1Kor 14:34+; Tit 2:5

uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Komototo Merere mi keleyley la kaljaana, mi kakam kat uraata tiom raama leleyom. ✧ ²³ Tana uraata pareipareijan ta niom so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Pa niom kakamam uraata pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Merere. ²⁴ Tana kaimer Merere itunu ko ikam matamur kini ambaijana ma iwe leynom kadoono. Pa Biibi tiom nonono ta kembesmbeeze pini i, na Merere Krisi tau. ✧ ²⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam nonobo mbulu, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Pa Merere ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, na ito zaala tamen pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

4

¹ Mi niom bibip na, motoyom ingal be kere zin mbesonjo tiom pa mboti kizin, mi kakam mbulu ndeejanana men pizin. Pa niom kuute: Niom tomini, leynom Biibi ta imbot saamba a. ✧

² Mi sunjana na, kezem pepe. Kikiskis totomen. Tana motoyom izze, mi kuzunzun raama leleyom ambai pa Anutu. ✧ ³ Mi motoyom ingalngal yam tomini pa sunjana. Kusun pa Anutu be ikaaga kataama piam. Naso amrao amsoyara sua ki Krisi ta munju ike mi ingi ipet mat kek na. Nio, tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, ankamam sua tana pizin tomtom. ✧ ⁴ Mi kusun pa Anutu be iuulu yo ma anzzo katkat sua. Naso tomtom timbot mat pa ka ngar. Pa Anutu lelene be ankam ta kembei.

⁵ Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi zen na, mbulu mi sua ta so kakam pizin, na kakam raama ngar. Mi sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambaijana sa, na kakam pataanja. ✧ ⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua ambaijana men ta ambai pizin tomtom taljan mi irao pa ngar kizin. Naso karao be kepekel wijana kizin, mi zin ko lelen pa sua tiom kembei ta kini ambaijana ta tai ise ma ikamam ngurende i. ✧

Sua sotaarajana pakan

⁷ Tonmatizij kiti Tikikus, ta nio leley pini ilip, ni ko isotaara yom pa mbotjana tio. Ni mataana izze pa uraata, mi igabgaaba yo ma niamru ambesmbeeze pa Merere. ✧ ⁸ Nio ingi ango i ma ima bekena ipaute yom pa mbotjana tiam, mibe ipombol yom. ✧ ⁹ Mi ni itutamen som. Tomtom tiom ta, Onesimus, ko igaabi ma ziru tima. Onesimus, ni tonmatizij kiti nonono, mi leleyam pini ilip. Mi ni tomini mataana izze pa uraata. Ziru sombe tima tipet, tona tisotaara yom pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet su lele ti. ✧

¹⁰ Aristakus ta niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ikam aigule kini piom. Mi Markus ta Panabas tiziini na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Niom keley sua sotaarajana pini kek ta kembei: Sombe ima, na kakami. ✧ ¹¹ Mi Yesu ta zaana toro Yastas na, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Yuda tel tana tipombolmbol kat yo. Pa zin men ta tigabgaaba yo, mi niamnan amkamam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi Yuda pakan na som.

¹² Tomtom tiom toro, Epararas, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni mbesonjo ki Yesu Krisi, mi imbelmbel sunjana piom be koto Anutu lelene pa koron ta boozomen, mibe urlajana tiom izze ma imbol mi karao kat pa Anutu ngar kini mi mbulu kini. ✧ ¹³ Mbulu ki Epararas, nio itun ajre kat kek. Ni imbelmbel uraata piom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi zin Hierapolis kan.

¹⁴ Mi Lukas ta ikamam uraata pa mete kizin tomtom mi niam leleyam pini ilip na, ziru Demas tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. ✧ ¹⁵ Kakam aigule tio pizin tonmatizij kiti ta timbot kar Laodisia na, mi moori ta zaana Nimpa na, mi zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sunjana lela ruumu kini na.

✧ 3:22: 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9 ✧ 3:24: Mt 16:27 ✧ 3:25: Lo 10:17; Igo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 ✧ 4:1: Wkp 25:43; Ep 6:9 ✧ 4:2: Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 ✧ 4:3: Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+ ✧ 4:5: Ep 5:15+; 1Tes 4:11+ ✧ 4:6: Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; Kol 3:16; 1Pe 3:15 ✧ 4:7: Igo 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 ✧ 4:8: Ep 6:21+ ✧ 4:9: Plm 10+ ✧ 4:10: Igo 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Plm 24 ✧ 4:12: Kol 1:7; Plm 23 ✧ 4:14: 2Tim 4:10+

¹⁶ Ro tingi, sombe tipaata ma keler, tona kesengeere mini ma ila kizin Laodisia kan be zin tomini tipaata. Mi sombe zin tikam ro ta arbeede pizin na ma tima, to niom kadoono kapaata.

¹⁷ Koso pa Arkipus ta kembei: “Uraata ta Merere iur ma nomom na, motom ingal be kam kat mi posop.” ☆

¹⁸ Ingi nio Paulus itu arbeede aigule tio ti. Motoyom ingal yo. Pa ingi arbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana.

Kampejana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. ŋonoono. ☆

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamjan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupjana ki Krisi na. ✧

Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. ŋonoono.

Paulus, ni lelene ambai kat pa mbulu kizin Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam taingi leleyam ambai kat pa Tamanda Anutu, mi ampakurkuri piom ta boozomen. Pa gorgori ta amkamam sunjana pini na, motoyam ilala pa mbulu tiom. Niom tina, urlajana tiom ipiyotyoto uraata ambaimbaijan. Mi ku'urur kat leleyom pizin tomtom, tabe kembelmbel uraata pizin. Mi ku'urur motoyom pa miilijana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, tabe kemendernder mboljana ma kombotmbot. ✧

⁴ O niom tojmatizij tiam, Anutu, ni lelene piom ilip. Mi niam amute: Ni ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek. ✧ ⁵ Pa indeeje ta amsoyara uruunu ambaijana piom na, amkam sua tiam men piom som. Bubujana Potomjana ipombol sua tiam ma ima raama mburaana, mi amzzo raama leleyam iurla kat. Mi mbulu ta amkamam la mazwoyom bekenamuulu yom, ina tomini, niom kuute. ✧ ⁶ Mazwaana tana, patajana biibi kat indeeje yom. Tamen kakan la sua tiam, mi Bubujana Potomjana ikam ma leleyom ambai kat. Tana amre yom kembei kototo yam pa mbulu tiam, mi kototo Merere tomini. ✧

⁷ Tana niom kewe kin ambaijana pizin urlajana kan ta timbot irao Masedonia mi Akaia na, be kapatoonjo zin pa mbulu ta Merere lelene pa i. ✧ ⁸ Niom kembei kelejkelej ta itaj ma kaljaana biibi. Pa kewe zaala pa sua ki Merere ma ila ma irao Masedonia mi Akaia kek. Mi tina men som. Lele ta boozomen tilej uruyom kek kembei kuurla ki Anutu. Tana niam leyam sua sa be amso pizin mini som. Pa uruyom ta tilej kek. ✧ ⁹ Tana mbulu tau kakam piam indeeje ta ama ma itijan tombotmbot na, tomtom boozomen tiwidit mbol pa ma amlelej. Mi tizzo pa mbulu tiom tau kipizil kat ndemeyom pizin merere pakaamjan, mi kotooro leleyom ila ki Anutu ŋonoono ta mata yaryaraana i, mi kembesmbeeze pini. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi ingi kazza Lutuunu Yesu tau Anutu ipei i ma imanja pa naala na, be imiili ma imar mini. Ni kola izem saamba mi isu be ikamke iti pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini tabe ipet pa kaimer i. ✧

2

Paulus ikam uraata su Tesalonika

¹ O niom tojmatizij tiam, ituyom kuute: Indeeje tau ama mi itijan tombotmbot na, uraata tiam itop som. Iur ŋonoono. ✧ ² Mi niom ko motoyom ingal: Mungu, indeeje ta amkam uraata su kar Pilipai na, tibalis yam ma amre yoyoujana biibi, mi tipamianj yam kat. Mi kaimer ma ama ampet tiom na, parzoorojana ipet ma tomtom tikam patajana biibi piam mini. Tamen Anutu ipombol yam, tana amoto som, mi amender mboljana, mi amso yom pa uruunu ambaijana ta Anutu iswe piti na. ✧ ³ Niam sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom be ampombol zin, na ampandelndel zin som, mi ampakamkaam zin som. Amzzo sua ŋonoono men. Mi amzzo raama leleyam ŋgeezejana. ✧ ⁴ Anutu, ni itoombo yam ma ire yam kembei amrao pa uraata kek, tanata indemeere yam mi iur uruunu ambaijana imar nomoyam. Tana niam sombe amzzo zin tomtom pa uruunu ambaijana, na amkamam ngar biibi pa Anutu ta itirtiiri leleyam i be ni lelene ambai

✧ 1:1: ŋgo 17:1-13 ✧ 1:2-3: 1Kor 13:13; Ga 5:6; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:13+ ✧ 1:4: 2Tes 2:13 ✧ 1:5: Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20 ✧ 1:6: ŋgo 17:1-9; 1Kor 4:16+ ✧ 1:7: 1Tes 4:10 ✧ 1:8: Ro 1:8 ✧ 1:9: ŋgo 14:15; 1Kor 12:2 ✧ 1:10: Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 ✧ 2:1: 1Tes 1:5,9 ✧ 2:2: ŋgo 16:19+, 17:1+; Pil 1:30 ✧ 2:3: 2Kor 2:17, 4:2

pa uraata tiam. Mi zin tomtom, sombe lelen ambai piam, o lelen ambai piam som, na amkamam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembei som. ☆

⁵ Mi niom kuute: Indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot na, amkamam sua mbuyeenenjana bekenam amkam leleyom pa i na som. Mi amkam pakaamjana sa bekenam amwatke leyam koronj tiom na som. Sua tio ti, nonoono men. Anutu ire yo mi anjo. ☆ ⁶ Mi niam amkamam be niom, som tomtom pakan kiwit uruyam mi kapakur yam na som. ☆

⁷ Nonoono, niam ngonjana ki Krisi. Tana irao be amkeke piom, mi amur sua piom be ku'uulu yam. Tamen amkamam ta kembei som. Amkamam mbulu luumuana men piom, kembei moori ta mataana pa lutuunu bizin munmun. ☆ ⁸ Pa niam amur kat leleyam piom. Tana leleyam be amkam uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu men piom na som. Amso amzem ituyam ma amwe leynom tomini. Paso, leleyam piom ilip. ☆ ⁹ O tonmatizij tiam, niom ko motoyom ingalngal. Indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot mi amkamam uruunu ambaijana piom na, leleyam be amkam patarjana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mberj ma aigule, bekenam amkam leyam pat be iuulu yam. ☆

¹⁰ Tana mbulu ta amkamam piom wal ta kuurla na, ituyom kere kek. Mi Anutu tomini ire. Niam ti amkam nonobo mbulu sa piom som. Mbulu ta amkamam na, potomjana mi ndeejenjana men. ¹¹⁻¹² Mi niom kuute: Mbulu kembei ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti i, ta amkamam ma ikot yom tatarja. Pa ampakirkiri yom, mi ampombolmbol yom be kikiskis kat sua ki Anutu. Mi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Naso mbulu tiom itop la kamperjana ki Anutu. Pa ni iboobo yom be kombotmbot la peeze kini ma ila irao kala kar kini mi kombot lela azunja kini leleene. ☆

Zin Tesalonika urlajana kizin imbol kat, tabe timender mboljana pa patarjana

¹³ Uunu toro ta gorgori niam leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri, ina ta kembei: Indeeje ta amkam sua ki Anutu piom na, kelej sua tiam tana mi kere kembei sua sorok kizin tomtom som. Niom kikilaala kat kembei ina Anutu itunu sua kini, mi kakan la. Mi niom wal tau kuurla na, sua tana ikamam uraata la leleyom men i. ☆

¹⁴ Niom tonmatizij tiam, mbulu tamen ta ipet piom, mi zin wal ki Krisi ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Pa zin wal ta niomjan kar ta na, tikamam patarjana piom, raraate kembei ta zin Yuda tikamam pa waen bizin ta tiurla ki Krisi na. ☆ ¹⁵ Kere. Zin Yuda, mungu tipun Merere Yesu Krisi mi Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete. Mi inji tiseeze niam motoyam tomini. Tana Anutu leleene pizin som kat. Pa tiurur koi pa tomtom ta boozomen. ☆ ¹⁶ Mi inji lelen be amkam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i pepe, mi tikamam be tisekaala zaala piam. Paso, lelen be Anutu ikamke zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pepe. Tana sanaana kizin ta gorgori tinoknok, ta inji indoundou ma iwe biibi kat, mi ikamam be ise ka senjaana i. Tana inji be Anutu kete malmaljana kini ise kizin mi ikam kat zin. ☆

Paulus leleene ilip kat be ire zin Tesalonika mini

¹⁷ O niom tonmatizij tiam, niom kuute: Zin Yuda timanja piam, tabe tikam ma loja amzem yom, mi mazwaana ri tingi taparmbot molo piti. Tamen leleyam na, imbotmbot raama yom men. Tana ambot mi amkamam kinkiini be ama mini. ☆ ¹⁸ Pa leleyam ilip kat be amre motoyom mini. Nio Paulus anrru zaala be anja. Tamen anjanja be anja na som. Beso anjanja mini na som. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta isekalkaala zaala piam. ☆ ¹⁹ Kelej. Merere Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, na niam ko amur motoyam pa sokorei? Mi sokorei tabe ikam yam ma niyam ise, mi menmeen yam isu kereene uunu? Mi sokorei

☆ 2:4: 1Kor 4:2+; Ga 1:10; 1Tim 1:11; Tit 1:3 ☆ 2:5: Igo 20:33; Ro 1:9; 2Kor 2:17 ☆ 2:6: Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 11:7+
 ☆ 2:7: 2Tim 2:24 ☆ 2:8: Igo 20:24; 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 ☆ 2:9: Igo 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 11:9, 12:15
 ☆ 2:11-12: Igo 20:31; Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Pe 5:10 ☆ 2:13: Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 ☆ 2:14: Igo 17:5+; lbr 10:33+ ☆ 2:15: Mt 5:12; Mt 23:34+; Igo 2:23 ☆ 2:16: Mt 23:32+; Igo 13:45,50, 17:5 ☆ 2:17: Igo 17:5-10
 ☆ 2:18: Ro 1:13, 15:22

ta ko iwe kembei kadoono ambaijana piam? Ina niom tau! ✧ 20 ŋonoono kat. Niom tina, ta ko kakam yam ma menmeen yam biibi mi niyam ise. ✧

3

Uunu ta Paulus iŋgo Timoti ma ila kizin Tesalonika kan

¹⁻² Indeeŋe ta niam ambotmbot kar Atens na, kopoyam rru piom. Ko kombot ambai, som som? Amru zaala ma som, ta ango toŋmatiziŋ tiam Timoti ma ima. Mi niam pakan na, ambot. Timoti, ni igabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Anutu, mi iuluulu yam pa Krisi uruunu soyaaraŋana. Tana niam ango i piom, bekena ipombol urlaŋana tiom, mi iuulu yom ma kemender mbolŋana. ✧ ³ Pa amoto: Kokena pataŋana ta ikamam yom i itok tomtom tiom pakan urlaŋana kizin. Mi niom kuute kek. Sombe toto Anutu zaala kini, nako tabaada pataŋana ta kembei. ✧ ⁴ Pa indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot na, amzzo piom ta kembei: “Kere yom. Pa tomtom ko tikam pataŋana piti.” Sua tiam tana, iŋgi kere iur ŋonoono kek. ⁵ Tana aŋru zaala ma som, to ango Timoti ma ima. Pa aŋmoto: Kokena Watiŋi itoombo yom, to ikam ma uraata tiam itop ma iwe koroŋ sorok. Tana aŋso aŋute kat: Urlaŋana tiom imbol, som som? ✧

Paulus iley zin Tesalonika urun ma leleene ambai kat

⁶ Uunu tina ta ango Timoti ma ima. Mi ni ima ilou yom maŋi, ta iŋgi imar ipet tiam i. Mi ikam uruyom ambaijana ma imar, mi iso piam ta kembei: Niom kikiskis men urlaŋana tiom, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. Mi ketwer piam pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leleyom ilip be kere yam, kembei ta niam tomini leleyam be amre yom. ✧ ⁷⁻⁸ Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, ŋonoono, iŋgi niam ambotmbot raama pataŋana boozomen, mi tomtom tiseseze motoyam. Tamen amleŋ uruyom kembei kemendernder mbolŋana, mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom ta ila ki Merere i, tanata ipombol yam ma leleyam ambai kat!

⁹ Mi indeeŋe ta amzuŋzuŋ su Anutu kiti kereene uunu na, leleyam ambai kat mi ampakurkuri piom. Tana ko amso so sua i be amswe leleyam ambaijana ti? Som. Pa sua sa irao som. ¹⁰ Mi mberj ma aigule na, amkamam suŋŋana mbolŋana be Anutu iur leyam zaala sa be ama mi amre motoyom mini. Naso amrao be ampaute yom pa koroŋ pakan ta kuute zen na, mi ampombol urlaŋana tiom ma imbol kat. ✧

Paulus isuy pizin Tesalonika kan

¹¹ Tana iŋgi aŋsuŋ Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu be tiur leyam zaala sa mi ama. ¹² Mi Merere ko ikam ma ku'urur leleyom par piom mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tana ko izze ma iwe biibi ma raraate kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom na. ✧ ¹³ Mi ni itunu ko ipombol leleyom. Beso Merere kiti Yesu Krisi imiili ma imar raama wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen, mi kemender su Tamanda Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ire yom kembei niom ndabokŋoyom, mi potomŋoyom, mi leyom uunu sa isaana som. ✧

4

Mbulu pakan ta Anutu leleene pa

¹ Ayo, niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, iŋgi be aŋposop sua tio. Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina niam ampaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Mi mbulu tana ta kakamam, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma imarmar i. Mi iŋgi amso ampombol yom mini pa Merere Yesu zaana be kakam ma kam kat, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ✧ ² Tutu ta amur piom pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina niom kuute kek. ³ Anutu, ni leleene be kewe potomŋoyom. Tana mbulu ki urŋanol na, kombot molo pa. ✧ ⁴ Niom tomtom tataŋa, motoyom iŋgal be koto zaala ki Anutu pa mbulu ki ula, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso kakam mbulu potomŋana ta ambai pa Anutu mi

✧ 2:19: Pil 2:15+, 4:1; 2Tes 1:4 ✧ 2:20: 2Kor 1:14; 1Tes 3:13; Tur 1:7 ✧ 3:1-2: ŋgo 17:15 ✧ 3:3: Yo 16:33; ŋgo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ 3:5: Pil 2:16 ✧ 3:6: ŋgo 18:5 ✧ 3:10: Ro 1:10+; 2Tim 1:3 ✧ 3:12: 1Pe 1:22 ✧ 3:13: 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 4:16+; 2Tes 1:10; Tur 14:5 ✧ 4:1: Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ✧ 4:3: 1Kor 6:13+; Ep 5:3,17,27; 1Pe 1:16

tomtom matan. ⁵ Kokena kakam kembei wal matan munjan ta tiute Anutu som i. Pa zin na, nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki kulin, mi tikamam. ☆ ⁶ Tana kere yom. Kokena kakam mbulu ki urnanol, to kapasaana tojmatizij tiom mi kakam joobo zin. Pa mbulu boozomen ta kembei na, Merere kola ipokot. Ka sua ta niam amso ma kelej kek. Pa munju amkam sua mboljana piom pa mbulu ta ti. ☆ ⁷ Anutu, ni iboobo iti be takam mbulu sananjana som. Ni iboboobo iti be tewe ni lene kat, mibe tewe potomjanda. ☆ ⁸ Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro sua ti, na ni izooro yam tomtom som. Ina ni izooro Anutu ta ikamam Bubujana Potomjana piti i. ☆

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tojmatizij ta ki Krisi i, na niam leyam sua sa be ambeede piom som. Pa Anutu itunu ipaute yom pa mbulu tana ma karao pa kek. Mi inji ku'urur leleyom pa tojmatizij ta boozomen ki Krisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Masedonia na. Tamen amso ampombol yom mini be kakam kat mbulu tana, mibe kikiskis mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ☆

Takam uraata. Kokena tombot se kizin wal pakan

¹¹⁻¹² Niam leleyam be kombot se kizin wal pakan pepe. Tana kuur niyom, mi mbuleyom tunj su kat, mi kakam uraata pa ituyom nomoyom, kembei ta munju amso piom na. Naso mbulu tiom ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan. Kokena motoyom ingal uraata tiom som, mi kawwa leynom sorok. ☆

Miilijana ki Yesu

¹³ Niom tojmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kakam kat ngar pizin wal meetejan. Njonoono, zin wal ta tiurla som na, lenen ipata kat pizin meetejan. Paso, zin tiurur matan pa manganjana kizin meetejan som. Mi niom na, leleyom ipata kat kembei ta zin pepe. Kakam ngar pizin meetejan kembei zin tikenne men. ☆ ¹⁴ Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni imeete mi imanja mini kek. Tana zin wal ta tiwe ni lene mi timeete na, Anutu kola ipei zin ma timanja mini, mi ikam zin ma zijan Yesu tila kini. ☆

¹⁵ Inji Merere itunu kaljana ta amso piom: Ni isombe imiili ma imar mini, na iti ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i ko tumuungu pizin wal meetejan som. ☆ ¹⁶ Pa Merere isombe izem saamba mi isu, na ni ko iur sua raama kaljana biibi, mi ajela kini mataana kana iboobo, mi twiiri ki Anutu itanj. To zin wal ta tiwe Krisi lene mi timeete kek na, ko timanja munju, ☆ ¹⁷ mana tiyogeege iti pakan ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i, mi tilup ti raama zin meetejan, mi karau men mi tikam ti ma tasala miiri tieene ta imbot la manjanajana na. Mi itijan Merere ko tasala kar saamba be tombotmbot raami ma alok. ☆ ¹⁸ Tana motoyom ingalngal sua ti, mi kaparpombolmbol yom pa.

5

Tuurpe itundu mi tuur matanda pa miilijana ki Merere

¹ Niom tojmatizij tiam, miilijana ki Merere ka nol na, niam irao ambeede ka sua sa na som. ² Pa ituyom kuute kek. Nol ki Merere ko ipet kembei tomtom kuumbujana ta imar pa mbej i. ☆ ³ Tomtom ko tizzo ta kembei: "Aiss, inji mazwaana ambaijana kat be tombot. Pa kosa sa irao ipasaana iti na som." Tana ko tizzo ta kembei, mi patajana tabe ipasaana kat zin ipet. Ko ipamurur zin kembei moori ta pikin ikam kati be ipeebe i. Mi ko tirao be tiko na som.

⁴ Mi niom tojmatizij tiam, niom kombotmbot lela zugut lene mini som. Tana nol biibi tana irao be ipamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbujana i na som. ⁵ Pa iti zugut kanda

☆ 4:5: Ro 1:24+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 ☆ 4:6: Kam 20:14; Ibr 13:4 ☆ 4:7: Yo 17:19; 1Pe 1:15+ ☆ 4:8: Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30; 1Yo 3:24 ☆ 4:9-10: Yo 13:34, 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ ☆ 4:11-12: Ep 4:28; Kol 4:5; 2Tes 3:6+; 1Pe 2:12, 4:15 ☆ 4:13: Ep 2:12 ☆ 4:14: Ro 14:9; 1Kor 15:13+ ☆ 4:15: 1Kor 15:51+ ☆ 4:16: Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ ☆ 4:17: Yo 12:26; Ijgo 1:9; Tur 11:12 ☆ 5:2: Mt 24:43+; 1Kor 5:5; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3, 16:15

som. Niom ta boozomen tina aigule koyom. Kewe mat lutuunu bizin kek. ✧ ⁶ Tana iti tekeenemeete kembei ta zin wal pakan pepe. Tagabizbiizi itundu, mi tapamatmaata ma tombotmbot. ✧ ⁷ Kere. Zin wal ta tikenne na, tikenne pa mbeṅ. Mi zin wal ta tiwinin ma tigadgaada na, tiwinin pa mbeṅ. ⁸ Mi iti na, aigule kanda. Tana tagabiizi itundu, mi tiurla kat, mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala kanda mbooro na. Mi tu'urur matanda pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala utende na. ✧ ⁹ Pa Anutu, ni iur ti be kete malmalṅana kini ise kiti na som. Ni iur ti be takam ulaṅa kini ma iwe lende. Ulaṅa tana na, Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ta iwe zaala pa. ✧ ¹⁰ Pa ni ta ikam murindi mi imeete piti, bekana ikam ti ma tala tombotmbot raami su kar saamba. Tana sombe temeete, som tombot matanda yaryaara, nako ni itijan tombotmbot. ✧ ¹¹ Tana niom ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom be kemender mbolṅana, kembei ta kakamam i. ✧

Sua tutṅana pakan

¹² Niom toṅmatizij tiam, zin wal tau Merere iur zin be timboro yom, mi tikamam uraata piom, mi tipazalzal yom pa sua ki Anutu na, timbelmbel uraata piom. Tana niam leleyam be leynom ṅger pizin, ✧ ¹³ mi kuur kat leleyom pizin, mi motoyom ikotse kizin. Pa zin tikamam uraata biibi piom. Mi leleyam be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuṅana men.

¹⁴ Niom toṅmatizij tiam, niam amso ampombol yom pa mbulu pakan tabe kakam i. Zin wal ta so mburan pa uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok i, na kapazal zin. Mi zin wal ta so timototo, na kopombol zin. Zin wal ta so timbol som, na kapalot zin bekana timender mbolṅana. Mi kakam mbulu luumuṅana men pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁵ Sombe tomtom sa ikam ṅoobo mbulu piom, na kopokot pepe. Mazwaana ta boozomen na, kakam kinkiini be kaparkam mbulu ambaiṅana piom, mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tana kere be kaparpombolmbol yom pa mbulu ta kembei. ✧

¹⁶ Leleyom ambai pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi kuzunṅun taparpaara. ✧ ¹⁸ Mbulu pareipareijan ta so ipet, na leleyom ambai men pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni leleene be niom wal ta kesekap la ki Kresi i kakam mbulu ta kembei. ✧

¹⁹ You ki Buburṅana Potomṅana na, kupunmeete pepe. ✧ ²⁰ Mi Anutu kalṅana ta kwoono bizin tiso yom pa na, kerepiili kembei koron sorok pepe. ✧ ²¹ Tamen sua mi mbulu ta boozomen na, niom bela kipitpeleele. Koron ambaimbaiṅan na kikiskis. ✧ ²² Mi koron sananṅan ta boozomen na, kombot molo pa.

Sua pemetyana

²³ Anutu, ni imborro iti ma tombot ambai, mi ni mbulu luumuṅana katuunu. Ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kewe potomṅoyom kat, mi imborro kunuyom, ṅgar tiom, leleyom, mi kuli yom ma ambai men ma irao miilṅana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi. Naso leynom uunu sa isaana som. ✧ ²⁴ Anutu ta iboboobo yom i, ni itoto sua kini mbukṅana. Tana ni kola ikam ta kembena. ✧

²⁵ Niom toṅmatizij tiam, motoyom ingalṅgal yam pa sunṅana. ✧ ²⁶ Mi zin toṅmatizij kiti ta tiurla na, kakam zin ta boozomen mi kaparteege nomoyom. ✧

²⁷ Nio anṅkam sua mbolṅana piom pa Merere zaana be kapaata ro ti pizin wal urlaṅan ta boozomen ma tileṅ.

²⁸ Kampeṅana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom. ṅonoono.

✧ 5:5: Lu 18:8; Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8+ ✧ 5:6: Mt 24:42, 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 5:14; 1Pe 5:8 ✧ 5:8: Ep 6:13+ ✧ 5:9: Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ ✧ 5:10: Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 ✧ 5:11: Ibr 10:24+; Yud 20 ✧ 5:12: 1Kor 16:18; Ga 6:6; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:7,17 ✧ 5:14: Mt 18:15; Ro 14:19; Ga 6:1+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:6+ ✧ 5:15: Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ 5:16: 2Kor 6:10; Pil 4:4 ✧ 5:17: Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 ✧ 5:18: Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 ✧ 5:19: Ep 4:30; 2Tim 1:6 ✧ 5:20: 1Kor 14:1,39 ✧ 5:21: 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ 5:23: Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ 5:24: 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 ✧ 5:25: Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ✧ 5:26: Ro 16:16

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika Ma Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamɲan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupɲana ki Krisi na.✠

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ɔonoono.

Pataɲana ikamam zin Tesalonika. Tamen timender mbolɲana

³ Niom toɲmatizij tiam, mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri piom. Mi sombe amkam ta kembei, ina indeeɲe. Pa urlaɲana tiom ta izze ma izze. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti ta kembena. Izze ma iɲgi be niom ta boozomen kombol pa.✠ ⁴ Uunu tina ta amwidit uruyom lela lupɲana ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi amzzotartaara zin piom ta kembei: Pataɲana boozomen ikamam yom, mi tomtom tiseeze motoyom. Tamen kemendernder mbolɲana, mi kikiskis urlaɲana tiom.✠

Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaiɲana

⁵ Ɔonoono, iɲgi niom kerre pataɲana pa peeze ki Anutu. Tamen mbulu tiom ta kemendernder mbolɲana, ina iswe ta kembei: Kaiyer sombe Anutu itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na ni ko ikam mbulu ndeeɲeɲana piom mi ire yom kembei karao be kelela kar kini.✠ ⁶ Pa mbulu kini, ina inderɲeɲe men. Tana zin wal ta tikamam pataɲana piom na, ni kola ikam pataɲana pizin tomini, bekena ipokot mbulu kizin.✠ ⁷ Mi niom ta kerre pataɲana i, na ni kola itatke pataɲana tana piom, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai. Mi ko ikam ta kembei piam tomini. Merere Yesu zijaɲ zin aɲela mbolɲan, sombe tizem saamba mi tisu ma tipet mat raama you bilbilɲana, to mbulu tana ipet.✠ ⁸⁻⁹ To zin wal tau tiute Anutu som, mi tizorzooro uruunu ambaiɲana ki Merere Yesu na, Anutu kola ipokot mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin ta kembei: Zin ko tirao be tila ki Merere, mi timbot su kereene uunu, mi tire azuɲka kini mburaanaɲana na som. Ko timbot ndel ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✠ ¹⁰ Merere isombe imiili ma imar be ikam zaana biibi, to mbulu tana ipet. To wal kini potomɲan ta tiurla kini na, ko tiwe kwoono, mi tipakuri mi tiwit uruunu pa uraata biibi mi ndabokɲana ta ni ikam pizin na. Mi niom tomini ko kagaaba zin. Paso, indeeɲe ta amkam sua ki Merere piom na, kuurla.✠

Paulus bizin tisuj pizin Tesalonika kan

¹¹⁻¹² Niam amkam ɲgar pa koron boozomen tana, tabe gorgori amzuɲzuɲ Anutu kiti be ikam ma bobi kini iur ɲonoono piom. Naso ire yom kembei karao be kakam mbotɲana ta ni iboobo yom pai. Mi amzuɲzuɲi be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana. Naso karao be kakam uraata ambaimbaiɲan boozomen ta leleyom pa be kakami, mi urlaɲana tiom ko ipiyotyooto ka mbulu. To kakam Merere kiti Yesu zaana ma iwe biibi, mi ni ko ipakur yom wal ta kesekap la kinii tomini, mi ikam yom ma kombot lela azuɲka kini leleene. Tana Anutu kiti ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom ta kembei. Ɔonoono.✠

2

Tomtom Sananɲana Ɔonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I kola ipet muɲgu, mana Krisi imiili

¹ Niom toɲmatizij tiam, iɲgi be amso sua pa miilijana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi mazwaana tabe tiyogeege iti ma tala kini be itijaɲ tombotmbot. ✠ ² Ɔonoono, wal pakan sa ko tiso piom ta kembei: Nol ki Merere ta ipet kek. Tamen niom kumurur pa sua kizin

✠ 1:1: Ɔgo 17:1 ✠ 1:3: 2Tes 2:13 ✠ 1:4: 2Kor 7:4,14; 1Tes 2:19 ✠ 1:5: Pil 1:28 ✠ 1:6: Ro 12:19; Tur 18:6+ ✠ 1:7: Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16 ✠ 1:8-9: Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; Pil 3:19; 2Pe 3:7; Tur 20:15 ✠ 1:10: Ɔgo 1:11; Kol 3:4; 1Tes 3:13 ✠ 1:11-12: Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ ✠ 2:1: Mt 24:31; 1Tes 4:13+

tana pepe. Mi kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. Sombe tiso sua kizin tana imar pa Bubuñana, som tiso yaara sua ta kembei piom, som tiso niam ambeede ka sua ta kembei ise ro sa, na tongo. Kuurla sua kizin pepe. ✧ ³ Kokena tipakaam yom. Pa nol tana irao ipet sorok na som. Bela tomtom tikam zoroñana biibi ñonoono pa Anutu munngu, mi Tomtom Sananñana Ñonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I ipet tomini. Ni tana kola ila lene kat ta kar sanaana. ✧ ⁴ Pa ni ko iur koi pa Anutu. Mi koronj boozomen ta tomtom tiwatwaata be Merere kizin mi tizuñzuj pizin na, ni ko ipakur itunu ma iso ilip pizin. Mi ko ilela Urum Merere leleene ma mbuleene su ta biibi muriini, mi iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, Anutu ñonoono.” ✧ ⁵ Sua taiñgi, popoñana piom som. Pa indeeje ta itijan tomtombot na, añzzo yom pa. ⁶ Mi niom kuute: Mazwaana ti na, koronj ta imbotmbot mi ipakalkaala zaala pa Tomtom Sananñana Ñonoono tana. Kokena ipet karau. Mi ko talala ma indeeje ka nol, to ni ipet. ✧ ⁷ Pa mbulu ki zoroñana ta iñgi iwedet kek. Tamen ikamam ki keñana men. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao Anutu itatke koronj ta ipakalkaala zaala pa tomtom sananñana tana, to ni ipet kat mat. ✧ ⁸ Tomtom Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I, isombe ipet, to Merere Yesu ko imar raama azuñka kini mburaanñana, mi ipasaani ma ila lene. Ko iwilaali men, mi mburaana imap. ✧ ⁹ Tomtom tana, Tomtom Sanaana ko ipombolmboli pa itunu mburaana. Tana ni ko ikam uraata bibip mi mos mburanñan matakiña beken a ipakaam zin tomtom pa. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi ko ikam pakaamñana sananñan matakiña. Mi zin wal tabe tila leni, ko tikan la sua kini. Paso lenen pa sua ñonoono som. Mi be lenen pa, so tikan la, mi Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. Tamen som. ✧ ¹¹ Tana Anutu ko izem zin mi ngar sananñana izeebe zin, beken a tikan la pakaamñana tana mi tiurla. ✧ ¹² Naso ni irao be ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin, mi timap ma tila len. Paso, tiurla sua ñonoono som, mi lenen pa mbulu sananñana ilip. ✧

Anutu leleene iur pizin Tesalonika kan ta munngu kek be ikamke zin

¹³ Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, Anutu leleene piom ilip. Tana mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pini mi ampakurkuri piom. Pa indeeje ta munngu kat na, ni leleene iur kek be ikam yom ma kuurla sua ñonoono, mibe Bubuñana ikam uraata piom mi itooro yom ma kewe potomñoyom. Naso ni ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ✧ ¹⁴ Anutu iboobo yom pa koronj tina paso, ni leleene be Merere kiti Yesu Krisi azuñka kini iwe leyom tomini. Tanata iñgo yam ma ama, mi amkam uruunu ambaiñana piom.

Paulus ipombol zin Tesalonika kan mi isuy pizin

¹⁵ Tana niom tonmatizij tiam, kemender mbolñana. Mi sua boozomen ki Merere ta tikam mar tiam mi niam kadoono amkam ma tiom, tau amso pa kwoyam, som ambeede se ro na, kozo kikiskis mi koto. ✧

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti, mi ikampe iti pa koronj tabe imbot ma aloki. Koronj ambaiñana tana, ta koozi tu'urur matanda pa mi ipombolmbol ti. Ni ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tipotor leleyom, mi tipombol yom be kakam uraata mi sua ambaimbaiñan matakiña ta boozomen. Ñonoono. ✧

3

Zin Tesalonika be tisuy pa Paulus bizin

¹ Niom tonmatizij tiam, iñgi be amposop sua tiam. Niam leleyam be kusuy Anutu be iuulu yam, mibe sua ki Merere irak karau ma irao pa lele ta boozomen, mibe tomtom tikilaala sua kini kembei sua ñonoono. Naso tiurla mi timbeeze pa sua tana kembei

✧ 2:2: Mt 24:4; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ 2:3: Mk 13:22; 1Tim 4:1; 1Yo 2:18; Tur 19:20 ✧ 2:4: Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Tur 13:5+ ✧ 2:6: Tur 20:1+ ✧ 2:7: 1Yo 2:18, 4:3 ✧ 2:8: Yesa 11:4; Dan 7:10; Tur 19:15,20 ✧ 2:9: Mt 24:24; Ep 2:2; Tur 13:11+ ✧ 2:10: 2Kor 2:15, 4:3 ✧ 2:11: Mt 24:5,11; Mk 13:5; Ro 1:24; 2Tim 4:4 ✧ 2:12: Ro 1:32 ✧ 2:13: Ep 1:4; 1Tes 5:9; 2Tes 1:3 ✧ 2:15: 2Tes 3:6 ✧ 2:16-17: 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10

ta niom kakamam na. ² Mi kusuŋ pini be ikamke yam pizin wal sananŋan naman. Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiurla zen. ✧

³ Merere ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana. Tana iti irao tapase pini. Ni ko ipombol yom, mi iporoukaala yom pa Tomtom Sanaana. ✧ ⁴ Mi ni ikam yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua boozomen ta amur piom be koto, ta ingi kototoi. Mi kaimer tomimi niom kola koto. ✧

⁵ Merere itunu ko ipei ngar tiom ma kikilaala kat ta kembei: Anutu, ni iur leleene piom. Mi ni ko ipombol yom ma kemender mbolŋana pa patanana kembei ta munŋu Krisi ikam na.

Tomborende sorok pepe. Takam uraata

⁶ Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niam amkam sua mbolŋana piom pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Wal tiom ta so tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok, mi tizorzooro sua ta amkam piom na, niom kombot molo pizin. ✧ ⁷ Pa niom kuute. Bela koto yam pa mbulu tiam. Kere. Indeeŋe ta itiŋan tomtotmbot na, niam amboreyam sorok som. ✧

⁸ Mi amkan sorok kini ki tomtom sa na som. Angingiimi. Pa leleyam be amkam patanana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mberj ma aigule, bekena leyam pat be iuulu yam. ✧ ⁹ Ŋonoono, niam irao amur motoyam piom pa ulaŋa pakan. Tamen amkam ta kembei som. Pa amsombe ampatoŋo yom pa mbulu ambaiŋana bekena kere mi koto. ✧

¹⁰ Mi indeeŋe ta itiŋan tomtotmbot men na, amur tutu piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta so leleene be ikam uraata som, na irao ikan kini som. ✧ ¹¹ Tamen ingi amlej kembei tomtom tiom pakan tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok. Mi tinono ruumu, mi tizeizei len sua kizin wal pakan. ✧

¹² Wal ta kembei na, amkam sua mbolŋana pizin pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana be tiur nin, mi naman iteege uraata. Naso kan kini. ✧ ¹³ Mi niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niyom gesges pa mbulu ambaiŋana kamŋana pepe. ✧

¹⁴ Sombe tomtom tiom tasa izooro pa sua ta ambeede se ro ti, na niom kerei pataŋa, mi kombot molo pini. Naso itunu ikilaala mbulu kini mi ka miarj pa. ✧ ¹⁵ Tamen kerei kembei koyom koi pepe. Pa ni toŋmatiziŋ tiom. Tana kosopei mi kapazali. ✧

Sua pemetŋana

¹⁶ Merere, ni mbulu luumuŋana mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana katuunu. Ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai pa koronj ta munŋaana men, mi kombot la mbulu luumuŋana leleene pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁷ Ingi nio Paulus ituŋ arbeede aigule tio ti ima piom. Bude tio ti iwe kilalan pa ro tio ta boozomen.

¹⁸ Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Ŋonoono. ✧

✧ 3:2: Ŋgo 28:24; Ro 10:16, 15:31 ✧ 3:3: Yo 17:15; 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ✧ 3:4: 2Kor 7:16 ✧ 3:6: Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:11+; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ✧ 3:7: 1Kor 4:16; 1Tes 1:6 ✧ 3:8: Ŋgo 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 ✧ 3:9: Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4; 1Tes 1:6 ✧ 3:10: Un 3:19; 1Tes 4:11 ✧ 3:11: 1Tim 5:13; 1Pe 4:15 ✧ 3:12: Ep 4:28 ✧ 3:13: Ga 6:9 ✧ 3:14: Mt 18:17; 1Kor 5:9+; Tit 3:10 ✧ 3:15: Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14 ✧ 3:16: 1Tes 5:23 ✧ 3:18: 1Kor 16:21

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Ila Ki Timoti

¹ Nio Paulus, xgoxana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu ta ulaaxa kiti, mi Yesu Krisi ta tapase pini mi tu'urur matanda pinii, na ziru tau tiur yo pa uraata ta axkamami. ² O Timoti, axbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaxana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi axreu kembei lutux xonoono. ³ Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampeu, mi timuxaiu, mi timborou ma mbot ambai. Xonoono.

Paulus ipombol Timoti be ikoto zin wal pakamkaamxan

³ Indeexe ta nio axzemu be axla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, axso pu be mbotmbot su kar Epesus, mi kwom imbol pizin wal tau tipandelndel zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu na, be tizem mbulu kizin tana. Mi ixgi axso axpombolu mini be motom ixgal uraata ku tana. ⁴ Tana kwom imbol pa wal tana be tizem mbol kizin soroksorok ma imborene. Kwon ixgalxgal tomtom un pitxana ndabok! Pa sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin tomtom ma xgar kizin ilala pa korox soroksorok ta xonon somxani. Mi irao be ipei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata ta Anutu ikamam na som. Pa sua tamen ta iti tuurlai, ta ipeyei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata tana. ⁵ Tana kwom imbol pizin wal tana. Pa nio lelex be tomtom lenen ixgeeze, mi tipa pai kizin ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana, mi tiurla ki Yesu Krisi raama lenen. Naso mbulu ki lelende par piti imbol pizin.

⁶ Tamen wal pakan tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tanata tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok. ⁷ Zin lenen be tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu ki Mose. Pa tindemeere kembei tiute kat Anutu sua kini uunu. Tamen sua tau tikamam pizin tomtom ma kwon imbolmbol pai, na zitun tikam kat xgar pa ka uunu som. Som kat. Kwon perper sorok.

Uraata xonoono ki tutu

⁸ Iti tuute: Tutu, ina korox ambaixana. Tamen iti bela toto Anutu xgar kini pa uraata ki tutu, tona ambai. ⁹ Pa Anutu iur tutu be ipazal wal ndeexexan som. Ni iur tutu be ipazal wal zorzooroxan tau timololo tutu kini, mi zin wal tau titoto mbulu kini som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananxana, mi zin wal tau mbulu kizin ixgeeze pa ni mataana som, mi tirepilpiili korox kini mi tikamam xgar pa korox ki toono men, mi zin wal tau tiwe taman ma nan bizin kan koi mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, mi zin wal tau tipun tomtom toro ma imeete. ¹⁰ Mi tutu imar be ipazal zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma xge, mi zin tau tikamam mbulu sananxana kembei zin tomooto tiparmbulmbuulu zin, mi zin wal tau tikoki zin tomtom mi tixgomoono zin la kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesooxo, mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam, mi zin wal tau tiwatwaata sorok Anutu zaana bekena tipombol sua pakaamxana.

Tana wal boozomen ta tizorzooro sua ambaixana ki Anutu na, tutu imar pizin bekena iyaraama zin, mi ipei xgar kizin. ¹¹ Sua tina imbot la uruunu ambaixana ta Anutu iur mar nomox kek be axsoyaara pizin tomtom. Uruunu ambaixana tina, ina iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini ndabokxana piti, mi iso iti pini ta kembei: Ni kampexana katuunu.

Paulus lelene ambai kat pa muxaixana ki Anutu

¹² Nio lelex ambai kat, mi axpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ipombolmbol yo pa uraatai. Paso, ni indemeere yo mi iur yo be axkam uraata kini. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Xonoono, muxgu nio axurla kini som, mi axpasansaana uruunu, mi axmaxgaxga pa wal kini, mi axseseeze kat matan, bekena axpami ax zin. Axmuxai zin risa som. Paso, nio axkilaala Merere kiti Yesu Krisi som, mi axkankaana pini. Uunu tina ta ni lelene isaana pio, mi imuxai yo, mi kampexana

☆ 1:1: Ga 1:1; Kol 1:27 ☆ 1:2: ŋgo 16:1; Tit 1:4 ☆ 1:3: Ga 1:6; 1Tim 6:3+ ☆ 1:4: 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14 ☆ 1:5: Mk 12:30+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:6,14 ☆ 1:8: Ro 7:12 ☆ 1:9: Kam 21:12,15; Ga 3:19, 5:23 ☆ 1:10: Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9 ☆ 1:11: 1Tes 2:4 ☆ 1:12: ŋgo 9:15

kini isalakaala yo ma biibi. Re. Ni ikam yo ma axsekap la kini, tana axurla kini, mi axur lelex pini mi zin tomtom tomini.✠

¹⁵ Pa Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono bekena ikamke iti tomtom sananxanda ma tewe lene. Sua ti, xonoono kat. Irao takan la mi tapase pa. Mi nio ta axwe mataana pizin tomtom ta boozomen pa sanaana kamxana.✠ ¹⁶ Tamen ulaaxa kiti Yesu Krisi, ni leleene be tomtom ta boozomen tiute i kembei ni muxaixana katuunu, mi loxa keteene malmal piti som. Tanata ipumuuxgu muxaixana kini pio. Naso axwe kin pizin tomtom pa muxaixana kini. To tiurla kini, mi tikam mbotxana ki Anutu ta iseexge iseexge ma ila.

¹⁷ Anutu kiti, ni king biibi xonoono. Mi imbotmbot ma alok. Ni irao imeete som, mi tomtom sa irao be irei na som. Ni itutamen ta Anutu xonoono. Mi zaana mi mburaana na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri totomen. Xonoono.✠

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolxana

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ O lutux Timoti, uraata ta ixgi axur ma nomomi, ina indeexe sua tau muxgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pu na. Sua kizin tana, kozo kiskis ramaki uruunu ambaixana ta tuurla na, mi pa pai ku ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Naso ipombolu be porou mbolxana pa Anutu sua kini. Pa wal pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tabe urlaxana kizin isaana ma tiwe kembei wooxgo ta ileege sala magat na.✠ ²⁰ Wal ta kembei, kizin ru na, Aimenias ziru Alisande. Tanata axziiri zin pa lupxana ki Krisi ma timbot mat, bekena tiyamaana kat Sadan peeze kini. Naso ipei xgar kizin, to tipasaana Anutu zaana mini som.✠

2

Suxxana ka mbulu

¹ Lak, uraata mataana kana ta axsombe axpombol yom pa be kakami, ina ta kembei: Niom bela kusux Anutu be iuulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri pa kampexana kini. ² Kusux pa king kiti zixan zin bibip kiti ta boozomen. Naso iti lende pataxana som, mi lelende mi mboti kiti ambai. Mi ko irao toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, mi mbulu kiti ixgeeze pa tomtom matan tomini.✠ ³ Suxxana ta kembei, ina ambai pa Ulaaxa kiti Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip. ⁴ Paso, ni leleene be ikamke wal ta boozomen ma tiwe lene, mibe tomtom ta munxaana men tiute kat sua xonoono.✠ ⁵ Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmboti. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be itixan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Ina Yesu Krisi.✠ ⁶ Indeexe ka nol na, ni izem itunu ma imeete, bekena ixgiimi tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe lene. Mbulu kini tana iswe kat kampexana mi muxaixana ki Anutu, mi ipombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini.✠ ⁷ Uunu tina ta Anutu iur yo ma axwe xgoxana kini, be axla pizin wal ta Yuda somxani, mi axsoyaara sua kini pizin, mi axpaute zin pa urlaxana xonoono. Sua tio ti, pakaamxana som. Xonoono men.✠

⁸ Tanata nio lelex be niom karkari ta boozomen, sombe kulup yom pa suxxana, na zin tomooto ta mbulu kizin ixgeeze men pa Anutu mataana, to tiurpe naman mi tisux ila iwal matan. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni keteene malmalxana, som izorzooro pa sua, na isux ila iwal matan pepe.✠

Mbulu kizin moori urlaxan

⁹ Mi zin moori na, nio lelex be tiur mburu ambaimbaixan be tipakur zitun pai na pepe. Mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kembei ta zin moori naikikixan pepe. Mi timbuk uten ruunu, som tiur aigau kulindi kana, som tiru pa mburu ta ka kadoono biibi na pepe. Bela tizeebe zin pa mburu ta irao pa tomtom matan.✠ ¹⁰ Pa zin moori ta so tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun na, mbulu kizin ambaixana ko iwe kembei aigau xonoono pizin.✠

✠ 1:13-14: Njo 8:3, 9:1+; Ro 5:20; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:13 ✠ 1:15: Mt 1:21; Lu 19:10; Ro 5:8; 1Yo 3:5 ✠ 1:17: Ro 16:27; 1Tim 6:15+ ✠ 1:18-19: 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 ✠ 1:20: 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+ ✠ 2:2: Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 ✠ 2:4: Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10; 2Pe 3:9 ✠ 2:5: Yo 17:3; Ro 3:29+; Ga 3:20; Ibr 9:15 ✠ 2:6: Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4; Ep 1:7+; Tit 2:14 ✠ 2:7: Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 ✠ 2:8: Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+; Yems 1:6+ ✠ 2:9: 1Pe 3:3+ ✠ 2:10: 1Tim 5:10

¹¹ Mi zin moori ta so tilela lupxana tiom be tisux, na kozo timbot la zin mboroxan kopon mbarman, mi tiur nin, mi tixgun talxan pa sua ta tilelex. ¹² Nio axkam xgalseki pizin moori be tikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pepe. Mi irao tikam be tikoto zin tomoto ma tiwe bibip pizin na pepe. Bela tiur nin mi tixgun talxan pa sua. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Sua tio taixgi ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu iur Adam muxgu, mana Eba. Mi Tomtom Sanaana ila ki Adam mi ipakaami som. Ila ki moori mi ipakaami. Tabe ni itop mi imolo tutu ki Anutu. ¹⁵ Tamen zin moori ta so tiwoolo mi tipeebe na, sombe tikiskis urlaxana kizin ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi mbulu potomxana, mi tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.

3

Mboroxan kan sua

¹ Sombe tomtom sa leleene be iwe mboroxan pa lupxana ki Krisi, na uraata ta ni leleene pa be ikam, ina uraata ndabokxana kat. Sua ti xonoono men. Irao tuurla kat. ² Mi tomtom ta iso ikam uraata tina na, irao ikam xoobo mbulu sa som. Tana xgar kini ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. Mi sombe leleene be ikam mbulu sa, na imbotmbot mi ikam kat xgar pa muxgu, to ikam. Mbulu kini bela ixgeeze men, mi imbesmbeze pizin leembe. Mi ni irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. ³ Irao iwin ma zaza pepe, mi keteene izze pa malmal pepe. Bela leleene luumuxana. Mi izorzooro pa sua pepe, mi leleene ilip pa pat pepe. ⁴ Bela imborro kat itunu wal kini, mi lutuunu bizin tilelex la kalxaana. Naso mbulu kini ixgeeze pa tomtom matan. ⁵ Pa sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro itunu wal kini som, inako imboro lupxana ki Anutu be parei? ⁶ Tomtom ta buri itoori na, loxa mi uri ma iwe mboroxan pepe. Kokena niini ise mi ipakur itunu, to Anutu iur kadoono pini kembei ta muxgu ikam pa Tomtom Sanaana na. ⁷ Mboroxan mbulu kini bela ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan tomini. Kokena wal pakan ta timbot lela lupxana ki Krisi som na tiyyo kwon pini, to kilis ki Sadan ikami.

Sua pizin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata na

⁸ Mi zin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata ki Merere na, ta kembena. Bela mbulu kizin ta boozomen ambai men, mi tomtom matan ikotse kizin, to tikam uraata. Tana irao tiso sua xonoono men. Mi mian bogboogo pepe. Irao tiwin ma zaza pepe. Mi matan iru xgar be tiwatke len pat ma korox pepe. ⁹ Bela lelen ixgeeze, mi tikiskis kat sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai. Sua tana, muxgu ike, mi ixgi Merere iswe ma imbotmbot mat piti kek. ¹⁰ Tana ur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboroxan sorok pepe. Re zin wal ta tikam xoobo mbulu sa som, mi toombo zin pa uraata pakan muxgu. Mi sombe re zin kembei tirao, tona ur zin ma tikam uraata. ¹¹ Mi zin moori ta kembena. Bela tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan, mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tomtom irao tindemeere zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi irao zin moori tixgal sorok sua pizin tomtom pepe. ¹² Zin mboroxan xgar kizin ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Tigabiizi zitun, mi timbotmbot ki kusin bizin xonoono men. Mi bela timboro kat kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, mi wal pakan ta zixan timbotmbot ruumu kizin na. ¹³ Zin mboroxan ta so timbeze kat pa Merere, inako urun ambai. Mi Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tiurla kat ki Yesu Krisi. Mi iuulu zin be timoto som, mi timender mbolxana.

Anutu xgar kini ka uunu biibi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, nio lelex be loxa axma axreu. Tamen axbeede sua taixgi pu beso axma loxa som, na ro ti ko ipauteu pa mbulu tabe wal ki Anutu tikam. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupxana ki Anutu mata yaryaaxana na, tewe kembei ta urum kini ka kitiimbi be tabaada sua kini xonoono.

☆ 2:11: 1Kor 14:34+ ☆ 2:13-14: Un 2:7,21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 ☆ 3:1: Ŋgo 20:28 ☆ 3:2: Tit 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 ☆ 3:3: 2Tim 2:24 ☆ 3:7: 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 ☆ 3:8: Ŋgo 6:3 ☆ 3:9: 1Tim 1:19 ☆ 3:11: Tit 2:3 ☆ 3:13: Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 ☆ 3:14-15: Ep 2:19+

¹⁶ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iti tototo, ina imender se Anutu xgar kini turkexana ta muxgu ike, mi ixgi ipet mat kek. Xgar tana, wal boozomen ko tiyok pa ma tiso ta kembei: Ina ka uunu biibi kat. Pa iso pa Kresi ta kembei:

Ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.

Mi Bubuxana mburaana ta ipeii ma imaxga, ina iswei kembei ni tomtom ndeexexana.

Zin axela tirei.

Tomtom tikam uruunu ma irao karkari ta boozomen.

Mi tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, tiurla kini.

Tana ni, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar saamba, mi ikam zaana biibi kek.✠

4

Wal pakamkaamxan ko timar

¹ Bubuxana Potomxana iswe kat sua piti ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to bubuxana sananxan ko tipandelndel zin tomtom ma tizem sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai, mi tito xgar pakamkaamxan tabe imar pizin bubuxana sananxan i.✠ ² Wal tana, bubuxana sananxan ko tikam peeze pizin. Tana tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikam pakaamxana pa urlaxana kizin. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek. ³ Zin ko tixgalsek pizin tomtom be tiwoolo pepe, mibe tikan korox pakan pepe. Tamen iti tuute: Anutu, ni iur kanda korox matakixa bekena iti ta tuurla kini mi tuute sua xonoono na, takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini pa kampexana kini.✠ ⁴ Pa korox boozomen ta Anutu iur na, ina ambaimbaixan men. Tana korox ta ni iur piti na, titit pepe. Takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini.✠ ⁵ Pa sua ki Anutu mi suxxana kiti, ta ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei korox tana ina korox ambaixana ta imar pa Anutu.

Mbesooxo ambaixana ki Kresi

⁶ Timoti, nu sombe so zin toxmatizix ki Kresi pa sua tio ta boozomen tana be ikipiiru zin, nako we mbesooxo ambaixana ki Yesu Kresi. Mi urlaxana xonoono mi sua ambaixana ta nu toto na, ko ipombolu mi ikipiiru tomini. ⁷ Tamen sua soroksorok ta wal pakan tiyyo kwon pai, na xgun talxom pa pepe.✠

Kam kinkiini be to mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai. ⁸ Pa iti sombe takam kinkiini be kulindi imbol, ina iuulu iti rimen. Mi sombe takam kinkiini be toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, ina iuulu kat iti. Pa iuulu mbotxana kiti ta buri, mi mbotxana tabe takam pa kaimeri tomini.✠ ⁹ Sua ti na, xonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. ¹⁰ Anutu mata yaryaaraxana, ni iuluulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi wal urlaxan na, ni iwe tun xonoono. Mi iti tu'urur matanda pa korox ambaimbaixan tabe ni ikam pitii, tanata lelende ambai mi tembelmbel uraata pini.

¹¹ Sua tio ta boozomen tana, paute zin tomtom pa, mi kwom imbolmbol pizin be tito. ¹² Xonoono, nu naxgax. Mi re. Kokena wal pakan matan repiilu. Kozo we kin ambaixana pizin wal urlaxan, mi patooxo zin pa sua mi mbulu ku. Tana ur kat lelem pizin tomtom, swe urlaxana ku, mi kam mbulu xgeezexana men.✠ ¹³ Mazwaana taixgi, nio sombe axma loxa som, na motom ixgal uraata ku, mi watwaata sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, mi paute zin pa, mi pombolmbol zin be tito ka mbulu ma irao itux axma. ¹⁴ Muxgu, indeexe tau Anutu kwoono bizin tipombolu pa sua pakan, mi zin mboroxan tiur naman isala utem na, Anutu ipomoozu mi Bubuxana mburaana isalakaalu ma ipombolu pa uraata ku. Tana motom ixgalxgal be piyooto ka mbulu. Mi zem pepe.✠ ¹⁵ Sua ta ixgi axbeede pui, na motom ixgalxgal, mi zem kat itum pa ka uraata. Naso wal ta boozomen tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku mi urlaxana ku rukruk ma izze. ¹⁶ Tana motom ixgal itum, ramaki sua tau kamam pizin tomtom na. Naso uulu itum mi zin wal ta tilelex la kaxom na tomini.✠

✠ 3:16: Yo 1:14; Ŋgo 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6; 1Pe 1:12, 3:18 ✠ 4:1: Mt 24:23+; 2Tim 3:1+; 2Pe 3:3; 1Yo 2:18; Yud 18 ✠ 4:3: Un 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Kor 10:30+; Kol 2:20+ ✠ 4:4: Un 1:31; Ŋgo 10:15; Ro 14:14, 14:20; 1Kor 10:25; Tit 1:15 ✠ 4:7: 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23 ✠ 4:8: Mbo 37:4,9,11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 ✠ 4:12: 1Kor 16:11; Tit 2:7, 2:15; 1Pe 5:3 ✠ 4:14: Ŋgo 6:6, 19:6; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 ✠ 4:16: Ŋgo 20:28; 1Kor 9:22; Yems 5:20

5

Mbulu tabe Timoti ikam pizin wal urlaxan

¹ Nu sombe pazal zin kolman mi pombol zin pa mbulu ki Krisi, na kalxom xerxer pizin pepe. Lem xger pizin, mi kalxom iluumu pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum tomom na. Mi naxgax popoxan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum tizim bizin na. ² Mi zin kolmannan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum nom na. Mi zin tamurix na, kam mbulu xgeezexana men pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum lumri bizin na.

Sua pizin noroxa

³ Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tikamam kat mbulu na, lem xger pizin mi uulu zin. ⁴ Mi sombe nora sa, ni lutuunu bizin, som tumbuunu bizin timbotmbot men, na uraata kizin mataana kana ta kembei: Bela tiuulu mooribi tana. Naso tito mbulu ki Anutu, mi kembei tipekel mbesooxo ta muxgu taman ma nan bizin tikamam pizin na. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai pa Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip. ⁵ Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tiurur matan pa Anutu be iuulu zin, mi tizuxzux pini ikot mbex ma aigule, ta tikamam kat mbulu. ⁶ Tamen sombe nora sa itoto itunu xgar kini, mi imbesmbeeze pa itunu kuliini men, ina urlaxana kini imeete kek. ⁷ Sua ti, kozo kwom imbol pa. Kokena sua sa indeexe zin noroxa.

⁸ Sombe tomtom sa iso ta kembei: “Nio axurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen itunu wal kini mi zin wal ta ni zixan timbotmbot na, ni iuluulu zin som, ina iswei kembei ni ipizil ndemeene pa urlaxana kini kek. Pa mbulu ta kembei, sananxana xonoono. Ilip pa sanaana kizin wal tau tiurla somi.

⁹ Niom koso kuur nora sa zaana ise ro, na bela kitiiri mbulu kini muxgu, tona ikam uraata ki Merere, mi kerei pa mbotxana kini. Kere zin moori ta kembei: Ni ndaama kini irao tomtom tel kek. Mi muxgu ni ilala kizin tomtoto pakan som, mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu paso, ikamam welu kini ma ambai. Ni imborro kat lutuunu bizin, mi ikampewe zin leembe. Mi ikototo itunu, mi imbesmbeeze pa Anutu wal kini. ^{*} Mi iuluulu zin wal ta pataxana indeexe zin na. Mi ikamam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen. Tana nora ta kembena, tona kuur zaana ise ro.

¹¹⁻¹² Mi zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, kuur zan ise ro pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam xgar pa mbulu ki ula mini, to tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi timolo sua kizin mbukxana ma iwe sua pizin. ¹³ Mi korox toro tomini. Sombe kuur sorok zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, inako mburan pa uraata kamxana mini som. Ko timbombooren kar, mi tinogeege ruumu, tinininkao mi tizeizei len sua, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok boozomen. ¹⁴ Tana nio lelex be zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, tiwoolo mini, mi tipeebe, mi timboro zitun ruumu kizin mi wal kizin. Naso kanda koi sa irao be ixgal sua piti som. ¹⁵ Sua tio ti, nio axso sorok som. Pa noroxa pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi tito Sadan zaala kini kek.

¹⁶ Moori urlaxana sa, sombe wal kini pakan tiwe noroxa, na ni le uraata be iuulu zin. Kokena tikam pataxana pa lupxana ki Krisi. Naso lupxana irao be iuulu zin nora tuunu tau len wal somxani.

Mbulu tabe takam pizin mboroxan

¹⁷ Zin mboroxan ta so timborro kat lupxana ki Krisi, na leyom xger pizin mi kakam len kadoono ambaixana. Mi zin mboroxan ta so tipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu mi tikamam mos pa, na leyom xger biibi pizin, mi kupumuuxgu korox ambaimbaixan pizin. Pa zin timbelmbel uraata piom. ¹⁸ Ka sua imbot pataaxa kek ta kembei: *Bapalo ta so ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, ina nu irao po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso*

☆ 5:4: Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 ☆ 5:5: Lu 2:37 ☆ 5:8: Tit 1:16 * 5:10: Sua ta Paulus ibeede na, iso ta kembei: “Ni ixgurxguuru Anutu wal kini potomxan kumbun.” Uraata ta kembei, ina uraata ta zin mbesooxo sorok tikamam. ☆ 5:10: Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ☆ 5:13: 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 ☆ 5:14: 1Kor 7:9 ☆ 5:17: Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Ibr 13:17

irao ikan kana tomini. Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: *Tomtom ta some ikamam uraata, na ni irao ikam le kadoono.* ✧

¹⁹ Sombe tomtom tamen ixgal sua pa mboroxan sa, na lexi pepe. Mi some wal ru, som tel sa tipombol sua kini, tona lex zin. ✧

²⁰ Zin wal ta so tinoknok sanaana kamxana, na swe zin ila iwal matan mi yaamba zin. Naso zin pakan tire mi timoto. ✧

²¹ Timoti, nio axur sua mbolxana pu pa Anutu ziru Yesu Krisi mi zin axela ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene na matan ta kembei: Sua tio taixgi, kozo motom ixgal be to kat. Mi re. Kokena kam mbulu ndelndelxa pizin tomtom, mi lae kizin wal pakan. Kam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧ ²² Mi ketem pitpit mi ur zin tomtom be tiwe mboroxan loxa pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam sanaana, to iwe lem uunu. Mi motom ixgal itum be mbulu ku ta boozomen ixgeeze men. ✧

²³ Nio axute: Mete ta kopom yoyouxana na, izemzemu som. Tana win yok men pepe. Win yok baen rixarixa tomini. Naso iuuluu ma kopom ambai.

Mbulu turkexana kola ipet mat

²⁴ Tomtom pakan na, mbulu kizin sananxana imbot kat mat. Tabe loxa men mi iti tikilaala zin kembei kaimer to Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi tomtom pakan na, sanaana kizin ike. Tamen zin tomini, kaimer sanaana kizin ka kadoono kola indeexe zin. ✧ ²⁵ Mi mbulu ambaimbaixan ta kembena. Pakan imbot kat mat ma tomtom tire. Mi pakan na, ike pa tomtom matan. Tamen kaimer kola ipet mat. ✧

6

Sua ta ila pizin mbesooxo sorrokan

¹ Sombe tomtom urlaxana sa, ni mbesooxo sorokxana, na bela ipakur biibi kini, mi le xger pini, mi ilex la kalxaana. Re beso som, to ikam ma tomtom tipasaana Anutu zaana, mi tiyo kwon pa sua ta takamam pizin tomtomi. ✧ ² Xonoono, mbesooxo ta some biibi kini iurla ki Krisi tomini, na ziru tiwe toxmatizix ki Krisi kek. Tamen mbesooxo tana irao irepiili biibi kini pepe. Bela mata sixsix pa uraata kini mi imbeeze kat pini. Pa mbesooxo ta ikamam uraata pa tomtom urlaxana na, ni ko iur kat leleene pini. ✧

Sua tio taixgi na, kam pizin tomtom, mi pombol zin be tito.

Tondou lende korox boozo ki toono pepe

³⁻⁴ Sombe tomtom sa izem sua ambaixana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mi sua ta iti takamam pizin tomtom pa Anutu mbulu kini na, mi isu mi ikam sua toro pizin tomtom, ina ni ipakur sorok itunu xgar kini. Tamen ni ikam kat xgar pa kosa sa som. Ni kembei tomtom ta mete ikami ma xgar kini ikankaana. Pa iyyo kwoono pa sua soroksorok, mi izorzooro sorok pa sua mbukunbukun. Tamen sua ta kembei ko ipiyooto xonoono ambaixana sa som. Ina ikamam zin tomtom ma matan mburmbur, mi keten malmal ma tixoxooxo, mi tiwirri sua sananxana, mi tikamam sorok xgar sananxana pa waen bizin. ✧ ⁵ Tana sua kizin ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiparzorzooro totomen. Pa wal ta kembei na, Tomtom Sanaana itatke sua xonoono pizin, mi ipasaana xgar kizin kek. Tanata tikankaana ma tiso mbulu ki Anutu ko iwe zaala pizin be tikam len korox boozo ki toono. ✧

⁶ Mi mbotxana pareixana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai men mi toto mbulu kini. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ko iuulu iti biibi kat. ✧ ⁷ Iti tuute: Indeexe ta nanda bizin tipeebe iti ma tusui, na namanda men. Mi some temetmeete ma tezem toono ti, inako namanda men mi tala. ✧ ⁸ Tana some lende mburu be turu pa, mi kanda kini be takan, na

✧ 5:18: Lo 25:4; Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:9 ✧ 5:19: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ ✧ 5:20: Lo 17:13; Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 ✧ 5:21: 1Tim 6:13 ✧ 5:22: Hgo 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 ✧ 5:24: Ga 5:19 ✧ 5:25: Mt 10:26+ ✧ 6:1: Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:8+; 1Pe 2:18 ✧ 6:2: Kol 4:1; Plm 16 ✧ 6:3-4: 1Kor 8:2; Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:23; Tit 3:9 ✧ 6:5: Tit 1:11 ✧ 6:6: Mbo 37:16+; Pil 4:11+ ✧ 6:7: Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:17

lelende ambai mi toso: “Ixgi irao ta ti.”⁹ Pa zin wal ta xgar kizin imbol be tindoundou len korox boozo ki toono na, xgar kizin tana ko iwe zaala be toomboxana matakixa boozo ise kizin. Pa korox ta zin lelen pa, ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin, mi ipatalli zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.¹⁰ Pa mbulu ki lelende pa pat ilip, ina iwe uunu pa mbulu sananxan matakixa ta boozomen. Re. Wal pakan ta tikam kinkiini be tiyo len pat biibi na, tizem urlaxana kiti ka zaala, mi timbel zitun ma tisaana kek.¹¹

Zaala ta temender mbolxana mi tikiskis urlaxana kiti

¹¹ Tamen nu na, we Anutu tomtom kini kek. Tana mbot molo pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeexexom pa Anutu mataana. Kozo to mbulu kini, mender mbolxana, kiskis urlaxana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi kam mbulu luumuxana men pizin.¹² Urlaxana kiti na, korox ambaixana kat. Tana porou mbolxana pa, mi kiskis ma ila irao kam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana. Motom imiili pa mazwaana ta nu mender ila iwal biibi matan, mi moto som, mi swe kat urlaxana ku. Mbulu ta ipet pu pa mazwaana tana, ina iswe kembei nu, Anutu iboobu kek be kam mbotxana tana.¹³

¹³ Anutu, ni ikiskis korox ta boozomen ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni ta imender la Pontius Pilatus mataana, mi imoto som, mi iso kat itunu ka sua.¹⁴ Nio axkam sua mbolxana pu ila ziru matan be motom ixgalxgal sua tio ti, mi toto ma irao nol tabe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iswe itunu minii.¹⁵ Nol tana iso ipet, tona Anutu ko ixgoi ma imiili mini.

Iti tapakur Anutu pa kampexana kini.

Ni itutamen ta mbura keskeezexana.

Mi ni King biibi xonoono ta ikamam peeze pa king ta boozomen, mi ilip pa merere ta boozomen.¹⁶

¹⁶ Ni itutamen ta irao imeete som.

Mi imbotmbot raama azuxka kini mburaanaxana. Azuxka tana, tomtom sa irao be igarau na som.

Mi tomtom sa ire kat ruxguunu zen. Pa tomtom sa irao be ire kati na som.

Ni zaana biibi kat, mi peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Xonoono.¹⁷

Sua pizin wal ta len korox boozo

¹⁷ Zin wal ta len korox boozo isu toono ti na, kwom imbol pizin be tipakur zitun pepe, mi tipase pa pat mi mburu kizin pepe. Pa korox tana, korox xonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap. Tana zin bela tipase pa Anutu men. Pa ni ikamam korox boozomen piti, bekena tombotmbot ambai mi menmeen ti pa.¹⁸ Mi so pizin tomini be tikam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen, mibe tirai korox kizin pakan pizin tomtom, mi tiuulu zin raama lelen ambai.¹⁹ Naso tindoundou len korox xonoono tabe iuulu kat zin pa kaimeri, mi tikam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana ma iwe len. Pa mbotxana tana, ta korox xonoono.²⁰

Timoti irao mataana ixgal uraata kini

²⁰ O Timoti, sua xonoono mi uraata, ta ima nomom kek. Motom ixgal be mboro kat. Mi sua soroksorok ki toono ta xono somxanai, mi xgar pakaamxana kizin wal ta tizorzooro iti na, pizil ndemem pa. Xonoono, zitun tiso tikam xgar biibi. Tamen tikam kat xgar sa som.²¹ Pa wal pakan ta tikan la sua ta kembena na, matan mbeleele zitun, mi tipaxoobo pa zaala ki urlaxana xonoono kek.

Kampexana ki Anutu ko ise tiom tina. Xonoono.

☆ 6:8: Tut 30:8; Mt 6:25; Ibr 13:5 ☆ 6:9: Tut 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 ☆ 6:10: Kam 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5
 ☆ 6:11: 2Tim 2:22 ☆ 6:12: 1Kor 9:25-26; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 ☆ 6:13: Yo 5:21+, 18:36+ ☆ 6:14: 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 ☆ 6:15: Lo 10:17; 1Tim 1:17; Tur 17:14, 19:16 ☆ 6:16: Kam 33:20; Mbo 104:2; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 ☆ 6:17: Mbo 62:10; Mk 10:24; Lu 12:15,20+ ☆ 6:18: Lu 6:38; Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Ibr 13:16 ☆ 6:19: Mt 6:19+
 ☆ 6:20: 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Timoti Ma Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Paulus, ngojana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo be ansoyaara sua kini mbukjana pa mbotjana nonono ta takamam la ki Yesu Krisi i. ² O lutuŋ Timoti, nio anbeede ro ti ima paso, leleŋ pu ilip.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timuŋai u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Nonono. ✧

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mboljana mi isoyaara uruunu ambaijana

³ Nio anjurur leleŋ imap ma ilala ki Anutu, mi anbesmbeeze pini raama leleŋ ngezejana, kembei ta muŋgu tumbuŋ bizin tikamam na. Mi mbeŋ ma aigule na, nio motoŋ ingalŋgalu pa suŋjana tio mi leleŋ ambai pa Anutu pa kampejana kini ta ise ku na. ✧ ⁴ Mi anso anre u to leleŋ ndabok kat. Pa nio motoŋ ingal mazwaana ta ituru taparzem ti mi nu taŋ na. ⁵ Mi motoŋ lala tomini pa mbulu ku ta urla kat ki Anutu raama lelem, kembei tumbum moori Lois mi nom Yunis na. ✧

⁶ Uunu tingi ta anso anpei ngar ku mini ta kembei: Muŋgu indeeŋe ta anur nomoŋ sala utem na, Anutu ikampe u mi ikam lem mburom be mbeeze pini. Mburaana tana, motom ingal be payaryaara totomen, kembei ta tomtom tisegeere you na. ✧ ⁷ Pa Bubujana ta Anutu ikam piti, ina ipombolmbol ti be tomoto som, mi ikamam ma lelede par piti mi iuluulu iti be takam kat ngar mi tagabiizi itundu. ✧

⁸ Tana mender mboljana, kam sua ki Merere kiti pizin tomtom mi pombol zin be tiurla kini. Nonono, ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Krisi zaana. Mi mbulu ta tikam pio na, nu kom mianŋ pa pepe, mi moto pepe. Kozo mender mboljana mi baada patajana pa uruunu ambaijana kembei ta nio i. Anutu ko ipombol u pa itunu mburaana be kam ta kembena. ✧ ⁹ Anutu ni ikamke iti, mi iboobo iti ma tewe lene kek, bekena toto zaala kini potomjana. Mi uunu imbot la itundu mbulu kiti, som uraata kiti ambaijana sa na som. Ina ni ito itunu leleene mi kampejana kini tau. Pa iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na muŋgu kat, indeeŋe ta Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni leleene iur piti be ikampe iti. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi ingi ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi isu toono, mi iswe kampejana tina ma imbot mat, mi ipunmeete meetejana mburaana kek. Mi uruunu ambaijana kini ta iswe zaala tabe tilip pa meetejana mi takam mbotjana mata yaraaraŋana. ✧

¹¹ Nio, Anutu iur yo ma anwe ngojana kini, mi ingo yo be ansoyaara uruunu ambaijana tana pizin tomtom mi anpaute zin pa. ✧ ¹² Uunu tina ta anbadbaada patajana boozomen tingi. Tamen nio anmoto kosa sa som, mi koŋ mianŋ som. Ingi niŋ se paso, nio anjute Tomtom ta anpase pini i. Tana anurla kat ta kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ta ni iur mar nomoŋ na, ni irao imboro ma imbot ambai ma irao nol tabe ni imiili mini pa i. ✧

¹³ O Timoti, sua ambaijana ta nu leŋ mar tio, ina iwe kin pu pa sua tabe kam pizin tomtom i. Mi motom ingal be itum to sua tana tomini. Kiskis urlaŋana ku, ramaki mbulu ki lelede par piti. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ta tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i. ✧ ¹⁴ Uruunu ambaijana ta ima nomom be mboro, ina koronŋ ndabokjana kat. Tana motom pa mi mboro kat. Bubujana Potomjana ta imbotmbot la lelede i ko ipombolu be kam ta kembena. ✧

¹⁵ Nu ute: Wal urlaŋana kan ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, timap tipizil ndemen pio kek. Wal tana, tomtom kizin ru na Pigelus mi Ermogenes. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi Onesiporus zijan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, Merere ko imuŋai zin. Nonono, nio anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Onesiporus ka mianŋ som, mi imoto som.

✧ 1:2: ŋgo 16:1; 1Tim 1:2 ✧ 1:3: Ro 1:8+; Pil 3:5; 1Tes 1:2, 3:10 ✧ 1:5: 2Tim 3:15 ✧ 1:6: 1Tim 4:14
 ✧ 1:7: Ro 8:15 ✧ 1:8: Ro 1:16; Ep 3:1+; Pil 4:4; 2Tim 2:3 ✧ 1:9: Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7; Tit 1:2, 3:4+
 ✧ 1:10: Ro 16:25; 1Kor 15:26,54+; Kol 1:26; 1Pe 1:20 ✧ 1:11: ŋgo 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 ✧ 1:12: Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19 ✧ 1:13: 1Tim 1:10; 2Tim 3:14; Ibr 10:23 ✧ 1:14: Ro 8:11; 1Tim 6:20

Indeere ta ni imar Rom na, imbel ruŋoŋ ma irao imar indeere yo. Mi imarmar ma iloulou yo mi ipombolmbol yo. ✨¹⁸ Mi nu ute: Muŋgu ni imbeeze kat pio isu kar Epesus tomini. Tana aŋsuŋ Merere beso mbeŋ kaimer ipet, na ni ko imuŋai i. ✨

2

Paulus ikam sua tooroŋan pakan pa Timoti

¹ O lutuŋ Timoti, kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi, ta ko ipombolmbolu. ✨² Mi sua boozomen ta nio aŋso ila iwal biibi matan ma leŋ kek, ina kozo kam pa tomtom pakan ta nu rao ndemeere zin na, be zin kadoono tipaute zin wal pakan. Naso sua tana iseerŋe ma ila. ✨

³ Gaaba yo ma ituru timender mbolŋana mi tabaada patanana pa Yesu Kriŋi zaana, kembei ta zin malmal kan ambaimbaiŋan tikamam pa bibip kizin. ✨⁴ Iti tuute: Zin malmal kan, matan lala pa uraata pakan kembei ta zin iwal biibi som. Tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki malmal men. Naso tikam ma biibi kizin leleene ambai. ✨⁵ Mi sombe tomtom tasa iloondo pa londi biibi, na bela ito londi tana ka tutu, tona irao ikam kadoono ambaiŋana kizin wal ta tilip i. ✨⁶ Tomtom woomoŋana ta imbelmbel uraata pa kini paazaŋana na, sombe kini ŋgaamaŋana ipet na, ni ta ko ikam le kadoono muŋgu. ✨⁷ Sua tio tooroŋan taingŋi, sombe motom pinin pa ka uunu, inako Merere iuulu u be kam kat ŋgar pa.

⁸⁻⁹ Motom ŋgalŋgal Yesu Kriŋi totomen. Ni popoŋana ki king Dabit. Mi imeete, to Anutu ipei i ma imanŋa mini. Nio aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana tina pizin tomtom, tanata aŋrre patanana, mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana leleene kembei ta tomtom sananŋana sa. Tamen sua ki Anutu na, tirao be tipakaala na som. ✨¹⁰ Tinŋi tabe aŋmender mbolŋana, mi aŋbaada patanana ta boozomen taingŋi. Pa aŋso aŋuulu zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, be tisekap kat la ki Yesu Kriŋi. Naso ni ikamke zin ma timbotmbot raama Anutu lela azuŋka kini leleene ma alok. ✨

¹¹ Sua ti ŋonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa: Sombe tagaaba Kriŋi pa meeteŋana kini,

inako kaimer itiŋan tombotmbot matanda yaryaara. ✨

¹² Mi sombe temender mbolŋana mi tabaada patanana pa ni zaana, inako tagaabi pa uraata ki peeze kamŋana. ✨

¹³ Tamen sombe tipizil ndemende pini mi tawatkaala zaana, inako ni ipizil ndemeene piti mi iwatkaala zanda tomini.

Mazwaana pakan na, iti tumbuk sua pini be toto i, mi tamen toto sua kiti mbukŋana som. Mi ni na, itoto sua kini mbukŋana.

Paso, ni irao be ipeleele itunu ŋgar kini na som. ✨

Timoti bela ikoto zin wal pakamkaamŋan

¹⁴ Sua tio taingŋi, kozo zzo zin tomtom pa bekenana matan ŋgalŋgal. Mi kwom imbolmbol pizin ila Anutu mataana be tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok pepe. Pa sua ta kembena irao iuulu zin tomtom risa som. Ina ipasansaana zin. ✨¹⁵ Mi kam kinkiini be kam kat uraata ku, mi paute kat zin tomtom pa sua ŋonoono. Beso kaimer mi mender su Anutu kereene uunu, to kom miaŋ som, mi nim se. Pa ni ko ire u kembei kam uraata ku ma ambai. ✨¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi sua soroksorok ta ito ŋgar ki toono men na, mbotmbot molo pa. Pa sua ta kembena, ina kembei mbeete sananŋana ta ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Pa ina iyaryaaru zin ma tizem mbulu ki Anutu. Wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei, tomtom kizin ru ta Imeneus mi Piletus. ✨¹⁸ Ziru tipaŋoobo pa sua ŋonoono. Pa tikamam sua pakaamŋana pizin tomtom

✨ 1:16-17: Mt 25:36; ŋgo 28:30; 2Tim 4:16,19; lbr 13:3 ✨ 1:18: Mt 25:36; Yud 21 ✨ 2:1: Ep 6:10 ✨ 2:2: Tit 1:5 ✨ 2:3: 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 ✨ 2:5: 1Kor 9:25+; 2Tim 4:8 ✨ 2:6: 1Kor 9:7,10 ✨ 2:8-9: Mbo 89:3+; ŋgo 21:33; Ro 1:3, 2:16; 1Kor 15:1,4,20; Pil 1:7,12+; Kol 4:3; lbr 4:12 ✨ 2:10: 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24 ✨ 2:11: Ro 6:5,8; 2Kor 4:10+; Pil 3:10 ✨ 2:12: Mt 10:33, 19:28; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13 ✨ 2:13: Nam 23:19; Mbo 33:4; Ro 3:3+, 9:6 ✨ 2:14: 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 ✨ 2:15: 1Tim 4:6+; Tit 2:7+ ✨ 2:16-17: 1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7, 6:20; Tit 1:14

ta kembei: Mang'anjana kizin wal meetejan, ina ipet kek, mi kaimer na mang'anjana toro sa som. Sua kizin tana ipasansaana wal pakan urlanjana kizin. ☆ 19 Tamen iti ta Anutu wal kini nonoona na, tuurla sua ta ni ikam piti na, mi tombol se. Wal kini na, kan kilalan ru. Ta, iso ta kembei: "Merere, ni iute wal kini." Mi kilalan toro na, iso ta kembei: "Wal boozomen ta so tiswe Yesu zaana ma tiso ni Biibi kizin, na bela timet ma timbot molo pa mbulu sananjana." Kilalan ru tana, ta tiswe ziŋoi ta Anutu wal kini nonoona. ☆

20 Ruumu biibi na, kuuru matakiŋa timbotmbot lela. Kuuru pakan na, tiurpe pa gol ma silba. Ina timbot be takam uraata bibip pa. Mi kuuru pakan na, kuuru sorok ta irao pa uraata soroksorok. ☆ 21 Ina raraate men piti tomtom. Sombe tomtom sa izem mbulu mi sua soroksorok, mi iurpe itunu ma iwe ngeezejana mi potomjana, nako iwe kembei kuuru ngeezejana. Tana biibi kini ko leleene ambai pini, mi iuri pa uraata bibip pakan. Paso, ni iurpe itunu, tana irao be ikam uraata ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. ☆

Mbulu ki mbesoojo ambaijana ki Merere

22 Tana ko molo pa mbulu bozboozo ta nang'anj popoŋan nin zze pa i. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeeŋeŋom pa Anutu mataana, mi kiskis urlanjana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi niomjan wal boozomen ta lelen ngeezejan mi tizunzun pa Merere kiti na, kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuŋana men. ☆ 23 Tamen zin wal ta tiute sua ki Anutu som, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanaŋana, mi tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok na, gaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa nu ute, sua ta kembena ipiyotyooto mbulu ki ketende malmal, mi ikamam ti ma toŋoŋoŋo sorok. ☆

24 Tomtom ta sombe iwe mbesoojo ki Merere, na irao keteene malmal mi iŋooŋo pepe. Bela ikam mbulu luumuŋana pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pini, na irao iur ŋgis pa pepe. ☆

25 Mi sombe wal pakan tizorzooro la kaljaana mi ni ipazal zin, na bela iso sua luumuŋana men pizin. Pa ina ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ikam zin ma titooro lelen, mi tikilaala kat sua nonoona. ☆ 26 Naso ŋgar kizin ipet, mi tipurus pa kilis ki Tomtom Sanaana. Pa ni ta ikeene zin, mi ikam zin ma timbesmbeeze pini na.

3

Mbulu sananjana tabe tipet i

1 Timoti, nio lelej be nu ute kat ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana ta tinji i, na patajana bibip kola tipet. ☆ 2 Pa tomtom ko lelen pa zitun men, mi matan moniŋan. Mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pa waen bizin pakan. Mi tiwirri sua sananjana pizin tomtom, mi tizorzooro la taman ma nan bizin kaljan. ☆ 3 Mi sombe tomtom tikampe zin, na zin lelen ambai pizin som. Mbulu kizin ko iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som, mi lelen pizin toŋmatiziŋ kizin som. Mi sombe keten malmal, na irao lelen imiili mini na som. Tikiskis ma timbotmbot. Zin ko tingalŋgal sorok sua pizin tomtom. Mi tirao be tigabiizi zitun na som. Ko timang'anga sorok pizin tomtom kembei ta buzur malmaljana, mi tiurur koi pa mbulu ambaimbaijan ta munjaana men. 4 Mi tiurur wal kizin ila kan koi bizin naman. Zin ko lelen tataŋa men, mi tipakurkur zitun. Mi mbulu pareijana ta so tiyamaana kembei ambai, nako tikam men. Mi Anutu na, lelen pini risa som. ☆ 5 Nonoona, mbulu pakan ta Anutu wal kini tikamam na, zin ko titoto sorok. Tamen mbulu kizin ko iswe zin kembei tiute Anutu mburaana som mi lelen pa som. Wal ta kembei na, pizil ndemem pizin mi mbot molo pizin. ☆

6-7 Tomtom kizin pakan ko tiru zaala be timbot se kizin moori kankaanaŋan ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na. Ko tila kizin moori tau lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin, mi tamen

☆ 2:18: 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:1 ☆ 2:19: Mt 7:23; Yo 10:14,27; 1Tim 3:15; 1Yo 2:19 ☆ 2:20: Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+
 ☆ 2:21: 2Tim 3:17 ☆ 2:22: 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Ibr 12:14 ☆ 2:23: 2Tim 2:16; Tit 3:9 ☆ 2:24: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+
 ☆ 2:25: Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2; 1Pe 3:15 ☆ 3:1: 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3; Yud 8 ☆ 3:2: Ro 1:29+; 1Tim 6:4; 2Pe 2:3,12
 ☆ 3:4: Pil 3:19; Yud 4,19 ☆ 3:5: Mt 7:15,21; Ro 2:19+, 6:17+; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 1:16

lelen bok pa ngar bozboozo mi ngar tana ikamam peeze pizin. Zin moori ta kembei na, lenen be tilejlen len sua. Tamen tirao be tikan la kat sua nionoona na som. Tana wal pakamkaamjan tana ko tila kizin moori ta kembei, mi tikam sua leleenerjana pizin, to zin moori tana titop la kizin. ✧ 8 Wal pakamkaamjan tana, mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tanata ni ipizil ndemeene pizin. Pa ngar kizin mi urlajana kizin isaana kek, mi tizorzooro pa sua nionoona kembei ta munju Yanes mi Yamberes tizooro Mose na. * ✧ 9 Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet pizin kembei ta munju ipet pa Yanes mi Yamberes na. Ko tikam ma som to, iwal biibi tikilaala zin kembei len ngar somjan.

Paulus ipombol Timoti mini

10-11 O Timoti, nu gabgaaba yo. Tana sua ta ankamam pizin tomtom, mi mbulu tio, mi uunu tau ankamam uraata pa i, mi urlajana tio, mi mbulu tio ta loja ketej malmal pizin tomtom som, mi anjurur lelej pizin, mi anmendernder mboljana mi anbadbaada patajana, ina nu ute lup kek. Mi patajana boozomen ta tomtom tikam pio, bekena tiseeze motoj, ina tomini nu ute. Munju tiseeze motoj isu kar Antiok, ma Ikonium, mi Listara. Tamen anmender mboljana mi anbaada men, mi Merere, ni iuulu yo mi itatke yo pa patajana ta boozomen tana, ta inji anbotmbot men i. ✧ 12 Mi nio ituj tamen anbaada patajana som. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe lenen be tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi mi tito mbulu ki Anutu, inako tomtom tiseeze matan. ✧ 13 Mi zin wal sananjan ta tipakamkam zin tomtom mi tipandelndel zin, nako tinoknok men ta kembei, mi sanaana kizin tana ila ila ma iwe biibi kat. Mi ina, zin tipakaam zitun tomini. ✧

14 Tamen nu na, kozo kiskis sua nionoona ta lej mi kan la kek na. Pa niam ta ampaute u pa sua tana na, nu ute yam. ✧ 15 Mi indeeje ta nu nanganjom mi imar, na nu tum raama Anutu sua kini potomjana ta tibeede se ro na. Sua tana irao be ipei ngar ambaijana pu, mi iso u pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke u pa i. Zaala tana ta kembei: Sombe urla ki Yesu Krisi mi sekap la kini, inako mbot ambai. ✧

16 Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, itunu Bubujana ta ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tibeede se ro na. Mi sua kini iuulu kat iti be tapaute zin tomtom pa sua nionoona, mi tokoto sua pakaamjana kizin tomtom, mi tapazal zin tomtom, mi tozzo zin pa mbulu ndeenerjana. ✧ 17 Tana Anutu tomtom kini sa isombe iute sua tana, na ni ko irao kat be ikam uraata ambaimbaijan matakija ta boozomen. ✧

4

Paulus ikam sua mboljana pa Timoti

1 Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, ni kola imiili ma imar mini be iswe peeze kini ma imbot kat mat, mibe itiiri tomtom ta boozomen mi iur kadoona pizin. Zin ta timbot matan yaryaara, mi zin ta timetmeete kek na tomini. Nio ankam sua mboljana pu pa ni ziru Tamaana Anutu matan ta kembei: ✧ 2 Soyaara Anutu sua kini. Sombe tomtom lenen be tilej la, som lenen pa som, na tonjo pa. Ina uraata ku be kam men tau. Sua pakaamjana kizin tomtom na, zzwe ma imbot mat. Mi pazalal zin tomtom mi pombolmbol zin. Tana kam sua ki Anutu pizin pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi nim gesges pizin pepe, mi ketem malmal pizin karau pepe. ✧

3 Pa mazwaana sa kola imar, to tomtom ko lenen be tingun taljan pa sua ambaijana mini som. Mi ko lenen be tilejlen len sua sorokorok ta boozomen. Tana wal boozomen ta kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol zin be tito zitun lenen sananjan

✧ 3:6-7: Tit 1:11 * 3:8: Re Kam 7:22 mi 9:11. Mbol pakan kizin Yuda iso ta kembei: Zin naborou kan ki Aikuptu ta munju zijan Mose tiparkam siloogo na, tomtom kizin ru zan Yanes mi Yamberes. ✧ 3:8: Kam 7:11+; Ro 1:28; 1Tim 6:5 ✧ 3:10-11: Mbo 34:19; Ngo 13:14-52, 14:1-20; 2Kor 1:10; Pil 2:22; 1Tim 4:6 ✧ 3:12: Mt 16:24; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; Ngo 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 ✧ 3:13: 2Tes 2:11; 1Tim 4:1 ✧ 3:14: 2Tim 2:2 ✧ 3:15: Mbo 19:7, 119:98,105,130; Yo 5:39 ✧ 3:16: Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ ✧ 3:17: 1Tim 6:11; 2Tim 2:21 ✧ 4:1: Ngo 10:42; Ro 14:9+; 1Pe 4:5 ✧ 4:2: Ngo 20:20; Kol 4:5; 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 1:13, 2:15

na, tomtom ko tiyogeege zin ma timar, bekena tilejlej len sua kizin pakaamjana. ☆
 4 Tana tomtom ko tizeeze taljan ma sik pa sua njonono, mi tipizil ndemen pa, mi tingun taljan pa mbol sorokorok men. ☆

5 Mi nu na, kozo ketem guruk pa kosa sa pepe. Kam kat ngar. Mi mender mboljana, baada patajana, mi kam uruunu ambaijana pizin wal ta tiurla zen na. Naso kam kat uraata ta Anutu iur ma nomom na. ☆

Paulus swoono igarau kek

6 Pa nio, inji be anzem toono ti. Molo som, to sinij ireere kembei yok baen ta tilinjilj sala patoronjana i. ☆ 7 Nio anporou mboljana ma anlip kek. Pa nio mburoj mburoj be anjo kat Merere, mi anposop londi tio, mi inji ankiskis men urlajana tio. ☆ 8 Tana mogar ambaijana kizin wal ta tiporou mboljana ma tilip, ta izza yo a. Mogar ta kembei: Indeeje mberj kaimer na, ni ta tiirijana katuunu ndeejejana i, ko ipaata yo be tomtom ndeejejoj. Mi nio itujoj tamen som. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pini, mi tiurur matan pa miilijana kini, na ni ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomuni. ☆

Sua pa koroj pakan

9 Timoti, toombo be loja mi mar. 10 Pa Demas, ni iur leleene pa koroj ki toono, tana izem yo ma anjorej, mi ila lene pa kar Tesalonika kek. Mi Kresenes, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Galesia kek. Mi Titus, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Dalmesia. ☆ 11 Mi Lukas itutamen ta niamru ambotmbot i. Tana kam Markus ma niomru kamar. Pa ni irao be iuulu yo pa uraata ki Merere. ☆ 12 O, mi Tikikus na, nio anjo i ma ima pa kar Epesus kek.

13 Mburu tio mat kana ta anzem su ruumu ki Karpus ta kar Troas na, re beso mar, na motom injal be kam. Mi kam zin buk tomuni. Mi zin buk pakan ta kulin mboljan na, kozo motom ngal kat be kam zin tomuni.

14 Alisande ta iurpewe mburu pa mbaras na, ni ikam mbulu sananjana kat pio. Kaimer Merere itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini. ☆ 15 Tana re u pini. Pa ni imbel zorojana pa sua kiti.

16 Mataana mi tipamender yo be titiiri sua tio na, tomtom sa ilae tio be ipombol sua tio som. Som kat. Timap ma tizem yo lup. Tamen nio ansojoj Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin tana pepe. 17 Njonono, nio itujoj tamen. Tamen Merere, ni imbot raama yo, mi ipombol yo, tabe anrao ankam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pa mazwaana tina tomuni. Tana uraata tio ta anjzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin karkari ta boozomen, ta imar imap su ti. Pa sua irao lele kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tilej kek. Mazwaana tana, anso ko anmeete. Mi som. Anutu iuulu yo ma kembei ta itatke yo pa laion kwoono. ☆ 18 Mi ni kola itatke yo pa koroj sananjana ta munjana men, mi ikamke yo ma anja anbot ambai su kar kini ta saamba a. ☆

Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Njonono.

Sua pemetjana

19 Kam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru Akwila, mi zin wal ta zijan Onesiporus timbotmbot ruumu kini na. ☆ 20 Erastus, ni imbotmbot men kar Korin. Mi Tropimus, ni mete ikami ma anzem su Miletus. ☆

21 Timoti, toombo be loja mi mar. Pa molo som to, lele ilomo mi miiri swoono. Eubulus mi Pudes, Linus, Klaudia, mi tojmatizij pakan ki Krisi ta niamjan ambotmbot i, zin tomuni tikam aigule kizin pu.

22 Timoti, Merere ko imbotmbot raamu. Mi kampejana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Njonono.

☆ 4:3: 1Tim 1:10+, 4:1; 2Tim 3:6; Tit 1:9 ☆ 4:4: 1Tim 1:4, 4:7; Tit 1:14 ☆ 4:5: Njo 21:8; Ep 4:11; 2Tim 1:8, 2:3
 ☆ 4:6: Pil 1:23, 2:17; 2Pe 1:14 ☆ 4:7: Njo 20:24; 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:14; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 12:1 ☆ 4:8: 2Tim 1:12; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ☆ 4:10: Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 ☆ 4:11: Njo 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14; 1Pe 5:13 ☆ 4:14: Mbo 28:4; 1Tim 1:20 ☆ 4:17: Mbo 22:21; Njo 23:11, 27:23+ ☆ 4:18: Mbo 121:7; Mt 6:13; Ro 11:36 ☆ 4:19: Njo 18:2; 2Tim 1:16+ ☆ 4:20: Njo 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede La Ki Titus

¹ Nio Paulus, mbesoono ki Anutu mi ngojana ki Yesu Krisi, ta anbeede ro ti. Zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, nio ankamam uraata beken ajuulu zin ma tiurla kini mi tiute kat sua nonono. Naso tito mbulu kini, ² mi tiur matan pa mbotjana mata yaraarajana. Mbotjana tana, mungu kat, indeeje Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni imbuk sua pa. Mi ni irao ipakaam na som. Izzo sua nonono men. ³ Mi indeeje ka nol na, Anutu ta ulaaja kiti i, iur uruunu ambaijana imar nomon, mi ingo yo ma ajla be ansoyara sua tana pizin tomtom. Naso timbot mat pa.

⁴ O Titus, anbeede ro ti ima paso, urlajana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi anre u kembei lutun nonono. Tamanda Anutu mi ulaaja kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Nonono.

Titus bela iur mboron ambaimbaijan (1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ Mungu nio anzemu su mutu Krit mi anso pu be urpe uraata pakan ta anposop som na, mi ur zin mboron ma ikot kar ta boozomen. Mi ingi ansope u pa uraata ta ima nomom kek na. ⁶ Tomtom ta nu sombe uri na, bela mbulu kini ta boozomen ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Mi bela igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini nonono men. Mi lutuunu bizin na, bela tilejlej la kaljaana, mi tiurla ki Yesu, mi urun ambai. Kokena tizorooro mi tiwirri pat kizin pa mbulu soroksorok. ⁷ Pa mboron ta ikamam peeze pa lupjana ki Krisi na, mbulu kini ta boozomen bela ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Tana irao ito itunu leleene men pepe, mi keteene malmal karau pepe. Mi ni iwin ma zaza pepe, mi imangayara pa malmal pepe. Mi irru zaala be iwatke le pat pepe. ⁸ Ni kamja leembejana, mi leleene pa mbulu ambaijana ilip. Mi ikamam kat ngar mi igabizbiizi itunu. Mi ikamam mbulu ndeejejana mi potomjana men. ⁹ Mi ikiskis sua ta tipaute i pa na, ma imbol pini. Pa sua tana, sua nonono. Irao tapase pa. Naso ni irao be ikam sua ambaijana pizin tomtom be ipombol urlajana kizin, mi iswe zin wal ta tizorooro pa sua nonono na.

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

¹⁰ Tana ur zin mboron ta kembei. Pa wal boozomen tau niomjan kombotmbot na, zin wal zorooron, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok ta nono somjana i, mi tipandelndel zin tomtom. Zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la lupjana tiom na, zin ta timunmuunju pa mbulu tana. ¹¹ Wal ta kembei na, peteke zin mi pumun kwon. Pa tipasansaana tomtom pakan zijan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kizin na, ma urlajana kizin isaana. Wal pakamkaamjan tina na, kan miaj somjan. Pa tipabogboogo sua ki Merere, beken tiwatke len koron kizin tomtom. ¹² Mungu Krit zitun merere kizin kwoono ta, ni iswe kat zin ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom ki Krit tingi, zin pakamkaamjan mi sananjan kat. Zin kembei buzur sanjanjan. Mi zin belegeejan mi kopon kinijan kat."

¹³ Sua tana na, nonono men. Tana yaamba kat wal tana mi swe zin pa mbulu kizin pakaamjana. Naso urpe urlajana kizin ma ambai mini. ¹⁴ Kokena tingun taljan pa mbol soroksorok kizin Yuda, ramaki tutu soroksorok kizin tomtom ta tipizil ndemen pa sua nonono kek na.

¹⁵ Zin wal tau lelen ngeezenan na, koron sa irao ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa mbulu kizin ramaki koron kizin ta boozomen na ingeeze men. Tamen zin wal tau lelen ingeeze som, mi tiurla som na, mbulu kizin mi koron kizin sa ko irao ingeeze pa Anutu

☆ 1:2: Ro 16:25+; 2Tim 1:1,9 ☆ 1:3: Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; Ep 1:9+; 1Tes 2:4; 1Tim 1:1-11 ☆ 1:4: Ro 1:7 ☆ 1:5: Ngo 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 ☆ 1:6: 2Tim 2:24+ ☆ 1:7: Mt 24:45; 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 ☆ 1:9: 1Tim 1:10, 6:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:15, 4:3; Tit 2:1 ☆ 1:10: Ngo 15:1; 1Tim 1:6 ☆ 1:11: Yo 10:12; 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 ☆ 1:13: 2Tim 4:2 ☆ 1:14: Mt 15:9; Kol 2:21+; 1Tim 1:4, 4:7

mataana na som. Pa lelen mi ngar kizin isaana kek. ¹⁶ Wal ta kembena tindemeere sorok ma tiso tiute Anutu. Tamen mbulu kizin iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pini kek. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som. Pa tizorzooro la kaljaana, mi tirao be tikam uraata ambaijana sa som.

2

Mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tikam

¹ Mi nu Titus, kozo paute zin tomtom pa ngar ambaijana tabe ipombol urlajana kizin. ² Tana so pizin kolman be tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan. Bela tikam mbulu raama ngar, mi urlajana kizin imbol, mi tiur lelen pizin tomtom, mi timender mboljana pa patajana. ³ Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. So pizin be tikam mbulu potomjana men mi timoto Merere. Mi tingal sua pizin tomtom pepe, mi tiwe mbesoojo pa winjana pepe. Bela tipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu ambaijana. ⁴ Naso tipombol zin moori pakan be tiur lelen pa kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, ⁵ mibe tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu ngeezajana men, mi timboro kat lele mi ruumu kizin, mi tikampe zin tomtom, mi tikoto zitun ma timbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman. Tona tomtom sa ko irao be iyyo kwoono pa Anutu sua kini som.

⁶ Mi zin nangaj kaibiim na, pombol zin be tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun. ⁷ Mi nu itum na, kozo we kin ambaijana pizin, mi patoojo zin pa mbulu ambaimbaijan ta munjaana men, to zin tiyose. Sombe kam sua pizin tomtom, na kam sua nonoono men raama lelem. Mi motom ingal itum be mbulu ku ingeeze men pa tomtom matan. ⁸ Mi kam sua ambaijana tabe ipombol urlajana kizin tomtom. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piti. Tona zin wal ta tizorzooru ko kan miarj pa mbulu kizin, mi timaane men. Paso, zin ko tire u kembei nu kam noobo mbulu sa som.

⁹ Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiwe mbesoojo sorok na, so pizin be tilenlej la bibip kizin kaljan, mibe tikam kat uraata kizin ta boozomen ma irao bibip kizin lelen. Mi tipetekat sua pizin pepe, ¹⁰ naman sosor pa bibip kizin korooj kizin sa pepe. Bela matan ingalngal uraata kizin mi tikam kat. Naso bibip kizin tirao be tindemeere zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei ko ikam ma Anutu ta ulaaja kiti na, sua kini ingeeze pa tomtom matan.

Kampejana mi muajana ki Anutu ta ipiyooto mbulu ambaijana

¹¹ Iti tuute: Kampejana mi muajana ki Anutu ta ipet mat kek. Tana koozi wal ta boozomen len zaala be Anutu ikamke zin. ¹² Mi kampejana mi muajana kini tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Koozi, mbulu boozomen ta ito Anutu ngar kini som, ramaki mbulu toono kan ta nindi izze pa i, na bela tipizil ndemende pa ma imap ma imborene. Mi takam kat ngar mi tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu ndeejajana men ta ito Anutu ngar kini. ¹³ Tana iti bela takamam ta kembei, mi tu'urur matanda pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, be imiili ma imar mini raama mburaana mi azuuka kini biibi. Ni Anutu kiti mi Ulaaja kiti zaanaana. Mbulu tana iso ipet, nako lelende ambai kat pa kampejana tabe ise kiti i. ¹⁴ Yesu Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti, bekana isan ti la sanaana mburaana, mibe ipus ti ma tewe ndeejajanda, mi tewe ni lene. Naso matanda sijsij be takam uraata ambaimbaijan matakija.

¹⁵ Sua tio ta boozomen taijgi, kozo paute zin tomtom pa, mi pazal zin pa, mi pombol zin be tito kat. Mi re. Kokena tomtom sa mata pasomu. Pa nu zom pa uraata ku.

☆ 1:15: Mt 15:11; Lu 11:39+; Ugo 10:15; Ro 14:14,20,23; 1Kor 6:12 ☆ 1:16: 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4; Yud 4 ☆ 2:1: 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 ☆ 2:2: 1Tim 3:2+ ☆ 2:3: 1Tim 3:11; 2Tim 2:9+; 1Pe 3:3+ ☆ 2:5: 1Kor 14:34; Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11, 6:1; 1Pe 3:1 ☆ 2:7: 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 ☆ 2:8: Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:12,15, 3:16 ☆ 2:9: Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ ☆ 2:10: Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 ☆ 2:11: 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+; 2Pe 3:9 ☆ 2:12: Ro 6:19; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 4:7; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ ☆ 2:13: 1Kor 1:7; Pil 3:20; 1Yo 3:2 ☆ 2:14: Kam 19:5; Mbo 130:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 2:9 ☆ 2:15: 1Kor 16:11; 1Tim 4:12; 2Tim 4:2

3

Mbulu kizin wal urlanjana kan

¹ Pei ngar kizin tomtom be timbotmbot la zin bibip ki gabman ta tikamam peeze piti i kopon mbarman mi tilejlej la kaljan, mibe matan sijsij pa uraata ambaimbaijan matakija ta boozomen. ² Mi so pizin be tipiri sua sananjana pa tomtom sa pepe, mi tizooro pepe. Mibe tikam mbulu luumušana men, mi len nger pa tomtom ta boozomen. ³

³ Pa muŋgu iti tomini takankaana pa Anutu, mi tozoroori, mi takamam mbulu bozboozo, mi tomtom tipandelndel ti pa sua kizin pakaamšana, mi nindi izze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki toono mi tewe mbesoorjo pa. Takamam ngar sananjana pizin tomtom, mi matanda mburmbur pizin, mi itiŋan tomtom ta boozomen taparwe kanda koi ma tombotmbot. ⁴ Tamen indeeje kampešana mi muŋaišana ki Anutu ta ulaaŋa kiti na ipet mat na, ni iwe tundu mi ikamke iti. ⁵⁻⁶ Mi iti takam mbulu ndeeješana sa ta ni ikamke iti pa i na som. Som kat. Ina ni itunu muŋaišana kini tau. Zaala ta ni ikamke iti pa i, ina ta kembei: Bubušana Potomšana ikam uraata piti ma tewe popoŋanda, mi ipus ti ma tewe ngeezenda. Pa Ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piti, tanata Anutu ikam Bubušana Potomšana ma isu ma isalakaala iti. ⁷ Tana kampešana mi muŋaišana ki Anutu, ta ikam ti ma tewe ndeeješana pa ni mataana. Mi koozi zanda be takam mbotšana mata yaryaarašana mi tu'urur matanda pa. ⁸

⁸ Sua tana, sua ŋonoono. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. Tana nio lelej be nu kwom imbolmbol pa. Naso zin wal tau tiurla ki Anutu na, matan ingalngal be tikam uraata mi mbulu ambaimbaijan totomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai mi iuluulu zin tomtom. ⁹

⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanašana, mi tiwidit Yuda tumbun bizin un mi tiparzorooro pa tutu ki Mose na, mbotmbot molo pizin. Pa sua soroksorok ta kembei, ko iuulu iti risa som, mi ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaišana sa som. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sombe tomtom sa izorooro mi irekreege lupšana ki Krisi, na loja mi peteke i. Peteke i pa ta ma som, mi so iwe ru pa ma som, to pizil ndemem pini, mi mbot molo pini. Pa nu ute: Tomtom ta inoknok sanaana ta kembei, ni izem zaala ki Anutu kek. Tana mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei kaimer ni kola ikam kadoono sananjana mi ila lene. ¹²

Sua pemetšana

¹² Re sombe aŋgo Atemas, som Tikikus ma ima, to toombo be loja mi mar tio ta Nikopolis i. Pa iŋgi lele ilomo kek. Mi re lene ta iŋgi na, aŋso aŋla aŋbot ta iŋga. ¹³

¹³ Sombe Zenas ta iute kat tutu ki Rom na, ziru Apolos tima tipet ku, na re zin pa mboti mi pai kizin, kokena timbot ŋoobo. ¹⁴ Pa iti wal kiti tomini, irao tikam ngar pa mbulu ki kampešana, mi tiuulu zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo i. Kokena urlanja kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaišana sa som. ¹⁵

¹⁵ Wal boozomen tau niamŋan ambotmbot taiŋgi na, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi pakanda bizin ta niomŋan kombotmbot tina, mi tiur lelen piam mi tikiskis urlanja kizin na, we kwoyam mi kam aigule tiam pizin.

Kampešana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. ŋonoono.

☆ 3:1: Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ ☆ 3:2: Ep 4:2,31; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Tim 2:24+ ☆ 3:3: 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+, 5:8; 1Pe 4:3 ☆ 3:4: Tit 2:11 ☆ 3:5-6: Yo 3:3+; ŋgo 2:17-33, 15:11; Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 ☆ 3:7: Ro 8:17,23+ ☆ 3:8: 1Tim 1:14+ ☆ 3:9: 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23; Tit 1:14 ☆ 3:10-11: Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 6:3+; 2Tim 3:5; 2Yo 10 ☆ 3:12: Kol 4:7+ ☆ 3:13: ŋgo 18:24+ ☆ 3:14: Pil 1:11; Kol 1:10; Tit 2:14

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Pilemon

¹ Nio Paulus. Nio aŋbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi, tanata tiur yo ma iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Nio niamru toŋmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro tiŋgi ima pu Pilemon. Paso, nu gabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Krisi, mi leleyam pu ilip. ² Mi moori kiti ta Apia na, aigule tiam ila kini. Mi Arkipus ta niamŋan amporryou pa sua ki Merere, mi wal ki Krisi tau niomŋan kuluplup yom pa sunŋana lela ruumu ku na, aigule tiam ila kizin tomuni.

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. ŋonoono.

Sunŋana ta Paulus ikamam pa Pilemon

⁴ O Pilemon, gorgori ta aŋzunŋun na, motonŋ iŋgalŋgalu, mi aŋpakurkur Anutu tio pu. ⁵ Paso aŋleŋleŋ urum kembei nu urla kat ki Merere kiti Yesu, mi urur lelem pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen. ⁶ Uraŋana kiti ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi nio aŋzunŋun Anutu be lupuuŋu kiti iwe zaala pu ma ute kat kampeŋana ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ta imarmar piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i. ⁷ O tizij, mbulu ku ta urur lelem pizin tomtom, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat, mi ipombol yo tomuni. Pa nu pombolmbol Anutu wal kini potomŋan, mi kamam zin ma lelen ambai.

Paulus iurpe Pilemon lelene pa mbesooŋo kini Onesimus ta iko pini na

⁸ O Pilemon, nio leŋ sua ri pu pa uraata ta, ta nio leleŋ be kam. Uraata ti, nu so kam, to indeeŋe. Re. Nu ituru tewe Krisi lene kek. Tana nio aŋrao aŋso kat sua pu, mi aŋur sua pu be kam. Tamen leleŋ be aŋkam ta kembei som. ⁹ Leleŋ be nu kam uraata ti paso, nu lelem pio. Tana nio Paulus ta aŋwe kolman kek mi iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Yesu Krisi zaana na, ¹⁰ aŋso aŋwi u pa lutuŋ Onesimus. Pa nio aŋbotmbot ruumu sanaana tiŋgi, mi urlaŋana ta ilup yam ma ni iwe kembei lutuŋ. ¹¹ ŋonoono, mungu ni mbesooŋo ku. Tamen iuluulu u pe som. Mi buri na, ni irao be iuulu ituru.

¹²⁻¹³ Tomtom tiŋgi, nio leleŋ pini ilip kat. Tana aŋso aŋruuti ma imbot be ikam murim mi iuulu yo. Pa iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, aŋzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi som. Iŋgi aŋpimiili i ma ima ku mini. ¹⁴ Kokena aŋkam sorok mbulu sa, mi nu yok som, to aŋpasaana lelem. Uraata ambaiŋana ta aŋzoo pa i, na aŋsombe nu itum kam raama lelem, to ambai. Tana leleŋ be aŋmaŋmaŋu pa som. ¹⁵

¹⁵ Mi takankaana pa. Mbulu ta Onesimus izemu pa mazwaana ri tiŋgi, inako Anutu zaala kini be itoori ma iwe Krisi lene. Naso imiili ma ima ku mini be niomru kombotmbot ma alok. ¹⁶ Mi ni isombe ima, nako re i kembei mungu som. Ko ipa ndel ri. Pa mungu, ni mbesooŋo ku men. Mi iŋgi ko re i kembei toŋmatizij ki Krisi ta nu lelem pini ilip. Nio ti leleŋ pini tomuni. Mi nu ko lelem pini ilip kat. Paso, ni ko iwe mbesooŋo ambaiŋana kat pu, mi ni toŋmatizij ku ta ki Merere i tomuni. ¹⁷

¹⁷ Tana nuombe re yo kembei nu gaabaŋom, nako lelem ambai pini mi kami kembei ta nu kam yo. ¹⁸ Miombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa pu, som ikam koronŋ ku sa ma iwe mbun pini, na ur nio zonŋ pa be aŋma to aŋkot. ¹⁹ Re su pa bude suruunu ti. Iŋgi nio ituŋ aŋbeede. Tana kam ŋgar pa mbun kini pepe. Nio ko aŋkot. Mi tamen itum ko motom iŋgalŋgal mbun biibi ta imbotmbot ku i. Pa nio ta aŋwe zaala pu ma kam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i. ²⁰ Tizij, nio leleŋ be nu uulu yo ma kam uraata ti pa Merere zaana. Naso swe mbulu ki Krisi, mi kam ma leleŋ ambai. ²¹ Mi nio aŋbeede ro tiŋgi na, leleŋ iwe ru pu som. Nio aŋute: Nu ko to kalŋonŋ. Mi ko kam ma ilip ma iŋgi.

²² Aŋso aŋwi u pa koronŋ toro tomuni. Parei, ko irao re leŋ muriŋ sa ma imbotmbot? Pa iŋgi aŋre kembei molo som, to sunŋana tiom iur ŋonoono, mi aŋyooto ma aŋma leŋ.

Sua pemetŋana

☆ 1:10: 1Kor 4:15; Kol 4:9 ☆ 1:14: 2Kor 9:7 ☆ 1:16: Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2

²³ Torondo Epparas, ta ra niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tingi pa Yesu Kresi zaana na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini pu. ²⁴ Mi ni itutamen som. Zin tau tigabgaaba yo pa uraata i, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin pu. Markus ma Aristakus, Demas, mi Lukas.

²⁵ Kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

Ro Ta Ila Pizin Iburu

Anutu Lutuunu ta iswe kat Anutu piti

¹ Mungu Anutu kaljaana ila iwedet ki kwoono bizin pa zaala matakiŋa, mi tumbundu bizin tileŋleŋ sua kini ila kizin. ² Tamen mazwaana kaimer kana ta ti na, iti teleŋ Anutu kaljaana ila ki ni itunu Lutuunu tau. Indeeŋe Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa koron ta boozomen ma tipet. Mi Anutu ipeikati be koron ta munjaana men imap ma iwe lene. ³ Ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Pa Anutu mburaana mi azunka kini ramaki mbulu kini boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu. Mi sua mboljana ki Lutuunu ta ikiskis koron ta munjaana men ma timbot murin. Ni izem itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom bekena ipus zin pa sanaana kizin ma tinjeeze kat pa Anutu mataana. Mana imiili ma isala mini saamba, mi mbuleene isu Anutu ta mbura keskezejana na namaana woono be ikam peeze. ⁴

Lutuunu zaana biibi ma ilip pizin aŋela

⁴ Anutu, ni iur Lutuunu ma iwe biibi mi zaana ilip pizin aŋela. ⁵ Pa kere. Kena so Anutu iso pa aŋela tasa ma isombe:

Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.

Koozi nio aŋwe nu tomom. ⁶

Som na isombe:

Nio ko aŋwe ni tamaana,

mi ni ko iwe nio lutuŋ. ⁷

Kembe lak. Mi inŋi som.

⁶ Indeeŋe Anutu ikam itunu Lutuunu mungamunja ma imiili ma isala mini pa muriini na, iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aŋela ta boozomen ki Anutu ko tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. ⁸

⁷ Mi zin aŋela na, kan sua imbot ta kembei:

Anutu ikam zin aŋela kini ma tiwe kembei ta miiri mi you miaana. Pa zin na, mbesoonjo kini men. ⁹

⁸ Lutuunu na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi kamam peeze, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indendeeŋe men.

⁹ Nu lelem pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananjana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin, mi ilinŋ ngere isalakaalu mi iuru pa uraata biibi.

Mi ina ikamu ma lelem ambai kat. ¹⁰ Mi Anutu iso pini mini ta kembei:

O Merere, mungu kat ta mata popoten na, nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini. ¹¹⁻¹²

Saamba mi toono ko tisaana ma tiwe mungunjan kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len,

mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono popoŋan.

⁴ 1:2: Mbo 2:8; Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Ŋgo 2:17; Kol 1:16; Ibr 12:25 ⁵ 1:3: Yo 1:14; Ŋgo 2:33+; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15-20;

Ibr 9:11+; Tur 4:11 ⁶ 1:4: Ep 1:20+; Pil 2:9+ ⁷ 1:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ŋgo 13:33; Ibr 5:5 ⁸ 1:5: 2Sam 7:14

⁹ 1:6: Mbo 97:7; Ro 8:29; Kol 1:18 * 1:7: Sua ti ka ngar ta kembei. Zin aŋela raraate pa Yesu som. Pa zin na,

Anutu mbesoonjo kini men. Mi mbulu kizin itortooro kembei ta miiri mi you. Tamen Yesu, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu.

Mi mbulu kini imbot pataaja. Itortoori som. Tana ni ilip pizin aŋela. ¹⁰ 1:7: Mbo 104:4 ¹¹ 1:9: Mbo 45:6+; Ŋgo

10:38 ¹² 1:10: Mbo 8:6, 102:25+

Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei. Tortooru som. Tana ndaama ku ko iseerje iseerje ta kembei ma alok.”[☆]

¹³ Mi Anutu sua kini iso seeerje ta kembei:
Mbulem su ki nomoŋ woono ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise ŋguren.[☆]

Lak, Anutu iso sua sa ta kembei pizin aŋela? Som. ¹⁴ Pa zin aŋela na, Anutu mbesooŋo kini men. Ni iŋgoŋgo zin ma tilala be tiuulu zin wal tau zan be tikam ulaaŋa kini na.[☆]

2

Tipizil ndemende pa Kriŋi pepe. Pa ni ikam uraata biibi piti

¹ Tana, sua ki Anutu ta teley kek na, matanda iŋgalŋgal be tikis ma tuŋtuŋ pataaŋa. Kokena tezem, to tewe kembei woŋgo ta timbit kat som, mi isur ma ila lene.[☆] ² Kere. Anutu tutu kini ta muŋgu zin Israel tiley la zin aŋela kwon na, mbolŋana kat. Wal ta timolo tutu tana mi tikam zoroŋana pa na, Anutu ileleele zin som. Timap tire kadoono pa ma ikot mbulu kizin.[☆] ³ Mi uraata ta Yesu ikam bekana ikamke iti na, biibi ma ilip kat pa uraata ta muŋgu Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Tana sombe terepiili uraata kini tana kembei koroŋ sorok mi tipizil ndemende pa, ko tombot? Som kat![☆]

Uraata tana na, mataana mi Merere itunu isoyaara ka sua. To zin ta tileyi mi tire i na, tisoyaara sua tana piti mi tipombol, tabe tikam ma iti tomini tuurla.[☆] ⁴ Mi Anutu igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin mi ipombolmbol sua kizin. Pa irairai mbulu pakan ta ki Bubujana Potomŋana i pizin wal urlaŋan irao itunu leleene, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos bibip mi uraata mburaŋan matakiŋa.[☆]

Yesu, ni zaana biibi. Tamen Anutu ikoto i ma zaana isu ri pizin aŋela pa mazwaana ri

⁵ Saamba mi toono popoŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer ma amzzo sua pa i, na Anutu iur zin aŋela be timboro na som. ⁶ Pa tomtom ta, ni iso kat ka sua ta kembei:
O Merere, niam tomtom pareiŋoyam ta nu kamam ŋgar biibi piam?

Mi Tomtom Lutuunu na, parei ta nu motom pini?[☆]

⁷ Nu koto zaana ma isu ri pizin aŋela pa mazwaana rimen.

To pakuri mini ma zaana iwe biibi ma ilip kat,

⁸ mi uri ma imboro koroŋ boozomen ta itum nomom iur zin na.

Tana koroŋ ta munjaana men, ta timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.

Indeeŋe Anutu iur koroŋ ta munjaana men ma timbot la Tomtom Lutuunu kopo mbarmaana na, izem tasa som. Tamen koozi tere koroŋ ta boozomen timap ma tito peeze kini zen.[☆] ⁹ Mi Yesu itunu na, tere i. Anutu isombe ikampe iti mi ikamke iti pa meeteŋana, tanata ikoto Yesu zaana ma isu ri pizin aŋela pa mazwaana rimen. Mi ni ikam murindi, mi ire yoyouŋana ma imeete piti tomtom ta boozomen. Uunu tina ta Anutu ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kat.[☆]

Yesu iwe tomtom kembei iti

¹⁰ Anutu, ni iur koroŋ ta munjaana men, mi ikiskis koroŋ ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin. Mi ni leleene be iyaaru lutuunu bizin ta boozomen ma tila mi ziŋan timbot lela azuŋka kini leleene. Tanata ikam Lutuunu Yesu ma ire yoyouŋana biibi. Mi ina indeeŋe men. Pa ikam ma Yesu irao kat be imuŋgu pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, mi iporou pizin, mi ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.[☆] ¹¹ Ziŋan wal kini ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe

[☆] 1:11-12: Yesa 34:4, 51:6; Ibr 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 6:14 [☆] 1:13: Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 [☆] 1:14: Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mt 25:34; Ŋgo 12:7 [☆] 2:1: Ro 11:22; Yems 1:6 [☆] 2:2: Ŋgo 7:38,53; Ga 3:19; Ibr 10:28 [☆] 2:3: Ibr 10:29, 12:25 [☆] 2:3: Mk 1:14+; Ŋgo 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ [☆] 2:4: Mk 16:20+; Ŋgo 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 [☆] 2:6: Mbo 8:4+, 144:3 [☆] 2:8: Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 [☆] 2:9: Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Tur 5:9 [☆] 2:10: Lu 24:46; Ro 11:36; Ibr 5:8+

potomjan na, un tamen tau. Tanata niini ise pizin mi leleene pizin, mi ipaata zin be tojmatizij kini. ✧ ¹² Pa ni iso sua ta kembei:
 Nio ko ansoyaara urum pizin tojmatizij tio.
 Mi sombe wal ku tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko angaaba zin mi anjo mboe be anpakur zom pa. ✧

¹³ Mi iso mini ta kembei. Isombe:
 Nio, nako anjase pa Anutu. ✧

Mi iso sua toro ta kembei:
 Nio ta ituŋ ti. Niamjan tizij bizin ta Anutu iroogo zin pio, ta ambotmbot i. ✧

¹⁴ Wal kini tana na, zin tomtom toono kan. Tanata Yesu tomini iwe tomtom kembei ta zin, mi iyamaana patajana ki toono ti, mi imeete bekena ipunmeete Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ma imap. Pa ni ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi iwe uunu pa meetejana. ✧ ¹⁵ Iti tomtom, gorgori tomototo meetejana, mi motojana tana ikiskis ti ma lende zaala sa som. Tamen meetejana ki Yesu itatke iti pa patajana tana. ✧ ¹⁶ Mi kere. Uraata tana, ni ikamam pizin anjela som. Ikamam piti tomtom ta popojana ki Abaraam na. ✧ ¹⁷ Uunu tina ta ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom raraate kembei iti ta tojmatizij kini na. Pepe, so irao ikam kat uraata kini som. Pa ni ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonono. Tana imbot be ireege sanaana kiti mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmaljana kini, mibe ilup ti raama Anutu ma tewe tamen. Mi uraata kini tana, ni mataana izze pa, mi ikamam raama mujanjana biibi. ✧ ¹⁸ Pa itunu iyamaana toombonjana mi patajana ki toono ti kek. Tana ni irao kat be ilae kizin wal ta toombonjana iwedet pizin i, mi iuulu zin. ✧

3

Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose

¹ O niom tojmatizij tio, bobi ki kar saamba ta ikam yom tomini ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana kakamam ngar pa Yesu mi kopo i se ndomoyom. Pa urlajana kiti ta tezzwe na, iso ta kembei: Ni ta nonjana ki Anutu, mi patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonono. ✧ ² Mi uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, ni itoto Anutu leleene mi ikamam kat, kembei ta Mose ito Anutu leleene mi imborro kat iwal biibi ki Israel. Pa munju zin ta tiwe kembei Anutu ruumu kini. ✧ ³ Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ipo ruumu ambaijana, na ni ta ikam zaana biibi. Mi ruumu nonono na som. Ina raraate men pa Yesu mi Mose. Pa Mose, ni kembei ta ruumu men. Tamen Yesu, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu. Tana Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose. ✧ ⁴ Ruumu sa irao ipet sorok na som. Ruumu ta boozomen na, kan tomtom bizin ta tiwwo. Mi Anutu ta iur koron ta boozomen ma tipet. ✧ ⁵ Mose, ni mbesonjo men ki Anutu ta itoto Anutu leleene, mi ikamam kat uraata pa Anutu ruumu kini, mi ipatoonjo zin tomtom pa koron pakan ta kaimer Anutu iswe ma ipet kat mat. ✧ ⁶ Tamen Kresi, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu ta itoto kat Tamaana leleene mi imborro kat ruumu kini. Tana ruumu katuunu ta ni. Ruumu tana na, iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Pa sombe tomoto som, tikiskis urlajana kiti ma tun, mi menmeen ti ma tazza koron ambaijana tabe Anutu ikam piti pa kaimer i, na tewe kembei Anutu ruumu kini. ✧

Tere iti: Kokena tipizil ndmende pa Anutu mata yaryarajana

⁷⁻⁸ Tana kelerj sua ta Bubujana Potomjana ipiyooto na. Iso ta kembei:

✧ 2:11: Mk 3:35; Kol 1:22; Ibr 10:10, 13:12 ✧ 2:12: Mbo 22:22+; Yesa 8:18 ✧ 2:13: Yesa 8:17 ✧ 2:13: Mbo 18:2; Yesa 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+ ✧ 2:14: Yo 1:14, 12:31, 16:11; 1Kor 15:54+; 2Tim 1:10; 1Yo 3:8; Tur 12:9+ ✧ 2:15: Lu 1:74; Ro 8:15; 2Tim 1:7 ✧ 2:16: Yesa 41:8+ ✧ 2:17: Yo 1:14; Pil 2:7; Ibr 2:11, 3:1, 4:14+ ✧ 2:18: Mt 4:1+; Ibr 4:15 ✧ 3:1: Ro 8:29+; Ibr 2:17, 4:14+, 10:23, 12:2 ✧ 3:2: Nam 12:7 ✧ 3:3: Mt 16:18; 2Kor 3:7+ ✧ 3:4: Un 1:1+ ✧ 3:5: Kam 14:31 ✧ 3:6: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; 1Tim 3:15; Ibr 4:14, 6:11, 12:1; 1Pe 2:5

Koozi, sombe keleŋ Anutu kaljaana, na keleŋsil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooroŋana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.

Pa indeeŋe ta ni itoombo zin su lele bilimjana na, tileŋsil sua mi tizorzoori.

⁹ Pa ni imbelmbel uraata bibip isu lele tana pa ndaama tomtooru, mi zin tire kat pa matan.

Tamen tiurla som, mi titomtoombo mburaana.

¹⁰ Tanata keteene malmal kat pizin mi isombe:

“Gorgori ta zin titoto zaala tio som,

mi lelen imbotmbot molo pio.”

¹¹ Mi ni iso sua mboljana pizin raama keteene malmal ta kembei:

“Ŋonoono kat. Toono ta aŋur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”[✠]

¹² Tana niom toŋmatizij tio, kere yom: Kokena tiom tasa ŋgar kini isaana, to izem urlaŋana kini, mi ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana. ¹³ Tana aigule ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom. Kokena tiom tasa, ŋgar sananŋana ipakaami, to ŋgar kini imbol kat, mi irao ileŋ Anutu kaljaana mini som. Mi uraata ki pomboljana tana, sombe kakam, na kakam ta koozi. Keseke ma ila aigule toro pepe.[✠] ¹⁴ Tana iti temender mboljana, mi tikiskis urlaŋana kiti ta mataana kana na, ma tuntuŋ ma irao swondo. Naso teswe kembei iti Krisi wal kini ŋonoono.[✠]

¹⁵ Kembei ta Anutu sua kini iso ma ila kek. Isombe: Koozi, sombe keleŋ Anutu kaljaana, na keleŋsil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooroŋana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.[✠]

¹⁶ Lak, ziŋoi ta tileŋ sua, mana tizooro Anutu? Ina iwal biibi ki Israel ta Mose iyaaru zin, mi tizem Aikuptu ma tila na.[✠] ¹⁷ Mi ziŋoi ta Anutu keteene malmal pizin pa ndaama tomtooru na? Ina zin wal tau tinoknok sanaana kamjana na. Uunu tina ta tiwe uri lup isu lele bilimjana.[✠] ¹⁸ Mi ziŋoi ta Anutu iso sua mboljana pizin ma iso:

“Ŋonoono kat. Toono ta aŋur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”[✠]

Ina zin wal tau tizorzoori tau.[✠] ¹⁹ Tana sua ti iso iti ta kembei: Zin tiurla som, tanata tirao be tilela mi keten su som.[✠]

4

Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su

¹ Tana Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su. Mi sua tana imendernder men i. Tana iti ta boozomen tomoto. Kokena tiom tasa imanga pa zaala ki urlaŋana, mi ila ma som mi imiili, to sua mbukjana tana iur ŋonoono pini som.[✠] ² Pa iŋgi tisoyaara uruunu ambaijana piti ma teleŋ kek, kembei ta muŋgu zin Israel tileŋ sua ki Anutu. Tamen zin na, tileŋleŋ sorok mi tiurla som. Tanata sua tana iuulu zin som. ³ Mi koozi, iti tomtom ta tuurla ki Krisi, ta Anutu ikam ti ma ketende su. Mi zin Israel na som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:[✠]

Iŋgi aŋso sua mboljana raama keteŋ malmal ta kembei:

“Ŋonoono kat. Toono ta aŋur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”[✠]

Mi kere. Anutu itunu, ni keteene su kek. Pa uraata kini ta iur saamba ma toono mi koron ta boozomen na, ni iposop ma imap kat ta alok kek. ⁴ Pa sua kini lwoono ta iso pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na ta kembei:

Indeeŋe uraata iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini ta boozomen.[✠]

[✠] 3:11: Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 [✠] 3:13: 1Tes 5:11,14; Ibr 10:24+ [✠] 3:14: Kol 1:23; Ibr 6:11, 4:14, 10:35; Tur 2:25 [✠] 3:15: Mbo 95:7+; Ibr 4:7 [✠] 3:16: Nam 14:1+; 1Kor 10:1+ [✠] 3:17: Mbo 106:24+; 1Kor 10:5+
[✠] 3:18: Mbo 95:11 [✠] 3:18: Lo 1:34+ [✠] 3:19: Mbo 78:22; Yo 3:36; Ibr 4:6 [✠] 4:1: Ibr 12:15 [✠] 4:3: Mt 11:28 [✠] 4:3: Mbo 95:11; Ibr 3:11,14 [✠] 4:4: Un 2:2+

⁵ Mi sua ta aŋzzo pa i na iso ta kembei:

Toono ta aŋur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som.
Som kat!✠

⁶ Sua mbukjana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam zin tomtom ma keten su, ina imendernder men i. Tana tomtom pakan kola tire ka ŋonoono. Mi zin wal tau munŋu tileŋ sua ambaijana tana na, tire ka ŋonoono som. Pa tileŋ mi tizooro tau. ⁷ Uunu tina ta Anutu iur mazwaana toro be ikam wal kini ma keten su. Kere. Ndaama boozo kat ilae, mi kaimer mana, Dabit iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso ka sua, kembei ta aŋso ma ila kek na. Koozi, sombe keleŋ kalŋoŋ, na keleŋtut sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zoorjana.✠

Sua ta “koozi” ti, ina iswe kembei ni iur mazwaana toro be ikam zin tomtom ma keten su. ⁸ Kozobe Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai kat su toono Kanaan, so Anutu irao iso mini pa mazwaana toro na som.✠ ⁹ Tana sua ti iswe ta kembei: Sua mbukjana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam wal kini ma keten su kembei ta ni keteene su pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, ina imendernder men. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta so Anutu ikami ma keteene su, nako itunu uraata kini imap mi keteene su kat, kembei ta Anutu keteene isu pa uraata kini na.✠ ¹¹ Tana sua mbukjana ta iso Anutu ko ikam ti ma ketende su na, iti takam kinkiini be tere ka ŋonoono. Kokena tomtom sa ito zin Israel pa zoorjana kizin, mi itop pa urlajana kini.✠

Anutu sua kini na, mataanaŋana kat

¹² Anutu sua kini na, mata yaryaaraŋana mi ikamam uraata raama mburaana biibi. Pa sua kini mataanaŋana kat ma ilip pa buza ta mata mbaaruŋana i. Tana ingalŋgal kat lelende, mi ipitpelelele ŋgar kiti, mi izzo iti pa ŋgar ingoi ta imar pa Bubujana, mi ŋgar ingoi ta itundu ŋgar kiti men. Mi ŋgar turkeŋana ta imbotmbot la lelende na, sua kini izzwe mi itirtiiri.✠ ¹³ Zin koron ta Anutu iur na, sa ike pini som. Pa ni mataana molo. Tana koron turkeŋan mi rekeŋan ta boozomen imbot mat pini. Mi iti ta boozomen kola temender la ni mataana be toso sua kiti mi ni itiiri ti.✠

Yesu ni patoronjana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono

¹⁴ Tana iti lende tomtom zaanaŋana ta kek. Ni Anutu itunu Lutuuu, Yesu. Ni ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono. Mi ikam ruŋgundu ma isala kat ki Anutu ta saamba kek, be imender piti mi iwe kwondo. Tana iti tikis kat urlajana kiti ta tezzwe na.✠ ¹⁵ ŋonoono, iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen patoronjana ka tomtom kiti tana, ni leleene izanzaana piti mi imuŋaiŋai iti. Pa toombojana boozomen ta tiwedet piti i, ta tipet pini tomini, mi ni iyamaana kek. Tamen ni na, itop som.✠ ¹⁶ Tana iti lelende iwe ru pepe, mi tomoto be tala koloujana pa Anutu pepe. Pa ni ta imbutultul se Biibi muriini na, kampejana katuunu. Tana sombe patajana sa indeeŋe iti, na ni ko imuŋai iti mi iuulu iti pa.✠

5

Krisi, ni patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek

¹ Zin bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronjana kan na, Anutu ipeikat zin la tomtom mazwan, mi iur zin be timender pizin tomtom, mi tipazalzal koron ta boozomen ila kini. Tana zin timbot be tikam patoronjana pa sanaana kizin tomtom mi patoronjana pakan tomini.✠ ² Mi zin tiute: Zin tomini timbol som, mi tikamam ŋoobo mbulu. Tana zin wal tau tiute kat Anutu sua kini som mi tipaŋoobo pa na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tikeke pizin som. ³ Ingi kembei tabe tikamam patoronjana pa Anutu be ireege zitun

✠ 4:5: Mbo 95:11 ✠ 4:7: Mbo 95:7+ ✠ 4:8: Yos 22:4 ✠ 4:10: Tur 14:13 ✠ 4:11: lbr 3:18+ ✠ 4:12: Ep 6:17; Tur 1:16 ✠ 4:13: Mbo 33:13+, 90:8; Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 ✠ 4:14: lbr 3:1,14, 6:11, 10:19+, 10:35+ ✠ 4:15: Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; lbr 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ✠ 4:16: Ep 2:18, 3:12; lbr 10:19+; 1Yo 3:21 ✠ 5:1: lbr 8:3

sanaana kizin mun̄gu, mana tikam pa sanaana kizin tomtom pakan.[✠] 4 Uraata ki biibi kizin patoron̄jana kan na, uraata biibi mi zaanājana. Mi tomtom sa irao iserseere mi iur itunu pa na som. Bela Anutu itunu iboobi mi iuri pa, kembei ta mun̄gu ikam pa Aron na. 5 Tana Kresi ta kembena. Ni ipakur itunu mi iur itunu ma iwe patoron̄jana ka tomtom som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iuri. Kere. Mun̄gu Anutu iso pini ta kembei: Nio lutūj ta nu na.

Koozi nio ājwe nu tomom.[✠] 6 Mi sua kini lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoron̄jana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.[✠]

7 Indeēje ta Yesu imbotmbot su toono na, itārro Anutu mi ikam sun̄jana pini raama tījiizi biibi. Pa ni iute: Anutu, ni irao be ikamke i pa meetējana. Mi Anutu ilēj sun̄jana kini tana. Paso Yesu ikototo itunu mi itoto Anutu kal̄jaana.[✠] 8 Ŋonoono, ni Anutu lutuunu. Tamen patājana ta ni ibaada na, ina ipaute i kat pa mbulu ki toto Anutu leleene pa koron̄ ta boozomen. 9 Mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na, ni ito ma imap. Tanata ikam ma ni irao kat be ikamke zin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so tilēj la kal̄jaana, na ni ko ikamke zin ta boozomen ma timbot ambai ma alok.[✠] 10 Pa ni, Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi ŋonoono pa patoron̄jana kembei ta Melkizedek be imender pizin tomtom mi Anutu.[✠]

Tezem urlājana kiti pepe

11 Niam leyam sua boozo pa Kresi mi uraata kini. Mi sombe ājla leleene pa, inako ipata piom. Pa niom tina kelēnsil suājyom. 12 Anutu sua kini na, niom kakam ta mun̄gu kek. Tana āndemeere yom mi ājso ko kapaute wal pakan pa Kresi kek. Mi som. In̄gi kewe kembei zin wal tau popōjan pa sua ki Anutu i. Pa sua raurājana ta mat kana i, niom kusu mi kakankaana pa. Parei, ko tomtom sa ima mi iso yom pa mini? In̄gi kembei kiwinin tui men. Karao pa kini mbol̄jana zen.[✠] 13 Tomtom ta imbotmbot se ki tui men na, ni kembei ta pikin i. Pa sua ta iso pa mbulu ndeējējana na, ŋgar kini imbol pa zen.[✠] 14 Mi kini mbol̄jana, ina koron̄ kizin kolman. Pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet pizin, ina ipaute zin ma ŋgar kizin ipet kek. Tana zin tirao be tikilaala mbulu in̄goi ta ambaījana, mi in̄goi ta sanan̄jana.[✠]

6

1-2 Zin wal ta so popōjan pa sua ki Anutu na, mataana mi tapaute zin pa koron̄ ta kembei: Mbulu tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i, na iti bela tezem ma imborene kat, mi totooro lelende mi tuurla ki Anutu. Mi tapaute zin pa uunu matakīja ta tomtom tikamam yok pa i, * mi mbulu tau tuur namanda isala tomtom uten bekena topombol zin. Mi toso zin pa man̄gājana kizin wal meetējan, mi nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana sua ta kembena, ta takamam pizin wal popōjan. Pa ina iwe kembei urlājana kiti uunu. Tamen iti wal ta tombot mat ri pa sua ki Anutu kek na, irao talala mi timilmiili pa sua ta kembei men pepe. Toso pa koron̄ pakan tomini. Naso ŋgar kiti ize ma tewe kolman pa sua ki Anutu.[✠] 3 Tana sombe Anutu leleene, inako takam ta kembena.

4 Pa kere. Zin wal ta so tipizil kat ndemen pa urlājana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin ma timiili mini na som. Pa Anutu ipei ŋgar kizin ma timbot mat leleene kek. Mi mburaana saamba kana tau Anutu ikampewe iti pa sorok na, zin titoombo ma

✠ 5:3: Ibr 7:27, 9:7 ✠ 5:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 1:5 ✠ 5:6: Un 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Ibr 6:20, 7:1+ ✠ 5:7: Mk 14:35+; Yo 12:27; Ŋgo 2:24; Pil 2:8 ✠ 5:9: Ibr 2:10 ✠ 5:10: Ibr 2:17, 5:6, 7:1+ ✠ 5:12: 1Kor 3:1+; Ibr 6:1+ ✠ 5:13: 1Kor 13:11, 14:20; Ep 4:14 ✠ 5:14: Ro 16:19; Pil 1:10 * 6:1-2: Mun̄gu tomtom tikamam yok pa uunu boozo. Sombe tomtom sa itoori ma iwe Yuda, na ikam yok. Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, mi iwe nan̄gāj kini, na ni tomini ikam yok. Zin Yuda tingur̄nguuru naman mi tikamam mbulu matakīja ki wejana bekena tin̄geeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi zin wal ki Kresi tikamam yok bekena tiwe ni lene, mibe tiswe urlājana kizin. ✠ 6:1-2: Pil 3:14

tiyamaana kek. Pa Buburjana ikam uraata pizin kek. ⁵ Mi tikan la Anutu sua kini ma tiyamaana ka ambaijana kek. Mi Anutu mburaana matakiŋa tabe ipet kat mat pa kaimer i, na zin tire tenten kek. ⁶ Tana zin wal ta kembei, sombe tisu mini mi tipizil kat ndemen pa urlaŋana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin mini som. Pa ina, zin kembei tipun Anutu Lutuunu sala ke pambaaraŋana mini, mi tipamiarŋi ila iwal biibi matan. ⁷

⁷ Toono ta so yaŋ izzu pa ma ipembesmbeeze mi ipiyotyooto koron ambaimbaijan pizin tomtom ta tikamam uraata pa, inako kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ki. ⁸ Tamen toono ta so ipiyooto koron ambaijana sa som, mi ipiyotyooto ro mi wooro matanmatanjan men, na ire i. Pa sombe imbotmbot men ta kembei, na kaimer Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise ki toono tana, mi you ikan ma ila ne. ⁹

⁹ O niom wal tio ta lelej piom ilip na, ŋonoono, iŋgi amkam sua kekejana ri piom. Tamen niam amute yom kek. Niom kembei toono ambaijana. Tana niam amurla kembei Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ¹⁰ Pa ni irao be ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa na som. Mi ni iute uraata tiom ramaki mbulu tiom tau kuurur leleyom pini, mi ku'uluulu wal kini potomjan ta muŋgu mi imar. Mbulu tiom tana, ni irao be mataana mbelele na som. ¹¹ Mi niam leleyam be niom ta boozomen motoyom siŋsiŋ pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tana leleyom iwe ru pepe. Kikiskis urlaŋana tiom ma irao kere kat koron ambaijana ta kuurur motoyom pa i. ¹² Kokena keleŋsil sua mi kekeenemeete pa. Koto zin wal ta urlaŋana ipombolmbol zin ma timender mboljana pa patarjana. Pa ina zin wal ta kembei, ta ko tikam matamur ambaijana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na, mi tire ka ŋonoono. ¹³

Tuurla sua mbukjana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam

¹³ Indeeje ta Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam na, tomtom sa tau ilip pa Anutu be ni ipaata zaana mi ipombol sua kini pa i na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukjana tana ma ipombol pa. ¹⁴ Isombe: ŋonoono kat. Nio itur kola aŋkampe u, mi aŋkam popoŋana ku ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. ¹⁵

¹⁵ Mi Abaraam iurla sua mbukjana tana. Tanata iurur mataana pa, mi izza ma ila ila ma ire ka ŋonoono.

¹⁶ Iti tomtom takamam mbulu ta kembei. Sombe taparzooro pa koron sa, na tapaata tomtom sa ta ni biibi ma ilip piti na zaana. Naso tomtom tina zaana ipombol sua kiti mi ipumun waende bizin kwon ma sua kizin imap. ¹⁷

¹⁷ Mi Anutu ta kembena. Matamur ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti na, ni irao be itooro mini ŋgar kini pa na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukjana bekena ipombol pa ma imbol kat. Kokena iti ta zanda pa matamur tana lelende iwe ru pa. ¹⁸ Tana iti ta toko ma tala ki Anutu na, lende koron ru ta ipombol ti. Mi koron ru tana, ni irao ikam pakaamjana pa, som itooro ŋgar kini pa na som. Som ma som kat. Ta na, sua kini mbukjana. Mi toro na, itunu zaana ta ipaata bekena ipombol sua mbukjana tana. Koron ru tana tipombol kat iti be tikiskis urlaŋana kiti, mi tuurur matanda pa koron ambaijana tabe takam pa kaimer i. ¹⁹⁻²⁰

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Koron ambaijana tau tuurur matanda pa i, ina ikis ti ma tuŋtuŋ, kembei woŋgo ta timbit ka re mboljana ila patmbu bekena tur ma imbot. Pa Ni ta iwe zaala pa koron tana, ta imuŋgu piti, mi ilela ruumu leleene ta potomjana ŋonoono i, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta saamba a. Mi iwe patoronjana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono kek, kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana ni ko imender be ipazal sua pizin tomtom mi Anutu, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ^{6:4}

^{6:4} Mt 12:43+; Yo 1:9; Ga 3:5; Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+ ^{6:5} Mbo 34:7 ^{6:6} Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16

^{6:8} Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ ^{6:10} Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58; 1Tes 1:3 ^{6:11} Ibr 3:6, 4:14, 10:36, 12:1

^{6:12} 2Tes 1:4; Yems 1:3+; Tur 14:12 ^{6:14} Un 22:16+ ^{6:16} Kam 22:10+ ^{6:18} Ro 8:24+; Tit 1:2;

Ibr 12:1 ^{6:19-20} Mbo 110:4; Ibr 3:1, 5:6,10, 9:11,24

7

Melkizedek ilup uraata ru. Pa ni king, mi patoronjana ka tomtom zaanajana

¹ Niom ko motoyom ingal. Melkizedek tana, ni king ki kar Salem, mi patoronjana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mazwaana ta na, Abaraam zijan king pakan tiporou ma Abaraam ilip pizin, to imiili na indeeje Melkizedek inamnaami. Ise kini, to ni ipomboli.✠

² To Abaraam imanga na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ila ki Melkizedek.

Ayo, sua tio mataana kana na, Melkizedek zaana ka uunu ta kembei: 'king ki mbulu ndeejajana.' Mi ni imborro kar Salem. Salem ka uunu ta kembei: 'mbulu luumušana,' som 'mbotjana ambaišana.' Tana ni king ki mbulu luumušana mi mbotjana ambaišana.

³ Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti tapaata sua ki Merere na, tendeeje sua sa ta iso pa Melkizedek tamaana ma naana mi uunu ta ipet pa i na som. Mi pepe kini uunu, mi meetejana kini tomini, tibeede ka sua sa som. Tana ni iwe kin ambaišana pa Anutu Lutuuu. Pa Krisi, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta imender piti tomtom mi Anutu, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✠

⁴ Tana kere. Munju tumbundu Abaraam ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ambaišana ma ilip na, ma ila ki Melkizedek. Mbulu tana iswe kembei Melkizedek, ni zaanajana kat. ⁵ Ayo, takam ngar pa tutu ta kaimer Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Nonono, Lebi popojana kini ta tiwe patoronjana ka tomtom bizin na, zijan iwal biibi ki Israel, zin tonmatizij tau. Pa timap ma tiyooto pa Abaraam. Tamen tutu iur sua ta kembei: Sombe iwal biibi ki Israel tipeete koronj kizin, mi tiur pakaana ta be iwe Anutu lene, na pakaana tana ilala ki Lebi popojana kini men.✠ ⁶ Mi Melkizedek na, uunu ipet pa Lebi som. Tamen mburu tau Abaraam iyo pa malmal na, ni ikam pakaana ta ma ila ki Melkizedek. Kere. Abaraam zaana biibi kat. Pa Anutu imbuk sua pini pa koronj boozo. Tamen ni ila ipet ki Melkizedek na, Melkizedek ta ipomboli.✠ ⁷ Mi iti tuute: Tomtom ta so ipombol tomtom toro, na ni ta iwe biibi. Tana Melkizedek, ni ilip pa Abaraam. ⁸ Mi koronj toro tomini. Lebi popojana kini tau tiyyo koronj ta tomtom tikamam pa Anutu na, tikiskis uraata kizin ma alok som. Tikamam ma tila, to timetmeete, mi wal pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. Mi Melkizedek ta Abaraam ikam mburu pakan ma ila kini na, tibeede sua sa pa meetejana kini som. Tana ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imbotmbot ma alok i.✠ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi indeeje ta Abaraam ikam koronj ma ila ki Melkizedek na, tere kembei popojana ki Lebi naman imbot la tomini. Nonono, indeeje ta Melkizedek ise ki Abaraam na, Lebi tipeebi zen. Tamen kaimer ni iyooto pa popojana ki Abaraam.

Yesu ni kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana uraata kini ilip pa uraata tau zin patoronjana kan kizin Israel tikamam

¹¹ Munju, indeeje ta zin Israel tikam tutu na, Anutu iur Lebi mi popojana kini men be timboro patoronjana ka uraata. Mi tutu ta imborro zin Israel na, imendernder se uraata kizin. Lak, sombe uraata kizin tana iurpe zin tomtom ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana, na parei ta Anutu isu mini mi iso pa patoronjana ka tomtom toro tabe imar? Pa ni iso pa patoronjana ka tomtom tabe ipa ndel pa Aron. Tomtom tana ko kembei ta Melkizedek.✠ ¹² Mi kere. Sombe patoronjana ka uraata ila tomtom toro namaana, na tutu tomini bela itooro.✠ ¹³⁻¹⁴ Patoronjana ka tomtom ta amzzo pini i, ina Merere kiti tau. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Lebi som. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Yuda. Mi iti tuute: Ta munju mi imar na, popojana sa ki Yuda zaana pa uraata ki patoronjana som. Pa indeeje ta Mose iso pa uraata ki patoronjana na, kwoono ila pa popojana ki Yuda som.✠

Anutu ipekel zaala munjušana ki tutu pa zaala popojana ta ambaišana ma ilip

✠ 7:1: Un 14:17+ ✠ 7:3: Mbo 110:4 ✠ 7:5: Nam 18:21 ✠ 7:6: Ro 4:13 ✠ 7:8: Ibr 5:6, 6:20 ✠ 7:11: Kam 40:12+; Ga 2:21 ✠ 7:12: Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 7:18+, 8:13 ✠ 7:13-14: Un 49:10; Mt 1:1, 2:6; Tur 5:5

¹⁵ Sua ta amkamam, ta ingi ko ka ngar iwedet piom i. Koozi patoronjana ka tomtom toro kembei ta Melkizedek ipet kek. ¹⁶ Tutu iso ta kembei: Bela tomtom siŋ kini ipet pa Lebi, tona iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Tamen Yesu, ni iwe patoronjana ka tomtom pa zaala tana som. Uunu imbot la ni itunu mburaana tau ikami ma imbotmbot ma alok.

¹⁷ Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.”✠

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zaala munŋuana na, mburaana biibi som, mi iuulu kat zin tomtom som. Pa ina irao ikam zin ma ŋŋeeze kat na som. Tanata Anutu ipekel pa zaala ta ambaijana ma ilip. Zaala tana na, Yesu itunu tau. Pa ni ta ikam ti ma tarao be tala koloujana kat pa Anutu. Tanata iti tuurur matanda pini.✠

²⁰ Ni, Anutu imbuk sua pini, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekena ipombol, mi iuri ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Mi Lebi ziŋan popoŋana kini na, Anutu ikam mbulu sa ta kembei pizin som. ²¹ Tana indeeŋe Yesu iwe patoronjana ka tomtom na, Anutu imbuk sua mboljana kat pini. Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Merere, ni imbuk sua mboljana pu kek.

Mi ni irao be itooro ngar kini mini na som.

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✠

²² Tana zaala popoŋana tabe itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, ina ambai ma ilip pa zaala munŋuana. Mi Yesu itunu ta imender piti pa zaala tana.✠

Yesu, ni patorojana ka tomtom ta irao kat be ikamke iti

²³ Munŋu na, patoronjana ka tomtom bizin boozomen. Paso, meeteŋana iyembutmbut uraata kizin. Pakan tikam ma tila mi timeete, to pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. ²⁴ Tamen patoronjana ka tomtom kiti Yesu na, uraata kini ko irao imap na som. Pa ni imbotmbot ta kembei men ma alok. ²⁵ Tana zin wal ta so tiurla kini bekena tila ki Anutu, na ni mburaana irao be ikamke zin ma ikamke zin kat. Paso, ni imbotmbot totomen, mi ikamam runŋundu ma izunzuŋ Anutu be iuulu ti.✠

²⁶ Yesu, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta kembei, tana ni irao kat be iuulu iti. Pa ni le uunu sananjana sa som, mi ni potomjana, mi mbulu kini ŋŋeeze men. Mi toono ti ta sanaana muriini na, ni imbotmbot pa mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kini ta saamba a kek.✠

²⁷ Tana ni kembei ta zin bibip pakan kizin patoronjana kan som. Pa zin na, aigule ta boozomen tikamam patoronjana bekena Anutu ireege zitun sanaana kizin munŋu, mana tikamam pa sanaana kizin iwal biibi. Mi Yesu, ni le sanaana sa tabe ikam patoronjana pa i som. Mi patoronjana ta ni ikam bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, ina tomini boozo som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen ŋonoono mi imap. Patoronjana toro sa mini som.✠

²⁸ Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mburan biibi som. Mi tutu iso, tabe tiurur zin pa uraata kizin. Tamen kaimer Anutu imbuk sua mboljana pa Lutuunu, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekena ipombol ma imbol kat, mi iuri ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Paso, Lutuunu ikam kat mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na ma imap. Tabe ikam ma ni irao kat pa uraata kini. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei maa alok.✠

8

Krisi, ni imbotmbot saamba mi ikamam uraata kini su Anutu kereene uunu

¹ Sua boozomen tau amzzo i, na ka uunu ta kembei: Koozi, iti lende patoronjana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono. Ni mbuleene su Anutu ta Biibi ŋonoono na namaana wono ta saamba a. Tana imbot koloujana pa Anutu muriini peeze kana kek.✠ ² Mi ikamam uraata

✠ 7:17: Mbo 110:4; lbr 5:6 ✠ 7:18-19: Yo 1:17; Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ep 2:18; lbr 7:12, 8:13 ✠ 7:21: Mbo 110:4
 ✠ 7:22: lbr 8:6, 12:24 ✠ 7:25: Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 ✠ 7:26: 2Kor 5:21; lbr 4:14+ ✠ 7:27: Ro 6:10; lbr 5:3, 9:12, 10:28; 1Pe 3:18 ✠ 7:28: lbr 2:10, 5:1+, 7:23 ✠ 8:1: Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; lbr 1:3, 4:14

su ruumu leleene ta potomɲana ɲonoono kat ta imbot la beeze ɲonoono ki Anutu ta saamba a. Beeze tana, tomtom tipamender som. Anutu itunu ta ipamender.✠

³ Bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronɲana kan na, tomtom tiur zin be tikam patoronɲana pa sanaana mi patoronɲana pakan tomini. Mi patoronɲana ka tomtom biibi ɲonoono kiti ta kembena. Irao namaana men mi ila ki Anutu na som. Ila raama le patoronɲana tomini.✠

⁴ Kozobe Yesu imbotmbot men su toono, so irao zaana sa pa uraata ta ki patoronɲana i som. Som kat. Pa ka tomtom bizin ta timbotmbot pataaɲa kek. Mi ina zin tau tikamam patoronɲana kembei ta tutu iso na. ⁵ Tamen zin timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela beeze toono kana men. Beeze tana, koronɲ ɲonoono som. Ina beeze ɲonoono ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a kunuunu men. Uunu tingi tabe indeeɲe tau Mose ipamender beeze ki Anutu na, Anutu iur sua pini ma isombe: “Beeze ka mos ta aɲso u pa sala abal na, kozo rre, mi to kat.”✠

⁶ Mi koozi, uraata ki patoronɲana ta Anutu iur Yesu pa ma ikamam i, ina ilip kat pa uraata ta zin patoronɲana kan tikamam su toono na. Mi zaala popoɲana ta koozi Anutu zijaɲ zin tomtom tiparluplup zin pa i, ta kembena. Ilip kat pa zaala muɲɲana. Mi ka sua mbukɲan ta ambaimbaiɲan ma ilip tomini. Zaala popoɲana tana ipet pa uraata ki Yesu. Pa ni ta imender piti mi Anutu, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen.✠

⁷ Kozobe zaala muɲɲana ambai kat, so irao Anutu ipekel mini pa zaala popoɲana ti som.✠ ⁸ Tamen Anutu ire kembei gorgori tomtom titoto kat zaala muɲɲana som, mi tikamam ɲoobo mbulu. Tanata Merere iso ta kembei:

Kere. Mazwaana sa kola imar.

Tona nio aɲur zaala popoɲana pizin Israel mi Yuda be niamɲan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.✠

⁹ Zaala tana ko ipa ndel pa zaala muɲɲana ta aɲur pa tumbun bizin na.

Indeeɲe tau aɲyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu na, aɲso zin pa zaala muɲɲana tana. Tamen tito som, tana aɲpizil ndemeɲ pizin.✠

¹⁰ Zaala popoɲana tabe aɲur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio ituɲ ko aɲkam tutu tio ma imbol la ɲgar kizin, mi aɲbeede la lelen tomini.

Mi nio ko aɲwe Anutu kizin,

mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.✠

¹¹ To tomtom sa ko le uraata be ipaute zin tomtom pa Merere mini som.

Mi tomtom sa ko iso pizin toɲmatizij kini ma iso: ‘Aiss, niom sombe kuute Anutu, so ndabok!’ na som.

Pa zin ta boozomen ko tiute yo lup.

Zin sorrokɲan, mi ila ila ma zin ta zan bibip i tomini.✠

¹² Mi sanaana kizin na, nio ko aɲreege ma ila lene lup,

mi motoɲ la pa mini som.”✠

¹³ Kere. Sombe Anutu izzo pa zaala popoɲana, ina iswe kembei zaala mataana kana iwe muɲɲana mi ikamam be imap. Mi koronɲ ta kembei, nako molo som to imap kat.✠

9

Zaala muɲɲana, ina irao ikam ti ma tala kolouɲana kat pa Anutu na som

¹ Zaala mataana kana na, ka tutu ta iso pa mbulu ki suɲɲana mi beeze potomɲana ki Anutu ta imbot toono na. ²⁻³ Beeze tana, tipamender, to tididiut pa kawaala biibi ma leleene iwe ru. Leleene ta na, tipaata be lele potomɲana. Ina lam muriini mi mbalia ta timbot pa. Mbalia tana, tingasɲgas narabu potomɲan izze be Anutu ire. Mi leleene ta

✠ 8:2: Ibr 9:11,24 ✠ 8:3: Ep 5:2; Ibr 5:1, 9:12 ✠ 8:5: Kam 40:1+; ɲgo 7:44; Kol 2:17; Ibr 10:1 ✠ 8:6: 2Kor 3:6+; Ibr 7:22 ✠ 8:7: Ibr 7:11,18, 10:1 ✠ 8:8: Yer 31:31+ ✠ 8:9: Kam 19:5+, 20:1+ ✠ 8:10: Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Ibr 10:16 ✠ 8:11: Yesa 54:13; Yo 6:45; 1Yo 2:27 ✠ 8:12: Ro 11:27; Ibr 10:17 ✠ 8:13: Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ibr 7:18, 9:10

kawaala biibi iut ma iwe ru pa, ina tipaata be lele ta potomɲana ɲonoono kat.☆ 4 Beeze leleene tana, you muriini ta tiurpe pa pat gol na, imbot lela. You muriini tana, ina be tirukruk koronɲ kuzinɲan isala. Mi Sua Mbukɲana Ka Koror ta tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana, ina imbot lela tomimi. Koror tana leleene na, koronɲ pakan imbotmbot. Koronɲ ta kembei: Kuuru ta tiurpe pa pat gol mi tiyo kini manna pakan isula na, mi Aron tete kini ta indom na, raama pat babanɲan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na. Tutu tana, bela tito ma imap, to zinɲan Anutu tilup zin ma tiwe tamen. Ina zin koronɲ tina, ta timbot sula koror leleene.☆ 5 Mi koror kwoono na, koronɲ ru ta tisap ma kembei ta anɲela na, timbot sala. Koronɲ ru tana tiwe kilalan pa azunɲka ki Anutu ma mburaana, mi tiswe kembei ni imbotmbot raama zin Israel. Mi koror tana kwoono, ina tipaata be muɲaiɲana muriini. Tamen ko irao amla leleene pa sua tinɲi ta buri na som.

6 Indeeɲe ta tiurpe zin koronɲ tina mi tipamender ma imap na, zin patoronɲana kan timanɲa be tikam uraata kizin. Aigule ta boozomen tilelala ruumu leleene ta ipet ki mat na, mi tikamam uraata kizin. 7 Mi biibi kizin itutamen ta ilelala ruumu leleene ta potomɲana ɲonoono kat na. Tamen ilelala pa aigule tamen ɲonoono ikot ndaama tataɲa. Mi irao namaana men mi ilela na som. Bela ikam mbili siɲin, to ilela raama. Ilela to, mataana mi ikam patoronɲana pa itunu sanaana kini muɲgu. Mana ikam pizin tomtom tau tikilaala kat mbulu kizin som, mi tikam sorok sanaana.☆ 8 Mbulu ta tikamam pa beeze tana na, Bubunɲana Potomɲana ipiyooto ka ɲgar piti ta kembei: Sombe beeze tana imendernder men, na zaala tabe tomtom tila ma tigarau kat Anutu i, na imbot mat zen.☆ 9 Tana beeze tana iwe kin piti ta koozi ta kembei: Zin tomtom ta titoto zaala muɲgunɲana mi tikamam patoronɲana pa mbili mi koronɲ pakan na, koronɲ tina ko irao iurpe zin ma lelen inɲeeze kat na som.☆ 10 Pa patoronɲana ta kembei, ramaki tutu matakiɲa ta iso pa koronɲ ta takanan mi tiwinin, mi tutu matakiɲa ki weɲana na, koronɲ ta boozomen tana, ina koronɲ mat kana men. Mi irao be iurpe lelende ma inɲeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Tana Anutu iur zaala ta kembei be imbot rimen ma irao ni ipiyooto zaala poponɲana ma ipet mat.☆

Krisi siɲiini ta iwe zaala poponɲana piti be itinɲan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen

11 Mi koozi zaala poponɲana tana imbot mat. Pa Krisi ta patoronɲana ka tomtom biibi ɲonoono i, imar kek. Ni ta iwe zaala piti ma takamam koronɲ ambaimbaiɲan ki Anutu. Pa ni ilela beeze ɲonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi ilela kat ki Anutu. Beeze tana, koronɲ ndabokɲana kat. Ilip pa beeze ta muɲgu zin Israel tipamender. Pa beeze ɲonoono tana, tomtom tipo som, mi imbot toono som. Imbot ta saamba a.☆ 12 Indeeɲe Krisi ilela kat ki Anutu na, ikam mbili sa siɲiini be ikam patoronɲana pa i som. Ikam itunu siɲiini * ma ilela ruumu leleene ta potomɲana ɲonoono kat na, mi ikam pa Anutu, bekena ni ireege sanaana kiti mi ikamke iti ma tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok. Mi uraata tana, ni ikam pa boozo som. Ikam pa tamen ɲonoono mi imap. Irao ikam mini som.☆ 13 Kere. Zaala muɲgunɲana na, sombe koronɲ mat kana sa ikam zin tomtom ma tinɲeeze pa Anutu mataana som, † tona titiyaara mbili sa siɲiini, som makau paɲgaara gubuunu isalakaala zin. Naso tinɲeeze mini, mi irao timiili pa sunɲana ma koronɲ.☆ 14 Lak, sombe mbili siɲin irao ikam uraata ta kembei, nako parei pa Krisi siɲiini? Ina mburaana biibi kat. Irao ipus lelende ma inɲeeze kat, mi ikam ti ma tezem mbulu soroksorok tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende pa i. Naso tembeeze kat pa Anutu mata yaryaaraɲana. Pa

☆ 9:2-3: Kam 25:31-40 ☆ 9:4: Kam 16:33 ☆ 9:7: Wkp 16:2-34; Ibr 5:2+ ☆ 9:8: Yo 14:6; Ibr 10:19+ ☆ 9:9: Ga 3:21; Ibr 10:1+ ☆ 9:10: Wkp 11:2+; Nam 19:7; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ☆ 9:11: Ibr 4:14, 8:1+, 9:24 * 9:12: Krisi siɲiini, ina imender pa uraata kini tau ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi imeete sala ke pambaaraɲana na. ☆ 9:12: Ibr 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † 9:13: Zin Yuda tikam ɲgar ta kembei: Sombe titeege uri sa, som tikan koronɲ pakan, som kulin mbetmbeete, som moori ipeebe, ina ikam zin ma tinɲeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. To tikam mbulu pakan be tiurpe zitun ma tinɲeeze mini. Ka sua imbot la Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. ☆ 9:13: Nam 19:9

Bubunana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, ta ipombol Kri si mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mi patoronjana ta ni ikam pa Anutu na, ndabokjana kat. Kosa sa isaana som.✠

¹⁵ Tana zin wal ta Anutu iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na, Kri si iurpe zaala popojana pizin, mi ilup zin raama Anutu ma tiwe tamen. Pa sanaana kizin ka kadoono ta zaala mungunana iso pa na, ina ni ingiimi pa meeterjana kini kek. Naso tikam matamur ambaijana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na. Matamur tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.✠

Kri si sijiini ipombol sua mbukjana popojana ki Anutu ma imbol kat

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sua mbukjana na, ka zaala ta kembei: Bela tipun mbili sa ma imeete, to sua mbukjana tana imbol kat ma irao titooro mini som. Mi sombe tipun sua mbukjana ka patoronjana ma imeete som, mi imbot mata yaryaara men, nako sua mbukjana tana imbol som.✠ ¹⁸ Uunu tina ta indeeje Anutu zijan zin Israel timbuk sua be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, si j kizin mbili ireere. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pa Mose iso zin Israel pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen mungu, mana ikam makau mi mekmek si jin mi itooro raama yok. To ipi sipsip rumuunu si jsi jjana ila ke isop namaana, mi itizik sula si j tana. Mi itiyaryaara se ro ta Anutu tutu kini imbot se na, ramaki zin tomtom, mi iso pizin ta kembei:

Sua mbukjana ta Anutu iso piom be koto na, si j ti jgi be ipombol.✠

²¹ Mi beeze ki Anutu ramaki koron sunjana kan ta timbot lela na, Mose ikam si j mi ikam mbulu raraate men pa tau. ²² Pa sua ta imbot la tutu na, iso ta kembei: Koron ta boozomen, bela si j isalakaala, to ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe si j ireere som, inako sanaana reejejana sa som. Mbulu tana, mazwaana tatarja men ta tikamam som.✠

Kri si ikam patoronjana tamen nonono

²³ Beeze ta zin Israel tipamender ramaki ka mburu na, koron nonono som. Ina kembei ta koron saamba kan kunun men. Tanata patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili si jin na, irao iurpe ma ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi koron nonono ta ki saamba na, bela tikam patoronjana pa koron ta ambaijana ma ilip kat pa mbili si jin, tona ingeeze pa Anutu mataana.✠ ²⁴ Tana indeeje Kri si imeete mi imanga mini na, ilela lele potomjana nonono ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman i na som. Pa ina kembei koron nonono kunuunu men. Ni ilela lele potomjana nonono ta imbot saamba a. Mi koozi imbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu, mi ikam runjundu ma izunjuj pini be iuulu iti.✠

²⁵ Zin Yuda na, ndaama ta boozomen biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilelala lele ta potomjana nonono i. Mi sombe ilela, na ilala raama itunu si jiini som. Ilala raama mbili si jin. Mi Kri si, ni ikam ta kembena som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen nonono bekena ireege sanaana kiti, to ila ki Anutu ta saamba a. Tana ikam uraata tana pa boozo som. ²⁶ Mibe ikam uraata kembei ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, so indeeje tau Anutu iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, ni imetmeete men. Mi som. Pa indeeje mazwaana ta ti, tabe koron ta boozomen imap pa i na, ni imar pa tamen nonono kat, mi izem itunu ma imeete, bekena ireege sanaana kiti. Tana uraata kini tana, ni ipemet pataaja kek. Irao ikam mini na som.✠ ²⁷ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Mi kaimer to timender la Anutu kereene uunu be iur kadoono pizin.✠ ²⁸ Mi Kri si ta kembena. Ikam patoronjana pa tamen nonono, bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi kaimer ko imiili mini. Tamen marjana kini tabe iwe ru pa i, inako ikam uraata pa sanaana mini som. Ina be ikamke zin wal kini ta tiurur matan pini mi tizza i na.✠

✠ 9:14: Ro 6:22; Ep 5:2; Tit 2:14; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:18+ ✠ 9:15: Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 ✠ 9:16-17: Un 15:9+; Kam 24:6+; Mt 26:28 ✠ 9:19-20: Kam 24:3+; Mt 26:28 ✠ 9:22: Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 ✠ 9:23: Ibr 8:5 ✠ 9:24: Ro 8:34; Ibr 4:14, 8:2; 1Yo 2:1 ✠ 9:26: Ibr 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 ✠ 9:27: Un 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✠ 9:28: Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13

10

Meetejana ki Krisi ta patoronjana honoono

¹⁻² Tutu ta zin Yuda titoto pa patoronjana na, koronj honoono som. Ina iwe kembei koronj honoono kunuunu men. Pa ipatoonjo iti pa koronj ambaijana ta ipet pa kaimer na. Kere. Ndaama ndaama ta tikamam mbulu raraate men, mi tipunun zin mbili pa patoronjana. Paso, zin wal ta tiso tila ki Anutu mi tisuj pini na, patoronjana ta kembei irao iurpe zin ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Mibe ipus kat zin ma sanaana kizin imap kat, so tiyamaana zitun kembei sanaana kizin ipakaala zin pa Anutu mini som, mi mbili punjana imap.[☆] ³ Mi inji som. Pa tinoknok mbili punjana. Tabe ikam ma ndaama ta boozomen matan lala pa sanaana kizin. ⁴ Pa makau mi mekmek sijin irao ireege sanaana na som. Som ma som kat.

⁵ Tana indeenje Krisi be isu toono na, iso pa Anutu ma iso: Patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koronj pakan na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi nu paraŋraŋ ituj kuliŋ kek be iwe muriŋ mi aŋbot pa. [☆]

⁶ Mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, mi tipunun zin mbili bekena tireege sanaana, ina nu lelem pa som.

⁷ Tana nio aŋre ma som mi aŋso:

“O Anutu, nio aŋmbotmbot i.

Konj sua ta tibeede se ro pataaŋa kek.

Nio aŋmar be aŋto lelem.”

⁸ Tana kere. Muŋgu Krisi iso ta kembei: “Patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koronj pakan, mi mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, ina nu lelem pa som.” Honoono, mbulu tana, tutu iso ta tikamam. Tamen ni iso Anutu leleene pa mbulu tana som.[☆] ⁹ To isu mini mi iso: “O Anutu, nio aŋmbotmbot i. Nio aŋmar be aŋto lelem.” Sua tinji iswe ta kembei: Zaala muŋgujana ki patoronjana na, ni iyembut, mi ipekel pa itunu uraata kini. ¹⁰ Pa Yesu Krisi ito Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen honoono bekena ireege sanaana kiti. Mi uraata kini tana, ta ikam ti ma tewe potomjana.[☆]

¹¹ Zin patoronjana kan ta boozomen tinoknok mbulu tamen pa patoronjana ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tamen patoronjana kizin irao ireege sanaana ma ila ne na som.

¹² Mi Krisi, ni ikam patoronjana tamen honoono bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, to isala pa saamba mi mbuleene su ta Anutu namaana woono a. Paso uraata ki patoronjana ta ni iposop ma imap kek. Mi patoronjana kini tana mburaana ko imbol, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.[☆] ¹³ Tana inji ni imbotmbot saamba mi izza be Anutu ikoto ka koi bizin ma mburan imap kat mi kumbuunu ise nguren.[☆] ¹⁴ Pa patoronjana kini tamen honoono tana, ina iurpe zin tomtom pataaŋa ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Mi ina zin wal tau ni ikamam uraata pizin be itooro zin ma tiwe potomjan kat.

¹⁵ Bubujana Potomjana tomini ipombol ti be tuurla sua tinji. Pa mataana mi isombe:

¹⁶ Zaala poponjana tabe aŋur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio ko aŋkam tutu tio ma imbol la lelen,

mi aŋbeede la ngar kizin tomini.[☆] ¹⁷ To iseenje sua kini ma iso:

Mi sanaana mi zooronjana kizin na, nio ko aŋreege,

mi motonj la pa mini som.”[☆] ¹⁸ Tana kere. Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kek, na iti irao be takam mini patoronjana sa pa sanaana reegejana na som.

[☆] 10:1-2: Kol 2:17; Ibr 8:5, 7:19, 9:9+ * 10:5: Inji iso pa mazwaana ta Maria ipeebe Yesu isu toono. [☆] 10:5: Mbo 40:6+, 50:9 [☆] 10:8: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 [☆] 10:10: Yo 17:19; Ro 6:10; Ibr 9:28; 1Pe 2:24 [☆] 10:12: Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 [☆] 10:13: Mbo 110:1; Ibr 1:3 [☆] 10:16: Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:10+ [☆] 10:17: Yer 31:34

Tala koloujiana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana niom tormatizij tio, iti lelende iwe ru mini pepe, mi tomoto mini pepe. Koozi iti tarao be telela kat ki Anutu. Paso, Yesu izem itunu ma imeete, mi sijiini iurpe lende zaala popojana mi mburaanajana kek. Zaala tana, ta ikamam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana piti. Mi zaala tana ilela pa beeze nonono ta imbot saamba a, mi izem kawaala biibi ta munju ipakaala iti pa Anutu na, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta lele potomjana nonono a. ²¹ Mi iti lende patoronjana ka tomtom zaanajana ta imborro Anutu wal kini mi koronj kini ta boozomen. ²²

Tana matanda lala pa sanaana kiti mini pepe. Pa Yesu sijiini ipus ti ma lelende ingeeze, mi takam yok ngalajana kek. Tana iti talala koloujiana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini. ²³ Mi koronj ambaijana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa pepe. Pa Anutu, ni itoto sua kini. Tana tezem sua mbukjana tana pepe. Tikiskis ma imbol la lelende, mi tezzwe pizin tomtom. ²⁴ Mi matanda ingalgal be taparpombolmbol ti pa mbulu ki lelende par piti ramaki mbulu mi uraata ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. ²⁵ Mi mbulu ki tuluplup ti pa sunjana na, tezem pepe. Pa kere. Ingi nol biibi imar igarau kek. Tana matanda ingal be tuluplup ti mi taparpombolmbol ti. Ingi anjo paso, tomtom tiom pakan timama pa lupjana pe som. ²⁶

Tikiskis urlajana kiti mi temendernder mboljana. Pa sombe tipizil ndemende pa Krisi, inako lende zaala toro sa mini som

²⁶ Tana kere yom. Pa sombe ngar kiti ipet pa sua nonono ma takan la kek, to tusu mini, mi tonoknok sanaana kamjana, inako lende patoronjana toro sa be ireege sanaana kiti som. ²⁷ Pa wal ta kembei na, zan imap kek. Tikam ko tikam so? Som. Tanata motojana biibi ikam zin ma timbotmbot, mi tizza men kadoono tabe Biibi iur pizin i. Mi ina you biibi tabe ikan zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na. ²⁸

Kakam ngar pa tutu ki Mose. Tutu tana mboljana kat. Sombe tomtom sa izooro, mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tire kati mi tiswe i, na bela tipuni ma imeete. Irao timujai i na som. ²⁹ Kere. Sombe mbulu ta kembei iwedet pizin tomtom ta tizooro Mose tutu kini, inako parei pa tomtom ta so mata pasom Anutu itunu Lutuunu? Ni kola ikam kadoono ta sananajana kat. Pa Krisi sijiini potomjana ta ireere beken a ipombol sua mbukjana ki Anutu, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe Anutu lene na, ni irepiili kembei koronj sorok. Mi Bubujana tau ipiyotyoto kampejana ki Anutu piti na, tomtom tana kwoono ipasomi. ³⁰ Mi iti tuute: Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: Nio ituñ ko anpokot mbulu kizin tomtom, mi anjur kadoono pizin. ³¹

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere ko itiiri wal kini pa mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin. ³²

³¹ Tana iti tomoto Anutu mata yaryaaranjana. Pa ni namaana alalaljana. Irao toko pini na som. ³²

Motoyom ila pa ta munju na. Indeeje ta mata popoten mi Anutu ipei ngar tiom ma kombot mat pa uruunu ambaijana na, patajana biibi ikam yom pa Krisi zaana. Tamen kezem urlajana tiom som, mi kemender mboljana. ³³ Mazwaana pakan tipamender yom ila iwal biibi matan, mi kwon pasom yom mi tiseeze motoyom. Mi mazwaana pakan tikam mbulu ta kembei pa waeyom bizin pakan. Tabe leleyom isaana pizin, mi kagaaba zin ma niomjan kabaada patajana kizin tana. ³⁴ Mi indeeje tau tikis waeyom bizin pakan ma tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, leleyom isaana pizin mi ku'uulu zin. Mi

☆ 10:19-20: Mt 27:51; Yo 10:9, 14:6; Ep 2:18, 3:12 ☆ 10:21: lbr 4:14 ☆ 10:22: Ingo 22:16; Ep 5:26; lbr 9:14
 ☆ 10:23: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; lbr 3:6 ☆ 10:24: lbr 3:13 ☆ 10:25: Ingo 2:42; Ro 13:11; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:16 ☆ 10:26:
 lbr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 ☆ 10:27: 2Tes 1:7+; lbr 12:29; Tur 20:15 ☆ 10:29: Mt 26:28; Ep 4:30; lbr 2:2+, 12:25
 ☆ 10:30: Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 ☆ 10:30: Mbo 50:4, 135:14 ☆ 10:31: Lu 12:5; 2Kor 5:11 ☆ 10:32: Pil 1:29+
 ☆ 10:33: 1Kor 4:9; Pil 4:14; 1Tes 2:14

indeeje tau tomtom timar, mi tiyo len koronj tiom ma tila na, leleyom ambai men. Paso, niom kuute ta kembei: Leyom koronj ambaijana toro ta ilip kat pa koronj ta tikam ma tila na. Koronj ambaijana tana, koronj nonono. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.✠

³⁵ Tana mbulu tiom ta komoto som mi kemender mboljana na, kezem pepe. Pa kaimer ko ka kadoono ambaijana ta biibi kat.✠ ³⁶ Tana kemender mboljana. Naso koto Anutu leleene, mi sua kini mbukjana iur nonono piom.✠ ³⁷ Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei. Isombe:

Molo som to ni tabe imar i, ko imar ipet.

Ni ko inaunau som.

³⁸ Mi tomtom ta so iwe ndeejajana pa nio motoj na, urlajana kini ko ikam peeze pini. Tamen sombe tomtom sa imoto kana, mi izem urlajana kini, nako lelej ambai pini som.✠

³⁹ Mi iti kembei zin wal ta timototo kan, mi tizem urlajana kizin na som. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len. Iti na, tikiskis urlajana kiti bekena tomtom matanda yaryaara ma alok.✠

11

Mbulu ta urlajana ipiyotyoto

¹ Urlajana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Koronj ambaimbaijan tabe Anutu ikam piti i, na lelede iwe ru pa pepe. Mi koronj ta tere ki matanda som, na urlajana ta ikam ti ma ngar kiti imbol pa ma toso koronj tana imbotmbot.✠ ² Zin wal urlajan ta munju timbot na, urlajana kizin imbol ta kembei, tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun.

³ Urlajana ta ikam ti ma toso: Anutu iso sua men mi saamba, toono, mi koronj ta boozomen tipet. Tana koronj boozomen ta tipet ma tere zin i, tipet pa koronj sa ta iti irao tere ki matanda i som.✠

Urlajana ki Abel, Enok mi Noa

⁴ Munju Abel iurla ki Anutu, tanata ikam patoronjana ta ambaijana ma ilip pa patoronjana ki toono Kain. Tana urlajana kini, ta ikam ma Anutu leleene ambai pini, mi iwit uruunu ma isombe ni tomtom ndeejajana, mi iyok pa patoronjana kini. Tana nonono, Abel ni imeete kek. Tamen urlajana kini ka mbol ta ipombolmbol ti men i.✠

⁵ Enok, ni iurla ki Anutu, tabe meetejana indeeji som. Mata yaryaarajana, mi Anutu ikami ma isala. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Tomtom tire i mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kek.✠

Mi munju, indeeje tau Anutu ikami ma isala zen na, Anutu iwit uruunu ma iso ni leleene ambai pini. ⁶ Mi sombe tuurla ki Anutu som, na mbulu kiti sa ko irao Anutu leleene na som. Pa bela tuurla kembei Anutu, ni imbotmbot, mi ikamam kadoono ambaimbaijan pizin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kati, tona tarao be tala koloujana pini.

⁷ Motoyom ila pa Noa. Indeeje Anutu isotaari pa mbulu tabe ipet i, na ni iurla Anutu kaljaana. Nonono, ta munju mi imar na, tomtom tire mbulu sa ta kembei som. Tamen Noa, ni imototo Anutu. Tanata ito Anutu kaljaana ma ipo woongo, mi ikamke itunu mi wal kini pa nonor biibi. Urlajana kini tina, ta iswe mbulu sananjana kizin tomtom ta timbot toono pa mazwaana tana ma imbot mat. Mi ikami ma zaana pa matamur ki Anutu, mi Anutu ipaati be tomtom ndeejajana.✠

Urlajana ki Abaraam

⁸ Mi Abaraam tomini iurla. Pa indeeje Anutu iboobi be izem kar kini mi ila pa lele toro tau ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pini na, ni ilej la sua tana mi imanga pataja pa pai. Nonono, mata popoten ni ikankaana pa lele ingoi tabe ni ila ma imbot pa i.✠ ⁹ Tamen

✠ 10:34: Mt 6:20; Hgo 5:41; lbr 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ ✠ 10:35: Mt 5:12 ✠ 10:36: Lu 21:19; lbr 6:12, 12:1; Tur 13:10
 ✠ 10:38: Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17; 2Pe 3:9 ✠ 10:39: 1Tes 5:9; 2Pe 2:20+ ✠ 11:1: Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 ✠ 11:3:
 Un 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; Yo 1:3; 2Pe 3:5 ✠ 11:4: Un 4:3+; lbr 12:24; 1Yo 3:12 ✠ 11:5: Un 5:21+ ✠ 11:7: Un 6:13+;
 Ro 3:22; 1Pe 3:20 ✠ 11:8: Un 12:1+; Hgo 7:2+

iurla kembei Anutu imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tana pini, tanata imanga mi iwwa ma ila, mi iwe leembe pa. Mi ni iur kar sa som. Ipamendernder beeze men mi imbotmbot pa. Ila kena, ipamender. Ila kena, ipamender. Mi ni itutamen som. Kaimer lutuunu Isak mi tumbuunu Yakop tomini. Nonoono, zin zan pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu kembei Abaram. Tamen tire kat ka nonono som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze men.[☆] 10 Tana Abaram izarri i mi iwwa. Paso, ni iurur mataana pa kar nonono tau Anutu itunu ikam mos pa mi ipamender. Kar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.[☆]

¹¹ Abaram iurla, tanata Anutu ipomboli ma irao ziru waene Sarai tipeebe. Nonoono, mazwaana tana, Sarai irao ipeebe mini som. Paso, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tamen Abaram iurla kembei Anutu itoto sua kini mbukjana, tanata ire sua tana iur nonono.[☆]

¹² Kere. Abaram, ni tomtom tamen nonono. Mi mburaana imap kek. Tamen zin wal ta tiyooto pini na, boozo kat. Irao tinin zin na som. Pa zin kembei pitik ta timbot saamba mi magargaara ta sousou kana i.[☆]

¹³ Wal ta boozomen tana, urlajana ikamam peeze pizin ma irao meetejana kizin. Nonoono, koronj ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, tikam som. Pa ka nol igarau zen. Tamen matan iurur pa sorok, mi lelen ambai pa ma kembei ta tirre la pa koronj nonono i. Mi zitun tizzo katkat ma tiso: “Toono tinji, niam kar tiam som. Inji anwe leembe pa sorok.”[☆] ¹⁴ Mi wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei na, tizzwe kembei kar kizin nonono sa ko imbotmbot i. Mi inji tirru ta tiwwa i. ¹⁵ Mi be tikamam ngar biibi pa kar ta tizem kek na, mi titwer miili pa, so timiili ma tila kek. ¹⁶ Mi som. Pa lelen itanjaj la pa kar toro ta ambajana kat ma ilip. Kar tana imbot ta kor a. Uunu tina ta Anutu niini ise, mi lelene pizin, mi iyok pizin be tipaati kembei Anutu kizin. Pa kar ta zin tiurur matan pa, ina ni iurpe pizin ma imap kek.[☆]

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Indeeje Anutu itoombo Abaram na, ni iyok la Anutu kaljaana mi ikam lutuunu Isak ma ila be iwe patoronjana pini. Nonoono, munju Anutu imbuk sua pini ma iso: “Koronj ta nio ajbuk sua pa na, poponjana ku tabe tiyooto pa Isak i ko tikam.” Kere. Isak, ni itutamennjana. Keljana sa som. Tamen Abaram iurla, tanata ikam lutuunu tana, mi iso ipuni be iwe patoronjana.[☆] ¹⁹ Paso, ni iurla ta kembei: Anutu, ni irao be ipei zin meetejan ma burup ma timanga mini. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Isak, ina kembei ta ni imeete kek, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga, mi iuri la ki Abaram mini. Mbulu tana ipatoonjo iti pa mangajana kizin wal meetejan.[☆]

Urlajana ki Isak, Yakop, mi Yosep

²⁰ Isak, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata ipombol lutuunu bizin Yakop ziru Isau, mi iso zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin pa kaimer i.[☆] ²¹ Mi Yakop iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje ni iwe kolman kat mabe imeete na, loja mi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru munju. Mi ipejeene paana se tete kini ta iwwa pa i, mi isuj pa Anutu.[☆] ²² Mi Yosep iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje ni ikamam be imeete na, iso pa mazwaana tabe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu i, mi isotaara zin pa itunu tirontiron tomini. Beso timanga na, matan injal be tikam ma tila, mi titwi su toono Kanaan.[☆]

Urlajana ki Mose

²³ Mose tamaana ma naana tiurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje tau tipeebi na, timoto king kaljaana som, mi titurke i ma imbot pa puulu tel. Paso, tire runjuunu ambajana kat ma ipa ndel pizin pikin pakan.[☆]

²⁴ Mose, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata kaimer ma iwe tomtom na, lelene be tomtom tipaati be king lutuunu moori lutuunu na pepe. Pa zaana tana, ni ire kembei koronj sorok.[☆]

☆ 11:9: Un 35:27 ☆ 11:10: Ibr 12:22, 13:14; Tur 21:2,10 ☆ 11:11: Un 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ ☆ 11:12: Un 15:5, 22:17 ☆ 11:13: Un 23:4; Mbo 119:19; 2Kor 5:7; Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:17, 2:11 ☆ 11:16: Pil 3:20; Ibr 13:14 ☆ 11:17-18: Un 21:12, 22:1+; Ro 9:7; Yems 2:21+ ☆ 11:19: Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17+ ☆ 11:20: Un 27:27-39+ ☆ 11:21: Un 47:31+, 48:15+ ☆ 11:22: Un 50:24+; Kam 13:19 ☆ 11:23: Kam 2:2+; Njgo 7:20+ ☆ 11:24: Kam 2:10+

²⁵ Mi mboti ambaijana ki kulindi ta molo som mi imap na, ni ikam ngar biibi pa som. Pa imoto: Kokena iyaaru i pa sanaana. Tana leleene imet kat, mi igaaba Anutu wal kini, mi ibaada patanjana kembei ta zin. Pa ina, ni ire kembei koron ambaijana ma ilip.[☆] ²⁶ Mi ni iurur mataana pa kadoono ambaijana tabe Anutu ikam pini pa kaimer i, tanata ikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tirepiili i mi tikam patanjana pini pa Mesia zaana, ina ambai. Pa Mesia tana ilip kat pa koron ndabokbokyan matakija tau zin Aikuptu kan tindoundou na.[☆] ²⁷ Mi urlajana ki Mose, ta ikami ma imoto kete malmaljana ki king som, mi izem Aikuptu. Nonono, iti tomtom tarao be tere kat Anutu ki matanda som. Mi Mose, ni ikam ma kembei ta irre Anutu i. Tabe imender mboljana.[☆]

²⁸ Mose iurla ki Anutu, tanata iso pizin Israel ma tikam mbulu ki Pasoba, mi timusmus sij ise kataama kizin kizin. Tana anjela tau Anutu ingo i ma ila be ikasgeege zin Aikuptu na, ikam kosa sa pizin pikin munjamunga kizin Israel som.[☆]

²⁹ Zin iwal biibi ki Israel tiurla ki Anutu, tanata tipa pa toono raraazajana men mi tindu Tai Sirsijnana ma tilae. Beso zin Aikuptu titoombo be tito zin na, tai ipol ma imiili mi ipomon zin.[☆]

³⁰ Urlajana kizin Israel, ta ikam zin ma tipapiliu kar biibi Yeriko pa aigule lamata mi ta. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu ikam ma siiri mboljana ki kar tana baram baram su lene.[☆]

³¹ Reap, ni moori zaala lwoono kana ta munju imbot kar Yeriko na. Mi ni tomuni iurla ki Anutu. Tana indeerje Yosua ingo zin pautu ma tila be titiiri lele na, Reap ikam zin ma tila ruumu kini mi imboro zin ma timbot ambai. Tana kaimer ma zin Israel tikas zin iwal biibi ki kar Yeriko ta tizorzooro Anutu na, Reap imeete raama zin som.[☆]

Wal urlajan pakan ta Anutu mburaana itatke zin pa patanjana kizin

³² Ambai, anso imar imiili su ti. Kokena anyaaru ma molo. Pa lej mazwaana sa be anso pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, mi Dabit ma Samuel, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tikamam sua pizin tomtom na som.[☆] ³³ Zin wal tina tiurla ki Anutu mi ni ipombolbol zin, tana tomtom kizin pakan tila pa malmal ma tilip pizin king ta timborro lele pakan ta bibip i. Mi kizin pakan na, tiurpewe patanjana kizin tomtom mi tipombolbol mbulu ndeerjana. Kizin pakan na, tire sua ta Anutu imbuk pizin na iur nonono. Mi kizin pakan na, Anutu iuulu zin, tabe laion tirao be tikan zin som.[☆] ³⁴ Kizin pakan na, tikam zin mi tipiri zin lela you. Tamen you ineene zin som. Mi kizin pakan na, tomtom tiso tikuruumu zin pa buza. Mi som. Pa zin tila len kek. Tomtom kizin pakan na, mburan biibi som. Tamen Anutu ipombol zin, tana zijan zin karkari tiporou ma tilip pizin, mi tiketo kan koi bizin tana ma tila len.[☆] ³⁵ Mi moori pakan na, Anutu ipei wal kizin ta timeete kek na, mi burup ma timanga mini.[☆]

Wal pakan ta urlajana ipombol zin ma tibaada patanjana

Mi tomtom pakan na, kan koi bizin tiseseze matan mi tizzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom sombe kezem urlajana tiom, tona amzem yom ma kala leyom.” Tamen zin tilej la kaljan som. Paso, tire kembei mangajana ki mberj kaimer na koron ambaijana ma ilip. Tanata kan koi bizin keten malmal pizin, mi tiur yoyoujana pizin pa zaala boozo, ma ila ila ma timetmeete. ³⁶ Mi wal pakan na, tomtom tikam senje pizin, mi tibalis zin pa re tuunu. Pakan, tipo zin pa re, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana.[☆] ³⁷ Mi pakan na, tipun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Pakan, titeete zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, buza ikan zin ma timetmeete. Tomtom pakan timbot joobo kat. Tiurur mbili kulin men ma iwe len kawaala, mi tikanan peteele. Mi tomtom tiseseze matan mi tikamam bakai pizin.[☆] ³⁸ Zin tana, wal ambaimbajan kat ma tilip pa iwal biibi ki toono ti. Tamen timbot joobo

☆ 11:25: Mbo 84:10; Ibr 10:33 ☆ 11:26: Ibr 10:34+, 13:13 ☆ 11:27: Kam 2:10+; Yo 20:29; 2Kor 4:18 ☆ 11:28: Kam 12:7-21+ ☆ 11:29: Kam 14:21+ ☆ 11:30: Yos 6:12+ ☆ 11:31: Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 ☆ 11:32: Het 4:16; 1Sam 1:1-1Kin 2:12 ☆ 11:33: 1Sam 17:34+; 2Sam 7:11+; Dan 6:1+ ☆ 11:34: Het 7:22, 15:14+; 1Sam 18:11; Dan 3:1+ ☆ 11:35: 1Kin 17:22+; 2Kin 4:36+ ☆ 11:36: Yer 20:2 ☆ 11:37: 1Kin 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Ugo 7:58, 14:19

kat. Tomtom kizin pakan tiwwa pa lele bilimɓana mi lele abalabalɓana. Mi pakan na, timbotmbot lela toono mi raj sumbun sumbun. Paso len murin sa som.✠

³⁹ Zin wal ta aɗwidit kan mbol ti na, tiurla kat. Tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun. Tamen koron ambaimbaiɗan ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, kizin tasa ire kat som. ⁴⁰ Paso, muɗgu kat Anutu leleene iur kek be ikam uraata toro tabe iurpe kat zin mi iti tomini. Uraata tana, ta koron ambaiɗana ma ilip. Mi ni iso zin wal muɗguɗan tirao be tire uraata tana ka ɗonoono loɗa som. Pa leleene be itijan tere raraate.

12

Yesu ipatoonjo kat iti pa mbulu ki temender mbolɓana mi tikis urlaɗana kiti

¹ Lak, sombe wal boozo kat ta kembei timbot mi tipombol ti be tuurla, nako parei piti ta koozi? Pa inɗi kembei toloondo pa londi molo. Tana koron boozomen ta iyalele iti pa loondoɗana na, titirke ma tisu len lup, raama sanaana ta iyaryaaru iti ma tapajobɗoobo i. Mi toto zaala ta Anutu iur piti na, mi toloondo kat, mi tikiskis ma tala tuɗ la ka seɗgaɗa.✠ ² Mi matanda imilmiili pepe. Matanda inɗalɗal Yesu men tau, mi toloondo ma tala. Pa ni ta imuɗgu pa urlaɗana mi iswe kat ka mbulu. Kere. Ni tipamianɗi, mi ibaada pataɗana ma imeete sala ke pambaaraɗana. Tamen pamianɗana tana, ni inin som. Ina ni ire kembei koron sorok, mi imender mbolɓana. Paso, ni iute: Kaimer ni ko menmeeni. Mi koozi ni imbot saamba kek mi mbuleene su muriini peeze kana ta Anutu namaana woono a.✠ ³ Ni, tomtom sananɗan tiurur koi pini, mi tizorooro kati. Tamen imender mbolɓana. Tana kakam ɗgar pini mi koto i. Kokena mburoyom imap, mi kegesges, to kezem urlaɗana tiom.✠

⁴ ɗonoono, niom kerre pataɗana biibi pa mbulu sananɗana tau tomtom tikamam piom. Tamen tiom tasa sirjiini ireere pasa zen.✠ ⁵ Mi parei, sua pombolɗana ta Anutu iso pa lutuunu bizin na, motoyom inɗal som? Pa sua lwoono ta iso ta kembei. Iso: Lutun, sombe Merere ikam mbulu sa bekena ipazalu pa, na kilaala itum mi kam kat ɗgar pa.

Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem isaana mi nim gesges pa pepe.

⁶ Pa wal boozomen ta Merere leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin.

Mi wal boozomen ta ni ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin na, ni iballis zin.✠

Anutu izem lutuunu bizin ma tibaada pataɗana bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koron pakan

⁷⁻⁸ Tana pataɗana sa isombe ikam yom, na leleyom ambai, kemender mbolɓana, mi kabaada men. Pa ina Anutu ikam bekena ipazal yom pa. Tana iswe kembei niom kewe ni lutuunu bizin kek. Kere. Sombe pikin sa ikam ɗoobo, ko tamaana ipazali som? Som. Pikin ta boozomen taman bizin tipazalzal zin makinɗ. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ni ikamam ma lutuunu bizin ta boozomen tirre pataɗana, bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koron pakan. Tana sombe ni ipazalzal som, inako ni lutuunu nu som, mi nu kembei tomtom ta tama somɗana i.✠

⁹ Mi koron toro tomini. Takam ɗgar pa mbulu ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti na. Tamanda bizin ta boozomen tiballis ti bekena tipazal ti. Tamen iti lelende inɗis pizin som, mi lende ɗger pizin. Mi Tamanda ta imbot saamba a, ni ilip pizin. Tana ni isombe ipazal ti, na bela tokoto itundu mi toyok pa men. Naso tombot ambai ma alok. ¹⁰ Tamanda bizin ta ki toono i, zin tipazalzal ti pa mazwaana rimen, mi tikamam irao zitun ɗgar kizin. Mi Tamanda Anutu na som. Pa ni ipazalzal ti bekena iuulu kat iti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe potomɗanda kembei ni itunu.✠ ¹¹ Iti tuute: Sombe tibalis ti, na lelende ambai som mi lelende ipata. Mi sombe Anutu ikam ma tendeeɗe pataɗana sa bekena ipombol ti mi

✠ 11:38: 1Kin 18:4, 19:9 ✠ 12:1: 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Ibr 10:36; 1Pe 2:1 ✠ 12:2: Pil 2:8+; Ibr 1:3, 3:1, 13:13

✠ 12:3: Yo 15:18+; Ga 6:9; Tur 2:3 ✠ 12:4: 1Kor 10:13; Ibr 10:32+ ✠ 12:6: Tut 3:11+; Mbo 94:12; Yems 1:12; Tur

3:19 ✠ 12:7-8: Lo 8:5; Tut 13:24; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 5:9 ✠ 12:10: 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4

ipaute iti pa mbulu kini pakan, nako raraate men tau. Tamen lelende inggis pa pepe. Pa patajana tana, kaimer ko ipiyooto nonoono ambainjana ta kembei: Mbulu ndeejajana ko imbol piti, mi itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.✠

¹² Nio aqute: Niom pakan na, kembei zin wal ta tiloondo pa londi molo ma nin isaana, mi naman ma kumbun timetmeete lup kek. Tamen kakam se ki mburoyom!✠ ¹³ Mi motoyom inggal be koto zaala ndeejajana men. Naso wal tiom pakan ta urlajana kizin imbol som na, tito yom mi kopombol zin ma timbol. Tana kere yom. Kokena kapaqoobo, to kakam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat.✠

Tere iti. Kokena tipizil ndemende pa Anutu mi takam ngar toono kana kembei ta Isau

¹⁴ Kakam kinkiini be niomjan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mibe koto mbulu potomjana men. Pa tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu potomjana som, nako irao ire Merere som.✠ ¹⁵ Tana kerre yom. Kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mi kampejana kini. Mi kokena kezem tomtom sa ma ngar sananjana izeebi, to ipasaana urlajana kizin tomtom boozomen ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana, kembei ro sananjana ilol kini pa mokleene.✠ ¹⁶ Mi kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu, mi ikam ngar toono kana kembei Isau. Pa Isau, ni mungamunga mi zaana be ikam matamur ki tamaana Isak. Tamen ikam ngar pa matamur tana som, mi isemboron la ne pa ka yambon mbooro tamen nonoono.✠ ¹⁷ Mi niom kuute. Kaimer indeeje ta ni ila ki tamaana be ikam matamur kini na, itajroro i raama tijiizi biibi be ipomboli. Tamen tamaana ititi. Tana mbulu ta Isau ikam kek na, ni le zaala sa be itooro mini na som.✠

Zaala popojana ilip pa zaala ta ki abal Sinai

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niom kembei zin Israel ta mungu tila tipet abal Sinai na som. Pa ingi kamar koloujana pa koron ta irao kere kat mi keteege pa nomoyom na som. Mi zin na, tire kat you ta ikanan sala abal na, mi miiri tieene ta ipalakoikoi mi izuk abal ma sik, mi zugut biibi, mi lele ikimitmit, mi miiri biibi. Mi tilej lele ikururuj, mi koron kembei ta twiiri na itaj ma kaljaana biibi. Mana tilej sua. Tabe motojana ikam zin ma tisaana kat. To itajroro Mose. Tisombe: “Wai Mose, so pa Anutu be iso sua sa piam mini pepe.”✠ ²⁰ Tiso paso, timoto Anutu kaljaana ta isombe tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe ila ma tuj la kat ta abal uunu, tona tipuni pa pat ma imeete pataaja.✠ ²¹ Mi mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina ikam ma motojana biibi ikam Mose tomini. Tabe iso: “Wai, nio ti ajmurur mi ajmoto ma tau!”

²² Tamen niom na, kombot la zaala toro. Pa ingi kamar koloujana pa abal Sion kek. Mi ina Yerusalem ta imbot saamba a, kar biibi ta Anutu mata yaryaaraana imbotmbot pa. Niom ingi kamar lele tau zin ajela munjaana ma munjaana tiluplup zin su pa i be menmeen zin.✠ ²³ Mi ingi kamar kombot la lupjana ki Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kewe kembei pikin mungamunga lup. Wal boozomen ta timbot la lupjana tana na, zan ise Anutu ro kini ta imbot saamba a. Tana Ni tabe itiiri zin tomtom ta munjaana men mi iur kadoono pizin na, niom kamar koloujana pini kek. Ni Anutu kiti. Mi ingi kamar kagaaba zin wal ndeejajan tau timetmeete ma kunun tila timbot saamba a. Wal tana, uraata ki Kisi ikam zin ma tiwe ngezejan pa Anutu mataana kek.✠ ²⁴ Mi ingi kamar ki Yesu. Ni ta imender piti mi Anutu. Mi kamar pa zaala popojana tabe itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i. Zaala tana na, Yesu sijiini ta ipiyooto ma ipet. Tana Yesu sijiini ilip pa Abel sijiini. Pa Abel sijiini iboboobo pa mbulu pokotjana sa. Mi Kisi sijiini na, izzo iti pa mujainjana ki Anutu.✠

²⁵ Kelej. Ingi Yesu itunu ta izzo sua piom. Tana kititi pepe. Pa kere. Zin Israel ta mungu tizooro la Anutu sua kini na, tila kan lele sa, som Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi

✠ 12:11: Yems 3:17+ ✠ 12:12: Yesa 35:2+ ✠ 12:13: Tut 4:26; Ga 6:1; lbr 12:1 ✠ 12:14: Mbo 34:14; Mt 5:8+; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:16 ✠ 12:15: Lo 29:18; Hgo 8:23; 2Kor 6:1; Ga 5:4; lbr 3:12 ✠ 12:16: Un 25:29+; lbr 3:12 ✠ 12:17: Un 27:30 ✠ 12:18-19: Kam 19:12+, 20:18+ ✠ 12:20: Kam 19:12+ ✠ 12:22: Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; lbr 11:10; Tur 21:2+ ✠ 12:23: Lu 10:20; lbr 10:14, 11:40; Tur 13:8 ✠ 12:24: Un 4:10+; lbr 8:6, 9:15+; 1Pe 1:2

indeeje tana, ni imbot toono men mi izzo kaljaana pizin. Tamen koozi, Yesu imbot saamba mi izzo piti. Tana sombe tipizil ndemende pini, nako toko be parei? Som ma som kat! ✧ ²⁶ Munju Anutu kaljaana imar mi itok toono ma imurur. Mi koozi na, ni imbuk sua ta kembei:

Kaimer ko aŋtok toono mini pa tamen sa, to imap.

Mi toono men som. Ko aŋtok saamba tomini. ✧ ²⁷ Sua lwoono ta iso ni ko itok toono mini pa tamen sa, ina iso iti ta kembei: Korog boozomen ta ni iur na, sombe timbol som, nako itok zin ma timap ma tila len. Naso korog ŋonoono men tau irao timuzik som na timbot. ✧

²⁸ Mi peeze ki Anutu mi kar kini na, korog mboljan. Irao timuzik na som. Tana iti ta tombot la peeze tana, mi zanda be telela kar kini na, lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakurkuri. Mi topou i mi tomoto i. Naso tembesmbeeze pini irao ni leleene. ✧ ²⁹ Pa Anutu kiti, ni potomjana kat.

Ni kembei you ta ikanan korog ta boozomen. ✧

13

Zaala tabe tembesmbeeze pa Anutu

¹ Niom kewe toŋmatizij ta ki Krisi i kek. Tana leleyom par piom ma kombotmbot. Kezem pepe. ✧ ² Sombe leembe tima, na kere zin mi kakam zin ma kala ruumu tiom. Pa munju wal pakan ta tikam zin leembe ma tila ruumu kizin ma timbeeze pizin na, tiso ko timbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi som. Ina zin aŋela tau. ✧ ³ Mi Anutu wal kini ta tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, motoyom iŋgal be kalala ma koloulou zin. Kakam ŋgar kembei ta niomjan kombotmbot lela patajana tana. Mi zin wal ta tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pizin na, ta kembena. Motoyom iŋgal be ku'uulu zin. Tana patajana ta ise kizin na, kayamaana kembei ise tiom tomini. ✧

⁴ Mbulu ki ula, ina korog ambaijana. Tana niom ta boozomen kopotom pa, mi motoyom iŋgal kusiyom bizin men. Pa zin wal ta so tipasansaana mbulu ki ula, mi zin tau tikamam sorok na, Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin. ✧

⁵ Mi kuur leleyom pa pat pepe. Sombe leynom risa, ina irao. Pa Anutu itunu isombe: Nio ko irao anjemu, som aŋpizil ndemej pu na som. ✧

⁶ Tana iti tomoto pepe, mi lelende iwe ru pepe. Nindi ise mi toso ta kembei: Merere, ni ta Ulaŋa tio.

Nio ko irao aŋmoto pa kosa sa na som.

Pa tomtom mburan iŋgoi be tipasaana yo? Som." ✧

⁷ Zin peeze kan tiom ta munju tipaute yom pa Anutu sua kini na, motoyom iŋgalŋgal zin, mi kototo zin pa mbulu kizin mi urlajana kizin. Kakam ŋgar pa ŋonoono ta urlajana kizin ipiyooto na. Naso ipombol yom be koto zin. ✧ ⁸ Pa Yesu Krisi, ni itortoori som. Ta munju mi imar, koozi, mi kaimer tomini, mbulu kini imbotmbot raraate men tau. ✧

⁹ Tana kerre: Kokena sua soroksorok ta ipa ndel pa Anutu sua kini na, iyaaru yom ma kezem zaala ki Anutu. Pa zin wal ta titoto zin Yuda pa mbulu ki kini kanjana mi kwon imbolmbol pa na, mbulu tana iuluulu zin som. Bela tombol se murajana mi kamperjana ki Anutu, to ambai. ✧

¹⁰ Iti lende patoronjana muriini ta imbotmbot. Mi patoronjana kiti na, Yesu Krisi tau. Tamen zin patoronjana kan ta timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela Urum Merere kizin

✧ 12:25: Kam 20:22; Ibr 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+ ✧ 12:26: Kam 19:18; Mbo 68:8; Hag 2:6 ✧ 12:27: Mbo 102:25+; 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Tur 21:1 ✧ 12:28: Pil 2:12 ✧ 12:29: Kam 24:17; Yesa 33:14; 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 10:27 ✧ 13:1: Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 4:7 ✧ 13:2: Un 18:1+; Mt 25:35; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 ✧ 13:3: Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Ibr 10:34 ✧ 13:4: 1Kor 6:9+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 22:15 ✧ 13:5: Lo 31:6+; Mt 6:25,34; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ ✧ 13:6: Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31,35+ ✧ 13:7: 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Ibr 6:12 ✧ 13:8: Mbo 102:27+; Ibr 1:12; Yems 1:17 ✧ 13:9: Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16-20+

Yuda na, tirao tikan patoronjana kiti tana som. [☆] 11 Pa kere. Gorgori ta so aigule biibi ki sanaana reeđerana ipet, na biibi kizin patoronjana kan ikam mbili sijin mi ilela pa ruumu leleene ta potomjana nonoono kat be ipatoron Anutu pa. Mi mbili nonon na, tikam zin ma tipera mat, mi tizem kar ma tilae kar ziljaana, to tindou you mi ikan zin ma tila len. [☆] 12 Tanata Yesu tomini, tikami mi tizem kar Yerusalem ziljaana ma tipera mat, to imeete raama yoyoujana biibi, bekeni sijiini ipus zin tomtom pa sanaana kizin ma tiwe ngeezenan pa Anutu mataana. [☆] 13 Tana iti tomini irao toto i, mi tezem iwal biibi ta titoto zaala munjonana na, ma tala tombot ndel. Mi so tipamianj iti kembei ta tikam pini, ina ambai. Tikam lak! [☆] 14 Paso, iti lende kar nonoono sa ta imbot toono tingi na som. Ingi takamam kinkiini be tala Anutu kar kini tabe ipet mat pa kaimer i. [☆]

[☆] 15 Iti tuute: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti kek. Tana iti ta tezzwe ni zaana i, na irao tapase pini mi kwondo ipakur Anutu pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa patoronjana tabe takam pini ta koozi na, ka zaala ta kembei. [☆] 16 Mi motoyom ingal be kakampewe waeyom bizin mi kaparrai koronj piom. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina patoronjana ta Anutu leleene ambai pa. [☆]

[☆] 17 Keleljenj la mboronjan tiom kaljan, mi kototo. Pa zin ta gorgori matan piom mi timborro yom. Mi uraata kizin tana na, kaimer ko timender su Anutu kereene uunu mi tiso i pa. Tana keleljenj la kaljan. Naso tikam uraata kizin raama len ambai. Mi kozooro zin pepe. Kokena kakam patajana pizin, to tikam kat uraata kizin som, mi uraata kizin iuulu yom som. [☆]

[☆] 18 Niam ti amyamaana la leleyam kembei amkam nono mbulu sa som. Mi niom kezem sunjana piam pepe. Pa niam leleyam be mbulu tiam ta boozomen ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan. [☆] 19 Mi koronj toro. Ingi anjwi yom be motoyom ingal yo pa sunjana bekeni Anutu iuulu yo mi lonja anjiili ma anjma anjre yom mini.

Sua pomboljana

[☆] 20 Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tau imeete mi Anutu ipei i la meetenan lenen ma imanja mini kek, ta mboronjan biibi nonoono kizin sipsip.

Ni sijiini ta ipiyooto zaala poponjana tabe Anutu zinan zin tomtom tiparlup zin pa i.

Zaala tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Tana Anutu ta ikamam ti ma tombot ambai na, [☆]

[☆] 21 ni itunu ko ikampe yom pa koronj ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. Naso karao be kakam mbulu ta irao ni leleene.

Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikam uraata la lelende mi ipiyooto mbulu ta ni leleene ambai pa.

Tana iti ko tapakurkur Anutu zaana ma alok.

Nonoono. [☆]

Sua pemetyana

[☆] 22 O niom tonmatizij ki Krisi, nio anbeede ro ti ima bekeni anpombol yom pa. Mi niyom gesges pa pepe. Pa ingi anbeede sua molo pe som.

[☆] 23 Mi anjotaara yom ta kembei: Waende Timoti, ni iyooto pa ruumu sanaana kek. Mi sombe imar karau, nako niamru ama ma amlou yom.

[☆] 24 Kakam aigule tiam ila kizin mboronjan tiom, mi Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen ta timbotmbot tana. Mi zin Itali kan ta niamnan ambotmbot ti, aigule kizin ima tiom.

[☆] 25 Kampejana ki Anutu ko ise tiom ta boozomen.

[☆] 13:10: 1Kor 9:13, 10:18 [☆] 13:12: Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+; Injo 7:58 [☆] 13:13: Lu 9:23; Ibr 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14
[☆] 13:14: Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10+, 12:22; 1Pe 3:20 [☆] 13:15: Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 [☆] 13:16: Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:8+; Pil 4:18 [☆] 13:17: 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 [☆] 13:18: Injo 24:16; Ro 15:30; 2Kor 1:12 [☆] 13:20: Yo 10:11; Ibr 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 [☆] 13:21: Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+; 1Pe 5:10; Yud 24

Ro Ta Yems Ibeede

¹ Nio Yems. Nio mbesooŋo ki Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi. Anbeede sua ti ima piom Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru ta kombot leŋaleŋa irao lele ta boozomen. Aigule ambaiŋana ima piom. Ŋonoono.✠

Toomboŋana ipombol urlaŋana kiti

² O niom toŋmatizij tio, sombe pataŋana matakiŋa indeeŋe yom, na irao leleyom ndabok men.✠ ³ Pa niom kuute: Toomboŋana sa isombe indeeŋe yom, mi sombe kikiskis urlaŋana tiom, nako ipombol yom be kemender mbolŋana mi kabaada pataŋana.✠ ⁴ Tana kemender mbolŋana mi kiskis urlaŋana tiom. Naso pataŋana tana ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana piom, mi mbulu tiom iŋgeeze kat, mi karao pa mbulu ki Anutu.

⁵ Sombe tomtom tiom sa, irru ŋgar ambaiŋana, na bela isuŋ Anutu be ikam lene ŋgar pakan. Ni ko ikam pini. Pa ni mata merereŋana. Ikamam sorok koroy matakiŋa pa tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni niini gesges somŋana.✠ ⁶⁻⁷ Sombe tomtom sa isuŋ Anutu pa koroy sa, na bela isuŋ raama leleene iurla. Mi leleene iwe ru pepe. Pa sombe leleene iwe ru, nako Anutu ikam kosa sa pini som. Pa tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei duubu ta miiri ikam ma ipol kankaana. Ila kena, ila kena.✠ ⁸ Tana ito mbulu tamen som. Pa ŋgar kini ruruŋa tau.

Tomtom sorokŋana mi tomtom ta le koroy boozo

⁹ Sombe tomtom urlaŋana sa ni sorokŋana, na irao leleene ndabok mi niini ise. Pa ni tomtom zaanaŋana pa Anutu mataana.✠ ¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta le koroy boozo na, sombe ikilaala kembei koroy kini ta boozomen tana koroy sorok pa Anutu mataana, na ni tomini irao leleene ndabok. Pa ni ko imbot su toono ma alok na som. Molo som to imeete kembei ta manman pwoono.✠ ¹¹ Iti tuute manman pwoono. Sombe zoŋ ise mi ikan, to imelle mi itop ma ka aigau imbiriizi. Ina zaala tamen tau pizin wal tau len koroy boozo na. Ko tikamam uraata kizin mi ila ila ma aigule tasa, to timap.✠

Toomboŋana ka mbulu

¹² Sombe toomboŋana ise ki tomtom sa mi iwati pa sanaana, mi ni imender mbolŋana ma ilip pa toomboŋana tana, inako indeeŋe kampeŋana biibi. Pa Anutu ko ikam le mogar ta kizin wal ta tiporou ma tilip na. Mogar tana na, mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ta Anutu imbuk ka sua pataaŋa kek be ikam pizin wal ta tiur lelen pini na.✠

¹³ Mi kere! Sombe toomboŋana ise ki tomtom tasa mi iwati pa sanaana, na ni isuk sua pa Anutu pepe. Kokena iso ta kembei: “Ingi ko Anutu ta iwati yo i.” Na som. Pa Anutu, ni iwadat ti som. Mi koroy sananŋana sa irao be iyaaru Anutu be ikam sanaana na som. ¹⁴ Iti tomtom itundu lelende, ta ipeyei ŋgar sananŋan mi iwadat ti, mi iyaryaaru iti be takam sanaana.✠ ¹⁵ Ka zaala ta kembei: Ŋgar sananŋana imanŋa piti munŋu. Mi sombe ŋgar tana imbotmbot ma iwe biibi, tona iur ŋonoono mi ipeebe mbulu sananŋana. Mi sombe mbulu sananŋana ila ila ma iwe biibi, to ipeebe meeteŋana.✠

¹⁶ O niom toŋmatizij tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, kere yom. Kokena ŋgar sa ipandelndel yom. ¹⁷ Koroy ambaimbaiŋan mi ndabokbokŋan ta boozomen imar pa kar saamba. Tamanda Anutu ta ikamam piti sorok. Ni mat katuunu ta iur zoŋ, puulu, mi pitik. Mi mbulu kini itortooro som, mi koroy sa irao ipakaala mat kini mi kampeŋana kini na som.✠ ¹⁸ Ni ito itunu leleene mi ikam sua kini ŋonoono piti, bekana itooro iti ma tewe

✠ 1:1: Mt 13:55; Yo 7:35; Ŋgo 15:13; Ga 1:19 ✠ 1:2: Mt 5:11+; lbr 12:11; 1Pe 1:6 ✠ 1:3: Ro 5:3+; 1Pe 1:7 ✠ 1:5: 1Kin 3:9+; Tut 2:3+; Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7 ✠ 1:6-7: Mk 11:24 ✠ 1:9: Yems 2:5 ✠ 1:10: Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Kor 7:31 ✠ 1:11: 1Yo 2:17 ✠ 1:12: 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✠ 1:14: Un 3:6; Ro 7:7+ ✠ 1:15: Ro 6:23 ✠ 1:17: Mt 7:11; Yo 3:27; 1Kor 4:7; 1Yo 1:5

poponjanda, mi ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin. Naso tewe mataana pa koronj boozomen ta ni iur zin na.✠

¹⁹ O niom tonmatizij tio ta lelej piom ilip na, kelej sua tio ti mi motoyom kiskis. Iti ta boozomen bela tayaraama kwondo. Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Telejlej kat sua kizin tomtom. Mi ketende malmal karau pepe. ²⁰ Pa mbulu ki ketende malmal, ina irao be ipiyooto mbulu ndeejnjana ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. ²¹ Tana mbulu sananjjan boozomen tau iwedet ta gorgori mi ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, kezem kat. Mi kokoto ituyom mi kakan la sua kini ta ni iur la leleyom kek na. Pa sua tana, mburaanajana. Irao be ikamke yom ma kombot ndabok.✠

²²⁻²³ Mi kere. Iti bela toto Anutu sua kini. Kokena telejlej sorok, mi toto som, to tapakaam itundu, mi tewe kembei tomtom ta itiiri runguunu ila natiloja, mi tamen iurpe runguunu som,✠ ²⁴ to ila mi loja men mi mataana mbiriizikaala runguunu mini. ²⁵ Tutu ki Krisi ta isan ti la sanaana mburaana, ina ambai komboono. Tana tomtom sa, sombe mataana ingalngal, mi ikiskis, mi ikamam ka mbulu, inako indeenje kampejana biibi pa uraata kini ta boozomen.✠

Mbulu ta indeenje kat Anutu ngar kini

²⁶ Sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Anutu mi imbesmbeeze pini, mi tamen imboro kat kwoono som, na ni ipakaam itunu. Pa urlajana ta kembena, ina koronj sorok. Ko iur nonoono sa som.✠ ²⁷ Mi urlajana ta isaana som, mi ingeeze kat pa Tamanda Anutu mataana, ina ta kembei: Tu'uluulu zin moondo mi zin noroja pa patajana kizin, mi matanda ingalngal itundu pa pai kiti. Kokena ngar toono kana ikeske iti.✠

2

Lende nger pa tomtom ta boozomen

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, niom kuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi kembei ni ta azunja katuunu mi iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana leyom nger pa tomtom ta boozomen. Kokena kapakur wal pakan, mi wal pakan na kerepiili zin.✠

² Nio anjo paso? Tomtom ru. Ta, ni mbio uunu. Iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan, mi kukuugu milmiljana imbot sala namaana. Mi tomtom toro, ni sorokjana, mi iru pa mburu maraazajana. Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi wal ru ta kembei tile be tigaaba yom, inako kakam parei pizin? ³ Ina kozo ko kapakur tomtom ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan mi koso pini: “Mar, mbulem su mbalia ndabokjana ti.” Mi tomtom sorokjana, nako koso pini ta kembei: “Ai, nu mender tana,” som, “Mar, mbulem su ta kumbu uunu.” ⁴ Kere. Mbulu tiom tana ambai? Som. Niom koso kitiiri waeyom bizin mi kipitpeelele zin ta kembei, na ngar sananjana izeebe yom kek.

⁵ O niom tonmatizij tio ta lelej piom ilip na, niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei zin sorrokjan, ina Anutu ipeikat zin be ipombol zin ma tirao kat pa urlajana, mibe zan pa kar kini. Kar tana, ni imbuk sua munju kek be ikam pizin wal tau tiur lenen pini na.✠ ⁶ Tamen niom na, kerepiili zin wal sorrokjan. Lak. Zinji ta tiurur patajana piom mi tipamendernder yom pa sua? Ina zin mbio uunu tau.✠ ⁷ Mi zinji ta tipasansaana Krisi zaana ambaijana ta ise tiom na? Ina zin tau. Kere som?

⁸ Peeze ki Anutu na, ka tutu biibi ta imbot la bude ta kembei: Lelem pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei ta lelem pa itum.✠

Niom sombe koto kat tutu tamen tina, inako kakam kat mbulu.✠ ⁹ Tamen sombe kakam mbulu raraate pa tomtom ta boozomen som, mi kapakur wal pakan, mi kerepiili zin pakan, na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei komolo tutu ki Anutu kek. ¹⁰ Pa kere.

✠ 1:18: Yo 1:13; 1Pe 1:23; Tur 14:4 ✠ 1:21: Lu 8:15; Ro 13:12; 1Kor 15:1+; Kol 3:8; 1Pe 2:1 ✠ 1:22-23: Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13; Yems 2:14 ✠ 1:25: Mbo 19:7; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 ✠ 1:26: Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 ✠ 1:27: Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2 ✠ 2:1: Mt 22:16; Jgo 10:34; Yems 2:9 ✠ 2:5: Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ ✠ 2:6: 1Kor 11:22 ✠ 2:8: Wkp 19:18 ✠ 2:8: Mt 19:19; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14

Sombe tomtom sa ito tutu ta boozomen, mi tamen imolo pa tutu tamen sa, inako uunu kini isaana ma kembei tomtom ta imolo tutu ta munjaana men.☆ 11 Pa Anutu tamen ta iso: “Pasaana ula pepe,” mi “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.” Tana nu sombe pasaana ula ka tutu som, mi tamen pun tomtom ma imeete, na ta tina. Nu molo tutu kek.☆

12-13 Tana motoyom ingal ituyom be mbulu tiom mi sua tiom ito kat tutu ki Krisi. Pa tutu tana irao be isan ti la sanaana mburaana. Mi indeenje mbej kaimer na, Anutu ko itiiri iti pa tutu tana. Tana zin tau timujainjai zin tomtom som na, zin tomini, Anutu ko imujai zin som, mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ki mujainjana, nako nin ise mi lelen ambai.☆

Sombe urlanjana ipiyooto mbulu ambaijana som, na imeete kek

14 O niom tojmatizij tio, sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Krisi, mi tamen ikamam ka mbulu som, nako urlanjana kini tana iuuli be parei? Som. Pa urlanjana ta kembei irao iwe zaala pini be Anutu ikamke i na som.☆ 15 Lak, sombe tojmatizij tiom pakan len mburu som mi kan kini som, mi timbot ngoobo kat,☆ 16 mi sombe ku'uulu zin som, mi koso sua men pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kala raama leleyom ambai mi kakam koyom kini mi kuru leyom mburu. Kokena niyom tekteege.” Nako sua tiom tana iuulu zin be parei? Som. 17 Ina raraate men pa urlanjana. Sombe koronj ki sua men, mi ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaijana som, na imeete kek.

18 Mi tiom tasa ko imanja mi iso ta kembei: “Wal pakan timbol pa urlanjana, mi wal pakan na, timbol pa mbulu ambaijana.” Tamen nio ko anjekel ta kembei: Sombe nu urla, mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na sokorei ta iswe kembei urlanjana ku koronj gonoono? Som. Mi nio na, agre ta kembei. Mbulu tio ambaijana ta izzwe kembei urlanjana tio ina koronj gonoono.☆ 19 Mi nu ta zzo ta kembei: “Nio ti anjurla kembei Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.” Ina ambai. Mi tamen zin bubujana sananjan tiurla ta kembei tomini. Tanata timoto kan ma timbotmbot.☆

20 Nu kankaanajom! Sombe nu so ta kembei: “Nio anjurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na urlanjana ku koronj gono somjana. Parei? Ko anjpaute u pa sua ti ka uunu?

21 Motom ise ki tumbundu Abaraam. Ni iwe tomtom ndeejajana pa Anutu mataana be parei? Uunu imbot la mbulu kini tau ikam lutuunu Isak be iwe patoronjana pa Anutu.☆

22 Re kek? Mbulu ki Abaraam, ta ikam uraata ramaki urlanjana kini, mi ikam ma urlanjana kini iwe koronj gonoono kat.☆ 23 Tana sua ta tibeede pataaja kek na, iur gonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Abaraam, ni iurla ki Anutu. Tana Anutu ipomoozi mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeejajana.☆

Uunu tana ta tipaati be “Anutu toroono.”

24 Tana iti sombe tuurla, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som, inako irao som. Bela mbulu ambaijana igaaba urlanjana kiti, tona tewe ndeejajanda pa Anutu mataana.

25 Mi motoyom ise ki moori ta zaana Reap tomini. Ni moori zaala lwoono kana. Tamen iuulu zin gogjana ki Yosua ma timbot ambai, mi iurpe len zaala be tiko ma tila len. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei ni moori ndeejajana.☆ 26 Tana sombe tomtom sa iurla men, mi ikamam ka mbulu som, na urlanjana kini imeete kek. Kembei ta iti tomtom. Sombe bubujanda imap piti, na temeete.☆

3

Iti bela tomboro kat kwondo

☆ 2:10: Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 ☆ 2:11: Kam 20:13+; Ro 13:9 ☆ 2:12-13: Mt 5:7, 18:32+, 25:41+; Yems 1:25+ ☆ 2:14: Mt 7:21,26; Ro 6:15; Ga 5:6; Yems 1:23 ☆ 2:15: Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ ☆ 2:18: Yems 3:13 ☆ 2:19: Mk 1:24 ☆ 2:21: Un 22:1+ ☆ 2:22: Ibr 11:17+ ☆ 2:23: Un 15:6; Ro 4:3 ☆ 2:25: Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Ibr 11:31 ☆ 2:26: Yems 2:17

¹ O niom toŋmatizij tio, kokena tomtom tiom boozo tiserseere be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Pa iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tipaute zin tomtom na, Anutu ko itiiri kat zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin. Mi sombe tikam ŋoobo, na ni ko iŋgal kat matan. ☆

² Iti ta boozomen totoptop pa zaala matakiŋa. Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro kwoono, na ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tomtom ta kembena ko irao be igabiizi itunu pa mbulu ta boozomen. ☆ ³ Kere. Iti tu'urur wooro musaana ila bapalo kuzuunu beken a tapazali ma ito kat zaala. Mi bapalo na, mbili biibi. Tamen wooro musaana tana irao be ikam peeze pini. ⁴ Mi woongo ta kembena. Ina koronj biibi. Mi ka peeze na, biibi som. Tamen sombe miiri mi duubu ipambinjinj woongo mataana, na tomtom peeze kana irao itooro peeze musaana tana, mi woongo ko iko pa lele ta ni isombe ila pa i. ⁵ Ina zaala tamen tau pa kwondo. Kwondo, ina koronjanda musaari. Mi ka kaljaana mi mburaana na, biibi ma ilip.

Kere. You keseene musaari, ina irao be imanja mi ikan lele pakaana ta biibi kat ma imap. ☆ ⁶ Mi kwondo ta kembena. Ina koronjanda musaari. Tamen ipeyei sua sananjan matakiŋa boozomen, mi ipasansaana mbotjana kiti, mi ngar kiti, mi lelende, ma isaana kat. Kembei ta you ipasaana su biibi. Pa kwondo ikamam mburaana la ki kar sanaana tau. ☆

⁷ Iti tomtom tarao be tomboro koronj saŋsaŋjan matakiŋa ma matan isu. Koronj su kan, tai kan, yok kan, mi zin man, ina tomtom tipamormor zin lup kek. ⁸ Tamen tomtom sa irao be imboro kat itunu kwoono na som. Pa kwondo, ina koronj sananjana kat, mi iurur niini som. Inoknok sanaana kamjana mi ipasansaana zin tomtom. ☆

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kwondo tamen tau. Mi ikamam uraata ru. Pa ipakurkur Tamanda Anutu ta Merere kiti na, mi iwirri sua sananjana pa waende bizin ta Anutu iur zin kembei itunu ruŋguunu na, mi ipasansaana zin. Tana sua mataana ru ta iwedet pa kwondo. O niom toŋmatizij tio, takam ta kembei pepe. ☆ ¹¹ Parei, ko tai ziru yok tilup mi tise pa yok bukbuŋana tamen? ¹² Som. Mi ko we iur ŋonoono kembei ta puke, som kanar iur ŋonoono kembei ta kun? Som. Mi tai ta kembena. Ko irao be itooro ma iwe yok ambaijana be tiwin? Na som. ☆

Ŋgar ambaijana imarmar pa Anutu

¹³ Tomtom tiom sa, sombe ni le ngar ambaijana mi ikamam kat ngar, na bela ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu ambaijana men. Pa mbulu tana, ta ko iswe i kembei ni le ngar ambaijana. ☆

¹⁴ Tamen sombe motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin, mi kakamam kaisiigi be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi, na kapakur ituyom mi koso koto sua ŋonoono pepe. Kokena kapakaam. ☆ ¹⁵ Pa ngar ta kembei imar pa kar saamba som. Ina ngar toono kana mi ngar kiti tomtom. Ŋgar ta kembei na, zin bubuŋana sananjan ta tipeyei. ☆ ¹⁶ Paso, mbulu ki matanda mburmbur mi takam kaisiigi pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi, ina ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan matakiŋa. Mi ko ikam ma koronj sa irao iloondo kat na som. ☆

¹⁷ Tamen ngar ta ki kar saamba i, na ipiyotyooto mbulu ta kembei: Takamam mbulu ngeezanana men, mi lelende pa mbulu luumuŋana. Mi sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo ti, na topokot som. Mi tamanjan pa itundu ngar kiti som, mi tumuŋainjai zin tomtom. Mi tipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaijan boozo. Mi takam mbulu boozomen tana ma imbol piti, mi takam raama lelende. ☆

¹⁸ Zin wal ta tikamam uraata be tiluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen na, zin kembei tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan. Kaimer uraata kizin tana kola iur ŋonoono, mi ipiyooto mbulu ambaimbaijan boozo. ☆

☆ 3:1: Mt 23:8; 1Pe 5:3 ☆ 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 ☆ 3:5: Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+ ☆ 3:6: Mt 5:22; Mk 7:15 ☆ 3:8: Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ ☆ 3:9-10: Un 1:26 ☆ 3:12: Mt 7:16 ☆ 3:13: Ep 5:15 ☆ 3:14: Ro 2:23; 1Yo 4:20 ☆ 3:15: 1Kor 2:6+; Yems 1:5,17 ☆ 3:16: 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ ☆ 3:17: Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 ☆ 3:18: Yesa 32:17; Mt 5:9; Pil 1:11; Ibr 12:11

4

Tuur lelende pa koronj toono kan pepe

¹ Uunu parei ta malmal mi njonji imbotmbot la mazwoyom? Keteyom izze pa koronj bozboozo tau! Tabe ipiyotyooto mbulu tana. ² Pa sombe keteyom ise pa koronj sa, to kakam kinkiini be kakam. Mi sombe karao be kakam som, to motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin koronj kizin. Tabe keteyom malmal, mi niomnjan koronjo ma koporou, mi kaparpun yom mabe kemetmeete. Nio anso kat piom. Koronj ta niom leleyom pa na, kakam som paso, kuzunzun Anutu pa koronj tana som. ³ Mi sombe kusunji pa koronj sa, na ni ko irao ilej la sunjana tiom som. Paso, ngar tiom ambai som, mi leleyom pa koronj soroksorok ki kuliom men.

⁴ Niom wal pakamkaamnjoyom! Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu be kewe ni lene kat, ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Niom kuute som? Tomtom ta sombe iur kat leleene pa koronj toono kan, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiur kat lenen pa koronj toono kan, ina tiur koi pa Anutu. ⁵ Ka sua tibeede pataaja kek ta kembei: “Bubujana ta Anutu iur la lelende na, ngar kini imbol be ikam ti ma tewe ni lene men.” Sua tina nonono men. Kokena niom kosombe ina sua sorok.

⁶ Mi Anutu kampejana kini, ina biibi ma ilip. Tana sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin. ⁷ Tana kokoto ituyom, kembeeze pa Anutu, mi koporou mboljana be kiziiri Tomtom Sanaana. Naso iko piom. ⁸ Mi konjuru Anutu. Naso ni imbot koloujana piom. O niom tomtom sananjoyom, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai. Mi niom ta ngar tiom iwe ruruja na, kuurpe leleyom ma ingeeze. ⁹ Keseenge mi menmeen yom mini pepe. Kayamaana kat sanaana tiom, mi leleyom ipata pa, mi katarj. Kakam tijiizi, mi leleyom ipata kat pa sanaana tiom. ¹⁰ Mi kokoto ituyom pa Merere mataana. Naso ni iwit yom.

Tangal sua pa waende bizin pepe

¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, niomnjan waeyom bizin kaparnjal sua piom pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe itirtiiri waene bizin pa mbulu kizin mi ingaljal sua pizin na, irepiili tutu ki Krisi, mi isombe iur itunu ma iwe biibi pa. Pa Krisi iso piti be tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Tana nu sombe tirtiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, na nu to tutu kini tana mini som. ¹² Pa Anutu itutamen ta tutu katuunu, mi zaana be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi ni itutamen ta irao be ikamke zin, mi irao be ipasaana zin. Tana nu asij ta sombe tiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, mi so zin sananjan?

Tapase pa itundu pepe

¹³ Kelej! Niom ta kozzo ta kembei: “Koozi som gaaga, to amkwai ma amla pa lele toro. Mi ko ambot pa puulu pakan mi amkam mburoonjo be amkam leyam koronj boozo.” ¹⁴ Niom tina, wal kankaananjoyom! Koronj tabe ipet ta gaaga i, niom komboro? Som. Mi swoyom ta kembena. Ituyom komboro som. Pa mbotjana tiom isu toono ti, ina kembei ta you ka kakoi ta ikumuundu, mi imbot rimen, to imap. ¹⁵ Tana koso men ta kembei: “Sombe Anutu leleene, inako tombot mi takam uraata ti. Mi so som, inako som.” ¹⁶ Tamen niom kozzo kembena som. Mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi kaljnyom izalla sorok. Mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som kat. ¹⁷ Mi kere. Tomtom sa, sombe iute mbulu ambaijana tabe ikam i, mi tamen ikam som, ina ni ikam sanaana.

☆ 4:1: Ro 7:23; 1Pe 2:11 ☆ 4:3: Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 ☆ 4:4: Mbo 73:27; Mt 6:24; Yo 17:14; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15
 ☆ 4:5: Kam 20:3, 34:14; Ga 5:17 ☆ 4:6: Mbo 138:6; Tut 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 ☆ 4:7: Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+; 1Yo 5:18
 ☆ 4:8: Mbo 24:4+, 73:28; Yems 1:8; 1Yo 3:3 ☆ 4:9: Mt 5:4; Lu 6:25 ☆ 4:10: Mt 23:12; 1Pe 5:6 ☆ 4:11: Mbo 15:3; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1; 1Pe 2:1 ☆ 4:12: Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 ☆ 4:13: Lu 12:16+ ☆ 4:14: Mbo 39:4-11, 109:23; Yems 1:10+ ☆ 4:15: Njgo 18:21; Ibr 6:3 ☆ 4:17: Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41

5

Sua ta ila pizin mbio uunu

¹ Niom wal ta leynom koronj boozo na, kelej! Leleyom ipata mi kakam tinjiizi biibi. Pa patanjana biibi ta inji be ikam yom i. ☆ ²⁻³ Pat gol ma silba mi mburu ambaimbaijan ta kondoundou lae pa ituyom na, munjaana men kola ibuuzu ma isaana lup, mi ikan yom kembei ta you. Pa inji toono swoono igarau kek. Tamen niom kakamam kinkiini be kondou koronj boozo mete pa ituyom. Koronj tiom tana, ta iswe yom pa sanaana tiom. ☆

⁴ Kere! Wal ta tikamam uraata pa mokleene tiom na, kingingiimi kat zin som. Mi pat kizin pakan kalwoono ta kuruutu ma imbotmbot, ina iboboobo sala pa Merere. Pa tinjiizi kizin wal tiom uraata kan na, Anutu mbura keskeezanjana ilej kek. ☆

⁵ Niom, mbotjana tiom ta kakam su toono, ina ambai men. Kembel mbeezanjana pa koronj kuliyom kana. Tabe kutum kat leynom ma tau! Tana kere yom. Pa aigule tabe tikas yom i, ta ka nol igarau kek. ☆ ⁶ Pa zin tomtom ndeezanjan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, niom kapamender zin, mi kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin naman ise ma tiporoukaala zitun som. ☆

Iti tagabiizi itundu, mi tasa Merere kiti

⁷ O niom tonmatizij tio, kemender mboljana mi kabaada patanjana, mi kazza Merere kiti be imiili ma imar mini. Kakam ngar pizin tomtom ta tiwaswaaza kini pa mokleene kizin. Zin keten pitpit som. Tiur matan pa mai ambaijana tabe ipet pa kaimer i, mi tizza zonj mi yanj be ikam ma toono ipiyooto kini nonono. ☆ ⁸ Ina mbulu raraate men piti. Bela temender mboljana mi tabaada patanjana, mi tazza Merere kiti. Pa molo som to imiili ma imar mini. ☆

⁹ Tana koyyo kwoyom pa waeyom bizin pepe. Pa Ni tabe itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, imendernder kataama kwoono i. Kokena ingal motoyom. ☆

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tikam sua kini na. Iti tere zin kembei kampejana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. Paso, patanjana boozo izze kizin, mi timbot noobo kat. Tamen timender mboljana mi tibaada patanjana boozomen tana ma irao swon. Mbulu kizin tana, ina iwe kin ambaijana piom be koto. Mi kakam ngar pa Yop tomini. Mbol kini, niom kelej kek. Ni, patanjana boozomen ikami. Tamen izem urlanjaana kini som, mi imender mboljana. Tanata kaimer Anutu iuuli mi ikampe i kat. Pa Anutu, ni leleene izanzaana piti, mi imunjaijai iti. ☆

¹² Niom tonmatizij tio, koronj biibi kat tabe motoyom ingalngal, ina ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua pa koronj sa, na kapaata koronj saamba kana, som koronj toono kana, som koronj toro sa zaana be ipombol sua tiom tana pepe. Tana sombe kumbuk sua be kakam koronj sa, na koso ta kembei: “E, nio ko anjam.” Mi sombe leleyom be kakam som, na koso ta kembei: “Som, nio ko anjam som.” Koso men ta kembei, mi koto sua tiom. Ina irao. Kokena Anutu ingal motoyom. ☆

Sunjana kizin wal urlajan, ina koronj mburaanjaana

¹³ Sombe tomtom tiom tasa patanjana indeerji, na bela isuj pa Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ndabok mi menmeeni, na bela imbo mboe mi ipakur Anutu zaana. ☆

¹⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni mete ikami, na bela iboobo zin mboronjan ki lupjana tiom ma tila kini, be tisuulu ngere sala kuliini, mi tisuj Anutu be iurpe i. ☆ ¹⁵ Mi sombe tisuj raama lelen iurla, inako Merere iurpe tomtom tana, mi iwiti ma imanga. Mi sombe tomtom tana ikam sanaana, na Merere ko ireege pini. ☆ ¹⁶ Tana kaparswe sanaana tiom,

☆ 5:1: Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 ☆ 5:2-3: Mt 6:19 ☆ 5:4: Lo 24:14+ ☆ 5:5: Lu 12:19+, 16:19+ ☆ 5:6: Mt 5:39 ☆ 5:7: Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; lbr 10:36+ ☆ 5:8: Ro 13:11+; lbr 10:37; 1Pe 4:7 ☆ 5:9: 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 ☆ 5:10-11: Kam 34:6; Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 ☆ 5:12: Mt 5:33+ ☆ 5:13: Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 ☆ 5:14: Mk 6:13,18 ☆ 5:15: Mt 9:2

mi kaparsuŋ piom. Naso Anutu iurpe yom ma niyom ambai. Pa suŋŋana ki tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, ina koron mburaanaŋana mi iurur ŋonoono. ☆

¹⁷ Motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono Ili. Ni tomtom raraate kembei ta iti. Mi indeeje ta ni ikamam suŋŋana mbolŋana pa Anutu be yaŋ isu pepe, na Anutu ilej suŋŋana kini, mi yaŋ sa isu som ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana. ☆ ¹⁸ Mi kaimer ni isuŋ mini be yaŋ isu, to Anutu ikam ma yaŋ isu. Tabe toono ipiyooto kini ŋonoono ma ipet mini. ☆

Lende uraata be tapazal zin tomtom ta tipaŋoobo

¹⁹ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sombe tomtom tiom tasa ipaŋoobo pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono, na niom leyom uraata be kakami ma imiili mini. ☆ ²⁰ Mi lelej be kuute kat ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sananŋana sa isaŋsaŋ pa zaala ki Anutu, na tomtom ta so ikami ma imiili mini, nako ikamke tomtom tana pa meeteŋana, mi iwe zaala pa sanaana kini ta boozomen be imap ma ila ne. ☆

☆ 5:16: Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 ☆ 5:17: 1Kin 17:1+; Lu 4:25 ☆ 5:18: 1Kin 18:42+ ☆ 5:19: Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 ☆ 5:20: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 4:8

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Petrus Ibeede

¹Nio Petrus, ngonjana ki Yesu Kresi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kombot lejaleja pa lele pakan ki Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, mi Bitinia, mi Anutu ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek. Niom tina kewe leembe men pa toono ti. ²Tamen Tamanda Anutu leleene iur piom ta munju kek be ikam yom ma kewe lene, mibe uraata ki Bubujana itooro yom ma kewe potomjyom. Naso koto Yesu Kresi, mi ni sijiini ipus yom ma kenjeeze. ³

Kampejana mi mbotjana ambaijana ta Anutu ikamam piti i ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonono.

Anutu ikam ti ma tewe popojanda, tanata tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana mata yaryaaraana

³Iti tapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Kresi Tamaana na. Pa ni imujai iti biibi, mi ipei Yesu Kresi ma imanja mini pa naala, bekeno ikam ti ma tewe popojanda. Naso zanda be takam mbotjana mata yaryaaraana. Tanata koozi tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana tana ma tombotmbot. ⁴Matamur ambaijana ta Anutu iur piom be kakam, ina ingeeze men. Mi irao isaana, som imap na som. Pa Anutu itunu imborro ma izza yom ta saamba a. ⁵Mi urlajana tiom ta iwe zaala piom ma Anutu mburaana iporoukalkaala yom. Mi ni ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao kere kat ulaaja biibi tabe ni iswe ma ipet mat pa mbej kaimer i. Ulaaja tana, ni ipararaj piom pataaja kek. ⁶

⁶Nonono. Koozi, niom ko leleyom ipata. Pa ingi toombojana matakija izze tiom. Tamen toombojana tana, Anutu imborro. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Mi niom kakamam ngar pa Anutu mujajana kini mi koroj ambaijana ta ku'urur motoyom pa i, tanata ikam yom ma leleyom ambai ma ambai kat. ⁷Kere: Pat gol, ina koroj zaanaana. Tamen irao imbot ma alok na som. Sombe tiurpe, na tineneene pa you, bekeno ikan ka muk ma ila lene mi ingeeze kat. Mi urlajana tiom na, koroj biibi kat. Ilip pa gol. Tanata Anutu izem toombojana pakan ma tiwedet piom, bekeno itoombo urlajana tiom mibe ipengeeze, kembei ta you ikamam pa gol na. To urlajana tiom iwe koroj nonono. Mi sombe Anutu iswe Yesu Kresi ma ipet mat, nako ipakur yom ma zoyom iwe biibi. ⁸

⁸Nonono, niom kere Kresi ki motoyom pasa zen. Tamen kuurla kini mi ku'urur kat leleyom pini. Mi ina ta ikam yom ma tau leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat! Sombe koso sua pa, na som. Pa sua sa irao som. ⁹Pa niom kuurla kembei kaimer, Anutu kola ikamke yom. Mi kerre tenten ka nonono kek. ¹⁰

Munju Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo sua pa uraata ki Kresi

¹⁰⁻¹¹Ulaaja biibi mi kampejana tabe Anutu ikam piom i, munju Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi tirru ka ngar mi tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat ka uunu. Ko Anutu ikamke zin tomtom niizi? Mi uraata tana ko ipet be parei? Pa Bubujana ki Kresi ta imbotmbot la lelen na, ipatoonjo zin pa, mi izzo zin ta kembei: Kresi, ni kola ibaada patajana boozomen mi ire yoyoujana, mi kaimer to ikam zaana biibi. ¹²Mi Anutu iswe ngar kini turkejana pa kwoono bizin ma iso zin ta kembei: Sua kizin tana ko irao iur nonono pa mazwaana kizin na som. Ko imbot ma mazwaana kiti, to iur nonono. Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambaijana ta tisoyaara piom. Bubujana Potomjana ta imbot saamba mi Anutu ingo i ma isu, ta ipombol zin tomtom ma tiso yom pa. Mi kere. Kampejana tabe ise tiom i, zin ajela lelen ilip be tiute tomini. ¹³

Iti tewe Anutu wal kini kek. Tana matanda ingal be takam mbulu potomjana men

¹1:1: Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; 1Pe 1:17 ²1:2: Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13; Ibr 12:24 ³1:3: Yo 3:3; Ep 1:17+; 1Pe 1:23+
⁴1:4: Kol 1:5,12; 2Tim 4:8 ⁵1:5: Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Yud 1 ⁶1:6: Mt 5:12; Ro 12:12; 2Kor 4:17, 6:10; 1Pe 5:10
⁷1:7: Mbo 66:10+; 1Kor 3:12+; Yems 1:3 ⁸1:8: Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:27 ⁹1:9: Ro 6:22 ¹⁰1:10-11: Un 49:10; Mbo 22; Yesa 53; Mt 13:16+; Lu 24:26+; 2Pe 1:21 ¹¹1:12: Ngo 2:4,11; Ep 3:8+; Ibr 11:13,39+

¹³ Tana kuurpe n̄gar tiom, kagabizbiizi ituyom, mi ku'urur kat motoyom pa kampejana biibi tabe ise tiom i. Kampejana tana, Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, to ipet kat mat. ✧ ¹⁴ Mun̄gu, niom kakankaana pa Anutu, tana niyom izze pa koron̄ sorokorok boozo. Mi ingi kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin ta tileŋleŋ la sua kini na kek. Tana kezem leleyom sanan̄jana ma ikam peeze piom mini pepe. ✧ ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, ni potom̄jana. Tana niom ta kembena, kakam mbulu ta potom̄jana men. Bela mbulu tiom ipa ndel, mi kewe Anutu lene kat. Pa tibeede sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Nio potom̄n̄on̄. Tana niom ta kembena. Kewe potom̄n̄oyom. ✧

¹⁷ Anutu ta kuzun̄zun̄ pini mi kawatwaati be Tomoyom na, ni ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom, na iurur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. Tana mazwaana ri ta so kombotmbot su toono ti, na komoto i mi kelej la kaljaana. Pa toono ti, kar tiom n̄onoono som. Ingi kewe leembe pa men. ✧

Anutu ingiimi iti pa Krisi sijiini ma tewe lene

¹⁸ Mun̄gu, niom kototo mbulu sorokorok ki tumbuyom bizin ta n̄onon som̄jan i. Tamen Anutu ingiimi yom ma kewe lene, tana kamap pa mbulu tana kek. Mi niom kuute: Koron̄ ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, ina izanzaana kembei ta gol ma silba na som. ✧ ¹⁹ Kadoono ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, biibi mi zaanaana kat. Pa kadoono tana na, Krisi itunu sijiini. Ni kembei sipsip lutuunu ndabok̄jana kat. Koron̄jana sa isaana som. ✧ ²⁰ Mun̄gu kat, indeeje Anutu iur saamba mi toono zen na, leleene iur pa Krisi kek, be ingo i ma imar mi ikamke iti. Mi indeeje mazwaana kaimer kana ta tin̄gi na, Anutu iswe i ma ipet mat bekena iuulu yom. ✧ ²¹ Mi ipei Krisi ma iman̄ga mini pa naala, mi ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kek. Mi Krisi ta iwe zaala piti ma tuurla ki Anutu. Tana ingi urlan̄jana tiom ila ki Anutu, mi kapase pini, mi ku'urur motoyom pa koron̄ ambaijana tabe ni ikam piom i. ✧

Tuur kat lelende pizin ton̄matizij kiti ta ki Krisi i

²² Niom kakan la sua n̄onoono mi koto kek. Mi ina ikam yom ma leleyom ingeeze, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin ton̄matizij tiom ta ki Krisi i. Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis kat mbulu ki lelende par piti. Bela kuur kat leleyom pizin ton̄matizij tiom ta ki Krisi i. Kakam pakaam̄jana pa pepe. ✧ ²³ Pa koron̄ ta Anutu ipaaza sula leleyom, ta itooro yom ma kewe popon̄oyom kek. Koron̄ tana irao be isaana, som imap na som. Pa ina Anutu sua kini mata yaryaana tabe imbot ma alok i. ✧ ²⁴ Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen, zin kembei ta mbutmbuutu. Mi koron̄ boozomen ta ikam zin ma zan bibip, ina kembei ta manman pwoono. Mbutmbuutu imelle, mi manman pwoono titoptop.

²⁵ Tamen Merere sua kini, ina imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok. ✧
Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambaijana ta tisoyaara piom. ✧

2

Takam kinkiini pa kini ambaijana ta ki Bubun̄ana i

¹ Tana kezem mbulu sanan̄jan ta boozomen ma timboren lup, mi kamap pa mbulu pakaam̄jan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu ambaijana ta so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Kakam pakaam̄jana pa bekena tomtom tire mi tiwit uruyom pa na pepe. Mi motoyom mburbur mini pepe, mi kipiri sua sanan̄jana sa pizin tomtom mini pepe. ✧
² Ku'urur leleyom pa kini n̄onoono ta ki Bubun̄ana i, kembei ta pikin sijsin̄jan lelen ilip

✧ 1:13: Lu 12:35, 21:34; Ro 13:13; Ep 6:14; 1Tes 5:6+ ✧ 1:14: Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ ✧ 1:15-16: Wkp 11:44+; Mt 5:48; Lu 1:74+; 2Kor 7:1; Ibr 12:14 ✧ 1:17: Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Ibr 11:13+ ✧ 1:18: 1Kor 6:20 ✧ 1:19: Kam 12:5; Yo 1:29+; ŋgo 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Ibr 9:12+; Tur 5:9 ✧ 1:20: Ga 4:4; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:26; Ibr 9:26 ✧ 1:21: Yo 14:6; ŋgo 2:24; Pil 2:9 ✧ 1:22: Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 ✧ 1:23: Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ 1:25: Mbo 90:5+, 103:15, 119:89; Yems 1:10+ ✧ 1:25: Mt 5:18, 24:35; Yo 1:1,14; 1Yo 1:1+ ✧ 2:1: Mt 23:5+; Ep 4:22,25; Kol 3:8+; Ibr 12:1; Yems 1:21

pa tui ki nan bizin. Naso urlañana tiom izze, mi ila ila ma kewe kolman pa, mi kere ulaanja ki Anutu iur ñonoono piom. ³ Pa niom kotoombo Merere kampeñana kini mi kayamaana ka mbuyeene kek. ☆

Wal ki Krisi tiwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunana imbot lela

⁴ Tana kamarmar kolouñana pa Krisi bekena ipombol yom. Pa ni kembei pat mbolñana ta mata yaryaarañana i. Ñonoono, tomtom tititi. Mi Anutu, ni ire i kembei ni zaanañana, mi leleene pini ilip. Mi ni ta ipeikati pa uraata kini. ☆ ⁵ Niom tomuni kewe kembei pat mata yaryaarañana ta Anutu iwwo urum kini pa be Bubunana imbot lela. Naso kewe potomñoyom, mi kewe kembei patoronñana ka tomtom bizin. Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piom be kakam patoronñana ta Anutu leleene pa i. Patoronñana tana na, mbulu ta Bubunana ipiyotyooto i. ☆ ⁶ Ka sua ta tibeede pataña kek:

Re. Nio anjur pat zaanañana ta isu abal Sion.

Pat tana, nio itun anpeikati be iwe pat mataana kana mi ruumu mbuleene ise.

Mi zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka miañ na som.

Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlañana kizin ka ñonoono. ☆ ⁷ Niom wal ta kuurla na, kere pat tana kembei koronñ biibi mi koronñ ñonoono. Mi zin wal tau lelen be tiurla kini som na, sua lwoono ru indeeñe kat zin:

Pat tau zin ruumu poñana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise. ☆

⁸ Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi tisursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma titoptop.

Titoptop paso, tizorzooro Anutu sua kini. Mbulu tana, Anutu iur pizin pataña kek. ☆

Anutu wal kini tiwe kembei patoronñana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi

⁹ Mi niom na, Anutu ipeikat yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal tamen kek. Niom kembei patoronñana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi. Mi niom wal potomñoyom, mi Anutu itunu wal kini. Ni iboobo yom ma kezem zugut ka mbulu, mi kelela mat kini ndabokñana leleene kek, bekena kosoyaara mbulu kini ndabokbokñan ta ni ikamam piom na. ☆ ¹⁰ Muñgu niom kewe Anutu wal kini som. Mi koozi, ni ilup yom ma kewe wal kini potomñan. Muñgu, kakam muñaiñana kini som. Mi koozi na, kakam muñaiñana kini kek. ☆

Tapa pai kiti ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiurla som na matan

¹¹ O niom wal tio, toono ti, inñi kar tiom ñonoono som. Inñi kewe leembe pa men. Tana anño anpombol yom be kamap kat pa mbulu sananñan boozomen ta niyom izze pa i. Pa mbulu mi nñar ta kembei, ta ipasansaana kunuyom mata yaryaarañana. ☆ ¹² Motoyom inñal be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiute Anutu som na matan. Ñonoono, zin inñal inñal sua piom ma tizzo niom kakamam mbulu sananñana. Tamen sombe tire mbulu ambaimbaiñan ta kakamam, inako ikam ma titooro lelen. To Anutu isombe imar be iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na zin tomuni ko tipakur zaana. ☆

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Wal boozomen ta tiur zin be tikam peeze piti na, niom kozo kombot la kopon mbarman mi kototo tutu kizin. Pa niom kewe Merere lene kek. Tana Kaisa ki Rom na, kombot la kopo mbarmana. ☆ ¹⁴ Mi zin wal ta ni iur zin be timboro lele pakan,

☆ 2:3: Mbo 34:8; lbr 6:5 ☆ 2:4: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ☆ 2:5: Kam 19:6; Ro 12:1, 15:16; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; lbr 13:15+; Tur 1:6 ☆ 2:6: Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ep 2:20 ☆ 2:7: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ☆ 2:8: Yesa 8:14+; Lu 2:34, 20:18; Ro 9:22,33; Yud 4 ☆ 2:9: Kam 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Tur 5:10 ☆ 2:10: Ro 9:25+ ☆ 2:11: Mbo 39:12; Ro 8:13; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; lbr 11:13+; Yems 4:1 ☆ 2:12: Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pe 3:16 ☆ 2:13: Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1

mibe tiur kadoono pizin wal sananjan, mi tipakur zin wal ambaimbaijan na, zin tommini, kozooro zin pepe. Kombot la kopon mbarman. ¹⁵ Pa Anutu, ni leleene be kakam mbulu ambaijana men. Naso kupumun zin wal ta tingalngal sorok sua piom i kwon, ma sua kizin kankaanajana tana imap. ¹⁶ Nonoono, Krisi ikam yom ma kewe mbesoojo mini som. Mi kere: Kokena koso ta kembei: “O, ingi angoro itu. Tana sombe lelej be ankam mbulu sananjan sa, na irao ankam.” Kakam ngar kembena pepe. Bela kakam mbulu tiom kembei Anutu mbesoojo kini. ¹⁷ Tana leyom nger pa tomtom ta boozomen, kuur leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i, komoto Anutu mi kelej la kaljaana, mi leyom nger pa Kaisa ki Rom. ¹⁸

Sua ta ila pizin mbesoojo
(Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹⁸ Niom mbesoojo na, kokototo ituyom, kombot la bibip tiom kopon mbarman, mi leyom nger pizin. Sombe zin ambaimbaijan mi tizzo sua luumuajana piom, som zin sananjan mi tikeke piom, na tonjo. Kombot la kopon mbarman, kembeeze pizin, mi leyom nger pizin. ¹⁹ Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikamam ngar pa Anutu, mi iwe le uunu be tomtom tiseeze sorok mataana mi tikam yoyoujana pini, mi sombe ni ibaada patajana tana ma imap, inako Anutu leleene ambai pini mi ipakuri. ²⁰ Mi sombe kakamam mbulu sananjan, mi tibalisi yom mi kabaada patajana pa, ko tomtom sa iwit uruyom pa uunu tana? Som. Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ambaijana mi kabaada patajana pa, na Anutu ko leleene ambai piom mi ipakur yom. ²¹

Toto Yesu kumbu tuunu

²¹⁻²² Pa Anutu, ni iboobo yom be kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso koto Krisi kumbu tuunu. Kere. Krisi, ni ikam sanaana sa som, mi pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoono som. Tamen ibaada patajana biibi kat bekena iuulu yom. Mbulu kini tana iwe kin piom pa mbulu tabe koto. ²³ Indeeje ta tipiri sua sananjan pini, na ni ipekel som. Mi tibalisi ma ire yoyoujana, tamen ikam sua pamotojana sa pizin som. Patajana kini tana, ni izem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ta itirtiiri zin tomtom mi iurur kadoono ndeejejana pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ²⁴ Tana Krisi ibaada sanaana kiti, mi kuliini ire yoyoujana sala ke pambaarajana, bekena tamap pa sanaana kamjana mi takam mbulu ndeejejana men. Zaaba ta tikam pini na, kwon murinmurin ta iurpe yom. ²⁵ Mungu niom kembei sipsip ta tisaasaj pa zaala. Mi koozi na, kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kamar ki Krisi kek. Mi ni ta imborro yom mi mataana piom kembei ta mbororan kizin sipsip. ²⁶

3

Mbulu tabe takam pa kusindi bizin

¹⁻² Mi niom moori ulajoyom ta kembena. Kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Mi sombe zin pakan tizorzooro yom pa sua ki Merere, ina ambai. Kezem sua pizin. Pa zin ko tirre mae pa mbulu tiom ingeeze men, mi leyom nger pizin, mi komototo Anutu mi kelejlej la kaljaana. Tana mbulu tiom ambaijana tana ko iyaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene. ³⁻⁴ Kakam ngar biibi pa aigau mat kana be ipengeeze rungyuom pepe. Pa mbulu kembei kumbuk uteyom ruunu, som kuur aigau milmiljana ila kuliyom, som kezeebe yom pa mburu ndabokbokjan, ina koron sorok ki kuliyom. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa aigau nonoono ta leleyom kana i. Pa sombe leleyom luumuajoyom mi manneyoyom, na mbulu tiom tina ko iwe kembei aigau nonoono piom. Aigau ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi Anutu ire kembei koron biibi mi koron nonoono. ⁵

¹⁵ 2:15: Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12, 3:16 ¹⁶ 2:16: Ro 6:18; 1Kor 7:22; Ga 5:13; 2Pe 2:19 ¹⁷ 2:17: Tut 24:21; Mt 22:21; Ro 12:10; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ¹⁸ 2:18: 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ ¹⁹ 2:20: 1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+ ²⁰ 2:21-22: Yesa 53:9; Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; Igo 14:22; 2Kor 5:21 ²¹ 2:23: Mt 27:39; Ro 12:19; 1Kor 13:5; 1Pe 3:9 ²² 2:24: Yesa 53:5; Ro 6:10+; Ibr 9:28 ²³ 2:25: Yesa 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:14; Ibr 13:20 ²⁴ 3:1-2: 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 ²⁵ 3:3-4: 1Tim 2:9+

⁵ Mungu zin moori ta tiwe Anutu lene mi tipase pini, mi tiurur matan pini na, tiurur aigau ta kembena. Pa tikototo zitun mi timbotmbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman. ⁶ Kakam ngar pa Sara. Ni ilejlej la kusiini Abaraam kaljaana, mi iwatwaati be biibi kini. Mi niom kewe ni lutuunu moori bizin kek. Tana kakamam mbulu ambaijana men. Mi sombe koroŋ pakan ikam yom ma komoto, na kakam ngar pa pepe. Kapase pa Anutu. Naso koto Sara pa mbulu kini.✠

⁷ Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kombotmbot raama kusiyom bizin na, kakam ngar pizin mi leynom nger pizin. Kokena kakam ŋoobo mbulu pizin, to ipakaala suŋjana tiom. Pa niom kuute: Zin mburan biibi som. Tamen zin tomimi zan be tikam kampejana ki Anutu mi mbotjana mata yaryaaraana kembei ta niom na. Tana kakam kat mbulu pizin.✠

Krisi wal kini bela tilup lelen mi ngar kizin ma iwe tamen

⁸ Ayo. Ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom ta boozomen bela kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Sombe tomtom tiom pakan lelen ipata, na kagaaba zin pa patajana kizin. Mi sombe lelen ambai, na niom tomimi leleyom ambai. Ku'urur leleyom par piom kembei ta zin toŋmatiziŋ, mi kaparkampewe yom, mi kaparmuŋaiŋai yom. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa ituyom zoyom pepe. Kokototo ituyom.✠ ⁹ Mbulu sananjana na, kopokot pepe. Mi sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananjana piom, na kepekel pepe. Kusun Anutu be ikampe zin. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene bekena kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso kampejana kini ise tiom.✠ ¹⁰ Pa sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta so leleene be imbot ambai su toono ma molo, raama leleene ambai, na bela imboro kat kwoono.

Kokena sua sananjana sa, som pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoono.✠

¹¹ Mi bela ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu sananjana, mi ikam mbulu ambaijana men.

Mi ikam kinkiini pa mbulu luumuŋana, mi iru zaala be ziŋan tomtom ta boozomen tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai.✠

¹² Pa wal ndeeŋjan na, Merere mataana pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, ni iurur koi pizin.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tibaada patajana pa Krisi zaana

¹³ Niom sombe kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ambaijana, na asiŋ ko irao be ipasaana kat yom? Som.✠ ¹⁴ Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ndeeŋjana mi tiseeze motoyom pa, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom. Tana sombe tomtom tikam mbulu sa be tipamoto yom, na komoto pepe. Mi kakam ngar boozo ma kopoyom irru pa pepe.✠ ¹⁵ Kakam Krisi ma iwe biibi pa leleyom. Mi kuarpe ngar tiom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Beso tomtom sa iwi yom pa uunu tau kapase pa Krisi mi ku'urur motoyom pini, nako karao be kepekel kat wiŋana kini.✠ ¹⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua luumuŋana men pini, mi leynom nger pini. Mi kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Beso wal pakan tinjal sua piom, mi tipasaana zoyom pa uunu tau kewe Krisi lene mi kototo mbulu kini, na mbulu tiom tana ko ikam zin ma kan miaŋ pa sua kizin.✠ ¹⁷ Tana sombe Anutu leleene be tibaada patajana pa mbulu ambaijana ta takamam, ina ambai. Mi tere iti. Kokena takam mbulu sananjana mi tibaada patajana pa. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Ina tapasaana Krisi uruunu.✠

Krisi, ni tomtom ndeeŋjana. Tamen ibaada patajana bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni tomtom ndeeŋjana. Tamen ikam iti tomtom sananjana murindi, mi ibaada patajana ma ire yoyouŋana pa sanaana kiti, bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam pa tamen mi imap. Kaimer ko

✠ 3:6: Un 18:12 ✠ 3:7: 1Kor 7:3; Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19; 1Tes 4:4 ✠ 3:8: Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:1+; Kol 3:12
 ✠ 3:9: Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 ✠ 3:10: Mbo 34:12+; Yems 1:26 ✠ 3:11: Mbo 37:27+; Yesa 1:16+; lbr 12:14
 ✠ 3:13: Ro 8:35+ ✠ 3:14: Mt 5:10, 10:28; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 ✠ 3:15: Mbo 119:46; ŋgo 4:8+; Kol 4:6 ✠ 3:16: Tit 2:8; lbr 13:18; 1Pe 2:12 ✠ 3:17: 1Pe 2:20

irao ikam mini na som. Tana ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, mi tipuni ma imeete. Mi Bubujana ipei i ma imanga mini, to ila ma ikam sua pizin bubujan ta tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. *☆ 20 Zin bubujan tana, ta munngu tizooro Anutu sua kini indeeje gorgor ki Noa na. Tamen Anutu iur kadoono pizin karau som. Inamnaama Noa ma iposop woonggo pojana ma imap kat, to iur kadoono pizin. Zin wal ta tilela woonggo leleene na, boozo pe som. Wal lamata tel men. Mi yok isur zin ma tila, tabe iwe zaala pizin ma Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.☆ 21 Mbulu tina iwe kin pa yok kamjana ta koozi ikamkewe yom na. Ingi anso pa mbulu tau yok ise kulindi mi inguuru muk ma isu na som. Pa yok kamjana ka ngar nonoona ta kembei: Anutu ipus ti ma lelende ingeeze, mi tumbuk sua be toto Anutu zaala kini.☆ 22 Mi ina ikamke yom paso, Anutu ipei Yesu Kresi ma imanga pa naala, mi isala pa saamba kek. Tana koozi, Kresi imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi zin anjela zizan zin bubujan ta zanzan mi mburanjan na, timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.☆

4

Mbulu kizin wal tau tiwe popojan

1-2 Tana Kresi izem itunu, mi ibaada patanjana ma ire yoyoujana pa kuliini. Mi niom ta kembena. Kakam ngar kini tana ma iwe leyom. Naso iwe kembei mburu malmal kana be ipakaala yom pa toombojana. Pa tomtom ta so ibaada patanjana mi ire yoyoujana pa kuliini, na sanaana ko irao imboro i mini na som. Mi ko niini izze pa mbulu sananjana mini som. Ko itoto Anutu leleene. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao swoono imap.☆ 3 Mbulu soroksorok tau zin wal matan munjan lelen pa i, na niom kakam irao kek. Pa munngu karao be kayaraama ituyom som, mi niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo. Ku'urur nol, kiwinin ma kakankaana, kakamam mailan, kuluplup yom pa winjana, mi kembesbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan tau tutu ki Anutu ingalsek pizin na.☆ 4 Mi koozi na, waeyom bizin tikamam ngar boozo piom. Pa ingi kagabgaaba zin ma niomjan kolonloondo pa mbulu kizin sananjana mini som. Tanata tiwirri sua sananjana boozo piom.☆ 5 Tamen Tiirijana Katuunu tabe iur kadoono pizin wal meetejan mi wal matan yaryarajan i, ni iurur mataana ma imbotmbot. Mi molo som to zin timender su kereene uunu, mi tiso uunu kizin kizin ma ilerj.☆ 6 Mi Anutu, ni leleene be tomtom tikam mbotjana mata yaryarajana kembei ta ni itunu. Uunu tina ta wal kiti pakan tilej uruunu ambainjana munngu, mana timeete. Timeete paso, tomtom boozomen ki toono ti na, meetejana ta iwe len kadoono pa sanaana kizin. Mi wal tana kunun na, timbot matan yaryaara.☆

Tuurpe itundu mi matanda ingal uraata ta Anutu iur mar namanda

7 Ingi kororj ta boozomen swon igarau kek. Tana kakam kat ngar, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso karao be kusuj kat.☆ 8 Mi mbulu ta ilip kat na, mbulu ki lelende par piti. Tana kikiskis kat mbulu tana. Pa ina ikam ti ma matanda imbirizikaala sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piti na, ma takam ngar pa mini som.☆ 9 Mi mbulu ki leembe kamjana na, niyom gesges pa pepe. Kakamam mi kikiskis.☆

10 Anutu, ni ikampe yom, mi iur leyom uraata matakija ta ki Bubujana i ma ikot yom tatarja. Tana uraata pareijana ta so ni iur piom, na motoyom ingal be kakam mi ku'uulu zin tomtom pa. Naso kewe mbesoorjo ambaimbainjan ki Anutu, mi kewe zaala pa waeyom

* 3:18-19: Sua ti ka ngar imbot mat som. Tamen wal ngarjan pakan tiso ko ka uunu ta kembei: Zin anjela sananjana ta tito Sadan mi zizan titop na, tikam zoorojana biibi kat pa gorgor ki Noa mi tipei mbulu sananjana boozo (Re Un 6:5). Tana Anutu iur zin lela ruumu sanaana be tinaama sua pa mberj kaimer (re 2Pe 2:4). Indeeje Kresi imanga mini pa naala mi isala pa saamba na, ila kizin bubujan sananjana tana, mi isoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: Ni ilip pa Sadan mi zin kek. ☆ 3:18-19: Ro 5:6, 8:11; 2Kor 13:4; Ibr 9:15,28; 1Pe 4:6 ☆ 3:20: Un 6:5-7:24 ☆ 3:21: Ro 10:10; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ☆ 3:22: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34,38; Ep 1:20+ ☆ 4:1-2: Ro 6:2,7,11, 12:2; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20, 5:24; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:21 ☆ 4:3: Ro 13:12; Ep 2:2+, 4:17+; Tit 3:3 ☆ 4:4: 1Pe 3:16 ☆ 4:5: Ugo 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 ☆ 4:6: Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 ☆ 4:7: Mt 24:13+; Lu 21:34; Ro 13:11+; Pil 4:5; 2Pe 3:9 ☆ 4:8: Tut 10:12; 1Kor 13:7; Kol 3:14; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ☆ 4:9: Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:7; Ibr 13:2

bizin be kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin. ¹¹ Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, na mataana ingal be iso Anutu sua kini men. Kokena izzo pa itunu ngar kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be imbeeze pizin tomtom, na bela ikam uraata tana pa mburaana ta imarmar pa Anutu na. Tana motoyom ingal be kakamam ta kembei. Naso mbulu tiom ta boozomen ikam zin tomtom ma tipakur Anutu pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

Krisi, ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ¹² *Sombe tabaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana, na lelende ipata pa pepe*

¹² O niom wal tio. ¹³ *Jonoono, ingi patanjana sananjana kat kembei ta you i itomtoombo urlanjana tiom. Tamen kumurur pa pepe. Pa ina mbulu popojana som.* ¹³ Ingi kagaaba Krisi pa patanjana kini. Tana leleyom ambai mi kabaada men. Mi kaimer, sombe ni iswe mburaana mi zaana biibi ma ipet kat mat, to niom ko leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat. ¹⁴ Sombe tipiri sua sananjana piom pa uunu tau kezzwe Krisi zaana, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom mi Anutu Bubujana ta izzwe mburaana piti i, ko imbotmbot raama yom. ¹⁵ Mi kere. Kokena kupun tomtom sa ma imeete, som kekem, som kese leyom sua kizin wal pakan, som kakam mbulu sananjana toro sa. Pa sombe tiseeze motoyom mi kabaada patanjana pa uunu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Pa ina kapasaana Krisi uruunu. ¹⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom tikam patanjana piom pa uunu tau kototo Krisi, na koyom miaj pa pepe. Niyom se mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Krisi zaana ta ise tiom kek na.

¹⁷ Iti wal ta tewe Anutu lene kek na, nol tabe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti i, ta imar ipet kek. Pa ni isombe ikam piti murgu, mana ikam pizin wal pakan. Mi sombe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti, inako parei pizin wal tau tizorzooro uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu? Ko timbot? Som. ¹⁸ Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Zin wal ndejenjan na, zaala tabe Anutu ikamke zin pa i, na ipata pizin be tito.

Mi so kembena, na parei pizin wal sananjana tau tizorzooro Anutu na? Ko mbulu pareijana ipet pizin?

¹⁹ Tana, sombe Anutu leleene be niom pakan kabaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana, na motoyom ingal be kikiskis mbulu ambaijana, mi kuur ituyom ila ni namaana. Ni ko mataana piom. Pa ni ta iur yom, mi mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukjana.

5

Mborojan bela timboro kat zin sipsip ki Anutu

¹ Ayo, nio lej sua pakan pizin mborojan tiom. Mi niom mborojan irao kelej la kaljoj. Pa nio tomimi mborojan kembei ta niom na. Mi patanjana ta Krisi ibaada na, ituaj ajre kat pa motoj. Mi kaimer sombe Krisi iswe mburaana ma zaana ma ipet mat, nako itijan tombotmbot raami lela azujka kini leleene. ² Anutu, ni iur uraata ima nomoyom kek be komboro zin sipsip kini. Tana motoyom pizin mi komboro kat zin. Mi uraata tiom tana, kokena timanjmanj yom pa ma kakam. Motoyom sijsij pa mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa leyom kadoono pepe. Pa ngar ta kembei, ina ambai som. ³ Zin wal ta Anutu iur zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin na, kokoto zin, mi kapakur ituyom ma kewe biibi pizin pepe. Mbulu tiom bela iwe kin ambaijana pizin sipsip ki Anutu be tire mi tito. ⁴ Beso Krisi tau mborojan biibi jonoono kizin sipsip na, imiili ma imar mi ipet mat, na niom ko kakam leyom kadoono ambaijana ta irao isaana, o imap na som. Pa niom ko kombotmbot lela azujka kini leleene ma alok.

¹ 4:10: Mt 25:14; Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ ² 4:11: 1Kor 3:10, 10:31 ³ 4:12: Ugo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ ⁴ 4:13: Ugo 5:41; Ro 8:17; Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pe 1:5+; Tur 1:9 ⁵ 4:14: Mbo 89:50+; Mt 5:11, 10:22; 1Pe 2:20
⁶ 4:16: Pil 1:20 ⁷ 4:17: 2Tes 1:8 ⁸ 4:18: Tut 11:31; Lu 23:31 ⁹ 4:19: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Ugo 7:59; 2Tim 1:12 ¹⁰ 5:1: Ro 8:17+; Tur 1:9 ¹¹ 5:2: Yo 10:11+, 21:15+; Ugo 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 ¹² 5:3: 1Kor 11:11; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 ¹³ 5:4: 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 1:4

Tokoto itundu mi tezem patanjana kiti ila Anutu namaana

⁵ Mi niom nanjar ta kembena. Kombot la zin mboronjan kopon mbarman. Niom ta boozomen irao kakam mbulu ki mbesoonjo ila niyom, mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparbesmbeeze piom. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu iurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal tau tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin.[☆] ⁶ Anutu, ni mbura keskeezejana, mi namaana alalajana. Tana kapase pini, mi kezem ituyom ila ni namaana. Naso kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, to ni ipakur yom.[☆] ⁷ Mi patanjana tiom boozomen tau kopoyom rru pa i ta kembena. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ikamam ngar biibi piom mi mataana piom.[☆]

⁸ Kozo kakam kat ngar, kagabiizi ituyom, mi motoyom izze. Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta koyom koi nonoono, ni iwwa kembei laion tau kaljaana izalla mi irru tomtom be ikani.[☆]

⁹ Tana kikiskis kat urlajana tiom, kemender mboljana, mi koporou be kokoto i. Pa niom kuute: Tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i, tibadbaada patanjana kembei ta niom na irao lele ta boozomen.[☆]

Sua pomboljana

¹⁰ Anutu ta kampejana katuunu, ni iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek, bekeni ikam yom ma kala kombot raami lela azurka kini leleene ma alok. Patanjana ta kabadbaada i, ko imbot rimen mi imap. Mi kaimer na, Anutu itunu ko iurpe yom ma karao kat pa mbulu kini, mi ipombol yom be kemender mboljana ma irao kosa sa itok yom mini som.[☆] ¹¹ Ni mbura keskeezejana, mi peeze kini imbotmbot ma alok. Nonoono.

Sua pemetyana

¹² Silas ta iuulu yo ma anbeede ro katjaari ti ima piom na, nio anre i kembei tonmatizij tio nonoono ta iurla kat ki Krisi i. Ro ti, nio anbeede bekeni anpaute yom pa kampejana nonoono ki Anutu, mibe anpombol yom ma kikis kat kampejana kini tana.[☆]

¹³ Zin tomtom tau Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene kembei ta niom, mi timbotmbot kar Babilon ti na, * tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi lutur Markus tomini ikam aigule kini piom.[☆]

¹⁴ Niom ta boozomen leleyom par piom mi kaparteege nomoyom.

Niom wal ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi kesekap la kini na, Anutu ko imboro yom ta boozomen ma kombot ambai men. Nonoono.[☆]

☆ 5:5: Mt 23:12; Yo 13:14; Ep 5:21; Pil 2:3; Yems 4:6 ☆ 5:6: Lu 1:52, 18:14; Yems 4:10 ☆ 5:7: Mbo 37:5; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 ☆ 5:8: Lu 21:36, 22:31; 2Kor 2:11; 1Tes 5:6; Tur 12:12 ☆ 5:9: Ngo 14:22; Ep 4:27, 6:11+; Yems 4:7
 ☆ 5:10: 2Kor 1:21, 4:17; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 13:21; 1Pe 1:6 ☆ 5:12: 2Kor 1:19; 1Tes 1:1 * 5:13: Wal ngarjan tiso Babilon ti imender pa kar biibi Rom. ☆ 5:13: Ngo 12:12, 13:5,13, 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 ☆ 5:14: Ro 16:16

Ro Ki Petrus Ta Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Simon Petrus, mbesoŋo mi ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi.

Aŋbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kakam urlaŋana ŋonoono raraate kembei ta niam na. Urlana tiom tana, mbulu ndeeŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi ta Anutu kiti mi ulaaŋa kiti na, ina iwe zaala piom ma kakam.✠

² Niom tina ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu kiti mi Merere kiti Yesu, mi kuute kat zin. Ŋgar tiom tana ko iwe zaala piom be kampaŋana mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana ta Anutu ikamam piti na, izze tiom ma biibi. Ŋonoono.

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to bobi ki Anutu iur ŋonoono piti

³ Iti tomtom ta tuur lelende pa Kriŋi mi tuute kati na, ni itunu mburaana ikam lende koron ambaimbaiŋan boozomen kek, beken a iuulu iti ma takam mbotŋana kini mi mbulu ta ni lelene pa i. Pa Anutu, ni kampaŋana katuunu, mi zaana biibi pa mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana. Tanata iboobo iti ma tewe lene. ⁴ Mi ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma zanda pa koron bibip mi koron ŋonoono ta ni imbuk sua pa na. Sua kini mbukŋan tina, ina irao be itooro iti ma lelende mi ŋgar kiti iwe kembei ta ni itunu. Mi itatke iti pa mbulu sananŋana ki kulindi ta ikiskis iti tomtom ta tombot su toono ti na, mi ipasansaana iti.✠

⁵ Anutu ikam mbulu boozomen tana piti kek, tana kakam kinkiini be keseŋge urlana tiom pa mbulu ambaiŋana. Mi mbulu ambaiŋana na, keseŋge pa ŋgar ambaiŋana. Tana kakam kinkiini be kuute kat Anutu mi sua kini.✠ ⁶ Mi ŋgar tiom tana na, keseŋge pa mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu. Mi mbulu tana na, keseŋge pa mbulu ki temender mbotŋana mi tabaada patana. Mi mbulu tana na, keseŋge pa mbulu ki tomtoto Anutu mi tototo mbulu kini.✠ ⁷ Mi mbulu tana na, keseŋge pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin toŋmatizij kiti ta ki Kriŋi i. Mi mbulu tana na, keseŋge pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen.✠ ⁸ Pa sombe mbulu ta boozomen tana izze be imbol piom, inako ŋgar ta kakamam pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi na, iur ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozomen.✠ ⁹ Tamen tomtom ta so itoto mbulu tana som, na ni mata piŋana, mi mataana ilala pa koron ki Anutu som, mi mataana mbeleele uraata biibi ta Kriŋi ikam pini kek na. Uraata ta kembei: Ni ipusi pa sanaana kini ta muŋgu ikamam na.✠

¹⁰ O niom toŋmatizij tio, Merere ipeikat yom, mi bobi kini ikam yom ma kewe lene kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Naso ituyom kuute kat kembei bobi kini ikam yom kek, mi bobi tana iur ŋonoono piom. Mi niom ko irao kotop ma kipizil kat ndemeyom pini na som. Som kat.✠ ¹¹ Mi kaimer, sombe kelela kar saamba, nako tikam yom ma tau lelen ambai kat piom. Kar tana, Yesu Kriŋi ta Merere mi ulaaŋa kiti na, kola ikam peeze pa ma alok.

Petrus iso sua pa meeteŋana kini

¹² Ŋonoono, sua ti, niom kuute lup kek. Pa niom kikiskis sua ŋonoono ma imbol piom. Tamen nio lelej be aŋpototo sua tio. Naso motoyom ingalŋgal mi kikiskis kat. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nio aŋute: Molo som to aŋzem beeze tio ta ki toono ti * ma imborene. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi iso yo ta kembei. Tana mazwaana ta so aŋbotmbot men su toono na, aŋre kembei ambai be aŋpeyei ŋgar tiom pa sua ti.✠ ¹⁵ Mi nio ko aŋru zaala pakan. Beso aŋzem yom ma iŋgi, tona motoyom ingalŋgal sua ta aŋkamam piom. Kokena motoyom mbeleele.

Petrus ire kat Kriŋi mburaana, tanata ipombolbol ka sua

✠ 1:1: Ro 1:12 ✠ 1:4: Yo 1:12; 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24; 1Yo 3:2 ✠ 1:5: Ga 5:6; Kol 2:3 ✠ 1:6: 1Kor 9:25; Ga 5:22+ ✠ 1:7: 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 ✠ 1:8: Yo 15:2; Tit 3:14 ✠ 1:9: Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ ✠ 1:10: Ibr 3:12,14; 2Pe 3:17 * 1:13-14: Beeze ti, ina Petrus iso pa itunu kuliini. ✠ 1:13-14: Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+

¹⁶ Indeeje tau amso yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mburaana mi miilijana kini na, amto mbol soroksorok tau wal ngarjan pakan tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa i na som. Niam amre kat mburaana mi azunja kini pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. ✧

¹⁷ Pa mungu, niam ambotmbot, mi amre Tamanda Anutu ipakuri, mi ikam mburaana ma zaana biibi pini. Mi amlej kaljaana ta imbot lela azunja mburaanajana ki Anutu leleene ma ipet, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Ina nio lutuj nonoono ta lelej pini ilip.” ✧

¹⁸ Nonoono kat. Niamjan Krisi ambotmbot sala abal potomjana, mi ituyam amlej kat Anutu kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. ✧

Sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, iti bela tikiskis mi tototo

¹⁹ Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pa Yesu na, ipombol yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, sua nonoono men. Tana niom sombe kikiskis sua kizin mi kototo, mi ila ila ma irao pitik Birae † pok ma ise, mi iur mat pa leleyom, inako ambai. Pa sua kizin, ina kembei kai ta iyaryaara lela zugut leleene. ✧ ²⁰ Mi kere. Koron ta, ta biibi kat. Tana kakam kat ngar pa. Merere sua kini ta mungu kwoono bizin tiso mi tibeede se ro na, suruunu sa ipet pa tomtom zitun ngar kizin som. ²¹ Pa zitun lelen mi tiso sua tana som. Ina Bubujana Potomjana ta isalakaala zin, mi ikam zin ma tiso Anutu sua kini, kembei ta miiri isala woongo lejana, mi ipusuk ma ila. ✧

2

Petrus isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamjan

¹ Mungu zin Israel, tomtom kizin pakan tiso tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi tipakamkaam zin pa sua ki Merere. Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet piom tomini. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom tiom pakan kola timanja, mi tipasaana urlajana kizin tomtom pa sua kizin pakaamjana tabe ipa ndel pa sua nonoono i. Uraata kizin tana, zin ko tikam ki kejana. Mi Merere kizin ta ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene na, zin ko tipizil ndemen pini. Tana ko tikamam mbulu tana, mi molo som to Merere iur kadoono pizin karau men ma tila len. ✧ ² Tomtom boozomen ko titop la kizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin sananjana. Mi mbulu kizin ko kembei ta me ma nge. Tabe iti takam, so kanda miaj biibi kat. Tana zin ko tikam ma tomtom boozomen tipiri sua repiilijana pa zaala ki sua nonoono. ✧ ³ Mi zin matan koronjan. Tana ko tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok ta ipet pa zitun ngar kizin, bekena tiwatke len pat tiom. Kadoono tabe ise kizin na, Anutu leleene iur pa, mi iso ka sua ta munju kek. Ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len. Kadoono tana imbotmbot, mi izza zin a. ✧

Anutu iurur kadoono pa mbulu sananjana

⁴ Pa kere. Zin ajela ta munju tikam sanaana na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Ipiri zin sula kar sanaana ta zugut muriini na, bekena timbot mi tinamnaama nol tabe iur kat kadoono pizin i. ✧ ⁵ Mi zin wal ta munju timbot su toono, mi tito zaala ki Anutu som na, zin ta kembena. Anutu ileele zin som, mi ikam nonor biibi ma ipet, mi ipambiriizi zin lup. Mi Noa ta izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom pa mbulu ndeejajana na, Anutu ikamke i raama wal kini lamata mi ru tomen. ✧ ⁶ Mi kar Sodom ma Gomora tomini. Anutu iur kadoono pizin, mi ikam ma you ikan zin ma tiwe kokou men. Tana zin tiwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na. ✧ ⁷ Mi Lot na, Anutu ikamke i. Pa ni tomtom ndeejajana, mi leleene ipata kat pa mbulu sananjana ki kar ru tina. Pa zin tizorzooro mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge tabe iti takam, so kanda miaj biibi pa. ✧ ⁸ Tomtom ndeejajana tana, ni imbotmbot la wal sananjan tina mazwan, mi irre mbulu kizin ta

✧ 1:16: Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14; 1Kor 1:17, 2:1 ✧ 1:17: Mt 17:5 ✧ 1:18: Mt 17:1+ † 1:19: Pitik Birae, ina imender pa Krisi mi miilijana kini. Re Tur 22:16 mi Nam 24:17. ✧ 1:19: Mbo 119:105; Yo 5:35; Tur 22:16 ✧ 1:21: Igo 1:16, 3:18; 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ ✧ 2:1: Mt 24:11; Igo 20:29+; 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 4 ✧ 2:2: 2Tim 4:3 ✧ 2:3: Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 ✧ 2:4: Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8; Yud 6; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ ✧ 2:5: Un 7, 8; Ibr 11:7 ✧ 2:6: Un 19; Yud 7 ✧ 2:7: Un 19:1+

tizorzooro na, mi ileŋleŋ sua kizin. Tanata ikam ma gorgori imbotmbot raama leleene ipata kat. ☆

⁹ Mbulu boozomen tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki Anutu, sombe toombojana ise kizin, na Merere, ni irao kat be ikamke zin pa toombojana tana. Mi zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana som, na ra, tembel zin kek. Tirao be tiko pa Anutu na som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin mi ila ila ma irao nol biibi ki mbeŋ kaimer, to ikam kat kadoono pizin. ☆

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

¹⁰ Sua tana indeeje kat zin wal pakamkaamjan ta titoto zitun lelen sananjan ta ki toono i, mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Wal tana tipakurkur zitun, mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini. Mi timototo kosa sa som. Tiwirri sua sananjan pizin aŋela ta zanjan mi mburanjan na. ☆ ¹¹ Mi zin aŋela ta mburan bibip ma tilip kat pizin wal pakamkaamjan tana na, irao tingal sua pa wal tana isu Merere kereene uunu na som. ☆

¹² Tamen wal tana tikam kat ngar sa som. Tanata tiwirri sorok sua repiiljan pa koronj ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin kembei buzur saŋsaŋjan ta len ngar somjan i. Sombe ngar sananjan sa ipet pizin, na tila men. Zin kembei buzur ta timbotmbot toono be tomtom tipun zin ma tikan. Tana zin ko tila len kembei ta zin buzur. ☆

¹³ Zin tinoknok mbulu sananjan, tana ko tikam len kadoono sananjan. Kere. Zin tiwinin mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo isu mat keteene. Kan miaŋ som. Pa kulin imet pa kek, mi lelen pa ilip. Mbulu ta tikamam na, iŋgeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen zin menmeen zin biibi pa pakaamjan ta tikamam na. Tana sombe tigaaba yom ma niomjan kulup yom pa kini kanjan mi suŋjana, na tipasansaana lupjan tiom mi tipamiaŋ yom. ☆ ¹⁴ Zin tizemzem sanaana kamjan som. Pa matan mejan. Mi zin wal ta urlanja kizin imbol zen na, wal tana tiyaryaaru zin ma tikamam sanaana. Mbulu ki matanda koronjanda na, zin tinoknok, tabe tirao pa kat. Tana Anutu kete malmaljan kini imbotmbot se kizin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa tizem zaala ambaijan kek. Mbulu kizin na, kembei ta mbulu ki Beor lutuunu Biliam. Biliam tina, muŋgu ni iwe Anutu kwoono. Tamen leleene pa pat ilip, tanata iso ikam mbulu sananjan bekena ikam le pat. Iti tuute: Doŋki, ina irao iso sua som. Tamen Anutu ikam ma doŋki ki Biliam iso sua kembei ta tomtom. Mi doŋki kini iyaambi pa mbulu kini sananjan, tabe ni izem ngar kini kankaanjan tana. ☆

¹⁷ Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, sua kizin ŋono somjan. Zin kembei yok lepeene ta zorj ikam ma imaaga kek. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yaŋ isu, mi som. Miiri ikam ma ila ne. Tana Anutu, ni iurpe len lele ndabokjan kek be timbot pa. Lele tana na, zugut mandij muriini. ☆ ¹⁸ Pa tipakurkur zitun pa sua kizin ta ŋono somjan i, mi tipeyei ngar kizin tomtom pa mbulu sananjan boozomen ta ki kulin i. Tana wal poponjan tau tikamam be tizem zin wal ta tizorzooro sua ŋonoona na, wal pakamkaamjan tana tiyaryaaru zin ma timilmiili mini. ☆ ¹⁹ Wal sananjan tina tizzo ta kembei: “Niom koso koto yam, na kosa sa ko irao ipakaala yom mini na som. Ko karao be koto ituyom leleyom pa koronj ta boozomen.” Tamen zitun tiwe mbesooŋo sorok pa mbulu sananjan ta tikamam na. Pa sombe koronj sa imborro iti, na iti tewe mbesooŋo pa koronj tana kek. ☆

²⁰ Wal tana ra, tembel zin kek. Pa sombe tomtom sa iute Merere mi ulaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi, mi izem mbulu sananjan ki toono ti kek, to kaimer isu mini, mi mbulu sananjan ikaukau i ma iloli, na ni ko isaana kat. Muŋgu na ambai ri. Mi buri na, iŋgi be isaana ma isaana kat. ☆ ²¹ Wal ta kembei tiute zaala ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu som, so ndabok. Mi iŋgi tiute kek. Tamen tisu mini mi tipizil ndemen pa tutu potomjan ta tileŋ mi tikan la kek

☆ 2:8: Mbo 119:158 ☆ 2:9: Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13; Tur 3:10 ☆ 2:10: Yud 4,7+ ☆ 2:11: Yud 9 ☆ 2:12: Yud 10 ☆ 2:13: Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Pil 3:19; Yud 12 ☆ 2:15-16: Nam 22:4+; Yud 11; Tur 2:14 ☆ 2:17: Yud 12+ ☆ 2:18: Yud 16 ☆ 2:19: Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 ☆ 2:20: Mt 12:45; lbr 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16

na. Tana ra, tembel zin kek. ✧²² Mbulu kizin indeeje kat sua ru ta gorgori tozzo i: “Me ilulu, to imiili ma ikan lulušana mini. Mi nge ta kembena. Sombe kuliini ngeeze, nako imiili ma ila ipunzubup mini.” ✧

3

Merere izwar som. Nol biibi ki mbey kaimer kola ipet

¹ O niom wal tio, inji ro tio ta iwe ru pa, ta anbeede ima piom i. Ro tio ru na, kan un tamen ta kembei: Anso anpei ngar ambaijana piom. ² Naso motoyom ingal sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin potomjan tiso na, mi kikiskis tutu ta Merere mi ulaņa kiti iur piti na. Tutu tana, zin nģonjana kini tiso ma kelej kek. ✧

³ Mi kere. Koronj biibi tabe niom kakam ngar pa, ina ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana iso ipet, to tomtom kola titoto zitun len sananjan, mi tikamam sua repiilijana pa Merere. ✧ ⁴ Ko tizzo ta kembei: “Lak, sua ta Krisi imbuk be imiili ma imar mini na, imar kek? Indeeje ta tumbundu bizin mi imar na, kosa sa itooro som. Koronj ta boozomen imbotmbot raraate men kembei ta Anutu iur zin ta mata popoten na.” ✧

⁵⁻⁶ Mi zin tiute kek. Munju kat, Anutu iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono ipet. Mi yok ikam uraata pa toono mi ikel, tabe toono ise mat, mi yok imbot meleebe. Mi kaimer ma nonor biibi ipet, to ilol toono munģunjana tana ma ipasaana kat. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana len be tikam ngar pa mbulu tina som. ✧ ⁷ Mi koozi na, sua ki Anutu ta ikiskis saamba mi toono ma timbotmbot. Mi ni kola ikiskis zin ma ila irao nol biibi ipet, to you biibi ikan zin. Nol tana isombe ipet, to Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len. ✧

⁸ Mi niom wal tio, motoyom ingal koronj ta ti. Merere, ni ire aigule ta, ina kembei ta ndaama munģaana ta (1,000). Mi ndaama munģaana ta, ina kembei ta aigule ta. Ziru raraate men pa ni mataana. ✧ ⁹ Tamen tomtom pakan tikam ngar sorok ma tizzo ta kembei: Merere, ni inaunau pa sua kini mbukjana be ikam ma iur nģonono. Tamen som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin tomtom karau som, mi inamnaama paso, leleene be tomtom ta boozomen titooro lenen. Kokena tasa ila lene. ✧

¹⁰ Nol biibi ki Merere, ina ko ipamurur ti kembei ta tomtom kuumbušana. To saamba imap raama kalģaana biibi, mi you ikan koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot sala maģaanašana na, ma tila len lup. Mi toono ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbot pa na tomini, you ko ikan ma imap ma ila ne. ✧

Tuurpe itundu mi tazza nol biibi

¹¹⁻¹² Tana kakam kat ngar. Sombe koronj ta boozomen kola tila len lup, na niom be kakamam so mbulu i? Bela kewe potomģoyom, kototo Anutu zaala kini, kazza nol kini, mi motoyom siņsiņ pa uruunu ambaijana soyaarašana. Naso kakam ma nol tana ipet karau. Nol tana isombe ipet, to you bilbiljana kola ikan saamba ma ila lene, mi ikam ma koronj boozomen ta timbot sala maģaanašana na, tireere mi timap ma tila len lup. ✧ ¹³ Mi iti matanda ingalģal sua mbukjana ki Anutu, tanata tu'urur matanda pa saamba ma toono poporjan tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Saamba ma toono poporjana tina na, wal ndeeņjan men ta ko timbotmbot pa. ✧

¹⁴ O niom wal tio, mazwaana ta kombotmbot mi kazza mbulu ta boozomen tana be tipet na, kakam kinkiini be kuurpe mbulu tiom ta boozomen ma nģeeze pa Anutu mataana. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✧

¹⁵ Tana mbulu ki Merere ta iurur kadoono piti karau som, mi inamnaama iti na, kakam kat ngar pa. Ina, ni ikamam ta kembei paso, leleene be imunjai iti mi ikamke iti. Motoyom

✧ 2:21: Lu 12:47+; Yo 9:41 ✧ 2:22: Tut 26:11 ✧ 3:2: Yud 17 ✧ 3:3: 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 18 ✧ 3:4: Yesa 5:19; Mt 24:48 ✧ 3:5-6: Un 1:1,6, 7:11,21; Mbo 33:6; Kol 1:17; Ibr 11:3 ✧ 3:7: Mbo 102:26+; Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ 3:8: Mbo 90:4 ✧ 3:9: Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 3:20 ✧ 3:10: Mt 24:29,35,43; 1Tes 5:2+; Tur 16:15, 20:11 ✧ 3:11-12: Mbo 50:3; Lu 12:36, 21:36; Tit 2:13 ✧ 3:13: Tur 21:1, 21:27 ✧ 3:14: 1Kor 1:7; Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13

ingal sua ki tonmatizij kiti Paulus ta lelende pini ilip na. Ni, Anutu ikam le ngar biibi. Mi sua ta ni ibeede piom na, ka ngar raraate men tau. ☆ 16 Pa ro kini ta boozomen tizzo pa muɗajana ki Anutu. Ŋonoono, sua pakan ta ni ibeede se ro, ina ipata piti be takam kat ngar pa. Tanata zin wal ta len ngar biibi som, mi urlaɗana kizin imbol som na, tipingisɗgis sua kini kembei ta tikamam pa Anutu sua kini pakan ta tibeede se ro na. Mi ina tiwe uunu pa zitun be tisaana ma tila len. ☆

17 O niom wal tio, mbulu ta boozomen tana kola ipet pa kaimer. Mi ingi aɗpaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Kresi, ni ikam yom ma kemender mbolɗana kek. Mi motoyom ingalɗgal ituyom. Kokena zin wal zorzooroɗan tiyaaru yom pa pakaamɗana kizin, to kotop mi kipizil ndemeyom pini. ☆ 18 Yesu Kresi, ni Merere kiti mi ulaaɗa kiti. Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kampeɗana kini, mibe ngar tiom tana izze ma iwe biibi. ☆

Iti tapakur ni zaana ta buri, mi iseɗge iseɗge ma ila. Ŋonoono.

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Yoan Ibeede

Ni tau ikam mbotnjana ta ki Anutu i piti

¹ Sua tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar, ta amzzo pa. Sua tana iswe Ni tau ikam mbotnjana ta ki Anutu i piti. Ni niamnjan ambotmbot, mi amlej kat kaljaana, amre kat mbulu kini pa motoyam, mi amteegi pa nomoyam. ² Tana mbotnjana mata yaryaaraana katuunu, ta ipet mat mi niam amre i kek. Ni ziru Tamaana timbotmbot ta mungu mi imar. Mi ni ipet mat ma amre i, tanata amzzoyaryaara uruunu piom mi ampombolmbol sua kini. ³ Tana koron ta niam amre mi amlej kat, ta amzzoyaryaara piom, bekena niom tomuni kagaaba yam mi itijan taparlup ti. Naso itijan Tamanda Anutu tulup ti ma tewe tamen. ⁴ Sua ti, ambeede ima piom, bekena itijan leleende ambai ma ambai kat.

Tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene

⁵ Sua ta amlej la kini, ta amzzoyaryaara piom. Sua ta kembei: Anutu, ni mat katuunu. Tana zugut sa irao be igaabi na som. ⁶ Tana iti sombe toso itijan Anutu taparlup ti, mi tamen takamam zugut ka mbulu, ina tapakaam mi tototo sua nonono som. ⁷ Mi sombe tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene kembei ta Yesu, inako taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi Anutu Lutuunu Yesu sijiini ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tengeeze kat.

Tawatkaala sanaana kiti pepe

⁸ Iti sombe toso sanaana sa imbot la leleende som, mi leleende ingeeze men, na tapakaam itundu, mi sua nonono imbot la leleende som. ⁹ Mi sombe teswe sanaana kiti, mi tezem, na irao tapase pa Anutu be ito sua kini mbuknjana mi ireege piti, mibe ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tengeeze. Mi ni iso ikam ta kembei, ina indeeje men. ¹⁰ Tana iti sombe toso takam sanaana sa som, na sua ki Anutu imbot la leleende som, mi iswe kembei tere Anutu sua kini kembei sua pakaamnjana.

2

Krisi imender piti

¹ O lutujan, sua ti, nio anbeede piom, bekena motoyom ingal ituyom. Kokena kotop pa sanaana. Tamen sombe tomtom tasa itop pa sanaana, na iti lende tomtom ndeejnjana ta imendernder piti, mi izzo sua kiti ila ki Tamanda Anutu. Ni Yesu Krisi. ² Ni itunu imeete bekena ireege sanaana kiti mi ikoto Anutu kete malmalnjanana kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam piti men som. Ikam pa wal boozomen ta timbot toono na.

Matanda ingal be toto tutu ki Krisi

³ Iti sombe tototo Krisi tutu kini, na iswe kembei iti tuute i. ⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa isombe ni iute Krisi, mi tamen itoto tutu kini som, na mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei ni tomtom pakaamnjana, mi sua nonono imbot la leleene som. ⁵ Pa bela tototo sua ki Krisi, to mbulu ki Anutu ta ni iur leleene piti i, iur nonono. Tana iti sombe takamam ta kembei, na iti tuute: Tewe Krisi lene, mi tesekap la kini kek. ⁶ Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iwe Krisi lene mi isekap la kini, na bela ipa pai kini ma kembei ta Krisi itunu.

Tuur leleende pizin tomtom

⁷ O niom wal tio, nio ingi anbeede tutu poponjana piom som. Pa indeeje ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute tutu ti. Pa tutu mungunjana ti imbot la sua ta tizzo piom

☆ 1:1: Lu 1:2, 24:39; Yo 1:1-14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 ☆ 1:2: Yo 21:24 ☆ 1:3: Yo 17:21 ☆ 1:4: Yo 15:11 ☆ 1:5: Yo 1:9; 2Kor 6:14+; 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 ☆ 1:6: 1Yo 2:9 ☆ 1:7: lbr 9:14; 1Pe 1:19; 1Yo 2:9+; Tur 7:14 ☆ 1:8: Ro 3:9-23 ☆ 1:9: Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Ro 3:26; Yems 5:16 ☆ 2:1: Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; lbr 7:25, 9:24 ☆ 2:2: Yo 1:29, 11:52; Ro 3:23+, 5:18 ☆ 2:3: Yo 13:34+, 14:21, 15:12 ☆ 2:5: Yo 14:21,23 ☆ 2:6: Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15, 15:4+; 1Pe 2:21

mi kelenj kek na. ✧ ⁸ Tamen tutu tingi, ingi popoŋana tomini. Pa ka mbulu ŋonoono tau tere ise ki Kriŋi mi iwedet piom i tomini. Pa ingi zugut ikamam be imap. Mi mat ŋonoono tau iyaryaara i. ✧ ⁹ Sombe tomtom sa iso ni imbotmbot la mat leleene, mi tamen iurur koi pa toŋmatiziŋ sa ta ki Kriŋi i, ina ni imbot mat leleene som. Ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni imbotmbot la mat leleene. Tomtom ta kembei na, iti tuute: Ni ko ikam mbulu sa tabe ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana i na som. ✧ ¹¹ Tamen tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pa toŋmatiziŋ sa ta ki Kriŋi i, na ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. Tana ni iwwa lela zugut leleene, mi ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i. Pa zugut izuk mataana kek. ✧

Tombot molo pa koronj toono kan

¹² O lutuŋan, sua ti, ingi aŋbeede piom paso, Tamanda Anutu ireege sanaana tiom pa Yesu Kriŋi zaana ma ila lene kek. ✧ ¹³ Mi niom kolman na, aŋbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanŋaŋ popoŋoyom na, aŋbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niomŋan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek.

Lutuŋan, nio aŋbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kuute Tamanda Anutu kek.

¹⁴ Mi niom kolman na, aŋbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni ta imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanŋaŋ popoŋoyom na, aŋbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kemendernder mbolŋana, mi sua ki Anutu imbol la leleyom, mi niomŋan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek. ✧

¹⁵ Toono ti ramaki ka mburu mi mbulu na, kuur leleyom pa pepe. Pa sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pa koronj toono kan, inako iurur leleene ila ki Tamanda Anutu som. ✧ ¹⁶ Mbulu toono kana na, iti tuute kek: Nindi zze pa koronj kulindi kana, matanda berber pa koronj matakiŋa, mi tapase pa itundu mburanda mi tapakurkur itundu. Mbulu boozomen ta kembei imar pa Tamanda Anutu som. Ina mbulu toono kana men. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu ta tomtom nin zze pa i, ina kola imap. Tamen tomtom ta sombe itoto Anutu leleene, na ni ko imbot ma alok. ✧

Kriŋi ka koi biziŋ

¹⁸ Lutuŋan, kere yom! Pa ingi mazwaana kaimer kana kek. Muŋgu tiso yom pa sua ta kembei. Tiso: “Kaimer ko Yesu ka koi * sa ipet.” Mi buri taingii boozomen ta tipet kek. Tana iti tuute: Ingi mazwaana kaimer kana ipet kek. ✧ ¹⁹ Wal tana, muŋgu tigabgaaba iti, mi itijan tuluplup ti ma tombotmbot la mbata. Mi ingi tizem lupŋana kiti kek. Tana ko muŋgu iti gaabaŋanda ŋonoono zin som. Pa kena so tizem ti som, mi itijan tombotmbot men lak. Mi ingi som. Tana tere iti. Pa mbulu kizin tana iswe kembei wal pakan ta timbotmbot la lupŋana kiti leleene na, gaabaŋanda ŋonoono som. ✧

²⁰ Tamen niom na, Ni ta Potomŋana na, ikam Buburŋana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kuute sua ŋonoono. ✧ ²¹ Kokena kakam ŋgar kembei nio aŋso niom kakankaana pa sua ŋonoono, tanata aŋbeede sua ti ima. Na som. Sua ŋonoono, ina niom kuute kek. Mi sua tana irao ipiyooto sua pakaamŋana sa som. ✧

²² Mi asiŋ ta izzo sua pakaamŋana? Ina ni ta iurla ki Yesu som, mi izzo Yesu ni Mesia som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni iwe Kriŋi ka koi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Kriŋi som, na ni iurla ki Tamaana som tomini. ✧ ²³ Pa tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu som, na Tamaana tomini ko imbotmbot raami som. Tamen tomtom ta sombe iswe urlaŋana kini ila iwal matan kembei ni iurla ki Lutuunu, ina Tamaana ko imbotmbot raami tomini. ✧

✧ 2:7: Yo 13:34+, 15:12 ✧ 2:8: Yo 1:9, 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5,8 ✧ 2:9: 1Kor 13:2; 2Pe 1:7+ ✧ 2:10: Ro 14:13 ✧ 2:11: Yo 11:10, 12:35; 1Yo 1:5 ✧ 2:12: Lu 24:47; 1Jo 4:12, 10:43 ✧ 2:14: Ep 6:10 ✧ 2:15: Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 ✧ 2:16: Ro 13:14; Yems 4:16; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ 2:17: Mbo 15:5; Mt 7:24; 1Kor 7:31; Yems 1:10+ ✧ 2:18: Yesu ka koi ti, Griki kalŋan tipaata tisombe “Antikrais.” ✧ 2:18: Mt 24:5,24; 2Tes 2:3; 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:3 ✧ 2:19: Mbo 41:9; 1Jo 20:30 ✧ 2:20: 1Kor 2:15; 2Kor 1:21; Ep 1:13 ✧ 2:21: Ro 15:14 ✧ 2:22: 1Yo 4:3 ✧ 2:23: Yo 5:23, 14:7+, 15:23; 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9

²⁴ Tana sua ŋonoono tau tiso piom ta mata popoten mi imar na, motoyom ingal be kikiskis ma imbol la leleyom. Naso kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu ziru Lutuunu ma kombotmbot. ✧ ²⁵ Mi ina mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. Muŋgu Yesu itunu imbuk sua be ikam lende mbotŋana ta kembei. ✧

²⁶ Sua ti, nio aŋbeede piom paso, aŋsombe aŋsope yom pizin wal tau tikamam be tipandelndel yom i. ²⁷ Mi niom na, kakam Bubunana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi mburaana tana imbotmbot raama yom men i. Tana zin wal ta tiserseere be tipaute yom na, len uraata sa piom som. Pa Bubunana itunu ko ipaute yom pa koronj ta boozomen. Bubunana tana koronj ŋonoono. Pakaamjana sa som. Tana ngar ta so Bubunana ipaute yom pa na, motoyom ingal be kikiskis. Naso kesekap la ki Kriisi ma kombotmbot. ✧ ²⁸ O lutunjan, motoyom ingal be kesekap la ki Kriisi ma kombotmbot. Beso ni imiili ma imar mini, na iti ko tomoto i som, kanda miarj som, mi toko pini som. Ko nindi se, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelende ambai. ✧

²⁹ Iti tuute: Kriisi, ni tomtom ndeeŋjana. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeeŋjana men na, tuute: Ni, Anutu ikami ma iwe poponjana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. ✧

3

Anutu lutuunu bizin ko tipa ki Taman

¹ Kere. Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip kat. Pa ipaata iti be itunu lutuunu bizin. Mi sua tina, ŋonoono kat. Ni lutuunu bizin ta iti. Tamen wal toono kan tikilaala kat iti som. Paso, tiute Anutu som. ✧ ² O niom wal tio, koozi iti tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi kaimer ko tewe pareinanda, ina takankaana pa. Pa Anutu iswe piti zen. Tamen iti tuute: Kaimer sombe Kriisi iswe itunu ma imbot mat, mi tere kati, nako tewe kembei ta ni itunu. ✧ ³ Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur matan pa mbulu tana be ipet, inako tiurpewe zitun be lelen mi mbulu kizin ingeeze kembei ni itunu. ✧

⁴ Wal boozomen ta sombe tikamam sanaana, ina timololo Anutu tutu kini. Pa sombe tomolo Anutu tutu kini, na takam sanaana. ⁵ Mi iti tuute: Kriisi, ni isu toono bekeni ipambiriizi sanaana ma ila lene. Mi ni itunu le sanaana sa som. ✧ ⁶ Tana tomtom ta sombe isekap la kini, inako irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni ikilaala Kriisi som, mi iute i som. ✧

⁷ Lutunjan, kere. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. Tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeeŋjana, ta iwe tomtom ndeeŋjana pa Anutu mataana. Kembei Kriisi itunu. ✧ ⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni tomtom ki Sadan. Paso, indeeŋe ta mata popoten mi imar na, Sadan inoknok sanaana kamjana. Tamen Anutu Lutuunu, ni isu toono bekeni ireege Sadan uraata kini. ✧ ⁹ Tana tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe poponjana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, inako inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Ni ko ipa ki Anutu. Pa Anutu koronj kini imbotmbot la leleene. Tana ni ko irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini na som. Pa Anutu ikami ma iwe poponjana kek. ✧ ¹⁰ Tana iti irao tikilaala Anutu lutuunu bizin mi Sadan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndeeŋjana som, na ni Anutu lutuunu som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin toŋmatizij ta ki Kriisi i som, ina ni tomini Anutu lutuunu som. ✧

Lelende par piti

¹¹ Pa indeeŋe ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, kelej sua ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelende par piti. ✧ ¹² Tana kere yom: Kokena kakam mbulu kembei ta Kain. Pa ni, Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma iwe lene, to imanja mi ipun sorok tiziini Abel ma imeete. Mi ipuni

✧ 2:24: Yo 14:23 ✧ 2:25: Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 ✧ 2:27: Yo 14:26, 16:13+; 1Kor 2:10; Ibr 8:10+ ✧ 2:28: Mk 8:38; 1Yo 4:17 ✧ 2:29: Yo 1:12+, 3:3+; Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7,9+ ✧ 3:1: Yo 1:12, 3:16, 16:2+; Ro 8:16 ✧ 3:2: Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 3:18; 2Pe 1:4 ✧ 3:3: 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15 ✧ 3:5: Yesa 53:4+; Yo 1:29; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22+ ✧ 3:6: Ro 6:1-14; 1Yo 2:4 ✧ 3:7: Ro 2:13; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 2:29 ✧ 3:8: Un 3:15; Yo 8:44, 16:11; Ibr 2:14 ✧ 3:9: Yo 1:13, 3:3+; Ibr 8:10; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:18 ✧ 3:10: Mt 13:38+; 1Yo 2:29, 4:8 ✧ 3:11: Yo 13:34, 15:12; 1Tes 4:9

ma imeete pa so uunu i? Ni itunu ikamam mbulu sananjana, mi tiziini na, ikamam mbulu ndeengejana. ✨ ¹³ Tana niom toymatizij tio, sombe wal toono kan tiurur koi piom, na kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. ✨ ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iti tuute: Iti tombot la zaala ki meetejana mini som. Ingi tototo zaala toro tabe tombot ambai pa ma alok. Paso, tu'urur lelende pizin toymatizij ki Krisi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pizin toymatizij kini ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot men la zaala ki meetejana. Pa tomtom ta kembena, Anutu ire i ma raraate kembei ta tomtom ta ipun tomtom toro ma imeete. Mi niom kuute: Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som. ✨

¹⁶ Indeeje Yesu Krisi ikam murindi, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti na, iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti. Tana iti tomini bela takam mbulu raraate men, mi tezem itundu mi koronj kiti pizin toymatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i. ✨ ¹⁷ Tana iti sombe tarao pa koronj ta ki toono ti, mi sombe tere toymatizij kiti pakan tau timbot noobo, mi tamen tu'uulu zin som, inako mbulu ki tuur lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom imbot la lelende be parei? Som. ✨ ¹⁸ Lutujan, kere. Kokena tozzo sorok ma toso iti tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som. Pa sombe takam ta kembei, na takam pakaamjana biibi. Bela takam ka mbulu tomini, tona sua kiti iwe koronj nonono. ✨

Koronj pakan tabe ipombol ti ma tomoto Anutu mini som

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana iti tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Naso iuulu iti be tomoto Anutu mini som. Mi iswe kembei sua nonono imbol la lelende. Mazwaana pakan, iti tayamaana la lelende kembei mbulu kiti irao pa Anutu mataana som. Ina nonono. Tamen Anutu, mujairjana kini ilip, mi ni iute koronj ta boozomen. Sombe takam ngar pa koronj ru taijgi, nako tomoto be tala koloujana pini som. ✨

²¹ O niom wal tio, sombe tayamaana la lelende kembei koronj sa iwe mbukuunu piti mi Anutu som, inako tomoto be tala koloujana pini som. ✨ ²² Mi sombe tusurji pa koronj sa, na ni kola ikam piti. Paso, iti tototo ni leleene mi tutu kini tau. ✨ ²³ Mi tutu kini ta ti: Iti bela tuurla ki Lutuunu Yesu Krisi, mi tuur lelende par piti kembei ta Yesu iso piti pa na. ✨ ²⁴ Tomtom ta sombe itoto tutu kini tana, na ni ziru Krisi ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi Bubujana ta Krisi ikam piti i, ko ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei Krisi, ni imbotmbot raama iti. ✨

4

Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu mi bubujana sananjana

¹ O niom wal tio, kere yom. Kokena kakan la sorok sua kizin wal boozomen tau tima mi tiso piom ma tisombe: "Niam ti, Bubujana ta ikamam peeze piam." Bela kitiiri kat zin mungu, tona kikilaala zin mi kuute: Zin, Anutu ingo zin ma tima, o som? Nio anso paso, wal boozo kat ta tiwwa pa toono, mi tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. ✨

² Mi Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu na, niom karao be kikilaala uraata kini ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta tiso raama lenen: "Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom," ina zin tikam Bubujana ta ki Anutu i. ✨ ³ Mi zin wal ta sombe tiyok pa sua tana som, na zin tikam bubujana toro tau imar pa Yesu ka koi tau. Bubujana tana, ta mungu tisotaara yom pini, mi inji ni imar ipet kek. ✨

⁴ O lutujan, Anutu wal kini ta niom na. Mi niom kokoto wal pakamkaamjan tana ma kilip pizin kek. Pa Bubujana ta imbotmbot la niom leleyom na, mburaana ilip pa bubujana tau izeebe zin wal toono kan. ✨ ⁵ Wal tana, mbulu mi sua kizin iswe zin

✨ 3:12: Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 ✨ 3:13: Mt 5:11+; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 ✨ 3:14-15: Mt 5:21+; Yo 5:24; Ga 5:19+; Tur 21:8 ✨ 3:16: Yo 3:16, 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 5:2,25 ✨ 3:17: Lu 3:11; Yems 2:15+ ✨ 3:18: Yems 2:14-22; 1Pe 1:22 ✨ 3:19-20: Mbo 139:1+ ✨ 3:21: Ro 5:1; Ibr 4:16, 10:22 ✨ 3:22: Mbo 34:15, 145:18; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 ✨ 3:23: Yo 6:29, 13:34; 1Pe 4:8 ✨ 3:24: Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9; 1Yo 4:12+ ✨ 4:1: Mt 7:15, 24:24; 1Kor 14:29; 1Tes 5:21; 2Yo 7; Tur 2:2 ✨ 4:2: 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 ✨ 4:3: 2Tes 2:7; 1Yo 2:18, 2:22; 2Yo 7 ✨ 4:4: Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+

kembei zin titoto ngar ki toono men. Tanata zin wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, lelen be tileŋleŋ la sua kizin. ✧ ⁶ Mi niam ngoŋana ki Krisi na, Anutu ta iŋgo yam. Tana tomtom ta so iute Anutu, nako ileŋleŋ la sua tiam. Mi zin wal ta so tiute i som, nako tileŋleŋ la sua tiam som. Ina zaala tabe tikilaala uraata ki Bubunana ta imar pa Anutu mi ipiyotyooto sua ŋonoona na, mi uraata ki bubunana sananŋana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom na. ✧

Iti bela tuur lelene pizin tomtom

⁷ O niom wal tio, iti ta boozomen bela tuur lelene par piti. Pa ina Anutu mbulu kini ŋonoona. Tana tomtom ta sombe iurur lelene pizin tomtom, ina Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi ni iute kat Anutu. ⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur lelene pizin tomtom som, na ni iute Anutu som. Pa mbulu ki tuur lelene pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini ŋonoona.

⁹ Indeeŋe ta Anutu iŋgo Lutuuu tamenŋana ma isu toono ti bekena iwe zaala piti ma takam mbotŋana ki Anutu na, Anutu iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur lelene piti na. ✧ ¹⁰ Mbulu ki tuur lelene pa Anutu, ina ambai. Tamen iti takam kat som. Mi Anutu na, ni iurur kat lelene piti. Kere. Ni lelene isaana piti, mi iŋgo itunu Lutuuu ma isu toono, bekena ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti. ✧

¹¹ O niom wal tio, sombe Anutu iur lelene piti ta kembei, na iti tomini, bela tuur lelene par piti. ✧ ¹² ŋonoona, tomtom sa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Tamen sombe tu'urur kat lelene par piti, ina iswe kembei Anutu imbotmbot raama iti, mi mbulu kini ta iur lelene piti na, iur ŋonoona piti kek. ✧

¹³ Iti tuute: Itiŋan Anutu taparlup ma tombotmbot. Paso, ni ikam Bubunana piti kek. ✧ ¹⁴ Tamanda Anutu, ni iŋgo Lutuuu ma isu bekena iwe ulaaŋa piti tomtom ta tombotmbot toono ti. Mi niam ti, amre kat uraata kini tana, mi amkilaala ka uunu. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. ¹⁵ Tana sombe tomtom sa iswe urlaŋana kini ila iwal matan ma iso "Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuuu ŋonoona," inako ziru Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ¹⁶ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur lelene piti na, iti tikilaala mi tuurla kek.

Mbulu ki tuur lelene pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini ŋonoona. Tana iti sombe tombotmbot la mbulu tana mi tototo, inako itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tombotmbot. ✧ ¹⁷ Naso mbulu kini tana imbol pa lelene, mi indeeŋe nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, inako tomoto som, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelene ambai. Paso, indeeŋe ta tombotmbot su toono na, takamam mbulu ki Krisi. ✧ ¹⁸ Sombe tomtom sa ikilaala kat Anutu mbulu kini ta iurur lelene piti tomtom, inako imoto i mini som. Pa motoŋana uunu imbol la ngar kiti tau toso Anutu ko iur kadoona sananŋana piti. Mi sombe tomtom sa imototo Anutu men, ina iswe kembei mbulu ki Anutu tau iurur lelene piti tomtom, ina imbol pa tomtom tana lelene zen.

¹⁹ Anutu, ni iur lelene piti muŋgu, tanata iti tu'urur lelene pini mi zin tomtom. ²⁰ Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurur lelene pa Anutu, mi tamen iurur koi pizin toŋmatizij ta ki Krisi i, na ni ipakaam. Pa zin toŋmatizij kini tana na, ni ire kat zin. Tamen Anutu na, tomtom sa irao ire kati som. Tana sombe tomtom sa iurur lelene pizin tomtom som, na ni iurur lelene pa Anutu som tomini. ²¹ Tanata Krisi ikam tutu tiŋgi piti: Tomtom ta sombe iur lelene pa Anutu, na bela iur lelene pizin toŋmatizij kini ta ki Krisi i tomini. ✧

5

Tikiskis urlaŋana kiti, to tilip pa toono mburaana

¹ Tomtom ta so iurla ki Yesu kembei ni Mesia, na ni Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe iur lelene pa Tamanda Anutu, inako iur lelene pa Anutu lutuunu bizin tomini. ✧ ² Mi iti tuute: Zaala tabe tuur lelene pa Anutu

✧ 4:5: Yo 3:31, 15:19 ✧ 4:6: Yo 8:47, 10:26+ ✧ 4:9: Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8, 8:32 ✧ 4:10: Yo 15:16; Ro 3:24; Tit 3:4+; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ 4:11: Mt 18:33; Yo 15:12+ ✧ 4:12: Yo 1:18; 1Tim 6:16 ✧ 4:13: 2Kor 1:22 ✧ 4:16: 1Kor 13:13 ✧ 4:17: Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+ ✧ 4:21: Mt 22:39; Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Tes 4:9 ✧ 5:1: Yo 1:12+

lutuunu bizin, ina ta kembei: Tuur lelende pa Anutu mi tototo tutu kini. ³ Pa zaala tabe tuur lelende pa Anutu i, ina ta kembei: Matanda ingalngal tutu kini mi tototo. Mi tutu kini tana ipata piti som. ☆ ⁴ Pa koron boozomen ta Anutu ipiyooto, inako ilip pa toono mburaana. Mi zaala tabe tilip pa toono mburaana na, imbot la urlajana kiti. ☆ ⁵ Asij ta iliip pa toono mburaana? Ina ni ta iurla kembei Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu nonono. ☆

Mbulu pakan ta iswe kembei Yesu ni Anutu Lutuunu

⁶ Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, ikam yok, mi sijiini ireere ma imeete. Tana ikam yok men som. Ikam yok, mi sijiini ireere ma imeete. Mi Bubujana ta ipombolmbol ti be tuurla kini. Paso, Bubujana, ni izzo sua nonono men. ⁷ Tana koron tel ta tipombolmbol ti be tuurla ki Yesu, ina ta kembei: ⁸ Bubujana Potomjana, mbulu tau ipet pa Yesu indeeje ni ikam yok, mi mbulu tau ipet pini indeeje sijiini ireere ma imeete. Koron tel tana, ta un tamen mi tipombol Yesu sua kini.

⁹ Sua ta tomtom tizzo be tipombol tomtom toro sua kini na, iti takanan la mi toso ina nonono. Mi Anutu sua kini na, ilip pa tomtom sua kizin. Tana sua tau ni iso beken a ipombol Lutuunu sua kini, na iti irao takan la kat. ☆ ¹⁰ Tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako iyamaana la leleene kembei koron ta ni iurla, ina koron nonono. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, ina ni ire Anutu kembei ni tomtom pakaamjana. Pa sua tau Anutu iso beken a ipombol Lutuunu sua kini na, tomtom tana iurla som. ☆ ¹¹ Sua ta kembei: Mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge mi ila na, Anutu ikam piti kek. Mi itunu Lutuunu ta iwe zaala piti be takam mbotjana tana. ☆ ¹² Tana tomtom ta sombe ziru Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma timbotmbot, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe ziru Anutu Lutuunu tiparlup zin som, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som. ☆

Mbulu ki sunjana

¹³ Sua boozomen taingi, nio anbeede ima piom wal tau kuurla ki Anutu Lutuunu i beken a anpombol yom ma kuute kat ta kembei: Niom kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. ☆

¹⁴ Tana iti tomoto be tusuj Anutu pa kosa sa pepe. Pa sombe tusuji pa koron sa, mi koron tana irao pa ni leleene mi ngar kini, na ni ko ilej ti pa. ☆ ¹⁵ Iti tuute: Anutu, ni ilejlej sunjana kiti totomen. Tana sombe tusuji pa lende koron, na ni kola ikam piti.

¹⁶ Iti sombe tere tonmatizij kiti sa ikamam sanaana, mi tamen sanaana kini tana iyembut kati pa Anutu som, na lende uraata be tusuj Anutu be iurpe i, mibe ikami ma imiili mini pa mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Kokena imbotmbot ta kembei, to kaimer ila lene kat. Mi zin wal tau tipizil kat ndemen pa Krisi, mi lelen be tikiskis sanaana kizin, ina nio anso kan sua som. Pa wal ta kembei na, len zaala sa mini som. Tana zin ko tila len. ☆ ¹⁷ Nonono, sanaana ta boozomen ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom titooro zin mi tizem sanaana kizin na, zin ko tila len som. Ko timbot ambai.

Sua pemetjana

¹⁸ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe popojana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, nako irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Pa ni ta iyooto pa Anutu na, ko mataana pa tomtom tana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana ko irao be ikiskis tomtom tana na som. ☆ ¹⁹ Mi iti tuute: Anutu ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi tomtom boozomen ki toono ti, na som. Tomtom Sanaana ta ikamam peeze pizin. ☆ ²⁰ Mi iti tuute ta kembei: Anutu Lutuunu imar isu toono, mi ipei ngar kiti beken a tuute kat Anutu nonono mi tesekap la kini. Mi itijan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Yesu, ni izzo sua nonono men, mi ni Anutu nonono, mi ni ta ikam mbotjana ki Anutu piti. ☆

☆ 5:3: Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+ ☆ 5:4: Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16 ☆ 5:5: Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 ☆ 5:9: Yo 5:32+, 8:17+
 ☆ 5:10: Ro 8:16 ☆ 5:11: Yo 1:4, 3:16, 17:3 ☆ 5:12: Yo 3:36, 5:24 ☆ 5:13: Yo 20:31 ☆ 5:14: Yo 14:13, 16:23 ☆ 5:16: Mt 12:31+; lbr 6:4+, 10:26+ ☆ 5:18: Yo 17:15; 1Yo 3:9 ☆ 5:19: Ga 1:4 ☆ 5:20: Yo 17:3

²¹ O lutuŋan, motoyom iŋgal ituyom, mi kombot molo pizin merere pakaamŋan. ✠

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Ru Pa

¹ O mooribi * tau Anutu ipei katu mi ikamu ma we lene kek na, nio ta anjwe mboronjan pa lupjana ki Krisi, ta anjbeede ro ti ima pu niomjan lutum bizin.

Pa sua nonono ta ilup ti ma lelej piom ilip kat. Mi nio ituj tamen som. Nio niamjan wal boozomen ta tiute sua nonono, ta leleyam piom. ² Niam leleyam piom paso, sua nonono imbotmbot la lelende. Mi sua tana ko imbotmbot raama iti ma alok.✠

³ Sua nonono mi mbulu ki Tamanda Anutu mi Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta tiur lelen piti na, ko iwe zaala piti be tikampe iti, mi timujai iti, mi tikam ti ma tombot ambai. Nonono.

Toto sua nonono mi tuur lelende par piti

⁴⁻⁵ O mooribi, nio anlej lutum bizin pakan urun ta kembei: Zin titoto sua ta Tamanda Anutu iur piti na, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeje men pa sua nonono. Tabe ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat. Mi ingi anjbeede ro ti ima piom bekena ipombol niomjan lutum bizin mini pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Sua ti, poponana som. Ingi tutu tau telej ta mata popoten mi imar.✠ ⁶ Mbulu ki lelende par piti na, ka zaala ta kembei: Tapa pai kiti ma indeeje men pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen. Mi tutu kini biibi tau kelej ta mata popoten mi imar na, ta kembei: Bela tuur lelende par piti mi tuur lelende pa Anutu.✠

Yesu ka koi bizin

⁷ Motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa wal boozomen tau tipandelndel zin tomtom, ta tiwwa pa toono i. Wal tana tiurla kembei Yesu Krisi isu toono ma iwe tomtom na som. Wal ta kembei na, wal pakamkaamjan, mi tiwe Yesu ka koi.✠ ⁸ Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis sua tiam. Naso kakam kadoono ambainana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na. Tana kere. Kokena uraata ta mungu amkam piom na isaana, to kadoono tiom tana iko piom.✠

⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ire kembei sua ki Krisi irao som, mi iseeje pa ngar pakan, ina ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikiskis sua ki Krisi, inako zijan Tamaana mi Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✠

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana niom, sombe tomtom sa ima ipet tiom, mi iso yom pa sua toro ta ipa ndel pa Krisi sua kini, na koso sua pini mi kakami ma ilema ruumu tiom pepe. Kokena kagaabi pa uraata kini sananana tana.✠

Sua pemetjana

¹² Nio motoj ingalngal sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Tamen lelej be anjbeede se ro pepe. Tana lelej be anja anre yom, mi itijan taparre iti, to toso lende sua mi lelende ambai kat.

¹³ Tizim moori ti, tau Anutu ipeikati na, zijan lutuunu bizin tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

* 1:1: Ingi Yoan ibeede sua "mooribi," mi ves 13 iso pa "tizim moori." Wal ngarjan tiso ta kembei: Ingi Yoan ikam sua tooronana: Moori ru ti timender pa lupjana ru ki Krisi. ✠ 1:2: Yo 8:31+ ✠ 1:4-5: Yo 13:34+ ✠ 1:6: Yo 14:15,21, 15:10 ✠ 1:7: 1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+ ✠ 1:8: Ga 4:11 ✠ 1:9: 1Yo 2:23 ✠ 1:10-11: Ro 16:17; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Tel Pa

¹⁻² O Gaius, nio ta aŋwe mboronjan pa lupjana ki Kriki, ta aŋbeede ro ti ima pu.

Pa sua nonono ta ilup ti, mi lelej pu ilip kat. Tanata aŋzuzuz Anutu be iziiri mete ma imbot molo pu, mibe ipombol uraata ku ta boozomen ma iloondo ambai men, kembei ta kunum tomuni imbot ambai. Nonono.

³ Tonmatizij kiti pakan timar mi tisotaara yo pa urum kembei nu kiskis kat sua nonono mi toto ka mbulu. Tana aŋlej na, ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat. ⁴ Pa sombe aŋlej kembei lutuŋ bizin ta aŋpaute zin pa Yesu na titoto sua nonono ka mbulu, ina ta ikam yo ma lelej ambai ma ilip. Koronj toro sa irao ikam yo ma lelej ambai ta kembei na som.

⁵ O tizij, uraata ku ta kampewe zin tonmatizij kiti, ina nu motom zze pa mi kamam kat. Nonono, zin pakan na, nu ute zin som. Pa zin kar toro. Tamen tima tipet ku na, nu motom pizin mi mboro kat zin. ⁶ Kampejana ku tana, nio aŋute paso, wal tana tomtom kizin pakan timar mi tiso urum lela lupjana tiam mi amlej. Wal ta kembei, sombe timaŋga mini pa pai, na ambai be re zin pa koronj pakan. Mi so uulu zin, na uulu kat zin. Pa ina, zin tikam Anutu ruŋguunu ma timar. ⁷ Wal ta kembei, zin tizem kar kizin sorok na som. Tikam pa Kriki zaana tau. Mi zin tikamam kadoono sa la kizin matan munjan som. ⁸ Tana iti lende uraata be takam zin wal ta kembei mi tu'uulu zin. Naso itijan takam uraata pa sua nonono.

Mbulu sananjana ki Diotrepes

⁹ Munju nio aŋbeede sua pakan pa lupjana tiom. Tamen Diotrepes ta iserseere be iwe mataana pa lupjana tiom na, ni itit yam mi ilej la kaljoram som. ¹⁰ Tana kaimer, sombe aŋma aŋlou yom, tona aŋswe mbulu kini ta boozomen ma ipet mat. Pa ni ininin kao piam, mi iyyo kwoono piam pa sua sananjan boozomen. Mi ikamam mbulu tina men som. Pa ikamam zin tonmatizij kiti ma tilala ruumu kini som. Mi zin wal pakan ta tisombe tikam zin, to ni ipetekewe zin, mi iser zin pa lupjana ki Kriki ma timbot mat.

Mbulu ambaijana ki Demetrius

¹¹ O tizij, mbulu sananjana ta kembena na, to pepe. Kam mbulu ambaijana men. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu kini ma ambai men, ina ni Anutu tomtom kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni iute Anutu som. ¹²

Mi Demetrius na, wal boozomen tiwidit uruunu. Pa mbulu kini indeŋdeŋe men pa sua nonono. Mi niam tomuni amwidit uruunu. Mi nu ute: Sua tiam, ina nonono men.

Sua pemetjana

¹³ Nio motonj iŋgalŋgal sua boozomen tabe aŋso piom. Tamen lelej be aŋbeede se ro pepe. ¹⁴ Pa iŋgi aŋur motonj be molo som, to aŋma aŋre yom. Tonabe itijan taparre iti mi toso lende sua.

¹⁵ Merere ko imboro u ma mbot ambai men. Nonono.

Tonmatizij pakan ta niamjan ambotmbot i, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi nu ta kembena, kam aigule tiam pizin tonmatizij kiti ta niomjan kombotmbot na. Sinin zin ma timap.

Ro Ta Yudas Ibeede

¹ Nio Yudas, * mbesooŋo ki Yesu Krisi mi Yems tiziini.

Aŋbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau Tamanda Anutu iur leleene piom mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi Yesu Krisi imborro yom na.✠

² Muŋaijana, mi kampejana, mi mbotjana ambaijana ta Anutu ikamam piti i, ko izze tiom ma biibi. Ŋonoono.

Yudas isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamjan

³ O niom wal tío, muŋgu nio leleŋ aŋso aŋbeede sua piom pa ulaaŋa ki Anutu ta itijan zanda pa be takam. Tamen buri na, aŋre kembei nio bela aŋbeede sua toro piom, mi aŋpombol yom be koporou mboljana pa sua ta iti tuurla na. Pa iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan na, ni iur sua tana imar namanda pataaŋa kek be tomboro mi matanda pa.✠

⁴ Pa wal pakan ta titoto Anutu zaala kini som na, tima mi tigabgaaba yom sorok, bekena tiyaaru yom ma koto zin pa ŋgar kizin. Mi niom kikilaala zin som. Yesu Krisi, ni itutamen ta Biibi kiti mi Merere kiti. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana tipizil ndemen pini kek. Mi tipingisŋgis sua ki Anutu ma tizzo ta kembei: Sombe takam sanaana, ina koron sorok. Pa Anutu ko imuŋai iti. Sua kizin tana iwe uunu pizin be tisu mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Wal tana, tibeede kan sua ta muŋgu kek ta kembei: Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin ma tila len.✠

Mbulu pakan ta muŋgu ipet, ta iswe kembei Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan

⁵ Muŋgu, Merere ikamke zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mana kaimer isu mi ipasaana wal kizin pakan ta tiurla kini som, mi tizoori na. Sua tingi popoŋana piom som. Niom kuute lup kek. Mi iŋgi aŋso aŋpei ŋgar tiom pa mini.✠ ⁶ Mi kakam ŋgar pizin aŋela ta muŋgu tizooro ma titop na. Zin lelen be tiur nin mi tikam uraata biibi ta zan pa na som. Tanata tizem zitun murin mi tila len. Uunu tina ta Anutu izeebe zin lela zugut leleene, mi ipo zin pa re tabe imbot ma alok i, be timbotmbot mi tinamnaama nol biibi tabe tikam kat kadoono kizin i.✠ ⁷ Mi Sodom ma Gomora raama kar pakan ta tigarau zin na, ta kembena. Zin tizem kat zitun pa mbulu sananjan ki kulindi, ta irao pa iti tomtom ŋgar kiti som. Tana mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina iwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananjan i. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len pa you sananjan tabe imbotmbot ma alok i. Irao imap na som.✠

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

⁸ Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, titoto mbulu tamen tau. Zin tingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Pa miuŋana kizin soroksorok, ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu sananjan ki kulindi kembei ta me ma ŋge. Mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini, mi tiwirri sua sananjan pizin aŋela ta zanjan mi mburanjan na.✠ ⁹ Mi kere. Mikael, ni aŋela mataana kana. Tamen indeeŋe ziru Sadan tiparzooro pa Mose putuunu na, ni ipiri sua sananjan sa pa Sadan som, mi iyaambi som. Iso men ta kembei: “Ambai. Iŋgi koron tío som. Merere itunu ko iyaambu.” †✠

¹⁰ Tamen wal tana na, tiwirri sua repiilijana pa koron ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin len ŋgar ambaijana sa som. Ŋgar ta titoto, ina kembei ta zin mbili. Tanata tikamam mbulu tabe ipasaana zin ma tila len.✠

* 1:1: Yudas ta ibeede ro ti, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro ta Yesu tiziini na. ✠ 1:1: Mt 13:55; Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 ✠ 1:3: Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 1:13 ✠ 1:4: Tit 1:16; 2Pe 2:1 ✠ 1:5: Kam 12:50; Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:19+; 1Kor 10:5; Ibr 3:17+ ✠ 1:6: 2Pe 2:4,9; Tur 20:10 ✠ 1:7: Un 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6,10 ✠ 1:8: 2Pe 2:10 † 1:9: Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk muŋgujana toro kizin Yuda. ✠ 1:9: Lo 34:6; Sek 3:2; 2Pe 2:11+ ✠ 1:10: 2Pe 2:12

¹¹ Wal tana, tembel zin kek. Pa zaala ki sua ŋonoona na, tizem kek. Mi ŋgi zaala ki Kain ta titoto i. Zin lelen ilip pa pat, mi tiyaryaaruu Anutu wal kini pa mbulu bozboozo kembei ta muŋgu Biliam ikam na. Mi tizorzooro zin peeze kan ki Anutu kembei ta muŋgu Kora ikam na. Tana Anutu kola ipasaana zin ma tila len kembei ta Kora na. ✧

¹² Wal pakamkaamŋan tana, mbulu kizin sa iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanŋana mi suŋŋana, na zin lelen be tigaaba yom. Timoto som, kan miaŋ pa mbulu kizin som. Mi so timar, na tikanan ma tiwinin, mi len ŋger pa wal pakan som. Tabe tipasansaana lupŋana tiom. Zin mboronŋan ambaiŋan som. Pa tipututu zin sipsip som, mi matan iŋgalŋgal zitun men. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yaŋ isu. Mi som. Miiri iwilaala ma ila ne. Zin kembei ke ta iurur ŋonoona som mi imeete kek, tabe tomtom titaara, mi tipiri sala you ma ikan ma ila lene. Muŋgu zin kembei wal meeterŋan, mi ŋgi timeete mini ma iwe ru pa. ✧ ¹³ Zin kembei duubu ta ipol sala peende mi ikel musmuuzu ma ise. Pa tipeyei mbulu sananŋana tabe iti takam, so kanda miaŋ biibi pa. Mi zin kembei pitik ta tito zalan som, mi tipaŋobŋoobo. Anutu iurpe len murin ndabokŋana kek be timbotmbot pa ma alok. Lele tana na, zugut mandij muriini.

¹⁴ Iti tuute. Adam popoŋana kini tiparpekel pa lamata mi ta, to Enok ipet. Mi Enok tina, ni iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso sua pa mbulu tabe ipet pa wal pakamkaamŋan tana. † Sua ta kembei:

Kere. Merere kola imar raama zin aŋela kini potomŋan ta munŋaana ma munŋaana men,
¹⁵ be itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na, ni kola iur kadoona pizin pa zooroŋana kizin ta boozomen, mi sua sananŋan boozomen ta tiwirri pini na. ✧

¹⁶ Wal pakamkaamŋan tana, gorgori lelen ambai pa mboti kizin som. Tanata tiyyo kwon pizin tomtom, mi tikamam sua boozo. Mi titoto zitun lelen sananŋana, mi tipakurkur zitun, mi kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, bekena tikam lelen mi tiwatke len koronŋ kizin. ✧

Sua tutjana pakan

¹⁷ O niom wal tio, motoyom iŋgal sua ta muŋgu zin ŋgoŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tiso pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. ✧ ¹⁸ Pa tiso ta kembei: “Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to tomtom kola tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi titoto zitun lelen sananŋana, mi tikamam sua repiiliŋana pa Anutu.” ✧ ¹⁹ Mi ina zin wal tau Bubunŋana imbot la lelen som, mi tirekreege lupŋana tiom ta ki Krisi i, mi titoto ŋgar ki toono men. ✧

²⁰ Mi niom wal tio, kemender se urlaŋana potomŋana kat ta Anutu ikam piom na, mi kaparpombolmbol yom. Naso urlaŋana tiom izze ma imbol. Mi niom sombe kusunŋ, na bela Bubunŋana Potomŋana ikam peeze piom pa suŋŋana tiom. ✧ ²¹ Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, bela ikamam peeze piom, mi kazza Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be imunŋai yom, mi ikam yom ma kombot motoyom yaryaara ma alok. ✧

²² Zin wal ta so urlaŋana kizin imbol som mi lelen iwe ru na, kumuŋai zin. ²³ Mi wal tiom pakan na, timbot la sanaana leleene kek. Zin kembei ke ta imbot sala you, mi you ikanan. Tana loŋa mi katatke zin pa mbulu tana. Mi wal pakan na, ŋgar sananŋana ki kulin ipasaana kat zin, kembei mburu ta mbasirsir ise ma kuziini ma isaana kat. Wal ta kembei na, kumuŋai zin raama motoŋana. Kokena tikeske yom. Mi mbulu kizin sananŋana tana na, kuur koi pa. ✧

Sua pombolŋana

✧ 1:11: Un 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15; 1Yo 3:12 ✧ 1:12: Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Ep 4:14; 2Pe 2:13,17 † 1:14: Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk muŋguŋana toro kizin Yuda. ✧ 1:15: Un 5:21+; Mbo 31:18, 94:4+; Mt 25:31+; 2Tes 1:7,10; Tur 1:7 ✧ 1:16: Mbo 73:8+; 2Pe 2:18 ✧ 1:17: 2Pe 3:2 ✧ 1:18: ŋgo 20:29; 1Tim 4:1; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3 ✧ 1:19: 1Kor 2:14+ ✧ 1:20: Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 ✧ 1:21: 1Kor 1:7; Tit 2:13 ✧ 1:23: 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+

²⁴⁻²⁵ Anutu tau ulaaŋa kiti i, ni itutamen ta Anutu ŋonoono mi king biibi, mi ilip pa koron ta boozomen. Ni irao be imboro yom ma kotop som, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot lela azuŋka kini leleene isu kereene uunu raama leleyom ndabok kat. Pa ni ko ikam ma leynom uunu sa isaana som. Ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ni imborro koron ta boozomen. Muŋgu kat, indeeje kosa sa ipet zen na, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi koozi tomini, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Tana iti tapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi zaana. ŋonoono.[☆]

[☆] 1:24-25: Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18

Sua Turkenjana Ta Merere Iswe La Ki Yoan

¹⁻² Ingi sua ta iswe Yesu Krisi. Sua tingi, Anutu ikam la ki Krisi be ni kadoono ikam pizin mbesoonjo kini. Naso tiute mbulu tabe molo som to ipet.

Sua tingi, Yesu iso la ki anjela kini, to anjela kadoono ila ipaute mbesoonjo kini Yoan pa. Koronj ta munjaana men tingi, Yoan ire. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi iso ingi sua nonoono ki Anutu ta iswe kat Yesu Krisi.✠

³ Sua ta tibeede tingi na, Anutu itunu kaljaana. Tomtom ta so ipaata sua tingi pizin tomtom, na pomboljana ki Anutu ko ise kini. Mi zin wal ta so tilerj, mi matan ingalngal mi titoto, na zin tomini ko tikam pomboljana. Pa nol tabe sua ti iur nonoono na, imar igarau kek.✠

Yoan ikam sua pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi

⁴ Ingi nio Yoan ta anjeede ro tingi ima piom lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta kombot lele pakaana ki Asia na. Anutu, ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Ni, Yesu Krisi, mi Bubujana lamata mi ru * ta timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta muriini peeze kana na, ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai men. Nonoono.✠ ⁵ Yesu, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat sua nonoono. Mi ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meeterjan ma imanja mini pa naala. Mi ni ta imborro king ta boozomen ki toono.✠

⁶ Ni iur kat leleene piti mi sijiini ireere, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana. Mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ambaijana ki Tamaana Anutu be tembeeze pini, mibe takam uraata kembei ta zin patoronjana kan. Yesu Krisi, ni zaana biibi mi mbura keskeezejana. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ma alok. Nonoono.✠

⁷ Kere. Ni kola ise miiri tieene ma isu.

Mi tomtom ta munjaana ko timap ma tire i.

Mi zin tau tingali na, zin tomini ko tire i.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, ko timap ma tire i, mi titaŋ ma tiyeryer. Mi ko titaŋ ma som.

Sua ta tina. Nonoono.✠

⁸ Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezejana. Mi ni imunjuumuŋgu mi ikemermer. Ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Iso ta kembei: “Nio ta anje mataana pa koronj ta munjaana men, mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men.”✠

Krisi ipet ki Yoan

⁹ Ingi nio Yoan. Iti tonmatizij ki Krisi tau. Nio gaabonj ta niom na. Pa iti tombot la peeze ki Yesu mi temendernder mboljana mi tabadbaada patajana pa ni zaana. Ingi tiur yo mar mutu Patmos ti paso, anzzwe katkat Anutu sua kini, mi anpombolmbol sua nonoono ki Yesu.✠ ¹⁰ Indeeje aigule potonjana ki Merere na, Bubujana izeebe yo. Beso anlej miili pa kaljaana ta imar pa ndemej na, kaljaana biibi kembei ta twiiri i.✠ ¹¹ Iso ta kembei. Iso: “Koronj ta re i, kozo beede ise ro, mi sengeere ma ila pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta zan tingi: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatora, Sardis, Piladelpia, mi Laodisia.”

¹² Iso makinj, mi motonj imiili be anje kat asij ta izzo sua pio i. Beso anjooro yo na, anje lam lamata mi ru ta tiurpe pa gol na. ¹³ Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot la lam tana

✠ 1:1-2: Dan 2:28+; 1Yo 1:1; Tur 22:16 ✠ 1:3: Ro 13:11; Yems 5:8; 1Pe 4:7; Tur 22:7,10 * 1:4: Sombe Yoan ibeede pa koronj lamata mi ru, na koronj tana ambai komboono, som munjaana. Tana Bubujana lamata mi ru ti, ko timender pa Bubujana Potonjana. ✠ 1:4: Kam 3:14+; Mbo 89:27; Yo 1:1; Tur 4:5 ✠ 1:5: Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20,25 ✠ 1:6: Kam 19:6; 1Pe 1:19, 2:9; 1Yo 4:10; Tur 5:10 ✠ 1:7: Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30; Yo 19:37; Ŋgo 1:11; 1Tes 4:17 ✠ 1:8: Kam 3:14; Tur 4:8, 22:13 ✠ 1:9: Ŋgo 14:22; 2Tim 1:8, 2:12 ✠ 1:10: Kam 19:19; Ŋgo 10:10

mazwan. Ni runguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi iur mburu kini molo kat. Mi mburu milmiljana ta imbot se ka mbooro mi iliu i. ☆ 14 Mi ute ruunu na, imomoomo ma kembei kou. Mi mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i. ☆ 15 Mi kumbuunu na, ikilli kat kembei pat mbaras milmiljana ta tineene ma ingeeze kat. Mi kaljana na, kembei yok ndundunjan ta ngurunguruj i. ☆ 16 Mi namaana woono na, iteege pitik lamata mi ru. Mi buza mata mbaaru iyooto pa kwoono. Buza tana na, mataana men. Tomtom tana runguunu na, kembei ta zoŋ mataana i. Iyaara ma kembei ta aigule palmaŋ i. ☆

17 Nio aŋre i na, mburoŋ imap mi aŋtop su kumbuunu uunu kembei tomtom meeterjana. To namaana woono i, iteege su pio mi iso: “Moto pepe. Ingi nio tau. Aŋwe mataana pa koron ta munjana men. Mi sombe koron ta boozomen imap, na nio ko aŋbotmbot men. 18 Nio motoŋ yaryaaraŋon. Nio aŋmeete ma kup. Tamen re. Ingi motoŋ iyaryaara i. Mi ko aŋbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nio ta aŋborro meeterjana mi aŋborro Andewa. ☆ 19 Tana bedbeede koron ta re i. Koron ti, pakan ta iwedet i, mi pakan kola ipet pa kaimer. 20 Mi pitik lamata mi ru ta re imbot la nomon woono na, mi lam lamata mi ru, ina koron turkerjana. Tamen ka ngar ta kembei: Pitik lamata mi ru ti, ina tiwe kin pa aŋela lamata mi ru ta matan pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Kriŋi na. Mi lam lamata mi ru, ina iwe kin pa lupjana lamata mi ru tana. ☆

2

Ro ta ila pizin Epesus kan

1 “Aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Kriŋi ta imbot kar Epesus na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau iteege pitik lamata mi ru ila namaana woono, mi iwwa la lam milmiljan lamata mi ru mazwan na, kaljana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

2 “Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata. Mi patajana ikamam yom, tamen kemendernder mboljana. Zin wal sananjan na, niom kamanne pizin mi tikamam som. Mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok be zin ngonjana ki Anutu na, niom kitiiri zin mi kikilaala pakaamjana kizin kek. ☆ 3 Patjana boozomen izze tiom pa nio zoŋ. Tamen niyom gesges som, mi kemendernder mboljana. ☆

4 “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta aŋre pa. Pa indeeŋe ta kuurla mata popoten na, ku'urur kat leleyom pio. Mi buri na, pe som. ☆ 5 Tana kerre mi motoyom ingal mbulu ta muŋgu kakamam na. Pa ingi kotop kat. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi kakam mbulu kembei ta muŋgu kakamam na. Kere beso som, inako nio aŋma mi aŋtatke lam tiom pa muriini. ☆ 6 Mi mbulu tiom toro ta nio aŋre kembei ambai. Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto ngar ki Nikolas * mi titeege tete ru na, niom ku'urur koi pa. Pa ina, nio aŋurur koi pa tomini. ☆

7 “Tomtom ta sombe taljana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua tau Bubuŋana izzo pizin lupjana ki Kriŋi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko aŋyok pini be ikam ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana ta imbot la mokleene ki Anutu na ngonono, mi ikan. ☆

Ro ta ila pizin Smerna kan

8 “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Kriŋi ta imbot kar Smerna na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta iwe mataana pa koron ta munjana men. Mi sombe koron ta boozomen imap, na ni ko imbotmbot men. Mi ni ta imeete ma kup, mi burup ma imanga mata yaryaara mini, ta kaljana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

☆ 1:13: Dan 7:13 ☆ 1:14: Dan 7:9 ☆ 1:15: Dan 10:6 ☆ 1:16: Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; lbr 4:12 ☆ 1:18: Mbo 68:20+; Ro 6:9; lbr 7:25; Tur 4:9 ☆ 1:20: Mt 5:15 ☆ 2:2: 2Kor 11:13; 1Tes 1:3; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ☆ 2:3: Ga 6:9; lbr 10:36, 12:3+ ☆ 2:4: 1Tim 5:12 ☆ 2:5: Mt 21:41+ * 2:6: Nikolas, ni ipaute zin urlana kan ta kembei: Sombe tigabgaaba wal matan munjan pa mbulu kizin, mi tiurur nol, mi tikanan kini ta tikam pizin merere pakaamjan, ina koron sorok. ☆ 2:6: Mbo 139:21 ☆ 2:7: Un 2:9, 3:22; Tur 22:2,14

⁹“Nio aŋute: Patajana boozomen ikamam yom ma kombot ŋoobo kat. Tamen nio aŋre yom kembei karao kat. Nio aŋute: Zin wal ta zan Yuda na, tingalŋgal sorok sua piom. Mi wal tana, zin Yuda ŋonoono som. Ina zin timbotmbot la lupjana ki Tomtom Sanaana. ☆

¹⁰Nio aŋso kat piom. Molo som to toombojana ipet piom. Tamen komoto patajana tabe ise tiom i pepe. Ingi be Tomtom Sanaana ipiri tomtom tiom pakan lela ruumu sanaana. Tamen niom kola kere patajana pa aigule laamuru men to imap. Tana kikiskis urlajana tiom ma irao kemetmeete raama. Naso aŋkam leyom mbotjana mata yaryaaraana. Pa ina iwe kembei mogar ta tikamam pizin wal tau tiporou ma tilip na. ☆

¹¹“Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubuana izzo pizin lupjana ki Kriŋi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na ni tana ko imbot ambai. Pa meetejana tabe iwe ru pa i, ko irao be ipasaani na som. ☆

Ro ta ila pizin Pergamum kan

¹²“Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Kriŋi ta imbot kar Pergamum na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau le buza mata mbaaru ta mataanaana na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ☆

¹³“Nio aŋute: Tomtom Sanaana muriini peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta niom kombotmbot pa na. Pa ni itunu ta ikamam peeze pa kar tiom. Muŋgu tomtom tiom ta, zaana Antipas, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat uruŋ. Tanata tipuni ma imeete isu kar tiom tina. Mi ina ikam yom ma kezem urlajana tiom som. Mi koozi tomimi, niom kikiskis nio zoŋ.

¹⁴“Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, nio aŋre pa. Pa wal tiom pakan na, titoto ŋgar ki Biliam. Motoyom la pa. Muŋgu Biliam tana, ni ipaute Balak ma iwat zin Israel, tabe titop pa urlajana kizin mi tikan sorok kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa na, mi tikam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge. ☆ ¹⁵ Mi wal tiom pakan na, titoto Nikolas pa ŋgar kini tomimi. ¹⁶ Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom ta buri. Kere beso som, nako molo som to aŋma mi aŋkas wal tiom tana pa buza ta imbotmbot kwoŋ i. ☆

¹⁷“Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubuana izzo pizin lupjana ki Kriŋi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou ma ilip, na nio ko aŋkam ka kini manna turkejana ta ki kar saamba. Mi ko aŋkam le pat kokoujana ta tibeede zaana popojana ise. Zaana tana, zin iwal irao tiute som. Tomtom tina itutamen to iute. ☆

Ro ta ila pizin Tiatira kan

¹⁸“Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Kriŋi ta imbot kar Tiatira na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Anutu Lutuunu, ta mataana kembei ta you bilbiljana i, mi kumbuunu ikilli kat kembei ta pat mbaras milmiljana ta tiurpe ma iŋgeeze kat, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ☆

¹⁹“Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pio mi pizin tomtom. Mi niom kuurla tio mi kembesmbeeze pio. Mi kemendernder mboljana mi kabadbaada patajana. Mi uraata ta buri kakamam i, ina ilip pa uraata ta mata popoten mi kakamam na.

²⁰“Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta nio aŋre pa. Pa moori ta zaana Yesebel na, ni ipakamkaam ma izzo sorok be iwe Anutu kwoono. Mi ipandelndel zin mbesooŋo tio ma tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, mi tikanan kini tau tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i. Mi niom kerre i mi ikamam. ☆ ²¹ Nio aŋnaami be itooro leleene, mi izem mbulu kini

☆ 2:9: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:17,28+; 2Kor 11:14+; Yems 2:5; Tur 3:9 ☆ 2:10: Mt 10:18,22,28, 24:13; 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:11 ☆ 2:11: Tur 20:6,14, 21:8 ☆ 2:12: Tur 1:16 ☆ 2:14: Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 1Kor 6:13, 8:9+, 10:19+; 2Pe 2:15 ☆ 2:16: 2Tes 2:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:16, 19:15,21 ☆ 2:17: Kam 16:14+, 16:33+; Yesa 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Tur 3:12, 19:12 ☆ 2:18: Tur 1:14+ ☆ 2:20: Kam 34:15; 1Kin 16:31; ŋgo 15:20,29; 1Kor 10:19+

sorok sorok tina. Tamen ni leleene be itoori som. ✧ ²² Tana inġi be aṅseeze mataana pa mete sa. Ni mi zin wal ta tigabgaabi pa mbulu kini sananġana na tomini. Sombe tizem mbulu kizin sananġana tana som, inako aṅur pataġana biibi ise kizin. ²³ Mi lutuunu bizin tomini, nio ko aṅkas zin lup. Naso lupġana ki Križi ta boozomen tiute: Nio ta aṅtirtiiri zin tomtom lelen mi ṅgar kizin. Mi aṅurur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧

²⁴ “Tamen niom Tiatira koyom pakan na, kototo Yesebel ṅgar kini som. Mi sua ta tisombe ṅgar turkenjan ki Sadan, ina tomini, kuute som. Tana nio ko aṅur pataġana toro sa ma isalakaala yom na som. ²⁵ Mi motoyom inġalġal be kikiskis kat koron ġonoono ta kakam kek na, ma irao aṅmiili ma aṅmar mini. ✧

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolġana ma ilip, mi ikiskis mbulu tio ma irao swoono imap, inako aṅuri be imboro zin karkari, mi peeze kini ko mbolġana. Ni ko ipunmetmeete wal sananġan mburan, kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala. Zaana ma mburaana tabe aṅkam pini i, ko kembei ta Tamaṅ ikam pio. ✧ ²⁸ Mi pitik Birae ko iwe lene tomini. ✧

²⁹ “Tomtom ta sombe talġaana na, ni bela ileṅ la sua ta Bubunġana izzo pizin lupġana ki Križi.

3

Ro ta ila pizin Sardis kan

¹ “Mi aṅela tau ni mataana pa lupġana ki Križi ta imbot kar Sardis na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imbotmbot raama Anutu Bubunġana lamata mi ru, mi pitik lamata mi ru imbotmbot la namaana, ta kalġaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

“Mbulu tiom, nio aṅute ma imap. Niom tana, tomtom tire yom kembei urlaġana tiom imbol ma imbotmbot. Tamen urlaġana tiom, ra, imeete kek. ✧ ² Kekeene ndabok! Kamaṅga! Mi kitiyaara koyom pit, mi kopombol urlaġana tiom riġariġa ta imbotmbot na, ma imbol mini. Kokena imeete kat. Pa nio aṅre kembei mbulu tiom itop la Tamaṅ Anutu ṅgar kini zen. ³ Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom. Mi sua ta muṅgu tiso ma keleṅ na, motoyom inġalġal mi kototo. Kere. Sombe motoyom se som, mi motoyom lawelawe sorok, inako aṅma mi aṅpamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbunġana. Pa nol tabe nio aṅmiili pa i, na niom kuute som. ✧

⁴ “Tamen niom Sardis koyom, wal tiom tataġa ta matan inġalġal zitun, mi tipatiṅti- inġi mburu kizin som. Tana Anutu ko ipakur zin, mi ikam len mburu kokouġana be tiru pa, mi niamġan amwwa. ✧

⁵ “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolġana ma ilip, inako tikam le mburu kokouġana be iru pa. Mi zaana ta imbot se ro ki mbotġana mata yaryaaraġana, nako irao aṅmus la ne na som. Ko aṅswe i ila ki Tamaṅ mi zin aṅela kini, mi aṅso ni iwe leṅ kek. ✧

⁶ “Tomtom ta sombe talġaana, na ni bela ileṅ la sua tau Bubunġana izzo pizin lupġana ki Križi.

Ro ta ila pizin Piladelpia kan

⁷ “Mi aṅela tau ni mataana pa lupġana ki Križi ta imbot kar Piladelpia na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Inġi Ni ta potomġana kat mi izzo sua ġonoono men na, sua kini. Ni ta imborro kar saamba ka kataama, kembei ta muṅgu Dabit imborro Yerusalem na. Mi ni isombe ikaaga, na tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. Mi sombe ikotkaala, na tomtom sa ko irao ikaaga na som. Mi iso ta kembei: ✧

✧ 2:21: Ro 2:4; Tur 9:20+ ✧ 2:23: Mbo 7:9, 62:12; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✧ 2:25: Tur 3:11 ✧ 2:26-27: Mbo 2:8+; Mt 19:28; Lu 22:29; 1Kor 6:2+; Tur 3:21, 12:5, 20:4 ✧ 2:28: 2Pe 1:19; Tur 22:16 ✧ 3:1: 1Tim 5:6 ✧ 3:3: Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2,6; 1Tim 6:20; Tur 2:5, 16:15 ✧ 3:4: Yud 23; Tur 6:11, 7:9,13+ ✧ 3:5: Kam 32:32+; Mbo 69:28; Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Tur 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 ✧ 3:7: Lu 1:32

⁸ “Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom mburoyom biibi pe som. Tamen kawatkaala zoŋ som, mi kikiskis sua tio. Kere kataama ta nio aŋkaaga piom ma imbotmbot na. Kataama tana, tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. ☆ ⁹ Mi kere yom pizin wal ta zan Yuda i. Wal tana, zin Yuda ŋonoono som. Ina timbotmbot la lupŋana ki Tomtom Sanaana. Mi kaimer nio ko aŋkam zin ma tikilaala kembei nio aŋur kat leleŋ piom. To zin ko timar, mi tingun kumbun mbukuunu isu kereyom uunu. ☆ ¹⁰ Pa niom tina kototo sua tio mi kemendernder mbolŋana. Tana toomboŋana biibi tabe ipet pa wal boozomen ta timbot su toono na, ko irao ipasaana yom na som. Pa nio ituŋ ko motoŋ piom. ☆ ¹¹ Molo som to, nio aŋma. Tana kikiskis koronŋ ŋonoono ta kakam kek na. Kokena kezem, to titatke mogar piom, mi komboreyom. ☆

¹² “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, nako aŋuri ma iwe kembei Anutu tio urum kini tiroono sa. Tuŋ ma imbotmbot. Irao kiilŋana na som. Mi nio ituŋ zoŋ popoŋana, mi Tamaŋ Anutu zaana, mi Yerusalem popoŋana ta Tamaŋ Anutu kar kini na zaana tomini, ko aŋbeede ise kini. Yerusalem popoŋana tana ko imbot Anutu tio muriini ta saamba a, mi isu. ☆

¹³ “Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubuŋana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Kriŋi.

Ro ta ila pizin Laodisia kan

¹⁴ “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Kriŋi ta imbot kar Laodisia na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imender mbolŋana mi izzwe katkat sua ŋonoono, mi iwe mataana pa koronŋ boozomen ta Anutu iur na, kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Iso: ☆

¹⁵ “Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom bayyouŋoyom som, lomoŋoyom som. Kozobe kombot la ki ta, so ambai. ☆ ¹⁶ Mi iŋgi som. Niom kombot lukutuunu. Tana aŋre yom na, keteŋ salaklaaga mabe aŋluai yom. ¹⁷ Pa niom kosombe: ‘Niam sa mbio uunu na. Amrao pa koronŋ ta boozomen kek. Amru sokorei toro?’ Tamen niom kikilaala kat ituyom som. Nio aŋre yom na, leleŋ ra, izanzaana piom. Pa niom kasaana ma kombot ŋoobo kat. Niom motoyom piŋoyom, mi leyom kawaala sa be ipakaala yom som. ☆ ¹⁸ Tana iŋgi aŋsope yom be loŋa kamar tio, mi kiŋgiimi leyom gol ta tineene pa you ma iŋgeeze kat. Naso kewe mbio uunu pa koronŋ ŋonoono. Mi kiŋgiimi leyom kawaala kokouŋana be kapakaala yom pa. Kokena tire yom kombot sorok, to koyom miaŋ. Mi kiŋgiimi leyom ŋgere tomini be kusuulu se motoyom. Naso kere kat lele. ☆

¹⁹ “Wal boozomen ta nio aŋur leleŋ pizin na, aŋyamaamba zin bekena aŋpazal zin. Tana kuarpe mbulu tiom mi niyom se pa mbulu tio kamŋana. ☆ ²⁰ Kere. Nio aŋmendernder kataama uunu, mi aŋbobobo. Mi sombe tomtom sa ileŋ kalŋonŋ mi ikaaga kataama, inako aŋlela kini mi niamru amkan kini ila mbata. ☆

²¹ “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, nako aŋyok pini be imar ma niamru mbuleyam su ta muriŋ peeze kana. Kembei ta nio aŋporou ma aŋlip, mi aŋla ma niamru Tamaŋ mbuleyam su ta ni muriini peeze kana. ☆

²² “Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubuŋana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Kriŋi.”

4

Anutu imbot sala muriini peeze kana mi tipakurkuri

☆ 3:8: 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 ☆ 3:9: Yesa 45:14; Ro 2:28; 1Kor 14:25; Tur 2:9 ☆ 3:10: Yesa 43:2; Mt 24:30+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36; 2Pe 2:9 ☆ 3:11: 1Kor 9:25+; Tur 2:10,25, 22:7,12 ☆ 3:12: Yesa 62:2; Ga 2:9, 4:26+; Ibr 12:22; Tur 14:1, 21:2 ☆ 3:14: Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ ☆ 3:15: Ro 12:11 ☆ 3:17: Hos 12:8; Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 ☆ 3:18: Yesa 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Yems 2:5; Tur 7:13, 16:15 ☆ 3:19: 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5+; Yems 1:12; Tur 2:5 ☆ 3:20: Lu 12:37; Yo 14:21,23 ☆ 3:21: Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2

¹ Anjbotmbot mi kaimer motoŋ isala pa saamba na, aŋre kataama ta ikakaaga ma imbotmbot. Mana kaljaana ta muŋgu aŋleŋ na, imar pio mini kembei ta twiiri itaŋ. Iso sua pio ma iso: “Ou, se tis. To anjpatooŋu pa koronj tabe ipet pa kaimer i.”

² To loŋa men mi Bubujana iru pio. Beso aŋsala na, motoŋ ila to aŋre Biibi muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot kar saamba a. ³ Mi Biibi tau mbuleene ise na, ruŋguunu imilmil ma kembei pat ndabokbokŋan ta tipaata be yaspa mi kanelian na. Mi za ta ka mos keskeezejana mi milmiljana kembei pat zaanaŋana ta tipaata be emerol na, iliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. ⁴ Mi wal zanjan tomoota mi paŋ ta mbulen se murin mi tipapiliu Biibi muriini. Wal tana tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujana, mi mogar milmiljan imbot sala uten. ⁵ Mi aŋre lolo niini iwedet pa Biibi muriini mi ilala. Mi aŋleŋ lele ikuruŋruŋ. Mi Biibi kereene uunu na, aŋre you lamata mi ru ta tikanan. You tina, ina Anutu bubujana lamata mi ru tau. ⁶ Mi aŋre koronj kembei ta tai i, ipot ta Biibi muriini uunu i. Koronj tana iŋgalaŋ kat kembei ta ŋgalas.

Mi aŋre koronj matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ ta timbot papiliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. Koronj paŋ tana na, matan boozo ma irao ŋonon. Matan irao keten ma sik, irao ndemen ma sik. Tana kosa sa irao ike pizin na som. ⁷ Ta na, ruŋguunu kembei ta laion. Mi iwe ru pa na, ruŋguunu kembei ta bapalo lutuunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, ruŋguunu kembei ta tomtom. Mi iwe paŋ pa na, ruŋguunu kembei manboŋ ta irie i. ⁸ Koronj paŋ tana, ina begen lamata mi tataja ikot zin. Mi matan na, irao ŋonon mi begen tomini. Mi tiur nin som. Mbeŋ ma aigule na, tiwidit Merere zaana ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezejana.

Ni potomjana, ni potomjana, ni potomjana!

Ni imbotmbot ta muŋgu kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar.”

⁹ Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana mi imbotmbot ma alok i, re beso koronj matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ tana timaŋga be tipakur zaana mi tiwit uruunu pa kampejana kini, ¹⁰ tona wal zanjan tomoota mi paŋ tizem murin, mi titoptop su Biibi tana kereene uunu, mi tipakuri. Mi mogar kizin ta imbot sala uten na, ina tiunke, mi tiur su Biibi kumbuunu uunu, mi tilup kwon ma tiso:

¹¹ “O Merere Anutu tiam, nu ndabokjom, mi mburom ta ilip kat.

Tana sombe ampakur zom mi anwit urum, ina indeeje men.

Pa nu itum ta ur koronj ta munjaana men.

E, ina itum lelem iur ta kembei. Tanata koronj ta boozomen tipet ma timbot ta kembei.”

5

Sipsip ki Anutu ikam ro ta Anutu ŋgar kini imbot se na

¹ To motoŋ isala mi aŋre Biibi tau imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana i, iteege ro ta imbot la namaana woono. Ro tana, tilul mi tiparooro bigil lamata mi ru ise ro kwopiriini be isekap ma tuŋ kat. Mi bigil tana na, Anutu itunu musiini imbot se. Mi ro tina, bude ise pakaana toro toro. ² Mi aŋre aŋela mburaanaŋana ta iboobo ma kaljaana kat. Isombe: “Asiŋ ta ni ndeeŋejana, mi irao be ikinke zin bigil mi ipeelee ro tiŋga?”

³ Beso titiiri wal saamba kan, mi zin toono kan, mi zin meeteŋan na, tindeeje tomtom sa ta ni ndeeŋejana mi irao be ipeelee ro tana mi ire na som. ⁴ Tabe nio aŋmanga to aŋtaŋ ma biibi. Pa tomtom sa ni ndeeŋejana beken a ipeelee ro mi ire na som.

⁵ Aŋtaŋtaŋ ma anjbotmbot, mi wal zanjan tomoota mi paŋ, tomtom kizin ta imar to ipeteke yo. Iso: “Ai, taŋ pepe. Re tomtom ta tiŋga. Ni Laion ta iyooto pa Yuda na. Ni popoŋana zaanaŋana ki Dabit, mi iporou ma ilip kek. Tana ni irao ikinke bigil lamata mi ru mi ipeelee ro tiŋga.”

☆ 4:2: Mbo 47:8; Yesa 6:1 ☆ 4:3: Ezek 1:26+ ☆ 4:5: Kam 19:16; Tur 1:4 ☆ 4:6: Ezek 1:5+ ☆ 4:8: Yesa 6:2+ ☆ 4:11: Un 1:1; ŋgo 17:24; Kol 1:16+; Tur 5:12 * 5:1: Ro ti imender pa mbulu boozomen ta Anutu leleene iur pa be ipet. ŋgar kini tana, Kriŋi ta ko ikam ma iur ŋonoono. ☆ 5:1: Yesa 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 12:4 ☆ 5:5: Un 49:9+; Yesa 11:1,10; Ro 15:12; Ibr 7:14; Tur 6:1

⁶ To aŋre Sipsip ki Anutu ta munġu tipuni ma imeete na, imendernder kolouġana kat pa Biibi muriini. Mi kororġ matan yaryaraġan paġ ziġan zin wal tomoota mi paġ ta zanġan na tiliu i. Ni ka kandaara lamata mi ru. Pa ni mbura keskeezeġana. Mi mataana ta kembena, lamata mi ru. Mataana, ina iwe kin pa Anutu bubuġana lamata mi ru ta ni iŋġo zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.[☆] ⁷ Aŋre i imar, to ikam ro ta imbotmbot la Ni tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana i, namaana woono. ⁸ Beso ikam na, kororġ matan yaryaraġan paġ ziġan zin wal tomoota mi paġ ta zanġan na, tila ma titoptop su kereene uunu. Zitun tataġa len kombom, mi titeege mbooro milmilġan ma ikot zin. Mbooro tana na, bok pa aigau rukġana ta kuziini ambaiġana iwedet pa. Kororġ kuziiniġana tina, ina Anutu wal kini potomġan, suŋġana kizin.[☆]

Mboe popoġana

⁹ Mi timbo mboe popoġana ta kembei:

“Nu na ndeerġom. Tana rao be kam ro, mi kinke zin bigil, mi peelee. Paso, nu tipunu ma siġim ireere.

Mi siġ ku ta iŋġiimi tomtom boozomen ma tiwe Anutu lene.

Zin tau kulin pareiġan, kalġan pareiġan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.[☆]

¹⁰ Mi nu kam zin ma timap tiwe patoronġana ka tomtom bizin, be timbot la peeze ambaiġana ki Anutu tiam mi timbeeze pini.

Mi ina zin ta ko tikam peeze pa toono.”[☆]

¹¹ To motoġ ila na, aŋre aġela ta munġaana ma munġaana ka tieene, mi aŋleġ kalġan. Tinin zin na tarao som. Timbot papiliu Biibi muriini tau kororġ matan yaryaraġan paġ mi zin wal tomoota mi paġ ta zanġan na timbotmbot pa.[☆] ¹² Mi kalġan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, iti sombe tapakuri, na indeerġe men.

Pa ŋġar kini biibi, mi ni mbura keskeezeġana.

Mburaana ilip pa kororġ ta munġaana men.

Mi ni irao kat pa kororġ ta boozomen.

Mi zaana mi uruunu ta kembena, biibi kat.”

¹³ Mana aŋbotmbot mi aŋleġ kororġ ta munġaana men tau Anutu iur zin na. Timbot saamba, timbot toono, timbot toono leleene, mi timbot tai. Timanġa mi tilup kwon ma tiso ta kembei:

“Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana, mi Sipsip kini na, niam ko ampakurkur zin pa kampeġana kizin mi amwidit urun, mi iseŋġe iseŋġe ma ila.

Pa zan mi mburan na, biibi kat.

Mi peeze kizin na, mbolġana.”[☆]

¹⁴ To kororġ matan yaryaraġan paġ tilup kwon mi tiso: “Ŋonoono.” Mana wal tomoota mi paġ ta zanġan na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu mi Sipsip kini.

6

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke zin bigil

¹ To aŋre Sipsip ki Anutu ila ma ikam ro ta bigil lamata mi ru ise na, mi ikinke bigil mataana kana ma isu lene. Mi aŋleġ kororġ matan yaryaraġan paġ, kizin ta imanġa, to kalġaana biibi ma kembei ta lele ikuruġ i. Iso: “Mar!” ² Beso motoġ ila na, aŋre hos kokouġana. Mi tomtom ta ise na, iteege peene. Ni, tikam le mogar ta. Mogar tana, tomtom ta sombe iporou ma ilip, to tiur sala uteene. Tana tomtom zaanaġana tana imanġa ma ila be iporou mini. [☆]

[☆] 5:6: Yesa 53:7; Sek 4:10; Yo 1:29-36; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19 [☆] 5:8: Mbo 141:2; Tur 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2 [☆] 5:9: Mbo 96:1+, 144:9; Ŋġo 20:28; 1Kor 6:20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+; Tur 14:3 [☆] 5:10: Kam 19:6; 1Kor 6:2+; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 20:6, 22:5 [☆] 5:11: Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Ibr 12:22 [☆] 5:13: Mbo 148:1+; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:9+; 1Tim 6:16; 1Pe 4:11 [☆] 6:2: Mbo 45:3+; Sek 1:8+; Tur 19:11

³ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ma isu na, aŋleŋ koron matan yaryaaranan paŋ, kizin toro ta iwe ru pa i, imanga to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” ⁴ To hos toro iloondo ma ipet. Hos tana siŋsiŋjana kat kembei you keseene. Mi tomtom ta ise na, tikam le buza biibi mi tiyok pini be ipasaana mboti kizin tomtom isu toono. Tabe ikam zin tomtom ma timanga mi tiparkazas zin. ☆

⁵ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe tel pa i ma isu na, aŋleŋ koron matan yaryaaranan paŋ, kizin toro ta iwe tel pa na, imanga to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” Motoŋ ila na, aŋre hos gabgapjana. Mi ni tau ise i na, iteege koron be ikin kini piizi tabe tomtom tikam. ☆ ⁶ Molo som na, aŋleŋ sua ta imbot koron matan yaryaaranan paŋ tana mazwan mi imar. Isombe: “O niom, peteele kola ipet. Tana kini kadoono ko isala. Mi kini ambaijana, to isala kat. Tamen pasaana ke olib mi baen pepe.”

⁷ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe paŋ pa i ma isu na, aŋleŋ koron matan yaryaaranan paŋ, kizin ta iwe paŋ pa na, imanga mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” ⁸ To motoŋ ila na, aŋre hos wengarŋgaaranana. Mi ni tau imbot sala na, tipaati be Meetejana. Ni imuŋgu, mi Andewa ito i. Mi tiyok pa wal ru tana be tikas zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. Tana tikas tomtom pakan pa buza. Mi pakan na, peteele mi mete sananjanan ipun zin. Mi pakan na, buzur sananjan tikan zin. Tamen wal boozomen na, timbot ambai. ☆

⁹ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata pa i ma isu na, aŋre wal boozomen tau muŋgu tizzwe katkat sua ŋonoono ki Anutu mi tomtom tikazas zin na, timbotmbot la artaal kopo mbarmaana. ☆ ¹⁰ Zin tina timanga, to kaljan biibi ma tiso: “O Merere, nu potomŋom, mi mburom keskeezem, mi zzo sua ŋonoono men. ŋiizi na ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta timbot toono a, mi pokot siŋ tiam ta ireere na?” ☆ ¹¹ To tikam len mburu kokoujan ta mololo na, ma ikot zin, mi tiso pizin be timbot rimen mi tizza waen bizin mi toŋmatiziŋ kizin pakan ta tomtom tikazas zin a. Pa zin wal ta Anutu iur zin be timeete pa zaala ta kembei na, bela timetmeete lup muŋgu, tona kadoono urjana ipet. ☆

¹² To motoŋ ila na, aŋre Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i ma isu. To yenyeenŋe zazajana ŋonoono itok toono. Mi zoŋ itoori ma igabgap kembei kawaala gabgapjana, mi puulu itoori ma isiŋsiŋ lup. ☆ ¹³ Mi pitik ta timbot saamba a titoptop ma tisu toono kembei ke ŋononjan ta miiri biibi isala uten, to ŋonon titoptop sorok su toono. ¹⁴ Mi saamba ilekleki ma ila, mi imbiiriizi ma ila ne. Mi abalabal ta boozomen raama mutumutu ta boozomen tizem murin, mi tila timbot lejaleŋa. ☆

¹⁵ Tabe zin king ki toono, mi zin wal zanjan mi zin bibip kizin zaaba kan, zin tau mbio uunu i, mi zin tau mburanjan i, mi zin mbesoŋo sorrokjan, mi zin iwal biibi tilala ma tikewe lela toono sumbuunu ma pat sumbuunu ta abal uunu a. ¹⁶ Mi tiboboobo sala pa abal ma pat ma tiso: “Kopol salakaala yam lak! Kokena Biibi tau mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana na, ire yam mi kete malmaljana ki Sipsip kini ikam yam. ☆ ¹⁷ Pa aigule biibi tabe tiswe keten malmaljana kizin pa i, ta iŋgi imar kek. Ko asiŋ irao be imender?” ☆

7

Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin Israel munjaana ma munjaana (144,000)

¹ Kaimer beso motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela paŋ timender papiliu toono. Mi timender raama miiri uunu paŋ: Re, iwaara, kaagu, daudao. Mi tiyaramraama miiri paŋ tana. Kokena tiwilaala toono, tai, mi zin ke. ²⁻³ Molo som na, aŋre aŋela toro, ta iteege Anutu mata yaryaaranana kilalan kini, mi ise pa zoŋ uunu. Ise to kaljaana biibi pa aŋela paŋ tana ma iso: “Kozo kumbuulu toono ma tai mi zin ke loŋa pepe. Kombot mi niam amur

☆ 6:4: Sek 6:2; Mt 24:6+ ☆ 6:5: Ezek 4:16 ☆ 6:8: Ezek 14:21 ☆ 6:9: 2Tim 1:8; Tur 1:9, 12:17, 19:10 ☆ 6:10: Un 4:10, 9:5; Lo 32:43; Mbo 79:10; Ro 12:19; Tur 11:18, 19:2 ☆ 6:11: Mt 23:31+ ☆ 6:12: Kam 19:18; Mt 24:29+; ŋgo 2:20 ☆ 6:14: Mbo 102:27; Ibr 1:11+; Tur 16:20 ☆ 6:16: Hos 10:8; Lu 23:30; Tur 9:6 ☆ 6:17: Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11; Ro 2:5

kilalan ki Anutu kiti ise zin mbesooŋo kini ndomon mungu.” Ni iso ta kembena paso, Anutu ikam len mburan biibi be tipasaana toono mi tai. ☆

⁴⁻⁸ Aŋbotmbot mi aŋlej la pizin Israel piizi ta Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin na. Mi aŋlej na, zin munjaana ma munjaana (144,000). * Zin Israel un tataja na, ka tomtom bizin munjaana laamuru mi ru (12,000) ma ikot zin. Tana Yuda popoŋana kini, Ruben, Gat, Aser, Naptali, Manase, Simion, Lebi, Isaka, Zebulun, Yosep, mi Benyamen na, tomtom kizin munjaana laamuru mi ruruja (12,000) ta kilalan ki Anutu ise kizin ma ikot zin.

Iwal munjaana ka tieene ta timbot kar saamba

⁹ Kaimer beso motoŋ ila mini na, aŋre zin iwal munjaana ka tieene. Tomtom sa irao inin zin na som. Zin tomtom ta kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ta timap timender su Sipsip ki Anutu kereene uunu ta Biibi muriini peeze kana a. Wal biibi tana timbot la mburu kokoujan men. Mi titeege komkom ruunu ma irao zin. ☆ ¹⁰ Mi kaljan biibi ma tizzo:

“Tapakur Anutu kiti ta imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana na mi Sipsip kini.

Pa zin ta tikamke iti.” ☆

¹¹ To aŋela ta munjaana men timender papiliu wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanjan na, zijan koron matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ, mi titoptop su Biibi kereene uunu mi tipakur zaana. ¹² Mi tilup kwon mi tiso:

“Ŋonoono kat.

Iti tapakur Anutu kiti pa kampejana kini,

mi tiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

Pa ni ŋgar biibi, mi mbura keskezejana.

Mburaana ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ta kembei,

mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Ŋonoono.” ☆

¹³ Nio aŋbotmbot mi wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanjan na, kizin ta, imar to iwi yo. Iso: “Wal ta timbot la mburu kokoujana men na, zin ziŋoi? Nu ute zin? Timbot ki parei ta timar i?” ¹⁴ Mi aŋpekel ma aŋso: “Biibi, nu itum ute.” To ni iso pio ma iso:

“Inga zin tau tiporou sala patajana biibi kat, mi tamen timbol timbol, tana timar timbotmbot i. Mi tinjuuru mburu kizin pa Sipsip ki Anutu siŋiini, tabe ipuspuuzu ma ingeeze kat. ☆

¹⁵ “Tana zin tinja ta timendernder koloujana pa Biibi muriini peeze kana, mi timbesmbeeze pini lela urum kini ikot mbeŋ ma aigule.

Mi Biibi ta imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana na, itunu ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ikuubukaala zin. ☆

¹⁶ Tana zin ko irao petel zin mini som,

mi miri zin mini som.

Mi zoŋ ko irao ilas zin ma kulin iwidit mini na som. ☆

¹⁷ Pa Sipsip ki Anutu ta imbotmbot koloujana pa Biibi muriini na, ko imborro zin.

Mi ni ko iyaaru zin ma tila yok mata yaryaaraŋana ta bukbuk ma ise mi ireereere totomen.

Mi matan luluunu na, Anutu itunu ko imus ma ila ne lup.” ☆

8

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i

☆ 7:2-3: Ezek 9:4+; Ep 1:13+; 2Kor 1:22; Tur 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 * 7:4-8: Tomtom 144,000 tinji timender pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur munguŋana na, zijan zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur popoŋana. Kam ŋgar pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru, mi zin ŋgoŋana laamuru mi ru. (12 × 12 × 1,000 = 144,000) ☆ 7:9: Ro 11:25; Tur 3:5, 5:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6 ☆ 7:10: Mbo 3:8 ☆ 7:12: Tur 5:12+ ☆ 7:14: Yesa 1:18; Mt 24:21+; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 ☆ 7:15: Yesa 4:5+; Tur 21:3 ☆ 7:16: Mbo 121:6; Yesa 49:10; Tur 21:4 ☆ 7:17: Mbo 23:1+; Yesa 25:8; Ezek 34:23; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+

¹ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i ma isu na, saamba ikam kiŋ ma irao mazwaana ri. ² To motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela lamata mi ru ta timendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi tikam len twiiri ma irao zin. ☆

Anutu ileŋ suŋjana ki wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom

³⁻⁴ Mi aŋre aŋela toro ta iteege mbooro milmiljana, mi imar ma imender su artaal uunu. Mi tikam koronj kuzinjan boozo ma ila kini be ilup raama Anutu wal kini potomjan suŋjana kizin, mibe iruk ma iwe patoronjana. To ni isala artaal milmiljana ta imbot koloujana pa Biibi muriini na, mi ikam patoronjana. Tana kakoi kuziinijana tana, ramaki Anutu wal kini potomjan suŋjana kizin isala ma Anutu iyoozo. ☆ ⁵ To aŋela ikam you artaal kana, mi iur sula mbooro milmiljana, mi itiyaara ma isula toono. Beso itiyaara ma isula na, lolo iwenweene, saamba ikuruŋruŋ, lele ikimitmit, mi yenyeenge itok. ☆

Twiiri paŋ titan pa patanjana tabe ipet mi ipei ngar kizin tomtom

⁶ Kaimer na, aŋela lamata mi ru ta tiurur zin raama twiiri na timanja be tiwi.

⁷ Aŋela mataana kana ila beso iwi twiiri kini na, tigibgiibi yanpat mi you ramaki siŋ ma dodot su toono. To toono pakaana ta, ramaki ke boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono pakaana tana na, you ikan ma imap. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. Mi mbutmbuutu na, you tana ineene ma imap kat. ☆

⁸ To aŋela ta iwe ru pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, koronj kembei ta abal sijaanabi kat, tipiri ma ila itop sula tai. Abal tana, you ilol ma imap. To tai pakaana ta itoori ma iwe siŋ. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. ☆ ⁹ Mi buzur ma koronj munjana men ta tiwwa la tai pakaana tina na, timetmeete lup. Mi woŋgo ta timbot la pakaana tina tomini, timbiriizi lup.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To aŋela ta iwe tel pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, pitik sijaanabi kat ta you ikanan la ma ibilbil kembei ta kai i, imbot saamba, mi itop ma isula yok rereerejan mi yok bukbuŋjan. Pitik tina zaana ta kembei 'Naamba.' Ina ipasaana yok boozomen ta timbot pa toono pakaana ta. Tana wal boozomen ta so tiwin, nako timetmeete. Mi yok ta timbot pa toono pakaana ru na, tisaana som. ☆

¹² To aŋela ta iwe paŋ pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, Anutu ipasaana zonj pakaana ta, ma puulu pakaana ta, mi pitik pakan ma tisaana. Mi zonj pakaana ru, mi puulu pakaana ru, mi pitik boozomen na timbot ambai. Tana zonj, puulu, mi pitik na, pakaana ta, iurur zugut. Mi pakaana ru na, tiurur mat. Tana aigule mi mberj na, zonj ma puulu mi pitik tikamam kat uraata mini som. ☆

¹³ To motoŋ ila na, aŋre manboŋ ta imar ma itababaaba sala ta maŋaanajana i, mi kaljana biibi ma iso: "Weii, tembel zin kek! A wal toono kan, tembel zin kek, tembel zin kek! Pa aŋela tel tomen ta timbotmbot i. Tiwi twiiri kizin zen."

9

Twiiri ta iwe lamata pa i

¹ Ta kembei mi aŋela ta iwe lamata pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, aŋre pitik ta muŋgu imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu toono na. Mi pitik tana, tiuri be imboro naala ta usomjana i kwoono. * ☆ ² Beso ikaaga naala kwoono na, kakoi buk ma isala. Mi kakoi ta isala i, ina kembei you ta irao you sa som. Tana izuk zonj mataana ma saamba ipalakoikoi.

³ Kakoi tana na, zin kuŋgu tiyooto pa ma tisu toono. Mi tikam kuŋgu tana len mburan kembei zirkuumbu ta timbotmbot toono i. ☆ ⁴ Mi koronj tana tikam sua pataarja kek. Ko irao tipasaana mbutmbuutu sa som, tipasaana ke sa som, mi koronj sa ta indom

☆ 8:2: Mt 24:31 ☆ 8:3-4: Mbo 141:2; Lu 1:10; Ibr 9:4; Tur 5:8, 9:13 ☆ 8:5: Kam 19:16+; Ŋgo 4:31; Tur 16:18
 ☆ 8:7: Kam 9:23+ ☆ 8:8: Kam 7:20+ ☆ 8:10-11: Kam 15:23; Yesa 14:12; Yer 9:15 ☆ 8:12: Kam 10:21+; Mt 24:29+ * 9:1: Naala tina, bubujana sananjan murin tau. Sombe tisula, na irao sejana mini som. Timbot ma irao Anutu iur kadoono pizin. ☆ 9:1: Lu 10:18; Tur 8:10, 20:1 ☆ 9:3: Kam 10:12+; Lu 10:11

i som. Mi tipasaana zin tomtom men. Tamen tipasaana tomtom ta boozomen som. Zin tau Anutu kilalan kini ise ndomon som na, to tipasaana zin. ☆ 5 Tamen Anutu iyok pizin be tipasaana zin tomtom ma timetmeete na som. Tana zin ko tikam zin tomtom ma tire yoyoujana biibi kat pa puulu lamata. Mi yoyoujana tabe tiyamaana i, ko kembei ta zirkuumbu ingal tomtom mi wiini ilelele pa i. 6 Indeeje mazwaana tina, tomtom ko tiru zaala be timetmeete ma tila len. Mi ko tindeje som. Ko titarjar be loja mi timetmeete. Tamen meeterjana ko iko pizin. ☆

7 Kuungu tana na, kembei hos ta tikamam nin be tila pa malmal. Uten na, tiur koronj kembei ta mogar milmiljan. Mi rungun na, kembei ta tomtom. 8 Uten ruunu na, mololo. Mi zojon na, kembei ta laion ka mor. ☆ 9 Mburu kizin tabe ipakaala kan mbooro i, na mbolkerkenjana kat. Mi begen na, itarj kembei karis munjana men ta hos tiyaaru zin pa malmal ma toono itarj i. ☆ 10 Zin winjan. Mi tingal na, kembei ta zirkuumbu i. Mi mburan biibi ta imbot la win sipiini, be tipasaana zin tomtom pa ma irao puulu lamata. 11 Mi zin len king be ikam peeze pizin tomini. King kizin na, ajela ta imborro naala ta usomjana i. Tipaata zaana ila Iburu kaljan be Abadon. Mi tipaata ila Grik kaljan be Apolion. †

12 Ina patajana sananjan mataana kana ta ila na. Mi ru tomen tiwwa i. ☆

Twiiiri ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i

13 To ajela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Mi anlej sua imar pa artaal milmiljana ta ka kandaara pañ mi imbotmbot Anutu kereene uunu na. ☆ 14 Sua tana ila ki ajela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa na. Iso: “Putke re pa ajela pañ ta timbit zin ma timbotmbot ta yok biibi Euprates kezeene na.” ☆ 15 Ajela pañ tana tizza ma indeeje kat nol ta Anutu iur na, to tiputke zin ma tila tikas tomtom boozomen. Mi tomtom pakan na, timbot ambai. ☆ 16 Mi anlej kembei ajela pañ tana malmal kan kizin tabe tise hos i, na munjana ma munjana kat (200 million). ☆

17 Mi zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin ta timbot se ndemen na, anje rungun ta kembei: Koronj ta ipakaala kan mbooro na, ka mos sijsinjana kat, mi keskezejana, mi wengarngaarana. Mi zin hos na, uten kembei ta laion. Mi koronj sananjan tel ta tiwedet pa kwon be tipasaana zin tomtom. Koronj ta kembei: you, mi kakoi, mi koronj ta wengarngaarana mi kuziini sananjan kat. 18 Koronj tel tana tipasaana tomtom boozomen ma timetmeete. Mi wal pakan na timbot ambai. 19 Hos tana na, mburan biibi ta imbot la kwon mi win. Win na, kembei mooto uteene. Ina tina tabe tipasansaana zin tomtom pa tau.

20 Mi iwal biibi ta patajana sananjan tel tina tipasaana zin ma timetmeete som na, zin tikam ngar be titooro lenen mi tizem uraata kizin sananjan ta tikamam na som. Tinoknok mbulu sananjan, mi tipakurkur bubujana sananjan. Mi merere kizin pakaamjan ta tiurpe kunun pa pat matakiña ma ke na, zin lenen be tizem zin som. Tana koronj ta tirao be tire lele som, tilej sua som, mi tiwwa som na, wal tana tileklek kumbun pizin men. ☆ 21 Mi mbulu kizin ta tipunun zin tomtom, mi yaamba kizin, moori mbuulujana ma kuumbu kizin ma, zin lenen be tizem som.

10

Ajela ta iteege ro luljana musaari

1 To motonj ila na, anje ajela toro tau mburaanjan kat, imbot saamba mi isu. Imbot lela miiri tieene, mi za imbot kor pa uteene. Rungunu iyaara kembei zoñ mataana. Mi kumbuunu ru na, kembei ta you miaana. ☆ 2 Mi iteege ro musaari ta tipeele pataña kek.

☆ 9:4: Tur 7:3 ☆ 9:6: Lu 23:30; Tur 6:16 ☆ 9:8: Yoel 1:6 ☆ 9:9: Yoel 2:5 † 9:11: Zaana ru ‘Abadon’ mi ‘Apolion’ na, kan un ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ki ipambiriizi koronj.’ ☆ 9:12: Tur 8:13 ☆ 9:13: Tur 8:3 ☆ 9:14: Tur 16:12 ☆ 9:15: Tur 8:7+ ☆ 9:16: Mbo 68:17 ☆ 9:20: Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Nggo 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+ ☆ 10:1: Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Tur 1:15+

Iur kumbuunu woono isu tai, mi kumbuunu njas na ise toono. ³ To iboobo ma kaljaana biibi kat kembei ta laion. Mi saamba ikuruŋ pa lamata mi ru be ipekel. Ikuruŋ raama sua.

✧ ⁴ Ikuruŋ to, nio aŋkam be aŋbeede ka sua. Som, mi kaljaana imbot saamba mi isu ma iso: “Sua ta saamba ikuruŋ pa ma ima na, kozo beede pepe. Imbot turkejana.” ✧

⁵ To aŋela ta aŋre i imender se tai mi toono na, isara namaana woono isala pa saamba be ipombol sua kini. ✧ ⁶ Mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ŋonoono kat ta Tomtom Biibi tau imbot mataana yaryaara ma alok i. Ni ta iur saamba mi toono mi tai raama koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. Ni ko irao inaama mini na som. ✧ ⁷ Sombe aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, imanga be iwi twiiri kini, tona Anutu kola ikam ma uruunu ambaijana mi njar kini turkejana ta munjaana men imap ma iur ŋonoono. Njar tana, munju ni iswe la ki mbesoono kini ta tisoyaara kaljaana pizin tomtom na.” ✧

⁸ To kaljaana ta munju aŋlej imbot saamba mi isu na, iso mar pio mini. Iso: “La ma kam ro ta tipeele ma imbot se aŋela ta imender se tai mi toono na namaana.”

⁹ Tana aŋla kini, mi aŋwi i be ikam ro musaari tana imar. Mi ni iso pio. Iso: “Kam mi kan. Mi sombe kan, nako inamut kat kembei bigil suruunu. Mi sombe isula kopom, inako ikam ma kopom iyoyou.” ✧ ¹⁰ To aŋkam ro ta ise aŋela namaana na ma aŋkan. Ila kwoŋ na inamut kat kembei ta bigil suruunu. Beso aŋteene ma isula na, itortoro koponj ma iyoyou. ¹¹ Mi sua imar tio ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo we Anutu kwoono mini, mi so kaljaana pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin king mi zin tomtom boozomen. Zin kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.”

11

Anutu kwoono bizin ru

¹ Aŋbotmbot mi tikam koronj molo kembei ta mbiizi ma imar tio. Koronj tana, ina be iwe kin. Imar mi aŋlej sua ta kembei:

“La ma kin Urum Merere mi artaal. To nin zin tomtom ta tizunjuŋ lela na.” *✧ ²⁻³ Mi lele ta ipapiliu Urum Merere na, kin pepe. Pa ina Anutu izem ma iwe zin wal ta Yuda somjan i len ma irao puulu tomtoru mi ru. Tana zin ko tipadagdaaga kar potomjana ta Yerusalem na ma irao aigule 1,260. Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, nio ko aŋgo tomtom tio ru be tiwe nio kwoŋ mi tipombolmbol sua tio. Ziru ko tingun muunju mi tiru pa mburu gabgapjan.” †✧

⁴ Ziru tiwe kembei ke olib ru mi lam ru ta timender su Merere ki toono ta boozomen kereene uunu na. Pa tikam Anutu ruŋguunu mi tizzwe sua kini pizin tomtom. ✧ ⁵ Mi kan koi sa iso ikam be ipasaana zin, to you miaana ko ipet pa wal ru tana kwon mi ikani. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipasaana zin, inako imeete pa zaala ta kembena. ✧ ⁶ Sombe wal ru tina tiso zin tomtom pa Anutu kaljaana, na Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tirao be tipumun saamba ma yaŋ isu som. Mi ko len mburan be titooro yok ma iwe siŋ tomini. Mi sombe lelen be tipasaana toono pa patajana sa, na zin ko tirao. †✧

⁷ Sombe ziru tiposop uraata kizin pa sua soyaarajana, tona koronj sananjana ta per ma ise pa naala ta usomjana na, ko imanga ma ilip pizin, mi ipun zin ma timetmeete. ✧

⁸ Mi tomtom ko tizem uri ru tana ma timbot sorok su kar keteene. Kar biibi tana, ta tipun Merere kizin tomini ma imeete sala ke pambaarajana na. Mi titooro sua pa ma tipaata zaana be Sodom mi Aikuptu. ✧ ⁹ Mi zin tomtom ta kaljan pareijan, mi kulin pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ko timap ma tigatede su pa ziru tana pa

✧ 10:3: Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 ✧ 10:4: Dan 12:4,9 ✧ 10:5: Un 14:22; Kam 6:8 ✧ 10:6: Mbo 146:6 ✧ 10:7: Njo 3:21 ✧ 10:9: Ezek 3:3 * 11:1: Zin wal ta tizunjuŋ lela Urum Merere na, timender pa Anutu wal kini ŋonoono ta tiurla kat. Wal tana na, Anutu ko mataana pizin. ✧ 11:1: Ezek 40:3+ † 11:2-3: Wal ru ti ko tikam sua patajana pizin tomtom. ✧ 11:2-3: Mbo 79:1; Dan 7:25, 12:7; Lu 21:24; Tur 12:6, 13:5 ✧ 11:4: Sek 4:11+ ✧ 11:5: Mbo 97:3; Yer 5:14 † 11:6: Munju Anutu kwoono Ilia ipumun saamba ma yaŋ isu som. Mi Mose ta itooro yok ma iwe siŋ. Tana wal ru ti uraata kizin ko kembei ta Ilia mi Mose. ✧ 11:6: Kam 7:17+; 1Kin 17:1; Yems 5:17 ✧ 11:7: Dan 7:21; Lu 13:32; Tur 13:1,5+, 17:8 ✧ 11:8: Yesa 1:9+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34

aigule tel mi suruunu. Mi ko tiyok be titwi ziru som. ✧¹⁰ Pa munġu Anutu kwoono bizin ru tana tikamam patajana biibi pizin tau. Tana tomtom tau timap timbot su toono ko lelen ambai pa meetejanana kizin, mi menmeen zin biibi, mi tiparkamam koronj pizin. ✧

¹¹ Beso aigule tel mi suruunu tina ilae na, Anutu iwi bubujanana mata yaryaraanana pa wal ru tana, to timanja timender. Mi tomtom tire zin, to motojana biibi ikam zin. ✧

¹² Molo som na, tilej kaljaana biibi imbot saamba mi isu pa ziru. Iso: “Kese tis!” To kan koi bizin tigegeede zin, mi miiri tieene ikam zin ma tisala pa saamba. ✧ ¹³ Indeeje kat mazwaana tina na, yenyeenge biibi kat itok toono, mi kar biibi tana pakaana ta ite ma imap. Mi pakaana lamata mi paj na, imbot ambai. Mi tomtom munjaana lamata mi ru (7,000) timetmeete ma tila len pa yenyeenge tana. Mi zin ta timbot na, motojana biibi kat ikam zin. Pa tikilaala Anutu mburaana tau.

¹⁴ Ina patajana biibi toro ta iwe ru pa. Mi iwe tel pa na, molo som to ipet.

Twiri ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i itaj

¹⁵ Beso anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma iwi twiri kini na, anlej iwal biibi ta timbot saamba a kaljan isala ma tiso ta kembei:

“Buri na, zin peeze kan ki toono mburan imap kat, mi koronj ta boozomen imbot la peeze ki Merere tiam mi Mesia kini.

Ni kola ikam peeze ma alok!” ✧ ¹⁶ To wal tomoota mi paj ta zanjaan na, tizem murin peeze kan ta timbot su Anutu kereene uunu na, mi titoptop su ma tiwit uruunu.

¹⁷ Tisombe:

“O Merere Anutu, nu biibi mi mburom keskeezjom.

Nu mbotmbot ta munġu kek. Mi inji koozi tomimi mbotmbot.

Mburom biibi mi peeze ku, ta inji swe ma imbot kat mat kek.

Tana niam leleyam ambai pu, mi ampakuru. ✧

¹⁸ Zin karkari keten malmal ma tisaana kat.

Mi inji mazwaana tabe nu swe ketem malmaljana ku ma ipet mat.

Inji be tiiri wal meetejan, mi kam kadoono ambainjana pizin mbesoonjo ku ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kaljom pizin tomtom na.

Tana wal ku potomjan ta timototo u mi tilejlej la kaljom na, nu kola kam len kadoono ambainjana.

Zin ta zanjaan na, mi zin sorrokjan tomimi.

Mi zin wal ta tipasansaana mbulu su toono, ta inji be pasaana zin i.” ✧

¹⁹ Tiso makinj, mi Urum Merere ta imbot saamba a ka kataama ikaaga ma Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror imbot mat. To lele ikimitmit, saamba ikurunrunj, lolo iwenweene, yenyeenge itok, mi yanpat ilup mi isu pa toono. ✧

12

Moori mi mooto

¹ To anje uraata biibi ipet ta saamba a. Moori ta, * ni iur zonj mataana ma iwe le mburu. Mi imender se puulu. Mi pitik laamuru mi ru imbot sala uteene ma iwe le mogar. ² Moori tana kopoono. Mi pikin ikamam be isu. Tabe ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi mi iyak ma kaljaana. ✧

³ Molo som na, uraata toro ipet ta saamba a. Mooto tau zazaana kat, mi isijsij kembei ta you keseene i. Uteene ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka kandaara laamuru. Mi

✧ 11:9: Mbo 79:2+ ✧ 11:10: Mbo 105:38; Yo 16:20 ✧ 11:11: Ezek 37:5+ ✧ 11:12: 2Kin 2:1+; Mk 14:62; Hgo 1:9; Tur 12:5 ✧ 11:15: Kam 15:18; Mbo 10:16, 22:29+; Tur 10:7, 12:10, 19:6 ✧ 11:17: Kam 3:14; Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1 ✧ 11:18: Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ ✧ 11:19: Kam 9:24, 19:16; Ibr 9:4; Tur 8:5 * 12:1: Moori taingji, ni imender pa Anutu wal kini. Mi lutuunu na, Yesu tau. Mi mooto, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana itoombo be ipasaana Yesu ma som, to imanja pa wal kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ta inji ikamam men i. Tamen Anutu ko mataana pa wal kini. ✧ 12:2: Yesa 66:7; Ga 4:19

mogar lamata mi ru ikot uteene lamata mi ru tana.✠ 4 Mi wiini ikokor pitik pakan ta timbot saamba a, mi ipalkeete zin su toono. Mi pitik boozomen na, timbot ambai. To ila ma imender su ta moori kereene uunu mi izanjaana. Beso moori tina ikam pikin ma isu, tona iwoni pataana.✠

5Pikin tomooto ta moori tina ipeebe, ina ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi peeze kini ko mbolkenkenjana kat. Tanata mooto iso ikani. Som, mi titatke i ma isala ki Anutu ta imbot se muriini peeze kana na.✠ 6 Mi moori tana, ni iko ma ila lele bilimjana ta Anutu itunu iur pini pataana kek be imbot pa. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao aigule munjana ta tomto laamuru tomto tel (1,260).✠

7 To malmal imanja ta kar saamba a. Mikael zijan ajela kini tikam malmal pa mooto, to mooto mi zin ajela kini tipimiili malmal pizin.✠ 8 Tamen mooto mburaana irao som. Tabe zijan wal kini tirao timbot mini kar saamba som. 9 To tipiri mooto zazaana tana ma isu pa toono. Anonj tau alingumurajana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana, mi Sadan. Ni tina, ta ipandelndel zin tomto ta boozomen, mi ipakamkaam zin ma titoto zaala sananjana. Tana tipiri i ma isu toono raama zin ajela kini.✠

10 Tona anljen kaljana biibi ta imbot saamba mi iso ta kembei:

“Ingi buri Anutu kiti ikamke zin wal kini ma timbot ambai.

Pa mburaana mi peeze kini, ta iswe ma ipet mat kek.

Ingi be Mesia kini ikam uraata kini ta ni zaana pa.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta koronj mi ingalngal sua pizin tonmatizij kiti isu Merere kereene uunu ikot mberj ma aigule na, tipiri i ma isula le toono kek.✠

11 Mi zin tonmatizij kiti tilip pini kek.

Pa tipase pa Sipsip ki Anutu sinjiini,

mi tizzwe katkat sua nonono.

Mi timoto pa meetejana som, mi tizem kat zitun pa Yesu.✠

12 Tana niom wal ta kombotmbot kar saamba na, menmeen yom mi leleyom ambai kat.

Mi niom ta kombotmbot toono mi tai na, tembel yom.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta isuma i.

Mi ni keteene malmal biibi kat.

Pa iute swoono igarau kek.”✠

13 Tana mooto ire kembei ni tipiri i su le toono kek. Tabe ila iketoto moori ta ipeebe pikin tomooto na. 14 To tikam moori tana le manboj begeene ru ta bibip kat, bekana irie ma ila muriini ta lele bilimjana a. Naso imbot molo pa mooto. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana.✠ 15 To mooto imanja na, ikaaga kwoono, mi yok itoogo ma ipet be isur moori tana ma ila ne. 16 Tamen toono iuulu moori, mi kwoono ikaaga ma isen yok ta ipet pa mooto kwoono na. 17 Tabe mooto keteene malmal kat pa moori. To imanja pa popojana pakan ki moori tana. Mi ina zin tau tileljen la tutu ki Anutu mi titoto, mi tikiskis sua nonono ki Yesu. 18 Mi mooto tana ila ma imender su peende.✠

13

Koronj sananjana ta bok ma ise pa tai

1 To motonj la na, anje koronj sananjana * ta bok ma ise pa tai. Ka kandaara laamuru, mi uteene na lamata mi ru. Mi mogar laamuru ta kizin king i, ta ikot zin kandaara tana. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tana zan imbot la makinj. Mi zan tana, tomto ta sombe ikam,

✠ 12:3: Dan 7:7 ✠ 12:4: Dan 8:10 ✠ 12:5: Mbo 2:9; Yesa 66:7; Tur 2:27, 19:15 ✠ 12:6: 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 ✠ 12:7: Dan 10:13,21; Yud 9; Tur 20:2 ✠ 12:9: Un 3:1+; Lu 10:18, 22:31; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Tur 20:2+ ✠ 12:10: Sek 3:1; Tur 19:1 ✠ 12:11: Lu 14:26; Ro 8:33+, 16:20 ✠ 12:12: Mbo 96:11+; Yesa 44:23, 49:13; Tur 8:13, 18:20 ✠ 12:14: Kam 19:4; 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 ✠ 12:18: Un 3:15; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 * 13:1: Koronj sananjana ti imender pizin wal ta tikazas Krisi wal kini mi tikamam patajana pizin.

na ni irepiili Anutu. ✨ 2 Koron sananjanana tana anre na, runguunu kembei ta lepat i. Mi kumbuunu na, kembei bea kumbuunu. Mi kwoono na, kembei laion kwoono. † Koron tana na, ikam mooto runguunu. Tana mooto ikam koron tana le mburaana, mi ikam zaana biibi pini, mi iur peeze kini ila ki koron tana. ✨ 3 Mi anre la pa koron sananjanana tana uteene ta na, ka mbeljana imbotmbot. Pa mungu tipuni ma imeete. Mi inji imanja mini.

Mi zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, timap ma timurur pa koron tana mi tito i. ✨ 4 Mi tilek kumbun pa mooto mi tipakuri. Paso, ni ta ikam mburaana mi zaana ila ki koron tina. Mi tilek kumbun pa koron sananjanana tina tomini. Tabe timanja to tiso: “Lak, asij ta ni irao kembei koron tingi? Som asij irao be ikam malmal ma ilip pini? Som. Ni kadoono tomtom sa som.” ✨

5 Mi Anutu izem puulu tomtoru mi ru ila koron sananjanana tina namaana. Mazwaana tana, koron tana ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili Anutu. ✨ 6 Tana kwoono ikaaga mi izzo sua repiilijana pa Anutu. Irepiili zaana, irepiili muriini tau Ni imbotmbot pa i, mi irepiili zin wal tau timbot saamba a. 7 Mi Anutu iyok pini be ikam malmal pa wal kini potomjan ma ilip pizin. Mi iur zin tomtom ta boozomen ila koron sananjanana tana namaana be imboro zin. Zin kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. ✨ 8 Tana wal boozomen ta timbot su toono tingi na, tilek kumbun pa koron sananjanana tina mi tipakuri. Mi zin tau zan ise ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana na, tilek kumbun pa koron sananjanana tina som. Wal tana tibeede zan se ro ta mungu kek, mana Anutu iur saamba mi toono. Mi Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, ta imborro ro tana. ✨ 9 Tana tomtom ta sombe taljana, na ni bela ilej la sua ti:

10 Zin wal tabe tilela ruumu sanaana i, inako tilela ruumu sanaana.

Mi zin wal tabe timeete pa buza i, inako timeete pa buza. ‡

Tana Anutu wal kini potomjan bela tikiskis urlajana kizin, mi timender mboljana. ✨

Koron sananjanana toro ta ber ma ise pa toono

11-12 To motoj la na, anre koron sananjanana toro § ta ber ma ise pa toono. Ka kandaara ru men, kembei ta sipsip. Tamen iso sua na, kembei ta mooto. Koron mataana kana mburaana, ta imap ma ise kini. Mi ikam koron mataana kana runguunu, tabe ikam ma tomtom boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono i tilek kumbun pa koron mataana kana. Anon ta tipun uteene ta ma imeete, mana imanja mini na. ✨ 13-14 Mi koron sananjanana ta iwe ru pa na, Anutu iyok pini ma itortooro mos bibip ma iwedet. Irao ikam ma you tomini imbot saamba mi isu toono ma tomtom tire kat pa matan. Tabe uraata kini tana ipandelndel zin tomtom ta timbot su toono tingi, mi ipakamkaam zin. Mi ipesese zin tomtom be tiurpe koron mataana kana runguunu mi tipakuri. Anon ta buza ikan uteene ma imeete, mana imanja mini na. ✨ 15 Mi Anutu iyok pa koron ta iwe ru pa, ma ikam koron mataana kana runguunu ma iwe kembei koron mata yaryaraanana be iso sua. Mi zin wal ta sombe tilek kumbun pa runguunu tana som, na ni irao iur sua, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete. ✨

16 Mi ni imanja tomtom ta boozomen be tikam kilalan ta ise naman woono. Som na, ise ndomon. Wal zanja ma zin sorrokjan, mi zin mbio uunu ma zin tau timbot noobo, mi zin ta tiwe mbesojo sorok pizin wal pakan, mi zin iwal biibi. ✨ 17 Mi tiur sua ta kembei: Bela tomtom le kilalan tana, tona injomoono koron kini mi injiimi koron. Mi so som, nako som. Mi kilalan tina, ina koron sananjanana zaana mi kin kini. ✨

✨ 13:1: Dan 7:2+; Tur 11:7, 17:3 † 13:2: Lapat, bea, mi laion, ina buzur sananjan tel ta bibip kat mi keten malmaljan, mi tipasansaana zin tomtom. ✨ 13:2: Dan 7:4+; Tur 12:4 ✨ 13:3: Tur 17:8 ✨ 13:4: Tur 18:18 ✨ 13:5: Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Tur 11:2, 12:6 ✨ 13:7: Dan 7:21 ✨ 13:8: Kam 32:32; Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:34; Lu 10:20; Yo 1:29; Tur 17:8, 20:12+, 21:27 ‡ 13:10: Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua ti, ina ta kembei: Zin wal ta so tikam buza mi tipun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, nako zitun timeete pa buza tomini. ✨ 13:10: Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; lbr 6:12; Tur 14:12 § 13:11-12: Koron sananjanana toro ti imender pa urlajana pakaamjana. ✨ 13:11-12: Mt 7:15, 24:11 ✨ 13:13-14: Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ ✨ 13:15: Dan 3:4+ ✨ 13:16: Tur 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 ✨ 13:17: Tur 14:9+, 15:2, 16:2

¹⁸ Tana koronj imbot la ngar. Tomtom ta sombe le ngar, nako iute zaala tabe inin koronj sananjanana tana kin kini, mi ikilaala ka uunu. Kin tana na 666. Mi ina imender pa tomtom. ✧

14

Sipsip ki Anutu zijan zin iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) timbot su abal Sion ta kar saamba a

¹ Anbotmbot mi motorj la na, anre Sipsip ki Anutu zijan zin tomtom ta munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) timendernder sala abal Sion. Mi zin iwal tina na, ni zaana mi tamaana zaana ise ndomon. ✧ ² Molo som na, anlej kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Mi kaljaana tana na, kembei tau yok ngurungurungjan i. Mi kembei ta lele ikurungruj ma biibi. Mi kembei ta zin wal tizze kombom kizin ma timbotmbot. ³ Mi iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) tana timbo mboe poponjana isu Biibi muriini tau wal zanjan tomoota mi parj mi koronj matan yaryaaranjan parj timbotmbot pa na. Iwal biibi tana, ina zin tomtom ki toono tinji ta Anutu ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Mi zin men ta tirao be tiute mboe tana. ✧ ⁴ Iwal biibi tana tipasaana zitun ma tila kizin moori som. Pa tipotom zitun. * Mi tirenaana Sipsip ki Anutu. Sombe ila kena, som ila kena, na zin tito i men. Wal tana, Merere itatke zin la tomtom mazwan, mi ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Tana tiwe wal mataana kan ki Anutu ziru Sipsip kini. ✧ ⁵ Mi pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwon som. Tana len uunu sa isaana som. ✧

Agjela tel

⁶ To motorj la na, anre agjela toro ta irie sala manjanjanana mi isoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na. Zin kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. Uruunu ambainjana tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ✧ ⁷ Agjela tana imanga, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kelek kumbuyom pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi iur yok bukburjan ta boozomen. Mi nol biibi tabe itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin i, ta inji imar kek. Tana komoto i mi kapakur zaana.” ✧

⁸ Molo som na, agjela toro ta ito i ma imar, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kar zaananjana Babilon ta isu kek. Kar ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom pa mbulu kini sananjanana, mi ikamam ma inji be zin tomtom tiwin la mbooro ki Anutu kete malmaljana kini, ta tireege ma borok su lene kek.” ✧

⁹ Agjela tana imar ila, mi agjela toro ta iwe tel pa i, ito zin ma imar. To iboobo ma kaljaana kat. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe ilek kumbuunu pa koronj sananjanana, som koronj sananjanana runguunu, mi ikam kilalan kini ise ndomoono, som namaana, ✧ ¹⁰ na ni tomuni ko iyamaana kat Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Kete malmaljana kini tana na, kembei ta yok mboljanana. Pa kosa sa ila ramaki bekena ipunmeete mburaana som. Tana tomtom tina ko iwin la mbooro ta bok pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Mi ko tiseeze mataana pa you raama koronj ta wengarngaarjanana mi kuziini sananjanana i ila zin agjela potomjan mi Sipsip ki Anutu keren uunu. ✧ ¹¹ You ta ikanan wal tana, ka kakoi ko izalla lene ta kembei ma alok. Tana zin ta tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjanana, som koronj sananjanana runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini, nako irao keten su risa som. Pa you ko imbotmbot ta kembei ikot mberj ma aigule. ✧ ¹² Tana zin wal ki Anutu ta titoto tutu kini mi tiurla ki Yesu na, zin bela timender mboljanana mi tikiskis urlajanana kizin.”

✧ 13:18: Tur 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 ✧ 14:1: Tur 7:3+ ✧ 14:3: Mbo 149:1; Tur 5:9, 15:3 * 14:4: Sua ta Yoan ibeede na, iso ta kembei. Wal 144,000 taingi tila kizin moori ma zijan tikeene som. Wal ngarjan boozo tiso ko ni ikam sua toorjanana pizin wal ta titoto mbulu mbuyeenjanana ki toono som, mi titoto Anutu zaala kini. ✧ 14:4: Mt 25:1+; 1Kor 6:20; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18; Tur 3:4 ✧ 14:5: Mbo 32:2; Kol 3:9 ✧ 14:6: Mk 13:10 ✧ 14:7: Mbo 124:8; Tur 15:4 ✧ 14:8: Yesa 21:9; Yer 51:8; Tur 17:2+ ✧ 14:9: Tur 13:12+ ✧ 14:10: Un 19:24; Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Yesa 51:17; Yer 25:15; Tur 15:7 ✧ 14:11: Yesa 34:10

¹³ Añela iso sua tana ma imap, mi añleñ kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei. Koozi mi ila na, zin wal ta sombe tikiskis Merere ma irao meeterjana kizin, nako menmeen zin pa kampejana ki Anutu.” Pa Bubujana iso ta kembei: ñonoono kat. Zin ko keten su pa uraata mi patanjana kizin ta boozomen, mi tipa raama mbulu mi uraata kizin ambairjana ma tila kar saamba. ✧

Kini ngaamanjana ka nol

¹⁴ Tona motorj ila na, añre miiri tieene kokoujana. Mi Ni ta mbuleene ise miiri tieene tana na, ruñguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuuunu i. Mi mogar milmiljana imbot sala uteene. Mi iteege buza keloogojana ta mataana men. ✧ ¹⁵ To añela toro iyooto ma ipet pa Urum Merere, mi iboobo sala pa Ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene na. Iso: “Kam buza ku keloogojana tana, mi ngaama kini. Pa toono iurpe i lup kek. Tana kini ngaamanjana ka nol, ta inji be ipet i.” ✧ ¹⁶ To Ni tau mbuleene ise miiri tieene na, ipiri buza kini, mi ingaama kini ta imbotmbot su toono na ma imap.

Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

¹⁷ Molo som na, añela toro imbot Urum Merere ta saamba a mi iyooto. Mi ni tomini, le buza keloogojana ta mataana men. ¹⁸ To añela toro imbot artaal uunu mi imar. Ni ta imborro artaal ka you i. Imar to kaljaana biibi mi iso la pa añela toro ta le buza keloogojana ta mataanajana na. Iso: “Kam buza ku tina, mi yebut baen ta boozomen ñonon. Pa baen ta imbot toono na, mazan kek.” ¹⁹ Beso añela tana ipiri buza kini isu toono na, baen ñonon borok la lup lele tabe tomtom tipadagdaaga baen su pa i, mibe surun izzu i. Ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini tau. ✧ ²⁰ Mi baen ñonon tana, ina tipadagdaaga su kar ziljaana, mi surun biibi kat. Ireere ma ila molo kat ma irao kembei 300 kilomita. Mi ipot ma ise ma raraate pa hos kwoono. Baen surun tana, ina imender pa tomtom sirjin.

15

Añela lamata mi ru titeege patanjana lamata mi ru

¹ To motorj isala saamba na, añre uraata biibi toro ipet. Uraata tinga na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som. Añre añela lamata mi ru titeege patanjana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Ina be ikemer pa, mi iposop Anutu kete malmaljana kini. ✧

² Mi añre koronj kembei ta tai i. Ingalanj kat. Mi you miaana ikam prikprik lela. Mi zin wal tau timender mboljana mi tikis urlajana kizin ma tilip pa koronj sananjana raama ruñguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini som na, añre zin timender se tai tina, mi len kombom ma irao zin. Kombom tana, Anutu itunu ikam pizin. ✧ ³ Mi timbo mboe ki Mose ta Anutu mbesooño kini i, mi Sipsip ki Anutu mboe kini. Tiso:

“O Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezejom.

Uraata ku biibi kat. Amkam ngar pa ma amrao som.

Nu king biibi ñonoono ta mborro karkari ta boozomen.

Nu kamam peeze mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Mi mbulu ku na, ndeñejana mi ñonoono men. ✧

⁴ O Merere, nu itum tamen ta potomjom.

Tana tomtom ta munjaana men ko timoto u, mi tileñ la kaljom, mi tipakur nu zom.

Mi zin karkari ta boozomen ko timar, mi tilek kumbun pu, mi tipakuru.

Pa mbulu ku ta urur kadoono ndeñejana pizin tomtom, ina ta swe ma imbot mat kek.” ✧

⁵ Kaimer mana motorj ila na, añre beeze ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, leleene ta potomjana kat na ka kataama ikaaga. Beeze tana na, sua ta Anutu iswe pa wal kini bekana ipombol zin ma tito zaala kini na imbotmbot lela. ✧ ⁶ Mi añela lamata mi ru tana

✧ 14:13: 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 4:10 ✧ 14:14: Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13 ✧ 14:15: Mk 4:29 ✧ 14:19: Tur 19:15 ✧ 15:1: Tur 11:18 ✧ 15:2: Tur 4:6, 13:15+, 14:2 ✧ 15:3: Kam 15:1+; Mbo 86:9+, 111:2, 145:17 ✧ 15:4: Mbo 86:9 ✧ 15:5: Kam 40:20; Tur 11:19

tiyooto ma tipet pa beeze raama patarjana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Aņela tana timbot la mburu kokoujan ta nģeezerjan kat. Mi tiur mburu milmiljan ta imbot se kan mbooro ma iliu zin. ⁷To koronj matan yaryaraņan paņ na, kizin ta imanja, to irai mbooro milmiljan lamata mi ru ma ikot aņela lamata mi ru tana. Mbooro lamata mi ru tana na, Anutu ta imbotmbot ma alok i kete malmaljana kini ila ma bokbok. ⁸Mi urum lene ta saamba a, na bok pa you kakoi ta iyooto pa Anutu azuņka kini mi mburaana na. Tabe ikam ma tomtom sa irao be ilela som ma irao aņela lamata mi ru tana tiposop uraata kizin ma imap. ⁹

16

Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

¹To aņlej kalņaana biibi ta imbot urum lene ta saamba a mi imar. Mi iso pa aņela lamata mi ru tana ma iso: “Kala ma kilij Anutu kete malmaljana kini ta imbot sula mbooro tiom na, ma isula toono.” ²

²To aņela ta imuņgu na, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini werek su toono. Beso isu ta kembei, na zin wal tau kilalan ki koronj sananjana ise kizin, mi tizuņzuņ pa koronj tana runģuunu na, mbetmbeete ta sananjan kat i ikam zin. ³

³Aņela ta iwe ru pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu tai. Beso isula tai na, tai itoori ma iwe kembei siņ kutuunu gabgapņana tau kizin tomtom ta timeete kek na. Tabe koronj ta munņaana men tau timbot sula tai leleene na, timetmeete lup. Sa kalaņana mini som. ⁴

⁴Ta kembei, mi aņela ta iwe tel pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula yok boozomen ta tireereere i mi yok bukbukņan tomini. Mi ikam ma yok ta boozomen titooro ma tiwe siņ men. ⁵Mi aņlej la pa aņela ta imborro yok i, iso pa Merere ma iso:

“Nu potomņom.

Ta muņgu mi imar na, nu mbotmbot.

Mbulu ta kam ti be pokot sanaana kizin tomtom, ina indeeņe men. ⁶

⁶Pa zin tipun wal ku potomņan, mi zin wal ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kalņom pizin tomtom na.

Tana nu sombe kam zin ma tiwin siņ, ina itop la kat.” ⁷Ta kembei, mi aņlej kalņaana ta imar pa artaal uunu. Iso:

“E. Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezerņom. Nu ute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana kadoono ta kamam be pokot mbulu kizin, ina indeeņe men.”

⁸To aņela ta iwe paņ pa i, ila mi imanja pa mbooro kini, mi ipasaana zoņ. Ikam ma zoņ mataana men, bekena ineene zin tomtom mi iyepokpok zin kembei ta you. ⁹Tana zoņ ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tamen lelen be titooro nģar kizin mi tipakur Anutu ta imborro patarjana tana na som. Timanja mi tipiri sua sananjana pini. ¹⁰

¹⁰To motoņ ila na, aņre aņela ta iwe lamata pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula pa koronj sananjana muriini. To lele kini biibi ta ikamam peeze pa na, zugut izuk ma sik. Mi yoyouņana biibi kat ikam zin tomtom, tabe tikarrut zurun. ¹¹To tisu mi tipiri sua sananjana pa Anutu saamba kana pa yoyouņana biibi mi mbetmbeete sananjan ta ikam zin na. Tamen titooro lelen mi tizem sanaana kizin som. ¹²

¹²Tona aņela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini. Ina be ikam ma yok biibi Euprates imaaga. Naso iur zaala pizin king tabe timar pa zoņ uunu na. ¹³Mi aņre bubuņana sananjan tel. Runģun kembei ta nģeu. Ta iyooto pa mooto kwoono, mi

^{15:7}: 2Tes 1:9; Tur 4:6,9, 10:6 ^{15:8}: Kam 40:34 ^{16:1}: Mbo 69:24; Tur 14:10, 15:1 ^{16:2}: Kam 9:9+; Tur 13:12+ ^{16:3}: Kam 7:17+; Tur 8:8+ ^{16:4}: Mbo 78:44 ^{16:5}: Mbo 119:137 ^{16:6}: Mbo 9:13, 79:3; Mt 23:34+; Tur 11:18 ^{16:8}: Tur 8:12 ^{16:9}: Dan 5:22+; Tur 9:20+ ^{16:10}: Kam 10:21+; Tur 9:2 ^{16:11}: Tur 9:20+ ^{16:12}: Tur 9:14

toro iyooto pa koron sananjanana kwoono. Mi ta iwe tel pa i na, iyooto pa ni tau ikam koron sananjanana tana runguunu na kwoono. Anon ta ipakamkaam zin tomtom na. [☆] 14 Ngeu tel tana, ina bubunana sananjan tau. Zin ko titortooro mos bibip pakan. Mi sombe nol biibi ki Anutu mbolkenkenjanana igarau, to tila ma tiyogege zin king irao toono ta boozomen mi tilup zin be tikam malmal. [☆]

¹⁵ Mi Merere iso ta kembei: “Kere. Nio ko anjar mi anjarumur yom kembei tomtom kuumbunana. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipamatmaata, mi iparanjan itunu ma iurpe i lup, inako indeene kampaana biibi. Pa sombe Biibi kini imar ma inji, na burup mi pai men. Kokena iparanjan itunu som mi imbot sorok, to ka mian pa itunu.” [☆]

¹⁶ Tana bubunana sananjan tina tila ma tiyogege zin king, mi tilup zin la lele ta tipaata la Iburu kaljan be Amagedon. [☆]

¹⁷ To anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu pa manaanjana. Mi kaljana ta musaana som, imbot urum lene ta Tomtom Biibi muriini na, mi iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na.” ¹⁸ Ta kembei mi lele ikimitmit, saamba ikurunrun, lolo iwenweene, mi yenyeenge ta biibi nonono i, itok. Yenyeenge tana, irao yenyeenge sa som. Mungu kat, indeene ta Anutu iur tomtom mi imar na, yenyeenge sa ta kembea itok toono pasa zen. ¹⁹ Ikam ma kar zaanjanana Babilon ibalak ma iwe pakaana tel. Mi kar bibip kizin karkari ta boozomen na, borok su len lup tomini. Tana Anutu mataana mbelele kar zaanjanana Babilon * uunu kini som, mi ikam yok mboljana kat pizin be tiwin. Yok tana, ina kete malmaljana kini tabe iswe pizin na. Mi kar Babilon kola iwin ma imap. [☆] ²⁰ Mi mutumutu mi abalabal ta boozomen ko rejan mini som. Pa timbiriizi ma tila len lup. [☆] ²¹ Mi yanpat barambaram ma isu pa saamba, to itoptop sala zin tomtom. Yanpat tana, sinjanjan kat. Mi tipata kat. Ikam ma tomtom nin saana kat. Tabe tisu ma tipiri sua sananjanana pa Anutu. Pa patanana tana ambai som kat. [☆]

17

Moori zaala lwoono kana

¹ Zin anjela lamata mi ru ta titeege mbooro lamata mi ru na, kizin ta imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar be anso u pa kadoono tabe Anutu iur pa moori kaibim ta zaala lwoono kana na. Moori tana na, kar biibi ta imbot igarau yok boozo. [☆] ² Ni ta iyaryaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sananjanana. Mi zin king men som. Ni ipakankaana tomtom toono kan boozomen ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananjanana. Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mboljana kat ma tikankaana.” [☆]

³ Tona lonja men mi bubunana iru pio, mi anjela iur yo su lele bilimjana. To anje moori mbuleene ise koron sananjanana ta sinjanjanana kat. Mi koron tana na, sua sananjan boozomen imbot se kuliini. Mi sua ta boozomen tana na, sua repiiljanana pa Anutu men. Koron tana uteene na, lamata mi ru, mi ka kandaara laamuru. [☆] ⁴ Mburu ta moori tana izeebi pa na, ndabokjanana kat. Mi ka mos na, totojanana mi sinjanjanana. Mi ni ikam aigau pa mburu milmiljan, mi pat ndabokbokjan, mi koron kembei ta yorodin. Mi mbooro milmiljanana ta imbot la namaana. Ina bok pa mbulu kini ta sananjanana kat na. ⁵ Mi tibeede zaana turkenjana ila ndomoono ta kembei:

“Kar biibi Babilon. Ni ta ipiyooto moori zaala lwoono kan ta boozomen, mi ipeyei mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa risa som kat na isu toono.” [☆]

[☆] 16:13: 1Yo 4:1+; Tur 12:3,9, 13:1,11 [☆] 16:14: Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Tur 17:14 [☆] 16:15: Mt 24:42+; Lu 12:39+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 [☆] 16:16: Sek 12:11; Tur 19:19 * 16:19: Yoan ipaata kar tingi zaana be Babilon. Mi ina imender pa kar biibi Rom, ramaki mbulu mbyeenenana ki toono ta iyaryaru zin tomtom mi tipizil ndemen pa Anutu. Tamen ni lelene be ipaata kat Rom zaana som, tana ipaata kembei Babilon. Kaimer ko ipaata be moori zaala lwoono kana tomini (re sua pakaana 17). [☆] 16:19: Yesa 51:17+; Tur 14:8+, 17:18, 18:5 [☆] 16:20: Tur 6:14
[☆] 16:21: Kam 9:23+; Tur 11:19 [☆] 17:1: Yer 51:12+; Tur 18:16 [☆] 17:2: Yesa 23:17; Yer 51:7; Tur 14:8, 18:3
[☆] 17:3: Tur 13:1,5+ [☆] 17:5: Tur 14:8

⁶ Mi aŋre moori tina na, ni kembei tomtom ta imbel winjana ma igadgaada kat. Pa ni ta ipeyei ngar sananjana pizin tomtom ma tikazas Anutu wal kini potomjan zijan zin tomtom ta tizzwe katkat sua nonoono ki Yesu. Tana ni kembei imbel sijin winjana. Tabe nio aŋre i mi aŋkam ngar boozo. ✧

⁷ To aŋela iso: “Nu kam ngar boozo paso? Moori tinga mi koron sananjana ta ni imbot sala a, ta uteene lamata mi ru mi ka kandaara laamuru na, iŋgi be aŋpeeze ka uunu ma lej.

⁸ “Koron sananjana ta re na, muŋgu ni imbotmbot. Mi buri na muriini bilim. Mi molo som to ise mini pa naala ta usomjana na. Mi ko imbot ri, tona Merere ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat. Mi ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana ta toono ti ipet zen mi tomtom zan ise na, zin wal ta sombe zan ise ro tana som, na zin tina ko tire koron sananjana tana mi kwon itaanda pini. Pa ni muŋgu na, imbotmbot. Mi buri na, muriini bilim. Mi ko ipet mini. ✧

⁹ “Tana iti takam kat ngar pa. Tomtom ta sombe le ngar, nako iute zin koron tingi. Uteene ta lamata mi ru na, ina abal lamata mi ru ta moori tina mbuleene ise. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tina, ina tiwe kin pa king lamata mi ru tomini. ✧ ¹⁰ Kizin lamata na, tisu len kek. Mi ta, ta ikamam peeze i. Mi toro na, iwwa kaimer. Tamen sombe imar, na bela imbot risa. ¹¹ Mi koron sananjana ta muŋgu imbotmbot mi buri imbot som na, ina king ta iwe lamata mi tel pa i. Tamen ni ko iyooto pa king lamata mi ru tana. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Pa Merere ko ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat.

¹² “To kandaara laamuru ta re na, ina zin king laamuru ta tikam peeze zen. Miko timbot ma nol kizin be peeze ila naman, to zijan koron sananjana tana timboro toono pa mazwaana rimen nonoono. ✧ ¹³ Zin ta boozomen tina ko tiyok raraate ma ngar kizin iwe tamen, mi tizem peeze mi mburan ma imap ila ki koron sananjana tana be tipomboli. ¹⁴ Mi zin ko tikam malmal pa Sipsip ki Anutu mi wal kini. Tamen ko tikam ma som, mi Sipsip ki Anutu ilip pizin. Paso, ni Merere nonoono ta ilip pizin merere ta boozomen. Mi ni king biibi nonoono ta ilip pizin king ta boozomen. Mi wal kini, ina zin ta ni itunu ipei kat zin, mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene, mi tikiskis urlanana kizin na.” ✧

¹⁵ Tona aŋela iseenge sua kini ma iso:

“Yok boozomen ta re moori zaala lwoono kana imbot igarau zin na, ina imender pizin tomtom boozomen tau kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. ¹⁶ Mi koron sananjana tana raama ka kandaara laamuru ta nu re na, inako titooro zin, mi tiur koi pa moori zaala lwoono kana tana, mi tipasaana kati. Ko tikinke mburu pini ma imbot sorok. Mi timanga pini, mi titatututi, mi tigiibi i isula you. ✧ ¹⁷ Pa Anutu, ni iur ngar tina imbot la king laamuru tana lelen kek. Tana zin ko tilup ngar mi lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tito Anutu ngar kini, mi tizem peeze kizin ila ki koron sananjana tana namaana, be ni imboro ma irao Merere sua kini iur nonoono.

¹⁸ “Mi moori ta nu re i, ina imender pa kar biibi ta ikamam peeze pa king boozomen ta timbot toono i.”

18

Babilon borok su lene

¹ Kaimer mana moton la na, aŋre aŋela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Aŋela tana mburaana biibi kat, mi ka azunŋka iyaara ma irao toono. ✧ ² Mi kaljanana biibi ma isombe: “Kar biibi Babilon borok su lene kek! Tireege ma borok su lene kek! Inga muriini bilim. Matanda la na, tere mini som. Inga be imbot ma iwe bubunana sananjan mi man sananjan boozomen ta lelende pizin risa som na murin. ✧

³ Pa ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sanaana. Mi ipakankaana zin karkari tomini ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananjana.

✧ 17:6: Tur 6:9, 12:11, 13:15, 16:6 ✧ 17:8: Mbo 69:28; Dan 12:1; Tur 13:8+ ✧ 17:9: Tur 13:1,18 ✧ 17:12: Dan 7:24 ✧ 17:14: 1Tim 6:15; Tur 16:14, 19:19 ✧ 17:16: Ezek 16:37+; Tur 18:8,16 ✧ 18:1: Ezek 43:2; Tur 10:1 ✧ 18:2: Yesa 14:23, 21:9; Tur 14:8

Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mboljana kat ma tikankaana.
 Ni mata koronjana kat, ma iso ikam le koron ta boozomen.
 Tana wal boozomen tilala kini be tingomoono koron kizin, mibe tikam len kadoono.
 Mi mbulu kini tana iwe zaala pizin ma tiwe mbio uunu.”[☆] 4 To anlej kaljana toro ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso:

“O niom wal tio, koko pa kar tina, mi kala kombot ndel.
 Kokena kagaabi pa sanaana kini, to kadoono kini sananjana ise tiom tomini.[☆]
 5 Paso, sanaana kini ta boozomen indoundou mi isala isala mabe kon sala saamba.
 Mi mbulu kini sananjan ta boozomen tana na, Anutu mataana ingalngal.[☆]
 6 Tana mbulu ta ni ikam pizin tomtom, ingi be imiili pini ma ilip kat.
 Pa mbulu kini sananjana, Anutu kola ipokot pa ru.
 Mungu moori tana itooro yok mboljana, mi ipiwin zin tomtom pa.
 Mi ingi be ni kadoono iwin yok ta mboljana kat la itunu mbooro kini.[☆]
 7 Ni mungu ipakur itunu mi ikam le koron boozo kat irao itunu leleene.
 Tana ni kola itantjan mi ire yoyoujana biibi ma ikot mbulu kini tana.
 Pa ka gorok molo ta koron to isombe: ‘A, nio ingi mernan ta anborro koron ta boozomen.
 Ko anbutultul se murijan mi anbomborejan ta kembei.
 Nio kembei nora sa, be anbot goobo mi antantjan? Som.
 Patajana sa ta kembei irao ipet pio na som.’[☆]
 8 Mi aigule tasa, nako iporou sala patajana boozomen ta Anutu iur pini na.
 To meetejana, tinjizi, mi peteele ko indeenji,
 mi you ko ikani ma gubuunu men.
 Pa Merere Anutu tabe iur kadoono pini i, ni mbura keskezejana.”[☆]
 9 Beso zin king ki toono ta tilala ma zijan moori tana tikamam kat mboti ambairjana,
 mi tikamam mbulu sananjana na, matan ila na, tire you ka koi biibi izalla. To timanja na,
 titan ma tikam geezejana pini.[☆] 10 Tamen tila tigarau i som. Pa timoto kan pa yoyoujana
 biibi ta ise kini na. Tana timbot molo mi titwer la pini men. Tiso:
 “Wei, tembeli kek!
 A kar biibi, tembeli kek!
 Babilon, ni kar zaanaana mi mburaanaana.
 Mi ingi ikam kadoono kini ma imbirizi karau men pa aigule suruunu rimen nonoono
 ti.”[☆]

11 Ikam ma zin wal toono kan ta tingomonmoono koron kizin ilala kini na, titan biibi
 pini ma tiyeryer. Pa len tomtom sa be ingiimi koron kizin mini som.[☆] 12 Koron kizin
 ta kembei: Pat milmiljan mi zanan tau ndabokbokjan mi kadon bibip i, mi mburu
 pakan kembei ta natabu, zaara, ze, mi kawaala ta kokoujan, totojan, mi sijsinjan, mi
 pakan ta ambaimbaijan kat. Mi ke ta kuzinjan, mi koron ambaimbaijan ta tiurpe pa
 elepan zonan, mi ke ambaimbaijan ta kadon bibip i, mi pat pakan ta ka mos yayaanjan
 i, 13 mi koron pakan ta kuzin ambaimbaijan mi kadon bibip i. Mi baen, ngere, kini,
 makau, sipsip, mi hos raama karis. Ina zin koron tina. Mi zin tomtom tomini, wal
 tana tingomonmoono zin ila kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesonjo. Tana koron kizin
 ta munjana men tina, ko irao tingomoono mini na som. 14 Mi zin tau tingomonmoono
 mburu ma koron i ko timanja, mi tiso pini ma tiso:

“Wai, koron munjana men ta kar Babilon mata berber pa be ikam, ta ingi imap i. Mi
 koron kini ambaimbaijan boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta ila lene lup. Ma ingi ko irao
 kamjan mini som.”

☆ 18:3: Tur 14:8, 17:2 ☆ 18:4: Un 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 ☆ 18:5: Un 18:20+; Yona 1:2; Tur 16:19 ☆ 18:6:
 Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29; 2Tes 1:6 ☆ 18:7: Yesa 47:7+ ☆ 18:8: Yer 50:34 ☆ 18:9: Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ ☆ 18:10:
 Yesa 21:9 ☆ 18:11: Ezek 27:28-36

¹⁵ Mi zin ta tiwe mbio uunu pa koronj boozo ta tingomonmoono isu kar tana, nako timoto la pa yoyoujana biibi ta ise kini na, to timbot molo mi titanj pini. ¹⁶ Ko tiyeryer mi tiso:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

Mungu nu rru pa mburu kokoujan, totonjan, mi sijsinjan men.

Mi kamam aigau pa mburu milmiljan mi pat ndabokbokjan men.

¹⁷ Tamen, aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi mburu ku ambaimbaijan ta boozomen tina tisaana lup.”

Mi zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki woongo ta kembena. Ko zijan zin tomtom pakan ta zijan tikwayai pa tai keteene i, mi zin uraata kan ki woongo timbot molo pa tomini.

¹⁸ Mi tire la pa ka kakoi ta izalla na, mi titwer ma tiso ma kaljan biibi ta kembei: “We, kar toro sa ko irao kar biibi tinga?” ¹⁹ Tana timonj zin pa koskoozo, mi titanj ma tiyeryer, mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

La lem mi inji be niam amru zoloyam i.

Niam tomtom tai koyam ta boozomen ti amwe mbio uunu pa nu tau.

Tamen aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi tipasaanu ma map kat!”

²⁰ Tana niom ta kombot kar saamba na, menmeen yom. Pa kar Babilon ila ne kek. Mi niom ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan na, niomjan zin tau tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi zin ngonjana kini na, menmeen yom. Pa mbulu ta Babilon ikam piom, ta Anutu ipokot kek.

²¹ Tona anje anjela mburaanajana ta ikam pat ta sijaanabi kat, mi ipundu sula tai mi iso:

“Kar biibi Babilon, ko tipundu i ma isula lene ta kembei.

Mi ko irao tere i mini som.

²² Tomtom sa ko imbot kar Babilon mini be ise kombom, mi iwi twiiri ma mamaaza, mi imbo mboe ma iwal tilej na som.✠

Mi wal kini ta tizabzap len koronj pakan be tingomoono na, kizin sa ko ipa pa kar keteene mini som.

Mi pat bibip ta tiurpewe palawa pa na, inako tikam uraata pa mi kan orooro isala mini na som.

²³ Mi tomtom sa ko imbot mini be itun lam mi iyaara na som.

Mi ula ta kembena. Sa ko ipet su Babilon mini som.

Mungu wal kini ta tingomonmoono koronj na, zin zan mi mburan bibip. Tilip pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.

Mi naborou kini ta ipandelndel zin iwal karkari.

²⁴ Mi tere na, kembei wal potomjan ki Anutu mi kwoono bizin zijan wal ta boozomen, ta sij kizin isu kar tana ma isaana.”✠

19

Tipakur Anutu isu kar saamba

¹ Kaimer mana, anjele iwal biibi ta timbot kar saamba na, orooro kizin isala. Kaljan izalla ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana.

Pa ni mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Mi ikamke iti ma tombot ambai kek.✠

² Ni ta iute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana uraata kini ta ikamam be ipokot mbulu kizin, ina indendeenje men.

✠ 18:22: Yer 25:10, 51:63+ ✠ 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Tur 17:6+ ✠ 19:1: Mbo 104:1

Moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na, ni ikeske zin tomtom toono kan pa mbulu kini sananjan, tanata Anutu iur kadoono pini.

Ni munju ikazas zin mbesoojo ki Anutu ma sijin ireere.

Mi ingi Anutu ipokot mbulu kini kek.”[☆] 3 Ta kembei mi anlej kaljan isala mini ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Pa kar Babilon ta you ikanan, mi ka kakoi ko izalla ta kembea ma alok.”[☆]

⁴ To wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanjan na, raama koroj matan yaryaaranjan paŋ na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu ta imbutul se muriini peeze kana na, ma tisombe: “Haleluya! Ŋonoono kat. Iti tapakur Merere zaana!”[☆]

⁵ Tona kaljaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Niom mbesoojo kini munjaana men ta komototo i mi kelenlej la kaljaana na, kapakur Anutu kiti zaana! Niom ta zoyomjoyom, mi niom pakan tomuni.”[☆]

⁶ Molo som na, anlej orooro kizin iwal biibi isala mini. Kaljan na, kembei ta yok boozomen ngurunguruŋ ma kembei ta lele ikuruŋ i. Mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe:

“Haleluya!

Iti tapakur Merere Anutu kiti zaana. Pa ni biibi mi mbura keskeezanja, mi ikamam peeze pa koroj ta boozomen.”[☆]

⁷ Tana iti menmeen ti mi lelende ambai, mi tiwit uruunu. Pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta ingi be ipet i. Mi waene, ni iurpe itunu kek.”[☆]

⁸ Pa Anutu ikam le mburu kokoujana ta ŋgeezanja kat be iru pa.”

(Mburu kokoujana tana, ina imender pa mbulu ndeejan kizin wal potomjan.)[☆]

⁹ Tona anjela iso pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta sua ikam zin be timar pa ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, mibe tikan ka kini na, zin ko menmeen zin biibi pa kampana tana.’ ” To iso seenge sua kini ma iso: “Ingi sua ŋonoono ki Anutu.”[☆]

¹⁰ Ni iso ta kembei, tabe nio anlek kumbuŋ pini, mi anso anpakuri. Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa! Kam kembena pepe. Nio ingi mbesoojo sorok kembei nu mi zin torjatizij ku ta niomjan kikiskis sua ŋonoono ta Yesu iswe na. Tana pakur yo pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen. Pa Merere kwoono bizin ŋonoono na, tipombolmbol Yesu sua kini.”[☆]

Malmal biibi ki mbej kaimer

¹¹ To motoŋ la na, anje saamba ikaaga. Mi anje hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta mbuleene se hos tana ndemeene. Ni tomtom ta ikamam mbulu ŋonoono men, mi itoto sua kini. Sombe iur kadoono, som ikam malmal, ina ikam ma indeeje men.”[☆] ¹² Mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i. Mi uteene na, mogar boozomen imbot sala. Mi zaana, ina tibeede pataŋa kek. Zaana tana, tomtom toro sa iute som. Ni itutamen ta iute.”[☆] ¹³ Mi iru pa mburu ta siŋ ipasaana ma isaana. Mi tipaata zaana be “Sua ta iswe Anutu ŋar kini.”[☆]

¹⁴ Ni imuunju mi zin malmal kan ki saamba tito i. Tise hos kokoujan men, mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujan ta ŋgeezanja men.”[☆] ¹⁵ Biibi tana na, buza mataanajana iyooto pa kwoono be ikas zin karkari pa. Mi ni ko ikam peeze mboljana pa toono ta boozomen. Anutu ta mbura keskeezanja na, ni keteene malmal biibi kat. Tana ni ta ise hos kokoujana kola ipadagdaaga zin tomtom ma siŋ kizin ireere ma kembei ta tomtom tikamam pa baen na.”[☆] ¹⁶ Tomtom tana, tibeede zaana se kawaala kini ta indeeje ka soobo i. Iso ta kembei: “King biibi ŋonoono ta ilip pa king ta boozomen, mi Merere ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”[☆]

☆ 19:2: Tur 6:10, 16:7, 18:20 ☆ 19:3: Tur 14:11, 18:9,18 ☆ 19:4: Tur 4:2+, 4:10, 5:14 ☆ 19:5: Mbo 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1; Tur 11:18, 20:12 ☆ 19:6: Mbo 93:1, 97:1; Tur 11:17+, 14:2 ☆ 19:7: Mt 22:2, 25:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Tur 21:2,9 ☆ 19:8: Mbo 45:13+; Yesa 61:10; Tur 3:5 ☆ 19:9: Lu 14:15+ ☆ 19:10: Ŋgo 10:25+; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 22:6+ ☆ 19:11: Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Tur 1:5, 3:14, 6:2 ☆ 19:12: Dan 10:6; Tur 1:14, 2:17+ ☆ 19:13: Yesa 63:1+; Yo 1:1 ☆ 19:14: Mt 28:3; Lu 2:13; Tur 4:4, 7:9+ ☆ 19:15: Mbo 2:9; 2Tes 2:8; Tur 1:16, 2:27, 12:5, 14:19+ ☆ 19:16: 1Tim 6:15; Tur 17:14

¹⁷ To aŋre aŋela ta. Imender la zoŋ mataana, mi kaljaana biibi ma iboobo la pizin man ta tirie pa marjaanajana i. Iso: “Niom ta boozomen kamar kulup yom pa kini biibi ta Anutu iurpe ma imbotmbot i.”¹⁸ Kakan zin king, ma zin bibip kizin malmal kan, ma zin zaaba kan mburanjan mazan. Mi kakan zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin mazan tomini. To zin tomtom ta boozomen ta kembena. Zin mbesooŋo sorok, mi zin ta zanjana ma zin iwal biibi, ina kakan zin men.”

¹⁹ Aŋleŋ ta kembei mi motoŋ la na, aŋre koron sananjanana mi zin king ki toono zijan zin malmal kan kizin tilup zin be tikam malmal pa ni ta imbot sala hos kokoujana ndemeene na, zijan wal kini ta malmal kan i.”²⁰ Tamen zin mburan irao ni ta imbot sala hos na som. Ni imanja to, karau lae pa koron sananjanana ta ikazas Anutu wal kini, mi ni tau ikam koron tana ruŋguunu mi itortooro uraata bibip lala tomtom matan beken a ipakaam zin na. Uraata kini tana, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ma tikam kilalan ki koron sananjanana, mi tilek kumbun pa koron tana ruŋguunu. Tana wal ru tana matan yaryaara, mi ni tau mbuleene se hos kokoujana na, iten zin, mi ipalkeete zin sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjanana kat izze pa i.”²¹ Mi wal sananjan ta boozomen na, timetmeete pa buza ta iyooto pa ni ta imbot se hos ndemeene na kwoono. To man ta boozomen timar, mi timbot se koron tana mazan, mi matan pis, mi titut zin, titut zin ma timap.

20

Ndaama munjaana ta (1,000)

¹ Kaimer mana motoŋ la, to aŋre aŋela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Ni imborro kataama ki naala ta usomjana na, mi iteege re ta mboljana kat. ²⁻³ Isula to ikiskis mooto tau. Anon ta alingumuranjana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana mi Sadan na. Mi ipo i pa re tana, mi ipundu i sula naala ta usomjana na, mi ipakaala kwoono ma tuŋ kat be imbot ma irao ndaama munjaana ta (1,000). Tana ni ko irao ipandelndel zin karkari mini som ma irao ndaama munjaana ta tina imap. Tamen kaimer na, bela tizemi, mi ipa lene pa mazwaana suruunu ri. ⁴

⁴ Beso motoŋ sala saamba na, aŋre zin wal tau Merere iur zin be titiiri zin tomtom i, mbulen se murin peeze kana ma timbotmbot. Mi aŋre zin wal ta tizzwe Yesu uruunu mi Anutu sua kini ma tiyembut nguren na, zijan wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koron sananjanana raama ruŋguunu som, mi tiyok be tikam kilalan kini ise ndomon som, ise naman som. Ina zin tina ta timanja pa meetejana, mi zijan Kriisi tikam peeze pa ndaama munjaana ta tina. ⁵ Ina manjanjana mataana kana. Mi zin iwal biibi ta timetmeete, nako manjanjana zen ma irao ndaama munjaana ta tina imap. ⁶ Zin wal ta so timbot lela manjanjana mataana kana tina, nako menmeen zin biibi pa kampejana tana. Pa zin tiwe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana meetejana ta iwe ru pa i, ko irao ikam kosa sa pizin na som. Mi zin ko tiwe zin patoronjana kan, mi timbeeze pa Anutu mi Kriisi. Mi zijan Kriisi ko tikam peeze pa ndaama munjaana ta (1,000) tana. ⁷

Tomtom Sanaana imap

⁷ Kaimer ma ndaama munjaana tana imap, to tikaaga naala ta usomjana na kwoono, mi tizem Tomtom Sanaana ma iyooto. ⁸ To ni ila be ipandelndel zin karkari ta timbot irao toono ta boozomen, mibe ilup zin pa malmal. Wal tana, tipaata zin be Magog mi Gog. ^{*} Tinin zin na, tarao som. Pa zin kembei magargaara tai kana. ⁹ Timanja na, tila tiliu lele ta Anutu wal kini potomjan timbotmbot pa be tikam malmal pizin. Mi ina kar biibi ta Anutu leleene pa ilip. Tamen you imbot saamba mi isu, mi ikan Anutu ka koi bizin tana ma timap. ¹⁰ Mi Tomtom Sanaana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom, ina tipundu

¹⁷ 19:17: Ezek 39:17+ ¹⁸ 19:19: Mbo 2:2; Tur 16:16, 17:13+ ¹⁹ 19:20: Yesa 30:33; Dan 7:11; Tur 13:13+, 14:10, 20:10 ²⁰ 20:1: Tur 9:1 ²¹ 20:2-3: Mt 12:29; Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31, 16:11; 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6; Tur 12:9 ²² 20:4: Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 6:9+, 13:12+ ²³ 20:5: 1Tes 4:16 ²⁴ 20:6: Ro 5:17; 1Kor 6:2; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 ²⁵ * 20:8: Magog mi Gog, ina timender pizin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu mi tiurur koi pa wal kini. ²⁶ 20:8: Ezek 38:2,9,15; Tur 16:14 ²⁷ 20:9: Mbo 78:68, 87:2; Lu 9:54

i sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjanana kat na. Isula ki koronjan sananjanana ziru ni tau ikam koronjan tana runguunu mi ipakamkaam zin tomtom na. Mi ko tiseeze wal tel tana matan ma tiyamaana kat. Mi yoyoujanana kizin ko irao imap na som. Ko ikan zin pa mbej ma aigule, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ☆

Tomtom timender pa sua

¹¹ To motonjan sala na, anje Biibi mbuleene se muriini peeze kana kokoujanana ta biibi kat. To saamba mi toono timbiriizi pa Biibi mataana ma rejan mini som. ☆ ¹² Mi anje zin tau timetmeete na, tila ma timender koloujanana pa Biibi muriini. Zin zanjana, mi sorrokjan tomini. Mi tipeele ro pakan, mana tipeele toro ta ki mbotjanana mata yaryaraanana i. Tana zin meetejana timap timender su Anutu kereene uunu be ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin. Pa ina ise ro lup kek. ☆ ¹³ Mi tai ipimiili zin tau timetmeete sula tai na ma tise. Mi Meetejana mi Andewa ta kembena. Irao ikis zin tomtom mini som. Ipimiili zin ma tise. To Anutu itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. ¹⁴ Mi tipundu Meetejana mi Andewa isula you biibi ma you ikan ma imap. You biibi tana, ina meetejana tabe iwe ru pa i. ☆ ¹⁵ Mi zin ta sombe zan imbot se ro ki mbotjanana mata yaryaraanana som, na tipiri zin sula you biibi tina. ☆

21

Saamba popojana mi toono popojana

¹ To motonjan la na, anje saamba popojana mi toono popojana. Pa saamba mi toono mataana kan ta timbiriizi ma tila len lup kek. Mi tai ta kembena. Imbot mini som. ☆ ² Mi anje kar potomjanana ta zaana Yerusalem popojana na, imbot ki Anutu ta saamba a mi isu. Iurpe i ma kembei moori tabe iwoolo i. Mburu ki ula ila niini be ila ki kusiini. ☆ ³ Molo som na, anje kaljanana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Ingi buri Anutu iur muriini ma imbot kat la tomtom mazwan kek. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, zinan zin tomtom ko timbot la mbata. Mi zin ko tire i kembei ni Anutu kizin. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ire zin kembei itunu wal kini. ☆ ⁴ Ni ko imus matan luluunu ma imap. Mi ko meetejana sa mini som, baibai mini som, tijiizi mini som, mi yoyoujanana mini som. Pa ina koronjan munjan ta timap kek.” ☆

⁵ To Biibi ta mbuleene se itunu muriini peeze kana na, isombe: “Ingi nio ankam koronjan ta boozomen ma tiwe popojana.” Mi iso pio mini ma iso: “Sua tingi, kozo beede ise. Pa ingi sua nonono. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat.” ☆ ⁶ To iso mini ma iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na. Nio ta anmuungu, mi ankemermer. Mi nio ta anje mataana pa koronjan ta boozomen. Mi sombe koronjan ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na nio ko ankam sorok ka yok mata yaryaraanana ta bukuk ma ise, mi irereere ma imbotmbot. ☆ ⁷ Mi tomtom ta so iporou mboljanana ma ilip, na nio ko anje Anutu kini, mi ni ko iwe nio lutunjan mi ikam matamur tio. ☆ ⁸ Tamen zin tau timototo mi tizem urlajana kizin, mi zin tau tiurla som, zin ta lelen bok pa mbulu buzaananana, zin tau tipunun tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje, wal yaambanan, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal pakamkaamjan na, wal boozomen ta kembena, zin murin ta you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjanana izze pa. Mi ina meetejana ta iwe ru pa i.” ☆

Yerusalem popojana

☆ 20:10: Mbo 11:6; Tur 14:10+, 19:20 ☆ 20:11: Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+ ☆ 20:12: Dan 7:9+, 12:1; Mt 16:27; Lu 10:20+; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 13:8 ☆ 20:14: 1Kor 15:26,54+ ☆ 20:15: Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:41; Tur 19:20 ☆ 21:1: Yesa 65:17, 66:22; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 20:11 ☆ 21:2: Yesa 52:1, 61:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ga 4:26; Ibr 11:10,16, 12:22; Tur 3:12, 19:7 ☆ 21:3: Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; Yo 1:14; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 7:15+ ☆ 21:4: Yesa 25:8, 35:10, 65:19; 1Kor 15:26,54; Tur 20:14 ☆ 21:5: Yesa 43:19; 2Kor 5:17; Tur 19:9, 20:11 ☆ 21:6: Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14, 7:37; Tur 1:8, 16:17, 22:13,17 ☆ 21:7: 2Sam 7:14; Mbo 89:26+; Sek 8:8; 2Kor 6:18; Ibr 8:10 ☆ 21:8: Un 19:24; 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Tur 19:20, 20:14+

⁹ To aņela lamata mi ru ta munġu mbooro kizin bokbok pa pataņana kaimer kan na, kizin ta, imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar ma aņso u pa moori tabe Sipsip ki Anutu iwooli i.”[✠]
¹⁰ Tona loņa men mi Bubunjana iru pio, mi aņela iur yo sala abal biibi ta kor a, mi iso yo pa kar potomņana Yerusalem. Imbot ki Anutu tau saamba a mi isu.[✠] ¹¹ Kar tana ka azunķa biibi. Pa Anutu ta imbotmbot lela. Mi imilmil ma iņġalaņ kat kembei pat ndabokbokņan ta tiurpe ma iņġeeze kat.[✠] ¹² Mi ka siiri mbolņana kat ta iliu, mi isala ta kor a. Mi kar tana ka kataama laamuru mi ru. Mi zin aņela laamuru mi ru ta timborro zin kataama tana. To kataama na, tibeede Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru zan ise.[✠] ¹³ Kataama tana, tel imbot ki iwaara, tel imbot ki re, tel imbot ki kaagu, mi tel imbot ki daudao. ¹⁴ Mi kar tana ka siiri na, imender se pat bibip laamuru mi ru. Pat tana na, iņġoņana laamuru mi ru ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta zan ise.[✠]

¹⁵ Mi aņela ta izzo sua pio na, ni le ke milmilņana ta. Ke tina be ikin kar tana raama ka siiri mi zin kataama pa. ¹⁶ Aņela ikin molo ki kar mi babaņana kini na, raraate men. Mi kor kana ta kembena irao kembei 12,000 stadia. * ¹⁷ Be ikin siiri na, irao 144 kubit. Reo tana, ki aņela. Mi iti tomtom sombe tuur reo pa, ina raraate men. ¹⁸ Siiri tana, tiurpe pa pat jaspā. Mi kar biibi na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmilņana ma iņġeeze kat. ¹⁹ Pat bibip ta kar tana ka siiri imender sala na, iņġas pat ndabokbokņan matakiņa ta kan mos yaryaaraņan i, bekenā ipeņġeeze siiri uunu. Pat mataana kana na, jaspā. To tiur sapaia, aget, emerol, ²⁰ oniks, kanelian, krisolit, beril, topas, ayasin, krisopres, mi amatis. ²¹ Mi kataama laamuru mi ru na, tiurpe pa yorodij ma iņġeeze kat. Mi zaala ta ipa pa kar leleene na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmilņana ma iņġeeze kat.

²² Mi kar potomņana tina na, aņre Urum Merere sa imbot lela som. Pa Anutu itunu, ta ni mbura keskezeņana na, ziru Sipsip ki Anutu murin ta kar tana. Tana zitun tiwe kembei ta urum.[✠] ²³ Mi kar tana na, Anutu itunu azunķa kini ta iyaryaara ma iurur mat pa. Mi Sipsip ta iwe kembei ta lam pa kar tana. Tana zoņ ma puulu na, len uraata sa mini som.[✠] ²⁴ Iwal karkari ko timap ma tipa la azunķa ki kar tina men. Mi zin king ki toono ko tikam koroņ kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma imap ma ila pa kar tana.[✠] ²⁵ Mi kar tana ka kataama, tikakaaga men. Kotkaalaņana mini som. Pa kar tana, mbeņ sa som.[✠] ²⁶ Mi zin karkari ta kembena. Ko tikam koroņ kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma tilela kar tana be tipakur Merere pa. ²⁷ Tamen koroņ ta sombe iņġeeze som, nako irao ilela som. Mi tomtom ta so leleene bok pa mbulu buzaanaņana, som ipakamkaam na, ni ta kembena. Ko irao ilela som. Mi zin wal ta zan imbot se Sipsip ki Anutu ro kini, ina zin men ta ko tilela. Ro tana, ki mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana.[✠]

22

Yok ki mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana

¹ Tona aņela iso yo pa yok ki mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana ta ireereere ma imbotmbot. Yok tana iņġalaņ mi ikilli kat. Mi yok tana kunduunu imbot ki Anutu ma Sipsip kini murin peeze kana, mi ireereere ma ipet. [✠] ² Ireereere mi ito zaala lukutuunu. Zaala biibi tau iloondo pa kar lene i. Mi ke ki mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana imender su yok kezeene. Ke tana noonoo iwedet pa puulu ta boozomen. Mi ruunu, ina be iurpe zin karkari ma timbot ambai. [✠]

³ Kar tana, sanaana sa som. Tana ka pataņana sa mini som. Paso, Anutu kete malmalņana kini imap kek. Mi Anutu ziru Sipsip kini, murin peeze kana ko imbotmbot

✠ 21:9: Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Tur 19:7+ ✠ 21:10: Ezek 40:2; Ibr 12:22+; Tur 3:12 ✠ 21:11: Yesa 60:1-19; Tur 22:5
 ✠ 21:12: Ezek 48:30+ ✠ 21:14: Mt 16:18; Ep 2:20; Ibr 11:10 * 21:16: 12,000 stadia na 2,200 kilomita. Mi 144 kubit na 60 mita. Zin iņġalaņ pakan tiso kin tiņġi na, sua tooroņana. Imender pa Anutu wal kini ta munņaana men. Wal tana sorok som. Zin munņaana ka tieene. Tana kar tabe timbot pa i, ko biibi kat. Mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som. Pa Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Mi ni mbolņana kat, kembei ta siiri tiņġi. ✠ 21:22: Yo 4:21+ ✠ 21:23: Yesa 60:19+ ✠ 21:24: Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:3-11, 66:12 ✠ 21:25: Yesa 60:20 ✠ 21:27: Yesa 52:1, 60:21; Lu 10:20; 1Kor 6:9+; Tur 13:8, 20:12, 22:14+ ✠ 22:1: Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8 ✠ 22:2: Un 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Tur 2:7, 22:14,19

kar ta tana. Mi Merere mbesoŋo kini ko timbotmbot kar tana mi timbesmbeeze pini. ☆
 4 Zin ko tire kat mataana. Mi ni zaana ta imbot se ndomon. ☆ 5 Mi mbej sa mini som. Pa Merere Anutu itunu ta iurur mat pizin. Tana kai ma zoŋ len uraata sa mini som. Mi zin iwal ta timbot kar tana na, zin ko tikamam peeze ma alok. ☆

Merere Yesu iso molo som to imar

6 Anre koronj boozomen tana ma imap, to anjela isu mi iso pio. Iso: “Sua ta imbot se ro tinji na, sua nonoono men. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat. Merere Anutu ta ikamam Bubujana ma irru pizin wal ta tiwe ni kwoono na, ni injo anjela kini ma imar beken a ipaute zin mbesoŋo kini pa koronj tabe molo som to ipet.” ☆

7 Mi Yesu isombe: “Kelej. Molo som to anjma. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikiskis Anutu sua kini tau imbot se ro tinji mi itoto, na ni ko menmeeni biibi pa kampejana ki Anutu.” ☆

8 Nio Yoan ta ituŋ anlej mi anre kat zin koronj tinji. Anjela iso yo pa ma imap, to anlek kumbuŋ pini be anpakuri. ☆ 9 Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa, kam kembena pepe. Nio inji mbesoŋo sorok kembei ta nu mi toŋmatizij ku ta Anutu kwoono bizin na, mi wal boozomen ta tikiskis sua ta imbot se ro tinji mi titoto. Tana lek kumbum pio pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen.”

10 To anjela iso pio mini. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta imbot se ro tinji na, kozo watkaala ma iwe koronj turkenjana pepe. Pa nol tabe uraata tinji ipet, ta imar igarau kek. ☆ 11 Tana tomtom ta sombe inoknok mbulu sananjan a, na ni ikamam lak! Mi tomtom ta isombe ipasaana itunu pa mbulu ki kuliini, na ni tomini, ikamam lak. Mi tomtom ta isombe ikamam mbulu ndeejenjana, na ni mataana ingalngal be ikiskis mbulu kini tana. Mi tomtom ta isombe iwe Anutu lene kek, na ni tomini mataana ingalngal mi ikamam ka mbulu.” ☆

12 Yesu isombe: “Kelej. Nio inji molo som to anjmar be anjur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ☆ 13 Nio ta anjwe mataana pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anjbotmbot men. Anmuŋmuŋgu mi anjekemermer. Mi nio ta anjwe uunu pa koronj ta boozomen, mi anjposop koronj ta boozomen.” ☆

14 Zin tau tinjuuru kawaala kizin ma ingeeze, na zin ko menmeen zin kat. Pa zin ko tirao be tikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana nonoono, mi tiloondo pa kataama ma tilela kar biibi. ☆ 15 Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze som, mi wal yaambanan, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, zin tau tipunun sorok zin tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal munjan a men ta lelen ilip pa mbulu pakaamjan a mi tikamam, na wal boozomen ta kembei ko tirao be tilela kar biibi tana na som. Ko timbot ndel. ☆

16 “Inji nio Yesu ta anjo anjela tio ma ima iso sua tinji piom karkari ta kombot la lupjan a tio na. Dabit popojana kini zaananjana ta nio i. Mi Pitik Birae ta iyaryaara ma ise mana berek, ina nio tau.” ☆

17 Bubujana ziru moori ulajan a tiso ta kembei: “Mar!” Mi tomtom ta sombe ilej sua ti, na ni tomini irao iyok mi iso sua raraate ta kembea. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na imar mi iwin yok mata yaryaraanjana. Yok tana ka ngomo somjan a. ☆

Yoan kwoono imbol

☆ 22:3: Un 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Sek 14:11; Tur 7:15 ☆ 22:4: Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 3:12, 14:1
 ☆ 22:5: Mbo 36:8+; Yesa 60:19+; Dan 7:18,27; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 5:10, 20:6, 21:23+ ☆ 22:6: Tur 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 ☆ 22:7: Tur 1:3, 3:11 ☆ 22:8: Tur 19:10 ☆ 22:10: Dan 8:26, 12:4,9; Tur 1:3, 10:4 ☆ 22:11: Ezek 3:27; Dan 12:10; 2Tim 3:13 ☆ 22:12: Mbo 28:4; Yesa 40:10, 62:11; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12; Tur 3:11 ☆ 22:13: Yesa 44:6, 48:12; Kol 1:18; Ibr 13:8; Tur 1:8,17 ☆ 22:14: Un 2:9, 3:22; 1Yo 3:3,5,7; Tur 7:14, 21:27 ☆ 22:15: 1Kor 5:11+, 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 21:8 ☆ 22:16: Nam 24:17; Yesa 11:1,10; Lu 1:78; Ro 1:3; 2Pe 1:19; Tur 2:28, 5:5 ☆ 22:17: Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10, 7:37; Tur 21:2, 21:6,9

¹⁸ Wal ta so tilej Anutu kaljaana ta imbot se ro tingi, na nio kwoj imbol pizin ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iyo sua pakan ise ki, nako Anutu iur patajana ta ro tingi iso pa na ise kini tomini. ☆ ¹⁹ Tamen sombe tomtom sa izem Anutu sua kini pakan ta ise ro tingi ma imborene, na ni tomini Anutu ko izemi ma imborene. Mi koronj ambaimbaijan ki Anutu ta ro tingi iso pa na, ni ko irao ikam som. Mi ko irao be ikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana nonono mi ilela kar potomjana na som. Pa Anutu ko ingalsek pini. ☆

²⁰ Tana ni ta iswe koronj tingi iso ta kembei. Iso: “Nonono kat. Molo som to anja.” E, sua ta tina. Merere Yesu, mar lak! ☆

²¹ Merere kiti Yesu, kampana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonono.

Read the Lenavolo daili

January

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Matai 1:1-2:12; Mboe 1
2	Matai 2:13-3:6; Mboe 2
3	Matai 3:7-4:1; Mboe 3
4	Matai 4:12-25; Mboe 4
5	Matai 5:1-26; Mboe 5
6	Matai 5:27-48; Mboe 6
7	Matai 6:1-24; Mboe 7
8	Matai 6:25-7:14; Mboe 8
9	Matai 7:15-29; Mboe 9:1-12
10	Matai 8:1-17; Mboe 9:13-20
11	Matai 8:18-34; Mboe 10:1-15
12	Matai 9:1-17; Mboe 10:16-18
13	Matai 9:18-38; Mboe 11
14	Matai 10:1-23; Mboe 12
15	Matai 10:24-11:6; Mboe 13
16	Matai 11:7-30; Mboe 14
17	Matai 12:1-21; Mboe 15
18	Matai 12:22-45; Mboe 16
19	Matai 12:46-13:23; Mboe 17
20	Matai 13:24-46; Mboe 18:1-15
21	Matai 13:47-14:12; Mboe 18:16-36
22	Matai 14:13-36; Mboe 18:37-50
23	Matai 15:1-28; Mboe 19
24	Matai 15:29-16:12; Mboe 20
25	Matai 16:13-17:9; Mboe 21
26	Matai 17:10-27; Mboe 22:1-18
27	Matai 18:1-22; Mboe 22:19-31
28	Matai 18:23-19:12; Mboe 23
29	Matai 19:13-30; Mboe 24
30	Matai 20:1-28; Mboe 25:1-15
31	Matai 20:29-21:22; Mboe 25:16-22

February

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Matai 21:23-46; Mboe 26
2	Matai 22:1-33; Mboe 27:1-6
3	Matai 22:34-23:12; Mboe 27:7-14
4	Matai 23:13-39; Mboe 28
5	Matai 24:1-28; Mboe 29
6	Matai 24:29-51; Mboe 30
7	Matai 25:1-30; Mboe 31:1-8
8	Matai 25:31-26:13; Mboe 31:9-18
9	Matai 26:14-46; Mboe 31:19-24
10	Matai 26:47-68; Mboe 32
11	Matai 26:69-27:14; Mboe 33:1-11
12	Matai 27:15-31; Mboe 33:12-22
13	Matai 27:32-66; Mboe 34:1-10
14	Matai 28:1-20; Mboe 34:11-22
15	Markus 1:1-28; Mboe Mboe 35:1-16
16	Markus 1:29-2:12; Mboe 35:17-28
17	Markus 2:13-3:6; Mboe 36
18	Markus 3:7-30; Mboe 37:1-11
19	Markus 3:31-4:25; Mboe 37:12-29
20	Markus 4:26-5:20; Mboe 37:30-40
21	Markus 5:21-43; Mboe 38
22	Markus 6:1-29; Mboe 39
23	Markus 6:30-56; Mboe 40:1-10
24	Markus 7:1-23; Mboe 40:11-17
25	Markus 7:24-8:10; Mboe 41
26	Markus 8:11-9:1; Mboe 42
27	Markus 9:2-29; Mboe 43
28	Markus 9:30-10:12; Mboe 44:1-8

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Markus 10:13-31; Mboe 44:9-26
2	Markus 10:32-52; Mboe 45
3	Markus 11:1-26; Mboe 46
4	Markus 11:27-12:17; Mboe 47
5	Markus 12:18-37; Mboe 48
6	Markus 12:38-13:13; Mboe 49
7	Markus 13:14-37; Mboe 50
8	Markus 14:1-21; Mboe 51
9	Markus 14:22-52; Mboe 52
10	Markus 14:53-72; Mboe 53
11	Markus 15:1-47; Mboe 54
12	Markus 16:1-20; Mboe 55
13	Lukas 1:1-25; Mboe 56
14	Lukas 1:26-56; Mboe 57
15	Lukas 1:57-80; Mboe 58
16	Lukas 2:1-35; Mboe 59
17	Lukas 2:36-52; Mboe 60
18	Lukas 3:1-22; Mboe 61
19	Lukas 3:23-38; Mboe 62
20	Lukas 4:1-30; Mboe 63
21	Lukas 4:31-5:11; Mboe 64
22	Lukas 5:12-28; Mboe 65
23	Lukas 5:29-6:11; Mboe 66
24	Lukas 6:12-38; Mboe 67
25	Lukas 6:39-7:10; Mboe 68:1-18
26	Lukas 7:11-35; Mboe 68:19-35
27	Lukas 7:36-8:3; Mboe 69:1-18
28	Lukas 8:4-21; Mboe 69:19-36
29	Lukas 8:22-39; Mboe 70
30	Lukas 8:40-9:6; Mboe 71
31	Lukas 9:7-27; Mboe 72

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Lukas 9:28-50; Mboe 73
2	Lukas 9:51-10:12; Mboe 74
3	Lukas 10:13-37; Mboe 75
4	Lukas 10:38-11:13; Mboe 76
5	Lukas 11:14-36; Mboe 77
6	Lukas 11:37-12:7; Mboe 78:1-31
7	Lukas 12:8-34; Mboe 78:32-55
8	Lukas 12:35-59; Mboe 78:56-64
9	Lukas 13:1-21; Mboe 78:65-72
10	Lukas 13:22-14:6; Mboe 79
11	Lukas 14:7-35; Mboe 80
12	Lukas 15:1-32; Mboe 81
13	Lukas 16:1-18; Mboe 82
14	Lukas 16:19-17:10; Mboe 83
15	Lukas 17:11-37; Mboe 84
16	Lukas 18:1-17; Mboe 85
17	Lukas 18:18-43; Mboe 86
18	Lukas 19:1-27; Mboe 87
19	Lukas 19:28-48; Mboe 88
20	Lukas 20:1-26; Mboe 89:1-13
21	Lukas 20:27-47; Mboe 89:14-37
22	Lukas 21:1-28; Mboe 89:38-52
23	Lukas 21:29-22:13; Mboe 90-91
24	Lukas 22:14-34; Mboe 92-93
25	Lukas 22:35-53; Mboe 94
26	Lukas 22:54-23:12; Mboe 95-96
27	Lukas 23:13-43; Mboe 97-98
28	Lukas 23:44-24:12; Mboe 99
29	Lukas 24:13-53; Mboe 100
30	Yoan 1:1-28; Mboe 101

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Yoan 1:29-51; Mboe 102
2	Yoan 2:1-25; Mboe 103
3	Yoan 3:1-21; Mboe 104:1-23
4	Yoan 3:22-4:3; Mboe 104:24-35
5	Yoan 4:4-42; Mboe 105:1-15
6	Yoan 4:43-54; Mboe 105:16-36
7	Yoan 5:1-23; Mboe 105:37-45
8	Yoan 5:24-47; Mboe 106:1-12
9	Yoan 6:1-21; Mboe 106:13-31
10	Yoan 6:22-40; Mboe 106:32-48
11	Yoan 6:41-71; Mboe 107
12	Yoan 7:1-29; Mboe 108
13	Yoan 7:30-52; Mboe 109
14	Yoan 7:53-8:20; Mboe 110
15	Yoan 8:21-30; Mboe 111
16	Yoan 8:31-59; Mboe 112
17	Yoan 9:1-41; Mboe 113-114
18	Yoan 10:1-21; Mboe 115
19	Yoan 10:22-42; Mboe 116
20	Yoan 11:1-53; Mboe 117
21	Yoan 11:54-12:19; Mboe 118:1-18
22	Yoan 12:20-50; Mboe 118:19-29
23	Yoan 13:1-30; Mboe 119:1-16
24	Yoan 13:31-14:14; Mboe 119:17-32
25	Yoan 14:15-31; Mboe 119:33-48
26	Yoan 15:1-27; Mboe 119:49-64
27	Yoan 16:1-33; Mboe 119:65-80
28	Yoan 17:1-26; Mboe 119:81-96
29	Yoan 18:1-24; Mboe 119:97-112
30	Yoan 18:25-19:22; Mboe 119:113-128
31	Yoan 19:23-42; Mboe 119:129-152

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Yoan 20:1-31; Mboe 119:153-176
2	Yoan 21:1-25; Mboe 120
3	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 1:1-26; Mboe 121
4	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 2:1-47; Mboe 122
5	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 3:1-26; Mboe 123
6	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 4:1-37; Mboe 124
7	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 5:1-42; Mboe 125
8	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 6:1-15; Mboe 126
9	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 7:1-29; Mboe 127
10	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 7:30-50; Mboe 128
11	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 7:51-8:13; Mboe 129
12	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 8:14-40; Mboe 130
13	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 9:1-25; Mboe 131
14	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 9:26-43; Mboe 132
15	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 10:1-33; Mboe 133
16	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 10:34-48; Mboe 134
17	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 11:1-30; Mboe 135
18	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 12:1-23; Mboe 136
19	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 12:24-13:12; Mboe 137
20	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 13:13-41; Mboe 138
21	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 13:42-14:7; Mboe 139
22	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 14:8-28; Mboe 140
23	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 15:1-35; Mboe 141
24	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 15:36-16:15; Mboe 142
25	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 16:16-40; Mboe 143
26	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 17:1-34; Mboe 144
27	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 18:1-21; Mboe 145
28	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 18:22-19:12; Mboe 146
29	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 19:13-41; Mboe 147
30	Uraata Kizin Hgojana 20:1-38; Mboe 148

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Uraata Kizin Ņgojana 21:1-16; Mboe 149
2	Uraata Kizin Ņgojana 21:17-36; Mboe 150
3	Uraata Kizin Ņgojana 21:37-22:16; Mboe 1
4	Uraata Kizin Ņgojana 22:17-23:10; Mboe 2
5	Uraata Kizin Ņgojana 23:11-35; Mboe 3
6	Uraata Kizin Ņgojana 24:1-27; Mboe 4
7	Uraata Kizin Ņgojana 25:1-27; Mboe 5
8	Uraata Kizin Ņgojana 26:1-32; Mboe 6
9	Uraata Kizin Ņgojana 27:1-20; Mboe 7
10	Uraata Kizin Ņgojana 27:21-44; Mboe 8
11	Uraata Kizin Ņgojana 28:1-31; Mboe 9:1-12
12	Rom 1:1-17; Mboe 9:13-20
13	Rom 1:18-32; Mboe 10:1-15
14	Rom 2:1-24; Mboe 10:16-18
15	Rom 2:25-3:8; Mboe 11
16	Rom 3:9-31; Mboe 12
17	Rom 4:1-12; Mboe 13
18	Rom 4:13-5:5; Mboe 14
19	Rom 5:6-21; Mboe 15
20	Rom 6:1-23; Mboe 16
21	Rom 7:1-14; Mboe 17
22	Rom 7:15-8:6; Mboe 18:1-15
23	Rom 8:7-21; Mboe 18:16-36
24	Rom 8:22-39; Mboe 18:37-50
25	Rom 9:1-21; Mboe 19
26	Rom 9:22-10:13; Mboe 20
27	Rom 10:14-11:12; Mboe 21
28	Rom 11:13-36; Mboe 22:1-18
29	Rom 12:1-21; Mboe 22:19-31
30	Rom 13:1-14; Mboe 23
31	Rom 14:1-23; Mboe 24

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Rom 15:1-21; Mboe 25:1-15
2	Rom 15:22-16:7; Mboe 25:16-22
3	Rom 16:8-27; Mboe 26
4	1 Korin 1:1-17; Mboe 27:1-6
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5; Mboe 27:7-14
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4; Mboe 28
7	1 Korin 3:5-23; Mboe 29
8	1 Korin 4:1-21; Mboe 30
9	1 Korin 5:1-13; Mboe 31:1-8
10	1 Korin 6:1-20; Mboe 31:9-18
11	1 Korin 7:1-24; Mboe 31:19-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40; Mboe 32
13	1 Korin 8:1-13; Mboe 33:1-11
14	1 Korin 9:1-18; Mboe 33:12-22
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13; Mboe 34:1-10
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1; Mboe 34:11-22
17	1 Korin 11:2-16; Mboe 35:1-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34; Mboe 35:17-28
19	1 Korin 12:1-26; Mboe 36
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13; Mboe 37:1-11
21	1 Korin 14:1-17; Mboe 37:12-29
22	1 Korin 14:18-40; Mboe 37:30-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28; Mboe 38
24	1 Korin 15:29-58; Mboe 39
25	1 Korin 16:1-24; Mboe 40:1-10
26	2 Korin 1:1-11; Mboe 40:11-17
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11; Mboe 41
28	2 Korin 2:12-17; Mboe 42
29	2 Korin 3:1-18; Mboe 43
30	2 Korin 4:1-12; Mboe 44:1-8
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10; Mboe 44:9-26

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	2 Korin 5:11-21; Mboe 45
2	2 Korin 6:1-13; Mboe 46
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7; Mboe 47
4	2 Korin 7:8-16; Mboe 48
5	2 Korin 8:1-15; Mboe 49
6	2 Korin 8:16-24; Mboe 50
7	2 Korin 9:1-15; Mboe 51
8	2 Korin 10:1-18; Mboe 52
9	2 Korin 11:1-15; Mboe 53
10	2 Korin 11:16-33; Mboe 54
11	2 Korin 12:1-10; Mboe 55
12	2 Korin 12:11-21; Mboe 56
13	2 Korin 13:1-14; Mboe 57
14	Galesia 1:1-24; Mboe 58
15	Galesia 2:1-16; Mboe 59
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9; Mboe 60
17	Galesia 3:10-22; Mboe 61
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20; Mboe 62
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12; Mboe 63
20	Galesia 5:13-26; Mboe 64
21	Galesia 6:1-18; Mboe 65
22	Epesus 1:1-23; Mboe 66
23	Epesus 2:1-22; Mboe 67
24	Epesus 3:1-21; Mboe 68:1-18
25	Epesus 4:1-16; Mboe 68:19-35
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2; Mboe 69:1-18
27	Epesus 5:3-33; Mboe 69:19-36
28	Epesus 6:1-24; Mboe 70
29	Pilipai 1:1-26; Mboe 71
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18; Mboe 72

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6; Mboe 73
2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1; Mboe 74
3	Pilipai 4:2-23; Mboe 75
4	Kolosi 1:1-20; Mboe 76
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7; Mboe 77
6	Kolosi 2:8-23; Mboe 78:1-31
7	Kolosi 3:1-17; Mboe 78:32-55
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18; Mboe 78:56-72
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1-2:9; Mboe 79
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10-3:13; Mboe 80
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1-5:3; Mboe 81
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28; Mboe 82
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12; Mboe 83
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17; Mboe 84
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18; Mboe 85
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20; Mboe 86
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15; Mboe 87
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16; Mboe 88
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16; Mboe 89:1-13
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25; Mboe 89:14-37
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21; Mboe 89:38-52
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18; Mboe 90-91
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21; Mboe 92-93
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17; Mboe 94
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22; Mboe 95-96
26	Titus 1:1-16; Mboe 97-98
27	Titus 2:1-14; Mboe 99
28	Titus 2:15-3:15; Mboe 100
29	Pilemon 1:1-25; Mboe 101
30	Iburu 1:1-14; Mboe 102
31	Iburu 2:1-18; Mboe 103

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Iburu 3:1-19; Mboe 104:1-23
2	Iburu 4:1-13; Mboe 104:24-35
3	Iburu 4:14-5:14; Mboe 105:1-15
4	Iburu 6:1-20; Mboe 105:16-36
5	Iburu 7:1-19; Mboe 105:37-45
6	Iburu 7:20-28; Mboe 106:1-12
7	Iburu 8:1-13; Mboe 106:13-31
8	Iburu 9:1-10; Mboe 106:32-48
9	Iburu 9:11-28; Mboe 107
10	Iburu 10:1-18; Mboe 108
11	Iburu 10:19-39; Mboe 109
12	Iburu 11:1-16; Mboe 110
13	Iburu 11:17-31; Mboe 111
14	Iburu 11:32-12:13; Mboe 112
15	Iburu 12:14-29; Mboe 113-114
16	Iburu 13:1-25; Mboe 115
17	Yems 1:1-18; Mboe 116
18	Yems 1:19-2:17; Mboe 117
19	Yems 2:18-3:18; Mboe 118:1-18
20	Yems 4:1-17; Mboe 118:19-29
21	Yems 5:1-20; Mboe 119:1-16
22	1 Petrus 1:1-12; Mboe 119:17-32
23	1 Petrus 1:13-2:10; Mboe 119:33-48
24	1 Petrus 2:11-3:7; Mboe 119:49-64
25	1 Petrus 3:8-4:6; Mboe 119:65-80
26	1 Petrus 4:7-5:14; Mboe 119:81-96
27	2 Petrus 1:1-21; Mboe 119:97-112
28	2 Petrus 2:1-22; Mboe 119:113-128
29	2 Petrus 3:1-18; Mboe 119:129-152
30	1 Yoan 1:1-10; Mboe 119:153-176

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	1 Yoan 2:1-17; Mboe 120
2	1 Yoan 2:18-3:2; Mboe 121
3	1 Yoan 3:3-24; Mboe 122
4	1 Yoan 4:1-21; Mboe 123
5	1 Yoan 5:1-21; Mboe 124
6	2 Yoan 1:1-13; Mboe 125
7	3 Yoan 1:1-14; Mboe 126
8	Yudas 1:1-25; Mboe 127
9	Sua Turkenjana 1:1-20; Mboe 128
10	Sua Turkenjana 2:1-17; Mboe 129
11	Sua Turkenjana 2:18-3:6; Mboe 130
12	Sua Turkenjana 3:7-22; Mboe 131
13	Sua Turkenjana 4:1-11; Mboe 132
14	Sua Turkenjana 5:1-14; Mboe 133
15	Sua Turkenjana 6:1-17; Mboe 134
16	Sua Turkenjana 7:1-17; Mboe 135
17	Sua Turkenjana 8:1-13; Mboe 136
18	Sua Turkenjana 9:1-21; Mboe 137
19	Sua Turkenjana 10:1-11; Mboe 138
20	Sua Turkenjana 11:1-19; Mboe 139
21	Sua Turkenjana 12:1-18; Mboe 140
22	Sua Turkenjana 13:1-18; Mboe 141
23	Sua Turkenjana 14:1-20; Mboe 142
24	Sua Turkenjana 15:1-8; Mboe 143
25	Sua Turkenjana 16:1-21; Mboe 144
26	Sua Turkenjana 17:1-18; Mboe 145
27	Sua Turkenjana 18:1-24; Mboe 146
28	Sua Turkenjana 19:1-21; Mboe 147
29	Sua Turkenjana 20:1-15; Mboe 148
30	Sua Turkenjana 21:1-27; Mboe 149
31	Sua Turkenjana 22:1-21; Mboe 150